



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07592226 4

POCKET DICTIONARY

OF THE

ENGLISH AND ITALIAN LANGUAGES

BY

J. E. WESSELY.

SEVENTEENTH EDITION,

THOROUGHLY REVISED AND RE-WRITTEN

BY

G. RIGUTINI AND G. PAYN.

DIZIONARIO TASCABILE

INGLESE-ITALIANO & ITALIANO-INGLESE

DI

J. E. WESSELY.

EDIZIONE DICIASSETTESIMA,

INTERAMENTE RIFATTA

DA

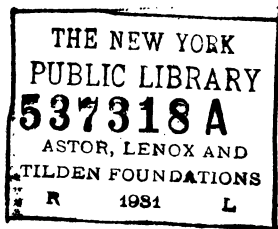
G. RIGUTINI E G. PAYN.

NEW YORK

FREDERICK A. STOKES COMPANY

PUBLISHERS

1898.



NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ITALIAN AND ENGLISH.

A.

a, *à*, pr. at, to, by, in, on, for, with, under.
abaco, *à bāko*, m. abacus, plinth; multiplication-table.
abanteo, *-bāntē kō*, ad. formerly.
abate, *-bāte*, m. abbot.
abazia, *-bāziā*, f. abbey.
abbacare, *abbākarē*, v. a. to examine closely; —, v. n. to puzzle oneself.
abbacchiare, *-kīā rē*, v. a. to beat down with a pole (fruit).
abbacchiatura, *-īā rē*, f. the beating down of fruit from trees with a pole.
abbacchiata, *-kīā tē*, m. grithmetician.
abbacchiamento, *-dāhndmēn' tē*, m. daz-ling. [cloud.
abbacinare, *-dāhndrē*, v. a. to dazzle, to abbaso, *ābō bāko*, m. arithmetic. [to delay.
abbadare, *-bāddrē*, y. a. to stand trifling, abbadessa, *-bāddē sē*, f. abbess.
abbadia, *-bāddā*, f. abbey.
abbagliamento, *-bāglyāmēn' tē*, m. dim-ness of sight; mistake. [liant.
abbagliante, *-glyān' tē*, a. dazzling, bril-
abbaglianza, *-glyān' tē*, m. dimness of sight; mistake; (fig.) shortsightedness.
abbagliare, *-glyārē*, v. a. to dazzle; (fig.) to beguile, to bewitch; to impose upon; —, v. n. to be dazzled. [fusedly.
abbagliamento, *-tāmēn' tē*, ad. con-
abbaglio, *-bāglyō*, m. dazling; mistake.
abbaiamento, *-bābāmēn' tē*, m. barking, yelping. [to boast, to brag.
abbaiare, *-bābārē*, v. n. to bark, to yelp;
abbaiatore, *-tārē*, m. barker; slanderer.
abbaiatrice, *-trē dāhē*, f. censorious wo-
 man, detractress.
abbaino, *-bādnō*, m. dormer-window.
abbalone, *-bādnō*, m. a noisy fellow.
abballare, *-bāllārē*, v. a. to emale.
abbalordire, *-bāldrārē*, v. a. to stun, to
 bother. [with cotton.
abbambagliare, *-bāmbāglyārē*, v. a. to stuff
abbandonamento, *-bāndōndāmēn' tē*, m.
 abandoning, abandonment.
abbandonare, *-dōndrē*, v. a. to aban-
 don, to forsake, to give over; to quit; to
 leave; abbandonarsi, *-ndārē*, to give
 oneself up to. [perately.
abbandonamento, *-tāmēn' tē*, ad. des-
abbandono, *-dōndō*, m. forsaking, deser-
 tion; in —, in confusion; at random.

abbarbagliamento, *-bārbāglyāmēn' tē*, m.
 dazzling. [to stupefy.
abbarbagliare, *-glyārē*, v. a. to dazzle,
abbarricare, *-bārrārē*, v. n. to take root.
abbarcare, *-kārē*, v. a. to heap up, to pile.
abbarrare, *-rārē*, v. a. to bar, to stop up.
abbarruffamento, *-rāggāmēn' tē*, m. scuffle,
 quarrel. [fusion.
abbarruffare, *-rārē*, v. a. to put in con-
abbassamento, *-bāssāmēn' tē*, m. abase-
 ment; diminution.
abbassare, *-sārē*, v. a. to abase, to cast
 down; to lower; to diminish; to humble;
 —, v. n. to come down; to decline; abbas-
 sarsi, *-sārē sē*, to fall, to sink; to humble
 oneself.
abbasso, *-bāssō*, ad. below, down.
abbastanza, *-bāstān' tē*, ad. enough.
abbattere, *-bātrārē*, v. a. to overthrow;
 to subdue; to abate; to humble; abbat-
 tersi, *-tārē*, to meet with.
abbattimento, *-tāmēn' tē*, m. overthrow;
 conflict, battle; accident, chance.
abbattitore, *-tārē*, m. feller; destroyer;
 bully. [pressed.
abbattuto, *-bāttūtō*, a. cast down, de-
abbatuffolare, *-ggātrārē*, v. a. to throw
 into confusion.
abbazia, *-bāziā*, f. abbey. [rian.
abbeccedario, *-bāddhāddrārē*, m. abeced-
abbellare, *-bāllārē*, v. a. to embellish;
 —, v. n. to grow handsome. [ment.
abbellimento, *-tāmēn' tē*, m. embellish-
abbellire, *-llārē*, v. a. to beautify, to adorn.
abbenche, *-bēnkē*, c. although.
abbendare, *-dārē*, v. a. to bind, to tie;
 to bend. [with battlements.
abbertescare, *-bārtēskārē*, v. a. to fortify
abbeverare, *-bēvārārē*, v. a. to give drink;
 to cause a profound sleep, to stupefy.
abbeveratoio, *-tārē*, m. horse pond.
abbaiare, *-bāddrārē*, v. a. to give a feed
abbicci, *-bīshē*, m. alphabet. [of oats.
abbigliamento, *-bāglyāmēn' tē*, m. dress,
 finery, attire.
abbigliare, *-glyārē*, v. a. to dress, to trim up;
abbigliarsi, *-glyārē*, to adorn oneself.
abbindolamento, *-bāndōlāmēn' tē*, m.
 cheat, trick. [cheat.
abbindolare, *-dāllārē*, v. a. to deceive, to

abbiosciare, -*biosciare* *rē*, v. n. to get disheartened; **abbiosciarsi**, -*shār* *st*, to lose courage. [to be necessary.]
abbisognare, -*bisognā* *rē*, v. n. to want;
abboccamento, -*bbokkāmēn* *id*, m. conference, interview.
abboccare, -*kār* *rē*, v. a. to fill to the brim; to seize with the teeth; **abbocarsi**, -*kār* *st*, to have an interview with.
abbocato, -*kār* *id*, a. delicate. [furnace.]
abbocatoio, -*itō* *id*, m. mouth of a **abbocatura**, -*itō* *rē*, f. brim.
abbocconare, -*kōnār* *rē*, v. a. to cut into morsels, to mince.
abbonacciamento, -*bōndisshāmēn* *id*, m. calm. [to pacify.]
abbonaciare, -*nādisshār* *rē*, v. a. to calm, **abbonamento**, -*mōn* *id*, m. subscription.
abbonare, -*nār* *rē*, v. a. to meliorate; to admit (an account); **abbonarsi**, -*nār* *st*, to subscribe (for). [copious.]
abbondante, -*bōndān* *id*, a. abundant, **abbondantemente**, -*itōmēn* *id*, ad. abundantly. [plenty.]
abbondanza, -*dān* *id*, f. abundance, **abbondanziera**, -*itōr* *rē*, m. city-victualer (at Florence).
abbondare, -*dār* *rē*, v. a. to abound with. **abbondevole**, -*dāvōl* *id*, a. abundant.
abbondevolmente, -*vōlēmēn* *id*, ad. abundantly.
abbondevolezza, -*vōlēt* *zā*, f. abundance.
abbonire, -*bōnār* *rē*, v. a. to perfect; to soften, to calm. [ship.]
abbordaggio, -*bōrdāg* *id*, m. boarding a **abbordare**, -*dār* *rē*, v. a. to board (a ship); to accost. [landing.]
abbordo, -*bōr* *id*, m. approach, access; **abborracciare**, -*bōrrātschār* *rē*, v. a. to bungle, to huddle, to botch. [stuff.]
abborrare, -*rār* *rē*, v. a. to go astray; to **abbottinarsi**, -*bōttinār* *st*, v. r. to mutiny.
abbottonare, -*tōnār* *rē*, v. a. to button.
abbottonatura, -*nātūr* *id*, f. button-holes, pl. [draft, sketch.]
abbozzamento, -*bōtshāmēn* *id*, m. rough **abbozzare**, -*itōr* *rē*, v. a. to sketch; to trace. [half-ripe.]
abbozzaticcio, -*itōr* *shō*, a. half-sketched; **abbozzo**, -*bōt* *zā*, sm. sketch, rough draft.
abbozzolarsi, -*itōr* *st*, v. r. to form its cocoon (of caterpillars). [honey-suckle.]
abbracciaboschi, -*brātschābōsch* *id*, m. (bot.) **abbracciamento**, -*mōn* *id*, m. embrace.
abbracciare, -*tschār* *rē*, v. a. to embrace.
abbracciata, -*tschāt* *id*, f. embrace; accolade. [grasp] to hold fast.
abbrancare, -*brānkār* *rē*, v. a. to gripe, to **abbreviamento**, -*brēvshāmēn* *id*, m. abridgment.
abbreviare, -*vīār* *rē*, v. a. to abridge; to abbreviate; to shorten.
abbreviatore, -*itōr* *rē*, sm. abbreviator, abridger. [a word.]
abbreviatura, -*itōr* *id*, f. abbreviation (of **abbreviazione**, -*itōr* *id*, f. shortening.
abbezzare, -*brētshār* *rē*, v. a. to shrink, to shudder.

abbriccare, -*brēkkār* *rē*, v. a. to fling, to cast, to throw, to hurl, to lance.
abbrivare, -*brīvār* *rē*, v. a. (mar.) to unmoor. [cold.]
abbrivire, -*vīār* *rē*, v. n. to shiver with **abbrivo**, -*brē* *vō*, m. (mar.) sea-way, run, course, headway. [burning.]
abbronzamento, -*brōndshāmēn* *id*, m. sun-
abbronzare, -*brōnār* *rē*, v. a. to tan; to sunburn. [scorch superficially, to singe.]
abbruciaciare, -*brūtschātschār* *rē*, v. a. to **abbruciamento**, -*mōn* *id*, m. burning.
abbruciare, -*tschār* *rē*, v. a. to burn, to consume; **abbruciato di denaro**, penniless. [ing.]
abbrunamento, -*brūndshāmēn* *id*, m. darken-
abbrunare, -*nār* *rē*, **abbrunire**, -*nār* *rē*, v. a. to make brown; **abbrunarsi**, -*nār* *st*, to put on mourning. [to scorch.]
abbrustiare, -*brūtschār* *rē*, v. a. to singe; **abbrustolare**, -*itōr* *rē*, v. a. to toast, to crisp; to scorch.
abbrutire, -*brūtshār* *rē*, v. a. to brutify.
abbuiare, -*būiār* *rē*, v. a. to hide; to darken.
abbuono, -*bōn* *id*, m. improvement.
abburramento, -*būrrshāmēn* *id*, m. sifting; boiling. [to abuse.]
abburrare, -*itōr* *rē*, v. a. to bolt; to sift; **abburare**, -*itōr* *rē*, v. a. to abdicare.
abdicazione, -*itōr* *id*, f. abdication.
abduatore, -*dūtōr* *id*, m. (an.) abductor.
abduzione, -*dūtōr* *id*, f. abduction.
aberrazione, -*brētshōr* *id*, f. aberration.
abesperto, -*brēpshōr* *id*, ad. by experience.
abetaia, -*bētshōr* *id*, f. fir-plantation.
abete, -*bēt* *id*, abeto, -*id*, m. fir-tree; pine.
abetino, -*bētshōr* *id*, a. of or like a fir-tree.
abiettamente, -*bētshāmēn* *id*, ad. abjectly.
abiettezza, -*itōr* *zā*, f. abjectness.
abietto, -*bētshōr* *id*, a. abject.
abiezione, -*itōr* *id*, f. abjection.
abigeato, -*bīgshōr* *id*, m. cattle-stealing.
abigeo, -*ig* *id*, m. cattle-stealer.
abile, -*bīl* *id*, a. able, clever.
abilità, -*bīlshōr* *id*, f. ability, dexterity.
abilitare, -*itōr* *rē*, v. a. to enable, to qualify.
abilitativo, -*itōr* *id*, a. qualifying.
abilitazione, -*itōr* *id*, f. enabling.
abilmente, -*mōn* *id*, ad. ably. [to ruin.]
abissare, -*bīsshār* *rē*, v. a. to precipitate;
abisso, -*bīs* *id*, m. abyss, gulf; hell.
abitabile, -*bītshōr* *id*, a. habitable.
abitacolo, -*itōr* *id*, m. dwelling; (mar.) binnacle.
abitante, -*itōr* *id*, m. dweller, inhabitant.
abitare, -*itōr* *rē*, v. a. to dwell.
abitatore, -*itōr* *id*, m. dweller, inhabitant.
abitatrice, -*itōr* *id*, f. female dweller.
abitazioncella, -*itōr* *id*, f. small lodging or house. [tion, residence.]
abitazione, -*itōr* *id*, f. dwelling, habitabito, -*itōr* *id*, m. habit, custom, use; dress, clothes; temperament.
abituale, -*bītshōr* *id*, a. habitual, customary.
abituamente, -*itōr* *id*, ad. habitually.
abituare, -*itōr* *rē*, v. a. to use, to accustom;
abituarsi, -*itōr* *st*, to accustom oneself.

abituatessa, -*tē* *zā*, f. custom.
 abitudine, -*tē* *dina*, f. habitude.
 abituro, -*tē* *rē*, m. humble abode.
 abiurare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to abjure; to renounce.
 abiurazione, -*tē* *nē*, f. abjuration.
 ablativo, -*tē* *vō*, m. (gr.) ablative case.
 abluzione, -*tē* *tō* *nē*, f. ablution.
 abolire, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to abolish, to annul.
 abolizione, -*tē* *tō* *nē*, f. abolition.
 abominabile, -*tē* *mīnē* *ō* *lī*, a. abominable, execrable.
 abominare, -*nē* *rē*, v. a. to abominate.
 abominazione, -*nē* *tō* *nē*, f. abomination, detestation.
 abominevole, -*nē* *vō* *lī*, a. abominable.
 abominio, -*mē* *nē*, m. abomination.
 abominoso, -*mīnē* *ō*, a. detestable.
 aborrimiento, -*tē* *mīnē* *ō*, m. abhorrence, aversion.
 aborrire, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to abhor, to loathe.
 aborritore, -*tē* *rē*, m. hater, detester.
 abortire, -*tē* *rē*, v. n. to miscarry.
 abortivo, -*tē* *vō*, a. abortive.
 aborto, -*tē* *rē*, m. abortion, abortive.
 abosina, -*tē* *nē*, f. plum.
 abosino, -*nē*, m. plum-tree.
 abrogare, -*tē* *gā* *rē*, v. a. to abrogate.
 abrogazione, -*tē* *tō* *nē*, f. abrogation.
 abrotano, -*rē* *tō* *nē*, m. southernwood.
 abusare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. & n. to abuse.
 abusivamente, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, ad. abusively.
 abusivo, -*tē* *vō*, a. abusive.
 abuso, -*tē* *ō*, m. abuse, disuse.
 acca, -*tē* *kā*, f. the letter H.
 accademia, -*tē* *mī*, f. academy, university.
 accademico, -*mī* *kō*, a. & ad. academical; academician.
 accadere, -*tē* *rē*, v. n. to happen, to occur.
 accaffare, -*tē* *gā* *rē*, v. a. to snatch away.
 accagionamento, -*tē* *gā* *ō* *nē* *mē* *nē*, m. imputation.
 accagionare, -*nē* *rē*, v. a. to impute, to accuse.
 accagionatore, -*tē* *rē*, m. accuser.
 accalappiare, -*tē* *lī* *gā* *rē*, v. a. to inveigle, to befool, to delude.
 accalorare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to warm; to incite.
 accampamento, -*tē* *kā* *pā* *mē* *nē*, m. encampment.
 accampare, -*tē* *rē*, v. n. to encamp; to pitch one's camp.
 accamparsi, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to pitch one's camp.
 accanalare, -*tē* *nē* *lī* *gā* *rē*, v. a. to channel, to chamfer.
 accanare, -*nē* *rē*, v. a. to uncouple; to accanato, -*nē* *tē*, a. furious; very angry.
 accanire, -*nē* *rē*, v. a. to irritate.
 accanitamente, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, ad. furiously.
 accannellare, -*nē* *lī* *gā* *rē*, v. a. to wind upon.
 accanto, -*kā* *nē*, ad. aside.
 accaparrare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to make a bargain, to give or receive earnest-money.
 accapigliarsi, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to finish.
 accapigliarsi, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to take one another by the hair.
 accappatoio, -*tē* *ō*, m. combing-cloth.
 accappiare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to insnare.

accappiatura, -*tē* *rē*, f. running knot; snare.
 accapponare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to make capons.
 accaprettare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to tie an animal by the four legs.
 accapricciare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to accapricciarsi, -*tē* *rē*, to shudder, to shiver.
 accarezzamento, -*tē* *rē*, m. caressing.
 accarezzare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to caress, to fondle.
 accarnare, -*kā* *nē* *rē*, v. a. to dash deep.
 accartocciare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to wrap up in a corner.
 accasamento, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, m. marriage.
 accasare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to build houses; -, v. n. to take a wife; accasarsi, -*tē* *rē*, to marry; to begin house-keeping.
 accasamento, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, m. decrepitude.
 accasciare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to weaken; -, v. n. accasciarsi, -*tē* *rē*, to become feeble through age.
 accasermare, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, v. a. (mil.) to place into barracks.
 accastellato, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, a. (mar.) having a fore- and hind-castle.
 accatarramento, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, m. cold.
 accatarrare, -*tē* *rē*, v. n. to catch a cold.
 accatastare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to heap up.
 accatrabrighe, -*tē* *rē*, m. quarrelsome fellow.
 accattamento, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, m. beggary, begging.
 accattapane, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, m. beggar.
 accattare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to borrow; to beg, to request; to impetrate.
 accattatore, -*tē* *rē*, m. borrower; beggar.
 accattatore, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, m. accattapane.
 accatteria, -*tē* *rē*, f. borrowing; begging.
 accatto, -*kā* *nē*, m. borrowing; begging.
 accattone, -*tē* *nē*, m. vile beggar, black-guard; impostor.
 accavalcare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to mount.
 accavalciare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to ride or sit astraddle.
 accavallare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to pile one upon another.
 accavigliare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to wind on bobbins.
 accecamento, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, m. blindness.
 accecare, -*kā* *rē*, v. a. to blind.
 accecatolo, -*tē* *rē*, m. ruff.
 accecatore, -*tē* *rē*, m. deceiver, cheat.
 accecatura, -*tē* *rē*, f. wimble.
 accedere, -*tē* *rē*, v. n. to approach.
 acceffare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to catch with the teeth.
 acceggia, -*tē* *rē*, f. wood-cock.
 acceleramento, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, m. acceleration, hastening, speed.
 accelerare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to accelerate.
 acceleratamente, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, ad. in a hurry.
 accelerativo, -*tē* *vō*, a. accelerating.
 accelerazione, -*tē* *mē* *nē*, f. acceleration.
 accendere, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to kindle; to set on fire.
 accendibile, -*tē* *ō*, a. inflammable.

accogliaccio, -*āshō*, a. hastily gathered up. [celver.]
accoglitore, -*āshō*, m. gatherer; re-
accolito, -*āshō*, m. acolyte.
accollare, -*āshō*, v. a. to yoke; to join;
accollarsi, -*āshō*, v. a. to take charge of.
accollo, -*āshō*, m. job-work.
accolta, -*āshō*, f. assembly. [a knife.]
accoltellare, -*āshō*, v. a. to stab with
accomandare, -*āshō*, v. a. to recommend.
accomandatorio, -*āshō*, m. trustee,
 agent, mandatory, assignee. [ship.]
accomandita, -*āshō*, f. (com.) partner.
accomandolare, -*āshō*, v. a. to join
 broken threads (in weaving).
accomiatore, -*āshō*, v. a. to dismiss,
 to disband; **accomiatarci**, -*āshō*, v. a.
 to take one's leave. [modable.]
accomodabile, -*āshō*, a. accom-
accomodamento, -*āshō*, m. adjust-
 ment, agreement.
accomodare, -*āshō*, v. a. to accommo-
 date; to adjust, to arrange; to procure;
accomodarsi, -*āshō*, v. a. to accommodate
 oneself; to sit down. [suitably, justly.]
accomodatamento, -*āshō*, m. ad-
 justment, agreement.
accomodatizio, -*āshō*, a. pilant, suppl.
accomodato, -*āshō*, a. adapted; proper.
accomodatrice, -*āshō*, f. milliner.
accomodatura, -*āshō*, f. adjustment;
 agreement. [accompaniment; suite.]
accompagnamento, -*āshō*, m. accom-
 pany; **accompagnarsi**, -*āshō*, v. a.
 to marry. [accompanies; companion.]
accompagnatore, -*āshō*, m. one that
accompagnatrice, -*āshō*, f. she that
 accompanies.
accompagnatura, see **accompagnamen-
 to**. [munty.]
accomunamento, -*āshō*, m. com-
accomunare, -*āshō*, v. a. & n. to put
 in common; to live in a community;
accomunarsi, -*āshō*, v. a. to familiarise
 oneself. [finery, dress.]
acconezza, -*āshō*, f. convenience;
acconeziamento, -*āshō*, m. ad-
 justment; amends.
acconeziare, -*āshō*, v. a. to fit; to pre-
 pare; to adorn; **acconeziarsi**, -*āshō*, v.
 to agree; to settle oneself.
acconeziatore, -*āshō*, m. adjuster; mender;
 hair-dresser; attirer.
acconeziatura, -*āshō*, f. head-dress.
acconezio, -*āshō*, m. repairing (of a
 house or farm).
accuncio, -*āshō*, a. fitted, suitable;
 -, m. advantage; gain.
accungiare, -*āshō*, v. a. (mar.) to
 ship cars. [sent.]
accunsentimento, -*āshō*, m. con-
 sentsentire, -*āshō*, v. a. to consent.
accunto, -*āshō*, m. correspondent.
accoppiare, -*āshō*, v. a. to knock down.
accoppiabile, -*āshō*, a. matchable.
accoppiamento, -*āshō*, m. coupling.
accoppiare, -*āshō*, v. a. to accouple.

accoppiatura, -*āshō*, f. coupling, union.
accoramento, -*āshō*, m. sorrow,
 grief. [to encourage.]
accorare, -*āshō*, v. a. to afflict deeply;
accorato, -*āshō*, a. afflicted, sad.
accoratoio, -*āshō*, m. misfortune; -, a.
 heart-rending.
accorciamento, -*āshō*, m. shorten-
 ing, contraction. [to abridge.]
accorciare, -*āshō*, v. a. to contract.
accorciamento, -*āshō*, m. briefly.
accorciativo, -*āshō*, a. shortening.
accordamento, -*āshō*, m. ac-
 cordance, -*āshō*, f. accord; harmony;
 agreement.
accordare, -*āshō*, v. a. & n. to tune
 (instruments); to agree; **accordarsi**,
 -*āshō*, v. a. to agree together.
accordamento, -*āshō*, m. ad-
 justment, agreement. [suitable.]
accordevole, -*āshō*, a. reconcilable;
accordo, -*āshō*, m. agreement, harmony,
 accord, conformity.
accorgere, -*āshō*, v. n. ir. to perceive,
 to discover; **accorgersi**, -*āshō*, v. n.
 to observe. [tion, prudence.]
accorgimento, -*āshō*, m. circumspec-
accorrere, -*āshō*, v. n. ir. to run
 after; to help. [ningly.]
accortamento, -*āshō*, m. ad-
 justment, agreement. [ningly.]
accortezza, -*āshō*, f. cunning, sagacity.
accorto, -*āshō*, a. circumspect, prudent.
accosciarsi, -*āshō*, v. r. to squat,
 to sit down cowering. [access.]
accostamento, -*āshō*, m. approach,
accostare, -*āshō*, v. a. to approach.
accostare, -*āshō*, v. a. to approach.
accostatura, -*āshō*, f. connexion.
accostevole, -*āshō*, a. of easy ap-
 proach or access, affable.
accosto, -*āshō*, ad. beside, near.
accostumare, -*āshō*, v. a. & n. to
 accustom; to be accustomed. [nap.]
accotoneare, -*āshō*, v. a. to raise the
accovacciarsi, -*āshō*, v. r. to
 cower down, to hide.
accozzamento, -*āshō*, m. gather-
 ing, collection, mass.
accozzare, -*āshō*, v. a. to gather, to amass.
accreditare, -*āshō*, v. a. to give
 credit to. [rized; estimable; worthy.]
accreditato, -*āshō*, a. accredited, autho-
accredere, -*āshō*, v. a. & n. ir. to
 increase, to augment. [augmentation.]
accrecimento, -*āshō*, m. increase,
accrecitore, -*āshō*, m. increaser;
 amplifier.
accucciarsi, -*āshō*, v. r. to lie down
 in the kennel; (vulg.) to go to bed.
accudire, -*āshō*, v. n. to apply oneself to.
accularsi, -*āshō*, v. r. to sit at one's
 ease or lazily.
accumulamento, -*āshō*, m. ac-
 cumulation, heap.
accumulare, -*āshō*, v. a. to heap up.
accumulazione, see **accumulamento**.
accuratamente, -*āshō*, ad. ac-
 curately.

addicare &c., see abdicare.
 addietro, -*addi trò*, ad. behind.
 addiettivo, -*addi trò*, m. adjective.
 addimandar, -*addi trò*, v. a. to ask.
 addimesticare, -*addi trò*, v. a. to tame.
 addio, -*addiò*, ad. farewell.
 addizionalmento, -*addizionalmènt*, m. direction, instruction.
 addizzare, -*addiz*, v. a. to put in the right way; to reform; to instruct.
 ad, -*ad*, to suit, to become.
 additamento, -*additament*, m. indication.
 additare, -*addit*, v. a. to indicate.
 addivenire, see divenire. [cate].
 addizionale, -*addizional*, a. additional.
 addizionale, -*addizional*, v. a. to add.
 addizione, -*addizional*, f. addition; supplement.
 addobbamento, -*addobbament*, m. adornment, attire.
 addobbare, -*addobb*, v. a. to embellish, to adorn.
 addobbo, -*addobb*, m. (ornamental) furnishing.
 addolcimento, -*addolciment*, m. softening; mitigation. [soften].
 addolcire, -*addolcir*, v. a. to sweeten, to soften.
 addolitivo, -*addolitivo*, m. lenitive.
 addolorare, -*addolorar*, v. a. to afflict, to vex; addolorarsi, -*addolorarsi*, v. r. to grieve.
 addomandare, -*addomandar*, v. a. to demand.
 addomme, -*addomm*, m. abdomen. [mand].
 addomesticamento, -*addomesticament*, m. taming. [familiarise].
 addomesticare, -*addomesticar*, v. a. to tame, to domesticate.
 addomesticatore, -*addomesticatore*, m. tamer.
 addopparsi, -*addopparsi*, v. r. to hide behind. [fold].
 addoppiare, -*addoppiar*, v. a. to double, to addoppiar, -*addoppiar*, f. doubling.
 addormentare, -*addormentar*, v. a. to lull asleep. [burden].
 addossamento, -*addossament*, m. charge; addossare, -*addossar*, v. a. to lay upon one's back, to charge; to intrust.
 addosso, -*addoss*, ad. upon one's back; on, about; metter le mani - a uno, to lay hold of one.
 addottorare, -*addottorar*, v. a. to confer a doctor's degree.
 addottorato, -*addottorat*, a. certified doctor.
 addottrinare, -*addottrinar*, v. a. to teach, to instruct.
 addurre, -*addur*, v. a. to bring in, to adduce, to [balance].
 adeguare, -*adegu*, v. a. to equalize; to adeguamento, -*adeguament*, ad. equally.
 adempiere, -*adempir*, v. a. to fulfill, to effect.
 adempimento, -*adempiment*, m. execution.
 adempitore, -*adempitor*, m. executor.
 adepto, -*adep*, m. adept.
 adeguare, -*adegu*, f. adequation.
 aderire, -*aderir*, v. a. to adhere. [ment].
 aggetto, -*agg*, f. adherence, attachment.
 agghiacciare, -*agghiacci*, v. r. to rise.
 agghiacciare, -*agghiacci*, v. a. to adhere.
 agghiacciare, -*agghiacci*, v. a. to bait; to allure.

adesione, -*adesion*, f. adherence.
 adesopinto, -*adesopint*, a. anonymous (of writings).
 adesso, -*adesso*, ad. now, this instant.
 adiacente, -*adiacent*, a. adjacent, contiguous, adjoining.
 adiacenza, -*adiacenz*, f. adjacency.
 adiettivo, -*addi trò*, m. adjective.
 adipe, -*adip*, m. grease, fat.
 adiposo, -*adipos*, a. adipose; plump, fat.
 adiramento, -*adirament*, m. anger, wrath.
 adirare, -*adirar*, v. a. to make angry, to irritate; adirarsi, -*adirarsi*, v. r. to get angry.
 adire, -*adire*, v. r. to take possession of an inheritance. [inheritance].
 adizione, -*adizional*, f. entering into an adnata, -*adnat*, f. (an.) conjunctiva. [at].
 adocchiare, -*adocchi*, v. a. to eye, to stare.
 adolescente, -*adolescent*, m. young man, youth, adolescent.
 adolescenza, -*adolescenz*, f. adolescence.
 adombramento, -*adombrament*, m. shading, shade. [to sketch].
 adombrare, -*adombrar*, v. a. to overshadow; adombramento, -*adombrament*, f. shade; adumbration. [to disguise].
 adonestare, -*adonestar*, v. a. to palliate; adonide, -*adonid*, f. (bot.) adonis.
 adontare, -*adontar*, v. a. to affront; adontarsi, -*adontarsi*, v. r. to get angry.
 adoperabile, -*adoperabil*, a. employable.
 adoperamento, -*adoperament*, m. using, employment.
 adoperare, -*adoperar*, v. a. to employ; to operate; adoperarsi, -*adoperarsi*, v. r. to exert oneself; to speak for. [tion; employ].
 adoperazione, -*adoperazion*, f. use, exercise.
 adorabile, -*adorabil*, a. adorable.
 adorare, -*adorar*, v. a. to adore, to worship.
 adoratore, -*adorator*, m. adorer, worshipper.
 adorazione, -*adorazion*, f. adoration, worship. [attire].
 adornamento, -*adornament*, m. ornament.
 adornare, -*adornar*, v. a. to adorn.
 adornio, -*adorn*, m. ornament, attire.
 adottare, -*adottar*, v. a. to adopt.
 adottativo, see adottivo.
 adottatore, -*adottator*, m., adottatrice, -*adottatrice*, f. adopter.
 adottazione, -*adottazion*, f. adoption.
 adottivo, -*adottiv*, a. adoptive, adopted.
 adozione, -*adozion*, f. adoption.
 aduggiamento, -*aduggiament*, m. blighting shade.
 aduggiare, -*aduggiar*, v. a. to shadow in a hurtful manner, to bewitch.
 adulante, -*adulanz*, a. flattering.
 adulare, -*adular*, v. a. to flatter.
 adulatore, -*adulator*, m., adulatrice, -*adulatrice*, f. flatterer. [flatteringly].
 adulatoremamente, -*adulatoriamenz*, ad. flatulatore, -*adulator*, a. flattering.
 adulazione, -*adulazion*, f. flattery.
 adulterare, -*adulterar*, v. n. to commit adultery; to adulterate.
 adulteratore, -*adulterator*, m. adulterer.
 adulteratrice, -*adulteratrice*, f. adulteress.

adulterazione, -*izid nē*, f. adulteration; corruption, forgery. [terfeit, corrupted.]
adulterino, -*izid nē*, a. adulterine; coun-
adulterio, -*izid nē*, m. adultery.
adultero, -*izid nē*, adulteroso, -*izid nē*,
 a. adulterous.
adunamento, -*adunāmēn id*, m. uniting, as-
 sembling; meeting.
adunanza, -*adunān id*, f. meeting, assembly.
adunare, -*adunā*, v. a. to assemble, to con-
 voke; **adunarsi**, -*adunā*, to come to-
 gether, to assemble.
adunco, -*adun kō*, a. crooked. [the claws.]
adunghiare, -*adunghia*, v. a. to seize with
 adunque, -*adun kō*, ad. then, therefore.
adusto, -*adust id*, a. scorched, burnt up.
 aere, -*adust id*, m. air, wind.
 aereo, -*adust id*, a. aerial.
 aeriforme, -*adust mē*, a. aeriform.
 aerometro, -*adust mētrō*, m. aerometer.
 aeronauta, -*adust nautā*, m. aeronaut.
 aerostatica, -*adust tika*, f. aerostatic.
 aescare, -*adust id*, v. a. to bait; to allure.
 aia, -*adust id*, f. suffocating heat.
 aiato, -*adust id*, a. faded.
 afello, -*afell id*, m. aphelion.
 aferesi, -*afesi id*, f. aphæresis.
 affabile, -*affab id*, a. affable; civil.
 affabilità, -*affab id*, f. affability.
 affaccendarsi, -*affaccendā*, v. r. to be
 very busy. [cupied.]
affaccendato, -*affaccend id*, a. very busy, oc-
affaccettare, -*affaccettā*, v. a. to cut in
 facets.
affacchinarsi, -*affacchinā*, v. r. to drudge.
affacciare, -*affaccā*, v. a. to smoothe, to
 plane; **affacciarsi**, -*affaccā*, to show
 oneself. [up, to fardel.]
affagottare, -*affagottā*, v. a. to bundle
affaldare, -*affaldā*, v. a. to plait; to
 double.
affamare, -*affamā*, v. a. to famish.
affamato, -*affam id*, a. starved, famished.
affangare, -*affangā*, v. a. & n. to soil;
 to get muddy.
affannamento, -*affannāmēn id*, m. anxiety.
affannante, -*affannān id*, a. grievous, vexatious.
affannare, -*affannā*, v. a. to grieve, to vex;
 to perplex; **affannarsi**, -*affannā*, to fret.
affanno, -*affann id*, m. anxiety, trouble.
affannone, -*affann nē*, m. busybody.
affannosamente, -*affannāmēn id*, ad. an-
 xiously, restlessly.
affannoso, -*affann id*, a. grievous, vexatious.
affardellare, -*affardellā*, v. a. to make
 up into a bundle, to bundle up.
affare, -*affar id*, m. affair, business; rank.
affarsi, -*affar id*, v. n. ir. to suit, to become.
affasciamento, -*affasciāmēn id*, m. fasci-
 nation.
affascinare, -*affascinā*, v. a. to bewitch.
affascinazione, -*affascinān id*, f. bewitching.
affaticare, -*affaticā*, a. fatiguing.
affaticare, -*affaticā*, v. a. to fatigue.
affatto, -*affat id*, ad. quite, entirely.
affatturare, -*affatturā*, v. a. to bewitch.
affatturazione, -*affatturān id*, f. bewitching.

affassonamento, -*affassonāmēn id*, m. em-
 bellishment. [embellish.]
affassopare, -*affassorā*, v. a. to adorn, to
 affe, -*affe*, ad. upon my faith.
affermare, -*affermā*, v. a. to affirm.
affermativamente, -*affermāmēn id*, ad. af-
 firmatively.
affermativo, -*afferm id*, a. affirmative.
affermazione, -*affermān id*, f. affirmation.
afferrare, -*afferrā*, v. a. to lay hold of,
 to seize, to grasp.
affertilire, -*affertilā*, v. a. to fertilize.
affettare, -*affettā*, v. a. to cut to pieces;
 -, v. n. to aim at; to affect; to fold or
affettato, -*affett id*, a. affected. [plait.]
affettazione, -*affettān id*, f. affectation.
affettivo, -*affett id*, a. affecting, touching;
 pathetic.
affetto, -*affett id*, a. & m. affected; inclined;
 affection, passion; inclination; love.
affettuosamente, -*affettuāmēn id*, ad. af-
 fectionately. [affable.]
affettuoso, -*affett id*, a. affectionate, kind.
affezionare, -*affezionā*, v. a. to enamour;
affezionarsi, -*affezionā*, to get fond of,
 to delight in; to become attached to.
affezione, -*affezion id*, f. affection, tenderness.
affiarsi, -*affiā*, v. r. to become in-
 timate with one. [clasp.]
affibbiare, -*affibbiā*, v. a. to buckle, to
affibbiatoio, -*affibbi id*, m. button-hole.
affibbiatura, -*affibbi id*, f. buckling; hooks
 and eyes. [trust to.]
affidare, -*affidā*, v. a. to confide in, to
affievolire, -*affievolirā*, v. a. to weaken,
 to enfeeble; **affievolirse**, -*affievolirā*,
 to weaken, to get feeble. [stick up.]
affiggere, -*affiggā*, v. a. ir. to fasten, to
affiguramento, -*affigurāmēn id*, m. recog-
 nition, recollection. [recollect.]
affigurare, -*affigurā*, v. a. to recognize, to
affilare, -*affilā*, v. a. to whet, to sharpen;
 to excite.
affilato, -*affil id*, a. sharp, pointed.
affilatura, -*affil id*, f. sharp edge.
affiliare, -*affiliā*, v. a. to lay snares;
 to catch in a net.
affinamento, -*affināmēn id*, m. refinement.
affinare, -*affinā*, v. a. to refine, to purify
 (by fire).
affinatoio, -*affin id*, m. crucible.
affinatore, -*affin id*, m. refiner.
affinche, -*affin id*, c. to the end that.
affinità, -*affinitā*, f. affinity, kindred, al-
 liance. [ness.]
affiocamento, -*affiocāmēn id*, m. hoarse-
affiochiare, -*affiochā*, v. n. to get hoarse.
affissamento, -*affissāmēn id*, m. fixed look.
affissare, -*affissā*, v. a. to fix one's eyes
 upon. [(gr.) affix.]
affisso, -*affiss id*, a. & m. fixed, fastened;
affittaiuolo, -*affittai id*, m. farmer.
affittare, -*affittā*, v. a. to let, to hire, to
affitto, -*affitt id*, m. rent. [farm.]
affliggere, -*affliggā*, v. a. ir. to afflict.
afflittare, -*afflittā*, v. a. to afflict.
afflittivo, -*afflitt id*, a. afflictive.

afflitto, -*flit* *tō*, a. afflicted, sad.
afflizione, -*fliz* *nē*, f. affliction, grief.
affluente, -*flūn* *tō*, a. abundant.
affluenza, -*flūn* *zā*, f. abundance.
afflusso, -*flūs* *ō*, m. afflux; increase.
affocare, -*flōk* *rē*, v. a. to set on fire.
affocato, -*kō* *tō*, a. of a fiery colour, burnt.
affogaggine, -*gā* *flūn* *f*, affogamento, -*gāmēn* *tō*, m. suffocation, choking.
affogare, -*gā* *rē*, v. a. to stifle, to choke, to suffocate; to drown.
affollare, -*flōll* *rē*, v. a. to crowd together.
affollare, -*lō* *rē*, v. n., affollarsi, -*lō* *st*, to rush upon. [sion, sinking.
affondamento, -*flōndāmēn* *tō*, m. submer-
affondare, -*ā* *rē*, v. a. & n. to sink; to be swallowed up.
afforestiere, -*flōrēstēr* *rē*, v. n. to give a strange appearance to.
affortificare, -*flōrtifkē* *rē*, v. a. to fortify.
afforzare, -*flōrtz* *rē*, v. a. to strengthen; afforzarsi, -*lō* *st*, to strengthen oneself. [ditch.
affossare, -*flōss* *rē*, v. a. to intrench, to affalire, -*flōll* *rē*, v. a. to weaken, to enervate.
affrancare, -*frānk* *rē*, v. a. to free; affrancarsi, -*kār* *st*, to get freed; to become vigorous.
affrancato, -*kō* *tō*, a. freed. [harass.
affrangere, -*frān* *rē*, v. a. to break, to affranto, -*frān* *tō*, a. fatigued.
affratellarsi, -*frātēllār* *st*, v. r. to live like brothers. [strait.
affronamento, -*frānāmēn* *tō*, m. check, re-
affrenare, -*nē* *rē*, v. a. to restrain.
affrettare, -*frēt* *rē*, v. a. to hasten, to speed. [to cut in pieces.
affrittellare, -*frītūll* *rē*, v. a. to fry (eggs);
affrontare, -*frōnt* *rē*, v. a. to attack; (mil.) to engage in front; to confront.
affronto, -*frōn* *tō*, m. affront, insult.
affumato, -*fūm* *tō*, a. smoked, smoky.
affumicare, -*mik* *rē*, v. a. to smoke-dry.
aforismo, -*flōr* *ō*, m. aphorism.
afretto, -*frēt* *tō*, a. sourish.
afrezza, -*frēt* *zā*, f. sourness.
afro, -*ā* *rē*, a. sour, sharp; rough.
agape, -*ā* *gāp* *ē*, f. love-feast.
agarico, -*ā* *gār* *ikō*, m. (bot.) agarick.
agata, -*ā* *gātā*, f. agate.
agente, -*ā* *gēn* *tō*, m. agent, manager.
agenzia, -*ā* *gēn* *zā*, f. agency.
agevole, -*ā* *gē* *vōl* *ē*, a. easy; manageable.
agevolezza, -*ā* *gē* *vōl* *ē* *zā*, f. facility; easi-
agevolmente, -*mēn* *tō*, ad. easily; readily.
agguagliare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to grip, to seize. [feel; to embellish.
agguagliare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to render gen-
aggettare, -*ā* *gē* *t* *rē*, v. n. to project, to aggettivo, -*ē* *vō*, s. adjective. [ut out.
aggetto, -*ā* *gē* *tō*, m. projection, promi-
agghiacciamento, -*ā* *gū* *hā* *ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, m. [frost, congelment.
agghiacciare, -*lō* *hā* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to freeze.

agghiadamento, -*ā* *gū* *hā* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, m. numb-
ness. [with cold.
agghiadare, -*ā* *gū* *rē*, v. p. to be numbed.
aggiacere, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *hā* *rē*, v. n. ir. to con-
fine; to be convenient.
aggio, -*ā* *gū* *tō*, m. exchange, discount.
aggiogare, -*gū* *rē*, v. a. to yoke (cattle).
aggiornamento, -*ā* *gū* *hā* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, m. ad-
journalment.
aggiornare, -*ā* *gū* *hā* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to adjourn;
aggiornarsi, -*nār* *st*, to dawn.
aggiornamento, -*ā* *gū* *hā* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, m. circum-
venting; fraud; surprise.
aggirare, -*ā* *gū* *rē*, v. a. & n. to surround;
to go about; aggirarsi, -*rār* *st*, to
ramble, to straggle.
aggitatore, -*ā* *gū* *tō* *rē*, m., aggitatrice,
-trē *hā* *hē*, f. rambler; vagabond; deceiver.
aggiudicare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to adjudicate.
aggiudicazione, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, f. adjudica-
tion. [to join; to reach.
aggiungere, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. ir. to add;
aggiunta, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *tō*, f. addition, increase.
aggiuntare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to add, to adjoin.
aggiuntivo, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *tō*, a. additional.
aggiunto, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *tō*, a. added, united.
aggiustamento, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, m. ad-
justment; agreement.
aggiustare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to adjust, to
settle; to adapt; -*fedē*, to believe;
aggiustarsi, -*lō* *st*, to adjust oneself;
to come to a settlement.
aggiustatezza, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *zā*, f. justness, exact-
ness; propriety. [hunch-backed
agobbire, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. n. to become
aggomitolare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to wind
up; to make into a clew.
aggottare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. (mar.) to pump.
aggradevole, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, a. agreeable.
aggradimento, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, m. agreement.
aggradire, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to receive kindly;
to like. [stiffen with cold.
aggranchiarsi, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. r. to
aggrancire, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to seize with
a hook. [dizement.
aggrandimento, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, m. aggran-
aggrandire, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to enlarge, to
aggrandize; aggrandirsi, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, to be-
come large; to grow; to raise oneself.
aggrappare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to grapple,
to grasp.
aggraticciare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to entwine;
aggraticciarsi, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, to become
interwoven.
aggravamento, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, m. surcharge.
aggravante, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, a. aggravating.
aggravare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to aggravate;
aggravarsi, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, to grow heavy;
to feel aggravated. [damage.
aggravio, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *tō*, m. injury; impost;
aggraziare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to grace, to
favour. [gracefully.
aggraziamento, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *mēn* *tō*, ad.
aggraziato, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *tō*, a. graceful, genteel.
aggreddire, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to attack; to
give offence. [assemble.
aggregare, -*ā* *gū* *ā* *gū* *ā* *rē*, v. a. to aggregate; to

aggregato, -gàtò, m. aggregate; assemblage. [association.]
aggregazione, -tazìò nò, m. aggregation;
aggregiare, -djàrò, v. a. to assemble in herds.
aggressione, -grèssìò nò, f. aggression.
aggressore, -sòrò, m. aggressor.
aggrinzare, -grìnzàrò, v. n. to wrinkle.
aggrovare, -gròvìàrò, v. a. to knit one's brows.
agrovigliare, -gròvìglìàrò, v. n.,
agrovigliarsi, -vìàrò, v. a. to shrink up.
agrumato, -gràmàtò, a. curdled.
agrumolare, -mòlìàrò, v. a. to hoard up.
aggruppamento, -grùppàmèntò, m. forming a knot. [ing equal.]
agguagliamento, -gàggiàgmèntò, m. making equal.
agguagliare, -yàrò, v. a. to equalise; to level; to compare; **agguagliarsi**, -yàrò, v. a. to compare oneself with.
agguantare, -gàntàrò, v. a. to seize suddenly, to catch, to snatch.
agguerrire, -gùèrrìàrò, v. a. to train up to war.
agguindolare, -gùndòlìàrò, v. a. to reel off, to wind up; (fig.) to lead by the nose.
aghetto, -àghètò, m. lace, tag.
aghirone, -àghìrò nò, m. heron.
agiatamente, -àgiatàmèntò, ad. with ease, commodiously. [comfort.]
agiatezza, -tazìà, f. easy circumstances;
agiato, -àgiatò, a. wealthy; convenient;
agibile, -àgiàbìlè, a. feasible. [gentle.]
agile, -àgìlè, a. agile, nimble.
agilità, -àgìlìtà, f. agility, nimbleness.
agio, -àgiò, m. ease, comfort.
agire, -àgìrò, v. a. to act, to operate.
agitamento, -àgitàmèntò, m. agitation.
agitare, -tazìàrò, v. a. to agitate, to disquiet; to vex; **agitarsi**, -tazìàrò, v. a. to be alarmed.
agitatore, -tazìàrò, m. inciter, caballer.
agitazione, -tazìò nò, f. agitation; political excitement.
agliata, -àgliatà, f. garlic-sauce.
aglio, -àgliò, m. (bot.) garlic.
agna, -àn'yà, f. (poet.) ewe-lamb.
agnato, -yàtò, m. agnate, kinsman by the male line.
agnazione, -tazìò nò, f. agnation, kindred by the father's side.
agnella, -àgnèlìà, f. little ewe-lamb.
agnello, -yàtò, m. lambkin.
agnizione, -àgnìzìò nò, f. recognition.
Agnus dei, -àgnys dèi, m. Agnus Dei.
ago, -àgò, m. needle; hand (of a clock); stile (of a sundial); sting (of a bee, &c.); compass. [to aspire.]
agognare, -àgònyàrò, v. n. to covet eagerly,
agone, -àgò nò, m. packing-needle; combat; wrestling-ground.
agonia, -nò à, f. agony; anguish; intensity.
agonizzare, -nìzzàrò, v. n. to agonize.
agorais, -ràtò, m. needle-maker; needle-case.
agostino, -àgòstì nò, a. born in August.
agosto, -àgòstò, m. August.

agramente, -àgràmèntò, ad. sourly; seagrass, -àgràrìò, a. agrarian. [verely.]
agreste, -àgrèstè, a. rural; clownish, rude; sharp, sour.
agrestino, -tì nò, a. sourish.
agresto, -àgrèstò, m. verjuice.
agretto, -àgrètò, m. (bot.) sorrel.
agrezza, -àgrèzzà, f. acidity. [man.]
agricoltore, -àgrìkòltòrò, m. husband-
agricoltura, -tazìò, f. agriculture.
agrigno, -àgrìnyò, a. sourish, harsh.
agrimensore, -mènsòrò, m. land-surveyor.
agrimensura, -sòrò, f. land-surveying.
agro, -àgrò, a. sour, acid; sharp, rough; severe.
agrodolce, -dòl' d'èl' a, a. sweet and sour.
agronomia, -nòmìà, f. agronomy.
agronomo, -àgrò nòmò, m. agriculturist.
agrumo, -àgrò nò, m. acid fruits.
aguocciare, -àgùkkìàrò, v. a. to sew, to stitch.
aguato, -gùàtò, m. ambushade.
agulja, -àgùl'yà, f. steeple, obelisk; magnetic needle.
aguizzare, -tazìàrò, v. a. to whet, to sharpen, to edge; to set a razor.
aguizzatore, -tazìàrò, m. grinder.
aguissatura, -tazìà, f. sharpening.
aguzzino, -tazìò nò, m. convict overseer.
aguzzo, -àgùzzò, a. acute, sharp, pointed.
ah! ah!, i. oh! alas!
ahibò! ahbò!, i. fie! humph!
ahimè! ahimè!, i. alas!
ala, -àl'à, f. thrashing-floor; governess.
aletta, -àlètà, f. hot-bed.
alo, -àlò, m. preceptor, governor.
alta, -àl'tà, f. &c., **ase alto**, &c.
aluola, -àlùòl'à, f. small barn-floor; trench.
altare, -àl'tàrò, m. altar.
aiutante, -àjùtàn'tò, m. helper, assistant;
- di campo, m. aide-de-camp.
aiutare, -tazìàrò, v. a. to help, to assist.
aiuto, -àjùtò, m. help, assistance.
alzare, -tazìàrò, v. a. to stir up, to irritate; to set on dogs.
alzatore, -tazìàrò, m. provoker, instigator.
ala, -àl'à, f. wing; (fig.) protection.
alabarda, -bàr'dà, f. halberd.
alabardiere, -bàr'dìèrò, m. halberdier.
alabastro, -bàst'rò, m. alabaster.
alacre, -àl'akrè, a. cheerful, gay, merry.
alacrità, -krìt' a, f. alacrity, liveliness.
alano, -àl'ànò, m. boar-bound.
alare, -àl'àrò, m. adiron.
alaterno, -àl'atèr'nò, m. (bot.) privet.
alato, -àl'àtò, a. winged.
alba, -àl'bà, f. break of day.
albagia, -jàb' a, f. self-conceit.
albagioso, -jàb'ìò, a. conceited, proud.
albeggiamento, -àl'bèggiàmèntò, m. whiteness; brightness. [whitish] to dawn.
albeggiare, -jàb'ìàrò, v. n. to become
alberare, -bèr'àrò, v. a. to plant; to set up.
alberella, -bèr'èl' a, f. aspen-tree. [dwell.]
albergare, -gàrò, v. a. & n. to lodge; to

albergatore, -*al'ber'gato*, m. inn-keeper, host.
 albergo, -*al'ber'go*, m. inn, tavern.
 albero, -*al'ber'o*, m. tree; mast; pedigree.
 albicante, -*al'bi'kante*, a. whitish.
 albicocca, -*al'bi'koka*, f. apricot.
 albicocco, -*al'bi'koko*, m. apricot-tree.
 albino, -*al'bi'no*, m. albino; -, a. whitish.
 albo, -*al'bo*, a. white.
 albore, -*al'bo're*, n. dawn; lustre.
 albume, -*al'bu'me*, m. white of an egg.
 alcali, -*al'kali*, m. fossil salt; alkali.
 alchermes, -*al'cher'mes*, m. kermes, al-kermes.
 alchimia, -*al'chi'mia*, f. alchemy.
 alchimista, -*al'chi'mista*, m. alchemist.
 alcione, -*al'chi'one*, n. halcyon, king-fisher.
 alcool, -*al'ko'ol*, n. alcohol, proof-spirit.
 alcorano, -*al'ko'ra'no*, m. Alcoran.
 alcova, -*al'ko'va*, f. alcove.
 alcuno, -*al'ku'no*, pn. somebody; none.
 alcuna volta, sometimes.
 aleatico, -*al'e'atiko*, m. Leatico wine, a delicious wine. [fluter.
 aleggiare, -*al'eg'giare*, v. n. to try to fly, to
 alena, -*al'e'na*, f. breath.
 alenare, -*al'e'na're*, v. n. to breathe.
 aletta, -*al'e'tta*, f. pinnip; fin (of a fish.)
 alfabetico, -*al'fa'betiko*, a. alphabetic.
 alfabeto, -*al'fa'bet'o*, alphabet.
 alfiere, -*al'fi'e're*, m. ensign-bearer; bishop
 alga, -*al'ga*, f. sea-weed. [(at chess).
 algebra, -*al'ge'bra*, f. algebra.
 algebrico, -*al'ge'briko*, a. algebrical.
 algore, -*al'go're*, m. chilliness.
 alioce, -*al'io'ce*, f. anchovy.
 alido, -*al'ido*, see arido.
 alienabile, -*al'i'e'nabile*, a. alienable.
 alienare, -*al'i'e'na're*, v. a. to alienate.
 alienato, -*al'i'e'nato*, a. alienated, estranged,
 unkind, unfriendly.
 alienazione, -*al'i'e'nazione*, f. alienation.
 alieno, -*al'i'e'no*, a. foreign; averse.
 aligero, -*al'i'ge'ro*, a. winged.
 alimentare, -*al'i'men'ta'rio*, v. a. to nourish,
 to feed, to maintain.
 alimentare, -*al'i'men'ta'rio*, a. alimentary.
 alimento, -*al'i'men'to*, m. nourishment.
 alimentoso, -*al'i'men'toso*, a. alimental, nutri-
 tative.
 alito, -*al'i'to*, m. breath; breeze.
 alitoso, -*al'i'toso*, a. odorous.
 allacciamento, -*al'la'ciamen'to*, m. lacing.
 allacciare, -*al'la'ciare*, v. a. to lace; to
 ensnare, to entrap.
 allagagione, -*al'la'ga'zione*, f. allagamento,
 -*al'la'ga'men'to*, m. inundation, deluge.
 allagare, -*al'la'ga're*, v. a. to overflow.
 allargamento, -*al'lar'ga'men'to*, m. en-
 larging, amplification.
 allargare, -*al'lar'ga're*, v. a. to enlarge.
 allarme, -*al'lar'me*, m. alarm.
 allato, -*al'la'to*, ad. beside, by.
 allattamento, -*al'la'tta'men'to*, m. giving
 suck, suckling.
 allattare, -*al'la'tta're*, v. a. to suckle.
 alleanza, -*al'lea'nza*, f. alliance, league.

alleanza, -*al'lea'nza*, f. alliance, league.
 alleato, -*al'le'ato*, a. allied.
 alleficarsi, -*al'le'fika'si*, v. r. to take root.
 allegare, -*al'le'ga're*, v. a. to allege, to cite;
 allegarsi, -*al'le'ga'si*, v. a. to enter into a league
 with. [relief.
 alleggerimento, -*al'le'gerimen'to*, m. easing,
 alleggerire, -*al'le'geri're*, v. a. to mitigate, to
 relieve; alleggerirsi, -*al'le'geri'si*, v. a. to take off
 one's clothes, to undress.
 allegoria, -*al'le'go'ria*, f. allegory.
 allegorico, -*al'le'go'riko*, a. allegorical.
 allegorizzare, -*al'le'go'ri'za're*, v. a. to allego-
 rize. [cheerily; readily.
 allegramente, -*al'le'gra'men'te*, adv. gaily,
 allegrare, -*al'le'gra're*, v. a. to cheer, to
 delight. [f. gladness, joyousness.
 allegrezza, -*al'le'gre'zza*, f. allegria, -*al'le'gre'ria*,
 allegro, -*al'le'gro*, a. cheerful, gay, merry,
 mirthful; brisk, quick.
 allentamento, -*al'len'tamen'to*, m. delay.
 allennare, -*al'len'na're*, v. n. to decay.
 allentamento, -*al'len'tamen'to*, m. relaxation;
 mitigation. [stop; to relax.
 allentare, -*al'len'ta're*, v. a. & n. to loosen, to
 allentare, -*al'len'ta're*, v. a. to loosen, to
 a. to prepare. [ment; charm.
 allattamento, -*al'la'tta'men'to*, m. allure
 allattare, -*al'la'tta're*, v. a. to allure; to charm.
 allettivo, -*al'le'tti'vo*, a. attractive, se-
 ductive. [education.
 allevamento, -*al'le'va'men'to*, m. bringing up,
 allevare, -*al'le'va're*, v. a. to bring up, to
 educate.
 allevatore, -*al'le'va'tore*, m. foster-father.
 alleviare, -*al'le'via're*, v. a. to alleviate, to
 allenzare, -*al'len'za're*, v. p. to stink. [ease.
 allibrare, -*al'li'bra're*, v. a. to book, to
 down. [rejoice.
 allietare, -*al'li'e'ta're*, v. a. to gladden, to
 allievo, -*al'li'e'vo*, m. pupil, scholar.
 alligata, -*al'li'ga'ta*, f. enclosure in a letter.
 alligatore, -*al'li'ga'tore*, m. alligator.
 allignare, -*al'li'gna're*, v. a. to take root.
 allindare, -*al'li'nda're*, v. a. to make spruce; to adorn. [into lines.
 allineare, -*al'li'nea're*, y. a. (mil.) to form
 allivire, -*al'li'vi're*, v. n. to grow black
 and blue, to get pale as death.
 allocco, -*al'lo'ko*, m. screech-owl.
 allodola, -*al'lo'do'la*, f. sky-lark.
 allogazione, -*al'lo'ga'zione*, f., alloga-
 mento, -*al'lo'ga'men'to*, m. lease. [to farm.
 alligare, -*al'li'ga're*, v. a. to place, to settle;
 alloggiamento, -*al'lo'giamen'to*, m. lodg-
 ing. [to dwell.
 alloggiare, -*al'lo'gi'a're*, v. a. & n. to lodge;
 alloggio, -*al'lo'gi'o*, m. lodging-house,
 lodging-rooms.
 alloggiato, -*al'lo'giato*, a. stupid, dull.
 allontanamento, -*al'lon'ta'men'to*, m. dis-
 tance, remoteness.
 allontanare, -*al'lon'ta'na're*, v. a. to remove.
 allora, -*al'lo'ra*, ad. then, at that time.
 allora, -*al'lo'ra*, m. laurel-tree.
 alluciare, -*al'lu'cia're*, v. a. (poet.) to
 eye, to stare at. [twist.
 allucignolare, -*al'lu'cigna'la're*, v. a. to

allucinazione, -*nāzān* nō, f. hallucination.
 alluda, -*lō dā*, m. sheep's skin. [tion.
 alludere, -*lō dā*, y. a. ir. to allude.
 allumare, -*lūmā* rē, v. a. to kindle; to
 allume, -*lō mē*, m. alum. [set fire to
 alluminare, -*lūmā* rē, y. a. to enlighten.
 allungamento, -*lūngāmēn* tō, m. lengthen-
 ing; distance. [prolong.
 allungare, -*gā* rē, v. a. to lengthen; to
 allupare, -*lūpā* rē, v. n. to starve.
 allusione, -*lō* nō, f. allusion.
 allusivo, -*lō* vō, a. allusive.
 alluvione, -*lō* nō, f. alluvion.
 alma, -*ā* mē, f. (poet.) soul.
 almanacare, -*nākkā* rē, v. n. to build
 castles in the air.
 almanacco, -*nākkā* kō, m. almanac.
 almanco, -*mān* kō, almeno, -*mā* nō, ad.
 at least.
 almo, -*ā* mē, a. (poet.) nourishing; benign;
 alce, -*ālō*, m. alges. [excellent.
 alpestre, -*pēs* trē, a. mountainous; rough,
 wild. [of the Alps.
 alpigliano, -*pīgā* nō, a. & m. inhabitant
 alquanto, -*kān* tō, ad. somewhat, in some
 altalena, -*ālā* nō, f. see-saw. [degree.
 altamente, -*mēn* tō, ad. highly; greatly,
 deeply; nobly; remarkably.
 altana, -*ālā* nō, f. balcony; turret.
 altare, -*ālā* rē, m. altar.
 alterabile, -*ālā* bīlā, a. alterable.
 alterare, -*rā* rē, y. a. to change; to debase.
 alterazione, -*ālā* nō, f. alteration.
 alteroare, -*ālā* rē, v. n. to dispute, to
 quarrel.
 altercazione, -*ālā* nō, f. altercation.
 alterco, -*ālā* kō, m. dispute, quarrel.
 alterezza, -*rē* zā, alterigia, -*rē* jā, f.
 arrogance; ostentation.
 alternare, -*nā* rē, v. a. to alternate.
 alternativa, -*nālā* vō, f. alternative.
 alternativo, -*ālā* vō, a. alternate, by turns.
 altero, -*ālā* rē, a. haughty.
 altezza, -*ālā* zā, f. height; sublimity;
 alticcio, -*ālā* zō, a. tipsy. [highness.
 altiero, -*ālā* rē, a. haughty, lofty; noble.
 altimetria, -*mētē* rē, f. altimetry.
 alto, -*ālā* tō, a. high; tall; loud; deep; -,
 ad. loud; -, m. high sea.
 altresì, -*ālā* sē, ad. also, likewise, too.
 altrettanto, -*ālā* tō, ad. as much.
 altri, -*ālā* trē, pn. another; some, others.
 altrieri, -*ālā* trē, m. the day before
 yesterday.
 altrimenti, -*ālā* mēn tō, ad. otherwise.
 altro, -*ālā* trē, a. other, another.
 altrochè, -*kā*, ad. except, unless, but.
 altrove, -*ālā* vō, ad. from elsewhere.
 altrove, -*ālā* vō, ad. somewhere else.
 altrui, -*ālā* trē, pn. others, other people.
 altura, -*ālā* rē, f. height.
 alunno, -*ālā* nō, m. pupil, scholar.
 alveare, -*ālā* rē, m. bee-hive.
 alveo, -*ālā* vō, m. bed of a river.
 alveolo, -*ālā* vō, m. alveole.
 alvo, -*ālā* vō, m. (poet.) belly, womb.
 iziaia, -*ālā* tō, f. cable.

alzamento, -*ālā* mēn tō, m. lifting up.
 alzare, -*ālā* rē, y. a. to raise, to lift up;
 alzarsi, -*ālā* rē, to get up, to rise.
 amabile, -*āmā* bīlā, a. amiable.
 amabilità, -*āmā* bīlā, f. amiability.
 amabilmente, -*mēn* tō, ad. kindly, in
 an amiable manner.
 amalgama, -*āmā* gāmā, f. amalgam.
 amalgamare, -*gāmā* rē, v. a. to amalga-
 mante, -*āmā* nō, m. lover, gallant. [mate.
 amanuense, -*nān* sē, m. amanuensis,
 secretary.
 amaranto, -*rān* tō, m. amaranth.
 amarasca, -*rā* sē, f. egriot. [tree.
 amarasco, -*rā* sē, m. black hard cherry.
 amare, -*āmā* rē, v. a. to love; to like;
 - megljo, to like better, to have rather,
 to prefer.
 amareggiare, -*rā* gā rē, v. a. & n. to
 embitter; to have a bitter taste.
 amarezza, -*rē* zā, f. bitterness; grief.
 amaritudine, -*rē* dīnā, f. bitterness;
 grief.
 amaro, -*āmā* rē, a. bitter; grievous, cruel.
 amarulento, -*rā* lēn tō, a. rather bitter.
 amatore, -*ālā* rē, m. lover; admirer.
 amaurosi, -*āmā* rō sē, f. amaurosis, drop
 serene.
 amazzone, -*ālā* nō, f. amazon.
 ambasceria, -*bā* sē rē, f. embassy.
 ambascia, -*bā* sē tō, f. shortness of breath;
 anxiety. [grieve.
 ambasciare, -*ēs* hā rē, v. n. to pant; to
 ambasciata, -*ēs* hā tō, f. embassy; mes-
 sage, commission.
 ambasciatore, -*ālā* rē, m. ambassador.
 ambascioso, -*ēs* hā sē, a. sorrowful.
 ambedue, -*ām* bē dū, pn. both.
 ambiente (cavallo), -*bīn* tō, m. ambler.
 ambire, -*bīn* rē, v. n. to amble.
 ambiente, -*bīn* tō, m. surrounding air,
 atmosphere; circumference. [giously.
 ambiguamente, -*bī* gāmēn tō, ad. ambi-
 guamente, -*gāmēn* tō, f. ambiguity.
 ambiguo, -*bē* gām, a. ambiguous.
 ambire, -*ām* bē rē, v. a. to desire ardently.
 ambito, -*ām* bī tō, m. cabal, intrigue.
 ambizione, -*ālā* nō, f. ambition.
 ambizioso, -*ālā* sē, a. ambitious.
 ambo, -*ām* bō, pn. both.
 ambra, -*ām* brā, f. amber. [amber.
 ambrare, -*brā* rē, v. a. to perfume with
 ambrosia, -*brā* sē, f. ambrosia. [fly.
 ambulare, -*bālā* rē, v. n. to run away, to
 ambulatorio, -*ālā* rō, m. ambulatory;
 itinerant.
 amenità, -*āmēn* tō, f. agreeableness.
 ameno, -*āmēn* tō, a. pleasing, agreeable.
 ametista, -*āmēn* tō, f. amethyst. [sweet.
 amica, -*ām* kā, f. female friend.
 amicarsi, -*ām* kār sē, v. r. to form a friend-
 ship. [gentle.
 amichevole, -*ālā* vō, a. amiable, affable,
 amicizia, -*dē* pē tō, f. friendship.
 amico, -*ām* kō, m. friend.
 amido, -*ām* dō, m. starch.
 amista, -*ām* tō, f. friendship.

ammaccamento, -mākkāmēn' id, m. bruise, contusion. [crush].
ammaccare, -kār rē, v. a. to bruise; to ammacatura, -kār id, f. bruise, contusion. [instruction; education].
ammaestramento, -māstrāmēn' id, m. ammaestrare, -trē rē, v. a. to teach, to instruct. [structor].
ammaestratore, -trē rē, m. teacher, instructor.
ammagliare, -mālyār rē, v. a. to bind with meshes. [to fall away].
ammagrire, -māgrē rē, v. n. to get lean.
ammalnare, -mālnār rē, v. a. (mar.) to lower the sails.
ammalare, -lār rē, v. n. to fall sick.
ammalato, -lār id, a. sick, ill.
ammaliamento, -lāmēn' id, m. witchcraft.
ammaliare, -lār rē, v. a. to bewitch, to charm. [cloak].
ammalito, -lār id, a. grown malicious.
ammantare, -māntār rē, v. a. to fether.
ammantierare, -māntār rē, v. a. to embellish with ornaments, to adorn.
ammansare, -sār rē, ammansire, -sār rē, v. a. to tame, to domesticate, to break in.
ammantare, -lār rē, ammantellare, -tēllār rē, v. a. to cloak, to palliate.
ammanto, -mān' id, m. cloak, mantle.
ammassare, -māssār rē, v. a. to heap up.
ammassiciarsi, -tēssār id, v. r. to get compact, to grow hard. [accumulation].
ammasso, -māssō id, m. heap, mass; accummatassare, -tēssār rē, v. a. to wind into skeins. [to go mad].
ammattire, -tār rē, v. a. & n. to drive mad; ammattonare, -tōnār rē, v. a. to pave with bricks. [ter; massacre].
ammassamento, -tāmēn' id, m. slaughter.
ammazzare, -tār rē, v. a. to murder, to massacre. [gerer].
ammazzasette, -sēt' id, m. bully, swag.
ammazzatoio, -tōi id, m. slaughter-house; slaughtering bench.
ammazzatore, -tār rē, m. murderer.
ammazzolare, -tōlār rē, v. a. to make nosebags.
ammellare, -mēlār rē, ammemmare, -mēmār rē, v. n. to sink in the mire, to get entangled.
ammen, -āmēn', i. amen! so be it!
ammeneare, -mēnār rē, v. a. to swing; to brandish; to give a blow. [reform].
ammenda, -mēn' gā, f. amends; punishment.
ammendare, -dār rē, v. a. to amend, to reform; to indemnify. [to receive].
ammettere, -mēt' rē, v. a. ir. to admit.
ammessare, -mētār rē, v. a. & n. to divide in two; to grow overripe. [beckon].
ammicare, -mīkār rē, v. a. to wink.
amminciole, -nē kōlō, m. admnicile, help.
amministrare, -nīstrār rē, v. a. to administer, to govern. [for, manager].
amministratore, -trē rē, m. administrator.
amministrasione, -tīōn' id, f. administration, government.
ammirabile, -mīrā bilē, a. admirable.
ammiragliato, -rālyār id, f. admiralty, admiralship.

ammiraglio, -*râr yô*, m. admiral; flag-ship; looking-glass.
ammirando, -*yân dô*, a. wonderful.
ammirare, -*râr rê*, v. a. to admire.
ammirativo, -*tê yô*, a. wonderstruck.
ammiratore, -*tôr rê*, m. admirer.
ammirazione, -*tôr nê*, f. admiration.
ammissibile, -*mîssê bîlê*, a. admissible.
ammissione, -*tôr nê*, f. admission; access.
ammodernare, -*môdèrnâ rê*, v. a. to modernize.
ammogliare, -*môlyê rê*, v. a. to marry (son); **ammogliarsi**, -*yâr sê*, to marry, to get married.
ammollamento, -*môlâmên tê*, **ammolimento**, -*lâmên tê*, m. steeping, soaking; softening. [lily, to soften.]
ammollare, -*lâr rê*, v. a. to steep, to mollify.
ammoniacos, -*mônâ ôkô*, f. ammoniac.
ammonire, -*nê rê*, v. a. to admonish, to warn; to advise. [advice.]
ammonizione, -*tôr nê*, f. admonition.
ammontare, -*mônât rê*, v. a. to heap up.
ammorbare, -*môrbâ rê*, v. a. & n. to infect; to smell strong. [press, effeminacy.]
ammorbidente, -*bîdmên tê*, m. soft.
ammorbidire, -*bîdâr rê*, v. a. to soften; to render effeminate. [meat.]
ammorsellato, -*sîllê tê*, m. hash, mince.
ammortare, -*tôr rê*, v. a. to quench, to stifle; to cool. [to deaden.]
ammorzare, -*zâr rê*, v. a. to extinguish.
ammoscire, -*môsçê rê*, v. n. to fade, to languish. [grapes.]
ammostare, -*môsât rê*, v. a. to press.
ammostatolo, -*tôr ô*, wine-press.
ammottare, -*môtît rê*, v. n. to roll down.
ammucchiare, -*mûkkîlê rê*, v. a. to heap up, to pile up.
ammuffare, -*mûffâr rê*, v. n. to get musty.
ammusarsi, -*dâr sê*, v. r. to meet face to face. [tiny.]
ammutinamento, -*tînâmên tê*, m. mutiny.
ammutinarsi, -*tînâr sê*, v. r. to mutiny.
ammutinatore, -*tôr rê*, m. mutineer.
ammutare, -*tôr rê*, **ammutolare**, -*tôlê rê*, v. n. to grow mute.
amnistia, -*nîstê ô*, f. amnesty.
amo, & *mô*, m. angle, fishing-hook.
amore, *dâm rô*, m. love; affection; charity; - di se, self-love; - proprio, self-love.
amoreggiare, -*râjâr rê*, v. a. to make love to.
amorevole, -*râ vôlê*, a. kind, amorous.
amorevolmente, -*mên sê*, ad. with kindness, kindly. [section, lovingly.]
amorosamente, -*rôsâmên tê*, ad. with amorosity.
amorosità, -*rôsîtê*, f. amorousness.
amoroso, -*rô ô*, m. lover; gallant; -, a. amorous, enamoured, in love.
amovibile, -*vê bîlê*, a. removable.
ampiezza, -*âmpîetê â*, f. largeness, extension.
ampio, *âm pîô*, a. ample, spacious. [sion.]
amplesso, -*pîês ô*, m. embrace. [tend.]
ampliare, -*pîâr rê*, v. a. to enlarge, to ex-
ampliamente, -*tôr nê*, f. amplification, enlargement.

amplificare, -*płĩtĩkĩ rĩ*, v. a. to amplify; to exaggerate.
amplitudine, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. amplitude.
ampolla, -*pĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. phial, glass vessel.
ampollosità, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. bombast.
ampoloso, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. bombastic.
amuleto, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. amulet.
anabattista, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anabaptist.
anace, & *ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anise-seed, aniseed.
anacoreta, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anchorite.
anacronismo, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anachronism.
anagogia, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. mystical sense.
anagogico, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. mystical.
anagramma, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anagram.
analisi, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. analysis.
analitico, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. analytical.
analizzare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to analyse.
analogia, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. analogy.
analogico, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, analogo, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. analogical.
ananas, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. ananas, pine-apple.
anarchia, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. anarchy.
anarchico, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. anarchical.
anatema, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. anathema, excommunication.
anatomia, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. anatomy.
anatomico, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. anatomical.
anatomista, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anatomist.
anatomizzare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to anatomize.
anatra, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. duck. [tomise.
anca, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. hip, hip-bone, haunch.
ancella, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. maid-servant.
anche, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, ad. also, too, likewise, even.
ancheggiare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. n. to wag one's
anco, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, ad. also, yet, still. [legs.
ancoa, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. large altar-piece.
ancoa, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. thigh.
ancoa, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. anchor. [again.
ancoa, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, ad. also, yet, still, even.
ancoa, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, c. although, even though.
ancoaggio, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anchorage.
ancoare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. n. to cast anchor.
ancoa, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, see **ancoa**.
ancudine, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. anvil.
andamento, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. gait, step, proceeding; carriage. [andante.
andante, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. going; -, m. (mus.)
andare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. n. jr. to go; to march;
andarsene, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, to go away; to disappear; - a cavallo, to go on horseback.
andata, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. step, walk; (med.) evacuation, stool.
andatura, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. manner of walking.
andazzo, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. passing fashion.
andirivieni, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. pl. windings; incoherent discourse.
andito, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. passage, entrance.
androgino, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. hermaphrodite.
androne, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. corridor; ante-chamber.
aneddoto, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anecdote.
anelare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. n. to pant, to be out of
anello, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. ring. [breath.
anemone, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. (bot.) anemone.

anfanare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. n. to prate; to ramble.
anfanatore, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. prater.
anfibia, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. amphibious.
anfiteatro, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. amphitheatre.
anfora, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. pitcher, mug.
anfratto, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. narrow dark place.
angariare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to extort, to extort tyrannically.
angela, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. angel (of a woman).
angelico, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. angelic.
angelo, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. angel.
angheria, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. extortion, vexation; compulsion.
angina, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. quinsy.
angiporto, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. blind alley.
anglicismo, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anglicanism, anglicanismo, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anglicism.
angolare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. angular.
angolo, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. angle; corner.
angore, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anguish, grief.
angoscia, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. anguish, affliction.
angosciare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to grieve, to vex; to anger.
angoscioso, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. anxious.
angue, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. (poet.) snake, serpent.
anguilla, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. eel. [want.
angustia, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. narrowness; distress;
angustiare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to press; to distress, to vex.
angustioso, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. afflicted, anxious.
angusto, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. narrow; hampered.
anice, & *ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anise-seed, aniseed.
anile, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. (poet.) aged, old.
anima, & *ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. soul; life; person.
animalaccio, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. great ugly animal; (fig.) stupid fellow.
animale, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. animal.
animaletto, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. animalcule.
animalità, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. animality.
animante, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. living being; animated creature. [courage.
animare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to animate, to en-
animavversione, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. animad-
version, punishment.
animazione, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. animation.
animella, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. sweet-bread; sucker (of a pump). [courage.
animato, & *ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. understanding, mind;
animosità, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. animosity.
animoso, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. courageous; aversive.
anitra, & *ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. duck. [with water.
annacquare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to mix
annacquicciolo, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. mixed with a little water.
annaffiare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to water.
annale, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, a. annual, yearly.
annali, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. pl. annals, pl.
annasare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to smell.
annebbiamento, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. cloudiness, dark weather.
annebbiare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to cloud.
annegare, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. a. to drown; to deny.
annegazione, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. self-denial.
anneghittire, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, v. n. to grow lazy. [tura, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, f. blackness.
anneramento, -*ĩĩĩĩĩĩ*, m. anner-

annerare, -*rē* *rē*, **annerire**, -*rē* *rē*, v. a. to blacken; to tarnish; to defame.
annesso, -*nē* *sō*, a. annexed.
annestamento, -*nē* *stēm* *st*, m. grafting, ingraftment. [sert; to unite.
annestare, -*tē* *rē*, v. a. to graft; to ingraft.
annichillare, -*nī* *chī* *ll*, **annichillire**, -*ll* *rē*, v. a. to annihilate.
annidare, -*nī* *dā* *rē*, v. a. to nestle; to nestle.
annidarsi, -*dā* *rē*, to nestle; to settle oneself.
annientare, -*nī* *nī* *tē* *rē*, v. a. to annihilate.
anniversario, -*vēr* *sā* *rī* *st*, m. anniversary.
anno, *ā* *nō*, m. year.
annobilitare, see **nobilitare**.
annodamento, -*dām* *st*, m. tying; knot.
annodare, -*dā* *rē*, v. a. to tie, to knot.
annoiare, -*nō* *ī* *rē*, v. a. to annoy, to tease.
annona, -*nō* *nā*, f. victuals, stores, pl.
annunario, -*nō* *nā* *rī* *st*, a. belonging to provisions.
annoso, -*nō* *sō*, a. old, ancient.
annotare, -*tā* *rē*, v. a. to annotate.
annotatore, -*tō* *rē*, m. annotator.
annotazione, -*tō* *nē*, f. annotation.
annoveramento, -*vēr* *ām* *st*, m. enumeration.
annoverare, -*vēr* *rē*, v. a. to enumerate.
annuale, -*nū* *ll*, **annuario**, -*nū* *ll* *rī* *st*, a. annual, yearly. [yearly.
annualmente, -*nū* *nē* *tē*, ad. annually.
annullamento, -*nū* *llām* *st*, m. annulling, repeal. [repeal; to abolish.
annullare, -*llā* *rē*, v. n. to annul, to annullare, -*llā* *nē*, f. annulling, abolition, repeal. [to predict.
annunziare, -*nū* *nī* *tē* *rē*, v. a. to announce.
annunziatore, -*nū* *nī* *tē* *rē*, f. annunciation; Lady-day. [news, prognostic.
annunzio, -*nū* *nī* *st*, m. announcing;
annuo, *ā* *nū* *st*, a. yearly. [cloudy.
annuolare, -*nū* *llā* *rē*, v. a. to grow.
ano, *ā* *nō*, m. anus; arse, back-side.
anodino, -*dā* *nō*, a. (med.) anodyne.
anomalia, -*nāl* *ī*, f. anomaly.
anomalo, *ā* *nō* *llō*, a. anomalous.
anonimo, *ā* *nō* *nīm*, a. anonymous.
ansamento, -*ām* *st*, m. shortness of breath. [short.
ansare, -*sā* *rē*, v. n. to pant, to breathe
ansietà, -*sī* *tē*, f. anxiety.
ansio, *ā* *nī* *st*, **ansioso**, -*sī* *st*, a. anxious.
ansiosamente, -*mē* *nē*, ad. anxiously.
ansioso, *ā* *nī* *st*, a. anxious. [nism.
antagonismo, -*tā* *gō* *nī* *st*, m. antagonism.
antagonista, -*tā* *gō* *nī* *st*, m. antagonist.
antartico, -*tā* *rī* *st*, a. antarctic.
antecedere, -*tē* *dē* *dē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to go before, to precede.
antecessore, -*dē* *pō* *sō* *rē*, m. predecessor.
anteuano, -*tā* *llā* *nō*, a. before day-break.
antenato, -*nē* *tō*, m. forefather, ancestor.
antenna, -*tē* *nā*, f. feeler; sail-yard.
anteporre, -*pō* *rē*, v. a. ir. to prefer.
anteposizione, -*pō* *nī* *st*, f. preference.
anteponere, -*pō* *nē*, a. preferred. [mer.
anteriore, -*rī* *rē*, a. anterior, prior, for-
anteriorità, -*rī* *tē*, f. priority.

anteriormente, -*mē* *nē*, ad. previously, before.
antescritto, -*sā* *rī* *tō*, a. above written.
anticaglia, *ā* *nī* *chī* *ll* *ī*, f. antiquities, pl.
anticamente, -*kām* *nē* *tē*, ad. anciently, formerly.
anticamera, -*kām* *st*, f. antechamber.
antico, -*kō* *st*, a. used; antiquated.
antichità, -*kī* *tē*, f. antiquity; ancients, pl.
anticipare, -*dā* *pō* *rē*, v. a. to anticipate.
anticipazione, -*tē* *pō* *nē*, f. anticipation.
anticonsocere, -*tō* *nō* *sā* *rē*, v. a. ir. to foresee, to foreknow.
anticorrere, -*kō* *rē*, v. a. ir. to outrun, to run before.
anticorriere, -*rī* *kō* *rē*, m. forerunner.
anticorte, -*kō* *rē*, f. forecourt.
anticristo, -*kī* *rī* *st*, m. antichrist.
anticorsore, -*kō* *rē* *st*, m. forerunner.
antidetto, -*dē* *tō*, a. aforesaid.
antidire, -*dē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to predict, to foretell. [poison.
antidoto, *ā* *nī* *tō*, m. antidote, counter-antidote, -*tō* *nē*, f. antithem. [guard.
antigua, *ā* *nī* *gū* *ā*, f. (mil.) van-
antimettere, -*mē* *tē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to prefer.
antimonio, -*mō* *nī* *st*, m. antimony.
antipapa, -*pā* *pā*, m. antipope.
antipasto, -*pā* *st*, m. spoon-meat.
antipatia, -*pā* *tē*, f. antipathy.
antipatico, -*pā* *tē* *st*, a. antipathetic.
antipodi, *ā* *nī* *pō* *dī*, m. pl. antipodes, pl.
antisapere, *ā* *nī* *sā* *pē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to fore-
know. [see.
antitesi, *ā* *nī* *tē* *st*, f. antithesis. [see.
antivedere, *ā* *nī* *vē* *dē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to fore-
antivenire, -*vē* *nē* *rē*, v. n. ir. to prevent.
antivigilia, -*vī* *ll* *ī*, f. day before the eve.
antologia, *ā* *nī* *llō* *ll*, f. anthology.
autonomasia, -*nō* *m* *st*, f. autonomasia.
antrace, *ā* *nī* *rā* *dā* *st*, m. (med.) carbuncle.
antro, *ā* *nī* *rō*, m. cave, grotto.
antropologia, -*pō* *llō* *ll*, f. anthropology.
anulare, *ā* *nī* *llā* *rē*, m. ring-finger.
anzi, *ā* *nī* *st*, pr. before; —, ad. rather; even; also; on the contrary.
anzianità, -*tā* *nī* *tē*, f. seniority.
anziano, -*tā* *nō*, a. ancient; —, m. elder, senior.
anziché, -*tē* *chē*, ad. & c. before that.
anzi che no, -*tē* *nō*, ad. rather, sooner.
anzinato, -*nī* *tō*, a. eldest, first-born.
oliato, *ō* *ll* *tō*, a. oily, greasy.
apatia, *ā* *pā* *tē*, f. apathy.
apatico, *ā* *pā* *tē* *st*, a. insensible.
ape, *ā* *pē*, f. bee.
aperta, *ā* *pē* *tē*, f. hole, aperture.
apertamente, -*mē* *nē*, ad. openly, publicly.
aperto, -*tō*, a. opened, open; clear, evident, plain.
apertura, -*tē* *rē*, f. aperture; hole.
apice, *ā* *pī* *chē*, m. peak, top, summit.
Apocalisse, *ā* *pō* *kā* *ll* *ī* *st*, **Apocalissi**, -*ll* *st*, f. Apocalypse. [ful.
apocrito, *ā* *pō* *kī* *tō*, a. apocryphal; doubt-
apogeo, -*jā* *st*, m. apogee. [palliative.
apologetico, -*llō* *ll* *st*, a. apologetic;

apologia, -lōjē ā, f. apology.
apologo, āpō lōgō, m. apologue; allegory.
apoplessia, āpōplēsīā, f. apoplexy.
apoplettico, -plēt tīkō, a. apoplectic.
apostasia, -stāsī ā, f. apostasy.
apostata, āpōstātā, m. apostate, renegade.
apostatare, -tāt rē, v. n. to apostatise.
apostema, -tē mē, m. tumour, abscess.
apostolato, -tōlō tō, m. apostleship.
apostolico, -tōlō tīkō, a. apostolic.
apostolo, -tōlō, m. apostle.
apostrofare, -trōfā rē, v. a. to insert an apostrophe; to apostrophise.
apostrofe, -trōfē, a. apostrophe.
apoteosi, āpōtēōsī, a. apotheosis.
appaciare, āppādshā rē, v. a. to pacify; to appease. [pitch a tent, to encamp.]
appadiglianare, -pādīglīānā rē, v. a. to appagare, -pāgā rē, v. a. to satisfy, to please. [couple, to pair.]
appaiare, -pāī rē, v. a. to match, to appalesare, -pālēsā rē, v. a. to discover, to declare. [farm.]
appaltare, -pāl tārē, v. a. to let out, to appaltatore, -tārē, m. farmer.
appalto, -pāl tō, m. farm.
appaltone, -tō nē, m. intriguer, impostor.
appannaggio, -pānājō, m. appanage.
appannamento, -mēn tō, m., appannatura, -tō rē, f. dimness, tarnish.
appannare, -nā rē, v. a. to dim, to tarnish.
appannato, -nā tō, a. dull; caught in a snare. [learn; to provide.]
apparare, -pār ā rē, v. a. to prepare; to apparato, -rā tō, m. apparatus; preparation.
appareocchiare, -rēkchī rē, v. a. to prepare, to treat; appareochiarsi, -kchār sē, to prepare oneself; to get ready.
apparente, -rēn tē, a. apparent, visible.
apparentemenie, -mēn tē, ad. apparently.
apparenza, -rēn tād, f. appearance.
apparimento, -rēmēn tō, m. apparition.
apparire, -rē rē, v. n. ir. to appear, to come forth. [appearance.]
appariscenza, -rēshēn tād, f. splendide
apparitore, -tō rē, m. sergeant, constable.
apparizione, -tād nē, apparazione, -tād nē, f. apparition, vision.
appartamento, -pār tāmēn tō, a. apartment; suite of chambers. [self.]
appartarsi, -tār sē, v. r. to withdraw one.
appartato, -tād tō, a. separated, set apart.
appartenenza, -tēnēn tād, f. appurtenance.
appartenere, -tēnē rē, v. n. ir. to belong, to concern, to become. [passion; love.]
appassimento, -pās sēmēn tō, m. ardour.
appassionarsi, -stōnār sē, v. r. to have a strong passion for.
appassionato, -nā tō, a. passionate.
appassire, -sē rē, v. n. to fade, to wither.
appastare, -tār rē, v. a. to paste, to stick.
appellante, -pēllān tē, m. appellant.
appellare, -tār rē, v. a. to call; to cite; -, v. n. to appeal.
appellativo, -lātī vō, m. (gr.) appellative.
appello, -pēl tō, m. call, appeal; challenge.

appena, -pē nā, ad. hardly, scarcely.
appenare, -pēnār rē, v. n. to suffer.
appendere, -pēn āpē rē, y. a. ir. to hang on.
appendice, -pēn dīdshē, m. appendix.
appensatamente, -sātāmēn tē, ad. designedly, purposely.
appettare, -pētār rē, v. a. to infect.
appetente, -pētēn tē, a. desirous.
appetibile, -tē bīlē, a. desirable.
appetire, -tē rē, v. n. to long for.
appetitivo, -tītī vō, a. desirable. [sire.]
appetito, -tīt tō, m. appetite; ardent de-
appetitoso, -tīt sō, a. appetising.
appetizione, -tīt nē, f. appetency, desire.
appettare, -tār rē, v. a. to have at heart.
appetto, -pēt tō, pr. in comparison.
appiacevolire, -pādshēvōlē rē, v. a. to mitigate, to soften. [level.]
appianare, -nār rē, y. a. to smooth, to appiastare, -strār rē, appiasticciare, -strīshār rē, v. a. to stick, to fix.
appiattare, -tār rē, v. a. to hide.
appiattatamente, -mētā, ad. secretly.
appiccagnolo, -pīkknā yōlō, m. hook, crook. [stick together.]
appicare, -kār rē, v. a. to hang up, to appiccatoio, -tōtō, m. hook; hold-fast.
appiciare, -tshār rē, y. a. to stick to.
appiccinire, -tshīnē rē, v. a. to diminish.
appicciolare, -tshōlē rē, v. a. to lessen.
appicco, -pīk kō, m. adhesion, junction.
appiè, -pīē, appiede, -pīē āē, ad. at the foot, at the bottom.
appieno, -pīē nō, ad. completely, quite.
appigionare, -pījōnār rē, v. a. to let out, to lease, to hire out.
appigliare, -pīyār rē, v. a. to stick; to adhere; to follow; appigliarsi, -yār sē, to be caught.
appigrarsi, -pīgrār sē, v. r. to grow idle.
appilottarsi, -pīlōtār sē, v. r. to linger.
appio, āp pīō, m. (bot.) parsley. [to loiter.]
applaudire, -pīādār rē, v. a. to applaud.
applauso, -pīād sō, m. applause.
applicabile, -pīkē bīlē, a. applicable.
applicare, -kār rē, v. a. to apply, to assign; applicarsi, -kār sē, to apply oneself to.
applicazione, -tād nē, f. application.
appo, see appresso.
appoggiare, -pōdjār rē, v. a. to lean, to prop; to support.
appoggiato, -tōtō, m., appoggia-
tura, -tār rē, f., appoggio, -pōdjō, m. prop, support. [favour, protection.]
appoggio, -pōdjō, m. support, prop;
apporre, -pōr rē, v. a. ir. to appose; to blame; apporrai, -pōr sē, to guess.
apportare, -tār rē, v. a. to bring; to convey; to breed.
apportatore, -tār rē, m. messenger.
apposizione, -pōstīzīō nē, f. (gr.) apposition. [snare.]
appostamento, -pōstāmēn tō, m. ambush;
appostare, -tār rē, v. a. to watch, to spy.
appostatamente, -tāmēn tē, ad. purposely, on purpose.

appendente, -prēndēntē, m. scholar; apprentice.
apprendere, -prēn dēre, v. a. ir. to learn; to conceive; to teach. [study.]
apprendimento, -dīmēntō, m. learning.
apprensibile, -sē bīlē, a. conceivable, intelligible, comprehensible.
apprensione, -sē nē, f. apprehension.
apprensivo, -sē vō, a. apt to learn; fearful. [to represent.]
appresentare, -prēsēntā re, v. a. to show; **appresso**, -prē sō, a. learned; thickened; taken. [near; to approach.]
appressare, -prēs sē re, v. a. & n. to draw **appresso**, -prēs sē, pr. near, hard by, by, about; -ad. after, afterwards.
apprestare, -prēs tē re, v. a. to prepare, to make ready. [valuable.]
apprezzabile, -prēs zē bīlē, a. appreciable.
apprezzamento, -mēs nē, m. estimate, appraising. [to esteem.]
apprezzare, -tēs zē re, v. a. to value, to rate; **apprezzativo**, -tēs vō, a. commendable.
apprezzatore, -tēs rē, m. valuer.
approcio, -prōt sō, m. approach; (mil.) approaches, pl.
approdare, -prōdā re, v. n. to land; to be useful.
approdo, -prō dō, m. landing.
approfittare, -fīt tē re, v. n. to profit.
approfondare, -fōndā re, **approfondire**, -dī re, v. a. to dig, to deepen.
approntare, -prōntē re, v. a. to prepare, to make ready.
appropinquarsi, -prōpīnkār sē, v. r. to approach. [private.]
appropriare, -prī tē re, v. a. to appropriate; **appropriazione**, -tēs nē, f. appropriation.
approssimare, -prōssīmā re, v. a. & n. **approssimarsi**, -mār sē, v. r. to approach; to come near. [mation.]
approssimazione, -tēs nē, f. approximation.
approvabile, -prōvē bīlē, a. approvable.
approvare, -vō re, v. a. to approve, to confirm. [probation, approvingly.]
approvamento, -lāmēntō, ad. with approval; **approvazione**, -tēs nē, f. approbation, liking. [ment; convention.]
appuntamento, -pāntīmēntō, m. appointment.
appuntare, -tēs re, v. a. to point, to sharpen; to sew; to blame.
appuntatura, -tēs rē, f. blame; mark.
appuntellare, -tēllā re, v. a. to prop, to support, to stay.
appunto, -pāntō, ad. precisely.
appurare, -pūrā re, v. a. to purify; to write a fair copy.
appuzzare, -pūz sē re, v. n. to emit an offensive smell).
aprile, -aprē kō, a. sunny; sun-burnt.
aprile, -aprē kō, m. April.
aprire, -aprē re, v. a. ir. to open, to discover; **aprirsi**, -rē sē, to burst.
aquatico, -āk tē kō, a. aquatic; watery.
aquila, -āk kō, f. eagle.
aquilino, -lē nō, a. aquiline.

aquilonare, -lōnē re, a. northerly, boreal; **aquilone**, -lō nē, m. northwind. [stormy.]
ara, -ār rē, f. (poet.) altar.
arabesco, -ār bē kō, m. arabesque.
arabico, -ār bē kō, a. strange.
aragna, -ār ān yā, f. spider.
araldica, -ār dā kō, f. heraldry.
araldico, -dē kō, a. belonging to heraldry.
araldo, -ār dō, m. herald.
arancia, -ār ān dā hē, f. orange.
aranciata, -dā hē tē, f. orangeade.
aranciato, -tē hē tē, a. orange-coloured.
arancio, -dā hē, m. orange-tree.
arare, -ār rē, v. a. to plough, to till; to cultivate.
aratore, -tēs rē, m. ploughman.
aratro, -ār tō, m. plough.
aratura, -tēs rē, f. ploughing, tillage.
arazziere, -tēs rē, m. tapestry-maker; tapestry-seller.
arazzo, -ār dō, m. tapestry. [judge.]
arbitrare, -ār bīt rē, v. a. to arbitrate, to arbitrate.
arbitrario, -tēs rē, a. arbitrary.
arbitratore, -tēs rē, m. arbitrator, umpire.
arbitrio, -ār bē tō, m. free-will; absolute power.
arbitro, -ār bīt rē, m. arbiter, umpire.
arbore, -ār bō rē, m. tree; (mar.) mast.
arbuscello, -bōssēllō, m. little tree, shrub. [tomē.]
arca, -ār kō, f. chest, coffer; coffin; urn, arcaico, -kō tē, a. antique.
arcaismo, -kō mō, m. archaism; ancient or obsolete phrase.
arcoale, -kō lē, m. arch (of a door).
arcano, -kō nō, m. arcanum, mystery.
arcare, -kō re, v. a. to shoot with a bow; **arcata**, -kō tē, f. bow-shot. [to cheat.]
arceggiare, -kē gē re, v. a. to bend like an arch.
archeologia, -ākē lō gē, f. archeology.
archetipo, -kē tē pō, m. archetype.
archetto, -kē tō, m. violin-bow.
archibugiare, -kē bō gē re, v. n. to shoot with an arquebuse.
archibugio, see **archibuso**.
archibusiare, -bō sē re, m. arquebusier; gun-smith. [buse.]
archibuso, -bō sō, m. hand-gun, arque-
archipenzolo, -pēn tē sō, m. lead-plummet. [contrive.]
architettare, -tēt tē re, v. a. to build; to architect.
architetto, -tēt tō, m. architect.
architettonico, -tēt nē kō, a. architectural.
architettura, -tēt rē, f. architecture.
archittrave, -tēt vē, m. architrave, frieze.
archivio, -ār kē vō, m. archives, old records-office.
archivista, -vīt tē, m. recorder.
arcidiacono, -ār dā kō nō, m. arch-
arcidiacono, -dē kō, m. archduke. [deacon.]
arciducato, -dē kō tō, m. archdukedom.
arciduchessa, -dē kē sē, f. archduchess.
arciere, -ār dē hē, m. archer, old records-office.
arciere, -ār dē hē, m. archer, bowman.
arcono, -ār dē hē, a. sharp, harsh, gruff.
arcimaestro, -mēs tō, m. head-master,

arcionato, -*arhōnē* *id.*, a. saddled.
 arcione, -*arhōnē* *id.*, m. saddle-bow.
 arcivescovado, -*arhēskōvō* *id.*, m. arch-
 bishopric. [copal.]
 arcivescove, -*arhēskōvō* *id.*, a. archiep-
 iscopus.
 arcivescovo, -*arhēskōvō* *id.*, m. archbishop.
 arco, -*arhō* *id.*, m. bow, arch.
 arcoaleno, -*arhō* *id.*, m. rainbow.
 arcoalio, -*arhō* *id.*, m. reel, winder.
 arcoaggiare, -*arhō* *id.*, v. n. to belch.
 arcuato, -*arhō* *id.*, a. crooked, curved.
 ardente, -*ardē* *id.*, a. ardent, hot, fiery; eager.
 ardanza, -*ardē* *id.*, f. ardour, heat; burn-
 ing desire. [be on fire; to be bright.]
 ardere, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to burn, to glow, to
 ardesia, -*ardē* *id.*, f. slate. [buckle.]
 ardiglione, -*ardē* *id.*, m. tongue of a
 ardimento, -*ardē* *id.*, m. boldness, im-
 pudence, daring, sauciness.
 ardire, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to dare, to be bold.
 ardito, -*ardē* *id.*, a. bold, daring; valiant.
 ardore, -*ardē* *id.*, m. ardour, passion.
 arduità, -*ardē* *id.*, f. steepness; difficulty.
 arduo, -*ardē* *id.*, a. difficult, perilous.
 arena, -*ardē* *id.*, f. sand, gravel; wrestling-
 arenosio, -*ardē* *id.*, a. sandy. [place.]
 arfasatto, -*ardē* *id.*, m. lowborn fellow.
 argano, -*ardē* *id.*, m. windlass; crane;
 (mar.) capstan.
 argentaleo, -*ardē* *id.*, m. silver-smith.
 argentato, -*ardē* *id.*, a. silver-plated.
 argenteo, -*ardē* *id.*, a. silver; silvered.
 argenteria, -*ardē* *id.*, f. silver-plate.
 argenteria, -*ardē* *id.*, f. silver-mine.
 argenterio, -*ardē* *id.*, m. silver-smith.
 argentino, -*ardē* *id.*, a. silver-coloured.
 argento, -*ardē* *id.*, m. silver; - vivo,
 quick-silver.
 argilla, -*ardē* *id.*, f. potter's clay.
 argilloso, -*ardē* *id.*, a. clayey.
 arginare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. a. to fortify, to make
 ramparts.
 argine, -*ardē* *id.*, m. causeway, bank, mole.
 argomentare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to argue,
 to reason. [tation.]
 argomentazione, -*ardē* *id.*, f. argumen-
 tation.
 argomento, -*ardē* *id.*, m. argument, reason.
 arguire, -*ardē* *id.*, v. a. to argue, to con-
 clude; to reprimand.
 argutamente, -*ardē* *id.*, ad. cunningly.
 argutezza, -*ardē* *id.*, f. quibble; smartness.
 arguto, -*ardē* *id.*, a. subtle; witty.
 arguzia, -*ardē* *id.*, f. subtilty, piquancy;
 smartness.
 aria, -*ardē* *id.*, f. air; mien; (mus.) air, song.
 aridità, -*ardē* *id.*, f. aridity, barrenness;
 (fig.) tiresomeness. [fig.]
 arido, -*ardē* *id.*, a. dry; poor; wretched;
 arileggiare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to resemble.
 ariete, -*ardē* *id.*, m. battering-ram.
 Ariete, -, m. Aries. [little air.]
 arietta, -*ardē* *id.*, a. ariettina, -*ardē* *id.*, f.
 arietta, -*ardē* *id.*, f. herring.
 ariolo, -*ardē* *id.*, m. diviner, soothsayer.
 arioso, -*ardē* *id.*, a. airy; lightsome, hand-
 some; graceful.
 aristarco, -*ardē* *id.*, m. severe critic.

aristocratico, -*ardē* *id.*, a. aristocratic.
 aristocrasia, -*ardē* *id.*, f. aristocracy.
 aritmetica, -*ardē* *id.*, f. arithmetic.
 arlecchino, -*ardē* *id.*, m. harlequin,
 buffoon.
 arlotto, -*ardē* *id.*, m. glutton, devourer.
 arma, -*ardē* *id.*, (poet.), see arme. [board.]
 armadio, -*ardē* *id.*, m. clothes-press, cup-
 armatuolo, -*ardē* *id.*, m. armourer, gun-
 smith.
 armamentario, -*ardē* *id.*, m. arsenal.
 armamento, -*ardē* *id.*, m. arming, arma-
 ment. [armour.]
 armare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. a. to arm; to put on
 armario, see armadio.
 armata, -*ardē* *id.*, f. navy; army.
 armatore, -*ardē* *id.*, m. (mar.) privateer.
 armatura, -*ardē* *id.*, f. armour; prop.
 arme, -*ardē* *id.*, f. arms, weapons, pl., armour;
 all' armi! to arms. [tilt.]
 armeggiare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to joust; to
 armentario, -*ardē* *id.*, m. herdsman.
 armento, -*ardē* *id.*, m. herd of cattle.
 armeria, -*ardē* *id.*, f. arsenal, armoury.
 armigero, -*ardē* *id.*, a. warlike.
 armillare, -*ardē* *id.*, a. armillary.
 armistizio, -*ardē* *id.*, m. armistice.
 armonia, -*ardē* *id.*, f. harmony.
 armonico, -*ardē* *id.*, a. harmonious, melodious.
 armonizzare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to har-
 monise. [ture.]
 arnese, -*ardē* *id.*, m. harness; utensils, furni-
 arnia, -*ardē* *id.*, f. bee-hive.
 arnione, -*ardē* *id.*, m. kidney.
 aroma, -*ardē* *id.*, m. aroma.
 aroma, -, m. aromatics, spices, pl.
 aromatario, -*ardē* *id.*, m. druggist.
 aromatico, -*ardē* *id.*, a. aromatic.
 arpa, -*ardē* *id.*, f. harp.
 arpeggiare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to play on
 the harp; (mus.) to arpeggiate.
 arpeggio, -*ardē* *id.*, m. harping; (mus.)
 arpeggio.
 arpia, -*ardē* *id.*, f. harpy; quarrelsome wench.
 arplone, -*ardē* *id.*, m. hinge, hook; tenter.
 arra, -*ardē* *id.*, f. earnest-money.
 arrabbiare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to get furious;
 arrabbiarsi, -*ardē* *id.*, to get into a rage,
 to fly into a passion.
 arrabbiamento, -*ardē* *id.*, m. rage, mad-
 ness. [snatch.]
 arraffare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. a. to grapple, to
 arramacciare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. a. to drive
 in a sledge. [limp.]
 arrancare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to go lame, to
 arrandellare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. a. to tie; to
 hurl. [some; to grow angry.]
 arrangolare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. n. to be mettled.
 arrantolato, -*ardē* *id.*, a. hoarse.
 arrapinato, -*ardē* *id.*, a. peevish, tedious.
 arrappare, see arraffare.
 arrecare, -*ardē* *id.*, v. a. to bring; to con-
 vey; arrecarsi, -*ardē* *id.*, to make shift.
 arredo, -*ardē* *id.*, m. rigging, furniture.
 arrembaggio, -*ardē* *id.*, m. (mar.)
 boarding a ship.

arrembare, -*bàr* *rè*, v. a. (mar.) to board a ship. [aground;] to desist.
arrenare, -*rènàr* *rè*, v. a. (mar.) to run
arrendersi, -*rèndèrsi* *rè*, v. r. to surrender.
arrendevoles, -*àr rēdēvōl*, a. flexible, supple.
arrendevolessa, -*àr rēdēvōl sà*, f. flexibility, pliancy, suppleness; docility.
arrendimento, -*àr rēndēmēt*, m. surrender.
arrestare, -*rèstàr* *rè*, v. a. to arrest, to seize, to detain; **arrestarsi**, -*istàr* *sè*, to stop; to tarry.
arresto, -*rèst* *ò*, **arrestamento**, -*àr rēstēmēt*, m. arrest; delay; decree, sentence.
arreticare, -*rèttikàr* *rè*, v. a. to take in a net.
arretarsi, -*tràr* *sè*, v. r. to go back, to recoil, to recede. [adorn.
arrichiare, -*rikàr* *rè*, v. a. to enrich; to arricchimento, -*rikàdmēmēt*, m. fright, horror, shivering.
arriciare, -*rikàr* *rè*, v. n. & a. to bristle up, to stand on end; to curl. [to favour.
arridere, -*rikàr* *rè*, v. a. ir. to smile upon;
arringa, -*rikà* *gà*, f. discourse; herring.
arringare, -*rikàr* *gàr* *rè*, v. n. to harangue.
arringhiera, -*rikàr* *gàr*, f. chair; bar, hustings. [harangue.
arringo, -*rikà* *gò*, m. lists; bar, pulpit;
arrischiamento, -*rikàshimēmēt*, m. risk.
arrischiante, -*rikàsh* *ànt*, a. daring, venturesome. [hazard.
arrischiare, -*rikàshàr* *rè*, v. a. to risk, to
arrischio, -*rikàsh* *ò*, m. risk, peril.
arrisicare, -*rikàshikàr* *rè*, v. a. to risk, to hazard.
arrivare, -*rikàv* *rè*, v. n. to arrive, to reach.
arrivo, -*rikàv* *ò*, m. arrival, coming.
arrocare, -*rikàkàr* *rè*, **arrochiare**, -*rikàkàr* *rè*, v. n. to grow hoarse. [pieces, to cobble.
arrochiare, -*rikàkàr* *rè*, v. a. to cut in
arrogante, -*rikàgànt* *è*, a. arrogant, proud.
arrogantemente, -*rikàgàntēmēt*, ad. arrogantly.
arroganza, -*rikàgànt* *à*, f. arrogance, pride.
arrogare, -*rikàgàr* *rè*, v. n. to arrogate.
arrogere, -*rikàgàr* *rè*, v. a. ir. to add, to give to boot, to give into the bargain.
arrolare, -*rikàr* *rè*, v. a. to enrol, to register.
arrompere, -*rikàmpèr* *rè*, v. a. ir. to break; to go off. [out.
arroncare, -*rikànkàr* *rè*, v. a. to weed, to root
arrostarsi, -*rikàstàr* *sè*, v. r. to struggle, to twist, to strive.
arrostitire, -*rikàstikàr* *rè*, v. a. to roast, to toast.
arrosto, -*rikàst* *ò*, m. roast meat.
arrotare, -*rikàr* *rè*, v. a. to whet, to grind;
arrotarsi, -*istàr* *sè*, to be restless.
arrotino, -*rikàr* *nò*, m. knife-grinder.
arrotolare, -*rikàr* *rè*, v. a. to make up into a ball. [late;] to get angry.
arrovellare, -*rikàvèllàr* *rè*, v. a. & n. to irri-
arrovellamento, -*rikàvèllēmēt*, m. making red-hot. [hot.
arrovire, -*rikàvèr* *rè*, v. n. to grow red.
arrovessamento, -*rikàvèsshēmēt*, m. overthrow, ruin. [to destroy.
arrovessare, -*rikàvèsshàr* *rè*, v. a. to overthrow,
arrovessatura, -*rikàvèsshàt* *à*, **arrovessamento**.

arrossire, -*rikàssir* *rè*, v. a. to make rough.
arruffare, -*rikàffàr* *rè*, v. a. to ruffle the hair. [to pimp.
arruffianare, -*rikàffianàr* *rè*, v. a. to couple,
arrugginire, -*rikàgginir* *rè*, v. n. to rust, to grow rusty. [or stiff.
arruvidire, -*rikàvvir* *rè*, v. n. to grow rough
arsenale, -*rikàssèl* *è*, m. arsenal.
arsenico, -*rikàssènik* *ò*, m. arsenic.
arsibile, -*rikàssibèl* *è*, a. combustible. [sun.
arsicciare, -*rikàssikàr* *rè*, v. a. to dry in the
arsicciolo, -*rikàssikòl* *ò*, a. scorched, burnt.
arsione, -*rikàssion* *è*, f. excessive heat; thirst.
arso, -*rikàss* *ò*, a. burnt; consumed; wretched.
arsura, -*rikàssur* *à*, f. burning heat; extreme misery. [ingeniously.
artatamente, -*rikàttamēt* *è*, ad. artfully,
arte, -*rikàrt* *è*, f. art; artifice; skill; craft,
artefatto, -*rikàrtfàt* *ò*, a. artificial. [deceit.
artefice, -*rikàrtfischè* *è*, m. artificer; work-
arteria, -*rikàrtèr* *à*, f. artery. [man.
artella, -*rikàrtèll* *à*, f. poor business.
articina, -*rikàrtichin* *à*, f. industry.
artico, -*rikàrtik* *ò*, a. arctic, northern.
articolare, -*rikàrtikàr* *rè*, v. a. to articulate, to pronounce distinctly; -, a. articular.
articolo, -*rikàrtikòl* *ò*, m. article; point, clause; - di fondo, leading article (of a journal).
artificiale, -*rikàrtichèll* *è*, a. artificial, artful.
artificialmente, -*rikàrtichèllēmēt* *è*, ad. artificially.
artificio, -*rikàrtichèll* *ò*, m. artifice; industry; fraud. [sly.
artificioso, -*rikàrtichèll* *ò*, a. artful; crafty,
artigiano, -*rikàrtichian* *ò*, m. artisan; workman.
artigliere, -*rikàrtichèr* *è*, m. cannonier, gunner.
artiglieria, -*rikàrtichèr* *à*, f. artillery.
artiglio, -*rikàrtichèl* *ò*, m. claw, talon; clutch.
artimone, -*rikàrtimòn* *è*, m. (mar.) mizzen-sail.
artista, -*rikàrtist* *à*, m. artist. [artistically.
artisticamente, -*rikàrtichèllēmēt* *è*, ad. skilfully,
artista, -*rikàrtist* *à*, m. artist.
arto, -*rikàrt* *ò*, a. narrow, strait.
aruspice, -*rikàrtispichè* *è*, m. augur, diviner.
arzigolo, -*rikàrtichèl* *ò*, m. fancy, chimera, conceit, fad, crotch.
arzilla, -*rikàrtichèl* *ò*, a. sprightly; bold.
asbesto, -*rikàssèst* *ò*, m. asbestos.
asce, -*rikàssè* *à*, **ascia**, -*rikàssè* *à*, f. axe.
ascella, -*rikàssèll* *à*, f. arm-pit.
ascendente, -*rikàssèndènt* *è*, a. & m. ascend-
ing; ascendant; horoscope.
ascendenza, -*rikàssènt* *à*, f. ascent; rise.
ascendere, -*rikàssènt* *rè*, v. a. ir. to ascend, to mount. [sion-day.
ascensione, -*rikàssènt* *è*, f. ascension; Ascen-
ascetico, -*rikàssètik* *ò*, a. & m. ascetic.
asciare, -*rikàssèr* *rè*, v. a. to square with a hatchet, to smooth. [fast;] to breakfast.
asciolvere, -*rikàssèllèvèr* *rè*, m. & v. n. break-
asciugare, -*rikàssèggàr* *rè*, v. a. to dry; to wipe.
asciugatoio, -*rikàssèggàt* *ò*, m. towel.
asciuttamente, -*rikàssèttamēt* *è*, ad. dryly.
asciuttezza, -*rikàssèttè* *à*, f. dryness.
asciutto, -*rikàssètt* *ò*, a. & m. arid, dry;
ascolta, -*rikàssèll* *à*, f. listening. [dryness.
ascoltare, -*rikàssèllàr* *rè*, v. a. to listen, to mind

ascoltatore, -*tòrè*, m. hearer, listener.
ascolto, -*tòtò*, m. hearing, listening.
ascondere, &c., *see nascondere*, &c.
asconsamente, -*ascondimèntò*, ad. secretly.
ascrivere, -*ascrìvèrè*, v. a. ir. to ascribe.
asfalto, -*fàtò*, m. asphaltum.
asfissia, -*asfìsìà*, f. asphyxia.
asilo, -*asìlò*, m. asylum, refuge.
asina, -*asìna*, f. she-ass, jenny-ass.
asinaocio, -*asìnaòciò*, m. great ass; very stupid fellow.
asinaggine, -*asìnađđì*, f. stupidity.
asinaio, -*asìnaìò*, m. ass-driver.
asineria, -*asìnerìà*, f. stubbornness.
asinesco, -*asìneskò*, a. stupid, dull.
asinino, -*asìnìno*, a. asinine; stupid.
asinità, -*asìnità*, f. stupidity. [ass.
asino, -*asìno*, m. ass; - *salvaticò*, wild
asma, -*asma*, f. asthma.
asmatìco, -*asmatìkò*, a. asthmatic.
asolare, -*asolàrè*, v. n. to pant; to take
 an airing; to ramble about.
asolo, -*asolò*, m. breath, open air; ease;
 button-hole.
asparago, -*asparàđđò*, m. asparagus.
asperare, -*asparàrè*, v. a. to exasperate,
 to provoke.
aspergere, -*asparđđèrè*, v. a. ir. to sprinkle.
aspergine, -*asparđđì*, f. aspersion.
asperità, -*asparìtà*, f. roughness; severity.
aspersione, -*asparìsìò*, f. aspersion, sprink-
 ling.
aspersorio, -*asparìsìò*, m. sprinkling with
 holy-water. [notable.
aspettabile, -*asparìtìbìlè*, a. remarkable.
aspettante, -*asparìtàntè*, a. waiting, expect-
 ing; -, m. spectator, bystander.
aspettare, -*asparìtèrè*, v. a. to expect, to wait
 for. [expectance, hope.
aspettativa, -*asparìtativà*, f. expectation, ex-
 asperation. -*asparìtativà*, f. expectation.
aspetto, -*asparìtò*, m. aspect; countenance.
aspide, -*asparìdè*, m. aspìc.
aspirante, -*asparìrantè*, a. aspiring to;
 tromba -, f. suction-pump; -, m. candi-
 date.
aspirare, -*asparìrè*, v. a. to aspire; to be a
 candidate for; (gr.) to aspirate. [ated.
aspirativo, -*asparìratìvò*, a. that must be aspir-
aspirazione, -*asparìrasìò*, f. aspiration, aspir-
aspo, -*asparìpò*, m. reel. [ing.
asportare, -*asparìrtèrè*, v. a. to export, to
 carry away. [irritation, exasperation.
aspreggiamento, -*asparìđđìamèntò*, m.
aspreggiare, -*asparìđđìrè*, v. a. to exasperate,
 to exacerbate, to irritate.
aspretto, -*asparìtò*, a. a little harsh.
aspressa, -*asparìtìsà*, f. harshness, asperity.
asprigno, -*asparìđđìgnò*, a. sourish.
aspro, -*asparìprò*, a. sour, sharp, harsh; rough.
assaggiare, -*asparìđđìrè*, v. a. to taste; to
 try, to assay.
assaggiatore, -*asparìđđìrtèrè*, m. taster; assayer.
assai, -*asparì*, ad. enough, much, very;
 richly. [tack.
assalimento, -*asparìlìamèntò*, m. assault, at-

assalire, -*asparìrè*, v. a. to assail, to assault.
assalitore, -*asparìrtèrè*, m. assailer.
assalto, -*asparìtò*, m. assault, onset.
assannare, *see assannare*.
assaporamento, -*asparìpòramèntò*, m.
 tasting.
assaporare, -*asparìpòrèrè*, v. a. to taste; to
 essay. [sination.
assassinamento, -*asparìsìnamèntò*, m. assass-
assassinare, -*asparìsìnèrè*, v. a. to assassinate.
assassinio, -*asparìsìnìò*, m. assassination.
assassino, -*asparìsìnò*, m. assassin.
asse, -*asparì*, f. board, shelf; axis.
asseochire, -*asparìkèrè*, *see asseccare*.
assecondare, -*asparìkòndèrè*, v. a. to second,
 to assist.
assediante, -*asparìdìantè*, m. besieger.
assediare, -*asparìdìrè*, v. a. to besiege.
assediatore, -*asparìdìrtèrè*, m. besieger.
assedio, -*asparìdìò*, m. siege, blockade.
assegnare, -*asparìđđàrè*, v. a. to assign, to
 settle.
assegnatexxa, -*asparìđđàtìsà*, f. springiness.
assegnazione, -*asparìđđàsìò*, f., *assegno*,
 -*asparìđđìò*, m. assignment; income.
asseguimento, -*asparìđđìamèntò*, m. getting,
 acquisition, [obtain.
assequire, -*asparìđđìrè*, v. a. to execute; to
assemblea, -*asparìđđìlèà*, f. assembly, meet-
 ing. [shock; combat.
assemblamento, -*asparìđđìlìamèntò*, m. clash.
asennare, -*asparìnnèrè*, v. a. to warn, to
 advise. [tion.
assenso, -*asparìnsò*, m. consent, approba-
assentare, -*asparìnsèrè*, v. a. to send away;
assentarsi, -*asparìnsèrì*, to absent oneself.
assente, -*asparìnsè*, a. absent; distant.
assentimento, -*asparìnsèntimèntò*, m. assent, con-
 sent. [assent.
assentire, -*asparìnsèntìrè*, v. n. to approve, to
assentito, -*asparìnsèntìtò*, a. skilful, prudent,
 cunning.
assenza, -*asparìnsènzà*, f. absence. [sinthe.
assenzio, -*asparìnsènzìò*, m. worm-wood; ab-
asserrenare, -*asparìnsèrrenèrè*, v. a. to clear up;
 to cheer; *asserinarsi*, -*asparìnsèrìrì*, to be-
 come clear.
asserire, -*asparìnsèrìrè*, v. a. to assert, to affirm,
 to assure. [cade.
asserragliare, -*asparìnsèrragliàrè*, v. a. to barri-
assertorio, -*asparìnsèrtòrìò*, a. affirmative.
asserzione, -*asparìnsèrtìsìò*, f. assertion.
assessore, -*asparìnsèssòrè*, m. assessor.
assettare, -*asparìnsèttèrè*, v. a. to adjust; to
 agree; *assettarsi*, -*asparìnsèttèrì*, to accom-
 modate oneself.
assettatore, -*asparìnsèttèrtèrè*, m. (mar.) stower.
assetare, -*asparìnsèttèrè*, v. a. to make thirsty.
assetare, -*asparìnsèttèrè*, v. a. to adjust, to
 arrange.
assetatore, -*asparìnsèttèrtèrè*, m. regulator; at-
 tirer; follower.
assetatura, -*asparìnsèttèrtà*, f. staidness; prop-
 riety; accommodation; ornament.
asseveramento, -*asparìnsèttèrtimèntò*, m., asse-

veranza, -*rān'izā*, f. assurance, asserion.
asseverare, -*vērā'rē*, v. a. to assure, to asseverazione, -*izē'nē*, f. asseveration, assurance.
assicella, -*siāshēr'ē*, f. thin shingle.
assicuramento, -*kūrāmē'n'tō*, m., **assicuranza**, -*rān'izā*, f. assurance.
assicurare, -*kūrā'rē*, v. a. to secure, to guarantee, to insure.
assicuratore, -*tō'rē*, m. insurer.
assicurazione, -*izē'nē*, f. insurance; **società d' -**, f. insurance-company.
assiderare, -*dērā'rē*, v. a. to chill, to quake.
assidersi, -*sē dēr'sē*, v. r. ir. to sit down.
assiduità, -*siādi'tā*, f. assiduity.
assiduo, -*sē dūō*, a. assiduous.
assieme, -*sē mē*, ad. together.
assiepare, -*sēpār'ē*, v. a. to hedge in.
assillare, -*si'llār'ē*, v. a. to smart; to rage.
assillo, -*sē'illō*, m. horse-fly; stinging of a horse-fly.
assimilare, -*si'milār'ē*, v. a. to assimilate, **assimilazione**, -*izē'nē*, f. assimilation.
assioma, -*siō'mā*, **assiomata**, -*sē'mā'tā*, m. axiom.
assisa, -*sē'sā*, f. livery; duty; **assise**, pl. **assiso**, -*sē'sō*, a. sitting.
assistente, -*si'stē'n'tē*, m. assistant, helper.
assistenza, -*si'stē'n'tā*, f. aid, help.
assistere, -*sē'stēr'ē*, v. a. ir. to assist; to assisto, -*sē'stō*, m. board-partition. [help.
asso, -*dē'sō*, m. ace (at cards or dice).
associare, -*dāshār'ē*, v. a. to accompany.
associatore, -*tō'rē*, m. associator.
associazione, -*izē'nē*, f. association, partnership, commercial union; funeral procession.
assodare, -*dār'ē*, v. a. to consolidate, to assoggettare, -*dē'stēt'rē*, v. a. to subdue.
assoggettamento, -*mē'n'tō*, m. subjection, subduing.
assolato, -*is'ē*, a. exposed to the sun.
assoldare, -*sōldār'ē*, v. a. to enlist, to raise troops.
assolvere, -*sōl'vēr'ē*, v. a. ir. to absolve, **assolutamente**, -*is'elū'mē'n'tē*, ad. absolutely.
assoluto, -*is'ē*, a. absolute, arbitrary.
assolutorio, -*is'ē'tō*, a. absolutory.
assoluzione, -*is'ē'nē*, f. absolution; forgiveness.
assomigliamento, -*sēm'liyāmē'n'tō*, m., **assomiglianza**, -*yām'izā*, f. resemblance.
assomigliare, -*yār'ē*, v. a. & n. to compare, to accomplish.
assonnare, -*nān'rē*, v. a. & n. to lull asleep; to get drowsy.
assopire, -*pēr'ē*, v. a. to lull asleep.
assorbere, -*sōr'bēr'ē*, **assorbire**, -*bēr'ē*, v. a. ir. to absorb, to swallow up.
assordamento, -*dāmē'n'tō*, m. stunning, dumbfounding; giddiness.

assordare, -*dār'ē*, **assordire**, -*dār'ē*, v. a. & n. to deafen; to grow deaf.
assorgere, -*sōr'jēr'ē*, v. a. to rise.
assortimento, -*is'mē'n'tō*, m. lot; assortment, suit.
assortire, -*is'rē*, v. a. to draw lots; to assortigliare, -*sōrt'liyār'ē*, v. a. to make thin; to sharpen.
assuefare, -*sū'fār'ē*, v. a. to accustom; **assuefarsi**, -*fār'sē*, to accustom oneself.
assuefatto, -*fāt'tō*, **assuetto**, -*sū'ē'tō*, a. accustomed, used.
assuetudine, -*is'ē dū'nē*, f. custom; practice.
assumere, -*sē'mēr'ē*, v. a. ir. to assume, to undertake.
assunto, -*sū'n'tō*, m. undertaking; charge.
assunzione, -*izē'nē*, f. Assumption of the Virgin Mary.
assurdità, -*sār'ditāt'*, f. absurdity.
assurdo, -*sār'dō*, a. absurd.
assurgere, *see* sorgere.
asta, -*dē'stā*, f. pole, staff; lance.
astante, -*dāstā'n'tē*, a. & m. standing by, present; assistant; keeper of an infirmary.
astata, -*tāt'tā*, f. blow with a lance.
astemio, -*tēm'io*, a. abstemious.
astenersi, -*tēnēr'sē*, v. r. ir. to abstain from.
astergente, -*is'tēr'jē'n'tē*, a. (med.) ab-
astergere, -*is'tēr'jēr'ē*, v. a. ir. to cleanse.
asterisco, -*is'tē'stō*, m. asterisk.
asterismo, -*is'tēr'is'mō*, m. constellation.
asterione, -*sē'nē*, f. cleansing, purging.
astensivo, -*sē'nō*, a. cleansing.
astiare, -*is'tiār'ē*, v. a. to envy, to grudge.
astinente, -*is'tinē'n'tē*, a. abstinent.
astinenza, -*nē'n'tā*, f. abstinence.
astio, -*dē'stō*, m. envy, rancour.
astioso, -*is'tō'siō*, a. envious.
astore, -*is'tō'rē*, m. goshawk.
astraeere, -*is'trā'ēr'ē*, v. a. ir. to abstract; to astrale, -*is'trāl'ē*, a. astral, starry.
astrarre, *see* astraeere.
astratto, -*is'trāt'tō*, a. abstracted.
astrazione, -*is'trā'zē'nē*, f. abstraction.
astretto, -*is'trēt'tō*, p. & a. constrained.
astrignere, -*is'tr'ignēr'ē*, **astringere**, -*jēr'ē*, v. a. ir. to force, to compel.
astringente, -*is'tēr'jē'n'tē*, a. astringent, binding.
astro, -*dē'strō*, m. star.
astrologia, -*is'tēr'jō'jā*, m. astrology.
astrologo, -*is'tēr'jō'jō*, m. astrologer.
astronomia, -*nō'mē'jā*, f. astronomy.
astronomico, -*nō'mē'jō*, a. astronomical.
astronomo, -*nō'mē'jō*, m. astronomer.
astruso, -*is'trūsō*, a. abstruse, obscure.
astuccio, -*is'tū'shō*, m. case, box.
astutezza, -*is'tūt'ē*, f. cunning, artifice.
astuto, -*is'tūtō*, a. crafty, cunning.
astuzia, -*is'tū'zā*, f. craftiness, cunning, art.
ateismo, -*is'tē'is'mō*, m. atheism.
ateista, -*is'tē'is'tā*, **ateo**, -*is'tē'ō*, m. atheist.
ateo, -*is'tē'ō*, a. atheistical.
atlante, -*is'tlān'tē*, m. atlas.
atleta, -*is'tlētā*, m. wrestler.
atletico, -*is'tlēt'ikō*, a. athletic, vigorous.
atmosfera, -*mō'sfērā*, f. atmosphere.

atmosferaico, -*sf rkb*, a. atmospheric.
atomo, -*sf mdo*, m. atom.
atonìa, -*nd d*, f. weakness.
atrabile, -*drdbf id*, f. black bile, spleen.
atrabillare, -*drdbf id*, a. splenic.
atrio, -*sf id*, m. porch, vestibule; railway-
atro, -*sf id*, a. black; dreadful. [station.
atroce, -*drd dshd*, a. atrocious.
atrocemente, -*men id*, ad. atrociously.
atrocità, -*drdbf id*, f. atrocity.
atrofia, -*sf d*, f. consumption. [ment.
attaccamento, -*drdbf id*, m. attach-
attaccare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to fasten; to at-
attach; **attaccarsi**, -*drdbf id*, to addict one-
 self (to).
attaccaticcio, -*drdbf id*, a. viscous, sticky.
attacco, -*drdbf id*, m. sticking; attack.
attagliarsi, -*drdbf id*, v. r. to suit, to
 comply with. [to content.
attalantare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to please.
attapinarai, -*drdbf id*, v. r. to complain,
 to groan.
attastare, see **tastare**. [thrive.
attacchiare, -*drdbf id*, v. n. to grow; to
attadiare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to tease, to weary.
attaggiare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to animate a
 statue; -, v. n. to gesticulate.
attamparsi, -*drdbf id*, v. n. to grow old.
attampato, -*drdbf id*, a. aged.
attendare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to encamp;
attendarsi, -*drdbf id*, (mil.) to pitch a
 camp. [to mind.
attendere, -*drdbf id*, v. n. ir. to await;
attentone, -*drdbf id*, a. belonging to.
attenenza, -*drdbf id*, f. appurtenance.
attenerre, -*drdbf id*, v. n. ir. to keep one's
 word; **attenersi**, -*drdbf id*, to hold fast,
 to stick; to abstain.
attentare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to attempt; **at-**
tentarsi, -*drdbf id*, to expose oneself to.
attentato, -*drdbf id*, m. criminal action;
 enterprise. [to weaken.
attenuare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to make thin,
attenzione, -*drdbf id*, f. attention; applica-
 tion. [to withdraw.
attergere, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to place behind;
atterramento, -*drdbf id*, m. overthrow.
atterrare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to cast down, to
 overthrow; **atterrarsi**, -*drdbf id*, to prostrate
 oneself.
atterramento, -*drdbf id*, m. terror, dread.
atterrire, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to terrify, to alarm.
attesa, -*drdbf id*, f. attention.
atteso, -*drdbf id*, pr. (-che) with regard to.
attestare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to attest.
attestato, -*drdbf id*, m., **attestazione**, -
drdbf id, f. attestation, testimony.
atti, -*drdbf id*, m. pl. behaviour.
atticolato, -*drdbf id*, a. strong-limbed, thick.
attignere, -*drdbf id*, v. a. ir. to draw up;
 to perceive.
attiguo, -*drdbf id*, a. adjacent.
attillarsi, -*drdbf id*, v. r. to dress in an
 affected manner.
attimo, -*drdbf id*, m. moment, instant.
attingere, -*drdbf id*, v. a. ir. to draw up.
attiraglio, -*drdbf id*, m. luggage, imple-
 ments, pl.

attirare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to draw; to attract.
attitare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to plead.
attitudine, -*drdbf id*, f. skill; attitude.
attivamento, -*drdbf id*, ad. actively.
attività, -*drdbf id*, f. activity.
attivo, -*drdbf id*, a. active; quick.
attizzare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to poke the fire;
 to irritate. [-, a. proper, fit.
atto, -*drdbf id*, m. act; action; deed; sign;
attontito, -*drdbf id*, a. astonished.
attorcere, -*drdbf id*, v. a. & ir. to twist,
 to wring. [factor; plaintiff.
attore, -*drdbf id*, m. actor, player; agent,
attorniare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to enclose.
attorno, -*drdbf id*, pr. & ad. round about.
attortigliare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to twist, to
attorto, -*drdbf id*, a. twisted. [wrap round.
attossare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to poison.
attossamento, -*drdbf id*, m. poison-
 ing.
attossicare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to poison.
attossicatore, -*drdbf id*, m. poisoner.
attraente, -*drdbf id*, a. attractive.
attraere, see **attrarre**. [reach.
attrappare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to catch, to over-
attrarre, -*drdbf id*, v. a. ir. to attract, to
 entice, to allure.
attrattiva, -*drdbf id*, f. attraction; charm.
attrattivo, -*drdbf id*, a. attractive.
attraversare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to traverse,
 to cross.
attraverso, -*drdbf id*, ad. across, through.
attrazione, -*drdbf id*, f. attraction.
attrazzo, -*drdbf id*, **attrrezzo**, -*drdbf id*, m.
 tool, instrument. [to ascribe.
attribuire, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to attribute,
attributo, -*drdbf id*, m. attribute.
attrice, -*drdbf id*, f. actress. [affliction.
attristamento, -*drdbf id*, m. sadness.
attristare, -*drdbf id*, **attristire**, -*drdbf id*, v. a.
 to grieve, to sadden.
attrizione, -*drdbf id*, f. attrition.
attrupparsi, -*drdbf id*, v. r. to band
 together.
attuale, -*drdbf id*, a. actual, real.
attualità, -*drdbf id*, f. actuality.
attualmente, -*drdbf id*, ad. actually, at
 this moment; really, indeed.
attuare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to perform.
attuario, -*drdbf id*, m. notary.
attuccio, -*drdbf id*, m. childish action.
attuffare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to plunge.
attuuoso, -*drdbf id*, a. active, efficacious.
attutare, -*drdbf id*, **attutire**, -*drdbf id*, v. a.
 to quench; to soften.
audace, -*drdbf id*, a. audacious, bold.
audacia, -*drdbf id*, f. audacity, boldness.
augurare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. & n. to augur,
 to foretell; to wish. [soothsayer.
auguratore, -*drdbf id*, **augure**, -*drdbf id*, m.
augurio, -*drdbf id*, m. augury, omen.
augusto, -*drdbf id*, a. august; royal.
aula, -*drdbf id*, f. royal palace.
aulico, -*drdbf id*, a. of the court.
augmentare, -*drdbf id*, v. a. to augment.
aura, -*drdbf id*, f. ell. yard. [plause.
aura, -*drdbf id*, f. (poet.) gentle breeze; ap-

aurato, -rā' tō, a. gilded, bright.
 aureo, & aūrō, a. golden; gilded.
 aureola, -rā' diā, f. glory.
 auricolare, -rā' kōl' rē, a. auricular, secret.
 auro, aūr' rō, m. (poet.) gold.
 aurora, -rō' rā, f. dawn, break of day.
 ausiliare, -sūl' l' rē, ausiliario, -sūl' rē,
 a. auxiliary, helpful.
 ausilio, -sūl' tō, m. help, assistance.
 auspice, & aūp' d' shō, m. protector.
 auspicio, -eūp' d' shō, auspicio, -tū' tō, m.
 omen; protection.
 austerità, -sū' tū' tā, f. severity, roughness.
 austero, -sū' tō' rē, a. severe; sour.
 autenticità, -tēn' t' d' tū' tā, f. authenticity.
 autentico, -tēn' t' tō, a. authentic.
 autografo, -tō' grāf' rō, m. autograph; -, a.
 autographic.
 automa, -tō' mā, m. automaton.
 autore, -tō' rē, m. author; maker, inven-
 tor; cause.
 autorità, -tū' tū' tā, f. authority.
 autorizzare, -tū' zā' rē, v. a. to authorize.
 attrice, -tū' r' d' shō, f. authoress; female
 writer.
 autunnale, -tūn' nāl' tē, a. autumnal.
 autunno, -tūn' nō, m. autumn.
 avacciare, aū' d' shō' rē, v. a. to hasten.
 avaccio, -vā' shō, ad. in haste.
 avania, -vā' n' tē, f. exaction; affront.
 avanti, aūn' t' tē, pr. & ad. before, forward.
 avantichè, -kē', c. before that [rather.
 avantguardia, see vanguardia].
 avanzare, -tū' zā' rē, v. a. to advance; to aug-
 ment, to improve; avansarsi, -tū' zā' -
 rē, to take courage.
 avansancio, -tū' shō, m. remnant, scrap.
 avanzo, -vān' zō, m. remainder, residue;
 profit; d'avanzo, over and above.
 avansuglio, -tū' zū' yō, m. remnant; scrap.
 avaramente, aū' d' rā' mēn' tē, ad. ava-
 riciously, sordidly.
 avaria, -vār' d' tē, f. average.
 avarizia, -rā' tū' zā, f. avarice.
 avaro, -vār' rō, a. avaricious.
 ave, & v' ē, ave! all hail!
 avellana, aū' v' l' nā, f. filbert, hazel-nut.
 avello, -vēr' lō, m. (poet.) tomb, sepulchre.
 avena, aū' v' nā, f. oats; pastoral pipe.
 avere, aū' v' rē, v. a. to have, to possess.
 averno, aū' v' nō, m. (poet.) hell, inferno.
 avidità, aū' d' d' tū' tā, f. avidity.
 avido, & v' tō, a. greedy.
 avo, & v' dō, m. grandfather.
 avvocare, -kār' rē, v. a. to carry a law-suit,
 to appeal.
 avola, & v' olā, f. grandmother.
 avolo, & v' olō, m. grandfather.
 avorio, aū' v' rō, m. ivory.
 avuncolo, aū' v' n' kōlō, m. uncle.
 avvallare, -vāl' l' rē, v. a. to let down;
 to abase. [to animate.
 avvalorare, -lō' r' rē, v. a. to strengthen.
 avvampare, -vāmp' rē, v. a. to burn; to
 singe. [advantage; gain.
 avvantaggiamento, -vāntā' d' jāmēn' tō, m.

avvantaggiare, -*djár rē*, v. a. to advantage; **avvantaggiarsi**, -*djár sē*, to derive advantage, to have the better of.
avvantaggio, -*idáj sō*, m. advantage, profit, benefit, gain.
avvedimento, -*vádāmēn tō*, m. foresight.
avveduto, -*ád tō*, a. cautious, prudent.
avvegnache, -*vēnyákē*, **avvegnadioché**, -*ádókē*, c. though.
avvelenare, -*vélēnār rē*, v. a. to poison; **avvelenarsi**, -*nār sē*, to poison oneself.
avvenente, -*nēn tō*, a. agreeable, genteel; charming.
avvenevole, -*nd vōiō*, a. handsome, genteel, charming, dainty.
avvenire, -*nār rē*, v. n. ir. to happen; —, m. future, futurity; **per l'—**, henceforth, in future, for the future.
avventare, -*tō rē*, v. a. to shoot, to dart.
avventataggine, -*idáj jōnē*, f. imprudence, rashness, inconsiderateness.
avventato, -*tō tō*, a. hasty, thoughtless.
avventizio, -*tō tō*, a. adventitious.
avvento, -*vōn tō*, m. event; arrival; **Adavventore**, -*tō rē*, m. customer. [vent.
avventura, -*tō rē*, f. accident, adventure.
avventurare, -*tār rē*, v. a. to hazard; **avventurarsi**, -*rār sē*, to run the risk.
avventurato, -*rā tō*, a. fortunate, lucky.
avventuriere, -*rār rē*, m. adventurer.
avverare, -*vērār rē*, v. a. to aver, to verify; **avverarsi**, -*rār sē*, to prove true.
avverbio, -*vōr bō*, m. adverb.
avverdire, -*dār rē*, v. a. to make verdant.
avversario, -*vōr rō*, m. adversary.
avversione, -*vōr nō*, f. aversion.
avversità, -*sit tō*, f. adversity.
avverso, -*vōr sō*, a. adverse, inimical; —, pr. against. [attention.
avvertenza, -*tēn tō*, f. circumspection,
avvertimento, -*tēmēn tō*, m. advice; warning. [to warn; to take care.
avvertire, -*tō rē*, v. a. & n. to advise,
avvezzare, -*vēzzār rē*, v. a. to accustom;
avvezzarsi, -*tār sē*, to accustom oneself to.
avviare, -*vīār rē*, v. a. to begin, to set going; **avviarsi**, -*vīār sē*, to set out, to go forward. [note, to go in turns.
avvicendare, -*dshēn dār rē*, v. n. to alter-
avvicinamento, -*dshēnāmēn tō*, m., **avvicinanza**, -*ndn tō*, f. approach.
avvicinare, -*nār rē*, v. n. to approach.
avvilimento, -*tēmēn tō*, m. humiliation.
avvilire, -*tō rē*, v. a. to vilify.
avviluppare, -*vēppār rē*, v. a. to entangle; to wrap up.
avvinare, -*nār rē*, v. a. to mix with wine.
avvinazzarsi, -*tār sē*, v. r. to get tipsy.
avvinocere, -*vōn dshēr*, v. a. ir., **avvinchiare**, -*kār rē*, **avvincoigliare**, -*dshēlyār rē*, v. a. to fasten, to tie up; to bind with twigs.
avvisare, -*vīār rē*, v. a. to advise, to warn; to instruct; to guess, to contrive, to perceive.
avviso, -*vō sō*, m. advice; news.

avvistare, -visti^{re}, v. a. to observe intently. [to twine.]
avvitocchiare, -vitt^{re}, v. a. to twist.
avvivare, -viti^{re}, v. a. to enliven.
avvizire, -vizi^{re}, v. n. to fade away.
avvocare, -voti^{re}, v. a. to plead.
avvocatura, -tore, f. advocate's office.
avvocato, -tore, m. advocate.
avvolgere, -voti^{re}, v. a. tr. to wrap round; **avvolgersi**, -voti^{re}, v. r. to wander.
avvolontato, -tore, a. rash, headstrong.
avvolpocchiare, -paci^{re}, v. a. to wrap up; to turn round. [to dupe.]
avvolpinare, -paci^{re}, v. a. to deceive.
avvoltare, -tore, v. a. to wrap up; to turn round.
avvoltoio, -tore, m. vulture.
azienda, -zia, f. domestic economy.
azionista, -ista, m. stock or shareholder.
azione, -za, f. action, deed; right; **azio**, -zio, m. azot. [the teeth.]
assannare, -nare, v. a. to seize with assardare, -dare, v. a. to hazard, to risk; **assardarsi**, -darsi, v. r. to venture.
assardo, -dore, m. hazard, danger.
assardoso, -dore, a. hazardous, dangerous. [move.]
assciare, -ciare, v. a. to stir; to re-assimarsi, -marsi, v. r. to adorn oneself.
assimella, -mella, f. unleavened bread.
assimo, -mo, a. unleavened.
assoppare, -ppare, v. a. to limp, to hobble.
assuffarsi, -ffarsi, v. r. to come to blows; to drink like a fish.
assurto, -tore, m. azure.

B.

babbo, -bo, m. papa, dad (for father).
babbuasso, -asso, a. foolish, stupid, awkward.
babbuino, -ino, f. baboon.
baccalare, -calare, m. great wit (ironically).
baccare, -care, v. n. to be worm-eaten.
baccalà, -calà, m. baccalare, -calare, m. stock-fish.
baccanale, -nale, m. baccanals, pl.
baccano, -no, m. great noise.
baccanta, -tante, m. priestess of Bacchus.
baccellaio, -ellaio, m. bachelor's degree.
baccelliere, -liere, m. bachelor of arts.
baccello, -ello, m. husk.
bacchetta, -etta, f. rod, staff.
bacchettone, -tore, f. bacchettone, -tore, m. devotee, hypocrite.
bacchio, -chio, m. pole, cudgel.
bacocca, -occa, f. glass-case; (fig.) man of fine appearance.

baciabasso, -basso, m. bow, reverence. [pliment.]
baciamento, -mento, m. hand-kiss; com-
baciare, -ciare, v. a. to kiss; to salute.
bacile, -ile, m. basin.
bacio, -cio, m. kiss; salute; place exposed to the northwind.
baciozzo, -zio, m. hearty kiss.
baciocchiare, -ciare, v. a. to kiss repeatedly, to buss.
baco, -co, m. silk-worm; mite.
bada, -da, ad. trifling.
badalona, -ona, f. plump jolly woman.
badalone, -one, m. great trifler; dunce.
badaluocare, -luocare, v. n. to skirmish; to lounge, to idle.
badaluoco, -luoco, m. skirmish.
badare, -dare, v. a. to stand trifling; to badessa, -essa, f. abbess. [take care of.]
badia, -dia, f. abbey.
badiale, -iale, a. great, large.
badile, -ile, m. shovel.
baffo, -fo, m. mustachios, whiskers, pl.
bagaglio, -glio, m. baggage, luggage.
bagaglione, -glio, m. soldier's boy.
bagascia, -scia, f. strumpet.
bagascione, -scione, m. strumpet's man.
bagattella, -tella, f. trifle, bauble.
bagattelliere, -liere, m. juggler, trifler.
bagattino, -tino, m. farthing (smallest piece of money). [ness.]
baggiannata, -nata, f. silly act, foolishness.
baggiano, -glio, m. simpleton, dullard.
bagliore, -giore, m. flash of light.
bagnaio, -naio, m. bath-keeper.
baguare, -guare, v. a. to wet, to wash; **baguarsi**, -guarsi, v. r. to bathe.
bagnatore, -tore, m. bather.
bagno, -no, m. bath.
baia, -bia, f. joke, banter.
baiaia, -iaia, f. joke, rally.
baietta, -ietta, f. small bay; estuary.
baio, -bio, a. chestnut-coloured.
balocco, -occo, m. bajocco (Roman coin).
balone, -one, m. great joker.
balonetta, -tetta, f. bayonet.
baluca, -luca, f. trifle, bagatelle.
balaustrata, -trata, f. balustrade.
balbottare, -bottare, v. n. to stammer.
balbuziare, -buziare, v. n. to stammer.
balbo, -bo, a. stammering.
balcone, -cone, m. balcony.
baldaquino, -quino, m. canopy; tester.
baldanza, -anza, f. boldness.
baldannoso, -oso, a. bold, valiant.
baldo, -do, a. bold; haughty.
baldoria, -doria, f. bonfire.
balena, -ena, f. whale. [tate.]
balenare, -nare, v. n. to lighten; to hesi-
baleno, -eno, m. lightning; in un -, instantly.
balestra, -estra, f. cross-bow.
balestrare, -trare, v. a. & n. to vex; to dart.
balestrata, -trata, f. bow-shot. [sure.]
balestriera, -triera, f. loop-hole, embrase.
balestriere, -triere, m. bow-man.

balestro, -*bàlstrò*, m. cross-bow.
balla, *bàllà*, f. wet-nurse; **balia**, -*bà*, power, authority.
ballaggio, -*bàggiò*, m. balliwick.
ballo, *bàllò*, m. foster-father.
balloso, -*bàllòsò*, a. vigorous.
balla, *bàllà*, f. bale, pack. [steady.
ballare, -*bàllà*, v. n. to dance; to be un-
ballata, -*bàllàtà*, f. dancing-song, ballad.
ballatoio, -*bàllatò*, m. gallery, platform.
ballerino, -*bàllèrìnò*, m. opera-dancer;
 dancing-master.
ballo, *bàllò*, m. ballet; interlude.
ballo, *bàllò*, m. ball, assembly of dancers.
ballotta, -*bàllòtà*, f. boiled chestnut; vote.
ballottare, -*bàllòttà*, v. a. to ballot, to vote.
balloccare, *bàllòccàrè*, v. a. to amuse; to
 detain, to stop.
balocco, -*bàllòkò*, m. booby, ninny.
baloccone, -*bàllòkònè*, ad. foolishly, heed-
 lessly. [-*bàllòkònè*, f. stupidity.
balordaggine, -*bàllòrdàggiònè*, balorderia,
balordo, -*bàllòrdò*, a. & m. silly; logger-
balsamico, -*bàllòsmikò*, a. balmey. [head.
balsamo, *bàllòsàmo*, m. balm.
balteo, *bàllòtèò*, m. belt, cincture.
baluardo, -*bàllòardò*, m. bulwark.
balza, *bàllòtsà*, f. rock, cliff.
balzano, -*bàllòtsànò*, a. pieballed (of horses);
 giddy-brained.
balzare, -*bàllòtsàrè*, v. n. to climb, to jump.
balzatore, -*bàllòtsàtòrè*, m. leaper, jumper.
balzello, -*bàllòtsèllò*, m. additional tax.
balzo, *bàllòtsò*, m. bound, jump.
bambaglia, *bàmbàggià*, f. cotton.
bambagioso, -*bàmbàggiòsò*, a. soft as cotton.
bambino, -*bàmbìnò*, m. little boy, babe.
bambola, *bàmbòllà*, f. doll, puppet; look-
 ing-glass.
bamboleggiare, -*bàmbòllèggiàrè*, v. n. to be-
 have childishly, to do childish things.
banca, *bànkà*, f. soldier's pay-office.
banchettare, -*bànkèttàrè*, v. a. to banquet.
banchetto, -*bànkèttò*, m. banquet. [to feast.
banchiere, -*bànkèrè*, **banchiero**, -*bànkèrò*,
 m. banker.
banco, *bànkò*, m. bench; shop-counter.
banda, *bàndà*, f. side, band; troop.
bandeggiare, -*bàndèggiàrè*, v. a. to banish.
banderaio, -*bàndèrà*, m. ensign-bearer.
bandiera, -*bàndèrà*, f. banner; ensign;
 whore, strumpet.
bandinella, -*bàndìnèllà*, f. towel; bed-curtain.
bandito, -*bàndìtò*, m. outlaw; assassin.
banditore, -*bàndìtòrè*, m. public crier.
bando, *bàndò*, m. ban, banishment.
bandoliera, -*bàndolèrà*, f. bandolier, shoulder-
 bara, *bàndòrà*, f. bier, litter, coffin. [belt.
barabuffa, -*bàròffà*, f. riot, noise.
baracca, -*bàràkà*, f. barrack, hut.
barare, -*bàràrè*, v. n. to cheat, to overreach.
barat(r)ro, -*bàràt(r)ò*, m. abyss, gulf.
barattare, -*bàràttàrè*, v. a. to exchange, to
 truck; to cheat, to deceive.
baratto, -*bàràttò*, m. exchange, truck; cheat;
 (rail.) *macchinina di -*, f. sliding-rail.
barba, *bàrbà*, f. beard; root, origin; far
 la -, *farsì la -*, to shave.

barbabetola, -*bàrbàtòllà*, f. beet-root.
barbagianni, -*bàrbàggiànì*, m. owl; simpleton.
barbaglio, -*bàrbàggiò*, m. dimness of sight.
barbare, -*bàrbàrè*, v. n. to take root.
barbarico, -*bàrbàrikò*, a. barbarous, cruel.
barbarie, -*bàrbàrìè*, f. barbarity.
barbata, -*bàrbàtà*, f. small roots, pl.
barbatella, -*bàrbàtèllà*, f. layer, sprig.
barbato, -*bàrbàtò*, a. bearded, rooted.
barbazzale, -*bàrbàzzàlè*, m. curb; check.
barbiccare, -*bàrbikkàrè*, v. n. to take root.
barbriere, -*bàrbèrìè*, m. barber.
barbieria, -*bàrbèrìà*, f. barber's shop.
barbino, -*bàrbìnò*, m. miser, pinch-penny;
 poodle-dog, poodle.
barbio, *bàrbìò*, m. barbel (fish).
barbugliare, -*bàrbuggiàrè*, v. a. to stammer.
barbuto, -*bàrbùtò*, a. bearded; rooted.
barca, *bàrkà*, f. bark, ferry-boat.
barcaiolo, -*bàrkàddòlò*, **barcaruolo**, -
rùddòlò, m. boatman.
barcata, -*bàrkàtà*, m. boat-full.
barco, *bàrkò*, m. park. [to stagger.
barcollare, -*bàrkòllàrè*, v. a. to waver, to totter.
bardatura, -*bàrdàtùrà*, f. horse-trappings, pl.
bardella, -*bàrdèllà*, f. pack-saddle.
bardosso (a -), -*bàrdòssò*, ad. without saddle.
barrella, -*bàrrèllà*, f. hand-barrow.
barellare, -*bàrrèllàrè*, v. a. to carry on a hand-
bargello, -*bàrgèllò*, m. sheriff. [barrow.
barigili, -*bàrigìlì*, m. pl. cock's wattles.
barile, -*bàrìlè*, m. hogshead, barrel.
bariletto, *bàrìlèttò*, m. dram-bottle; little
 cask.
barilettajo, -*bàrìlèttàjò*, m. cooper.
baro, *bàrò*, m. cheat, knave.
barocco, -*bàròkkò*, **baroccolo**, -*bàròkkòlò*, m.
 extortion; usury.
barometrico, -*bàròmetrikò*, a. barometrical.
barometro, -*bàròmetrò*, m. barometer.
baroncio, -*bàròndsiò*, m. slovenly boy.
barone, -*bàrònè*, m. baron; vagabond.
baronessa, -*bàrònèssà*, f. baroness.
baronia, -*bàrònìa*, f. barony.
barra, *bàrrà*, f. bar; gag. [to cheat.
barrare, -*bàrràrè*, v. a. & n. to bar, to stop;
barretta, -*bàrrèttà*, f. artifice, deceit, trick.
barricata, -*bàrrikàtà*, f. barricade.
barriera, -*bàrrìerà*, f. palisade; turn-pike.
baruffa, *bàruffà*, f., **baruffo**, -*bàruffò*, m.
 fray, altercation.
barullo, -*bàrullò*, m. retailer.
barzelletta, -*bàrzèllèttà*, f. joke, banter.
basalte, *bàssàlè*, m. basalt. [trick.
base, *bàssè*, f. base, basis, ground; card-
basetta, -*bàssètta*, f. moustache, whisker.
basilica, -*bàssìkkà*, f. cathedral; hall.
basilico, -*bàssìkkò*, m. (bot.) sweet basil.
basilisc(h)io, -*bàssìsk(h)ìò*, m. basilisk.
bassare, *bàssàrè*, v. a. to abate; to humble.
bassetta, -*bàssètta*, f. basset (card-game).
bassezza, -*bàssèzzà*, f. meanness, lowness.
basso, *bàssò*, a. low; mean, base, abject;
 -, m. profundity, depth; bottom; (mus.)
 base, base-viol.
bassorilievo, -*bàssòrìlèvò*, m. bas-relief.
bassotto, -*bàssòttò*, a. short and thick; -,
 m. terrier.

basta, *bās'tā*, ad. enough, stop.
bastabile, *-tā bīlā*, a. sufficient.
bastalena (a -), *-lā nā*, ad. with all one's
bastante, *-tā nā*, a. sufficient. [might]
bastanza, *-tā nā*, f. sufficiency; a -,
 enough.
bastardire, *-tārdē rē*, v. n. to degenerate.
bastardo, *-tār dō*, a. & m. bastard.
bastare, *-tār rē*, v. n. to be sufficient.
bastia, *-tā dā*, f. bastione, bulwark.
bastimento, *-tīmēntō*, m. ship, vessel.
bastionare, *-tōnār rē*, v. a. to fortify with
 bastions; to strengthen.
bastione, *-tō nē*, m. bastion, rampart.
basto, *bās'tō*, m. pack-saddle.
bastionare, *-nār rē*, v. a. to cudgel.
bastonata, *-nā tā*, f. bastinado, cudgelling.
bastone, *-tō nē*, m. staff, truncheon.
batachiare, *bātākkīār rē*, v. a. to cudgel.
batacchio, *-tākkīō*, m. cudgel.
batista, *-tīs tā*, f. cambric, lawn.
batochio, *-tōkkīō*, m. bludman's staff;
 bell-clapper, clapper.
batolo, *bātōlō*, m. cap, hood.
batosta, *-tōs tā*, f. quarrel, dispute.
battaglia, *bātīālē yā*, f. battle. [combat.
battagliare, *-yār rē*, v. a. to fight, to
battagliero, *-yār rē*, m. combatant.
battaglio, *-tāl yā*, m. bell-clapper.
battaglione, *-yō nē*, m. battalion.
battello, *-tāl tō*, m. skiff, canoe; - a vā-
 pore, steamer. [to thrash.
battere, *bāt tērē*, v. a. to beat; to knock;
batteria, *-tār tērē*, f. battery.
battesimale, *-tēsīmālē*, a. baptismal.
battesimo, *-tēsīmō*, m. baptism.
battezzare, *-tēsāzār rē*, v. a. to baptize.
batticuore, *-tēkkūr rē*, m. palpitation.
battifocco, *-fōkkō*, m. steel (to strike a
 light with).
battigia, *-tīgīā*, f. falling-sickness.
battilloro, *-tīlō rō*, m. gold-beater.
battiporto, *-pōrtō*, m. plank (on to a
 ship), gangway.
battisoffia, *-sōffīā*, f. fright.
battistero, *-tīstērō*, m. baptistery.
battitoio, *-tītō*, m. rabbit of a door.
battuta, *-tūtā*, f. time (in music).
battuto, *-tūtō*, a. beaten, struck.
batuffolo, *bātūffōlō*, m. heap, hoard, crowd.
baule, *-bāl lē*, m. trunk, travelling-chest.
bava, *-bāv vā*, f. slaver, foam.
bavaglio, *-vāgīō*, m. slabbering-bib.
bavero, *bāv vērō*, m. collar of a cloak.
bazza, *bādāzā*, f. good luck.
bazzana, *-dāz nā*, f. tanned sheep-skin.
bazzica, *bāz zīkā*, f. conversation; inti-
 macy; a card game.
bazzicare, *-zīkār rē*, v. a. to frequent.
bazzicature, *-tār rē*, f. pl. trifles.
bazzotto, *-dōtō*, a. half done.
beare, *bēār rē*, v. a. (poet.) to bless, to beatify.
beatificare, *-tīfīkār rē*, v. a. to beatify.
beatificazione, *-tīfīkāsīō*, f. beatification.
beatitudine, *-tīdīnē*, f. beatitude, bliss.

beato, *bēātō*, a. blessed.
becaccia, *bēkkā'shā*, f. wood-cock.
becaccino, *-tāh nō*, m. snipe.
beccafico, *-fīkkō*, m. fig-pecker.
beccao, *-kātō*, m. butcher. [man.
beccaliti, *-tītī*, m. chicaner, litigious
beccamorti, *-mōrtī*, m. grave-digger.
beccare, *-kār rē*, v. a. to peck.
beccaro, *see beccao*. [bill-full.
beccata, *-kātā*, f. stroke with the bill;
beccoatello, *-tāl tō*, m. bracket, corbel.
beccheria, *-kār rē*, f. butchery.
becchino, *-kē nō*, m. sexton, grave-digger.
becco, *bēkkō*, m. beak; prow; he-goat.
beccone, *-kō nē*, m. large he-goat, ram.
becuccio, *-kūt shō*, m. gullet, spout.
befana, *bēfā nā*, f. puppet, goblin.
befa, *bēfā*, f. trick, joke.
beffardo, *-fār dō*, m. jester, banterer.
beffare, *-fār rē*, v. a. to laugh at, to ridicule.
beffatore, *-fār rē*, m. jeerer, mocker.
belare, *bēlār rē*, v. n. to bleat; to talk non-
 belato, *-tāl tō*, m. bleating. [sense.
belletta, *bēlētā*, f. mud, filth.
belletto, *-tō*, m. paint, cheek-varnish.
bellezza, *-tēzā*, f. beauty.
bellico, *bēlīkō*, m. navel; middle.
bellicoso, *-līkō sō*, belligero, *-fīgīō*, a.
 martial, warlike. [pretily, finely.
bello, *bēlō*, a. beautiful, handsome; -, ad.
bellone, *-lō nē*, a. very handsome.
bellumore, *-lūmō rē*, a. facetious, merry.
belo, *bēlō*, m. bleating.
belta, *bēltā*, f. beauty.
belva, *bēlvā*, f. (poet.) wild beast.
bembé, *bēmbē*, ad. well, well!
benavventurato, *bēnāvventūrātō*, a. lucky.
benchè, *-kē*, c. although.
bencreato, *-krēātō*, a. well brought up.
benda, *bēndā*, f. band.
bendare, *-dār rē*, v. a. to bind, to tie with
 a fillet. [chier.
benducio, *-dūt shō*, m. child's handker-
bene, *bēnē*, m. good; advantage; property,
 wealth; -, ad. well, justly, right.
benedetto, *-dētō*, a. blessed.
beneditto, *-dētō*, m. falling-sickness.
benedire, *bēndīrār rē*, v. a. to bless; to con-
 secrate. [dinner.
benedicto, *-dē dēptī*, m. grace before
benefattore, *-fātūr rē*, m. benefactor.
benefattrice, *-fātūrīzā*, f. benefactress.
beneficare, *-fīkār rē*, v. a. to benefit, to
 do good to.
beneficiario, *-dīhīār tār*, f. beneficiary.
beneficio, *-fī dīhīō*, beneficio, *-fī dīhīō*,
 m. benefice; advantage; living.
benefico, *bēndī fīkō*, a. beneficent.
benemeranza, *-mērīnāzā*, f. merit.
benemerito, *-mērītō*, a. well deserving,
 well merited. [sure, convenience.
benepiacito, *-pīā dīhītō*, m. option, plea-
benestante, *bēndētān'tā*, a. healthy; in
 good circumstances.
benevolgente, *-pōlyōn'tā*, a. benevolent.
benevolenza, *-lōn'tāzā*, f. benevolence,
 kindness.

benignità, -bēnyā'tā, f. benignity.
 benigno, -bēnyō, a. benign.
 bennato, -nā'tō, a. well-born; lucky.
 bensevito, -sērv'tō, m. testimonial; character.
 beone, bēō'nā, m. tippler, drunkard.
 bere, bē'rē, v. a. ir. to drip.
 bergolinare, bērgōlīnārē, v. a. to pun, to rally, to joke. [able.
 bergolo, bē'rōlō, a. fickle; lively, change-berlina, -lēr'nā, f. berlin.
 Berlingaccio, -līngā'cō, m. Shrove-Tuesday. [sweet biscuit.
 berlingozzo, -gō'zō, m. puff-pastry, bernesco, -nēs'cō, a. burlesque.
 bernoccolo, -nōc'cōlō, m. boss, knob.
 bernoccoluto, -cōlūtō, a. knobby.
 berretta, -rēt'tā, f. bonnet, cap.
 berrettaio, -tā'ō, m. cap-maker.
 berroviere, -rōv'ērē, m. highwayman; baliff. [a mark.
 bersagliare, -sālyārē, v. a. to shoot at
 bersagliere, -yār'ērē, m. sharp-shooter.
 bersaglio, -sālyō, m. mark, target; laughing-stock, butt. [woman.
 berta, bē'r'tā, f. tifle; foppery; gossiping
 berteggiare, -tēdjārē, v. a. to mock, to ridicule, to rally.
 bertolotto, -tōlō'tō, a. scot-free.
 bertone, -tō'nē, m. cropped horse.
 bertovello, -vēr'ōlō, m. bow-net.
 bertuccia, -tūt'shā, f., bertuccio, -tūt'shō, m. monkey. [awkwardness.
 bessaggine, bēs'sā'gīnē, f. foolishness.
 bestemmia, bēs'tēm'mīā, f. blasphemy.
 bestemmiale, -mīāl'ērē, v. n. to blaspheme.
 bestemmiatore, -tō'rē, m. blasphemist.
 bestia, bēs'tīā, f. beast; entrare in -, to fly into a passion.
 bestiale, -tīāl'ērē, a. bestial, brutal.
 bestialità, -tīāl'tā, f. bestiality; brutish stupidity, sottishness. [bestially.
 bestialmente, -mēt'n'tā, ad. brutally,
 bestiame, -tīāl'mā, m. cattle; herd.
 bettola, bēt'tōlā, f. ale-house, tavern.
 bettoliere, -tōl'ērē, m. tavern-keeper.
 bettonica, -tō'nīkā, f. betony; (fig.) an excellent thing.
 betulla, -tūt'lā, f. birch-tree.
 beveraggio, bēvērājō, m. beverage; tip, pourboire. [ing-vessel.
 beveratoio, -tō'ō, m. horse-pond; drink-bevere, bē'rērē, v. a. to drink.
 bevbile, bēv'bīlē, a. drinkable.
 bevitore, bēv'ītō'rē, m. drinker; tippler.
 bezicare, bēs'īkārē, v. a. to peck; to discuss.
 biacca, bīāk'kā, f. white-lead. [dispute.
 biada, bīādā, f. standing corn; oats, pl.
 biadainuolo, -dīādīnōlō, m. corn-chandler.
 biancastro, bīānkā'strō, a. whitish.
 biancheggiare, -kēdjārē, v. a. & n. to whiten; to grow white. [linen.
 biancheria, -kēr'ērē, f. linen-clothes, pl., bianchezza, -kēr'shā, f. whiteness.
 bianchimento, -kēm'n'tō, m. bleaching.
 bianchire, -kēr'rē, v. a. to bleach, to whiten; -, v. n. to grow white or hoary.

bianco, bīān'cō, a. white; pale; hoary; -, m. whiteness.
 biancospino, -spō'nō, m. hawthorn.
 biasciare, bīās'hārē, v. a. to munch, to chew. [censure.
 biasimare, -sīmārē, v. a. to blame, to biasimevole, -mēv'ōlē, a. blamable.
 biasimo, bīās'mō, m. blame, reproof.
 Bibbia, bīb'īā, f. Bible.
 bibita, bīb'ītā, f. draught; cup, glass.
 biblico, bīb'īkō, a. biblical.
 bibliografia, bīb'īōgrāf'īā, f. bibliography.
 bibliografo, -grāfō, m. bibliobiblioteca, -tā'kā, f. library. [grapher.
 biblioteario, -tēkār'ērē, m. librarian.
 bica, bē'kā, f. rick, heap, pile.
 bicchiere, bīk'hērē, m. drinking-glass.
 bicipite, bīd'hē'pītē, a. bicipitous.
 bicocca, -kōk'kā, f. hamlet; hot, cottage.
 bicorno, -kōr'nō, a. two-horned.
 bidello, -dēr'ōlō, m. beadle.
 bieco, bīd'kō, a. squinting, grim.
 biennio, bīē'n'nīō, m. space of two years.
 biotola, bīd'tōlā, f. beet; -, m. booby, simpleton. [herd.
 bifolco, bīfō'kō, m. ploughman; cow-biforcarsi, -fōrkār'sī, v. r. to become forked.
 bifronte, -frōn'tē, a. double-faced.
 biga, bē'gā, f. two-wheeled carriage.
 bigamia, bīgāmē'ā, f. bigamy.
 bigamo, -gāmō, m. bigamist.
 bigio, bē'jō, m. grey colour; heretic.
 biglietto, bīlyēt'ōlō, m. bill, ticket.
 bigoncia, bīgōn'dshā, f. large tub. [lance.
 bilancia, -lān'dshā, f. pair of scales, bal-bilanciare, -dshārē, v. a. to weigh, to ponder; to examine. [clock.
 bilanciere, -dshār'ērē, m. pendulum of a bilancino, -dshēr'nā, m. small scales; spring-bar; postilion's horse; driver, leader. [counts; ledger.
 bilancio, -lān'dshō, m. balance of ac-bile, bē'īlē, f. bile; wrath, cholera.
 billia, bīl'īā, f. billiard-ball.
 biliardo, -lār'dō, m. billiards.
 bilicare, bīl'īkārē, v. a. to counterpoise; to examine.
 bilico, bē'īkō, m. equipoise, hinge.
 bilione, bīl'īōnē, m. billion.
 bilioso, -līō'sō, a. bilious.
 biliottato, -lītō'tō, a. speckled.
 bilustro, -lūs'trē, a. ten years old.
 bimbo, bīm'bō, m. baby.
 bimembre, -mēm'bērē, a. two-membered.
 binario, -nār'ō, m. (rail.) track.
 binato, -nātō, a. & m. twin-born; twin.
 bindoleria, bīndōlēr'īā, f. cunning, artifice.
 bindolo, bīn'dōlō, m. swing; cheater.
 bioccolo, bīōc'cōlō, m. fleece of wool.
 biografia, bīōgrāf'īā, f. biography.
 biografo, bīō'grāfō, m. biographer.
 biondo, bīōn'dō, a. flaxen, fair.
 bioscio, bīō'shō, a. awry.
 bipede, bē'pādē, a. two-footed.
 birbante, bērbān'tē, m. rogue, idle beggar.
 birbone, -bō'nē, m. vagrant, cheat.

birboneria, -*nòrò d.*, f. knavery, fraud.
birolo, *bòr d'ò*, a. short-sighted.
birilli, -*rò d.*, m. pl. nine-pins; bowling.
birra, *bòr rà*, f. beer. [green.
birraio, -*rà d.*, m. brewer.
birreria, -*rò d.*, f. brewery; body of
birresco, -*rò d.*, a. bold. [bailiffs.
birro, *bòr rò*, m. bailiff, serjeant.
bisaccia, *bisà d'ò*, f. wallet, knapsack.
bisava, -*ò d.*, *bisavola*, -*ò d'ò d.*, f. great-
 grandmother. [great-grandfather.
bisavo, -*ò d.*, *bisavolo*, -*ò d'ò d.*, m.
bisbigliare, -*bisà d'ò*, v. n. to whisper.
bisbiglio, -*bis yò*, m. whisper.
bisca, *bòr kà*, f. gaming-house.
biscassare, -*kà d'ò rò*, v. n. to gamble
 extravagantly.
biscassiere, -*isà d'ò*, m. gamester.
biachero, *bòr kòr d.*, m. peg (of a stringed
 instrument); penis.
biscia, *bisà d'ò*, f. snake, adder.
biscotto, -*kò d.*, m. biscuit, sugar-cake.
bisestile, -*bisè d'ò*, a. bisextile; anno -,
 m. leap-year.
bisesto, -*bisè d.*, m. odd day in a leap-year.
bisillabe, -*bis ilà d.*, a. dissyllabic.
bislungo, *bis ilà d'ò*, a. oblong.
bisogna, -*bisò yò*, f. business.
bisognare, -*yò rò*, v. imp. to want, to
 need; to be necessary. [cessary.
bisognevole, -*yò d'ò d.*, a. needful, ne-
bisogno, *bisò yò*, m. want; exigency.
bisognoso, -*yò d.*, a. needy; necessitous.
bistecca, *bis tìk kà*, f. beef-steak.
bisticciare, -*bis tì d'ò*, v. n. to dispute.
bisticcio, -*bis tì d'ò*, m. quibble.
bistorto, -*bis tò d.*, a. crooked; deceitful.
bitume, *bis tì m.*, m. bitumen.
bivio, *bis vì d.*, m. cross-way.
bizza, *bis zà*, f. wrath, cholera. [ness.
bizzarria, -*bis zà rà d.*, f. whim, fantastical.
bizzarro, -*bis zà rò d.*, a. odd, whimsical.
bizzoco, -*bis zò d.*, m. hypocrite. [ment.
blandimento, *bis lándimènt d.*, m. blandish-
blandire, -*bis lánd.*, v. a. to flatter.
blando, *bis lánd*, a. bland, soft; affable.
blasfemo, *bis láf d'ò*, m. blasphemer.
blasone, -*bis nò*, m. blazonry.
bleso, *bis è d.*, a. stammering.
bloccare, *bis kòk kà rò*, v. a. to block up.
blocco, *bis kò kà*, m. blockade.
boaro, *bòr kò*, m. cow-herd.
bocca, *bòr kà*, f. mouth; taste; aperture.
boccale, -*kà d.*, m. decanter, mug. (face).
boccata, -*kà d.*, f. mouthful; slap (on the
boccetta, *bis kà d'ò d.*, f. burgeo, bud,
 gem; decanter. [pant.
bocheggiare, -*kà d'ò rò*, v. n. to gasp, to
boccia, *bòr kà d.*, f. bud, button; matress.
boccino, -*bis kò nò*, a. belonging to black-
 cattle.
boccone, -*kò nò*, m. mouthful, bit.
bocconciare, -*bis kò kà rò*, v. n. to grumble,
bola, *bòr d.*, m. hangman. [to mutter.
bolcione, *bòr d'ò d'ò nò*, m. battering-ram.
retta, -*jòr d.*, f. small valise.

bolgia, *bòr jà*, f. valise, budget, port-
 manteau; vit, hole. [letter).
bolle, *bòr lè d.*, f. bubble, blister; bull (pope's
bollare, -*bòr rò*, v. a. to seal, to stamp; to
 brand a malefactor.
bolletta, -*bòr lè d.*, f. certificate of health.
bollire, -*bòr rò*, v. n. to boil, to bubble up.
bolitura, -*bis rò d.*, f. ebullition; boiling
 liquor, decoction.
bollo, *bòr lò*, m. seal, stamp.
bollore, -*bòr rò*, m. ebullition.
bolso, *bòr sò*, a. asthmatic.
bomba, *bòr bò*, f. butt, mark; bomb.
bombarda, -*bòr d'ò*, f. (mar.) bomb-ketch.
bombardamento, -*mò n'ò*, m. (mil.) bom-
 bardment. [bard.
bombardare, -*bòr rò*, v. a. (mil.) to bom-
bombardiere, -*bòr rò*, m. (mil.) bom-
 bardier. [happiness.
bonaccia, *bòr nà d'ò*, f. calm (at sea);
bonarietà, -*bòr nà d.*, f. good-nature.
bonario, -*bòr nò*, a. good-natured. [mend.
bonifacio, -*bòr nà d'ò*, v. a. to better, to
borbottare, *bòr bò d'ò rò*, v. n. to grumble,
 to mutter. [to lace.
bordare, -*bòr rò*, v. a. to cudgel; to border,
bordeggiare, -*bòr d'ò rò*, v. n. (mar.) to
 veer, to tack about.
bordello, -*bòr d'ò*, m. brothel.
bordo, *bòr d'ò*, m. border; (mar.) board.
borgata, -*bòr gà d.*, f. borough.
borgnese, -*bòr nò*, f. burgess, citizen.
borgo, *bòr gò*, m. borough, market-town.
borgomastro, -*mò strò*, m. burgomaster,
 mayor, magistrate.
boria, *bòr rà*, f. arrogance, vainglory.
boriare, -*bòr rò*, v. n., **boriarsi**, -*bòr s'*,
 to be proud.
borsa, *bòr sà*, f. purse; exchange.
borsalo, -*bòr sò*, m. purse-maker.
borsaiuolo, -*bòr sà uò d.*, m. cut-purse.
borsacchino, -*bòr sà kò nò*, m. buskin.
boscaglia, *bòr sà d'ò yò*, f. woods, grove.
boschetto, -*bòr tì d.*, m. grove.
bosco, *bòr kò*, m. wood, forest.
boscoso, -*kò sò*, a. woody, full of woods.
bosso, *bòr sò*, m. box-tree.
bossolo, *bòr sò d.*, m. box, dice-box.
botanica, *bòr tì nìkà*, f. botany.
botanico, -*bòr tì nìkò*, m. botanist; -, a.
 botanical.
botta, *bòr tì d.*, f. toad; blow, thrust.
bottaccino, -*bòr tì kò nò*, m. small flagon.
bottajo, -*bòr tì d.*, m. cooper.
bottega, -*bòr tì d.*, f. shop.
bottegaio, -*bòr tì d'ò*, m. shop-keeper.
bottiglia, -*bòr tì gà*, f. bottle.
bottigliere, -*bòr tì gè*, m. butler, steward.
bottiglieria, -*bòr tì gè*, f. butler's office.
bottino, -*bòr tì nò*, m. booty, pillage.
botto, *bòr tì d.*, m. blow; toll (of a bell).
bottone, -*bòr tì nò*, m. button; bud.
bottoniera, -*bòr tì nà d.*, f. button-hole; bouquet.
bove, *bòr vè*, m. (poet.) ox.
bovile, *bòr vè d.*, m. ox-stall.
bovino, -*bòr vò*, a. of oxen.
bozza, *bòr zà*, f. swelling; rough draught.
bozzetto, -*bòr zò d.*, m. bud; roughsketch.

bozzo, *bôz'zô*, m. rough stone, free-stone; cuckold. [up.]
bozzolare, *-lâ'zâ*, v. a. to taste; to pick.
bozzicare, *brâk'kâ'zâ*, v. a. to scent, to smell; to quest. [cuff.]
bracciale, *-tshâ'zâ*, m. armlet; leather
braccialeto, *-tshâ'zâ'zâ*, m. bracelet.
bracciata, *-tshâ'zâ*, f. armful; embrace.
braccio, *brâ't'shâ*, m. arm; cubit, fathom.
bracciuolo, *-shâ'zâ'zâ*, m. elbow-prop; arm of a chair.
bracco, *brâk'kâ*, m. settler (dog).
brace, *brâ'zshâ*, f. burning cinders, pl.
brache, *brâ'zâ*, **brachesse**, *-kâ's'sâ*, f. pl. small-clothes, breeches, pl.
brachiere, *-kâ'zâ*, m. truss; suspensory.
braciare, *-dshâ'zâ*, m. brazier.
bracino, *-dshâ'zâ'zâ*, m. retail charcoal-seller.
braciola, *-dshâ'zâ'zâ*, f. chop, steak, cutlet.
braciuolo, *-dshâ'zâ'zâ*, m. coke-seller.
braccone, *-kâ'zâ*, m. boaster; great coward; breeches, trousers, inexpressibles, pl.
brado, *brâ'dâ*, a. unsubdued, wild.
brage, *brâ'zâ*, f. burning coal.
braghessa, *-ghâ's'sâ*, f. pl. breeches pl.
brago, *brâ'gâ*, m. mud, mire, marsh.
brama, *brâ'mâ*, f. strong desire, eagerness.
bramare, *-mâ'zâ*, v. a. to wish, to desire.
bramoso, *-mâ'zâ*, a. desirous, eager, greedy.
branca, *brân'kâ*, f. claw, gripe, paw.
brancare, *-kâ'zâ*, v. a. to gripe, to claw.
brancata, *-kâ'zâ*, f. handful. [feel.]
brancicare, *-dshâ'kâ'zâ*, v. a. to handle, to feel.
branco, *brân'kâ*, m. flock, herd.
brancolare, *-kâ'zâ'zâ*, v. n. to grope along, to fumble.
branda, *brân'dâ*, f. hammock.
brandire, *-dâ'zâ*, v. a. to brandish; to brand. [shake.]
brando, *brân'dâ*, m. sword.
brano, *brâ'nâ*, m. bit, piece, rag.
brasca, *brâ's'sâ*, f. cabbage.
bravaccio, *-vâ't'shâ*, m. bully.
bravare, *-vâ'zâ*, v. a. to brave, to defy; to affront.
bravata, *-vâ'zâ*, f. bravado; insult.
bravazzone, *-tshâ'zâ*, m. bully.
braveria, *-vâ'zâ'zâ*, f. valour.
bravo, *brâ'vâ*, m. & a. cut-throat, assassin; brave, courageous; -, i. bravo, very well.
bravura, *-vâ'zâ*, f. bravery.
breccia, *brê'tshâ'zâ*, f. breach.
breve, *brê'vâ*, a. & ad. brief(ly), short(ly); -, m. short inscription; brief.
breveamente, *-mâ'n'tâ*, ad. briefly, in short.
brevetto, *brê'vê'tô*, m. brevet.
breziale, *-vâ'zâ*, **breviario**, *-vâ'zâ'zâ*, m. breviary.
brevità, *-vâ'zâ*, f. brevity, conciseness.
brezza, *brê'zâ*, f. light breeze.
bricio, *brî'zâ*, a. tipsy.
briccone, *-kâ'zâ*, m. knave, vagabond.
briconeria, *-nê'râ'zâ*, f. knavery.
brieve, *brî'vâ*, a. brief, short.
briga, *brê'gâ*, f. trouble, uneasiness.
brigadiere, *brî'gâ'dî'zâ*, m. brigadier.
brigante, *-gân'tâ*, a. intriguing; officious; industrious; -, m. rogue. [to shift.]
brigare, *-gâ'zâ*, v. a. to solicit, to strive;

brigata, *-gâ'zâ'zâ*, f. troop brigade.
briglia, *brî'gî'zâ*, f. bridle.
brigliato, *-gâ'zâ'zâ*, m. bridle-maker.
brillante, *-lân'tâ*, a. brilliant, bright.
brillare, *-lân'tâ*, v. n. to glitter, to sparkle.
brillo, *brî'lô*, a. tipsy; merry.
brina, *brê'nâ*, **brinata**, *brî'nâ'zâ*, f. white-frost, rime.
brindisi, *brî'n'â's'sî*, m. toast, health.
brinoso, *-nô'zâ*, a. hoary.
brío, *brê'zâ*, m. vivacity, fire.
brioso, *brî'zâ'zâ*, a. lively, brisk, spirited.
brivido, *brê'vî'dô*, m. piercing cold; (fig.) goose-flesh.
brizzolato, *-tshâ'zâ'zâ*, a. speckled, spotted.
brocca, *brâk'kâ*, f. pitcher, jar.
broccare, *-kâ'zâ*, v. a. to spur.
broccata, *-kâ'zâ*, f. blow, attack, fight.
brocco, *brâk'kâ*, **broccolo**, *-kâ'zâ*, m. peg; sprout, tendril; broccoli.
broda, *brô'dâ*, f. hog-wash, dirt.
brodetto, *brô'dê'tô*, m. fine soup.
brodo, *brô'dô*, m. broth, soup.
brodoso, *-dô'zâ*, a. dirty, slovenly.
brogliare, *brô'gî'zâ*, v. n. to embroil; to broglie, *brô'gî'zâ*, m. tumult. [revolt.]
broncio, *brôn'dshô*, m. anger, passion.
branco, *-kâ*, m. trunk, stem.
brontolare, *-lân'dâ'zâ*, v. a. to grumble.
bronzino, *-dâ'zâ'zâ*, a. bronzed; sun-burnt.
bronzista, *-dâ'zâ'zâ*, m. smelter, founder.
bronzio, *brôn'zî'zâ*, m. bronze, brass.
bruciare, *brû'kâ'zâ*, v. a. & n. to strip off leaves; to go away.
bruciare, *-dshâ'zâ*, v. a. to burn.
bruciatura, *-tshâ'zâ*, f. burning, scorching.
bruco, *brû'kâ*, m. caterpillar; -, a. tattered.
brullo, *brû'lô*, a. ragged; naked.
brulotto, *brû'lô'tô*, m. fire-ship.
brama, *brâ'mâ*, f. mid-winter; cabin-boy.
brumale, *brû'mâ'zâ*, a. wintry.
brunazzo, *-nâ't'zâ*, **brunetto**, *-nê't'zâ*, a. brownish.
brunezza, *-nê't'zâ*, f. swarthinness.
brunire, *-nê't'zâ*, v. a. to burnish; to polish.
brunitoio, *-nê't'zâ'zâ*, m. burnishing-tool.
bruno, *brû'nâ*, a. brown; dark; -, m. mourning.
brusco, *brû's'sâ*, a. sour; rough, rude.
brusco, *-kâ'zâ*, m. whip of straw.
brustolare, *-tshâ'zâ'zâ*, v. a. to grill, to fry, to toast.
brutale, *brû'tâ'zâ*, a. brutal, brutish.
brutalità, *-tshâ'zâ'zâ*, f. brutality.
bruto, *brû'tô*, m. brute, beast. [dirty.]
bruttare, *-tshâ'zâ*, v. a. to soil, to stain, to
bruttezza, *brû'ttê'zâ*, f. ugliness.
brutto, *brû'tô*, a. ugly, filthy; -, m. gross-weight.
bubbolare, *bû'bô'hî'zâ'zâ*, v. a. to bubble; to
bubbone, *-bû'bô*, m. bubo.
bubulca, *-bû'l'kâ*, f. acre of land.
bucca, *bû'kâ*, f. hole, cave.
bucare, *-kâ'zâ*, v. a. to pierce, to bore.
bucato, *-kâ'zâ*, m. wash; washing.
bucola, *bû'l'kâ*, f. bark, peel, skin.
buccina, *-shâ'zâ*, f. trumpet. [proclaim.]
buccinare, *-shâ'zâ'zâ*, v. a. to trumpet; to

bucherare, *bùkherà* *rè*, v. a. to pierce.
bucinare, *-bùkinà* *rè*, v. n. to whisper, to
budello, *-dùl* *lò*, m. gut, bowels. [buzz.
bue, *bù* *è*, m. (pl. buoi) ox; dunce.
bufalo, *bùfàlò*, m. wild ox, buffalo.
buffa, *bùffà*, f. blast; idle story; trifle,
 nonsense, joke. [trifle.
buffare, *-fù* *rè*, v. a. to rally, to mock, to
buffetto, *-fùt* *lò*, m. fillip; cupboard.
buffo, *bùffò*, m. whiff; comic actor; —, a.
 comic, comical.
buffone, *-fù* *nè*, m. buffoon, jester.
buffoneria, *-nùrè* *à*, f. buffoonery.
buffonesco, *-nùs* *kò*, a. droll, ludicrous,
 humorous, odd, facetious.
bufolo, *bùfòlò*, m. buffalo, wild ox.
bugia, *-jù* *à*, f. lie; flat candlestick.
bugiardo, *-jùfàr* *dò*, m. liar. [to fib.
bugiare, *-jù* *rè*, v. a. & n. to pierce; to lie,
bugiattolo, *-gùfàt* *lòlò*, m. small hole.
bugliuolo, *bùgylùòlò*, m. small barrel,
bugno, *bùgnù* *yò*, m. bee-hive. [bucket.
bugnola, *-yùlò* *à*, f. straw-basket.
buio, *bù* *ò*, a. dark, obscure; —, m. darkness.
bulbo, *bùlò* *bò*, m. bulb, onion. [bubble.
bulicare, *-lùkàr* *rè*, v. n. to boil, to
bulima, *bùlìmà*, f. crowd, press.
bulino, *-lùm* *ò*, m. canine hunger.
bulino, *bùlìn* *nò*, m. burin; graver.
bulletta, *bùlètà* *lò*, f. passport; lottery-
 ticket.
bulletino, *-lù* *nò*, m. safe-conduct; billet.
buonaccordo, *bùdnàkkòr* *dò*, m. harp-
 sichord. [tip, pourboire.
buonamano, *bùdnànmàn* *nò*, f. drinkmoney,
buonavoglia, *-vùl* *yò*, m. volunteer.
buondi, *bùdnùd*, m. good-morning!
buono, *bù* *ò*, a. good, kind; fit, proper.
buratto, *bùràt* *lò*, m. bombasin; bolter.
burbanzaro, *-bùntzàr* *rè*, v. n. to boast.
burbanzoso, *-tùs* *ò*, a. proud, vain, lofty.
burbero, *bùr* *bèr* *ò*, a. crabbed.
burchiello, *-kùl* *lò*, m. wherry, ferry.
burchio, *bùr* *kìò*, m. bark, lighter.
buria, *bùr* *à*, f. trick, waggery.
burlare, *-lù* *rè*, v. a. to jest, to ridicule.
burlesco, *-lùs* *kò*, a. ludicrous, burlesque.
burletta, *-lùt* *à*, f. comic opera.
burlone, *-lù* *nè*, m. jester.
burrasca, *-rùs* *kà*, f. tempest, hurricane.
burro, see **butirro**.
burrone, *-rù* *nè*, m. precipice.
burroso, *-rùs* *ò*, a. buttery.
busbaccare, *bùsbàkkàr* *rè*, v. a. to cheat.
busbacco, *-bùs* *kò*, m. cheat.
busca, *bùs* *kò*, f. search, inquest. [self.
buscarsi, *-kùr* *sì*, v. r. to procure for one-
busecchia, *-sùk* *kìò*, f., **busecchio**, *-sùk* *kò*,
 m. entrails, pl.
buso, *bùs* *ò*, a. pierced, empty. [business.
bussa, *bùs* *à*, f. stroke; trouble; fatiguing
bussare, *-sù* *rè*, v. n. to beat, to knock.
busso, *bùs* *ò*, m. bustle; noise.
bussola, *bùsòlò*, f. mariner's compass;
busta, *bùsà* *lò*, f. book-case. [sedun-chair.
busto, *bùs* *lò*, m. bust; stays, pl.
butirro, *bùtìr* *rè*, m. butter. [thrust out.
buttare, *bùtùr* *rè*, v. a. to fling, to throw, to

butterato, *-tùr* *lò*, a. pock-marked.
buttero, *bùtùr* *rè*, m. pock-mark.
buzzo, *bùd* *ò*, m. pin-cushion; belly.
buzzone, *-zù* *nè*, m. big-bellied person.

C.

cabala, *kàbàlò*, f. cabal. [end of a piece.
cabaleta, *-lùt* *à*, f. musical phrase at the
cabalista, *-lùt* *lò*, m. cabalist.
cabottaggio, *kàbòttàg* *jò*, m. coasting.
cacaiuolo, *-kàkàlù* *lò*, f. flux of the belly.
caicare, *-kà* *rè*, v. a. to evacuate, to shite.
cazabetto, *-dùbèt* *lò*, m. fop, spark,
 dandy, masher, beau. [pursuit.
caccia, *kàk* *shù*, f. hunting; game; sport;
cacciare, *-tshà* *rè*, v. n. to chase, to hunt;
 to pursue; to banish.
cacciatore, *-tshà* *rè*, m. hunter, sportsman.
caccole, *kàk* *kòlò*, f. pl. rheum, bleared-
 ness.
caccologo, *-lùs* *ò*, a. blear-eyed.
cacio, *kà* *dshò*, m. cheese.
cadavere, *-dà* *vèr* *ò*, m. corpse.
cadente, *-dèn* *lò*, a. falling; weak, frail.
cadenza, *-dèn* *tsà*, f. fall; (mus.) cadence,
 pause.
cadere, *-dà* *rè*, v. n. ir. to fall; to happen.
cadetto, *-dèt* *lò*, m. cadet; younger brother.
cadevole, *-dà* *vòlò*, a. transient; frail.
cadimento, *-dùmèn* *lò*, m. fall, ruin; fault.
caducità, *-dùdshùt* *à*, f. frailty.
caduco, *-dù* *kò*, a. frail, infirm.
caduta, *-dùt* *à*, f. fall, ruin; disgrace.
caffè, *kàffè*, m. coffee; coffee-house.
caffettiera, *-tshà* *rè*, f. coffee-pot.
caffettiere, *-tshà* *rè*, m. coffee-house keeper.
caffo, *kàff* *ò*, a. odd (of numbers); singular.
cagionare, *-jùdnàr* *rè*, v. a. to occasion; to
 impute.
cagione, *-jù* *nò*, f. cause, reason.
cagionevole, *-nù* *vòlò*, a. sickly, weak.
cagna, *kàn* *yò*, f. bitch.
cagnazzo, *-nùt* *ò*, a. dog-like, ugly.
cagneggiare, *-nùdjàr* *rè*, v. a. to smul, to
 cala, *kàl* *lò*, f. bay; keelhauling. [gnash.
calafatare, *-fàl* *rè*, v. a. to caulk.
calafato, *-fàt* *lò*, m. oakum; caulker.
calamaio, *-màl* *ò*, m. ink-stand.
calamita, *-màt* *à*, f. loadstone.
calamità, *-màt* *à*, f. calamity, misfortune.
calamitare, *-tshà* *rè*, v. a. to magnetise.
calamitoso, *-tshò* *ò*, a. calamitous, mis-
 calamo, *kàl* *lò*, m. reed, cane. [able.
calandra, *-làn* *dà*, f. wood-lark.
calappio, *-lapp* *lò*, m. snare, trap.
calare, *-lù* *rè*, v. a. to lower; —, v. n. to
 go down, to decrease. [falling off.
calata, *-lùt* *à*, f. descent, declivity; (mar.)
calca, *kàl* *kò*, f. crowd, press.
calcagnare, *-kànyàr* *rè*, v. n. to run away.
calagno, *-kàn* *yò*, m. heel.
calcare, *-kà* *rè*, v. a. to tread upon, to
 crush; to oppress.
calce, *kàk* *dshò*, f. chalk, lime.
calcestruzzo, *-strùt* *ò*, m. cement.

calcetto, -*dshêr* *tô*, m. sock, pump.
 calceina, -*dshêr* *nâ*, f. lime, mortar.
 calcinare, -*nêr* *tô*, v. a. to calcine.
 calcinazione, -*tshêr* *nâ*, f. calcination.
 calcio, -*kâr* *dshô*, m. kick; blow with the foot, kick.
 calcitrare, -*dshêr* *tô*, v. n. to kick; to resist.
 calco, -*kâr* *kô*, m. slight sketch; chalking.
 calcolare, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. a. to calculate.
 calcolatore, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. accountant, computer.
 calcolo, -*kâr* *tshô*, m. calculation, computation.
 caldaia, -*dshêr* *tô*, f. small boiler, kettle.
 caldana, -*dshêr* *nâ*, f. meridian heat.
 caldano, -*dshêr* *nâ*, m. brazier.
 caldeggiare, -*dshêr* *tô*, v. a. to protect, to favour.
 calderotto, -*dshêr* *tô*, m. seething-pot; [tea-kettle].
 caldesza, -*dshêr* *tô*, f. caldita, -*dshêr* *tô*, f. heat; zeal; affection, good will.
 caldo, -*kâr* *tô*, a. hot; ardent, fervent.
 caldo caldo, immediately; -, m. heat; ardour; vigour.
 calduccio, -*dshêr* *tô*, a. luke-warm.
 calendario, -*kâlêndâr* *tô*, m. calendar.
 calepino, -*kâlêpê* *nâ*, m. collectaneous notes.
 calere, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. imp. ir. to care, to take an
 calesse, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. calash. [interest in].
 calettare, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. a. to enchase, to mortise, to rabbit.
 calla, -*kâlê* *tô*, f. gold-fillings; nothing, jot.
 calibro, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. calibre.
 calice, -*kâlê* *tô*, m. chalice; calix.
 calido, -*kâlê* *tô*, a. warm, hot.
 caligine, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. darkness; ignorance.
 caliginoso, -*tshêr* *tô*, a. caliginous; dim.
 calla, -*kâlê* *tô*, callaia, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. breach, passage, entrance, entry.
 calle, -*kâlê* *tô*, f. (poet.) way, path.
 calligrafia, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. calligraphy.
 calligrafo, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. writing-master.
 callo, -*kâlê* *tô*, m. bunion, corn.
 callosità, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. callosity, hardness.
 calloso, -*tshêr* *tô*, a. callous, full of corns.
 calma, -*kâlê* *tô*, f. calm, coolness.
 calmante, -*tshêr* *tô*, a. lenient.
 calmare, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. a. to calm, to appease.
 calmo, -*kâlê* *tô*, m. twig, layer, graft.
 calo, -*kâlê* *tô*, m. descent, diminution.
 calore, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. heat; affection.
 caloria, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. manure.
 caloroso, -*tshêr* *tô*, a. hot, fiery.
 calpestore, -*kâlêpê* *tô*, v. n. to trample upon; to scurn.
 calpestio, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. stamping with the feet.
 calannia, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. calumny.
 calunniare, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. a. to calumniate.
 calunniatore, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. calumniator.
 calunnia, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. slanderer.
 calunioso, -*tshêr* *tô*, a. calumnious, slanderous.
 calvario, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. calvary.
 calvinismo, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. Calvinism.
 calvinista, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. Calvinist.
 calvisio, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. baldness.
 calvo, -*kâlê* *tô*, a. bald, hairless.
 calza, -*kâlê* *tô*, f. stocking; clyster-pipe.

calzare, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. a. to put on shoes and stockings.
 calzatura, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. shoes and stockings.
 calza, -*kâlê* *tô*, f. fine stocking.
 calzo, -*kâlê* *tô*, m. shoe, stocking.
 calcolajo, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. shoemaker.
 calzoleria, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. shoemaker's shop.
 calsoni, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. pl. breeches, pl.
 camaglio, -*kâmâ* *tô*, m. coat of mail.
 camaleonte, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. chameleon.
 camarlengo, -*kâmâr* *tô*, m. chamberlain.
 camato, -*kâmâ* *tô*, m. switch, stick.
 cambiabile, -*tshêr* *tô*, a. fickle, volatile.
 cambiale, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. bill of exchange.
 cambiare, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. a. to change; to truck, to draw upon for money.
 cambiatore, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. cambia-valute, -*kâm* *tô* *valû* *tô*, m. banker, exchanger.
 cambio, -*kâm* *tô*, m. change, exchange.
 cambista, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. banker.
 camera, -*kâm* *tô*, f. chamber.
 camerata, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. roomful, society.
 cameretta, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. small room, closet; water-closet. [ber-maid].
 cameriera, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. lady's-maid, chambermaid.
 cameriere, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. waiter; valet, gentleman's servant.
 camerista, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. maid of honour.
 camicia, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. shirt, shift.
 camiciotto, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. under-waistcoat.
 camiciuola, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. flannel-waistcoat.
 caminetto, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. little chimney.
 camino, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. chimney.
 cammello, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. camel. [walk].
 cammeo, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. cameo.
 camminare, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. n. to travel, to walk.
 camminata, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. walk, journey; hall.
 cammino, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. way; journey; chimney; - a vapore, (rail.) steam-chimney.
 camomilla, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. camomile.
 camoscio, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. chamois; shaggy; -, a. flat-nosed.
 camozza, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. wild she-goat.
 campagna, -*kâmpan* *tô*, f. country, campaign. [man].
 campagnuolo, -*pân* *tô*, m. country.
 campale, -*tshêr* *tô*, a. arrayed; battaglia, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. pitched battle. [ment].
 campamento, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. (mil.) encampment.
 campana, -*pân* *tô*, f. bell; curfew.
 campanaio, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. bell-ringer; bell-founder. [blue-bell].
 campanella, -*tshêr* *tô*, f. small bell; (bot.)
 campanello, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. little bell, hand-bell.
 campanile, -*tshêr* *tô*, m. belfry. [bell].
 campare, -*tshêr* *tô*, v. a. to save, to deliver; to escape, to live.
 camparsi, -*pâr* *tô*, v. n. to escape, to live.
 campeggiare, -*pê* *tô*, v. n. to encamp.
 campeggio, -*pê* *tô*, m. log-wood.
 campestre, -*pê* *tô*, m. log-wood. [Rome].
 campidoglio, -*pê* *tô*, m. Capitol (at Rome).
 campione, -*pê* *tô*, m. champion.
 campo, -*kâm* *tô*, m. field, plain; camp; (fig.) opportunity; - santo, churchyard.

camuffare, -māgūrē, v. n. to disguise.
 camuso, -mō sō, a. flat-nosed.
 canaglia, -nāl yā, f. rabble, canaille.
 canale, -nāl ī, m. canal, channel, strait.
 canaletto, -lāl ī, m. little canal.
 canapa, -kā nāpā, m. hemp.
 canape, -kā nāpā, m. hemp-twist; rope.
 canapino, -pā nō, a. hempen.
 canapo, -kā nāpō, m. (mar.) cable; tackle, cordage; -, -kānā pō, m. miner.
 canarino, -rē nō, m. canary-bird.
 canata, -nāl tā, f. scolding, reprimand.
 canatteria, -nātterā, f. pack of dogs.
 canattiere, -tāl rē, m. dog-keeper.
 canavaccio, -pāl shō, m. canvas; towel.
 cancellare, -kāndshāl rē, v. a. to cancel; to enclose with rails; -, v. n. to give way, to vacillate. [or used in chancery]
 cancelleresco, -lērē shō, a. belonging to cancelleria, -lērē shō, f. chancery.
 cancelliere, -lāl rē, m. chancellor.
 cancello, -dshāl ī, m. lattice; balustrade; court-bar.
 canceroso, -dshēr shō, a. cancerous.
 canchero, -kān kērō, m. canker.
 cancrena, -krē nā, f. gangrene.
 canoro, -kān krō, m. cancer; crab.
 candela, -dāl ī, f. candle.
 candelabro, -lāl brō, m. chandelier.
 candeliere, -lāl rē, m. candlestick.
 candente, -dēn tē, a. burning, shining.
 candi(suochero), -kān dī(tshēr kērō), m. sugar-candy.
 candidato, -dāl tō, m. candidate.
 candidessa, -dāl sē, f. whiteness; purity.
 candido, -kān dīdō, a. white; fair; sincere, open, frank, ingenuous, upright.
 candire, -dāl rē, v. a. to candy, to preserve.
 candito, -dāl tō, m. candied fruits.
 candore, -dāl rē, m. whiteness; purity; sincerity.
 cane, -kā nē, m. dog; cock (of a gun); Tartar prince; - da caccia, hound, harrier, pointer.
 canestro, -nēs trō, m. basket.
 canfora, -kān shōrā, f. camphor.
 cangiante, -kān jātē, a. varying colours.
 cangiare, -jāl rē, v. a. to change; to shift.
 cangio, -kān jō, a. changing.
 cangrena, -grā nā, f. gangrene.
 canicola, -nē kōlā, f. dog-star; dog-days, pl.
 canicolare, -nīkōlāl rē, a. canicular.
 canile, -nāl ī, m. dog-kennel; miserable
 canino, -nē nō, a. canine, curriish. [bed.
 canna, -kān nā, f. cane; reed-pipe.
 cannamelo, -mē lō, f. sugar-cane.
 cannata, -nāl tē, f. blow with a stick.
 cannella, -nāl ī, f. switch; cinnamon.
 cannetta, -nāl tē, f. soldering-pipe.
 cannibale, -nībāl ī, m. cannibal.
 canniccio, -nīk shō, m. hurdle.
 cannochiiale, -nākshāl ī, m. telescope.
 cannonata, -nāl tē, f. cannonade.
 cannone, -nō nē, m. great tube; cannon.
 cannoneggiare, -nēdjāl rē, v. a. to cannonade.
 cannoniera, -nāl rē, f. embrasure.

cannoniere, -nāl rē, m. artillery-man.
 canone, -nō nē, m. canon, church-law.
 canonica, -nō nīkā, f. chapter-house; canonicity. [canonical]
 canonico, -nō nīkō, m. canon; -, a.
 canonizzare, -dāl rē, v. a. to canonize.
 canonizzazione, -tāl nō, f. canonization.
 canoro, -kān rō, a. canorous, harmonious.
 canotto, -nāl tō, m. canoe.
 canova, -kā nōvā, f. cellar; tavern.
 canovaccio, -pāl shō, m. canvass; towel.
 canovale, -pāl shō, m. butler, store-keeper.
 cansare, -dāl rē, v. a. to remove; to shelter; cansarsi, -dāl rē, to retire.
 cantabile, -kāntā bilē, a. that may be sung.
 cantambanca, -tāmbān kō, f. enchantress.
 cantabanco, -tān kō, m. impostor.
 cantare, -tāl rē, v. a. to sing; to praise.
 cantaride, -tāl rīdē, f. cantharides, pl.
 cantaro, -tāl rō, m. quintal; close-stool pan.
 cantata, -tāl tē, f. song with a recitative.
 cantatore, -tāl rō, m. singer, songster.
 cantatrice, -tāl dshē, f. songstress.
 canterella, -tāl rē lā, f. Spanish-fly.
 canterina, -rē nā, f. songstress.
 cantero, -kān tērō, m. quintal.
 cantica, -tāl kā, f., cantico, -kō, m. canticle; hymn. [song]
 cantilena, -tāl nē, f. little song; love-cantimplora, -tāmplōrā, f. ice-pail.
 cantina, -tāl nā, f. cellar, cave.
 cantiniere, -nāl rē, cantiniere, -rō, m. butler, vintner.
 canto, -kān tō, m. singing, song; side, part; corner; da -, m. io, as for me.
 cantonare, -nāl rē, v. n. to retire.
 cantonata, -nāl tē, f. corner, angle.
 cantone, -tāl nē, m. corner-stone; canton.
 cantoniera, -nāl rē, f. strumpet.
 cantore, -tāl rē, m. chorister, singer.
 cantoria, -tāl rē, f. singing-gallery.
 canutezza, -nāl tē, f. hoariness, gray hair. [cold]
 canuto, -nāl tō, a. hoary, gray-headed.
 canzonare, -tāl nāl rē, v. a. to sing; to celebrate; to quizz.
 canzone, -tāl nē, f. song, ballad.
 canzoniere, -nāl rē, m. song-book, collection of lyric poems.
 caos, -kō shō, m. chaos, confusion.
 capace, -pāl dshē, a. capable, fit.
 capacità, -dshītā, f. capacity; extent.
 capacitare, -tāl rē, v. a. to enable, to qualify.
 capanna, -pān nā, f. cottage; barn.
 caparbiata, -pār bītā, f. obstinacy, stubbornness, headiness.
 caparbio, -pār bīō, a. obstinate, stubborn.
 caparra, -pār rā, f. earnest-money; pledge.
 caparrare, -rāl rē, v. a. to give earnest.
 capata, -pāl tē, f. blow with the head.
 capechio, -pāl kīō, m. coarse tow; trash.
 capellizio, -tāl dshō, m. hair (of the head).
 capello, -pāl tō, m. hair. [hair]
 capelvenere, -vāl nē, m. (bot.) maiden-caper, -pāl rē, v. a. & n. to contain, to understand. Digitized by Google

capestreria, -pēstrēriā, f. oddness.
 capestro, -pēstrō, m. halter, rope; villain.
 capessale, -pēssālē, m. handkerchief.
 capessolo, -pēssolō, m. nipple. [pillow].
 capillare, -pēllārē, a. hair-like, hairy.
 capillato, -pēllātō, a. haired.
 capire, -pērē, v. a. & n. to contain; to comprehend; to understand.
 capitale, -pēllālē, a. capital; chief, main; - m. capital, stock, principal; - f. capital, metropolis. [man].
 capitalista, -pēllālīstā, m. capitalist, monied.
 capitana, -pēllānā, f. flag-ship.
 capitanare, -pēllānārē, v. a. & n. to appoint chiefs or commanders; to command.
 capitano, -pēllānō, m. captain. [arrive at].
 capitare, -pēllārē, v. a. & n. to finish; to capello, -pēllālō, m. capital of a column.
 capitolare, -pēllālārē, v. n. & a. to capitulate; to divide into chapters.
 capitolazione, -pēllālōnā, f. capitulation.
 capitolo, -pēllālō, m. chapter; matter.
 capitombolare, -pēllālōmbolārē, v. n. to tumble, to fall headlong.
 capitombolo, -pēllālōmbolō, m. tumble.
 capo, -kēpō, m. head; chief; beginning; origin; summit; promontory; commander, governor; fancy, idea; da -, over again; - per -, point by point.
 capocchia, -pēkkīā, f. knob; thick end.
 capocchio, -pēkkīō, a. dull, heavy, silly.
 capofila, -pēllālā, m. file-leader. [pl].
 capogatto, -pēgātō, m. vertigo, staggers.
 capogiro, -pēgīrō, m. dizziness, giddiness.
 capolavoro, -pēllāvōrō, m. master-piece.
 caponagginne, -pēllāgnīnē, f. headiness, obstinacy. [person].
 capone, -pēnō, m. large head; headstrong.
 capoparte, -pēllāpārē, m. head of a faction.
 capopia, -pēllāpīā, capopiede, -pēllāpīdē, ad. topsy-turvy.
 caporale, -pēllārālē, m. corporal.
 caposquadra, -pēllāskwādrā, m. (mar.) command-verse.
 capoverso, -pēllāvōsō, m. beginning of a capovolgere, -pēllāvōlgērē, v. a. to overturn; to turn upside down. [verted].
 capovolto, -pēllāvōltō, a. upside down; in-cappa, -kēppā, f. cloak; hood, cape.
 cappare, -pēllārē, v. a. to pick out.
 cappella, -pēllālā, f. chapel; choir; maestro di -, leader of the choir.
 cappellaio, -pēllālīō, m. hatter.
 cappellania, -pēllālānīā, f. chaplainship.
 cappellano, -pēllālānō, m. chaplain; almoner.
 cappellata, -pēllālātā, f. cap in hand, bow.
 cappelliera, -pēllālīērā, f. hat-box.
 capperi, -kēppērī, i. heyday!
 cappero, -kēppērō, m. caper; caper-bush.
 capperone, -pēllārōnē, m. hood; carrier's caprio, -kēppīrō, m. running-knot. [cloak].
 capponata, -pēllōnatā, f. christening-meal.
 capponne, -pēllōnnē, m. capon. [monk].
 cappuccino, -pēllūkkīnō, m. capuchin.
 cappuccio, -pēllūkkīō, m. cowl, hood; cab-cappra, -kēpprā, f. she-goat. [bage].

capraio, -pēllārīō, capraro, -pēllārō, m. goat-herd. [whim].
 capriccio, -pēllārīō, m. shivering; caprice, capriccioso, -pēllārīōsō, a. capricious.
 capricorno, -kēllārīnō, m. capricorn.
 caprifico, -pēllārīfīō, m. wild-fig-tree.
 caprifoglio, -pēllārīfīō, m. honey-suckle.
 caprigno, -pēllārīgnō, caprino, -pēllārīnō, a. goatish. [goats].
 caprile, -pēllārīlē, m. goat-house, pen for capriola, -pēllārīālā, f. caper, capriole.
 capriolare, -pēllārīālārē, v. n. to cut capers.
 capriolo, -pēllārīālō, m. roe-buck, wild-goat; tendril.
 capriuola, -pēllārīālō, f. doe, roe.
 caprizzante, -pēllārīzzāntē, a. irregular (of the pulse).
 capro, -kēpprō, m. roe-buck, wild-goat.
 carabina, -kēllārīnā, f. carbine.
 carabinieri, -kēllārīnērī, m. carabinieri.
 caracollare, -kēllārīōllārē, v. n. to caracol, to wheel about.
 caracollo, -kēllārīōllō, m. wheeling about.
 caraffa, -kēllārīfā, f. decanter.
 caratare, -kēllārītārē, v. a. to ponder; to deliberate carefully.
 carato, -kēllārītō, m. carat.
 carattere, -kēllārītērē, m. character; dignity; quality; style.
 caratteristica, -kēllārītērīstīkā, f. characteristic.
 caratteristico, -kēllārītērīstīkō, a. characteristic.
 caratterizzare, -kēllārītērīzzārē, v. a. to characterize. [ditch; coal-woman].
 carbonaia, -kēllārīnāīā, f. coal-pit; dungeon; carbonaio, -kēllārīnāīō, m. coal-man.
 carbonata, -kēllārīnātā, f. carbonado, grillade.
 carbonchio, -kēllārīnākīō, carboncio, -kēllārīnākīō, m. carbuncle (tumour and gem).
 carbone, -kēllārīnō, m. coal; carbuncle.
 caricare, -kēllārīkārē, v. a. (post.) to charge, to burden.
 carcassa, -kēllārīkāsā, f. quiver.
 carcerare, -kēllārīkērārē, v. a. to imprison.
 carcere, -kēllārīkērē, m. prison, jail.
 carceriere, -kēllārīkērīērē, m. jailer.
 carcinoma, -kēllārīnōmā, f. cancer.
 carciofoia, -kēllārīōfīōīā, f. field planted with artichokes.
 carciofo, -kēllārīōfīō, m. artichoke.
 carico, -kēllārīō, m. charge, burden.
 cardare, -kēllārīdārē, v. a. to card (wool); to slander.
 cardellino, -kēllārīdīllīnō, m. gold-finch.
 cardinale, -kēllārīdīnālē, a. & m. cardinal.
 cardine, -kēllārīdīnē, m. hinge, pole.
 cardo, -kēllārīdō, m. thistle; carder's comb.
 careggiare, -kēllārīgīārē, v. a. to caress; to value, to esteem.
 carena, -kēllārīnā, f. keel (of a ship).
 carestia, -kēllārīstīā, f. dearth; scarcity.
 carezza, -kēllārīzzā, f. caress, fondness.
 carezzare, -kēllārīzzārē, v. a. to caress, to flatter.
 carezzevole, -kēllārīzzāvōlē, a. flattering.
 cariare, -kēllārīārē, v. n. to gangrene.
 carica, -kēllārīkārē, f. charge, load; care.
 caricare, -kēllārīkārē, v. a. to charge, to load; to exaggerate.

caricatura, -iŕrā, f. caricature.
 carico, -kārīd, a. loaded, charged.
 carie, -kārīd, f. rottenness.
 caviello, -kārīd, m. cushion, pillow; pillow of the stool.
 carisma, -rīd mā, f. favour, present.
 carità, -rīd, f. charity; affection; alms.
 caritativo, -iŕd vō, a. charitable, kind.
 carlino, -iŕd nō, m. a silver coin.
 carme, -kār mō, m. poem, strain.
 carmelitano, -iŕd nō, m. carmelite-monk.
 carminativo, -mīndīd vō, a. carminative.
 carminio, -mō nō, m. carmine.
 carnaggio, -nāŕīd, m. slaughter, carnage.
 carnagione, -jō nō, f. carnation, flesh-colour.
 carnale, -nāŕīd, a. carnal; sensual.
 carne, -kār nō, f. flesh; meat; pulp of fruit; carnal lust.
 carnefice, -nāŕīd hō, m. hangman.
 carneo, -kār nō, a. carneous; fleshy.
 carnevale, -nāŕīd, m. carnival.
 carniera, -nāŕīd, f. game-pouch.
 carnivoro, -nāŕīd vō, a. carnivorous.
 carnosio, -nō ōd, a. fleshy, muscular.
 caro, -kār rō, a. dear, costly; beloved; agreeable; —, ad. dearly, dear, at a high price; —, m. dearness (of provisions), scarcity.
 carogna, -rōn' yā, f. carrion; jade.
 carosello, -rōŕīd, m. carousal.
 carota, -rōŕīd, f. carrot.
 carotide, -rōŕīd, f. carotid-artery.
 carovana, -rōŕīd nō, f. caravan; convoy.
 carpire, -rōŕīd, v. a. to snatch, to seize; to steal, to rob. [man.]
 carradore, -rōŕīd rō, m. cartwright; cart-carrello, -iŕīd, m. hogshead, barrel.
 carreggiata, -dīŕīd, f. cart-road.
 carretta, -rēŕīd, f. carriage (of a cannon); carriage with two wheels.
 carriaggio, -iŕīd, m. baggage, luggage.
 carriera, -iŕīd, f. career; race; life.
 carro, -kār rō, m. car; cart-load; Greater Bear.
 carrozza, -rōŕīd, f. carriage, coach.
 carrozzabile, -iŕīd vō, a. practicable, fit for passage. [cock.]
 carrucola, -rōŕīd, f. pulley; weather-card, -kārīd, f. paper; sheet of paper; card; bill, bond; — geografica, map; — marmorea, marble paper; — da navigare, sea-chart; — pecora, parchment; — sugante, blotting paper.
 cartaceo, -iŕīd, a. paper, of paper.
 cartajo, -iŕīd, m. paper-maker; paper-seller, dealer in paper, stationer.
 cartapesta, -iŕīd, f. papier-maché.
 carteggiare, -iŕīd rō, v. a. to glance over a book; to correspond; to play at cards.
 carteggio, -iŕīd, m. correspondence.
 cartello, -iŕīd, m. bill, manifesto.
 cartellone, -iŕīd, m. placard.

cartiera, -iŕīd, f. paper-mill.
 cartilagine, -iŕīd jīnā, f. cartilage, gristle.
 cartoccio, -iŕīd hō, m. paper-cup, cornet; cartouch. [stationer.]
 cartolaio, -iŕīd, m. paper-merchant; cartolario, -iŕīd rō, m. journal, diary; (mar.) log-book.
 cartoleria, -iŕīd, f. stationery.
 cartone, -iŕīd, m. paste-board.
 casa, -kārīd, f. house; family; — di campagna, country-house. [—, by chance.]
 casaccio, -iŕīd hō, m. strange accident; a casale, -iŕīd, m. hamlet, village.
 casalingo, -iŕīd, a. domestic; sedentary; pane —, m. household-bread.
 casamatta, -māŕīd, f. casemate.
 casato, -iŕīd, m. family, race; surname.
 cascare, -kārīd, v. n. to fall; to lose courage.
 cascata, -kārīd, f. fall; cascade.
 caschetto, -kārīd, m. helmet, head-piece.
 cascina, -iŕīd, f. dairy, cow-park.
 casella, -iŕīd, f. small house, cell.
 caserma, -iŕīd, f. (mil.) barrack.
 casino, -iŕīd, m. small country-box; summer-house; pleasure-house.
 caso, -kārīd, m. chance, accident, chance; a —, per —, by chance; — che, in case that.
 casolare, -iŕīd, m. den, hovel, hut.
 cassa, -kārīd, f. chest, coffer, trunk; treasury; money-box. [with back.]
 cassapanca, -pān' kārīd, f. wooden bench.
 cassare, -iŕīd, v. a. to annul, to abolish.
 cassazione, -iŕīd, f. cassation, annulment.
 casseroia, -iŕīd, f. saucepan. [ling.]
 cassetta, -iŕīd, f. casket; alms-box.
 cassettone, -iŕīd, m. chest of drawers; escritoire, bureau.
 cassone, -iŕīd, m. great trunk, coffer.
 castagna, -iŕīd, f. chestnut. [trees.]
 castagneto, -iŕīd, m. grove of chestnut-trees.
 castagno, -iŕīd, m. chestnut-tree.
 castellano, -iŕīd, m. castellan; lord of a manor.
 castello, -iŕīd, m. castle; (mar.) capstan.
 castità, -iŕīd, f. chastity.
 casto, -kārīd, a. chaste.
 castoreo, -kārīd rō, m. beaver; castor-hat.
 castrare, -iŕīd, v. a. to castrate, to geld.
 castrato, -iŕīd, m. mutton; eunuch.
 castroneria, -iŕīd, f. tattle, silliness.
 casuale, -kārīd, a. casual, accidental.
 casualità, -iŕīd, f. casualty, chance.
 catacomba, -iŕīd, f. catacombs, pl.
 catafalco, -iŕīd, m. scaffold, funeral canopy.
 catalessia, -iŕīd, f. catalepsy, coma.
 cataletto, -iŕīd, m. coffin, bier, litter.
 catalogo, -iŕīd, m. catalogue, list.
 catapecchia, -pārīd, f. wilderness.
 catarrale, -iŕīd, a. catarrhal.
 catarro, -iŕīd, m. catarrh, rheum, cold.
 catarroso, -iŕīd, a. catarrhus.
 catasta, -iŕīd, f. pile of wood; funeral pile. [for ground-rent.]
 catastars, -iŕīd, v. a. to impose a tax.
 catasto, -iŕīd, m. rent-roll.
 catastrofe, -iŕīd, f. catastrophe.

catechismo, -*kātk' mō*, m. catechism.
catechista, -*kātk' tš*, m. catechist.
catechizzare, -*kātk' zārē*, v. a. to catechise.
catecumenico, -*kātk' mōnd*, m. catechumen.
categoria, -*gōrē ā*, f. category.
categorico, -*gōrē ātkō*, a. categorical.
catena, -*tā nā*, f. chain, fetter; ridge.
catenaccio, -*tēnd' tšō*, m. padlock.
catenare, -*nārē*, v. a. to chain, to shackle.
catenata, -*rāt' tā*, f. sluice, flood-gate.
caterva, -*tār' vā*, f. crowd, multitude; band.
catino, -*tā nō*, m. basin; kitchen-vessel.
catrame, -*tā mō*, m. tar. [see.]
cattedra, -*tātk' tārē*, f. public chair; papal
cattedrale, -*dāt' tā*, f. cathedral, head-
church. [subdue, to master.
cattivare, -*tātk' rē*, v. a. to captivate; to
cattività, -*vīt' tā*, f. captivity; wickedness.
cattivo, -*tā vō*, a. wretched, wicked;
[cism.
cattolicoismo, -*tātkōshō mō*, m. Catholi-
cattolico, -*tōtkō*, a. catholic; pious.
cattura, -*tār' rē*, f. seizure, apprehension.
catturare, -*rārē*, v. a. to seize, to ap-
prehend.
causa, *kāā* *tā*, f. cause, reason, origin;
law-suit, action; a - ohe, because.
causalità, -*tātk' tā*, f. causality.
causare, -*tārē*, v. a. to cause, to occasion;
to produce.
causidico, -*tātkō*, m. pleader, advocate.
caustico, *kāā* *tōkō*, a. & m. caustic.
cautela, -*tātk' tā*, f. caution; precaution.
(jur.) security, bail. [to bail.
cautelare, -*tārē*, v. a. to answer for,
cauterio, -*tārē*, m. cautery.
cauto, *kāā* *tō*, a. cautious, wary, prudent.
cauzione, -*tātkō*, f. caution; security.
cava, *kāā* *vā*, f. cave, hole; quarry. [bail.
cavalcare, -*vātk' rē*, v. n. to ride; to
dompneur.
cavalcata, -*kātk' tā*, f. cavalcade.
cavaliere, -*vātk' rē*, m. cavalier, knight;
horseman; da -, like a gentleman, nobly;
- d'industria, m. fortune-hunter.
cavalla, -*vātk' tā*, f. mare.
cavalleresco, -*tārē* *kō*, a. noble, gallant.
cavalleria, -*tārē* *ā*, f. knighthood; horse,
cavalry.
cavallo, -*vātk' tō*, m. horse; horseman;
knight (at chess); sand-bank; - d'affitto,
cab-horse; - di corsa, race-horse; -
marino, sea-horse; - da sella, saddle-
horse; - verde, grass-hopper.
cavalocchio, -*tātk' tō*, m. wasp; exactor.
cavare, -*vārē*, v. a. to take off; to dig.
cavata, -*vārē* *tā*, f. ditch, pit; digging; -
di sangue, bleeding.
cavatina, -*tā nā*, f. (mus.) short air, arietta.
caverna, -*vārē* *nā*, f. cavern, den, cave.
cavernoso, -*nārē* *tō*, a. cavernous.
cavezza, -*vārē* *tā*, f. halter; bridle.
cavessone, -*tātk' nō*, m. cavesson.
caviale, -*vārē* *tā*, m. caviar.
caviglia, -*vārē* *gā*, f. peg; ankle.
cavillare, -*vārē* *rē*, v. n. to cavil, to
argue.

cavaita, -*vūid*, f. cavity, hole; pit.
 cavo, *kā vū*, a. hollow; concave; dug.
 cavolo, *kā vūlō*, m. cabbage, colewort; —
 fiore, m. cauliflower.
 ce, *dshē*, ad. here, there.
 cecegraine, -*kād jīn*, f. blindness.
 cecca, *dshē kē*, f. magpie.
 cece, *dshē dshē*, m. chick-pease; vetch.
 ceccita, -*dshūid*, f. blindness; infatuation.
 cedere, *dshē dērē*, v. a. & n. reg. & lr. to
 yield, to give up.
 cedevole, *dshēd vūiē*, a. flexible; docile.
 cedola, *dshē dūiē*, f. bill, bond. [lemon.
 cedrare, -*drē rē*, v. a. to season with
 cedrato, -*drē tō*, m. lime; lime-tree; lime-
 water. [citron-coloured.
 cedrino, -*drē nō*, a. made of cedar;
 cedriuolo, -*drēd tō*, m. cucumber.
 cedro, *dshē drō*, m. cedar; citron; lime-tree.
 ceduo, *dshē dūō*, a. fit to be cut down.
 cefatta, -*fē tō*, f. box on the ear, slap.
 ceffo, *dshē fō*, m. snout, muzzle.
 ceffone, -*fō nō*, m. slap on the mouth.
 celabro, *see cervello*. [guise.
 celare, *dshēl rē*, v. a. to conceal, to dis-
 celata, -*lō tō*, f. ambushcade; casket.
 celato, -*lō tō*, a. concealed; latent.
 celeberrimo, -*lōbē rēmō*, a. very famous.
 celebrante, -*brān tō*, m. officiating
 priest. [to praise.
 celebrare, -*brē rē*, v. a. to celebrate;
 celebrazione, -*tōtō nō*, f. celebration;
 glory, praise.
 celebre, *dshē lōrē*, a. famous, illustrious.
 celebrità, *dshēlōrēd*, f. celebrity.
 celere, -*lōrē*, a. swift, nimble.
 celerità, -*lōrē tō*, f. celerity, swiftness.
 celeste, -*lōtō*, a. celestial, heavenly.
 cella, *dshē tū*, f. joke, playfulness; trick.
 cellare, *dshēitō rē*, v. a. & n. to jest, to
 joke, to banter, to sport.
 celibato, -*lōb tō*, m. celibacy.
 celibe, *dshē tū*, a. single, unmarried.
 cella, *dshē tō*, f. cell; cellar, cave.
 cellula, *dshēl tūlō*, f. small cellar.
 cellulare, -*lō rē*, celluloso, -*lō sō*, a.
 cellular.
 cembalo, *dshēm pūlō*, m. cymbal, tabour.
 cementare, -*mēnā rē*, v. a. to cement,
 to calcine.
 cemento, -*mēn tō*, m. cement.
 cena, *dshē nō*, f. supper.
 cenacolo, *dshēnē kōlō*, m. supper-room.
 cenare, -*nō rē*, v. n. to sup.
 cenocluolo, *dshēndshēitōlō*, m. rag.
 cenocio, *dshēn dshē*, m. rag, dish-clout.
 cenocioso, -*dshē sō*, a. ragged, in tatters.
 cenere, *dshēn ērē*, m. & f. ashes, cinders,
 pl.; remains, pl.; *giorno delle ceneri*,
 m. Ash-Wednesday.
 cenerino, -*rē nō*, a. ash-coloured.
 cenno, *dshēn nō*, m. sign, nod, signal,
 command; hint.
 cenobio, -*nō tō*, m. monastery, convent.
 cenobita, -*nōb tō*, m. monk.
 censo, *dshēn sō*, m. rent, tribute; census.
 censore, -*sō rē*, m. censor, critic.

censorio, -*sd' rō*, a. censorious.
censura, -*sd' rō*, f. censure; censorship.
censurare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to censure, to
 centauro, -*sd' rō*, m. centaur. [blame.
centellino, -*sd' rō*, m. sip, small draught.
centenario, -*sd' rō*, a. centenary, cen-
 tennial.
centesimo, -*sd' rō*, a. hundredth; hun-
 dredfold; -, m. cent (American coin).
centina, -*sd' rō*, f. hundred; wooden frame.
cento, -*sd' rō*, a. & m. hundred.
centomila, -*sd' rō*, a. hundred-thousand.
centrico, -*sd' rō*, a. central.
centrifugo, -*sd' rō*, a. centrifugal.
centripeto, -*sd' rō*, a. centripetal.
centro, -*sd' rō*, m. centre; heart.
centupede, -*sd' rō*, m. wood-louse.
centuplicare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to cen-
 centuplo, -*sd' rō*, a. centuple. [tuplicate.
centuria, -*sd' rō*, f. roman century;
 century, anything consisting of a hundred
 parts.
centurione, -*sd' rō*, m. centurion.
ceppo, -*sd' rō*, m. stump, block; stock.
cera, -*sd' rō*, f. wax; wax-candle.
ceralecca, -*sd' rō*, f. sealing-wax.
cerasa, -*sd' rō*, f. cherry.
cerbiatto, -*sd' rō*, m. fawn.
cerbottana, -*sd' rō*, f. pea-shooter;
 speaking-tube.
cerca, -*sd' rō*, f. search, inquiry.
cercare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to seek; to search;
 to endeavour; to shift (for bread).
cerchia, -*sd' rō*, f. hoop.
cerchiaio, -*sd' rō*, m. hoop-maker; cooper.
cerchiare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to hoop; to sur-
 round. [land; enclosure; assembly.
cerchio, -*sd' rō*, m. circle; hoop; gar-
cercine, -*sd' rō*, m. porter's knot,
 circular pad for the head of a porter.
cereale, -*sd' rō*, a. of Ceres; cereal.
cerebrale, -*sd' rō*, a. cerebral.
cerebro, -*sd' rō*, m. brain.
cereo, -*sd' rō*, a. waxen, of wax.
cereria, -*sd' rō*, f. wax-chandry.
cerimonia, -*sd' rō*, f. ceremony.
cerimoniale, -*sd' rō*, a. & m. cere-
 monial. [ceremonies.
cerimoniere, -*sd' rō*, m. master of the
cerimonioso, -*sd' rō*, a. ceremonious,
 formal. [choose.
cernea, -*sd' rō*, f. refuse, scum; far -, to
cernere, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to choose, to pick; to sift; to discuss.
cerniera, -*sd' rō*, f. hinge, joint.
cero, -*sd' rō*, m. wax-candle, wax-taper;
ceroso, -*sd' rō*, a. waxen. [simpton.
cerotto, -*sd' rō*, m. vesicatory. [cheat.
cerretano, -*sd' rō*, m. charlatan.
cerroto, -*sd' rō*, m. forest of green oak - or
 beech-trees. [of hair.
cerro, -*sd' rō*, m. green oak; fringe; lock
certame, -*sd' rō*, m. (poet.) combat, fight;
 duel, single combat.
certamente, -*sd' rō*, ad. certainly, surely.
certezza, -*sd' rō*, f. certitude, evidence.

certificare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to certify, to
 confirm.
certo, -*sd' rō*, a. certain, positive; al -,
 di -, per -, certainly; un -, some one,
 a certain person; -, ad. certainly, indeed.
certosa, -*sd' rō*, f. Carthusian monastery.
certosino, -*sd' rō*, m. Carthusian monk.
ceruleo, -*sd' rō*, a. cerulean, sky-blue.
cerume, -*sd' rō*, m. cerumen.
cerusico, -*sd' rō*, m. surgeon.
cerussa, -*sd' rō*, f. white-lead.
cerva, -*sd' rō*, f. hind (female stag).
cervellata, -*sd' rō*, f. thick short sau-
 sage. [head-cloth.
cervellino, -*sd' rō*, m. queer or odd man;
cervello, -*sd' rō*, m. brain, brains, pl.;
 judgment, sense; genius.
cervico, -*sd' rō*, f. neck, back of the
cerviere, -*sd' rō*, m. lynx. [neck.
cervio, -*sd' rō*, m. stag, hart.
cervo, -*sd' rō*, m. stag, hart; - volante,
cervogia, -*sd' rō*, f. beer. [paper-kite.
cerviorare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to certify, to
 inform, to instruct; **cerviorarsi**, -*sd' rō* -
 st. to inform oneself.
Cesare, -*sd' rō*, m. emperor.
cesellare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to chisel.
cesellatore, -*sd' rō*, m. carver, engraver.
cesello, -*sd' rō*, m. chisel, graver.
cesole, -*sd' rō*, f. pl. pair of scissors, pl.
cespite, -*sd' rō*, m. turf, bush.
cespuglio, -*sd' rō*, m. turf, bush.
cessare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. & n. to avoid; to
 cease, to stop. [ruption.
cessazione, -*sd' rō*, f. cessation, inter-
cessionario, -*sd' rō*, m. cessatory.
cessione, -*sd' rō*, f. cession.
cesso, -*sd' rō*, m. ceasing, giving up;
 water-closet; small debt.
cesta, -*sd' rō*, f. basket, fishing-basket.
cesto, -*sd' rō*, m. bush, tuft; bushy plant;
 basket.
cestone, -*sd' rō*, m. large basket, hamper.
cesura, -*sd' rō*, f. cesura.
ceterare, -*sd' rō*, v. n. to play on the harp.
cetine, -*sd' rō*, f. pl. burning pits, pl.
ceto, -*sd' rō*, m. (poet.) whale.
cetra, -*sd' rō*, f. cithern, harp, lyre.
cedriuolo, -*sd' rō*, m. cedar.
che, -*sd' rō*, pn. that, which, what, who, whom;
 -, ad. when, as soon as; till; after; other-
 wise; -, c. because; until; for; that, than;
 whether.
choppia, -*sd' rō*, f. shad-fish.
cherca, -*sd' rō*, f. cherica.
cheroco, -*sd' rō*, m. cherico.
cherico, -*sd' rō*, f. tonsure, shaven crown.
chericale, -*sd' rō*, a. clerical.
chericoato, -*sd' rō*, m. clerkship, clergy.
cherico, -*sd' rō*, m. clerk, priest.
cherismi, -*sd' rō*, m. crimson.
cherubino, -*sd' rō*, m. cherub.
chetare, -*sd' rō*, v. a. to appease, to
 silence; **chetarsi**, -*sd' rō* - st. to grow calm,
 to be silent.
cheto, -*sd' rō*, a. quiet, noiseless; gentle.

chi, *kī*, pn. who, whom, whoever, any one, some.
chiacchiera, *kīā kīā*, *f.* idle talk.
chiacchierare, *-kīā rē*, v. n. to prate, to tattle, to chat, to chatter.
chiacchierata, *-rē tē*, *f.* tittle-tattle.
chiacchierone, *-rē nē*, m. great babbler.
chiamata, *kīā mē*, *f.* call; election.
chiamare, *-mē rē*, v. a. to call, to name; to send for; to ask; **chiamarsi**, *-mē rē*, to be named, to be called, *[tion]*.
chiamata, *-mē tē*, *f.* appeal, calling; **eleccchiappare**, *kīāppā rē*, v. a. to snatch, to catch.
chiara, *kīā rē*, *f.* white of an egg.
chiaramento, *-mē nē*, ad. clearly, honestly. *[clearness, evidence]*.
chiarezza, *-rē zā*, *f.* light, brightness;
chiarifloare, *-rē fē*, v. a. to clear, to explain.
chiarificazione, *-rē nē*, *f.* **chiarimento**, *-rē mē nē*, m. clarification; explication.
chiarire, *-rē rē*, v. a. to clear up, to reveal, to determine.
chiaro, *kīā rē*, a. clear, bright; evident; illustrious, honest; true, loyal; —, ad. clearly; evidently; —, m. brightness, clearness; — di luna, moonshine, moon-light.
chiarore, *-rē rē*, m. brightness, lustre.
chiaroscuro, *kīā rē sē rē*, m. clear-obscure.
chiassata, *kīā sē tē*, *f.* uproar, riot.
chiasso, *kīā sē*, m. uproar, clatter; brothel.
chiatta, *kīā tē*, *f.* ferry-boat.
chiavacelo, *-vā sē*, m. padlock, iron-bolt.
chiavalo, *-vā sē*, **chiavacuolo**, *-vā sē*, m. locksmith.
chiavarda, *-vā dē*, *f.* bolt, iron pin.
chiave, *kīā vē*, *f.* key; tuning-key; stop-cock; (mus.) clef; — maestra, master-key.
chiavetta, *-vē tē*, *f.* small key; (mar.) forelock.
chiavica, *kīā vīkē*, *f.* common sewer, drain.
chiavistello, *-vīstē*, m. padlock; screw-vice, screw-wrench, spanner.
chiassa, *kīā sē*, *f.* scab, scar, freckle.
chiassare, *-rē rē*, v. a. to speckle.
chiassato, *-rē tē*, a. speckled.
chioca, *kīā kē*, *f.* sweet-meats.
chiochera, *kīā kē rē*, *f.* cup.
chiochessa, (chi ohe sia) *-kīē sē*, pn. whoever.
chiocho, *kīā kē*, m. grain, seed.
chiedere, *kīā dē rē*, v. a. ir. to demand, to ask; to beg; to inquire.
chiesa, *kīā sē*, *f.* church.
chiesta, *kīā tē*, *f.* demand, request.
chiesto, *-tē*, a. demanded, requested; sought.
chietino, *kīā tē nē*, m. church-goer; bigot.
chiglia, *kīā gē*, *f.* keel, carren.
chilifero, *-rē fē*, a. chylous.
chilifloare, *-rē fē*, v. a. to form into chyle; to digest.
chilo, *kīā lē*, m. (med.) chyle.
chimera, *kīā mē rē*, *f.* chimera, illusion.

chimerico, *-mē rīkē*, a. chimerical, imaginary.
chimerizzare, *-mē rīzē rē*, v. a. to build castles in the air.
chimica, *kīā mīkē*, *f.* chemistry.
chimicamente, *-mē nē*, ad. chemically.
chimico, *kīā mīkē*, m. chemist; —, a. chemical.
china, *kīā nē*, *f.* declivity, slope. *[cal]*.
chinachina, *-nā kē nē*, *f.* quinquina, Peruvian bark.
chinare, *-nā rē*, v. a. to bend, to bow; to stoop down; — gli occhi, to look down;
chinarsi, *-nā rē*, to be inclined; to begin to fall.
chincagliere, *kīā kīā gē rē*, m. hardware-man.
chincaglieria, *-kīā kīā gē rē*, *f.* hardware.
chineia, *-nē dē*, *f.* ambulating pad.
chino, *kīā nē*, a. bent; cast down; deep; —, m. declivity, slope.
chioccare, *kīā kīā rē*, v. a. to cuff, to thwack.
chioccia, *kīā kīā*, *f.* brood-hen.
chiocciare, *-kīā rē*, v. n. to cluck.
chioccio, *kīā kīā*, a. hoarse; clucking.
chiocciola, *kīā kīā*, *f.* snail; female-screw; scala a —, winding or screw staircase.
chiocciolino, *-kīā kīā nē*, m. small screw. *[biscuit]*.
chiogagione, *-dā gē nē*, *f.* heap of nails; nail-work. *[maker]*.
chiodaluolo, *-dā dē*, m. nailer, nail-chiodare, *-dā rē*, v. a. to nail up, to fasten with nails. *[nail-work; nail-trade]*.
chioderia, *-dā rē*, *f.* nail-manufactory;
chiodetto, *-dā tē*, **chiodino**, *-dā nē*, m. small nail; peg, pin.
chiodo, *kīā dē*, m. nail; hob-nail.
chioma, *kīā mē*, *f.* man's hair, ringlet, curl.
chiomato, *-mē tē*, a. hairy, covered with hair. *[tration; freckle]*.
chiosa, *kīā sē*, *f.* glossary, comment; illus-
ohiosare, *kīā sē rē*, v. a. to gloss, to comment.
chiosatore, *-rē rē*, m. glosser. *[walls]*.
chiostra, *kīā tē*, *f.* place surrounded by
ohiostro, *kīā tē*, m. cloister, convent-porch; back-court (of a house).
ohiotto, *kīā tē*, a. still as a mouse.
chiragra, *kīā gē*, *f.* chiragra.
chirografo, *-rē gē*, m. bond under one's own hand.
ohiromante, *-rō mē nē*, m. chiromancer.
ohiromanzia, *-mē nē*, *f.* chiromancy.
ohirurgia, *-rē gē*, *f.* surgery.
ohirurgico, *-rē gē*, a. surgical.
ohirurgo, *-rē gē*, m. surgeon.
chitarra, *-tā rē*, *f.* guitar. *[sical talk]*.
chinchiuilaia, *kīā kīā rē*, *f.* nonsen-
chiudenda, *-dē nē*, *f.* enclosure, hedge.
chiudere, *kīā dē rē*, v. a. ir. to enclose, to shut, to fence. *[owls]*.
chiurlare, *kīā rē*, v. n. to hoot (of owl).
ohiurio, *kīā rē*, m. bird-catching with bird-lime; dolt, dunce.
chiusa, *kīā sē*, *f.* enclosure; prison.
chiusino, *kīā sē nē*, m. cover, lid; stopper.
chiuso, *kīā sē*, a. enclosed, shut up; —, m. enclosure, fence. *[a door]*.
chiusura, *kīā sē rē*, *f.* enclosure; lock of oil, *dē tē*, pn. us, to us; —, c. here, there.

ciaba, *dshā' bā*, ciabattiere, *-tā' rē*, m. cobbler, bungler.
 ciaccherino, *-tā' nō*, m. young pig.
 ciacco, *dshā' kō*, m. hog; spunger.
 cialda, *dshā' dā*, f. wafer, crackling cake.
 cialtrone, *-trō' nō*, m. rogue, cheat.
 ciambella, *dshāmbōl' lā*, f. cracknel, twisted bun.
 ciambellotto, *-bōlōt' tō*, m. camlet.
 ciamberlano, *-bā' nō*, m. chamberlain.
 ciampicare, *-pīkē' rē*, v. n. to stumble.
 ciancia, *dshān' dshā*, f. jest, banter; chit-chat; sport. [prate, to trifle.
 cianciare, *-dshā' rē*, v. n. to joke; to cianciare, *-dshā' rē*, v. n. to stutter.
 ciangolare, *-gōlā' rē*, v. n. to prattle, to ciano, *dshā' nō*, m. corn-flower. [chatter.
 ciapperone, *dshāppōrō' nō*, m. chaperon; hood.
 ciaramella, *dshā' rāmēl' lā*, f. babbler.
 ciaramellare, *-mōlōl' rē*, v. n. to tattle, to chat.
 ciarla, *dshār' lā*, ciarlata, *-lā' tā*, f. prattling, talkativeness; nonsense.
 ciarlare, *-lā' rē*, v. n. to prattle.
 ciarlataneria, *-tānērē' ā*, f. talkativeness; quackery.
 ciarlatano, *-tā' nō*, m. quack, cheat.
 ciarlatore, *-tō' rē*, m. babbler, tattler.
 ciarleria, *-lērē' ā*, f. chit-chat, prattle.
 ciarlere, *-lērē' rē*, ciarliero, *-lērē' rē*, m. babbler, idle talker.
 ciarlione, *-lō' nō*, m. everlasting talker.
 ciarpa, *dshār' pā*, f. rags, tatters, pl.; frippery.
 ciarpame, *-pā' mē*, m. heap of rags.
 ciarpare, *-pā' rē*, v. a. & n. to bolch; to cobbler, to bungle.
 ciascheduno, *dshāshēdō' nō*, ciascuno, *-tō' nō*, pn. each, every one.
 cibare, *dshēbā' rē*, v. a. to feed; to nourish.
 cibo, *dshē' bō*, m. food, aliment.
 cibreo, *dshēbrē' d*, m. fricassee of chicken.
 cica, *dshē' kā*, f. nothing; -, ad. not a bit.
 cicala, *-kāl' ā*, f. grasshopper; chatterer.
 cicaiare, *-lā' rē*, v. n. to prate.
 cicaiata, *-lā' tā*, f. chit-chat, prattle.
 cicatrice, *-trē' dshē*, f. cicatrice, scar; fraud, cheat, deceit.
 ciccantona, *-kānō' nā*, f. strumpet.
 ciccia, *dshē' shā*, f., cicciolo, *-shōlō*, m. flesh (nursery-word).
 ciccorbita, *dshēdshār' bītā*, f. sow-thistle.
 ciccorchia, *-dshār' kīā*, f. vetch, chick-peas.
 cicisbeo, *-dshēbē' d*, m. gallant, spark.
 ciclo, *dshē' kīō*, m. cycle, period of time.
 ciocagna, *-kōn' yā*, f. stork; beam (of a bell).
 ciocchino, *-yē' nō*, m. young stork.
 ciocoria, *-kō' rā*, f. chicory, endive.
 ciouta, *-tō' tā*, f. hemlock.
 cieco, *dshē' kō*, a. blind; dark, gloomy; hidden; -, m. blind-man.
 ciecolina, *-lō' nā*, f. grig (fish). [climate.
 cielo, *dshē' lō*, m. heaven; sky; daylight.
 cifra, *dshē' rā*, f. cipher; device.
 cifrare, *-rā' rē*, v. a. to write in cipher.
 ciglio, *dshē' yō*, m. eyebrow.

cigna, *dshē' yā*, f. girth, girdle.
 cignare, *-yā' rē*, cignere, *dshēn' yērē*, v. a. ir. to gird; to embrace. [band.
 cigno, *dshēn' yō*, m. swan.
 cignone, *-nō' nō*, m. under-girth, belly.
 cingolare, *dshēgōlā' rē*, v. n. to rattle, to creak. [vain promise.
 cilecca, *-lērē' kā*, f. balk; disappointment.
 cilestro, *-lērē' tō*, m. blue colour.
 cilindro, *-lērē' dō*, m. cylinder, roller.
 cilisio, *-lērē' dō*, m. hair-cloth.
 cima, *dshē' mā*, f. summit, top; (fig.) eminence. [to lop.
 cimare, *dshēmā' rē*, v. a. to shear (cloth); cimbotto(10), *dshēmbōtō' d(10)*, m. tumble.
 cimelio, *-mēlō' tō*, m. antique remains or relics. [try.
 cimentare, *-mēnērē' rē*, v. a. to attempt, to cimento, *-mēn' tō*, m. trial, essay, proof.
 cimice, *dshē' mīdshē*, f. bug; poltroom.
 cimiero, *dshēmērō' rē*, m. crest (of a helmet).
 cimitero, *-tērō' rē*, m. churchyard.
 cimurro, *-mūrō' rē*, m. glanders, pl.
 cina, *dshē' nā*, f. Jesuit's bark.
 cinabro, *dshēnā' brō*, m. cinnabar.
 cincia, *-dshēn' dshā*, cingallegra, *-gāl-lē' grā*, f. tit-mouse, tom-tit. [stammer.
 cincischiare, *-dshēshē' rē*, v. a. to hack; to cincischio, *-dshē' shō*, cincistio, *-dshē' shō*, m. hacking; cut made with a tool.
 cinerizio, *-nērē' dō*, a. ash-coloured.
 cingere, see cignare. [ashen.
 cinghia, *dshēn' ghā*, f. girth for a horse.
 cinghiale, *-ghēl' lā*, m. wild boar.
 cinghiare, *-ghēl' rē*, v. a. to gird; to surround.
 cinghio, *dshēn' ghō*, m. circle, circuit.
 cinguettare, *-gēttērē' rē*, v. n. to lisp, to chatter; to prate.
 cinguettio, *-gēttērē' d*, m. prattle.
 ciniglia, *-nēl' yā*, f. caterpillar; chenille.
 cinnamo, *dshēn' nāmō*, cinnamomo, *-mō' mō*, m. cinnamom.
 cinquanta, *-kān' tā*, a. fifty.
 cinquantesimo, *-tēsīmō*, a. fiftieth;
 cinque, *dshēn' kē*, a. five. [years.
 cinquennio, *-kān' nē*, m. space of five
 cinta, *dshēn' tē*, f. enclosure; girdle.
 cinto, *dshēn' tō*, m. cincture, girdle; halo.
 cintura, *-tō' rā*, f. cincture, string.
 ciò, *dshē*, pn. this, that, what, which.
 ciocca, *dshēk' kā*, f. cluster (of flowers &c.), bunch, tuft.
 cioche, *-kē*, pn. what, that which.
 ciocchetta, *-kēt' tē*, f. small tuft.
 ciocco, *dshēk' kō*, m. log, billet (of wood); block-head.
 cioccolatte, *-lāt' tē*, f. chocolate.
 ciòè, *dshē*, ad. that is, that is to say, namely.
 ciompo, *dshēm' pō*, m. carder; clown.
 cioncare, *dshēn' kārē*, v. n. to tittle; to mangle; to cut, to fell.
 ciondolare, *-dōlārē*, v. n. to hang dangling, to shake about.
 ciondolo, *dshēn' dōlō*, m. thing that hangs dangling.
 ciondolone, *-lō' nō*, m. lounge, sluggard,

ciotola, *dshō tōlā*, f. cup, board.
 ciottolo, *dshōt tōlō*, m. flint-stone, pebble.
 cipiglio, *dshēpt yō*, m. rancorous look, frowning. [onion, bulb.]
 cipolla, *-pōlā*, cipollina, *-lō nā*, f.
 ciproso, *-prōsō*, m. cypress; occiput.
 circa, *dshē kō*, pr. & ad. about; almost.
 circo, *dshē kō*, m. circus.
 circolare, *-kōlārē*, v. n. to circulate, to go round; —, a. circular.
 circolo, *dshē kōlō*, m. circle, circuit.
 circoncidere, *-kōndshē dshē*, circon-
 cire, *-dshē rē*, v. a. to circumcise.
 circonconisione, *-dshēstō nē*, f. circum-
 cision. [envirom, to surround.]
 circondare, *-dshē rē*, v. a. to enclose, to
 circondario, *-dshē rō*, m. boundaries, pl.;
 district, territory. [ference.]
 circonferenza, *-fērēnzā*, f. circum-
 circonflusso, *-flōsō*, a., accento —, m.
 circumflex. [flex.]
 circonlettere, *-lētērē*, v. a. to circum-
 circonlocuzione, *-lōkōshō nē*, f. circum-
 location. [vent, to overreach.]
 circonvenire, *-vērē rē*, v. a. to circum-
 circonscritto, *-skritō*, a. circumscribed,
 limited. [scribe, to limit.]
 circonscrivere, *-skritō vērē*, v. a. to circum-
 circostanza, *-stānzā*, f. circumstance;
 particularity.
 circondare, *dshēkōlārē*, v. a. to surround,
 to enclose; —, v. n. to go round.
 circuito, *-kōtō*, m. circuit, compass.
 ciorlegia, *dshēlārē dshē*, f. cherry.
 ciro, *dshē rō*, m. man's hair, curl,
 ringlet.
 cioranna, *dshēkrānā*, f. folding-chair.
 cispā, *dshē pā*, f. blearedness.
 cisposo, *-pōsō*, a. blear-eyed; rheumy.
 cisterna, *-tērā*, f. cistern, tank.
 citare, *dshētrārē*, v. a. to cite, to summon;
 to quote.
 citazione, *-tāshō nē*, f. citation, summons.
 citoriore, *-tōrōrē*, a. nearer; hither-
 most.
 citiso, *dshē tīsō*, m. heath, fern.
 citrullo, *dshētrārē tō*, m. block-head.
 città, *dshēlītā*, f. city, town; burghership.
 cittadella, *-dshē lītā*, f. borough; (mil.) citadel.
 cittadina, *-dshē nā*, f. citizen's wife.
 cittadinanza, *-dshēnzā*, f. burghership,
 citizenship; citizens, pl.; humanity, home.
 cittadino, *-dshē nō*, m. citizen, Burgess.
 civaia, *-vērā*, f. all kinds of pulse; vege-
 tables, pl.
 ciuco, *dshē kō*, m. ass; block-head.
 ciuffare, *dshēfārē*, v. a. to catch, to
 snatch.
 ciuffo, *dshēfō*, m. lock of hair, toupet.
 ciurma, *dshēr mā*, f. ship's crew; galley-
 slaves; rabble; deceit.
 ciurmaglia, *-māgā*, f. mob, rabble.
 ciurmare, *-mārē*, v. a. to charm; to
 cheat.
 civetta, *dshēvērē tō*, f. screech-owl; coquette.
 civettare, *-tērē*, v. n. to coquet; to trifle.
 civile, *-vērē*, a. civil, polite; gracious.

civilta, *-vērē*, f. civility, politeness.
 clandestino, *kīndāstē nō*, a. clandestine,
 secret. [(of trumpets).]
 clangore, *-gōrē*, m. clankour, flourish
 claretto, *kīlārē tō*, a. claret (wine).
 classe, *kīlārē*, f. class; rank, order.
 classico, *kīlārē*, a. classical.
 classificare, *-fīkārē*, v. a. to classify.
 clausola, *kīlārē tōlā*, f. clause.
 claustrale, *-trārē*, a. claustral; solitary.
 claustrero, *kīlārē rō*, m. (poet.) cloister.
 clausura, *-tōrē*, f. enclosure; monastery.
 clava, *kīlārē*, f. club.
 clavicembalo, *-vērēshēm bālō*, m. harp-
 sichord, pianoforte.
 clavicola, *-vērē kōlā*, f. (an.) clavicule.
 clavicordio, *-vērē dshō*, m. clavicord.
 clavo, *kīlārē*, m. nail; helm.
 clemente, *kīlārē nē*, a. clement, gentle.
 clemenza, *-mēnzā*, f. clemency.
 clericale, *kīlārē*, a. clerical.
 clero, *kīlārē*, m. clergy.
 cliente, *kīlārē*, m. client.
 clientela, *-tērē*, f. patronage; protection;
 clients.
 clima, *kīlārē*, f. climate; country.
 clinico, *kīlārē*, a. clinical.
 clipeo, *kīlārē*, m. shield, target.
 clistere, *kīlārē*, m. clyster.
 olivo, *kīlārē*, a. & m. declivous, declivity,
 hill.
 olizia, *kīlārē*, f. sun-flower.
 oloca, *kīlārē*, f. sewer, sink.
 oo', *kō*, abbrev. of ool, with them.
 coabitare, *-dshētrārē*, v. n. to cohabit.
 coacervare, *-dshēvērē rē*, v. a. to heap up.
 coadiutore, *-tōlārē*, m. coadjutor.
 coadiuvare, *-tōlārē*, v. a. to help, to
 assist. [assemble.]
 coadunare, *-dshēndārē*, v. a. to collect, to
 coagulare, *-dshēlārē*, v. a. & n. to co-
 agulate.
 coagulo, *-gōlō*, m. rennet, runnet.
 coartare, *-dshētrārē*, v. a. to restrict, to con-
 tract. [sion.]
 coazione, *-tōshō nē*, f. coercion, compul-
 sione, *kōkō*, f. notch of an arrow.
 coacarda, *-kōdārē*, f. cockade.
 cochiere, *-kīlārē*, m. coachman.
 cochio, *kōkō*, m. coach, carriage.
 cochinum, *-kōkō*, m. bung-hole.
 cochiniglia, *-tōshēlārē*, f. cochineal.
 coccio, *kōkō*, m. pot-sherd. [ness.]
 coccintaggine, *-tōshēlārē*, f. stubborn.
 coccinto, *-tōshē tō*, a. stubborn, obstinate.
 cocco, *kōkō*, m. cocco.
 coccodrillo, *-kōdārē*, m. crocodile.
 coccia, *kōkō*, f. berry.
 cocere, *see cuocere*.
 cocola, *-tōlārē*, f. cow, flock (of a monk).
 cocomero, *-kōmōrē*, m. water-melon
 bed; seller of water-melons.
 cocomero, *-kōmōrē*, m. water-melon.
 cocuzzo, *-kōzō*, m. cocuzzolo, *-tōlō*, m.
 crown of the head, top, summit.
 coda, *kōdārē*, f. tail; train, end, hinder-part.
 codardia, *-dshēdārē*, f. cowardice.

codardo, -*dā dā*, a coward, vile.
 codazzo, -*dā dā*, m. attendants, train.
 codiare, -*dā dā*, v. n. to be at one's heels,
 to dog; to observe, to spy.
 codice, -*dā dā*, m. code.
 codicillo, -*dā dā*, m. codicil.
 cod(r)ione, -*dā dā*, m. rump.
 coere, -*dā dā*, m. joint-heir.
 coerente, -*dā dā*, a. coherent.
 coerenza, -*dā dā*, f. coherence.
 coesione, -*dā dā*, f. cohesion, connexion.
 coesistere, -*dā dā*, v. n. to coexist.
 coetaneo, -*dā dā*, a. contemporary.
 coevo, -*dā dā*, a. coeval, contemporary.
 cofaccia, -*dā dā*, f. bun, cake.
 cofano, -*dā dā*, m. basket; trunk, coffer.
 coffa, -*dā dā*, f. (mar.) scuttle.
 cogliere, -*dā dā*, v. a. ir. to gather; to
 pick up. (allied, related, kindred.
 cognato, -*dā dā*, m. brother-in-law; -, a.
 cognito, -*dā dā*, a. known.
 cognazione, -*dā dā*, f. cognation.
 cognizione, -*dā dā*, f. knowledge.
 cognome, -*dā dā*, m. surname.
 coiname, -*dā dā*, m. quantity of hides.
 coincidere, -*dā dā*, v. n. ir. to coin-
 cide, to hit.
 coito, -*dā dā*, m. coition, lying with. [cide.
 coisalo, -*dā dā*, m. tanner, currier.
 col, -*dā dā*, for collo, con lo.
 cola, -*dā dā*, f. strainer, filter.
 colà, -*dā dā*, ad. there, yonder.
 collaggià, -*dā dā*, ad. down there.
 colare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to strain through, to
 colassu, -*dā dā*, ad. there above. [filter.
 colazione, -*dā dā*, f. breakfast.
 colcare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to lay down, to
 colai, -*dā dā*, pn. she. [stretch.
 colere, -*dā dā*, v. a. (poet.) to worship.
 colibri, -*dā dā*, m. humming-bird.
 colica, -*dā dā*, f. colic.
 colico, -*dā dā*, a. colic, gripping.
 colla, -*dā dā*, m. glue; cord.
 colla, -*dā dā*, for con la.
 collana, -*dā dā*, f. necklace, necklet.
 collare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to scourge; to lower
 with a rope; -, m. collar.
 collaterale, -*dā dā*, a. & m. collateral.
 collazionare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to collate,
 to confront. [fronting.
 collazione, -*dā dā*, f. collation; con-
 colle, -*dā dā*, m. (poet.) hillock.
 collega, -*dā dā*, m. colleague, adjutor; -,
 f. league, alliance. [to join.
 collegare, -*dā dā*, y. a. to bind, to unite,
 collegiale, -*dā dā*, a. collegial.
 collegio, -*dā dā*, m. college; community.
 collera, -*dā dā*, f. anger, wrath.
 collerico, -*dā dā*, a. choleric, irascible.
 colletta, -*dā dā*, f. collection; harvest.
 collettivo, -*dā dā*, a. collective.
 colletto, -*dā dā*, m. hillock; tippet.
 collezione, -*dā dā*, f. collection; impost.
 collimare, -*dā dā*, v. n. to aim at; to
 collina, -*dā dā*, f. hill, hillock. [strive.
 colliquare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to liquefy.
 collisione, -*dā dā*, f. collision; clash.

collo, -*dā dā*, for con lo.
 collo, -*dā dā*, m. neck; summit, top.
 collocare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to place, to ar-
 range. [sation.
 colloquio, -*dā dā*, m. discourse, conver-
 sation.
 colliortorto, -*dā dā*, m. wry-neck; hypo-
 crite.
 collottola, -*dā dā*, f. nape of the neck.
 coluvie, -*dā dā*, f. crowd, mob.
 colmare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to pile up, to heap;
 to overcharge.
 colmata, -*dā dā*, f. filling up; embank-
 ment, causeway. [with.
 colmo, -*dā dā*, a. full, overfull; loaded
 oolo, -*dā dā*, m. sieve, strainer; fan.
 colomba, -*dā dā*, f. dove; keel.
 colombaia, -*dā dā*, f., colombaio, -*dā dā*,
 m. pigeon-house.
 colombina, -*dā dā*, f. pigeon-dug.
 Colombo, -*dā dā*, m. pigeon, dove.
 colonia, -*dā dā*, f. colony, plantation.
 colonna, -*dā dā*, f. column; bed-post; file.
 colonnata, -*dā dā*, f. colonnade.
 colonnello, -*dā dā*, m. (mil.) colonel;
 little column.
 colonnino, -*dā dā*, m. little column.
 colono, -*dā dā*, m. colonist.
 colorare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to adorn; to dis-
 guise.
 colore, -*dā dā*, m. colour; pretence; ap-
 pearance.
 coloro, -*dā dā*, pn. they, those.
 colossale, -*dā dā*, a. colossal, gigantic.
 colossio, -*dā dā*, m. coliseum (at Rome).
 colosso, -*dā dā*, m. colossus.
 colpa, -*dā dā*, f. fault, error; offence, sin.
 colpevole, -*dā dā*, a. culpable, faulty.
 colpire, -*dā dā*, v. a. to strike; to hit the
 mark; to wound.
 colpo, -*dā dā*, m. blow, stroke; hit; wound;
 ad un -, di -, all at once; - di facile,
 gun-shot; - di (da) maestro, masterly
 stroke. [ing.
 colta, -*dā dā*, f. collecting (of taxes); gather-
 ing.
 coltellata, -*dā dā*, f. cut, stab (with a knife).
 coltelliera, -*dā dā*, f. sheath, case.
 coltello, -*dā dā*, m. knife, dagger.
 coltivare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to cultivate; to
 improve; to exercise.
 coltivatore, -*dā dā*, m. cultivator, plough-
 man, tiller. [worship.
 coltivazione, -*dā dā*, f. cultivation;
 colto, -*dā dā*, a. cultivated; improved, re-
 fined; -, m. ploughed land; worship.
 coltre, -*dā dā*, f. coverlet, counterpane;
 shroud, pall; perch, mete-wand.
 coltrone, -*dā dā*, m. coverlet, quilt.
 coltura, -*dā dā*, f. culture; worship.
 colubrina, -*dā dā*, f. culverin.
 colubro, -*dā dā*, m. (poet.) snake.
 colui, -*dā dā*, pn. he, that. [chief.
 comandante, -*dā dā*, m. commander.
 comandare, -*dā dā*, v. a. to command.
 comando, -*dā dā*, m. command, order.
 comare, -*dā dā*, f. midwife; gossip; god-
 mother.

combaciare, *kombādāhārē*, v. a. & n. to join together; to be contiguous.
combattere, *-bātārē*, v. a. & n. to fight; to harass; to oppose; to besiege.
combattimento, *-tāpān'it*, m. fight, battle.
combinare, *-bīndārē*, v. a. to combine, to assemble. [union].
combinazione, *-tāpān'it*, f. combination.
combriccola, *-brīk kōd*, f. conventicle.
combustibile, *-bātārē*, a. combustible.
combustione, *-bātārē*, f. combustion, burning; conflagration.
come, *kōmē*, ad. & c. so; as, like; when; as soon as; how? why? what? —, c. although.
comecchè, *kōmekkē*, c. however, though.
cometa, *-mētā*, f. comet.
comico, *kōmīkō*, a. & m. comical; comic actor or writer.
comignolo, *kōmīgn'ol*, m. ridge of a roof.
cominciare, *-dāhārē*, v. a. to begin, to commence.
comino, *-mēnō*, m. cumin.
comitiva, *-mītārē*, f. attendants, pl.
comizio, *-mētārē*, m. assembly, diet.
commedia, *kōmmēdā*, f. comedy; play-house. [memorable].
commemorabile, *-mēmōrābīl*, a. commemorable.
commemorare, *-rārē*, v. a. to commemorate. [mendam].
commenda, *-mēnādā*, f. commandery, commendation.
commendare, *-dārē*, v. a. to commend, to recommend.
commensale, *-sāl*, m. table-companion.
commensurabile, *-sārē*, a. commensurable.
commentare, *-tārē*, v. n. to comment.
commentario, *-tārē*, m. commentary.
commentatore, *-tārē*, m. commentator.
commento, *-mēn'it*, m. comment.
commerciante, *-mērdāhārē*, m. merchant, tradesman.
commercio, *-mērdāhārē*, m. commerce, trade, traffic; affair; correspondence.
commestibile, *-mētārē*, a. eatable.
commettere, *-mētārē*, v. a. ir. to commit; to sin; to lay in; to order.
commettitura, *-tārē*, f. joining.
commiato, *-mētārē*, m. leave, dismissal.
commilitone, *-mētārē*, m. fellow-soldier; companion, school-fellow.
commischiare, *-mētārē*, v. a. to mix together.
commiserare, *-mētārē*, v. a. to commiserate, to take pity. [trustee].
commissario, *-mētārē*, m. commissary; commissioner.
commissione, *-mētārē*, f. commission, order, charge.
commisto, *-mētārē*, a. mixed, confounded.
commovimento, *-mōvīmēn'it*, m. commotion, tumult, uproar.
commozione, *-mētārē*, f. commotion, emotion, trouble. [to strengthen].
comunicare, *-mētārē*, v. a. to fortify, communicate.
comnuovere, *-mētārē*, v. a. ir. to move; to touch; to disturb, to vex.

comodare, *-mādārē*, v. a. to fit; to dress, to trim; to lend.
comodità, *-mādārē*, f. conveniency, opportunity, occasion; riches.
comodo, *kōmōdō*, a. convenient, useful; fit; opportune; —, m. conveniency, ease; advantage, profit; a vostro —, at your leisure. [panion].
compagna, *kōmpān'it*, f. female companion.
compagnevole, *-pān'it*, a. sociable.
compagnia, *-pān'it*, f. company, society.
compagno, *-pān'it*, m. companion, comrade, school-fellow; mate, partner.
companionico, *-nādārē*, m. victuals eaten with bread, pl.
comparare, *-pārārē*, v. a. to compare.
comparare, *-pārārē*, m. godfather; compeer.
comparire, *-rārē*, v. n. to appear.
comparsa, *-pārārē*, f. appearance.
compartimento, *-tāmēn'it*, m. compartment, partition. [share].
compartire, *-tārē*, v. a. to divide, to share.
compassare, *-pāpārē*, v. a. to measure with compasses; to consider.
compassionare, *-sōndārē*, v. a. to pity, to commiserate. [mercy].
compassione, *-sōndārē*, f. compassion.
compassionevole, *-sōndārē*, a. exciting pity, pitiful.
compasso, *-pāpārē*, m. compass, compartment; compasses, pl.
compatibile, *-pātārē*, a. compatible, pardonable.
compatire, *-tārē*, v. a. to pity; to excuse.
compatto, *-pātārē*, a. compact, solid.
compendiare, *-pāpārē*, v. a. to abridge.
compendio, *-pāpārē*, m. abridgment, compendium. [penetrate; to permeate].
compensare, *-pāpārē*, v. a. to compensate.
compensare, *-pāpārē*, v. a. to compensate, to indemnify.
competente, *kōmpētārē*, a. competent, qualified. [competition].
competenza, *-tāmēn'it*, f. competency; competence.
competere, *-pārārē*, v. a. to compete.
competitore, *-tārē*, m. competitor.
complacente, *-pāpārē*, a. complaisant, polite, obliging, kind.
complacenza, *-dāhārē*, f. complacency.
compiacere, *-dāhārē*, v. a. ir. to please, to comply with. [wall].
compiangere, *-pāpārē*, v. n. ir. to becomplaint, to lament.
compianto, *-pāpārē*, m. condolence; lamentation. [to finish].
compiere, *kōmpārē*, v. a. ir. to accomplish, complete.
completare, *-pāpārē*, v. a. to complete.
completore, *-tārē*, m. compiler.
compilazione, *-tārē*, f. compilation.
compiere, *-pārārē*, v. a. to finish; to perfect.
compiutare, *-pārārē*, v. a. to compute; to spell. [to id, a complete; polite].
compiuto, *kōmpārē*, m. task; account; —, formed.
complemento, *-pāpārē*, m. complement.
compassione, *-pāpārē*, f. complexion, constitution.

complesso, -pläs sò, a. fleshy; strong, powerful; —, m. complication; mass; nel —, in the lump.
completo, -plä tò, a. complete, whole.
complicare, -pitkär rē, v. a. to complicate.
complicazione, -itš nē, f. complication.
complice, kòm plä gñ, m. accomplice.
complicità, -dshüt nē, f. participation.
complimentare, -pitmēnī rē, v. a. to compliment.
complimento, -mān tō, m. compliment.
compire, -plär rē, v. a. to suit; to fulfil.
comporre, -pör rē, v. a. ir. to compose; to adjust; to arrange; to contrive.
comportabile, -itš büt, a. tolerable, supportable, sufferable.
comportare, -itš rē, v. a. to tolerate, to bear; **comportarsi**, -itš sē, to conduct oneself. [delay]
comporto, -pör tō, m. indulgence; respite.
compositore, -pösitör rē, m. (mus.) composer; compositor (printing).
composizione, -itš nē, f. composition.
composta, see **composto**.
compostezza, -pösitör zā, f. sedateness, self-possession; modesty, decency.
composto, -pös tō, m. mixture, conserve.
compra, kòm prā, f. purchase. [chase]
comprare, -prär rē, v. a. to buy, to purchase.
comprendere, -prēm dēr, v. a. ir. to comprehend; to contain.
comprensione, -itš nē, f. comprehension.
compreso, -präs sò, m. circumference, compass; —, a. compressed; strong.
comprimere, -prēm mēr, v. a. ir. to compress; to restrain. [miser]
compromesso, -prömēs sò, m. compromise.
compromettere, -mēt itš rē, v. a. ir. to compromise, to expose.
comprovare, -prövär rē, v. a. to approve; to admit, to allow. [to force]
compulsare, -plüsär rē, v. a. to compel.
compunto, -pūn tō, a. contrite.
compunzione, -itš nē, f. compunction, contrition. [reckon amongst]
computare, -pütär rē, v. a. to compute, to compute.
computista, -itš tō, m. computer, calculator, reckoner. [office]
computisteria, -itš tēr zā, f. accountant's compute.
computo, kòm pütō, m. reckoning; account.
comune, kòmō nē, a. common, usual, ordinary; trivial; —, m. common people, public, commons, pl. [generally]
comunemente, -māmēm tō, ad. usually.
comunicare, -mānīkär rē, v. a. to communicate, to participate, to administer the sacrament. [caution; communion]
comunicazione, -kütitör nē, f. communication.
comunione, -nüt nē, f. communion.
comunità, -nüt, f. community; in —, in common.
comunque, -mān küt, ad. however.
con, kōn, pr. with.
conato, kōn tō, m. (poet.) attempt, effort.
conca, kōn kā, f. washing-tub; shell.
concatenare, -kütinär rē, v. a. to chain; to join.

concatenazione, -itš nē, f. concatenation, connection.
concavo, kōn kāvō, a. concave, hollow.
concedere, -dshd dēr, v. a. r. & ir. to grant, to permit.
concerto, -dshēn tō, m. harmony, concert.
concentrare, -trär rē, v. a. to concentrate.
concentrazione, -trätitör nē, f. concentration. [to imagine, to understand]
concepire, -dshpär rē, v. a. to conceive.
concernere, -dshē nēr, v. a. to concern.
concertare, -itš rē, v. a. to concert; to adjust, to adapt, to fit to.
concerto, -dshēn tō, m. concert; agreement.
concessione, -dshēsō nē, f. concession, permission. [wit; idea]
concetto, -dshēn tō, m. conceit; flash of
concettoso, -itš sò, a. full of pleasant fancies. [thought]
concezione, -itš nē, f. conception;
conchiglia, -küt yā, f. sea-shell, conch.
concludere, -küt dēr, v. a. ir. to conclude, to infer; to resolve.
concia, kōn dshā, f. tan-house; tanning; dressing; seasoning.
conciare, -dshär rē, v. a. to mend; to dress, to trim; to adjust; to tan. [dressing]
conciatura, -itš rē, f. mending, adjusting.
conciliare, -dshilitär rē, v. a. to reconcile.
concilio, -dshē tō, m. council, consistory.
conciare, -dshēm rē, v. a. to manure, to dung. [compost]
concime, -dshēm nē, m. manure, dung;
concinittà, -dshinittā, f. concinuity; elegance.
concio, kōn dshō, a. dressed, elegant; —, m. conciliation, agreement; attire, muck.
concionare, -dshōnär rē, v. n. to harangue, to address; to preach.
concone, -dshō nē, f. harangue, sermon.
conciolacchè, -dshōlākchē, **conciossia-**
cosacchè, -itšōsākchē, c. because.
conciso, -dshē sò, a. concise, short.
conciistoriale, -dshēstōritōr tō, a. consistorial.
conciatorio, -itš rō, m. consistory.
conciare, -dshilitär rē, v. a. to stir up; to excite.
conciottino, -itš nē, m. fellow-citizen.
concludere, -küt dēr, v. a. ir. to conclude; to end; to confine.
conclusiones, -kütitōr nē, f. conclusion; in —, finally. [agreement, concordance]
concordanza, -kōrdān zā, f. concordance.
concordare, -där rē, v. n. to concord.
concordato, -där tō, m. concordate.
concordia, -kōr dīt, f. unanimity, harmony, concord. [rival]
concorrente, -kōrdēr tō, m. competitor.
concorrenza, -rōn zā, f. competition, rivalry.
concorrere, -kōr rēr, v. n. ir. to run to;
concorso, -kōr sò, m. concourse, crowd.
concozione, -kütitör nē, f. concoction, concoction.
concreto, -krät tō, a. concrete. [gestion]
concrezione, -krütitör nē, f. concretion.
concupina, -küt nē, f. concubine.

concubinato, -*hān' tō*, m. concubinage.
concubito, -*hō' tō*, m. lying together.
conculcare, -*kālkā' rē*, v. a. to trample upon; to oppress. [coact, to digest.
conducere, -*kōd' dāh' rē*, v. a. jr. to con-
 duccoscienza, -*kōd' dāh' tō*, f. con-
 cupiscence. [tioner.
concessionario, -*kōd' dāh' tō*, m. extor-
 conossione, -*cōd' nō*, f. concussion, extor-
 tion. [tence.
condanna, -*dān' nā*, f. condemnation, sen-
 condannare, -*dān' nā*, v. a. to condemn.
condcente, -*dāh' hēn' tō*, a. decent; proper.
condigno, -*dān' yō*, a. condign, worthy.
condensare, -*dēn' dā*, v. a. to condense.
condescendere, -*dāh' hēn' dā*, v. n. jr. to
 condescend; to yield.
condimento, -*dān' tō*, m. seasoning.
condire, -*dā*, v. a. to season, to preserve.
condizionale, -*dāh' hēn' tō*, a. conditional.
condizionato, -*nā*, a. fit, qualified,
 proper. [upon condition.
condizione, -*cōd' nō*, f. condition; a -,
 condoglianza, -*dāh' hēn' tō*, f. condolence.
condolersi, -*dāh' tō*, v. r. jr. to complain.
condonare, -*dān' dā*, v. a. to pardon, to
 excuse. [escort.
condotta, -*dōt' tō*, f. conduct; behaviour;
condottiere, -*dōt' tō*, m. conductor; leader.
condotto, -*dōt' tō*, m. conduct; road; con-
 duit. [conductive.
conducibile, -*dāh' hēn' tō*, a. conducent,
 conduplicazione, -*dāh' hēn' tō*, f. du-
 plicate. [to lead.
condurre, -*dōr' rē*, v. a. jr. to conduct,
 conduttore, -*dōt' tō*, m. conductor,
 guide; guard; lodger; - *dī loocomotiva*,
 engine-driver. [stable; police-officer.
conestabile, -*kōn' dāh' tō*, m. high con-
 confabulare, -*fāb' dā*, v. n. to converse.
confarsi, -*fār' tō*, v. r. jr. to suit, to fit;
 to agree. [federate.
confederarsi, -*fāb' dā*, v. r. to con-
 confederato, -*rā*, a. & m. confederate.
confederazione, -*cōd' nō*, f. confederacy.
conferenza, -*fērēn' tō*, f. conference.
conferire, -*fērē*, v. a. to collate, to
 compare; -, v. n. to consult; to be of use.
confermare, -*fērē*, v. a. to confirm,
 to approve; to ratify.
confermativo, -*tō*, a. confirmatory.
confermazione, -*cōd' nō*, f. confirmation.
confessare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. to confess.
confessionale, -*fāb' dā*, m. confessional
 (seat). [cession of faith; avowal.
confessione, -*cōd' nō*, f. confession; con-
 confessore, -*fērē*, m. confessor.
confettare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. to preserve, to
 candy. [f. sweet-meats, confits.
confetto, -*fēr' tō*, m., confettura, -*tō*,
confessionare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. to confect.
confessione, *see* confetto.
conficcare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. to nail, to fix;
 to commit to memory; to convince.
confidare, -*fāb' dā*, v. n. to trust, to con-
 fide; **confidarsi**, -*dār' tō*, to place one-
 self in someone's hands.

confidenza, -*dān' tō*, f. confidence, as-
 surance. [to configure.
configurare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. to fashion,
configurato, -*rā*, a. like, resembling.
confinare, -*fān' dā*, v. a. to confine; to
 banish; -, v. n. to border upon.
confine, -*fērē*, m., **confino**, -*fērē*, m.
 limits, pl. [to forfeit.
confiscare, -*fāb' dā*, v. n. to confiscate,
confiscazione, -*cōd' nō*, **confisca**,
-fā, f. confiscation, forfeiture.
confiato, -*fā*, a. joined together.
confitto, -*fērē*, m. conflict, combat.
confluente, -*fāb' dā*, m. conflux.
confondere, -*fōn' dā*, v. a. jr. to con-
 found, to mix; to puzzle, to abash; to
 destroy, to waste.
confondimento, -*dān' tō*, m. confusion.
conformare, -*fōm' dā*, v. a. to conform;
conformarsi, -*fōm' dā*, v. r. to con-
 form oneself to.
conforme, -*fōr' mē*, a. & ad. conformable,
 agreeing; conformably to. [ness.
conformità, -*fōm' tō*, f. conformity; like-
confortare, -*fōr' tō*, v. a. to comfort, to
 fortify, to strengthen; to encourage.
confortino, -*cōd' nō*, m. ginger-bread.
confraternita, -*fāb' dā*, f. brotherhood.
confrontare, -*fōn' dā*, v. n. to confront.
confronto, -*fōn' tō*, m. confronting.
confusione, -*fāb' dā*, f. confusion.
confuso, -*fō*, a. confused.
confutare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. to refute.
confutazione, -*cōd' nō*, f. refutation.
congedare, -*fōd' dā*, v. a. to dismiss, to
 discharge, to give leave to.
congedo, -*fā*, m. dismissal; leave;
 farewell. [join, to unite.
consegnare, -*fēn' dā*, v. a. to connect, to
 consegnare, -*fēn' yō*, m. connexion, union.
congelare, -*fāb' dā*, v. n. to congeal, to
 freeze.
congenere, -*fā nō*, a. congenious.
congenito, -*fā nō*, a. congenial.
congerie, -*fā*, f. heap, mass.
congestione, -*fāb' dā*, f. congestion.
congettura, -*fāb' dā*, f. conjecture, guess.
congetturare, -*tāb' dā*, v. a. to conjecture,
 to guess. [to unite, to annex; to match.
congiungere, -*fān' yō*, v. a. jr. to join,
congiuntamente, -*dān' tō*, ad. jointly,
 together. [eye.
congiuntiva, -*tō*, f. conjunctive of the
congiuntivo, -*tō*, m. (gr.) conjunctive.
congiunto, -*fān' tō*, a. joined, allied; re-
 lated; - m. kinsman. [opportunity.
congiuntura, -*tō*, f. joint, juncture;
congiunzione, -*cōd' nō*, f. conjunction.
congiura, -*fā*, f. conspiracy.
congiurare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. & n. to conspire.
congiurato, -*rā*, m., **congiuratore**,
-tō, m. conspirator.
congiurazione, -*cōd' nō*, f. conspiracy.
congiobare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. to conglolate.
congiutinare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. to con-
 glutinate.
congratulare, -*fāb' dā*, v. a. & n. to

congratulate; congratularsi, -*lā' rē*, to congratulate oneself. [tion.
congratulationsione, -*lā' nō*, f. congratulation.
congrega, *kōn' grēgā* f. congregation.
congragamento, -*mōn' id*, m. assembly.
congregare, -*gā' rē*, v. a. to assemble.
congregazione, -*lā' nō*, f. congregation, assembly, meeting.
congresso, -*grē' sō*, m. congress, meeting.
congruente, -*grād' nō*, a. congruent, correspondent. [-*grād' id*, f. congruity.
congruenza, -*grād' nō*, f. congruity, congruence.
congruo, *kōn' grād*, a. congruous.
conguagliare, -*gād' iā' rē*, v. a. to equalize.
conguaglio, -*gād' iā' yō*, m. levelling, equalization. [money.
coniare, *kōn' iā' rē*, v. a. to coin; to stamp.
conico, *kō' nīk*, a. conical.
conifero, *kōn' i' fō*, a. coniferous.
conigliera, *kōn' i' gē' rā*, f. rabbit-warren.
coniglio, *kōn' i' gē*, m. rabbit.
conio, *kō' nō*, m. wedge, coin.
coniugale, *kōn' i' gā' lē*, a. conjugal.
coniugare, -*gā' rē*, v. a. to conjugate, to inflect verbs. [tion.
coniugazione, -*gād' iā' nō*, f. conjugation.
coniuge, *kōn' i' gē*, m. & f. consort; husband; spouse.
coniugio, -*lō' iō*, m. marriage.
connaturale, -*nāt' i' rā' lē*, a. natural; suitable. [nation.
connazionale, -*nāt' i' nō' nō' lē*, a. of the same nation.
connessione, -*nēss' iō' nō*, f. connexion, union. [to join.
connettere, -*nē' tē' rē*, v. a. to connect.
connivenza, -*nēv' iō' nō*, f. connivance.
connubio, -*nō' bīō*, m. marriage.
connumerare, -*nām' bē' rā' rē*, v. a. to number.
cono, *kō' nō*, m. cone.
conocchia, *kōn' k' kīā*, f. distaff.
conoscenza, -*nōssēh' nō' lē*, f. acquaintance; knowledge.
conoscere, -*nōssē' hē' rē*, v. a. to know, to understand; to discern; to taste.
conoscitore, -*nōssēh' iō' rē*, m. connoisseur; discern. [rious.
conosciuto, -*nōssēh' iō' rē*, a. known, not-known.
conquassare, *kōn' kād' sē' rē*, v. a. to bruise, to crush; to ruin; to shake.
conquidere, -*kād' dē' rē*, v. a. to afflict, to grieve; to cast down. [tion.
conquista, -*kād' iō' rē*, f. conquest; acquisition.
conquistare, -*kād' iō' rē*, v. a. to conquer, to subdue.
conquistatore, -*kād' iō' rē*, m. conqueror.
consacrare, -*sāk' rā' rē*, v. a. to consecrate.
consacrazione, -*lā' nō*, f. consecration.
consanguineo, -*sāng' uē' nō*, a. akin, consanguineous. [guinity.
consanguinità, -*sāng' uē' nō' lē*, f. consanguinity.
consapevole, -*sāp' vō' lē*, a. conscious.
consolo, *kōn' sōlō*, a. consoling.
consecutivo, -*sēk' uē' vō*, a. consecutive, successive. [acquisition.
consecuzione, -*lā' nō*, f. consecution.
consegnare, -*sēnyā' rē*, v. a. to consign.

conseguente, -*sēgād' nō' lē*, a. following, ensuing; per —, in consequence.
conseguenza, -*sēgād' nō' lē*, f. consequence, importance. [to happen.
conseguire, -*gād' iō' rē*, v. a. & n. to obtain; to follow, to ensue. [tion.
consenso, -*sēn' sō*, m. consent, approbation.
consentaneo, -*lā' nō*, a. consentaneous, fit, adequate to.
consentimento, -*sēn' tē' nō*, m. consent.
consentire, -*sēn' tē' rē*, v. n. to consent.
conseguente, see **conseguente**.
conserto, -*sē' rō*, m. accord, intelligence.
conserva, -*sē' vā*, f. store-house; conserve; — di piante, f. green-house.
conservare, -*vā' rē*, v. a. to conserve, to preserve.
conservativo, -*lā' vō*, a. conservative.
conservatorio, -*lā' vō*, m. infirmary; conservatory. [maintenance; health.
conservazione, -*lā' vō' nō*, f. preservation.
consesso, -*sēss' sō*, m. assembly, meeting.
considerabile, -*sīd' iā' bīlē*, a. considerable, important. [to reflect upon.
considerare, -*sīd' iā' rē*, v. n. to consider.
considerazione, -*lā' nō*, f. consideration, regard. [consult.
consigliare, -*sīg' iā' rē*, v. a. to advise, to consiliate, -*yā' lē*, a. advised; cautious.
consigliatore, -*lā' rē*, m. adviser, counsellor. [under-pilot.
consigliere, -*yā' rē*, m. counsellor; consigliere.
consiglio, -*sīg' iō*, m. counsel, advice; council; resource; — di guerra, court-martial.
consistente, -*sīstēn' tē*, a. consistent, firm.
consistenza, -*sēn' tē' nō*, f. consistence, solidity.
consistere, -*sīstē' hē' rē*, v. n. to consist.
consociare, -*sōsīshē' rē*, v. a. to consociate, to ally. [a consular.
consolare, -*sōlā' rē*, v. a. to console; —, consolato, -*lā' tō*, m. consulate.
consolazione, -*lā' nō*, f. consolation.
console, *kōn' sōlē*, m. consul. [comfort.
consolidare, -*sōlīdā' rē*, v. a. to consolidate; to confirm. [monious.
consonte, -*sōn' tē*, a. consonant, harmonious.
consonanza, -*nām' nō' lē*, f. harmony, accord.
consonare, -*nām' rē*, v. a. to accord; to suit; to answer.
consono, *kōn' sōnō*, a. consonant, agreeing.
consorte, -*sō' rē*, m. consort, — *sō' rē*, m. companion, associate. [society.
consorzio, -*sō' rē' zīō*, m. partnership.
consuebo, -*sūā' lē*, a. accustomed, ordinary, usual. [habit.
consuetudine, -*sūā' lē' dīnē*, f. custom.
consulta, -*sūā' lē*, f. consultation, council.
consultare, -*lā' rē*, v. a. to consult.
consultazione, -*lā' nō*, f. consultation.
consulto, -*sūā' lē*, m. counsel, advice.
consultore, -*lā' rē*, m. consultant, adviser.
consumare, -*sūmā' rē*, v. a. to consume, to waste; to accomplish.
consumato, -*mā' tō*, m. jelly-broth; —, a. consumed; perfect, accomplished.

consumo, -*sd mō*, m. consumption; waste, decay. [out; phthical].
consunto, -*sd nō*, a. consumed, worn.
consunzione, -*sd nō*, f. consumption.
contadina, -*sd nō*, f. country-woman.
contadinesco, -*sd nō*, a. rustic; clownish, clumsy, unwieldy.
contadino, -*sd nō*, m. country-man.
contado, -*sd mō*, m. country; shire; territory of a town. [f. contagion, plague].
contagio, -*sd mō*, m., **contagione**, -*sd nō*, **contagioso**, -*sd mō*, a. contagious.
contaminare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to contaminate, to pollute. [f. contamination].
contaminazione, -*sd nō*, f. contamination.
contante, -*sd mō*, a. counting; reckoned; **danaro**, -*sd mō*, ready money. [to prize].
contare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to count; to value.
contatore, -*sd mō*, m. accountant; teller.
contatto, -*sd mō*, m. contact, touch.
conte, *kōn tē*, m. count, earl.
contea, -*sd f.*, f. county. [compute].
conteggiare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to count, to reckon. [to prize].
contegno, -*sd mō*, m. circuit; appearance. behaviour; gravity; pride, pomp.
contegoso, -*sd mō*, a. grave, proud.
contemperare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to proportion; to temper.
contemplare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to contemplate, to meditate.
contemplativo, -*sd mō*, a. contemplative.
contemplazione, -*sd nō*, f. contemplation. [porary].
contemporaneo, -*sd mō*, a. contemporaneous.
contendere, -*sd mō*, v. n. to contend, to contest.
contenente, -*sd mō*, a. containing; sober; -, ad. directly, immediately.
contenenza, -*sd nō*, f. abstinence.
contenere, -*sd mō*, v. a. ir. to contain.
contenere, -*sd mō*, v. a. to contain.
contento, -*sd mō*, a. content, pleased; -, m. contentment; contents, pl.
contenuto, -*sd mō*, a. contained, comprised; -, m. contents, pl. [data].
contenzione, -*sd nō*, a. contention, de-
contenzioso, -*sd mō*, a. contentious.
contermiare, -*sd mō*, v. n. to border.
contesa, -*sd f.*, f. contest, dispute. [upon].
conteso, -*sd mō*, a. prohibited, forbid.
contessa, -*sd f.*, f. countess.
contessere, -*sd mō*, v. a. to interweave.
contestabile, -*sd mō*, m. contestable.
contestare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to notify, to refer a cause. [fication].
contestazione, -*sd nō*, f. contest; notification.
contesto, -*sd mō*, m. context.
contezza, -*sd f.*, f. knowledge, advice.
contiguità, -*sd f.*, f. contiguity, near-
contiguo, -*sd mō*, a. contiguous. [ness].
continente, -*sd mō*, a. & m. containing; continent.
continenza, -*sd nō*, f. continence.
contingente, -*sd mō*, a. contingent; casual; -, m. contingent, quota.
contingenza, -*sd nō*, f. contingency; casualty.

continuamente, -*sd mō*, ad. continually. [tion].
continuamento, -*sd nō*, m. continua-
continuare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to continue; to pursue; -, v. n. to last, to persevere.
continuato, -*sd mō*, a. continued, un-
contingenza, -*sd nō*, f. continenza.
continuo, -*sd mō*, a. continuous; lasting; -, m. close body.
conte, *kōn tē*, m. account; computation; relation, story; - **corrente**, account current. [to writhe].
contorcere, -*sd mō*, v. a. ir. to twist.
contorno, -*sd mō*, m. circuit; outline;
contorni, pl. environs, pl.
contorsione, -*sd nō*, f. contortion.
contra, *kōn trā*, pr. against, opposite to.
contrabbando, -*sd mō*, m. contraband goods, contrabanded goods, pl. [bass].
contrabbasso, -*sd mō*, m. (mus.) counter-
contrabbilanciare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to counterbalance.
contraccambiare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to exchange, to truck; to reward. [street].
contrada, -*sd f.*, f. country, region;
contraddanza, -*sd nō*, f. country-dance.
contraddetto, -*sd mō*, m. contradiction.
contraddire, -*sd mō*, v. a. ir. to contradict.
contraffare, -*sd mō*, v. a. ir. to counterfeit.
contraffattore, -*sd mō*, m. counterfeiter.
contraffazione, -*sd nō*, f. counterfeiting.
contraffodera, -*sd f.*, f. double lining.
contrafforte, -*sd mō*, m. counterfort, iron-
bar. [aversion].
contraggente, -*sd mō*, m. antipathy,
contralto, *kōn trāl tō*, m. (mus.) counter-
tenor. [countermand].
contrammandare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to
contrammandato, -*sd mō*, m. counter-
mand. [march].
contrammarcia, -*sd mō*, f. counter-
contrammmina, -*sd nō*, f. countermine;
stratagem. [termine].
contramminare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to coun-
contrammiraglio, -*sd mō*, m. rear-
admiral. [grain].
contrappello, -*sd mō*, ad. (a -) against the
contrappeso, -*sd mō*, m. counterpoise.
contrappunto, -*sd mō*, m. (mus.) counter-
point. [trarily, the wrong way].
contrariamente, -*sd mō*, ad. con-
contrariare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to contradict.
contrarietà, -*sd f.*, f. contrariety, op-
position; adversity. [on the contrary].
contrario, *kōn trāl tō*, a. contrary; al -
contrarre, -*sd mō*, v. a. ir. to contract.
contrassegnare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to
countersign. [contest].
contrastare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to resist, to
contrastato, -*sd mō*, m. contrast; opposi-
tion, contest.
contrattare, -*sd mō*, v. a. to bargain;
to contract; to handle, to touch.
contrattempo, -*sd mō*, m. wrong time;
misfortune. [ment].
contratto, -*sd mō*, m. contract; agree-

contravvenire, -*vènt' rē*, v. n. ir. to contravene, to infringe.
contravvenzione, -*vènt' rē*, f. contravention, infraction.
contrazione, -*trāz' rē*, f. contraction.
contribuire, -*trībūē rē*, v. a. to contribute, to concur. [levy, tax.
contribuzione, -*trībūē rē*, f. contribution;
contristare, -*trīstā rē*, v. a. to sadden, to grieve, to afflict.
contrito, -*trīt' rē*, a. contrite; crushed.
contro, *kōn' trō*, pr. against, opposite to.
contromarca, -*mār' kā*, f. counter-mark, check.
controstomaco, *egg* **controvolontà**.
controveria, -*vēr' sē*, f. controversy.
controverso, -*vēr' sō*, a. debated, doubtful. [provert, to debate.
convertere, -*vēr' tērē*, v. a. ir. to convertovolontà, -*vōl' tūē*, ad. against one's will.
contumace, -*tūmā' dāhē*, a. contumacious.
contumacia, -*tūmā' dāhē*, f. contumacy.
contumelia, -*mēl' iā*, f. contumely, outrage. [outrageous.
contumelioso, -*mēl' iō*, a. contumelious.
conturbare, -*tūrbā rē*, v. a. to disturb.
contuttoché, -*tūtū' tōhē*, c. although, though.
contuttocidō, -*dāhē*, c. however, nevertheless. [lescent.
convalescente, -*vālēshēn' tē*, a. convalescence, recovery.
convalescenza, -*shēn' tē*, f. convalescence, recovery.
convallidare, -*vāllidā rē*, v. a. to corroborate, to strengthen, to verify.
convalle, -*vāl' lē*, f. valley, dale.
convenevole, -*vēnē vōlē*, a. suitable, convenient. [propriety.
convenevolezza, -*nēvōlē zē*, f. decency; convenience, -*vēnēn' tē*, a. & m. decent; agreement. [decency; fitness.
convenienza, -*nēn' tē*, f. convenience;
convénire, -*vēnē rē*, v. n. ir. to agree; to assemble, to suit; to be convenient.
conventicola, -*vēnt' kōlā*, f. conventicle.
convento, -*vēn' tō*, m. meeting, convent.
convenzione, -*tēn' tē*, f. covenant, agreement.
convergere, -*vēr' jērē*, v. n. to converge.
conversare, -*vēr' sārē*, v. a. to converse, to discourse.
conversazione, -*tēr' sārē*, f. conversation.
conversione, -*tēr' sārē*, f. conversion.
verso, -*vēr' sō*, a. converted; changed; per -, on the contrary.
convertere, -*vēr' tērē*, v. a. to convert.
convesso, -*vēs' sō*, a. convex. [vince.
convincere, -*vīn' dāhē*, v. n. ir. to convince.
convitare, -*vītā rē*, v. a. to invite.
convito, -*vīt' tō*, m. banquet, feast.
convitto, -*vīt' tō*, m. company at table.
convittore, -*tō rē*, m. fellow-commoner.
convocare, -*vōkārē*, v. a. to convoke; to summon. [to escort.
convogliare, -*vōgliārē*, v. a. to convoy, convoglio, -*vōgl' yō*, m. convoy; [train].
train; - *delle mercanzie*, luggage-train.

convolare, -*vōlārē*, v. n. to marry again.
convolgere, -*vōl' jērē*, v. a. ir. to swallow; to roll; to tumble.
cooperare, *kōōpērārē*, v. n. to co-operate.
coordinare, -*ōrdinārē*, v. a. to co-ordinate. [monish, to remind.
coortare, -*ōrtārē*, v. a. to exhort, to ad-
coorte, -*ōrt' tō*, f. cohort, troop.
coperchio, -*pēr' kīō*, m. cover; lid.
coperta, -*pēr' tē*, f. cover; curtain; pre-
 text. [abundance.
copla, *kōp' plā*, f. copy, transcript; plenty;
copiare, *kōpārē*, v. a. to copy.
copiosità, -*pīōsītā*, f. abundance, plenty.
copioso, -*pīōs' sō*, a. copious; rich.
coppa, *kōp' pā*, f. back of the head.
coppella, -*pā' lē*, f. cappel, crucible.
coppia, *kōp' pā*, f. couple.
coppo, *kōp' pō*, m. pitcher; socket of the eye.
coprire, -*pēr' rē*, v. a. ir. to cover.
copula, *kōp' pūlā*, f. conjunction, coupling.
copulare, -*lārē*, v. a. to copulate; co-
pularsi, -*lār' sē*, to match, to couple.
coraggio, *kōrā' jō*, m. courage, valour.
coraggioso, -*ājō sō*, a. courageous, bold.
corale, -*rāl' ē*, a. hearty; choral.
corallo, -*rāl' tō*, m. coral.
corame, -*rā' mē*, m. dressed leather.
coratella, -*lār' tē*, f. liver.
corazza, *kōrā' zā*, f. cuirass.
corazziere, -*tārē*, m. (mil.) cuirassier.
corba, *kōr' bā*, f. basket.
corbellare, -*bēllārē*, v. a. to quiz, to rally.
corbelleria, -*lārē*, f. trifle, fudge.
corbello, -*bēll' tō*, m. basket.
corbezzola, -*bēr' zōlā*, f. arbuté-berry.
coricare, *see* **coricare**.
corda, *kōr' dā*, f. cord, rope.
cordame, -*dā' mē*, m. cordage, rigging.
cordella, -*dār' tē*, f. small cord, riband.
cordiale, -*dār' tē*, a. hearty.
cordiale, -*dār' tē*, m. cordial, restorative.
cordialità, -*dār' tē*, f. cordiality.
cordino, -*dē nō*, m. cord, line, rope.
cordoglio, -*dō' yō*, m. heart-grief, sorrow.
ordonata, -*dōnāt' tē*, f. sloping terrace
 leading to the front entrance of a building. [loop.
cordone, -*dō' nē*, m. string; hat-band;
cordovano, -*vō' nō*, m. cordwain.
core, *see* **cuore**.
coreggiato, -*rōjāt' tō*, m. flail.
coreografia, -*rōjōgrāf' tē*, f. chorography.
coreografo, -*rōjōgrāf' tō*, m. chorographer.
coricare, -*rīkārē*, v. a. to lay down; to
 prostrate.
corifeo, -*rīf' sō*, m. chief, leader.
corista, -*rīs' tō*, m. chorister.
cornacchia, *kōrnāk' kīā*, f. rook, crow;
 (fig.) chatter. [to prate.
cornacchiare, -*kīārē*, v. n. to chatter.
cornamusa, -*nāmūs' sō*, f. bag-pipe.
cornea, *kōr' nēā*, f. cornea, horny tunicle
 of the eye.
corneo, *kōr' nēō*, a. horny, callous.
cornetta, -*nēt' tē*, f. postillion's horn;
 cornet; troop of horse.

cornetto, -*nèr tō*, m. little horn; gherkin; cupping-glass; bruise.
 cornice, -*nè dèr*, f. cornice; frame.
 corniola, -*kòr nèl*, f. cornelian cherry.
 corniola, -*nèl tō*, f. cornelian (stone).
 corniolo, -*kòr nèl*, m. cornelian-tree.
 corno, -*kòr nō*, m. horn; pride.
 cornuto, -*nèl tō*, a. horned. [wind.
 coro, -*kòr*, m. chorus; choir; north-west
 corollario, -*kòròll*, m. corollary.
 corona, -*rò nā*, f. crown; glory; garland.
 coronare, -*rò nā rē*, v. a. to crown.
 corpacciuto, -*pāpācc*, a. big-bellied, corpulent. [corps.
 corpo, -*kòr pō*, m. body; mass; society;
 corporale, -*pòr tō*, a. corporeal, bodily,
 corporalmente, -*mèn tō*, ad. bodily; actually.
 corporatura, -*tō rē*, f. corpulence, size.
 corporeo, -*pò rē*, a. corporeal.
 corpulento, -*pūlèn tō*, a. corpulent, fleshy. [atom.
 corpuscolo, -*pūs kōl*, m. corpuscle.
 corputo, -*pū tō*, a. big-bellied.
 corre, -*see cogliere*. [adorn.
 corredare, -*rēd rē*, v. a. to equip; to
 corredo, -*rē dō*, m. furniture, equipment;
 bridal dress; (mar.) rigging and tackling;
 (poet.) feast, banquet.
 correggere, -*rēd jōr*, v. a. ir. to correct,
 to revise; to chastise.
 correlativo, -*rēl tō*, a. correlative.
 correlazione, -*tō nō*, f. mutual relation.
 correligionario, -*rēl jōn rō*, m. cor-
 religionist.
 corrente, -*rēn tō*, a. current; general,
 usual; hasty; prone; —, m. current, stream.
 correo, -*rē dō*, m. accomplice.
 correre, -*kòr rē*, v. n. ir. to turn, to flow;
 to pass on; to last; to extend.
 corresponsività, -*rēpōn sīv tō*, f. rela-
 tion; reciprocal correspondence.
 corrispettivo, -*tō vō*, a. corresponding,
 equivalent.
 correttivo, -*rēl tō vō*, a. corrective.
 corretto, -*rē tō*, a. corrected; exact.
 correttore, -*tō rē*, m. corrector.
 correzione, -*tō rē*, f. correction, reform;
 censure.
 corridolo, -*rēl tō*, m. corridore, -*dō rē*,
 m. corridor. [courier, messenger.
 corriere, -*rē rē*, corriere, -*rē*, m.
 corrispondente, -*rēpōn dèn tō*, m. cor-
 respondent; trustee; —, a. corresponding.
 corrispondenza, -*rēpōn dèn tō*, f. cor-
 respondence. [correspond.
 corrispondere, -*pōn dē rē*, v. a. ir. to
 corrivo, -*rē vō*, m. simpleton, ninny.
 corrobore, -*ròbòr rē*, v. a. to corro-
 borate, to strengthen. [to waste.
 corrodere, -*rò dē rē*, v. a. ir. to corrode;
 corrompere, -*rò m pē rē*, v. a. ir. to cor-
 rupt, to seduce, to bribe.
 corrosivo, -*rò sīv vō*, a. corrosive.
 corrotto, -*rò tō*, a. corrupted; bribed;
 —, m. weeping, mourning.
 corruccio, -*rū rē*, m. wrath, passion.

corrugare, -*rōg rē*, v. a. to corrugate,
 to frown. [lighten.
 corruscare, -*rōsk rē*, v. n. to flash, to
 corrusco, -*rō sō*, a. flashing, shining.
 corruzione, -*rōz iō nē*, f. corruption.
 corsa, -*kòr sō*, f. course, race; career; heat.
 corsale, -*sō tō*, m. pirate, corsair.
 corsaletto, -*tō tō*, m. corslet, cuirass.
 corsale, -*see corsale*.
 corseggiare, -*sēdj rē*, v. a. & n. to
 pirate; to plunder. [scene.
 corsia, -*sē sō*, f. current, stream; side-
 corsiere, -*sē rē*, m. courier; war-horse.
 corsivo, -*sē vō*, a. running, flowing.
 corso, -*kòr sō*, m. course; career; tide; pro-
 gress; course of lectures; public walk;
 Corsican wine. [yard.
 corte, -*kòr tō*, f. court; banquet; hall, court-
 cortecchia, -*tō rē*, f. bark, crust; out-
 side; rough-cast. [to attend.
 corteggiare, -*tēdj rē*, v. a. to court;
 corteggio, -*tēdjō*, m. train, retinue.
 cortese, -*tē sē*, a. courteous, kind, affable.
 cortesemente, -*mèn tō*, ad. courteously.
 cortesia, -*tē sō*, f. courtesy, politeness.
 cortezza, -*tē sō*, f. brevity, conciseness.
 corticale, -*tē kōl*, a. cortical.
 cortina, -*tē nō*, f. (bed-)curtain.
 cortinaggio, -*tēndō jō*, m. bed-curtain.
 corto, -*kòr tō*, a. short; brief; small; — di
 vista, short-sighted.
 corvetta, -*vēr tō*, f. curvet; (mar.) sloop.
 corvettare, -*tō rē*, v. n. to curvet; to
 corvo, -*kòr vō*, m. raven. [prance.
 cosa, -*kò sō*, f. thing; matter; business.
 coscia, -*kòsch tō*, f. thigh. [scruple.
 coscienza, -*schōn tō*, f. conscience.
 coscritto, -*schrīt tō*, a. conscript; registered.
 coscrivere, -*schrē vēr*, v. a. to enroll; to
 register.
 cosellina, -*sēll nō*, coserella, -*rē tō*,
 cosetta, -*sē tō*, f. trifle; play-thing.
 così, -*kò sō*, ad. so, thus; così così, so so,
 indifferently. [in this way.
 cosistattamente, -*stātāmèn tō*, ad. thus,
 cosiffatto, -*fāt tō*, a. such like.
 cosmetico, -*kōsmēd tō*, a. cosmetic.
 cosmogonia, -*mōgōnē tō*, f. cosmogony.
 cosmografia, -*grōf tō*, f. cosmography.
 cosmopolita, -*pōl tō*, m. cosmopolite.
 coso, -*kò sō*, m. simpleton, ninny; penia.
 cospargere, -*kòspār jōr*, v. a. ir. to
 sprinkle, to strew, to scatter, to water.
 cospargere, -*spār jōr*, v. a. ir. to sprinkle,
 to water. [presence; —, i. looks! zounds!
 cospetto, -*spē tō*, m. aspect, view;
 cospicuo, -*spē kō*, a. conspicuous, mani-
 fest; noble.
 cospirare, -*rē rē*, v. n. to conspire.
 cospiratore, -*tō rē*, m. conspirator, plotter.
 cospirazione, -*tō nō*, f. conspiracy, plot.
 cosso, -*kò sō*, m. pimple, wart; knob.
 costa, -*kò tō*, f. rib; coast; hillock.
 costà, -*kòst tō*, ad. there, in that place;
 thither. [below.
 costagghiu, -*dj*, ad. yonder, there

costante, -stān tē, a. constant; certain.
 costanza, -stān tē, f. constancy, steadiness, steadfastness.
 costare, -stā rē, v. n. to cost; to be evident.
 costassù, kōstāssū, ad. there above.
 costei, kōstēi, pn. she. [tion.
 costellazione, -stēllāzō nē, f. constellation.
 costernare, -stērnā rē, v. a. to confound;
 costernarsi, -stērnā rē, to be confounded. [tion.
 costernazione, -stērnā zō, f. consternation.
 costi, kōstī, ad. there.
 costiera, kōstī rē, f. shore, coast.
 costipare, -pō rē, v. a. to constipate.
 costituire, -stīdē rē, v. a. to constitute.
 costituzione, -stīzō nē, f. constitution.
 costituito, -stī tē, m. judicially examined.
 costo, kōstō, m. cost, expense. [tion.
 costoro, -stō rō, pn. these, those.
 costringere, -stīrn jōrē, v. a. ir. to constrain, to force.
 costruire, -stīdē rē, v. a. to construct; to construe (words). [profit, gain.
 costruito, -stīdē tē, m. construction;
 costruttore, -stīdē tō rē, m. constructor.
 costruzione, -stīzō nē, f. construction.
 costui, kōstūi, pn. this man, this fellow.
 costumanza, -tāmān tē, f., costume, -tō mē, m. custom, use; way.
 costumare, -tāmā rē, v. a. to frequent; to practise; to civilize; to instruct; -, v. n. to be customary; to be wont.
 costumatezza, -tāmā tē, f. politeness.
 costumato, -mā tē, a. accustomed; polite, civil, courteous, civilly.
 costume, -tō mē, m. custom, habit.
 costura, tō rē, f. seam.
 cotale, kōtālē, pn. such a one.
 cotanto, -tān tē, a. as much, as many; -, ad. so much, so long, very.
 cote, kōtē, f. whetstone.
 cotesta, -tē tē, pn. this (woman).
 cotesti, -tē tē, pn. this one, this man.
 cotesto, -tē tē, pn. that, this.
 cotestoro, -tō rō, pn. these, those.
 cotestui, see cotesti. [every day.
 cotidianamente, -stīdīānā mē tē, ad.
 cotidiano, -tīd nē, a. quotidian, daily.
 cotogna, -tōn yō, f. quince.
 cotognato, -yō tē, m. quince-marmalade.
 cotogno, -tōn yō, m. quince-tree.
 cotone, -tō nē, m. cotton; - esplosivo, gun-cotton. [ebriation.
 cotta, kōtā tē, f. gown, surplice; batch; in-
 cottimante, -tāmān tē, m. jobber, piece-
 worker, contract-worker.
 cottimo, kōtīmō, m. piece-work, contract-
 work, job-work.
 cottura, -tō rē, f. cooking.
 cova, kōvā, f. den, lair. [cave.
 covaccio (lo), kōvā tō shō (lō), m. burrow,
 covare, -vā rē, v. a. to sit brooding, to
 hatch; to foment; to devise.
 covile, -vō tē, m. den, haunt.
 covo, kōvō, m. den, lair, kennel.
 covone, -vō nē, m. sheaf.

cozzo, kōzō, m. shock, knock, blow with
 cranio, krānō, m. skull. [the horn.
 crapulare, -pālā rē, v. n. to lead a de-
 bauched life.
 crapulone, -lō nē, m. debauchee.
 crasso, krāsō, a. fat, thick, gross.
 cratere, krātē rē, f. crater; cup, goblet.
 cravatta, -vā tē, f. cravat; stock.
 creanza, krēān tē, f. breeding; education;
 politeness. [to breed.
 creare, krā rē, v. a. to create; to choose;
 creatore, -tō rē, m. creator.
 creatura, -tō rē, f. creature; hireling.
 creazione, -tīzō nē, f. creation; election.
 credenza, krēdēn tē, f. belief, faith;
 credit; buffet, cupboard.
 credere, krēdē rē, v. a. & n. to believe;
 to suppose; to confide. [dulous.
 credibile, krēdībīlē, a. credible; cre-
 dibilità, -dībīlītē, f. credibility.
 credito, krēdītē, m. credit, reputation.
 creditore, krēdītō rē, m. creditor.
 credo, krēdō, m. creed, belief.
 credulità, krēdībīlītē, f. credulity.
 credulo, krēdībīlē, a. credulous.
 crema, krēmā, f. cream.
 cremisi, krēmīsī, m. crimson. [to burst.
 crepare, krēpā rē, v. a. to crack; -, v. n.
 crepitare, -pītē rē, v. n. to crackle.
 crepolare, -pālā rē, v. n. to burst.
 crepuscolo, -pūs kōlō, m. twilight.
 crescente, krēshēn tē, a. increasing.
 crescenza, -shēn tē, f. growth; excre-
 scence. [to increase, to augment.
 crescere, krēshē rē, v. a. & n. ir. to grow,
 crescione, -shēnō nē, m. water-cress.
 cresima, krēshīmā, f. chrism. [baptism.
 cresimare, -mā rē, v. a. to confirm; to
 crespia, krēspā, f. wrinkle, plait.
 crespare, -pā rē, v. a. to twist, to curl.
 cresta, krēstā, f. crest, tuft; summit.
 crestaia, -tā dē, f. milliner.
 creta, krētā, f. chalk.
 cretaceo, krētā shēō, a. chalky.
 cribbare, krībō rē, v. a. to sift, to bolt.
 cribro, krībō, m. sieve, sifter. [pable.
 criminale, krīmīnālē, a. criminal, cul-
 criminalista, -lītē tē, m. one versed in
 penal law.
 crimine, krīmīnē, m. crime, offence.
 criminoso, -nō tē, a. criminal, culpable.
 crinale, -nālē, m. ornament for the hair.
 crine, krēnē, m. horse-hair. [mane.
 criniera, krīmīnā rē, f. horse-hair; lion's
 orino, see crine.
 crisi, krēshē, crisi, -tē, f. crisis.
 crisma, see cresima.
 cristallizzare, krīstāllīzā rē, v. a. to cri-
 stallize; cristallizzarsi, -tāzō rē, to co-
 cristallo, -tālō, m. crystal. [gulate.
 oristeto, -tē tē, cristere, -tē rē, m. cly-
 ster, injection.
 cristianello, -tānālē tē, m. silly fellow.
 cristianesimo, -nē shēmō, m., cristia-
 nità, -nītē, f. christianity.
 cristiano, -tānō, a. & m. christian.

critério, *krit'èrìo*, m. criterion, judgment.
critica, *krit'ika*, f. critique, censure.
criticare, *-kàr'è*, v. a. to criticise.
critico, *krit'iko*, a. critical.
crivellare, *-crivèll'èrè*, v. a. to sift, to riddle; to examine.
crivello, *-crivèll'o*, m. sieve, riddle.
crociolare, *kròk'iolàrè*, v. a. to strike, to clack.
croce, *krò' dachè*, f. cross; affliction, torment.
crociare, *-dashèr'è*, v. a. to crucify; to torment; to irritate.
crociata, *-dashèr'è*, f. crusade; cross-way.
crocidare, *-dashèr'è*, v. n. to croak, to caw.
crociera, *-dashèr'è*, f. (mar.) cruising.
crocifiggere, *-fìgg'èrè*, y. a. ir. to crucify.
crocifissione, *-fiss'ionè*, f. crucifixion.
crocifisso, *-fiss'o*, m. crucifix.
croco, *krò'kò*, m. crocus, saffron.
crociuolo, *kròk'iol'o*, m. crucible.
crollare, *kròll'èrè*, v. a. to shake, to toss.
croma, *krò'mà*, f. (mus.) quaver; crotchet.
cromatico, *-màt'ik'o*, a. (mus.) chromatic.
cronaca, *krò'nàk'a*, f. chronicle.
cronachista, *krò'nàk'ist'a*, m. chronicler.
cronico, *krò'n'ik'o*, a. (med.) chronic.
cronista, *-n'ist'a*, m. chronicler.
cronologia, *-n'ol'og'ia*, f. chronology.
cronologico, *-l'og'ik'o*, a. chronological.
cronometro, *-n'ètr'o*, m. chronometer.
crosta, *krò's't'a*, f. crust, scurf.
crucia, *krù'cia*, f. pick-axe, mattock.
cruciare, *-tshàr'è*, v. a. to irritate, to exasperate.
crucio, *krù'chiò*, m. anger; grief, pain.
cruciare, *-dashèr'è*, v. a. to cruciate; to crucible, *krù'chiàr'è*, a. cruel. [torment]
crudelmente, *-m'ènt'è*, ad. cruelly.
crudeltà, *-d'èlt'a*, f. cruelty.
crudeltà, *-d'èlt'a*, f. crudity, rawness; indigestion.
crudo, *krò'd'o*, a. raw, unripe.
cruento, *krù'ènt'o*, a. bloody; dreadful.
cruna, *krò'n'a*, f. eye of a needle.
crusca, *krù's'k'a*, f. bran.
cubatura, *kù'bàtùr'a*, f. cubature.
cubico, *kù'b'ik'o*, a. cubic.
cubito, *kù'b'it'o*, m. elbow; angle.
cubo, *kù'b'o*, m. cube, die.
cucchiolo, *kù'k'hiòl'o*, m. spoon; spoonful.
cucchia, *kù'k'hià*, f. couch; seat. [stretch]
cucciare, *-tshàr'è*, v. a. to lay down; to
cucciolo, *kù's'hiòl'o*, m. little dog; simple-
cucco, *kù'k'k'o*, m. egg; darling. [ton]
cucuma, *kù'kù'm'a*, f. hatred, rancour.
cucina, *-dashèr'è*, f. kitchen.
cucinare, *-dashèr'è*, v. a. to cook.
cuciniera, *-n'ia*, f. cook-maid.
cuciniero, *-n'ia*, m. man-cook.
cucino, *-dashèr'è*, m. cushion, pillow.
cucire, *-dashèr'è*, v. a. to sew, to stitch.
cucitrice, *-dashèr'è*, f. seamstress.
cucitura, *-tùr'a*, f. suture. [mender]
cuculare, *-tùl'èr'è*, v. a. to mock, to quiz.
cuculo, *kù'kùl'o*, m. cuckoo.

cucurbita, *kù'kùr'it'a*, f. cucurbit, gourd.
cucuzza, *kù'kùz'a*, f. gourd; noddle, pate.
cuffia, *kù'f'ia*, f. coil, cap, bonnet.
cugina, *-jè'n'a*, f. cugino, *-n'o*, m. cousin.
cui, *kù'è*, pn. which, whom.
cuiatta, *-l'at'a*, f. breech (of firearms).
culla, *kù'll'a*, f. cradle. [glass &c.]
culo, *kù'l'o*, m. backside; bottom (of a
cumulare, *kù'mùl'èr'è*, v. a. to accumulate.
cumulativo, *-l'èv'o*, a. cumulative.
cumulo, *kù'mùl'o*, m. heap; store.
cuna, *kù'n'a*, f. cradle.
cuneo, *kù'n'èo*, m. wedge.
cunetta, *kù'n'èt'a*, f. (mil.) cunette.
cunicolo, *-n'èl'l'o*, m. cunicolo, *-kù'l'o*, m.
 mine; rabbit, cony.
cucco, *kù'k'k'o*, f. cook-maid.
cuciere, *kù's'hièr'è*, v. a. ir. to cook.
cucco, *kù'k'k'o*, m. cook, man-cook.
cucio, *kù'k'k'o*, m. leather, skin.
cuoire, *kù'èr'è*, m. heart; (fig.) courage.
cupidigia, *kù'p'id'ij'a*, f. cupidità, *-d'it'a*,
 f. cupidity.
cupido, *kù'p'id'o*, a. desirous, covetous.
cupo, *kù'p'o*, a. deep; dark; reserved, pen-
 sive; -, m. depth.
cupola, *kù'p'ol'a*, f. cupola, dome.
cura, *kù'r'a*, f. care; cure; parish.
curabile, *kù'r'abil'e*, a. curable.
curante, *-tshàn'è*, a. careful.
curare, *-tshàr'è*, v. a. to take care; to pro-
 tect; to value; to cure.
curato, *-tshàr'è*, m. parson.
curatore, *-tshàr'è*, m. guardian, trustee.
curia, *kù'r'ia*, f. court of justice.
curiosità, *kù'r'ios'it'a*, f. curiosity; rarity.
curioso, *kù'r'ios'o*, a. curious; comical.
curatore, *kù'r'ios'èr'è*, m. runner; messenger.
curva, *kù'r'v'a*, f. curve.
curvare, *-tshàr'è*, v. a. to curve, to crook.
curvezza, *-tshàr'è*, a. curvità, *-tshàr'è*, f.
 curvity.
cuscino, *kù's'h'ìn'o*, m. cushion, pillow.
cuscuto, *kù's'kùt'o*, f. monk's rhubarb.
cuspide, *kù's'p'id'e*, f. (poet.) spear, javelin.
custode, *-tshò'd'e*, m. keeper, guardian.
custodia, *-tshò'd'ia*, f. custody; care.
custodire, *-tshò'd'èr'è*, v. n. to keep, to
 guard; to watch.
cutaneo, *kù't'èn'èo*, a. cutaneous.
cute, *kù't'e*, f. human skin.
cuticagna, *kù't'ik'agn'a*, f. hair of the neck.
cuticola, *-tshò'd'ic'ol'a*, f. cuticle.
czar, *tsar*, m. czar.
czarina, *-tshàr'ina*, f. czarina.

D.

da, *dà*, pr. from, by; about; of; - che,
 since; - indi innanzi, thence-forward;
 - indi in poi, since that time; - prima,
 at first; - vero, indeed. [city]
dabbenaggine, *dà'b'ènn'a*, f. simpli-
dabbene, *-dà'n'e*, a. good, upright.
daché, *-tshà*, c. since, as.

daddovero, *-dadd' rō*, ad. in earnest, really.
dado, *dā dō*, m. die; cube.
daga, *dā gā*, f. dagger, stiletto.
daino, *dā tno*, m. deer, buck.
dama, *dā mā*, f. lady, mistress; **giuocar**
 a -, to play at draughts.
damascare, *-māsk' rō*, v. a. to damask.
damasco, *-māsk' rō*, m. damask; raised
 work; inlaid work.
damaschinare, *-kīn' rō*, v. a. to damask.
damerino, *-mēr' nō*, m. dandy, coxcomb.
damigella, *-mīg' lā*, f. young lady.
damigello, *-mīg' lō*, m. young man, page.
damma, *dām mā*, f. (poet.) doe, deer.
damo, *dā mō*, m. wooer, gallant.
danaro, *see denaro*.
dannare, *dānnā rō*, v. n. to condemn, to
 blame; to erase. [damned]
dannato, *-nā tō*, m. reproved; -, a. con-
dannazione, *-tā tō nō*, f. condemnation.
danneggiare, *-nāg' g' rō*, v. a. to damage,
 to injure, to hurt.
danno, *dān nō*, m. damage; prejudice.
dannoso, *-nō sō*, a. hurtful, noxious.
dante, *dān tē*, m. deer-skin.
danza, *dān tō*, f. dance.
danzare, *-tā rō*, v. n. to dance.
danzatore, *-tō rō*, m., **danzatrice**,
-trē dāhē, f. dancer.
dappia, *dāppīā*, **dappiede**, *-pīā dē*, ad.
 from the foot or bottom. [carelessness]
dappocaggine, *-pōkād' jīnē*, f. indolence.
dappoco, *-pō kō*, a. lazy, cowardly, spirit-
dappoi, *-pōi*, ad. & pr. since, after. [less]
dappoi chē, *-pōi chē*, c. since, in as much as.
dappresso, *-prēs sō*, pr. near, hard by.
dardeggiare, *dārdēg' g' rō*, v. a. to dart,
 dardo, *dār dō*, m. dart, spear. [to shoot]
dare, *dā rō*, v. a. ir. to give; to grant, to
 permit; to commit; to appoint; to an-
 nounce; to produce, to yield; to show, to
 tell; to strike; to dart; to incline to.
darsena, *dārsē nō*, f. wet-dock.
data, *dā tō*, f. date.
dattero, *dāt tō*, m. date (fruit).
dattilo, *dāt tīlō*, m. dactyl; -, a. dactylic.
davante, *dāvān tō*, davanti, *-tō*, ad. &
 pr. before.
davvero, *dāvvē rō*, ad. in truth.
dazio, *dā tō*, m. toll, duty, excise.
dea, *dā ā*, f. goddess. [subdue]
debellare, *dēbēll' rō*, v. a. to conquer, to
 debilità, *see debolezza*.
debilitare, *-bīlīt' rō*, v. a. to enfeeble.
debito, *dā bītō*, a. due; fit, suitable; -,
 m. debt, duty.
debitore, *dēbītō rō*, m. debtor.
debole, *dā bōlō*, a. feeble, weak.
debolezza, *dēbōl' zā*, f. weakness.
decadenza, *-kādēn' tō*, f. decay, decline.
decadere, *-kādē rō*, v. n. ir. to fall off,
 to decline.
decagono, *-kē gōnō*, m. decagon.
decalogio, *-kē lōgō*, m. Decalogue.
decampare, *-kāmp' rō*, v. n. to decamp.
decanato, *-kānē tō*, m. deanery, deanship.
decano, *-kē nō*, m. dean; senior.

decantare, *-kānt' rō*, v. a. to decant.
decapitare, *-kāpīt' rō*, v. a. to behead.
decapitazione, *-tā tō nō*, f. beheading.
decembre, *-dēshēn' brō*, m. December.
decennale, *-dēshēn' nō*, a. decennial.
decennio, *-dēshēn' nō*, m. space of ten
 decento, *-dēshēn' tō*, a. decent. [years]
decenza, *-dēshēn' tō*, f. decency.
decesso, *-dēshēn' sō*, m. decense, death.
decezione, *-dēshēn' sō nō*, f. deception,
 cheat, deceit, imposture.
decidere, *-dēshē dē rō*, v. a. ir. to decide.
deciferare, *-dēshēf' rō*, v. a. to decipher.
decima, *dē dēshīmō*, f. tithe.
decimale, *dēdēshīmō tō*, a. decimal.
decimare, *-mā rō*, v. a. to lithe, to de-
 cimate. [part]
decimo, *dē dēshīmō*, a. & m. tenth; tenth
decimottavo, *dēdēshīmō tū vō*, a. eigh-
 teenth.
decisione, *-dēshēn' nō*, f. decision, decree.
decisivo, *-shē vō*, a. decisive, peremptory.
deciso, *-dēshē tō*, a. decided.
declamare, *-klāmē rō*, v. n. to declaim.
declamatore, *-tō rō*, m. declaimer.
declamatorio, *-tō rō*, a. declamatory.
declamazione, *-tā tō nō*, f. declamation,
 harangue.
declinare, *-klīnē rō*, v. n. to lower; to
 decay; (gr.) to decline.
declinazione, *-tā tō nō*, f. declination;
 (gr.) declension.
declive, *-klē vō*, a. sloping.
declivio, *-klē vō*, m. slope, declivity.
declività, *-klēvīt' tō*, f. declivity, descent.
declivo, *see declive*.
decollare, *-kōll' rō*, v. a. to decapitate.
decomporre, *-kōmpōr' rō*, v. a. to decom-
 pose, to analyse. [adorn]
decorare, *-kōrē rō*, v. a. to decorate, to
decorazione, *-tā tō nō*, f. decoration, orna-
 ment.
decoro, *-kōrō*, m. decorum, decency.
decoroso, *-kōrō sō*, a. decorous, decent.
decorso, *-kōrō sō*, m. course, stream.
decozione, *-kōtō tō nō*, f. decoction.
decremento, *-krēmēn' tō*, m. decrease, de-
 crepito, *-krēpītō*, a. decrepit. [cay]
decreocere, *-krēsēk' rō*, v. n. ir. to de-
 crease.
decretare, *-krēt' rō*, v. a. to decree.
decreto, *-krētō*, m. decree.
decuplo, *dē kēplō*, a. tenfold.
dedalo, *dē dālō*, a. dedalian, dedalious.
dedica, *dē dātō*, f. dedication.
dedicare, *-kārē rō*, v. a. to dedicate; to
 consecrate.
dedito, *dē dītō*, a. given, addicted.
dedizione, *dē dītō nō*, f. surrender.
dedurre, *-dār rō*, v. a. ir. to deduce.
dedutto, *-dāt tō*, a. deducted; drawn.
defalcare, *-fālēk' rō*, v. a. to deduct, to
 retrench. [spect]
deferenza, *-fērēn' tō*, f. deference, re-
 deferire, *-rē rō*, v. n. to submit; to defer.
definire, *see diffinire &c.*
deflorare, *-flōrē rō*, v. a. to deflower.

deflusso, -flesso, m. defluxion.
 deformare, -fôrma rē, v. a. to disfigure.
 deformare, -fôr mē, a. deformed, ugly.
 defraudare, -frâddâ rē, v. a. to defraud.
 defunto, -fân tō, a. deceased, defunct.
 degenerare, -jênêrâ rē, v. n. to degenerate.
 degnare, -dêngrâ rē, v. n. to value, to vouchsafe; to condescend, to be pleased.
 degno, -dên gō, a. worthy.
 degradare, -dêgrâddâ rē, v. a. to degrade.
 degradazione, -izâ nē, f. degradation.
 dedicare, -dêdikâ rē, v. a. to dedify.
 dedicazione, -izâ nē, f. apotheosis.
 deismo, -dêis mō, m. deism.
 deista, -dêis tē, m. deist.
 deità, -dêitâ, f. deity; divinity.
 del, -dêl, art. (for de il) of the.
 delatore, -dêlatôr rē, m. accuser; spy.
 delazione, -izâ nē, f. delation.
 delegare, -lêgâ rē, v. a. to delegate.
 delegato, -lêgâ tō, m. delegate, deputy.
 delegazione, -izâ nē, f. deputation.
 delino, -dêlî nō, m. dolphin; dauphin.
 delibare, -dêlibâ rē, v. a. (poet.) to taste.
 deliberare, -dêlibêrâ rē, v. n. to deliberate.
 deliberazione, -izâ nē, f. deliberation, consultation.
 delicatezza, -dêlikêttâ zâ, f. delicacy.
 delicato, -dêlikâ tō, a. delicate; gentle.
 delineare, -dêlinêrâ rē, v. a. to draw, to sketch.
 delinquente, -dênkwin tē, m. delinquent.
 delinquere, -dênkwinêrê, v. n. to commit a crime.
 deliquo, -dêkwin tō, m. fainting fit.
 delirante, -dêlîrân tē, a. delirious.
 delirare, -dêlîrâ rē, v. n. to rave; to dote.
 delirio, -dêlîrî tō, m. delirium, madness.
 delitto, -dêlît tō, m. crime, misdeed.
 delizia, -dêlîzzâ, f. delight, pleasure.
 delizioso, -dêlîzzî ô, a. delicious.
 deludere, -dêlûdêrê, v. a. ir. to delude.
 delusione, -dêlûziô nē, f. delusion, cheat.
 demagogo, -mâgô gō, m. demagogue.
 demarazione, -mârêkêttâ nē, f. demarcation.
 demente, -mên tē, a. mad, frantic.
 demenza, -mên tē, f. madness.
 demeritare, -mêritâ rē, v. a. to do amiss.
 demerito, -mêrit tō, m. demerit; punishment.
 democratico, -mêkrêtik tō, a. democratic.
 democrazia, -izâ nē, f. democracy.
 demolire, -môlîrê, v. a. to demolish.
 demolizione, -izâ nē, f. demolition, destruction.
 demone, -dê mônē, m. demon. [furious.
 demoniaco, -dêmonêk tō, a. demoniacal.
 demonio, -mônî tō, m. demon, devil.
 denaro, -nêr tō, m. penny; money.
 denaroso, -rê ô, a. rich in money, moneyed.
 denegare, -nêgâ rē, v. a. to deny.
 denigrare, -nêgrâ rē, v. a. to blacken; to slander.
 denominare, -nômînâ rē, v. a. to de-

denominatore, -itôr rē, m. (ar.) denominator.
 denominazione, -izâ nē, f. denomination.
 denotare, -nôtâ rē, v. a. to denote.
 densità, -dênsitâ, f. density, thickness.
 denso, -dên sō, a. dense, thick; solid.
 dentale, -têlâ, a. & s. dental.
 dentatura, -tôr rē, f. set of teeth.
 dente, -dên tē, m. tooth; notch. [notch.
 dentellare, -têllêrê, v. a. to dent, to
 dentello, -têl tō, m. lace; nothing.
 dentista, -têstâ, m. dentist.
 dentro, -dên trō, ad. within, inwardly.
 denudare, -dênudâ rē, v. a. to denude; to
 divest; to expose. [ciate.
 denunziare, -nênzîâ rē, v. a. to denun-
 deplorare, -plôrâ rē, v. a. & n. to de-
 plore, to bewail. [(gr.) verb deponent.
 deponente, -pônên tē, a. & m. deposing;
 deporre, -pôr rē, v. a. ir. to depose; to
 degrade; to resign; to bear witness.
 deportazione, -izâ nē, f. transporta-
 tion, banishment, exile.
 depositare, -pêditâ rē, v. a. to deposit.
 deposito, -pêdit tō, m. deposit.
 deposto, -pêst tō, m. attestation.
 depravare, -prâvâ rē, v. a. to deprave.
 depravato, -vâ tō, a. depraved.
 depravazione, -izâ nē, f. depravation.
 depredare, -prêdâ rē, v. a. to ravage, to
 pillage, to prey upon.
 deprimere, -prê mêrê, v. a. ir. to depress.
 depurare, -pûrâ rē, v. a. to depurate, to
 depure, to purify, to refine.
 deputare, -pûdâ rē, v. a. to depute.
 deputato, -pûd tō, m. deputy; delegate.
 deputazione, -izâ nē, f. deputation.
 derelitto, -rêlîtt tō, a. abandoned.
 derisione, -rêzî nē, f. derision.
 derivare, -vâ rē, v. n. to derive; to de-
 rivate.
 derivativo, -it vō, a. derivative.
 derivazione, -izâ nē, f. derivation, origin.
 deroga, -dêrôgâ, f. derogation.
 derogare, -rôgâ rē, v. a. to derogate, to
 disparage.
 derogatorio, -dêrôgâtôr rē, a. derogatory.
 derogazione, -izâ nē, f. derogation.
 derrata, -rê tâ, f. merchandise, ware;
 desco, -dêsk tō, m. table, board. [portion.
 descrittivo, -dêskrittî vō, a. descriptive.
 descrivere, -skêrêvêrê, v. a. ir. to describe.
 descrizione, -skêrîzî nē, f. description;
 inventory. [ness.
 deserto, -dêlî tō, a. & m. desert; wilder-
 desiare, -dêlî rē, desiderare, -dêlî rē,
 v. a. to desire, to long for.
 desiderio, -dêlî tō, m. desire, longing.
 desideroso, -dêlî ô, a. desirous.
 desidia, -dêlîâ, f. (poet.) sloth, indolence.
 designare, -dêngrâ rē, v. a. to design; to
 assign.
 desinare, -dêngrê rē, v. n. to dine.
 desinenza, -nên tē, f. termination.
 desio, -dê ô, m. desire.
 desistere, -dêstêrê, v. n. ir. to desist.
 desolare, -dêlârê, v. a. to desolate, to
 deprive of.

despota, *dēs'pōtā*, m. despot.
despa, *dēs'pā*, pn. she, she herself.
desso, *dēs'sō*, pn. he, he himself.
destare, *dēs'tā* rē, v. a. to awake.
destinare, *-tīnā* rē, v. a. to destine; to destinate.
destinazione, *-tīzō* nē, f. destination.
destino, *-tī* nē, m. destiny, fate.
desto, *dēs'tō*, a. awakened, sprightly.
destra, *dēs'trā*, f. right hand or side.
destrezza, *-trēzā* rē, f. dexterity, skill.
destriere, *-trērē* rē, **destriero**, *-rō*, m. courser, war-horse; fine horse.
destro, *dēs'trō*, a. dexterous, right, skillful; cunning; propitious; -, m. opportunity; water-closet.
desumere, *dēs'ūmē* rē, v. a. to deduce.
detenere, *dētēnē* rē, v. a. to detain.
detenzione, *-tēnzō* nē, f. detention; confinement, imprisonment.
detergere, *-tēr* gēre, v. a. ir. to deterge.
deteriorare, *-tērōrē* rē, v. a. to deteriorate.
determinare, *-mīnē* rē, v. a. to determine.
determinativo, *-tīvō*, a. decisive.
determinazione, *-tīzō* nē, f. determination, resolution.
detestare, *-tēstā* rē, v. a. to detest.
detrarre, *-trārē* rē, v. a. ir. to lessen; to slander; to deprive.
detrazione, *-trāzō* nē, f. detraction.
detrimento, *-trīmēt* tē, m. detriment, injury.
detronizzare, *-trōnīzā* rē, v. a. to de-throne.
detta, *dēt'tā*, f. debt; credit.
dettare, *dēt'tā* rē, v. a. to dictate; to teach.
detto, *-tō* tē, m. style, elocution; proverb.
detttore, *-tōrē* rē, m. author, writer; dictator.
detttatura, *-tōrā*, f. dictation; dictator.
detto, *dēt'tō*, a. said; named; - fatto, no sooner said than done; -, m. word; maxim.
deturpare, *dēt'tūrpā* rē, v. a. to disfigure.
devastare, *-vās'tā* rē, v. a. to devastate.
devastazione, *-tāzō* nē, f. devastation, havoc.
deviare, *-vīā* rē, v. n. to deviate.
devoto, *-vōtō*, a. devout, devoted, attached.
devozione, *-vōtīzō* nē, f. devotion, piety.
di, *dī*, pr. of, from, to; - certo, for certain.
di, *dī*, m. day; day-time.
diabete, *dī'abētē*, m. siphon.
diabolico, *-dī'abōlīkō*, a. diabolical, devilish.
diacono, *dī'akōnō*, m. deacon.
diadema, *-dī'mā*, m. diadem.
diafano, *dī'afānō*, a. transparent.
diagnosi, *dī'agnōsī*, f. diagnosis.
diagonale, *-gōnālē* tē, a. diagonal.
diagramma, *-grām'mā*, m. diagram.
dialettica, *-tēt'tīkā*, f. dialectic art, logic.
dialeto, *-tēt'tō*, m. dialect, idiom.
dialogo, *dī'alōgō*, m. dialogue.
diamante, *-mān'tē*, m. diamond.
diametro, *dī'āmēt'rō*, m. diameter.
diansi, *dī'ān'tī*, ad. before, not long since.
diario, *dī'ārīō*, m. diary, journal.

diarrea, *-rē'ā*, f. diarrhoea.
diaspro, *dī'asprō*, m. jasper.
diatriba, *-trībā* (dī'ā'trībā), f. dissertation.
diabassare, *dī'abās'sā* rē, v. a. to debase.
dibattere, *-bāt'tērē*, v. a. to shake, to beat, to debate.
diboscamento, *-bōskāmēn'tē*, m. felling.
diboscare, *-bōskā* rē, v. a. to cut down trees.
dibucciare, *-bū'čhā* rē, v. a. to bark, to diembre, *-dīēm'brē*, m. December.
diceria, *-dīchērīā*, f. saying; verbiage.
dicevole, *-dīchōvōlē*, a. suitable, becoming.
dichiarare, *-kīārā* rē, v. a. to declare, to explain.
dichiarazione, *-tīzō* nē, f. declaration.
dichinare, *-kīnā* rē, v. n. to decline, to go down.
diciannove, *-dīchīānōvē*, a. nineteen.
diciannovesimo, *-nōv'dīchīmō*, a. nineteenth.
diciassetto, *-sēt'tī*, a. seventeen.
diciassettesimo, *-sēt'tīmō*, a. seven-teenth.
dicoibile, *-dīchōvīlē*, a. utterable, expres-
dioferare, *-dīchōfērā* rē, v. a. to decipher.
diciotto, *-tōt'tō*, a. eighteen.
didascalico, *-dīdāskālīkō*, a. instructive.
diadiaciale, *-dīdī'āchālē* rē, v. a. to thaw.
diedi, *dī'dī*, a. ten.
dieta, *dī'ētā*, f. diet; assembly.
dietro, *dī'ēt'rō*, pr. & ad. behind, after-wards.
difendere, *dī'fēnē* rē, v. a. ir. to defend;
difensivo, *-sēvō*, a. defensive.
difensore, *-sērē*, m. defender, protector.
difesa, *-sē'fā*, f. defence.
difettare, *-fēt'tērē*, v. n. to stand in need
difettivo, *-tīvō*, a. defective, imperfect.
difetto, *-fēt'tō*, m. defect, blemish; want.
difettosamente, *-tōsāmēn'tē*, ad. imper-
fectly.
difettoso, *-tō'fō*, a. defective, imperfect.
difalcare, *-fāl'kārē*, v. a. to abate, to deduct, to abridge.
difalta, *-fāl'tā*, f. fault; breach; dearth.
difamare, *-fāmārē*, v. a. to defame, to slander.
difamatore, *-fōr'mārē*, m. defamer, slanderer.
difamatorio, *-fōr'mārīō*, a. defamatory.
difamazione, *-tāzō* nē, f. defamation, calumny, slander.
differente, *-fērēn'tē*, a. different, various.
differenza, *-fērēnzā*, f. difference.
differire, *-fērē* rē, v. a. & n. to defer; to
difficile, *-fēr'dīchīlē*, a. difficult. [diffir.
difficilmente, *-fēr'dīchīmēn'tē*, ad. with
difficulty.
difficoltà, *-kīl'tātē*, f. difficulty. [suspect.
diffidare, *-dī'fīdārē*, v. a. to distrust, to
diffidare, *-dī'fīdārē*, v. a. to distrust, suspicion.
diffinire, *-fīnē* rē, v. a. to define.
diffondere, *-fōn'dērē*, v. a. ir. to diffuse.
difformare, *-fōrmārē*, v. a. to deform, to disfigure.
difforme, *-fōr'mārē*, a. deformed, ugly.
difformità, *-mīt'tā*, f. deformity.

diffusione, -fūzīō nē, f. diffusion.
diffuso, -fūzō, a. diffuse; copious.
difformare, see **difformare**.
diga, dē gā, f. dike, bank, mole. [digest.
digerire, -dīgērē, v. a. to concoct, to
digestione, -dīgēstīō nē, f. digestion.
dighiacolare, -ghīatīō nē, v. n. to thaw;
 to liquify.
digiunare, -dījūnērē, v. n. to fast.
digiuno, -dījūnō, a. m. fasting.
dignità, -dīgnitā, f. dignity, rank.
digradare, -grādārē, v. a. & n. to de-
 grade; to descend gradually.
digradazione, -tādīō nē, f. gradual descent.
digredire, -grēdērē, v. n. to digress.
digressione, -grēssīō nē, f. digression.
digressivo, -grēssīvō, a. digressive.
digrossare, -grōssārē, v. a. to chip; to
 form; to teach. [ruminate, to consider.
digrumare, -grūmārē, v. n. to chew, to
 diguazzare, -gūazzārē, v. a. to shake up.
dilaaciare, -lāciārē, v. a. to unlance.
dilaacare, -lāciārē, v. a. to tear, to rend.
dilagare, -lāgārē, v. a. to overflow.
dilapidare, -pīdārē, v. a. to squander
 away, to waste. [to defer, to prolong.
dilatare, -tārē, v. a. to dilate, to extend;
dilatatorio, -tārīō, a. dilatory, tardy.
dilavare, -lāvārē, v. a. to wash away.
dilazione, -tādīō nē, f. delay, respite.
dileggiare, -lējgārē, v. a. to laugh at, to
 scoff at, to deride, to banter.
dileggiato, -lējgītō, a. impudent, insolent.
dileggio, -lējgīō, m. impudence.
dilegine, -lējgīnē, a. soft; thin (of texture);
 feeble.
dilguare, -līgārē, v. n. to vanish.
dileguo, -līgūō, m. disappearance; dis-
 tance.
dilemma, -līm mē, m. dilemma, difficulty.
dileticare, -lītīkārē, v. n. to tickle; to
diletico, -lītīkō, m. tickling. [flatter.
dilettante, -lītītāntē, m. dilettante, ama-
 teur. [joice.
dilettare, -lītērē, v. a. to delight, to re-
 dilettito, -lītītō, m. delight, pleasure.
dilettooso, -lītītōō, a. delightful.
dilensione, -lītēnsīō nē, f. love, affection.
diligente, -līgīntē, a. diligent, careful.
diligenza, -līgīntīā, f. diligence, care.
diluoidare, -lūōīdārē, v. a. to eluci-
 date, to explain, to expound.
diluire, -lūūrē, v. a. to dilute.
dilungare, -lūngārē, v. a. to stretch; to
 lengthen; to extend; **dilungarsi**, -gār-
 ē, to ramble.
diluviare, -lūvīārē, v. a. & n. to devour;
 to rain hard, to overflow.
diluviatore, -lūvīārē, m. glutton.
diluvio, -lūvīō, m. deluge.
diluviione, -lūvīōō, m. glutton.
dimagrarē, -māgārē, v. n. to get lean.
dimanda, -mān dā, f. question, request.
dimandare, -dānārē, v. a. to ask, to request.
dimani, -mānī, ad. to-morrow.
dimembrare, -mēmbārē, v. a. to dis-
 member, to tear asunder.

dimenare, -mēnārē, v. a. to shake, to
 agitate, to toss.
dimensione, -tādīō nē, f. dimension.
dimenticanza, -tītīkātīā, f. forgetfulness.
dimenticare, -tītīkārē, v. a. & n. to forget.
dimentichevole, -tītīkāvīlē, a. forgetful.
dimessio, -mēsīō, a. omitted, neglected;
dimesticare, -tītīkārē, v. a. to dome-
 sticate, to tame; **dimesticarsi**, -tītīkār-
 ē, to grow familiar. [familiar.
dimestico, -mēsīkō, a. tame; intimate,
dimettere, -mētērē, v. a. ir. to dismiss;
 to forgive.
dimenzare, -mēnzārē, **dimidiare**, -mī-
 dīdārē, v. a. to halve, to divide in two.
diminuire, -mīnūrē, v. a. to diminish.
diminutivo, -mīnūtīvō, a. diminutive.
diminuzione, -tādīō nē, f. diminution.
dimissione, -mīsīō nē, f. dismissal.
dimodochè, -mōdōkē, c. so that.
dimora, -mōrā, f. delay; abode.
dimorare, -mōrārē, v. n. to dwell, to re-
 side; **dimorarsi**, -rārē, to dwell, to
 reside, to live. [strate, to show.
dimostrare, -mōstrārē, v. a. to demon-
dimostrativo, -tādīō, a. demonstrative.
dimostrazione, -tādīō nē, f. demonstra-
 tion.
dinanzi, -nānī, pr. & ad. before one's
 face, in presence of; preceding.
dinégare, -nēgārē, v. a. to deny.
dinegazione, -tādīō nē, f. denial.
dinervare, -nērvārē, v. a. to enervate, to
 weaken.
dinotare, -nōtārē, v. a. to denote.
dintornare, -dīntōrnārē, v. a. to trace the
 outline of.
dintorno, -tōrnō, m. environs, pl.
dinudare, -dīnūdārē, v. a. to strip naked.
dinumerare, -mōrārē, v. a. to number;
Dio, dē ō, m. God. [to reckon.
diocesano, -dīōsānō, a. & m. diocesan.
diocese, -dīōsēs, f. diocese. [real.
dipannare, -dīpānārē, v. a. to wind up, to
dipartenza, -pārītīā, f. departure.
dipartimento, -tīmēntō, m. department;
 division. [depart.
dipartire, -tārē, v. a. & n. to divide; to
dipartita, -tītītā, f. going away.
dipendenza, -pēndēnsīā, f. dependence.
dipendere, -pēndērē, v. n. to depend on.
dipingere, -pīngērē, v. a. ir. to paint; to
dipinto, -pīntō, m. picture. [describe.
dipintore, -tōrē, m. painter.
dipintura, -tōrā, f. painting, picture.
diploma, -pīō mē, m. diploma.
diplomatico, -pīōmātīkō, a. diplomatic.
diportarsi, -pōrtārē, v. r. to divert one-
 self; to conduct oneself.
diporto, -pōrtō, m. diversion, amusement.
diradare, -rādārē, v. a. to make thin; to
 rarefy. [exterminate.
diradicare, -tītīkārē, v. a. to root up, to
diramare, -mārē, v. a. to prune, to lop.
dire, dē rē, v. a. ir. to say, to tell.
diredare, -dīrēdārē, v. a. to disinherit.

diretto, -rē'tō, a. direct, straight; ad-
direttore, -tō're, m. director. [dressed.
direzione, -tō'nē, f. direction.
dirigere, -rē'jere, v. a. ir. to direct, to
 guide, to lead, to conduct. [force.
dirimere, -rē'mere, v. a. to disjoin, to di-
dirimpetto, -rēmpet'tō, pr. over against,
 opposite to.
dirittura, -rē'tū'zā, f. level; rectitude;
 honesty; justice.
diritto, -rē'tō, a. straight; upright;
 crafty; — ad. straight, directly, precisely;
 —, m. right, reason; duty, custom.
dirittura, -tō'rā, f. straightness; upright-
 ness. [rectify, to correct.
dirizzare, -rē'zā're, v. a. to direct; to
dirizzatore, -tō'rē, m. director; manager.
diroccare, -rō'kkā're, v. a. to demolish.
dirompere, -rō'm'pere, v. n. to break, to
 interrupt. [cessive.
dirotto, -rō'tō, a. steep; broken; ex-
dirossare, -rō'tzā're, v. a. to rough-hew;
 to dress.
dirupare, -rē'pā're, v. a. to precipitate.
dirupo, -rē'pō, m. steepness, precipice.
disabitare, -dē'sābitā're, v. a. to depopulate.
disacconcio, -dē'sā'kō'nē'spō, a. indecent.
disacerbare, -dē'sā'ere'brā're, v. a. to ap-
 pease; to calm. [to waste.
disacquistare, -dē'sā'kū'stā're, v. a. to lose;
disadatto, -dē'sā'tō, a. unfit, unseemly;
 awkward, clumsy.
disagevole, -dē'sā'vōlē, a. difficult, hard.
disaggradare, -dē'sā'grādā're, v. n. to dis-
 please. [fable.
disaggradevole, -dē'sā'vōlē, a. disagree-
disagguagliarsi, -gā'lyū'sā're, v. r. to
 differ, to be unlike. [to trouble.
disagiare, -dē'sā're, v. a. to incommode,
disagio, -dē'sā'jō, m. hardship, want.
disameno, -dē'sā'nō, a. disagreeable, un-
 pleasant.
disaminare, -mē'nā're, v. a. to examine.
disamore, -dē'sā'mō're, m. spite, indifference.
disanimare, -dē'sā'nā're, v. a. to kill; to
 dispirit.
disapparare, -dē'spārā're, v. a., **disap-
 prendere**, -prē'nā're, v. a. ir. to un-
 learn, to forget. [prove.
disapprovare, -prōvā're, v. a. to disap-
disapprovazione, -tō'nē, f. disappro-
 bation, disapproval.
disarmare, -dē'sā'mā're, v. a. to disarm.
disarmonia, -mō'nē'ā, f. discord.
disarmonico, -mō'nē'kō, a. discordant.
disastro, -dē'sā'trō, m. disaster, misfortune.
disavansare, -dē'sā'vā'nzā're, v. n. to go
 back; to suffer loss. [age.
disavanzo, -dē'sā'vā'nzō, m. detriment, dam-
disavvantaggio, -tā'džō, m. disadvan-
 tage, injury. [careless.
disavveduto, -vē'dū'tō, a. inconsiderate,
disavvenente, -vē'nē'tō, a. ill-looking,
 ugly. [ugly.
disavvenevole, -vē'sā'vōlē, a. ill-mannered;
disavventura, -tō'rā, f. mishap, mis-
 chance. [custom.
disavvenzare, -vē'tzā're, v. a. to disac-

disbarbare, see sbarbare.
disbarcare, see sbarcare.
disbramare, see sbramare.
disbranare, see sbranare.
disbrancare, -brā'nkā're, v. a. to sever,
 to part. [to despatch.
disbrigare, -brē'gā're, v. a. to disentangle;
discciacciare, -dē'sā'shā're, v. a. to expel.
discapito, -dē'spā'tō, m. loss, damage.
discaicare, -dē'skā're, v. a. to unload; to
discarlo, -dē'skā'rō, a. disagreeable. [ease.
discoendere, -dē'sā'hē'nā're, v. n. ir. to de-
 scend from.
discepolo, -sē'shā'pōlō, m. scholar, pupil.
discernere, -sē'shē'nē're, v. a. to discern.
discesa, -sē'shā'ed, f. descent.
dischiudere, -dē'shō'dē're, v. a. ir. to dis-
 close. [cut.
discindere, -sē'shē'nā're, v. a. to dissect, to
disciogliere, -sē'shō'lyē're, v. a. ir. to un-
 tie; to dissolve; to melt.
disciorre, see disciogliere.
disciplina, -sē'shē'plē'nā, f. discipline; in-
 struction. [to instruct.
disciplinare, -pē'nā're, v. a. to discipline;
discipolo, -sē'shē'pōlō, m. disciple, pupil.
discolo, -dē'skōlō, a. quarrelsome, riotous,
 wild. [fr. v. a. to discolour.
discolorare, -rā're, v. a. to discolour;
discolpa, -dē'skō'pā, f. excuse, justification.
disculpare, -pā're, v. a. to excuse, to
 justify.
disconoscere, -kō'nō'shē'rē, v. n. ir. to
 mistake for another. [become.
disconvenire, -dē'shē'nē're, v. a. ir. to mis-
disconpire, -dē'shē're, v. a. ir. to discover.
discordanza, -kō'r'dā'nzā, f. discordance.
discordare, -kō'r'dā're, v. n. to disagree;
 to jar; (mus.) to be out of tune.
disconce, -kō'r'dē, a. dissonant; incom-
 patible, disagreeing; contrary.
discordia, -kō'r'diā, f. discord, dissension.
discorrere, -kō'r'rē're, v. n. ir. to ramble
 about; to discourse.
discorsivo, -sē'spō, a. discursive.
discorso, -kō'r'sō, m. discourse; treatise.
discortese, -tē'sē, a. uncivil, rude.
discosceso, -kō'sē'shō, a. steep, pre-
 cipitous, sloping, declivous.
discostare, -kō'stā're, v. a. to remove.
discosto, -kō'stō, a. far, remote.
discredito, -krē'di'tō, m. discredit.
discrepanza, -krē'pā'nzā, a. differing.
discrepanza, -pā'nzā, f. difference.
discrepare, -pā're, v. n. to disagree.
discreto, -krē'dē'tō, a. discreet.
discrezione, -krē'ti'tō'nē, f. discretion.
discussione, -dē'shū'siō'nē, f. discussion.
discutere, -dē'shū'tē're, v. a. ir. to discuss.
disdegnare, -dē'shū'gā're, v. a. to disdain;
 to disdain. [to be angry.
disdegnarsi, -dē'shū'gā're, v. a. to
 indignation. [ful.
disdegnoso, -gō'sō, a. indignant, scorn-
disdetta, -dē'tē'tā, f. denial, refusal.
disdire, -dē'shē're, v. a. ir. to deny, to refuse.
disdoro, -dē'shō'rō, m. dishonour.
disegnare, -dē'shū'gā're, v. a. to design;

disegnatore, -*ist* *rd*, m. designer.
disegnatura, -*ist* *rd*, f. sketch, design.
disegno, -*ist* *rd*, m. design, drawing; intention, purpose.
diseredare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to disinherit.
diseredazione, -*ist* *rd*, f. disinheriting.
disertare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to ravage, to lay waste; -*ist* *rd*, v. n. to desert.
desertore, -*ist* *rd*, m. deserter, runaway.
disfamare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to satiate; to defame. [stry.
disfare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. ir. to undo, to de-
disfatta, -*ist* *rd*, f. defeat. [to shine.
disfavillare, -*ist* *rd*, v. n. to sparkle,
disfavore, -*ist* *rd*, m. disfavour.
disfida, -*ist* *rd*, f. defiance, challenge.
disfidare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. & n. to challenge; to mistrust.
disfigurare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to disfigure.
disfioreare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to deflower.
disgiungere, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. ir. to dis-
 join, to separate. [to discharge.
disgombrare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to remove,
disgradevole, -*ist* *rd*, a. disagreeable.
disgradire, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to dislike.
disgrazia, -*ist* *rd*, f. disgrace.
disgraziare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to disgrace.
disgraziatamente, -*ist* *rd*, ad. un-
 happily, by chance.
disgraziato, -*ist* *rd*, a. unlucky; dis-
 agreeable. [to scatter.
disgregare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to disperse,
disguaglio, -*ist* *rd*, m. disparity.
disgiustare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to disgust, to
 displease; to vex. [disagreeable.
disgustevole, -*ist* *rd*, a. disgusting,
disgusto, -*ist* *rd*, m. disgust.
disgustoso, -*ist* *rd*, a. disgusting.
disiare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to desire.
disimparare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to un-
 learn, to forget. [engage.
disimpegnare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to dis-
disingannare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to un-
 deceive.
disinganno, -*ist* *rd*, m. undeceiving.
disinteressato, -*ist* *rd*, a. disin-
 terested. [ness.
disinteressare, -*ist* *rd*, m. disinterested-
disinvolto, -*ist* *rd*, a. free, easy; clever.
disio, see **desio**. [tempt.
disistima, -*ist* *rd*, f. disesteem, con-
dislacciare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to unlace.
disleale, -*ist* *rd*, a. disloyal, false.
dislealtà, -*ist* *rd*, f. disloyalty; perfidy.
dislegare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to untie.
dislogare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to dislocate.
dismettere, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. ir. to abandon,
 to give up; to omit.
dismisura, -*ist* *rd*, f. excess, superfluity.
dismontare, -*ist* *rd*, v. n. to dismount,
 to descend. [move.
dismuovere, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. ir. to re-
dismenare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to enervate.
dianodare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to untie a knot.
disobbediente, -*ist* *rd*, a. disobe-
 dient. [disence.
disobbedienza, -*ist* *rd*, f. disobe-

disobbedire, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to disobey.
disobbligare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to disoblige.
disoccupato, -*ist* *rd*, a. unoccupied,
 at leisure. [scenity.
disonestà, -*ist* *rd*, f. dishonesty; ob-
disonestare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to dishonour;
disonestarsi, -*ist* *rd*, v. r. to disgrace
 oneself.
disonesto, -*ist* *rd*, a. dishonest, indecent.
disonnarsi, -*ist* *rd*, v. r. to awake.
disonorare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to dishonour,
 to disgrace.
disonore, -*ist* *rd*, m. dishonour, infamy.
disonerevole, -*ist* *rd*, a. dishonourable,
 shameful.
disorbitante, -*ist* *rd*, a. exorbitant.
disordinare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to disorder;
 to disturb. [bauchery.
disordine, -*ist* *rd*, m. disorder; de-
dispaccio, -*ist* *rd*, m. despatch, speed.
disparato, -*ist* *rd*, a. disparate, unequal.
disparere, -*ist* *rd*, m. discrepancy.
dispari, -*ist* *rd*, a. unequal, uneven, dif-
 ferent, diverse.
disparire, -*ist* *rd*, v. n. to disappear.
disparità, -*ist* *rd*, f. disparity, inequality.
disparito, -*ist* *rd*, a. altered; pale.
dispartire, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to distribute;
 to separate.
dispendio, -*ist* *rd*, m. expense, cost.
dispendioso, -*ist* *rd*, a. expensive, costly.
dispensa, -*ist* *rd*, f. distribution; pantry;
 dispensation. [with]; to distribute.
dispensare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to dispense
dispensiere, -*ist* *rd*, m. butler, steward.
disperare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to deprive of
 hope; desperarsi, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to despair (of).
disperazione, -*ist* *rd*, f. despair, despera-
 tion, rage. [to scatter.
dispergere, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. ir. to disperse,
dispetto, -*ist* *rd*, a. despised; mean, vile;
 -*ist* *rd*, m. affront, contempt.
dispiacere, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. ir. to dis-
 please; -*ist* *rd*, m. displeasure.
dispiacevole, -*ist* *rd*, a. unpleasant.
dispiegare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to display.
dispietato, -*ist* *rd*, a. pitiless.
disponibile, -*ist* *rd*, a. ready at hand.
disporre, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. ir. to dispose, to
 set in order; to prepare.
disposare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to affianse, to
 espouse.
disposizione, -*ist* *rd*, f. disposition.
dispostezza, -*ist* *rd*, f. neatness,
 nicety. [disdain.
dispregiare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to despise, to
dispregio, -*ist* *rd*, m. contempt.
disprezzare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to despise.
disprezzo, -*ist* *rd*, m. contempt, disdain.
disproporzione, -*ist* *rd*, f. dis-
 proportion.
disputa, -*ist* *rd*, f. dispute, strife.
disputare, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to dispute.
disquisizione, -*ist* *rd*, f. disquisi-
 tion, inquiry.
dissagrar, -*ist* *rd*, v. a. to profe

diveltare, -vèltà rē, v. n. to plough.
 divelto, -vèltō, m. ploughed ground.
 divenire, -vènd rē, v. n. ir. to become, to get; to happen.
 diventare, -vènd rē, v. n. to become.
 diverbio, -vèrbio, m. talk, conversation.
 divergere, -vèrjōrē, v. n. ir. to diverge.
 diversificare, -vèrjōrē rē, v. a. to diversify.
 diversione, -vèrjōnē, f. diversion, amusement; (mil.) diversion.
 diversità, -vèrjōtā, f. diversity.
 diverso, -vèrjō, a. different, unlike.
 diverticolo, -vèrtikōlō, m. digression.
 divertimento, -vèrtimētō, m. diversion, interruption; amusement.
 divertire, -vèrtirē, v. a. to divert, to amuse; divertirsi, -vèrtirsi, to take one's pleasure.
 divessare, -vèssā rē, v. a. to wean.
 diviato, -vèdiō, a. quick, nimble.
 dividere, -vèdērē, v. a. to divide, to part.
 vietare, -vètiārē, v. a. to prohibit, to interdict, to forbid.
 divieto, -vètiō, m. prohibition, veto.
 divinare, -vèndā rē, v. a. to divine, to fore-divinate, -vènd rē, m. diviner. [tell.
 divinazione, -vèndāzōnē, f. divination.
 divincolare, -vèvinkōlārē, v. a. to twist, to wrest, to wring, to writhe; divincolarsi, -vèvinkōlārē, to turn, to writhe.
 divinità, -vèvinitā, f. divinity; goddess.
 divino, -vèvino, a. divine; excellent.
 divisa, -vèvisā, f. share; way, manner; uniform, livery. [thought, design; device.
 divisamento, -vèvisāmentō, m. division;
 divisare, -vèvisārē, v. a. to think, to imagine, to devise; to diversify.
 divisato, -vèvisātō, a. disfigured; unlike.
 divisione, -vèvisiōnē, f. division; discord.
 divisore, -vèvisōrē, m. (ar.) divider.
 divo, -vèvō, a. (poet.) divine, heavenly.
 divorare, -vèvōrārē, v. a. to devour, to swallow up, to consume.
 divorcio, -vèvōrjō, m. divorce.
 divoto, -vèvito, a. devout; attached.
 divozione, -vèviziōnē, f. devotion; attachment, adherence.
 divulgare, -vèvulgārē, v. a. to divulge.
 dizionario, -vèviziōnārjō, m. dictionary.
 distione, -vèviziōnē, f. dictation, district, circuit.
 do, -vèvō, m. (mus.) do, ut.
 doublone, -vèvublonē, m. doubloon.
 doccia, -vèvōchā, f. conduit, tube, pipe; canal, rivulet.
 docciare, -vèvōchārē, v. n. to drop.
 doccio, -vèvōchō, doccione, -vèvōchō, m. earthen conduit-pipe.
 docile, -vèvōchilē, a. docible, docile.
 docilità, -vèvōchilitā, f. docility, tractableness. [precept.
 documento, -vèvōdmentō, m. document;
 dodicesimo, -vèvōdicesimō, a. twelfth.
 dodici, -vèvōdici, a. twelve.
 dog, -vèvōg, f. staff (of a barrel, &c.).
 dogana, -vèvōgānā, f. custom-house; custom.
 doganiere, -vèvōgāniērē, m. custom-house officer.
 doge, -vèvōgē, m. Doge (of Venice). [ficer.
 doglia, -vèvōgliā, f. grief, pain.
 doglianza, -vèvōgliānzā, f. lamentation, grief.

doglio, -vèvōgliō, m. cask, tun, barrel.
 doglioso, -vèvōgliōsō, a. grievous.
 dogma, -vèvōgmā, m. dogma, principle.
 dogmatico, -vèvōgmātikō, a. dogmatical.
 dogmatizzare, -vèvōgmātizārē, v. n. to dogmatize. [ad. agreeably.
 dolce, -vèvōdōlchē, a. sweet, pleasant, soft;
 dolcezza, -vèvōdōlchēzā, f. sweetness, pleasure.
 dolcificare, -vèvōdōlchēfikārē, v. a. to sweeten.
 dolcigno, -vèvōdōlchēgnō, a. sweetish.
 dolco, -vèvōdōlchō, a. mild; pleasant.
 dolente, -vèvōdōlchēntē, a. doleful, afflicted.
 dolere, -vèvōdōlchērē, v. n. ir. to suffer, to feel pain; to take pity; dolersi, -vèvōdōlchērsi, to complain.
 dollaro, -vèvōdōllārō, m. dollar. [complain.
 dolo, -vèvōdōlō, m. fraud, artifice.
 dolore, -vèvōdōlōrē, m. pain, grief.
 doloroso, -vèvōdōlōrōsō, a. dolorous.
 doloso, -vèvōdōlōsō, a. fraudulent, deceitful.
 domanda, -vèvōdānā, f. demand.
 domandare, -vèvōdānārē, v. a. to demand, to request, to claim, to ask, to require.
 domani, -vèvōdānī, ad. to-morrow.
 domare, -vèvōdārē, v. a. to tame, to humble.
 domattina, -vèvōdāttinā, f. to-morrow morning.
 domenica, -vèvōdōmēnikā, f. Sunday. [ing.
 domenicale, -vèvōdōmēnikālē, m. Sunday-clothes, pl.; a. dominical.
 domesticare, -vèvōdōmēstikārē, v. a. to domesticate. [miliar; a. m. servant.
 domestico, -vèvōdōmēstikō, a. domestic, fam-
 domesticato, -vèvōdōmēstikātō, a. domesticated.
 domicilio, -vèvōdōmēstikō, m. residence, abode.
 dominare, -vèvōdōmīnārē, v. a. to rule over, to reign over, to command.
 dominatore, -vèvōdōmīnārē, m. ruler, sovereign.
 dominazione, -vèvōdōmīnāzōnē, f. power, empire.
 dominio, -vèvōdōmīniō, m. dominion, empire.
 dommasco, -vèvōdōmāskō, m. damask.
 donare, -vèvōdārē, v. a. to give, to bestow upon, to present with.
 donatario, -vèvōdātarjō, m. (jur.) donee.
 donativo, -vèvōdātivō, m. donative, present.
 donatore, -vèvōdātōrē, m. giver, donor.
 donazione, -vèvōdānāzōnē, f. donation, gift.
 donde, -vèvōdōndē, pn. & ad. whence, from whence; why. [dally.
 dondolare, -vèvōdōndōlārē, v. a. to swing; to
 donna, -vèvōdōnnā, f. wife, lady, mistress.
 donnesco, -vèvōdōnnēskō, a. womanlike; court-
 teous, courtly. [master, lord.
 donno, -vèvōdōnnō, a. kind, benevolent; -, m.
 donnola, -vèvōdōnnōlā, f. weasel.
 donnucola, -vèvōdōnnōkōlā, f. silly little woman.
 dono, -vèvōdōnō, m. gift, present.
 donzella, -vèvōdōnzēllā, f. virgin; damsel;
 lady's maid. [spark; sergeant, bailiff.
 donzello, -vèvōdōnzēllō, m. knight's esquire;
 dopo, -vèvōdōpō, ad. & pr. after, behind, since.
 dopoché, -vèvōdōpōchē, ad. & c. after that, since.
 doppia, -vèvōdōppīā, f. pistole (coin); flounce.
 doppiare, -vèvōdōppīārē, v. a. & n. to double, to multiply; to increase. [torch, taper.
 doppiere, -vèvōdōppīērē, m. [torch, taper.
 doppiezza, -vèvōdōppīēzā, f. duplicity; dis-
 simulation, deceitfulness.

doppio, *dōp'pjo*, a. double; deceitful.
doppione, *-pjo nō*, m. doubloon.
dorare, *dōr'rē*, v. a. to gild.
doratore, *-tōr'rē*, m. gilder.
doratura, *-tōr'rē*, f. gilding.
dormitorio, *-mōr'tōr'io*, m. dormitory.
dormicchiare, *-mōr'k'k'io*, m. dormigliare,
-mōr'lyō, v. n. to slumber.
dormiglione, *-yō nō*, m. lazy drone, dul-
 lard. [somnolent, sluggish.
dormiglioso, *-mōr'lyō*, a. sleepy, drowsy.
dormire, *-mōr'rē*, v. n. to sleep.
dormita, *-mōr'tō*, f. slumber, nap, doze.
dormitorio, *see* dormentorio.
dorsale, *-sōlō*, a. dorsal.
dorso, *dōr'sō*, m. back; ridge of a moun-
 tain.
dosare, *dōg'rē*, v. a. to dose; to mix.
dose, *dōsē*, f. dose, portion.
dosiere, *dōs'et'rē*, m. blanket; coverlet.
dosso, *dōs'sō*, m. back; **non ho moneta**
 in —, I have no money about me.
dotare, *dōt'rē*, v. a. to endow, to bestow.
dotazione, *-tōt'nō*, f. dotation, portion.
dote, *dōtō*, f. dowry, portion; endowment,
 gift; talent.
dottare, *-tōr'rē*, v. n. to fear, to doubt.
dotto, *dōt'tō*, a. learned, erudite.
dottorale, *-rōlō*, a. doctoral.
dottorato, *-tōr'tō*, m. doctorship.
dottore, *-tōr'rē*, m. doctor, master.
dottrina, *-tōr'nō*, f. doctrine; knowledge.
dottrinale, *-tōr'nōlō*, a. doctrinal, in-
 structive. [struct.
dottrinare, *-nōr'rē*, v. a. to teach, to in-
 duce, *dōt'rē*, ad. where, whither, whence;
 —, c. when, whereas; **dove che**, **dove**
 che sia, wherever.
dovere, *dōv'rē*, v. a. & n. ir. to owe, to
 be obliged; —, m. duty, task; part.
doveroso, *-vōr'sō*, a. dutiful, rightful.
dovizia, *-vō'tō*, f. riches, wealth; store.
dovizioso, *-vō'tōzō*, a. rich; copious.
dovunque, *-vō'n'kū*, ad. wheresoever.
dovuto, *-vō'tō*, a. due, obliged; fit; —, m.
 debt, duty; obligation.
dozzina, *dōd'zē nō*, f. dozen; **tenere a —**,
 to board a person. [mean.
dozzinale, *-dōz'nōlō*, a. common, vulgar,
 dozzinante, *-nōn'ō*, m. boarder.
dragante, *d'rāg'ōn'tō*, m. dragacanth.
drago(ne), *d'rōg'ō(nō)*, m. dragon, dragon.
dramma, *d'rām'mō*, f. dram; —, m. drama.
drammatico, *-mōt'tō*, a. dramatic.
drappello, *d'rāpp'elō*, m. colours, pl.; flag,
 banner; troop of soldiers, band.
drapperia, *-p'rēdō*, f. drapery; silk
 stuffs, pl.
drappo, *d'rāp'nō*, m. stuffs; cloth; silks.
dritto, *see* diritto.
drizzare, *d'rizz'rē*, v. a. to raise, to erect.
droga, *d'rōg'ō*, f. drug; droghe, pl. gro-
 ceries, pl. [pl.
drogheria, *d'rōg'h'et'rē*, f. drugs, groceries,
 droghiere, *-g'h'et'rē*, m. druggist.
dromedario, *d'rōm'edār'ō*, m. dromedary.
drudo, *d'rōdō*, a. clever, bold; amorous;
 —, m. lover, gallant.

dubbiessa, *dōbb'et'sō*, dubbio, *dōb'v'et'sō*,
 m. doubt, scruple. [doubtful.
dubbio, *dōb'v'et'sō*, dubbioso, *-v'et'sō*, a.
 dubitare, *-v'et'rē*, v. n. to doubt.
dubitativo, **dubitoso**, *see* dubbio.
duca, *dōk'ō*, m. general, chief; duke.
ducato, *dōk'ōtō*, m. dukedom; ducat (coin).
duce, *dōd'sō*, m. commander; duke.
ducea, *see* duces.
duches, *dōk'et'sō*, f. duchy, dukedom.
duchesa, *dōk'et'sō*, f. duchess.
due, *dōē*, a. two.
duecento, *dōēd'shēn'tō*, a. two hundred.
duellante, *dōēllān'tō*, m. duellist, dueller.
duellare, *-tōr'rē*, v. a. to fight a duel.
duellatore, *-tōr'rē*, duellista, *-tōr'rē*, m.
 duellist, dueller.
duello, *dōēllō*, m. duel, single combat.
du(e)mila, *dōē(mōlō)*, a. two thousand.
duetto, *dōēt'tō*, m. duet.
duento, *dōēn'tō*, a. two hundred.
duemila, *-mōlō*, a. two thousand.
duno, *dōn'mō*, m. (poet.) briars, pl., brack.
duna, *dōn'ō*, f. downs, dunes, pl.
dunque, *dōn'kū*, c. then, what.
dno, *dōnō*, a. dyet.
duodecimo, *dōd'd'shēmō*, a. twelfth.
duolo, *dōlō*, m. grief, pain.
duomo, *dōm'mō*, m. dome, cathedral.
duplicare, *dōp'lik'rē*, v. a. to double.
duplice, *dōp'lik'sō*, a. double.
duplicità, *-dōp'lik'tō*, f. duplicity; dissimu-
 lation. [lation.
duplo, *dōp'lō*, m. double.
durabile, *dūrāb'elō*, a. durable, lasting.
durabilità, *-b'elō*, f. durability.
durante, *-rān'tō*, a. during, lasting.
durare, *-rōr'rē*, v. n. to last, to hold out,
 to endure; to abide.
durata, *-rōtō*, f. durability, continuance.
duro, *dūrō*, a. hard, strong; stubborn, in-
 exorable, cruel.
ductile, *dūkt'elō*, a. ductile; malleable.
duto, *dūtō*, m. duct, canal.

E.

e, *ē*, c. and.
 e, *ē*, for: egli.
ebano, *ēbānō*, m. ebony; ebony-tree.
ebbro, *ēbrō*, a. drunk; foolish.
ebete, *ēbētō*, a. weak; dull, blunted.
ebraismo, *ēbrā'ismō*, m. hebraism.
ebrieta, *ēbr'etō*, ebrienza, *ēbr'et'zō*, f.
 drunkenness; (fig.) intoxication.
ebullizione, *ēbūll'iz'ōnō*, f. ebullition.
eburneo, *ēbūr'nō*, eburno, *-nō*, a. of
 ivory, white as ivory.
ecatombe, *ēkātōm'bō*, f. hecatomb.
eccedente, *ēkshēd'ētō*, a. exceeding; im-
 moderate. [fluity.
eccedenza, *-dōn'tō*, f. excess; super-
eccedere, *ēkshēd'ētō*, v. a. & n. ir. to ex-
 ceed, to surpass.
eccellente, *ēkshēll'ētō*, a. excellent.
eccellenza, *ēkshēll'ētō*, f. excellency.
eccellere, *ēkshēll'ētō*, v. a. to excel.

eccelso, *ēshēshē* sō, a. high, lofty; eminent, sublime.
eccentrico, *ēshēshē trīkō*, a. eccentric; odd.
eccessivo, *ēshēshē vō*, a. excessive, immoderate, exorbitant.
eccesso, *ēshēshē* sō, m. excess, superfluity.
eccetera, *ēshēshē ērd*, m. and so on.
ecce, *ēshēshē* tō, pr. & c. except, unless; but, save. [restrict]
eccettuare, *ēshēshē* rē, v. a. to except; to
eccezione, *ēshēshē* tō, f. exception.
eccidio, *ēshēshē* dīō, m. slaughter, ruin.
eccitare, *ēshēshē* rē, v. a. to excite.
ecclesiastico, *ēshēshēshē tīkō*, m. priest;
 —, a. ecclesiastical.
eccoliappare, *ēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to behold. [obscure]
eccoliappare, *ēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to eclipse, to
eccoliappare, *ēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to eclipse, to
economia, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, f. economy.
economico, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, a. economic; frugal.
economio, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, m. steward, manager.
ed, *ēshēshē* c. and.
edace, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, a. voracious.
edera, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, f. ivy.
edicola, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, f. little chapel. [edify]
edificare, *ēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to build; to
edificio, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, m. edifice; fabric.
editore, *ēshēshēshē* rē, m. editor, publisher.
editto, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, m. edict, decree.
edizione, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, f. edition; publication.
edra, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, f. edifice. [struct]
educare, *ēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to educate, to in-
educato, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, a. educated. [struction]
educazione, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, f. education, in-
effeminare, *ēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to effeminate.
effeminatezza, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, f. effeminacy.
effrato, *ēshēshēshē* dīō, a. cruel, inhuman.
effervescenza, *ēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. effervescence; fervour.
effettivamente, *ēshēshēshēshē* dīō, ad. in fact, indeed.
effettivo, *ēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. effective, real.
effetto, *ēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. effect; result; in —, in fact, indeed.
effettuare, *ēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to effectuate.
efficace, *ēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. efficacious.
efficacia, *ēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. efficacy.
effigiare, *ēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to image, to paint.
effigie, *ēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. effigy. [day]
effimero, *ēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. ephemeral, of one
efflorescenza, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. efflorescence; mould.
effluvio, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. efflux, effusion.
effluvio, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. evaporation.
effondere, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, v. a. ir. to pour out,
 — to shed, to spill.
effusione, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. effusion.
egestione, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. evacuation.
egida, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. shield, protection.
egli, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, pn. he, it; — stesso, he himself.
egilino, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, pn. pl. they.
egloga, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. eclogue.
egregio, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. egregious, famous.
egro, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, (poet.) ill, infirm, sick.
eguale, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. equal.
eguaglianza, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. equality, parity.

eguagliare, *ēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to make equal.
egualità, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. equality, evenness.
ehi, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. ha! hem!
ei, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, for: egli.
elasticità, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. elasticity.
elastico, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. elastic.
elce, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. holm-oak.
elefante, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. elephant.
elegante, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. elegant.
eleganza, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. elegance.
eleggere, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. ir. to elect, to
elegia, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. elegy. [choose]
elegiaco, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. & m. elegiac; writer
 of elegies.
elementare, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. elementary.
elemento, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. element, principle.
elemosina, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. alms, pl., charity.
elemosinare, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. n. to give
 alms.
elemosinario, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. almoner.
elenco, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. catalogue, index.
eletto, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. elected, chosen; rare.
elettore, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. elector. [force]
elettricismo, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. electric
elettricità, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. electricity.
elettrico, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. electric.
elettrizzare, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to electrify.
elettro, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. amber.
elettuario, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. elutary.
elevare, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to elevate.
elezione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. election; deliberation.
elidere, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. ir. to elide.
eligibile, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. eligible.
elisione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. (gr.) elision.
ella, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. elecampane, starwort.
ella, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, pn. she, it; elle, elleno, pl.
ellaboro, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. helioboro. [they]
ellenismo, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. hellenism.
ellera, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. ivy.
ellisse, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. ellipsis.
ellittico, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. elliptical.
elmetto, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. helmet.
elocuzione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. elocution, elo-
elogio, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. eulogy. [quence]
eloquente, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. eloquent.
eloquenza, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. eloquence.
eloquio, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. reasoning.
elso, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. elso, dīō, m. sword-hilt.
elucubrato, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. elaborated.
elucubrasiione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. lucubration,
 careful study.
eludere, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. ir. to elude.
elusione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. elusion, evasion.
elusorio, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. illusory, fraudulent.
emaciato, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, a. emaciated.
emaciazione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. emaciation,
 leanness. [issue]
emanare, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. n. to emanate, to
emanazione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. emanation, origin.
emancipare, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* rē, v. a. to emanci-
 pate. [tion, freedom]
emancipazione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. emancipa-
emblema, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. emblem.
embrione, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, m. embryo.
emenda, *ēshēshēshēshēshēshēshē* dīō, f. emendation, correc-
 tion; amendment.

ermo, *ēr mō*, a. solitary, desert.
 ernia, *ēr nīā*, f. hernia, rupture.
 eroe, *ēr ō*, m. hero.
 eroico, *ēr ōkō*, a. heroic.
 eroina, *ēr ō nīā*, f. heroine.
 eroismo, *-ēr mō*, m. heroism. [forth.
 erompere, *ēr ōm pērē*, v. n. ir. to burst
 erosione, *-ēr ō nīā*, f. corrosion.
 erotico, *ēr ō tīkō*, a. erotic.
 erpicare, *ēr pīkō rē*, v. a. to harrow.
 erpice, *ēr pīkō hē*, m. harrow.
 errabondo, *-rābōn dō*, a. errant, vagrant.
 errare, *-rā rē*, v. n. to err; to wander, to
 roam; to mistake.
 errata, *-rā tā*, f. erratum, misprint.
 erroneo, *-rō nō*, a. erroneous.
 errore, *-rō rē*, m. error, mistake, fault.
 erta, *ēr tā*, f. steep, declivity, slope.
 erto, *ēr tō*, a. steep; arduous.
 erudire, *ēr ūdī rē*, v. a. to instruct, to teach.
 erudito, *-dīt ō*, a. erudite, learned. [ing.
 erudizione, *-dīt ō zīō nīā*, f. erudition, learn-
 eruttare, *ēr ūt tārē*, v. n. to erupt, to belch.
 eruzione, *-tūt ō nīā*, f. eruption.
 esacerbare, *ēs āchērbārē*, v. a. to ex-
 asperate, to provoke.
 esagerare, *-jēr ā rē*, v. a. to exaggerate.
 esagerazione, *-jēr ā rē zīō nīā*, f. exaggera-
 tion. [uarass.
 esagitare, *-ājīt ā rē*, v. a. to vex, to
 esalare, *-dīt ā rē*, v. a. to exhale; to ex-
 pire. [poration.
 esalazione, *-tūt ō nīā*, f. exhalation, eva-
 esaltare, *-dīt ā rē*, v. a. to exalt, to extol.
 esame, *ēs ā mē*, m. examination, exam.
 esometro, *ēs mētrō*, m. hexameter.
 esaminare, *-mīt ā rē*, v. a. to examine;
 to discuss; to search.
 esaminatore, *-tārē*, m. examiner.
 esangue, *ēs ān gūē*, a. bloodless; half dead.
 esanimare, *-ānīm ā rē*, v. a. to terrify, to
 dishearten. [courage.
 esanime, *ēs ānīmē*, a. terrified, dis-
 esarcato, *-ārkt ō*, m. exarchate.
 esasperare, *-āspēr ā rē*, v. a. to exasperate,
 to provoke.
 esattezza, *ēs āt tēr zā*, f. exactness, punc-
 tuality.
 esatto, *ēs āt ō*, a. exact, accurate, careful.
 esattore, *-tārē*, m. tax-gatherer.
 esaudire, *-āudī rē*, v. a. to grant, to hear.
 esaurire, *-rē rē*, v. a. to exhaust, to dry up.
 esazione, *-tūt ō nīā*, f. exaction.
 esca, *ēs kē*, f. bait; allurement. [anger.
 escandescenza, *ēs kāndēshēn tād*, f. wrath.
 escavare, *-kāv ā rē*, v. a. to excavate.
 escire, *ēs ūsīrē*, v. n. to emerge.
 esclamare, *-klām ā rē*, v. n. to exclaim.
 escludere, *-klūd ā rē*, v. a. ir. to exclude.
 esclusione, *-klūd ō nīā*, f. exclusion.
 escogitare, *-kōjīt ā rē*, v. a. to meditate,
 to invent.
 escoriato, *-rīt ō*, a. excoriated.
 esecrazione, *-tūt ō nīā*, f. execration.
 escremento, *-krēmēt ō*, m. excrement.
 escrescenza, *-krēshēn tād*, f. excrescence.

escursione, *-kūr sīō nīā*, f. excursion, in-
 vasion. [detest. to hate.
 esecrare, *ēs ēkr ā rē*, v. a. to execrate, to
 esecrazione, *-tūt ō nīā*, f. execration.
 esecutore, *-tūt ō rē*, m. hangman.
 esecuzione, *-tūt ō nīā*, f. execution, per-
 formance. [perform.
 eseguire, *-gēr ā rē*, v. a. to execute, to
 esempio, *ēs ēm pēlō*, m. example, copy;
 per —, for instance.
 esemplare, *-pēr ā rē*, a. exemplary, —, m.
 copy, model; —, v. a. to copy, to imitate.
 esemplificare, *-pēr ā rē*, v. a. to ex-
 emplify. [fication.
 esemplificazione, *-tūt ō nīā*, f. exempli-
 esentare, *ēs ēnt ā rē*, v. a. to exempt, to
 privilege. [burial.
 esente, *ēs ēnt ō*, a. exempt. [burial.
 esequie, *ēs ēk ūē*, f. pl. obsequies, pl.
 esercitare, *ēs ēkr ā rē*, v. a. to exercise.
 esercito, *ēs ēkr tō*, m. army.
 esercizio, *-dēh tūt ō*, m. exercise, prac-
 tice; theme.
 esergo, *ēs ēr gō*, m. exergue (of a coin).
 esibire, *ēs ēbī rē*, v. a. to exhibit, to show.
 esibizione, *-pīt ō nīā*, f. exhibition.
 esigente, *ēs ējēt ō*, a. exigent.
 esigenza, *-jēt tād*, f. exigency, want.
 esigere, *ēs ējērē*, v. a. ir. to exact; to re-
 quire.
 esiguo, *ēs ēg ūō*, a. exiguous, small.
 esilarare, *-lār ā rē*, v. a. to exhilarate,
 to cheer up.
 esile, *ēs ēl ō*, a. slender, lean.
 esiliare, *-lār ā rē*, v. a. to exile.
 esilio, *ēs ēl ō*, a. esiglio, *ēs ēl yō*, m. exile,
 banishment.
 esimere, *ēs ēmērē*, v. a. to exempt, to free.
 esimio, *ēs ēm ō*, a. exquisite, extraordinary.
 esinaniire, *ēs ēnānērē*, v. a. to annihilate,
 to destroy; to annul; to void.
 esistente, *ēs ēstēt ō*, a. existent, living.
 esistenza, *-tēt tād*, f. existence, life.
 esistere, *ēs ēstērē*, v. n. ir. to exist.
 esitare, *ēs ētārē*, v. a. to sell, to retail; —,
 v. n. to hesitate.
 esito, *ēs ēt ō*, m. issue, event; success; sale.
 esiziale, *ēs ēzīāl ō*, a. destructive; fatal.
 esizio, *ēs ēzīō*, m. destruction, ruin.
 Esodo, *ēs ēd ō*, m. Exodus.
 esofago, *ēs ēf āgō*, m. (an.) esophagus.
 esorbitante, *ēs ēr ōbītānt ō*, a. exorbitant.
 esorcismo, *-dēh tād*, m. exorcism.
 esorcista, *-dēh tād*, m. exorcist.
 esorcizzare, *-dēh tād ā rē*, v. a. to exorcise.
 esordio, *ēs ēd ō*, m. exordium, preamble.
 esortare, *-lār ā rē*, v. a. to exhort, to advise.
 esortazione, *-tūt ō nīā*, f. exhortation.
 esoso, *ēs ēs ō*, a. hateful, detestable.
 esotico, *ēs ēt ōkō*, a. exotic, foreign.
 espansione, *ēs ēpānsīō nīā*, f. expansion,
 display. [means, pl.
 espediente, *-pēr ānt ō*, m. expedient.
 espellere, *-pēr ēl ērē*, v. a. ir. to expel, to
 banish. [experiment, trial.
 esperienza, *-pēr ānt ō*, f. experience,

- esperimentare**, -*mēntā rē*, v. a. to experience, to try. [experience]
- esperimento**, -*mēntō*, m. experiment.
- Espero**, -*ē pērō*, m. evening-star.
- esperto**, -*pēr tō*, a. expert, skilful.
- espettativa**, -*ēspētātivā nē*, f. expectation.
- espettazione**, -*ēspētātō nē*, f. expectation.
- espettorare**, -*tōr rē*, v. a. to expectorate.
- espiare**, -*ēspīr rē*, v. a. to expiate; to spy.
- espiliare**, -*pīlā rē*, v. a. to swindle, to rob slyly, to purloin, to filch.
- esplicare**, -*pīlā rē*, v. a. to explain.
- esplicito**, -*pīlā dātō*, a. explicit, plain, clear; formal. [sound]
- esplorare**, -*pīlā rē*, v. a. to explore, to esplosione, -*ēspōzō nē*, f. explosion.
- esponente**, -*pōnētō*, m. exponent, explainer, expounder. [explain]
- esporre**, -*pōr rē*, v. a. ir. to expose; to esportare, -*pōr rē*, v. a. to export.
- espositore**, -*pōstōr rē*, m. expositor, interpreter. [planation]
- esposizione**, -*tōzō nē*, f. exposition, expression.
- espressivo**, -*ēspresivō*, a. expressive, significant. [firm]
- espresso**, -*prēs sō*, a. express, precise, esprimere, -*prēs mōr*, v. a. ir. to express; to utter. [proprie]
- espropriare**, -*prōprietā rē*, v. a. to espropriazione, -*tōzō nē*, f. expropriation. [conquer]
- espugnare**, -*pānyā rē*, v. a. to subdue, to espugnazione, -*tōr rē*, m. conqueror.
- espugnazione**, -*tōzō nē*, f. conquest; taking by assault.
- espulsione**, -*pūlsōzō nē*, f. expulsion.
- espurgare**, -*pārgā rē*, v. a. to purge, to scour. [they]
- essa**, -*ē sē*, pp. she, it, the same; **esse**, pl. **essenza**, -*ēssē nē*, f. essence.
- essenziale**, -*tīlō*, a. essential.
- essere**, -*ē sē*, v. ir. to be, to become; to belong; to be about.
- essi**, -*ē sē*, pn. pl. they.
- essiccare**, -*kā rē*, v. a. to dry up.
- esso**, -*ē sē*, pn. he, it.
- estasi**, -*ēstāsē*, f. ecstasy, trance, rapture.
- estate**, -*tātō*, f. summer.
- estatico**, -*tīkō*, a. ecstatic, ravishing.
- estendere**, -*tēn dētō*, v. a. ir. to extend, to stretch. [in a wider sense]
- estensione**, -*tēnō nē*, f. extension; per -
- estenuare**, -*nūtō rē*, v. a. to extenuate.
- esteriore**, -*tērō rē*, a. exterior, external.
- estermineare**, -*mīnētō rē*, v. a. to exterminate. [havoc]
- estermínio**, -*mētō*, m. destruction.
- esternare**, -*nūtō rē*, v. a. to reveal, to avow. [day]
- esterno**, -*tērō*, a. external; of yesterday.
- esteso**, -*tētō*, a. extended, ample.
- estimazione**, -*ēstīmātōzō nē*, f. estimation; value. [to destroy]
- estinguere**, -*tīn gētō*, v. a. to extinguish; **estinto**, -*tīn tō*, a. extinguished; dead.
- estinzione**, -*tītō nē*, f. extinction, destruction. [destroy]
- estirpare**, -*tīr pātō rē*, v. a. to extirpate, to estorcere, -*tōr dētō*, m. extorquer, -*kētō*, v. a. ir. to extort, to wring.
- estraneo**, -*tērō nē*, a. strange; odd.
- estrarre**, -*tīr rē*, v. a. ir. to extract.
- estratto**, -*tītō tō*, m. extract; essence; abridgment. [descent]
- estrazione**, -*tītō nē*, f. extraction;
- estremità**, -*tēmītā*, f. extremity; misery.
- estremo**, -*tērō mō*, a. extreme, last, utmost; excessive.
- estrinseco**, -*tērō sētō*, a. extrinsic.
- estro**, -*tērō*, m. poetic rage.
- estrudere**, -*tīr dētō*, v. a. ir. to extrude, to thrust out. [dundant]
- esuberante**, -*tībō sētō*, a. exuberant, resuberanza, -*rān tātō*, f. exuberance, superabundance.
- esulare**, -*tībō rē*, v. a. to exile.
- esulcerare**, -*tībō sētō*, v. a. to exulcerate.
- esulcerazione**, -*tībō nē*, f. exulceration.
- esule**, -*tībō*, a. exiled. [light]
- esultanza**, -*tībō tātō*, f. exultation, desultare, -*tībō rē*, v. n. to exult. [age]
- età**, -*tībō*, f. age, century; - **minore**, under etere, -*tībō*, m. ether, air; firmament, sky.
- etereo**, -*tībō*, a. ethereal, celestial.
- eternale**, -*tībō*, a. eternal.
- eternamente**, -*mētō*, ad. eternally.
- eternare**, -*nūtō rē*, v. a. to eternize.
- eternità**, -*nītō*, f. eternity.
- eterno**, -*tībō*, a. eternal.
- eterodosso**, -*tībō sō*, a. heterodox.
- eterogeneo**, -*tībō*, a. heterogeneous.
- etica**, -*tībō*, f. ethics; consumption.
- etichetta**, -*tībō*, f. etiquette, ceremony; ticket, label.
- etico**, -*tībō*, a. hectic, consumptive.
- etimologia**, -*tībō*, f. etymology.
- etnico**, -*tībō*, m. pagan, heathen.
- etra**, -*tībō*, f. (poet.) ether, sky.
- eucaristia**, -*tībō*, f. eucharist, communion.
- eunuco**, -*tībō*, m. eunuch.
- evacuare**, -*tībō rē*, v. n. to evacuate.
- evacuazione**, -*tībō nē*, f. evacuation.
- evadere**, -*tībō rē*, v. n. ir. to escape.
- evangelico**, -*tībō*, a. evangelical.
- evangelista**, -*tībō*, m. evangelist.
- evangelizzare**, -*tībō rē*, v. n. to preach the Gospel.
- evangelo**, -*tībō*, m. Gospel.
- evaporare**, -*tībō rē*, v. n. to evaporate; to fly off.
- evaporazione**, -*tībō nē*, f. evaporation.
- evento**, -*tībō*, m. event.
- eventuale**, -*tībō*, a. eventual, casual.
- evidente**, -*tībō*, a. evident.
- evidenza**, -*tībō*, f. evidence; proof.
- evitare**, -*tībō rē*, v. a. to avoid, to escape.
- evo**, -*tībō*, m. age, century. [jure]
- evocare**, -*tībō rē*, v. a. to evocate; to con-
- evoluzione**, -*tībō nē*, f. (mil.) evolution.
- eziandio**, -*tībō*, ad. even, also, vet.

F.

fa, *fā*, m. (mus.) fa.
 fabbrica, *fāb'brīkā*, f. building; fabric, manufactory.
 fabbricare, *-kā'ré*, v. a. to build; to forge.
 fabbricatore, *-tō'ré*, m. builder, mason; forger; intriguer, liar.
 fabro, *fā'brō*, fabbro, *fāb'brō*, m. smith, blacksmith; forger; inventor.
 faccenda, *fāshēn'dā*, f. business.
 faccendiere, *-dī'rē*, m. intriguer, act-tum; manager.
 faccetta, *-tshēt'ā*, f. angular cut, facet.
 facchino, *fākk'hō*, m. porter; scoundrel.
 faccia, *fā'shā*, f. face; appearance.
 facciata, *-tshā'ā*, f. façade, front.
 faceto, *fādshē'tō*, a. facetious, gay.
 facezia, *-āshā'tzā*, f. merry conceit.
 facidanno, *fāshiddānō*, a. prejudicial.
 facile, *fā'dshīē*, a. easy, pliant; (of persons) affable.
 facilità, *-dshī'tā*, f. facility.
 facilitare, *-tā'ré*, v. a. to make easy.
 facilmente, *-mēn'tē*, ad. easily.
 facinale, *-mā'ā*, m. mischievous boy.
 facinoroso, *-mō'rō'sō*, a. atrocious.
 facoltà, *fākol'tā*, f. faculty, power.
 facoltoso, *-tō'sō*, a. wealthy.
 facondia, *-kōn'ā*, f. eloquence.
 facondo, *-kōn'dō*, a. eloquent.
 faggio, *fā'djō*, m. beech-tree.
 fagianna, *fājā'nā*, f. hen-pheasant.
 fagiano, *-jā'nō*, m. pheasant. [liness.
 fagiolata, *-jā'tā*, f. awkwardness, sil-
 fagiuolo, *-jā'tō*, m. kidney-bean; ninny, blockhead. [bassoon.
 fagotto, *-gō'tō*, m. bundle, packet; (mus.)
 falna, *fāl'nā*, f. pole-cat.
 falange, *fālān'jā*, f. phalanx.
 falbo, *fāl'bō*, a. light brown.
 falcare, *-kā'ré*, v. a. to hook, to bend.
 falce, *fāl'dshē*, f. sickle.
 falciare, *-dshē'rē*, v. a. to mow.
 falciata, *-dshē'tā*, f. cut of the scythe.
 falcioue, *-dshē'nē*, m. falchion.
 falco, *fāl'kō*, m. falcon. [falconet.
 falcone, *-kō'nē*, m. falcon, hawk; (mil.)
 falconeria, *-nē'rā*, f. hawking, falconry.
 falconiere, *-nē'rē*, m. falconer.
 falda, *fāl'dā*, f. fold, plait; skirt; side of
 faldato, *-dā'tō*, a. folded. [a hill.
 faldella, *-dāl'lā*, f. lint.
 faldiglia, *-dāl'yā*, f. hoop-petticoat.
 faldistorio, *-dāl'stō'rīō*, m. bishop's arm-
 chair. [joiner.
 falegname, *fālēnyā'mē*, m. carpenter;
 fallace, *fāl'lā'dshē*, a. fallacious.
 fallacia, *-lā'dshē*, f. fallacy, deceit.
 fallare, *-lā'rē*, v. n. to fail, to err, to mis-
 take; to offend; to omit.
 fallibile, *-lā'bīlē*, a. fallible; frail.
 fallimento, *-līmēn'tō*, m. failure; bank-
 ruptcy. [chent.
 fallire, *-lā'rē*, v. n. to fail; to sin; to

fallito, *-lā'tō*, m. bankrupt.
 fallo, *fāl'lō*, m. error, failure.
 falotico, *-lō'tīkō*, a. whimsical.
 falsare, *-sā'rē*, v. n. to falsify.
 falsariga, *-sārē'gā*, f. ruled black lines
 for straight writing. [falsifier, forger.
 falsario, *-sārī'rō*, falsatore, *-tō'rē*, m.
 falso, *-fāl'tō*, m. (mus.) falso, treble.
 falsificare, *-fāl'tīkārē*, v. a. to falsify.
 falsificazione, *-tshō'nē*, f. falsification,
 adulteration.
 falsità, *-sītā*, f. falsity, falseness.
 falso, *fāl'sō*, a. (& ad.) false(ly).
 fama, *fā'mā*, f. fame, renown.
 fame, *fā'mē*, f. hunger; eagerness.
 famelico, *-māl'īkō*, a. dying with hunger.
 famigerato, *-mājērā'tō*, a. famed, famous.
 famiglia, *-mīl'yā*, f. family; servants.
 familiare, *-māl'lārē*, a. familiar, intimate.
 familiarità, *-lārītā*, f. familiarity.
 famoso, *-mō'sō*, a. famous, public.
 fanale, *-nālē*, m. beacon, light-house.
 fanatico, *-nātīkō*, a. fanatic.
 fanatismo, *-tshō'mō*, m. fanaticism.
 fanciulla, *fāndshāl'lā*, f. young girl, lass.
 fanciullaggine, *-lād'jīnē*, f. childishness,
 puerility, childish trick.
 fanciullesco, *-lā'kō*, a. childish, puerile.
 fanciullezza, *-lā'tzā*, f. childhood.
 fanciullo, *-dshāl'lō*, a. childish, young;
 -, m. young child, boy.
 fandonia, *-dā'nā*, f. idle story, fable.
 fanello, *fānēl'lō*, m. lunet. [gaw.
 fanfaluca, *-fā'l'kō*, f. spark; trifle, gew-
 fanfano, *fān'fānō*, m. boaster, romancer.
 fango, *fān'gō*, m. mud, mire; clay; trouble.
 fangoso, *-gō'sō*, a. muddy, miry.
 fantaccino, *-tā'tshō'nō*, m. foot-soldier.
 fantasia, *-tā'shā*, f. fancy.
 fantasma, *-tā'shā*, f., fantasma, *-tā's-*
mā, m. phantom.
 fantasticaggine, *-tā'stīkād'jīnē*, f. whim.
 fantasticare, *-tā'stīkārē*, v. n. to fancy,
 to muse, to meditate.
 fantasticheria, *ego* fantasticaggine.
 fantastico, *-tā'stīkō*, a. fantastic.
 fante, *fān'tē*, m. man-servant; foot-soldier;
 knave (at cards).
 fanteggiare, *-tājējārē*, v. a. to serve.
 fanteria, *-tā'rē*, f. infantry.
 fantesca, *-tā'shē*, f. maid-servant.
 fanticino, *-tā'fīnō*, m. boy, child.
 fantino, *-tā'nō*, m. child, little boy; groom.
 fantoccio, *-tō'fshō*, m. puppet; baboon.
 fardello, *fārdēl'lō*, m. bundle, pack.
 fare, *fār'rē*, v. a. to do, to make; to com-
 pose; to finish; to act; to play; to bid, to
 cause; to be of consequence, to matter;
 - freddo, to be cold weather; farsi, to
 make oneself; to become; to come to.
 faretra, *-fār'trā*, f. quiver.
 farfalla, *fārfāl'lā*, f. butterfly.
 farfallone, *-lō'nē*, m. large butterfly; fib.
 farfaro, *fār'fārō*, m. (bot.) colt's foot.
 farina, *-rā'nā*, f. flour, meal.
 farinaceo, *-rā'nā'shō*, a. farinaceous.

farinata, -nā īd, f. porridge made of meal and water.
 farinello, -nāl īd, m. rogue, wretch.
 faringe, -rīn jē, f. (an.) pharynx.
 farmacia, -mādhā īd, f. pharmacy.
 farmaista, -dāht īd, m. apothecary.
 farmaio, -fār mātō, m. drug; medicament.
 farneticare, -nāht īd, v. n. to dote, to farnetico, -nāht īd, a. frenetic. [drivel.
 faro, -fār īd, m. watch-tower; strait.
 farragine, -fār dī jūd, f. medley; hotch-potch.
 farro, -fār īd, m. corn, rye.
 farsa, -fār īd, f. farce.
 farsetto, -sāt īd, m. doublet.
 fascetta, -fāshēt īd, f. little bundle.
 fascia, -fās īd, f. band, fillet; fasce, pl. swaddling-clothes; sotto -, by bookpost, under open cover.
 fasciare, -sāht īd, v. a. to bind, to bondage.
 fasciatura, -īd īd, f. bandage, ligature.
 fascina, -sāht nā, f. fascine, fagot.
 fascinare, -sāht īd, v. a. to make fagots.
 fascino, -sāht nō, m. fascination.
 fascio, -fās īd, m. bundle.
 fasciume, -sāht mē, m. heap of rubbish.
 fascello, -fāht īd, m. fagot, bundle.
 fasti, -fās īd, m. pl. annals, pl.
 fastidio, -īd īd, m. weariness.
 fastidiosaggine, -fāht dī jūd, f. troublesomeness. [some.
 fastidioso, -dī īd, a. tiresome, troublesome.
 fastidire, -īd īd, v. a. to weary, to vex.
 fastigio, -īd īd, m. top, summit.
 fasto, -fās īd, m. pomp, ostentation.
 fastoso, -īd īd, a. haughty.
 fata, -fāt īd, f. fairy, witch.
 fatale, -īd īd, a. fatal, predestined.
 fatalità, -fāht īd, f. fatality.
 fatare, -īd īd, v. a. to charm; to render invulnerable.
 fatica, -īd īd, f. fatigue, toil.
 faticare, -īd īd, v. a. to fatigue, to toil.
 faticatore, -īd īd, m. hard-worker, pains-taker.
 fatichevole, -īd īd, a. laborious.
 faticoso, -īd īd, a. fatiguing, laborious.
 fatidico, -īd īd, m. foreteller.
 fato, -fāt īd, m. fate.
 fatta, -fāt īd, f. sort, kind.
 fattamente, -māt īd, ad. in fact, really.
 fattezze, -īd īd, f. feature, fashion.
 fattibile, -īd īd, a. feasible.
 fatticio, -īd īd, a. robust; stout.
 fattizio, -īd īd, a. artificial, artful.
 fatto, -fāt īd, a. made, done.
 fattoiano, -īd īd, m. oil-presser.
 fattoio, -īd īd, m. oil-press.
 fattore, -īd īd, m. maker; artisan; factor.
 fattorezza, -īd īd, f. steward's wife.
 fattoria, -īd īd, f. factory; stewardship;
 fattorino, -īd īd, m. shopman. [farm.
 fattucchiara, -īd īd, f. witch, hag, sorceress.
 fattucchiaria, -īd īd, f. witchcraft.
 fattucchiere, -īd īd, m. wizard, sorcerer.
 fattura, -īd īd, f. work, making; fashion; invoice; bill of lading; witchcraft.

fatturare, -īd īd, v. a. to adulterate.
 fatuità, -fāht īd, f. fatuity. [(wine).
 fatuo, -fāt īd, a. infatuated, foolish, giddy.
 fauci, -fāht dāht, f. pl. throat; strait; river's mouth.
 fauno, -fāht nō, m. faun, satyr. [mouth.
 fautore, -īd īd, m. favourer, protector.
 fava, -fāv īd, f. bean; vote; foolish pride.
 favata, -vāt īd, f. ragout made with beans; foolish pride, inflation, conceit.
 favella, -fāht īd, f. speech, dialect; language.
 favellare, -vāt īd, v. a. & n. to speak.
 favellio, -vāt īd, m. prate, prattle.
 favilla, -vāt īd, f. spark, sparkle.
 favillare, -īd īd, v. n. to sparkle, to twinkle.
 favo, -fāv īd, m. honey-comb.
 favola, -fāv īd, f. fable, story, tale.
 favoleggiare, -vāt īd, v. n. to tell tales; to banter.
 favoloso, -īd īd, a. fabulous. [zephyr.
 favonio, -īd īd, m. (poet.) west-wind.
 favore, -vāt īd, m. favour, protection.
 favoreggiare, -vāt īd, v. a. to favour.
 favorevole, -vāt īd, a. favourable, propitious, friendly.
 favore, -vāt īd, v. a. to be so kind as.
 favorito, -vāt īd, m. favourite.
 favione, -fāht īd, f. fashion; faction.
 fazioso, -īd īd, a. factions.
 fazzoletto, -īd īd, m. handkerchief.
 Fa, see fede.
 febbraio, -fēbbrī īd, m. February.
 febbre, -fēbbrī īd, f. fever. [feverish.
 febricitare, -fēbbrī īd, v. a. to be febrile.
 febrilone, -īd īd, m. violent fever.
 febrifugo, -fēbbrī īd, m. febrifuge.
 febrile, -fēbbrī īd, a. febrile.
 febeo, -fēbbrī īd, a. poetical. [dross.
 feccia, -fēht īd, f. dregs, pl.; sediment;
 feccoloso, -īd īd, a. full of dregs; tire-some. [ful, to fertilize.
 fecondare, -fēht īd, v. a. to make fruit.
 fecondità, -īd īd, f. fecundity.
 fecondo, -fēht īd, a. fruitful.
 fede, -fāt īd, f. faith; fidelity, loyalty, sincerity; trust, credit, confidence.
 fedecommissario, -fēht īd, m. trustee, feoffee.
 fedecompresso, -māt īd, m. deed of trust.
 fedecommettere, -māt īd, v. a. ir. to make a deed of trust.
 fededegno, -fēht īd, a. worthy of trust.
 fedele, -fēht īd, m. christian, believer; -, a. faithful, loyal, true.
 fedelmente, -fēht īd, ad. faithfully, loyally.
 fedeltà, -fēht īd, f. fidelity, loyalty.
 federa, -fēht īd, f. ticking; pillow-case.
 fedifrago, -fēht īd, a. faithless.
 fedatello, -fēht īd, m. bit of roasted liver.
 fedato, -fēht īd, m. liver.
 fedatogo, -īd īd, a. disensed in the liver.
 felce, -fēht īd, f. (bot.) fern.
 felice, -fēht īd, a. happy, lucky.
 felicità, -fēht īd, f. felicity.
 felicitare, -fēht īd, v. a. to make happy.
 fello, -fēht īd, a. wicked; perfidious.
 fellone, -īd īd, m. (poet.) thief.

fellonesco, -fēlēs kō, a. perfidious, cruel.
fellonia, -fēlēs, f. felony. [to refine.
filtrare, -fēl rē, v. a. to filter, to strain;
filtro, -fēl rō, m. felt.
femmina, -fēm mēnā, f. female, woman.
femminella, -fēm ilā, f. poor, common
 woman.
femmineo, -mē nē, a. feminine, womanish.
femminile, -mē nē, a. feminine.
femminilità, -mē nē, f. feminality;
 womanhood, womanliness.
feminino, -nē nō, a. feminine, female.
femore, -fēm rō, m. thigh-bone.
fendente, -fēm dē, m. cut, gash, stroke.
fendere, -fēm dē, v. a. ir. to cleave, to
 split; to plough.
fenditura, -fēm dē, f. chink, cleft.
fenice, -fēm dē, f. phoenix; rarity.
fenile, -nē il, m. hay-loft.
fenomenale, -fēm mēnā il, a. phenomenal.
fenomeno, -nē mēnō, m. phenomenon.
fera, -fēr rā, f. wild beast.
ferace, -fēr dē, a. fruitful, fertile.
feracità, -fēr dē, f. fertility.
ferale, -rāl, a. fatal, funeral.
feretro, -fēr rō, m. bier, litter.
feria, -fēr rā, f. holiday.
feriale, -fēr rā, a. daily, trivial.
feriare, -rāl rē, v. n. to keep holiday; to
 have vacations.
ferimento, -fēr mē, m. wounding.
ferino, -rē nō, a. savage, cruel.
ferire, -rēr rē, v. a. to strike, to wound.
ferita, -rēr, f. wound, co tusion.
ferità, -rēr, f. ferocity, fierceness.
feritoia, -rēr, f. loop-hole.
ferma, -fēr mā, f. farming, leasing; arrest.
fermaglio, -mēr yō, m. clasp, buckle.
fermare, -mēr rē, v. a. to stop, to stay; to
 fix; to confirm; **fermarsì**, -mēr sē, to
 fermata, -mēr id, f. pause, stop. [pause.
fermentare, -mēr rē, v. n. to ferment;
 to effervesce; to work.
fermentativo, -rē vō, a. fermentative.
fermentazione, -rē nō, f. fermentation.
fermento, -mēr nō, m. ferment, yeast.
fermezza, -mēr zā, f. firmness.
fermo, -fēr mō, a. firm, steady, fast; stable;
 solid; constant; determined, intrepid;
 canto, -mēr nō, m. plain song; -, m. agreement.
fero, -fēr rō, a. (poet.) fierce.
feroce, -fēr dē, a. ferocious, fierce.
ferocemente, -mēr dē, ad. fiercely.
ferocia, -rō dē, ferocità, -rō dē, f.
 ferocity, cruelty.
ferrocio, -fēr rō, m. old iron.
ferrogosto, -rō gō, m. first day of
 August.
ferro, -rēr, m. iron-monger; cutler.
ferroaiuolo, -rēr il, m. cloak; smith;
 cutler. [to shoe (a horse).
ferrare, -fēr rē, v. a. to bind with iron;
ferrareccia, -rēr sē, f. all sorts of iron
 tools, pl. [cavalli, tramway.
ferrata, -rēr id, f. iron-grate; railway; - a
ferratore, -rēr, m. farrier, smith.
ferratura, -rēr, f. horse-shoeing; iron-
ferreo, -fēr rō, a. ferreous. [work.

ferriera, -rēr, f. farrier's leathern bag;
 forge; iron-mine. [coloured.
ferrigno, -rēr yō, a. ferruginous; iron-
ferro, -fēr, m. iron; sword.
ferrovia, -rō dē, f. railway.
ferruginoso, -rēr sō, a. ferruginous.
fertile, -fēr il, a. fertile, fruitful.
fertilità, -fēr il, f. fertility.
fertilizzare, -rēr rē, v. a. to fertilize.
fervente, -vēr, a. fervent; vehement;
 eager; passionate.
fervere, -fēr vēr, v. n. to boil, to be hot.
fervido, -fēr vēr, a. fervent.
fervore, -vēr, m. fervour; zeal.
fervoroso, -vēr sō, a. ardent, zealous.
ferra, -fēr, f. whip, lash.
fesso, -fēs, m. fissure, cleft; crack.
fessura, -vēr, f. fissure; opening.
festa, -fēr id, f. holiday; feast.
festante, -fēr id, a. joyful.
festare, -rēr, v. a. to feast.
festeggiamento, -fēr dē, m. re-
 joicing, pl. [feast.
festeggiare, -fēr dē, v. a. to give a
festecceolo, -fēr sō, a. festive, joyous.
festevole, -rē vō, a. merry.
festino, -rēs, m. ball, feast, entertain-
festività, -fēr id, f. festivity. [ment.
festivo, -rēs, a. festive.
festone, -rēs, m. festoon.
festuca, -fēr, f. bit of straw, mote.
fetente, -fēr, a. stinking.
fetido, -fēr id, a. felid.
feto, -fēr, m. fetus, embryo.
fetore, -fēr, m. fetidness.
fetta, -fēr, f. slice, cut, steak.
feudale, -fēr id, a. feudal.
feudatario, -fēr id, m. feudatory.
feudo, -fēr id, m. fief, fief; tenure.
fiaba, -fēr, f. fib, story.
fiacca, -fēr, f. noise, clatter.
fiaccare, -rēr, v. a. to break.
fiacchezza, -rēr, f. weakness.
fiacco, -fēr, m. ruin, destruction.
fiaccola, -fēr id, f. torch, flambeau.
fiala, -fēr id, f. phial, flask.
fiama, -fēr mē, f. flame; (fig.) passion.
fiammata, -mēr id, f. great flame.
fiammeggiare, -mēr rē, v. n. to sparkle,
 to glitter, to blaze.
fiammifero, -fēr id, m. seller of luci-
 fers or safety-matches.
fiammifero, -mēr fēr, m. lucifer, match,
 safety-match. [flames.
fiammifero, -mēr fēr, a. flaming, darting
fiancata, -fēr id, f. thrust in the flank.
fiancheggiare, -fēr id, v. a. to sup-
 port; to wound in the side.
fianco, -fēr id, m. flank, side.
fiancuto, -rēr id, a. broad-sided.
fiasca, -fēr id, f. flat bottle.
fiascalo, -rēr, m. bottle-maker.
fiasccheggiare, -fēr id, v. a. to buy
 (wine) by the bottle.
fiasco, -fēr id, m. bottle, flask.
fiata, -fēr id, f. time; una -, once.
fiatare, -rēr, v. n. to breathe.

fiato, *fīā'tō*, m. breath.
 fibbia, *fīb'biā*, f. buckle, clasp.
 fibbiaio, *-biā'io*, m. spangle-maker.
 fibra, *fīb'brā*, f. fibre, filament.
 fibrilla, *fīb'rillā*, f. small fibre.
 fibrina, *-brī'nā*, f. fibrine.
 fibroso, *-brō'sō*, a. fibrous.
 ficale, *-kā'le*, f. fig-tree.
 ficcare, *fikkā'rē*, v. a. to drive in.
 fico, *fē'kō*, m. fig; fig-tree.
 ficosecco, *fikkō'sekk'kō*, m. dried fig.
 fida, *fē'dā*, f. security, pledge.
 fidanza, *fīdān'tzā*, f. confidence, faith.
 fidanzare, *-tanzārē*, v. a. to warrant; to betroth, to affiancé.
 fidanzato, *-tanzātō*, a. warranted.
 fidare, *-dārē*, v. a. to trust.
 fidato, *-dātō*, a. faithful, loyal.
 fidecommesso, *see fedecommesso &c.*
 fido, *fē'dō*, a. faithful, trusty, honest.
 fiducia, *fīdū'ciā*, f. confidence.
 fiduciario, *-dū'dhārīō*, a. fiduciary.
 fidere, *fīdārē*, v. a. to strike.
 fiele, *fīel'le*, m. gall; bitterness; rancour.
 fienale, *fīenāl'le*, f. scythe.
 fienile, *-nē'le*, m. hay-loft.
 fieno, *fīenō*, m. hay.
 fiera, *fīārā*, f. wild beast; public fair.
 fiera, *fīārā*, a. fierce, cruel; proud, haughty; lively.
 fievole, *fīē'vōlē*, a. feeble.
 fievolezza, *fīē'vōlē'zā*, f. weakness. [in.]
 figgere, *fīg'gērē*, v. a. to fix, to drive
 figlia, *fīg'giā*, f. daughter; child.
 figliare, *-giārē*, v. a. to bring forth.
 figliastro, *-giāstrō*, f. step-daughter.
 figliastro, *-giāstrō*, m. step-son.
 figliatura, *-giātūrā*, f. gestation; child-birth, delivery.
 figlio, *fīg'giō*, m. son; child.
 figlioccia, *-giō'cciā*, f. goddaughter.
 figlioccio, *-giō'cciō*, m. godson.
 figliuola, *-giō'ciōlā*, f. daughter.
 figliuolanza, *-giō'ciān'tzā*, f. off-spring;
 figliuolo, *-giō'ciōlō*, m. son. [children.]
 signolo, *fīg'n'giōlō*, m. bile.
 figura, *fīg'gūrā*, f. figure; statue.
 figurabile, *-giūrā'bīlē*, a. figurable.
 figurante, *-giūrāntē*, m. super, walking gentleman or lady.
 figurare, *-rārē*, v. a. to figure, to represent.
 figuratamente, *-giūrāmēntē*, figurativamente, *-giūrāmēntē*, ad. figura-
 figurativo, *-tīvō*, a. figurative. [lively.]
 figurazione, *-tīzīōnē*, f. imagination.
 fila, *fē'lā*, f. file, row. [idea, fancy.]
 filaloro, *fīlālōrō*, m. gold-wire-drawer.
 filamento, *-mēntō*, m. filament; thread.
 filamentosio, *-tō'siō*, a. fibrous.
 filanda, *fīlān'dā*, f. spinning-mill.
 filantropia, *-trōpē'ā*, f. philanthropy.
 filantropo, *-lān'trōpō*, m. philanthropist.
 filare, *-lārē*, v. a. to spin, to wire-draw.
 filastrocca, *-lāstrōkkā*, f. cock-and-bull story, rignarole.

filatessa, *-lātēs'sā*, f. entangled thread.
 filaticcio, *-lāt'šhō*, m. coarse silk thread.
 filato, *-lātō*, m. spun yarn.
 filatoio, *-lātō'io*, m. spinning-wheel.
 filatura, *-lātūrā*, f. spinning-fabric.
 filettare, *-lātētārē*, v. a. to stitch with gold thread, to embroider in gold.
 filetto, *-lēt'tō*, m. small thread.
 filiale, *-lālē*, a. filial.
 filiazione, *-lātīōnē*, f. filiation. [row.]
 filiera, *-lārē*, f. wire-drawing-plate;
 filigine, *-līg'jīnē*, f. soot.
 filigrana, *-līg'grānā*, f. filigree. [wire.]
 filo, *fē'lō*, m. (fila, pl.) thread; string;
 filologia, *fīlōlōgī'ā*, f. philology.
 filologo, *-lō'lōgō*, m. philologist.
 filone, *-lō'nē*, m. vein (of ore, water, &c.).
 filosofale, *-lō'sōfālē*, a. philosophical.
 filosofare, *-lō'sārē*, filosofeggiare, *-lō'sēggīārē*, v. n. to philosophize.
 filosofessa, *-lō'sēs'sā*, f. female philosopher.
 filosofia, *-lō'sōfīā*, f. philosophy.
 filosofico, *-lō'sōfīkō*, a. philosophical.
 filosofo, *-lō'sōfō*, m. philosopher.
 filtro, *fīl'trō*, m. love-potion.
 filugello, *fīlūgēllō*, m. silk-worm.
 filuzzo, *-lū'zō*, m. fine thread.
 fila, *fīl'zā*, f. row, string.
 fimbria, *fīm'brīā*, f. edge, border.
 fimbriato, *-brīātō*, a. bordered, fringed.
 fime, *fē'mē*, fimo, *-mō*, m. soil, dung.
 finale, *fīnālē*, a. final, definitive.
 finanze, *-nān'tzē*, pl. finances; revenue.
 finanziere, *-tīzīārē*, m. financier.
 finattantochè, *-nāntāntōkkō*, finché, *fīnkkō*, ad. until, whilst. [clever.]
 fine, *fē'nē*, m. & f. end; —, a fine; elegant;
 finestra, *fīnēs'trā*, f. window.
 finestrato, *-trātō*, m. row of windows.
 finestrino, *-trēnō*, m. little window.
 finezza, *-nē'zā*, f. fineness; civility.
 fingere, *fīngērē*, a. feigning.
 fingere, *fīn'gērē*, v. a. to feign.
 fingimento, *-fīm'mēntō*, m. fiction.
 finimento, *fīn'mēntō*, m. end, conclusion.
 finimondo, *-mōn'dō*, m. end of the world.
 finire, *fīnērē*, v. a. to finish.
 finita, *-tītā*, f. end, determinate quantity.
 finitimo, *-nē'tīmō*, a. neighbouring.
 fino, *fē'nō*, a. fine, nice; thin, subtle; crafty, skilful; —, ad. & pr. as far as, till.
 finocchio, *fīnō'cciō*, m. fennel. [until.]
 finora, *-sōrā*, ad. till now.
 finta, *fīn'tā*, f. feint, dissimulation.
 finto, *fīn'tō*, a. feigned; hidden.
 finzione, *-tīzīōnē*, f. fiction.
 fio, *fē'ō*, m. fio.
 fiocaggine, *fīōkkān'tjīnē*, f. hoarseness.
 fiocca, *fīōkkā*, f. flake, tassel. [flakes.]
 fioccare, *-kkārē*, v. n. to snow in large
 fiocco, *fīōkkō*, m. lock of wool; flake; tassel; (mar.) jib.
 fiocchezza, *-kkē'zā*, f. hoarseness.
 fiocina, *-tīshē'nā*, f. harpoon.
 fioco, *fīō'kō*, a. hoarse; faint.
 fionda, *fīōn'dā*, f. sling.
 fioraia, *fīōrā'ā*, f. flower-girl.

floraliso, -*râd id*, m. corn-flower, blue-bottle. [pl.]
florame, -*râ mî* m. all sorts of flowers.
floraliso, -*âd id* m. fleur-de-lis, iris.
fiore, *fîr id*, m. flower; blossom.
fiorente, -*rân id*, a. flourishing, in flower.
fioretto, -*râ id*, m. little flower; fencing-foil; blotting-paper; the best part.
florino, -*râ nî*, m. florin.
florire, -*râ rî*, v. n. to bloom; to prosper.
florista, -*râ id* m. florist.
floritura, -*rîd rî*, f. flowering.
florranio, -*rân dâd*, m. marigold; crested wren.
flottare, -*fîd id* v. n. to float.
flotto, -*fîd id*, m. surge, wave; tide, flood.
flottoso, -*id id*, a. billowy, tempestuous.
firma, -*fîr mî*, f. signature, subscription.
firramento, -*mîmîd id*, m. firmament.
firmare, -*mî rî*, v. a. to sign, to subscribe.
fiscale, -*fîskî id*, m. attorney-general.
fiscalità, -*fîskî id*, f. fisc, exchequer.
fiscella, -*fîskî id*, f. wicker-basket.
fischiare, -*fîskî id*, v. n. to whistle, to
fischiate, -*kî id*, f. whistling. [hiss.]
fischietto, -*fîskî id*, m. little whistle.
fischio, -*fîskî id*, m. hiss, whistle.
fiscit, -*fîskî id*, m. neckerchief, wrapper.
fisco, -*fîskî id*, m. exchequer.
fisica, -*fîskî id*, f. physics.
fiscaggine, -*fîskîd id*, f. caprice, whim.
fiscare, -*kî rî*, v. a. to fancy.
fisico, -*fîskî id*, m. physician.
fisicoso, -*fîskî id*, a. scrupulous; fantastic.
fisma, -*fîsmî id*, f. whim.
fisiologia, -*fîskîd id*, f. physiology.
fisiologico, -*id id*, a. physiological.
fisiologo, -*id id*, m. physiologist.
fisiomante, -*fîskîmîd id*, m. physiognomist.
fisionomia, -*fîskîmîd id*, f. physiognomy.
fisionomo, -*id id*, m. physiognomist.
fiso, -*fî id*, a. (& ad.) fixed(y); intently.
fisionomia, see **fisionomia**.
fissare, -*fîskî rî*, v. a. to fix the eyes on.
fissazione, -*fîskî nî*, **fissezza**, -*fîskî id*, f. fixation; stability.
fisso, -*fî id*, a. fixed; firm, permanent.
fistola, -*fîskî id*, f. fistula; flageolet, pipe.
fistolare, -*fîskî rî*, a. fistular.
fistolo, -*fîskî id*, m. demon.
fitta, -*fî id*, f. quagmire; stitch, acute pain.
fittaiuolo, -*fîskî id*, m. farmer.
fittile, -*id id*, a. earthen.
fittivo, -*id id*, a. fictitious.
fittizio, -*id id*, a. fictitious, false.
fitto, -*fî id*, m. rent, hire.
fittone, -*id id*, m. main root.
fittuario, -*fîskî id*, m. farmer.
fiumana, -*fîskî nî*, f. flood, inundation.
fiumatigo, -*mî id*, a. fluviatic.
fiume, -*fîskî id*, m. river, stream.
fiumicello, -*fîskîd id*, m. rivulet.
fiutare, -*fîskî rî*, v. a. to smell.
fiuto, -*fî id*, m. smell.
fiacido, -*fîskî id*, a. flaccid, languid.

flagellare, -*fîskî rî*, v. a. to flagellate, to whip. [ruin.]
flagello, -*fîskî id*, m. whip; punishment;
flanella, -*fîskî id*, f. flannel. [flatulency.]
flato, -*fîskî id*, m. flatuosity, -*id id*, f.
flatuoso, -*id id*, a. flatulent.
flautista, -*fîskî id*, m. flute-player.
flauto, -*fîskî id*, m. flute.
flebile, -*fîskî id*, a. mournful.
flebilmente, -*fîskîmîd id*, ad. mournfully.
flebotomia, -*fîskîmîd id*, f. blood-letting.
flebotomo, -*fîskîmîd id*, m. blood-letter.
flemma, -*fîskîmîd id*, f. phlegm. [bleeder.]
flemmatico, -*mîskî id*, a. phlegmatic.
flessibile, -*fîskîd id*, a. flexible, pliable.
flessione, -*id id*, f. flexion.
flessuoso, -*id id*, a. bent, curved.
flibustiero, -*fîskîd id*, m. buccaneer.
floridessa, -*fîskîd id*, f. floridness.
florido, -*fîskîd id*, a. florid, flowery.
florifero, -*fîskîd id*, a. full of flowers.
floscosità, -*fîskîd id*, f. flaccidity, laxness.
floscio, -*fîskîd id*, a. flabby; weak.
flotta, -*fîskî id*, f. fleet, navy.
flottiglia, -*fîskî id*, f. flotilla.
fluente, -*fîskî id*, a. flowing. [fluidity.]
fluidessa, -*fîskîd id*, **fluidità**, -*id id*, f.
fluido, -*fîskî id*, a. & m. fluid.
fluire, -*fîskî rî*, v. n. to flow.
flusione, -*fîskîd id*, f. fluxion, catarrh.
flusso, -*fîskî id*, m. looseness of body.
flutto, -*fîskî id*, m. surge, billow.
fluttuamento, -*fîskîmîd id*, m. fluctuation.
fluttuare, -*id id*, v. n. to fluctuate.
fluttuoso, -*id id*, a. billowy; stormy.
fluviato, -*fîskî id*, a. fluviatic.
foca, -*fîskî id*, f. seal, sea-calf.
focaccia, -*fîskî id*, f. cake; bun; render
pane per -, to render like for like.
focale, -*kî id*, f. flint-stone.
foca, -*fîskî id*, f. gullet; mouth (of a river).
foccherello, -*fîskîd id*, m. small fire.
focile, see **fucile**.
foco, -*fîskî id*, m. fire; ardour; passion; focus.
focolare, -*fîskîd id*, m. hearth, fire-place.
focone, -*id id*, m. great fire; powder-pan.
focooso, -*id id*, a. fiery; furious.
fodera, -*fîskî id*, f. lining; scabbard.
foderale, -*fîskîd id*, m. furrier.
foderare, -*fîskî rî*, v. a. to line.
fodero, -*fîskî id*, m. lining.
foga, -*fîskî id*, f. fury. [manner.]
foggia, -*fîskî id*, f. fashion, form, shape;
foggiare, -*fîskî rî*, v. a. to form, to fashion.
foglia, -*fîskî id*, f. leaf.
fogliame, -*fîskî id*, f. leaves, pl.
fogliare, -*fîskî rî*, v. n. to produce leaves.
foglietta, -*fîskî id*, f. small leaf; pint.
foglietto, -*fîskî id*, m. leaf of a book; small sheet of paper.
foglio, -*fîskî id*, m. sheet of paper; page.
foglioso, -*fîskî id*, a. fogliuto, -*fîskî id*, a.
fogna, -*fîskî id*, f. common sewer. [leafy.]
fognare, -*fîskî rî*, v. a. to make a sewer.
fola, -*fîskî id*, f. rut, lust.
fola, -*fîskî id*, f. story; crowd.

folaga, *fòl'gà*, f. moor-hen.
folata, *-lò'it*, f. gust of wind; flight of birds.
folgorare, *fòlgòr'rè*, v. n. to lighten; to shine.
folgorare, *fòl'gòr'rè*, m. lightning.
folgoreggiare, *-ròl'gò'rè*, v. n. to lighten.
folla, *fòl'là*, f. crowd, press.
folleggiamento, *-lòl'gò'men'tò*, m. folly.
folleggiare, *-lòl'gò'rè*, v. a. to play the fool.
follemente, *-lò'men'tè*, ad. foolishly.
folletto, *-lò'tò*, m. hobgoblin.
folia, *fòl'ia*, f. folly. [m. husk, shell.
follicola, *-lò'kòl'ia*, f. follicle, *-kòl'ò*,
folione, *-lò'nè*, m. fuller.
folta, *fòl'tà*, f. crowd; heap.
foltezza, *-lò'tè'zà*, f. thickness.
folto, *fòl'tò*, a. thick; dense. [excite.
fomentare, *fò'men'tà'rè*, v. a. to foment; to
fomento, *-mèn'tò*, m. fomentation.
fomite, *fò'mitè*, m. tinder.
fonda, *fòn'dà*, f. purse; sling. [ment.
fondaccio, *-dàn'shò*, m. dregs, pl., sedi-
fondamentale, *-dàmèn'tà'lè*, a. funda-
mental.
fondamento, *-mèn'tò*, m. foundation.
fondare, *-dà'rè*, v. a. to found, to establish.
fondata, *-dàn'tà*, f. wine-press, pl. [reason.
fondatamente, *-dàn'tàmèn'tè*, ad. with
fondatore, *-tò'rè*, m. founder.
fondatrice, *-trì'cè*, f. foundress.
fondazione, *-tàn'nè*, f. foundation.
fondello, *-dàn'lò*, m. button-hole.
fondere, *fòn'dè'rè*, v. a. to melt.
fonderia, *-dè'r'ia*, f. foundry.
fondigliuolo, see **fondaccio**.
fonditore, *-dàn'tò'rè*, m. iron-founder;
 spendthrift. [depth.
fondo, *fòn'dò*, a. deep; thick; — m. bottom,
fonduto, *-dàn'tò*, a. melted.
fontale, *-tàn'tè*, a. original.
fontana, *-tàn'nà*, f. fountain.
fontanella, *-nàn'là*, f. small fountain.
fontaniere, *-nàn'rè*, m. water-bailiff.
fontano, *-tàn'nò*, a. of a fountain.
fonte, *fòn'tè*, m. & f. fountain, source.
foracchiare, *fòr'akk'ia'rè*, v. a. to bore.
foraggiare, *-dò'r'è*, v. a. to forage.
foraggiere, *-dò'r'è*, m. forager.
foraggio, *fòr'òl'gò*, m. forage, provisions.
forame, *-ràn'mè*, m. hole.
foraneo, *-ràn'nè*, a. forensic, of the bar.
forare, *-ràn'rè*, y. a. to pierce, to bore.
forasiepe, *-sàn'pè*, m. hedge-sparrow;
 poor little man.
foraterra, *-tò'r'è*, f. dibble.
foratolo, *-tò'l'ò*, m. wimble; gimlet.
forbiol, *fòr'bìol*, f. pl. scissors, pl.; claws
 (of a crab), pl.
forbire, *-bò'rè*, v. a. to furbish, to rub up.
forbitezza, *-bò'tè'zà*, f. polish, lustre.
forbito, *-bò'tò*, a. polished; elegant.
forbitoio, *-bò'tò'io*, m. burnishing-tool.
forca, *fòr'kà*, f. pitchfork.
forcata, *-kà'tà*, f. fork of the legs; pitch-
forcato, *-kà'tò*, a. forked. [fork-full.

foratura, see **forata**.
forcella, *-dàn'hè'l'ia*, f. little fork; vine-prop.
forchetta, *-kòt'tà*, f. fork; **favellare in**
punta di —, to speak with affectation.
forcina, see **forchetta**.
forcone, *-kò'nè*, m. spear with three iron-
foruto, *-kò'tò*, a. forked. [prongs.
forese, *fòr'dè*, m. rustic.
foresozzo, *-ròl'ò'zò*, m. young peasant.
foresta, *-rò'stà*, f. forest.
foresteria, *-tò'r'è'ia*, f. crowd of strangers.
forestiere, *-tò'r'è'ie*, m. stranger, guest.
foresto, *-rò'stò*, a. wild, savage; desert.
forfecchia, *-fòr'k'ia*, f. ear-wig.
forfice, *-fòr'fì'cè*, f. scissors.
forfora, *fòr'fò'rà*, f. scruif; scald-head.
foriera, *-rò'r'ia*, f. fore-runner.
foriera, *-rò'r'ie*, m. fore-runner; quarter-
 master. [model; way.
forma, *fòr'mà*, f. form, figure; fashion;
formaggio, *-màn'g'io*, m. cheese.
formaio, *-màn'io*, m. maker of shoe-lasts.
formale, *-màn'lè*, a. formal, external.
formalità, *-màn'l'ità*, f. formality.
formalmente, *-mèn'l'è*, ad. formally,
 precisely.
formare, *-màn'rè*, v. a. to form, to fashion.
formatamente, *-tàn'mèn'tè*, ad. positively,
 perfectly.
formativo, *-tàn'vò*, a. giving form.
formazione, *-tàn'nè*, f. formation.
formella, *-màn'l'ia*, f. hole (for planting
 trees); furrow.
formetone, *-mèn'tò'nè*, m. Indian corn.
formica, *-màn'k'ia*, f. ant, emmet.
formicaiolo, *-màn'k'ia'òl'ò*, m. ant-hill.
formicola, *-màn'k'ia'l'ia*, f. small ant.
formicolaiolo, *-màn'k'ia'l'ia'òl'ò*, m. ant-hill;
 crowd.
formicolamento, *-tàn'mèn'tò*, **formi-**
colio, *-kòl'ia'òl'ò*, m. pricking like the sting-
 ing of ants. [crowd; to tickle.
formicolare, *-kòl'ia'rè*, v. n. to swarm; to
formicone, *-kò'nè*, m. large ant.
formidabile, *-dàn'f'ib'ile*, a. dreadful.
formisura, *-màn'sù'rà*, ad. beyond measure.
formola, see **formula**.
formosità, *-màn'sò'sità*, f. beauty.
formoso, *-màn'sò'sò*, a. beautiful.
formula, *fòr'mulà*, f. form; rule.
formulario, *-màn'l'ia'r'io*, m. formulary.
formace, *fòr'mà'cè*, f. furnace.
fornale, *-nàn'ò*, m. baker.
fornata, *-nàn'tà*, f. batch; an oven full.
fornello, *-nàn'l'ò*, m. small furnace.
fornicare, *-nàn'k'ia'rè*, v. a. to fornicate.
fornicatore, *-tò'r'è'ie*, m. fornicator.
fornicazione, *-tàn'nè*, f. fornication.
fornimento, *-mèn'tò*, m. furniture.
fornire, *-nàn'rè*, v. a. to finish; to furnish,
 to provide. [f. furniture, ornament.
fornito, *-nàn'tò*, m. **fornitura**, *-tò'r'è*,
forno, *fòr'nò*, m. oven.
foro, *fòr'ò*, m. hole; court of justice.
forosetta, *fòr'ò'sèt'tà*, f. young peasant
forra, *fòr'rà*, f. gien, defile. [woman.

forse, *fôr'sè*, ad. perhaps; about.
forseennatezza, *-sennàtè'sà*, f. folly, rage.
forseinato, *-nà'tò*, a. mad, extravagant.
forte, *fôr'tè*, a. strong, brave, bold, firm;
 —, ad. strongly, valiantly; extremely;
 hard; loud; —, m. fort, fortress; strength;
 flower. [ly, forcibly].
fortemente, *-mèn'tè*, ad. stoutly, valiant-
fortezza, *-tè'sà*, f. constancy; force, energy; fortress. [to strengthen].
fortificare, *-tifikà'rè*, v. a. to fortify.
fortificazione, *-tifikà'siò*, f. fortification.
fortino, *-tè'nò*, m. small fortress, redoubt.
fortore, *-tò'rè*, m. force; sourness.
fortuito, *-tò'tuò*, a. fortuitous, acci-
 dental, casual. [tasted].
fortune, *-tò'mè*, m. things strongly.
fortuna, *-tò'nà*, f. fortune, chance, hap-
 piness, good luck.
fortunato, *-tù'nà'tò*, a. fortunate, lucky.
fortunoso, *-nò'sò*, a. fortuitous, hazardous.
forviare, *-tì'rè*, v. n. to miss the road;
forza, *fôr'tà*, f. force, power. [to err].
forzare, *-tazà'rè*, v. a. to force.
forzatamente, *-tàmèn'tè*, ad. by force.
forzato, *-tazà'tò*, m. galley-slave.
forziere, *-tazà'rè*, m. iron chest, trunk.
forzoso, *-tazò'sò*, **forzuto**, *-tazà'tò*, a.
 strong, sturdy.
fosco, *fò'skò*, a. blackish; dark. [phorus].
fosforo, *fò'sfò'rò*, m. morning-star; phos-
fossa, *fò'ssà*, f. ditch; grave.
fossato, *-sà'tò*, m. trench, moat, ditch.
fossetta, *-sèt'tà*, f. small ditch; dimple.
fossile, *fò'ssìlè*, a. fossil.
fosso, *fò'ssò*, m. large ditch, trench.
fotografia, *fòtògràfìà*, f. photography.
fotografico, *-gràfìkò*, a. photographic.
fotografo, *-tò'gràfò*, m. photographer; pho-
fra, *frà*, pr. amongst, between. [tographer].
fraccassare, *-kàssà'rè*, v. a. to splinter,
 to smash, to destroy.
fraccasso, *-kàssò*, **fraccasso**, *-kàs'sò*,
 m. noise, tumult; destruction. [legs].
fraccurrado, *-kurrà'dò*, m. doll without
fracidexxa, *-dèshdè'sà*, f. rottenness.
fracidicio, *-dè'shò*, a. mouldy, musty;
 —, m. mustiness.
fracido, *frà'shèdò*, a. rotten.
fracidume, *-dèshdè'mè*, m. dung-hill; an-
 noyance. [very damp].
fradicio, *-dè'shèdò*, a. extremely wet,
fraga (poet.), *see fragola*.
fragile, *frà'fìlè*, a. frail, weak.
fragilità, *-fìlità*, f. fragility, weakness.
fragola, *frà'gòlè*, f. straw-berry. [smell].
fragore, *-gò'rè*, m. great noise; sweet
fragrante, *-gràn'tè*, a. odorous.
fragranza, *-gràn'tà*, f. fragrance.
frale, *frà'tè*, a. frail, weak.
fralezza, *-lè'sà*, f. frailness. [tween].
frammessere, *-mèssà'rè*, v. a. to put be-
frammassone, *fràm'màs'sò'nè*, m. free-
 mason. [masonry].
frammasoneria, *-sònè'rìà*, f. free-
frammento, *-mèn'tò*, m. fragment.

frammescolare, *-mèskòlà'rè*, v. a. to
 intermix.
frammesso, *-mès'sò*, m. insertion.
frammettere, *-mèt'tè'rè*, v. a. ir. to inter-
 pose; to insert. [tion].
frammentamento, *-tàmèn'tò*, m. interposi-
frammessare, *-mèssà'rè*, v. a. to intermix.
frammischiare, *-mìskìà'rè*, v. a. to inter-
frana, *frà'nà*, f. precipice. [mix].
frangere, *-nà'rè*, v. n. to roll down.
francamento, *fràn'kàmèn'tò*, m. delivery.
francescano, *-dèshkà'nò*, m. Franciscan
 friar. [frenchify].
franceseggiare, *-dèshkèjè'rè*, v. a. to
 francheggiare, *-kèjè'rè*, v. a. to free;
 to exempt; to encourage.
franchezza, *-kè'sà*, f. frankness.
franchigia, *-kè'fìà*, f. exemption; privilege.
franco, *fràn'kò*, a. free; bold; privileged;
 —, m. frank (coin).
francochino, *-kòlò'nò*, m. heath-cock.
frangente, *-fàn'tè*, m. breaker; (fig.) cri-
 sis, extremity.
frangere, *fràn'fè'rè*, v. a. & n. ir. to break.
frangia, *fràn'fìà*, f. fringe.
frangere, *-fè'rè*, v. a. to fringe.
frangibile, *-fè'bìlè*, a. fragile, brittle.
frangibilità, *-fè'bìlità*, f. fragility.
frangimento, *-mèn'tò*, m. breaking, frac-
 ture; fragment.
frannonnolo, *-nòn'nòlò*, m. dotard.
frantendere, *fràn'tèn'dè'rè*, v. a. ir. to
 misunderstand.
frantoio, *-tò'tò*, m. oil-mill, oil-press.
frantume, *-tò'mè*, m. heap of splinters.
frappa, *fràp'pà*, f. shred, jag.
frappare, *-pà'rè*, v. a. to snip, to cheat.
frappaggiare, *-pàjè'rè*, v. a. to paint
 foliage. [position].
frappionimento, *-pòn'mèn'tò*, m. inter-
frapporre, *-pò'r'rè*, v. a. ir. to interpose.
frasario, *fràsà'rìò*, m. phrase-book.
frasca, *fràs'kà*, f. branches, pl., foliage;
 foolish man; idle story.
frascato, *-kàs'tò*, m. bower.
frascheggiare, *-kèjè'rè*, v. n. to rustle,
 to flit; to trifle.
frascheria, *-kè'shè'rìà*, f. wantonness.
fraschetta, *-kè'tà*, f. small bough; wan-
 ton person.
fraseonala, *-kèp'nà'là*, f. bird-catching.
fraseone, *-kàs'nè*, m. great bough; dead
frase, *frà'sè*, f. phrase. [branches, pl].
fraseggiamento, *-sèjèjè'mèn'tò*, m. use of
 phrases.
fraseggiare, *-sèjèjè'rè*, v. a. to use phrases.
fraseggiatore, *-tò'rè*, m. phrase-maker.
frassineto, *fràs'sìnètò*, m. grove of ash-
frassino, *-sè'nò*, m. ash-tree. [trees].
frastagliamento, *-tìlìjè'mèn'tò*, m. cut-
 ting, notch. [to notch].
frastagliare, *-tìlìjè'rè*, v. a. to cut out,
frastagliatura, *-tò'rè*, f. cut, notch;
 eyelet. [work].
frastaglio, *-tìlìjè*, m. cut, slit; open
frastornare, *-tòrnà'rè*, v. a. to divert
 from; to hinder.

frastornio, -*stør nò*, **frastuono**, -*stò nò*, m. confused noise.
frataccio, *fràtšò shò*, m. wicked monk.
frataio, -*stò š*, m. monkish man.
frate, *frà tš*, m. brother; monk, friar.
fratellanza, -*stèllànš tš*, f. brotherhood.
fratellovole, -*stèllò vòlš*, a. brotherly.
fratello, -*stè llò*, m. brother; intimate friend. [tery.
frateria, -*stèr à*, f. brotherhood; monas-
fraternità, -*stèr nità*, f. fraternity.
fraterno, -*stèr nò*, a. brotherly.
fratesco, -*stèr kò*, a. monkish.
fraticida, -*stèlsh èd*, m. fratricide.
fratricidio, -*stèlsh èdò*, m. fratricide, murder of a brother.
fratismo, -*stè mò*, m. monkery.
fratta, *frà tš*, f. hedge, bush, jungle.
fratragile, -*stèl yè*, f. pl. heart, liver and lights.
frattanto, -*stàn tš*, ad. in the mean time.
fratto, *frà tš*, a. broken, split.
frattura, -*stò rš*, f. fracture. [frustrate.
fraudare, *fràddàr rš*, v. a. to defraud, to
 fraude, *frà ddš*, f. fraud.
fraudolento, -*stèllèn tš*, a. fraudulent.
fraudolenza, -*stèllèn tšš*, f. fraud, deceit.
fravola, *see fragola*. [fraction.
frasiione, *fràtšò nš*, f. breaking, fracture;
 freccia, *frè shà*, f. arrow.
frecciare, -*tšhš rš*, v. a. to shoot, to dart.
 frecciata, -*tšhš tš*, f. arrow-shot.
freddare, *frèddàr rš*, v. a. to cool; -, v. n.
 to grow cold; to shiver. [ence.
freddezza, -*stèl šš*, f. coldness, indiffer-
 freddo, *frèd èd*, a. cold; slow; indifferent;
 -, m. cold, coldness, chilliness.
freddezza, -*stèl šš*, f. coldness; slowness.
frega, *frè gš*, f. ardent desire, lust; friction.
fregagione, -*gšjò nš*, f. fregamento,
 -*mèn tš*, m. rubbing, friction.
fregare, -*gš rš*, v. a. to rub; to play a
 fregata, -*gš tš*, f. frigate. [trick on.
fregatura, *see fregagione*.
fregiare, *frèjà rš*, v. a. to trim, to adorn.
fregio, *frè jš*, m. trimming; lace.
frego, *frè gš*, m. stroke, dash, scar.
fregola, *frè gšlš*, f. spawning.
fregolo, *frè gšlš*, m. spawning-time;
 spawn. [neighing.
fremente, *frè mèn tš*, a. raging, fuming;
fremere, *frè mèr š*, v. n. to roar, to rage.
fremito, *frè mètš*, m. noise; neighing.
frenale, *frè nàl š*, m. bridle-maker; (rail.)
 breakman.
frenare, -*nà rš*, v. a. to bridle, to re-
 strain; to apply the brake.
frenella, -*nàr tš*, f. bridle-bit; flannel.
frenello, -*nàr tš*, m. muzzle; filament
 under the tongue.
frenesia, -*nèr èd*, f. frenzy.
freneticare, -*nèlšk èd rš*, v. n. to rave.
frenetico, -*nèlšk èd*, a. frantic.
frenitide, -*nèlšk èd*, f. phrenitis.
freno, *frè nò*, m. bit, bridle; (rail.) brake.
frenologia, *frèndlòjšk èd*, f. phrenology.

frequentare, *frèkšènk èd rš*, v. a. to frequent.
frequentazione, -*stèlšk èd*, f. frequenting,
 frequentation.
frequente, -*stèlšk èd*, a. frequent, ordinary.
frequenza, -*stèlšk èd*, f. frequency.
frescoante, *frèskàn tš*, m. painter in fresco.
freschezza, -*stèlšk èd*, f. freshness; bloom,
 prime. [di -, lately, just now.
fresco, *frè kš*, a. fresh, cool; green; new;
 frescura, -*stèlšk èd*, f. coolness.
fretta, *frè tš*, f. haste, hurry.
frettoloso, -*stèlšk èd*, a. quick, hasty.
friabile, *frà bšlš*, a. friable.
friabilità, -*stèlšk èd*, f. friability.
fricassea, *frèkšènk èd*, f. fricassee.
friggere, *frè jšk èd*, v. a. to fry.
frigidessa, -*stèlšk èd*, **frigidità**, -*stèlšk èd*,
 f. frigidity; impotence.
frigido, *frè dšlšk èd*, a. frigid, cold; impotent.
frignare, *frèjšk èd rš*, v. n. to whine, to
 whimper.
fringuello, *frèjšk èd rš*, m. chaffinch.
frinello, -*stèlšk èd*, m. patch-work; cicatrice.
friscello, *frèskèlšk èd*, m. mill-dust; flour.
fritta, *frè tš*, f. frit.
frittata, -*stèlšk èd*, f. omelet.
frittella, -*stèlšk èd*, f. fritter; pancake.
fritto, *frè tš*, a. fried; undone; ruined.
frittura, -*stèlšk èd*, f. fried dishes.
frivolanza, *frèvòlšk èd*, f. frivolity.
frivolo, *frè vòlšk èd*, a. frivolous.
frissamento, -*stèlšk èd*, m. itching.
frizzante, -*stèlšk èd*, a. smart, sharp, bit-
 ting, pungent. [be piquant.
friskare, -*stèlšk èd*, v. a. & n. to smart; to
 frizzo, *see frissamento*.
frodare, *see fraudare*.
frode, *frè èd*, f. fraud. [tender.
frollamento, *fròllàmèn tš*, m. making
 frollare, -*stèlšk èd*, v. a. to make tender.
frollatura, *see frollamento*.
frollo, *frèlšk èd*, a. made tender.
fromba, *see frombola*.
frombatore, -*stèlšk èd*, m. slinger.
frombo, *see frombatore*.
frombola, *fròm bšlšk èd*, f. sling, sling-stone.
frombolare, -*stèlšk èd*, v. a. to sling stones.
frombolatore, -*stèlšk èd*, **fromboliere**, -*stèlšk èd*,
 m. slinger. [pl., foliage.
fronda, *fròm èd*, **fronde**, -*stèlšk èd*, f. leaves,
 frondeggianti, -*stèlšk èd*, a. covered
 with leaves. [leaves.
frondeggiare, -*stèlšk èd*, v. n. to bear
 frondifero, -*stèlšk èd*, a. bearing leaves.
frondire, *fròndèr rš*, v. n. to bear leaves.
frondoso, -*stèlšk èd*, a. leafy.
fronduto, *see fronduto*.
frontale, -*stèlšk èd*, m. frontlet.
fronte, *fròm tš*, f. front; forehead, face.
fronteggiare, -*stèlšk èd*, v. a. to face, to
 oppose. [border.
frontiera, -*stèlšk èd*, f. frontier, confine.
frontispizio, -*stèlšk èd*, m. frontispiece;
 title of a book.
frontoso, -*stèlšk èd*, a. bold, audacious.
fronzuto, -*stèlšk èd*, a. leafy, green.
frosone, *fròšò nš*, m. ospray.

frotta, *frotta*, f. crowd, troop.
frottola, *frottola*, f. ballad; old wives' tale.
frottolare, *-tollare*, v. a. to write ballads;
fruccone, *fruccone*, m. plurgeon; fistuff.
frugacchiare, *-gachiare*, v. a. to sound with a stick; to grope.
frugale, *-gale*, a. frugal; thrifty.
frugalità, *-galtà*, f. frugality.
frugamenti, *-menti*, ad. frugally.
frugare, *-gare*, v. a. to grope, to sound with a stick.
frugifero, *-gifero*, a. fruit-bearing.
frugivoro, *-givoro*, a. frugivorous.
frugnolare, *-gnolare*, v. a. to go a-fishing or fowling with a lantern.
frugnolo, *-gnolo*, m. fowling-lantern.
frugolo, *-golo*, m. waggish child.
frugone, *-gone*, m. sounding-pole; blow with the fist.
fruire, *-uire*, v. a. (poet.) to enjoy.
fruisione, *-uisione*, f. fruition, enjoyment.
frullare, *-llare*, v. a. & n. to twirl; to frullo, *-llare*, m. whirling, whizzing; twirling-stick, nothing, fig.
frullone, *-llone*, m. bolter to sift meal.
frumentario, *-mentario*, a. frumentarious.
frumento, *-mento*, m. wheat, corn.
fruscio, *-uscio*, m. noise, rustling.
frusta, *-usta*, f. whip, switch.
frustagno, *-tagno*, m. fustian.
frustare, *-tare*, v. a. to whip; to wear out.
frustatura, *-tatura*, f. whipping.
frustino, *-tino*, m. small whip.
frusto, *-usto*, m. bit, morsel; —, a. worn.
frustrare, *-trare*, v. a. to frustrate.
frutice, *-utice*, m. shrub.
frutta, *-utta*, f. pl. fruit; dessert.
fruttaiuolo, *-tutaiuolo*, m. fruiterer.
fruttare, *-tutare*, v. a. & n. to produce or to yield fruit.
fruttato, *-tato*, a. planted with fruit-trees.
fruttiera, *-tiera*, f. fruit-dish.
fruttifero, *-tifero*, a. bearing fruit, fruit-fruttificatore, see fruttare.
fruttificazione, *-tificazione*, f. fruit;
frutto, *-utto*, m. fruit; produce.
fruttuoso, *-tuo*, a. fruitful, profitable.
fuato, *-uato*, a. painted; disguised.
fuellare, *-uare*, v. a. to shoot.
fuellata, *-uata*, f. shooting.
fuclle, *-uclle*, m. steel to strike fire with; fire-lock.
fuclliere, *-uclliere*, m. fusilier.
fuclina, *-uclina*, f. forge.
fucco, *-ucco*, m. drone. [(mus.) fugue.
fuga, *-uga*, f. flight; suit (of rooms);
fugace, *-ugace*, a. fugitive, transient.
fugacità, *-ugacità*, f. fugacity.
fugamento, *-ugamento*, m. rout, disorder.
fugare, *-ugare*, v. a. to put to flight, to fuggere, see fugace.
fuggiasco, *-ugiasco*, a. fugitive.
faggistica, *-ugistica*, m. & f. sluggard.
fuggire, *-ugire*, v. n. to fly away.

fuggita, *-uggita*, f. hasty flight.
fuggitivo, *-uggitivo*, a. fugitive.
fuggito, *-uggito*, a. run away, escaped.
fulcore, *-ulcore*, v. a. to underprop.
fulgere, *-ulgere*, v. p. to shine.
fulgidezza, *-ulgidità*, *-ulgidità*, f. fulgency.
fulgido, *-ulgido*, a. fulgid, brilliant.
fulgore, *-ulgore*, m. splendour, brightness.
fuliginare, *-uliginare*, f. soot.
fuliginoso, *-uliginoso*, a. sooty.
fulminante, *-ulminante*, a. fulminant, thundering.
fulminare, *-ulminare*, v. a. to fulminate, to fulmine, *-ulmine*, m. lightning.
fulmineo, *-ulmineo*, a. fulminatory.
fulvo, *-ulvo*, a. tawny, of a deep yellow.
fumacchio, *-umacchio*, m. fumigation, smoking coal.
fumido, *-umido*, a. smoky.
fumaiuolo, *-umaiuolo*, m. smoky coal; funnel of a chimney.
fumare, *-umare*, v. a. to smoke tobacco; —, v. n. to emit smoke, to fume.
fumata, *-umata*, f. smoke signal.
fumatore, *-umatore*, m. smoker.
fumicare, *-umicare*, v. n. to smoke; to perfume.
fumigazione, *-umigazione*, f. fumigation.
fumista, *-umista*, m. chimney-doctor.
fumo, *-umo*, m. smoke, fume; vanity.
fumosità, *-umosità*, f. smokiness.
fumoso, *-umoso*, a. smoking; proud, haughty, conceited.
fumosterno, *-umosterno*, m. (bot.) fumitory.
funalo, *-unalo*, m. rope-maker.
funambolo, *-unambolo*, m. rope-dancer.
funato, *-unato*, f. chain of prisoners.
funo, *-uno*, f. rope.
funebre, *-unebre*, *-unebre*, a. funereal.
funereo, *-unereo*, a. funereal.
funestare, *-unestare*, v. a. to sadden, to funesto, *-unesto*, a. fatal. [afflict.
fungaia, *-ungaia*, f. mushroom-bed.
fungo, *-ungo*, m. mushroom.
fungoso, *-ungoso*, a. fungeous, spungy.
funicella, *-unicella*, f. small cord.
funicolo, *-unicolo*, m. small cord.
funzione, *-unzione*, f. function, office.
fuochista, *-uochista*, m. (rail.) fireman, stoker.
fuoco, *-uoco*, m. fire; (fig.) passion, love;
fuocoso, *-uocoso*, a. fiery, ardent.
fuora, *-uora*, ad. & pr. out of, without, except.
fuorchè, *-uorchè, c. save, except, except
fuori, *-uori*, ad. & pr. out of, without, except.
fuormisura, *-uormisura*, ad. excessively.
fuoruscito, *-uoruscito*, m. outlaw.
furace, *-urace*, a. thievish.
furare, *-urare*, v. a. to steal.
furbanamente, *-urbanamente*, ad. cunningly.
furberia, *-urberia*, f. knavery; cheat.
furbesco, *-urbesco*, a. knavish; crafty.*

furbo, *fūr bō*, m. knave.
furante, *fūrān' tō*, a. furious, enraged.
furfantare, *-fūrānt' rē*, v. n. to lead a rogue's life.
furfiante, *-fūr' fā*, m. rascal.
furfantello, *-tēl' tō*, m. little rogue.
furfantaria, *-tēr' ā*, f. rogery.
furfantone, *-tōn' nē*, m. great rogue.
furia, *fūr' iā*, f. fury, frenzy.
furiare, *fūr' iā' rē*, v. n. to rage.
furibondo, *-rībōn' dō*, a. furious.
furiere, *-rēr' rē*, m. quarter-master.
furiosamente, *-rīsāmēn' tē*, ad. furiously.
furioso, *-rīsō' sō*, a. furious, mad.
furo, *fūr' rō*, m. thief.
furore, *fūr' rō' rē*, m. fury.
furtivo, *-tūr' vō*, a. stealthy; hidden.
furto, *fūr' tō*, m. theft, stealth; **di-**, by stealth, privately.
furuncolo, *-rūr' kōtō*, m. furuncle, boil.
fusaio, *fūsāiō' sō*, m. turner. [spindle.
fusaiuolo, *-fūsāiō' sō*, m. whirl put to a
fuscello, *fūsāhēl' tō*, m. straw; skewer.
fusciacca, *-fūsāhēl' kō*, f. bow of ribbon.
fusibile, *fūsāb' ilē*, a. fusible. [favour.
fusibilità, *-fūsāb' il' tē*, f. fusibility.
fusione, *-fūsō' nē*, f. fusion.
fuso, *fūsō' sō*, m. spindle; shaft of a column.
fusolo, *fūsōlō' sō*, m. shin-bone.
fusta, *fūsā' tō*, f. light galley.
fustagno, *-fūsān' yō*, m. fustian.
fusto, *fūsā' tō*, m. stalk; trunk.
futile, *fūsītēl' ā*, a. trifling, frivolous.
futilità, *fūsītēl' itā*, f. futility.
futuro, *-tūr' rō*, a. future; **-**, m. time to come; (gr.) future tense.

G.

gabbadeo, *gābbādē' sō*, m. hypocrite.
gabbamento, *-gābbāmēn' tō*, m. cheat.
gabbanello, *-gābbānēl' tō*, f. riding-hood.
gabbano, *-gābbānō*, m. gabardine.
gabbare, *-gābbārē*, y. a. to deceive.
gabbatore, *-gābbātōrē*, m. deceiver.
gabbia, *gābb' iā*, f. cage.
gabbiaio, *-gābb' iō*, m. cage-maker.
gabbiano, *-gābb' iō*, a. clownish; **-**, m.
gabbata, *-gābbātā*, f. cage-full. [sea-gull.
gabbatore, *-gābbātōrē*, m. (mar.) top-man,
 look-out-man. [gabion.
gabbione, *-gābb' iōnē*, m. large cage; (bot.)
gabbionata, *-gābb' iōnātā*, f. (fort.) gabionade.
gabbo, *gābbō' bō*, m. jeering.
gabella, *gābbēl' iā*, f. tax, custom, duty.
gabellabile, *-gābbēl' āb' ilē*, a. subject to excise.
gabellare, *-gābbēlārē*, v. a. to pay the duty.
gabelliere, *-gābbēlārē*, m. custom-house
 officer.
gabinetto, *-gāb' inētō*, m. cabinet, closet.
gaggia, *gāg' iā*, f. (mar.) scuttle of a
 mast; acacia.
gaggio, *gāg' iō*, m. pledge; wages.
gagliardamente, *gāg' iādāmēn' tē*, ad.
 valiantly, stoutly.

gagliardenza, *-gāg' iādēnā*, f. strength, prowess.
gagliardo, *-gāg' iādō*, a. strong, stubborn.
gagliofferia, *-gāg' iōffēr' iā*, f. scurrility, cheat.
gaglioffo, *-gāg' iōffō*, m. blackguard. [ing.
gagnolamento, *gāgn' iōlāmēn' tō*, m. howl-
gagnolare, *-gāgn' iōlārē*, v. n. to howl.
galezza, *gālēz' ā*, f. galeaty.
gaio, *gāi' ā*, a. gay, merry.
gala, *gālā' iā*, f. tucker; finery, dress.
galante, *-gālān' tē*, a. gallant, gay; gracious.
galanteggiare, *-gālāntēg' iārē*, v. a. to play
 the gallant. [knacks, pl.
galanteria, *-gālāntēr' iā*, f. gentility; knick-
galantuomo, *-gālāntūōmō*, m. honest man;
 gentleman.
galappio, *-gālāp' pīō*, m. trap, snare.
galassia, *-gālāss' iā*, f. Milky Way.
galbano, *gāl' bānō*, m. gum albanum.
galea, *gālēā' ā*, f. galley.
galeazza, *-gālēāz' ā*, f. galeas.
galeone, *-gālēōnē*, m. galloon.
galeotto, *-gālēōtō*, m. galley-slave.
galera, *-gālērā*, f. galley.
galotta, *-gālōtā*, f. sea-biscuit.
galleggiare, *-gālēg' iārē*, v. n. to float; to exult; to
 tread (as a cock). [swim].
galleggiare, *-gālēg' iārē*, v. n. to float, to
galleria, *-gālēr' iā*, f. gallery.
galletto, *-gālētō*, m. young cock.
gallicinio, *-gāl' iks' iō*, m. cock-crowing.
gallina, *-gāl' nā*, f. hen.
gallinaccio, *-gāl' ināks' iō*, m. turkey-cock;
 mushroom; **-**, a. gallinaceous.
gallinaio, *-gāl' ināiō*, m. hen-roost.
gallinella, *-gāl' inēlā*, f. water-hen; **galli-**
nelle, pl. Pleiads.
gallo, *gāl' tō*, m. cock.
gallone, *-gāl' lōnē*, m. side; galoon.
galleria, *-gālēr' iā*, f. exultation, transport.
gallozza, *-gāl' lōzā*, f. gallozzola, *-gāl' lōzā*, f.
 gall-nut; bubble in water.
galoppare, *-gālōppārē*, v. n. to gallop.
galoppata, *-gālōppātā*, f. galloping.
galoppo, *-gālōppō*, m. gallop.
galoscia, *-gālōsk' iā*, f. pl. galosches, pl.
galuppo, *-gālūppō*, m. soldier's scrub.
gamba, *gām' bā*, f. leg, shank.
gambale, *-gām' bālē*, m. stem, stalk.
gambata, *-gām' bātā*, f. kick.
gambero, *gām' bērō*, m. cray-fish.
gamberuola, *-gām' bērōlā*, f. greave, leg
 armour.
gambettare, *-gām' bētārē*, v. n. to kick one's
gambetto, *-gām' bētō*, m., dare il **-**, to sup-
gambiera, *gām' bēr' iā*, f. gambuola. [plant.
gambo, *gām' bō*, m. stem, stalk; stroke.
gambone, *-gām' bōnē*, m. big leg.
gambuto, *-gām' būtō*, a. high-stalked.
gammura, *-gām' mūrā*, f., gamurrino, *-mūr' rōnō*, m. long petticoat.
gana, *gānā*, f. eagerness.
ganascia, *-gānāsk' iā*, f. jaw-bone.
gancio, *gān' dānō*, m. hook.
gangherare, *-gāghērārē*, v. a. to set on
 hinges.

ganghero, *gān'ghērō*, m. hinge, hook, pivot, clasp. [evil.]
 gangola, *gān'gōlā*, f. tonsil, gland; king's
 gangoloso, *-gōlō sō*, a. scrofulous.
 gangrena, *-gān'grā*, f. gangrene.
 ganimede, *gān'mē dē*, m. dandy, top.
 ganza, *gān'zā*, f. (mar.) knot at a rope's
 ganzo, *gān'zō*, m. lover. [end.]
 gara, *gā'rā*, f. strife; rivalry.
 garabullare, *-būllā'rē*, v. a. to deceive.
 garantire, *gā'rāntī'rē*, v. a. to warrant.
 garante, *-rān'tē*, m. guarantee; (mar.)
 rope's end.
 garanzia, *-rān'tīzā*, f. guaranty.
 garbare, *gā'rābē'rē*, v. n. to please, to have
 a genteel air, to be agreeable.
 garbatessa, *-tēssā*, f. gracefulness.
 garbato, *-bātō*, a. graceful.
 garbino, *-bē'nō*, m. southwest-wind.
 garbo, *gā'rō*, m. gracefulness.
 garbuglio, *-būll'gō*, m. disorder, tumult.
 gareggiamento, *-rēggīāmēntō*, m. strife.
 gareggiare, *-rēggīārē*, v. n. to rival, to
 garetto, *-rētō*, m. ham, thigh. [dispute.]
 gargarismo, *gārgārīsmō*, m. gargarism,
 gargling. [to gargle.]
 gargarizzare, *-rīzzārē*, v. a. to gargarize,
 gargarizza, *-gār'gīzzā*, f. throat.
 garofanare, *gā'rōfānārē*, v. a. to season
 with cloves.
 garofano, *-rōfānō*, m. clove, gillflower.
 garontolare, *-rōntōlārē*, v. a. to strike
 with one's fist.
 garontolo, *-rōn'tōlō*, m. fisticuff.
 garoso, *-rōsō*, a. quarrelsome.
 garretta, *-rētā*, f. knee-hollow, hough.
 garrire, *-rērē*, v. a. to chirp, to warble;
 to chide; to chatter.
 garrito, *-rētō*, m. chirping; reproof.
 garritore, *-rētōrē*, m., garritrice, *-rēt-
 dshē*, f. grumbler; scolding woman.
 garrullità, *-rāllitā*, f. garrulity.
 garrulo, *gā'rūlō*, a. garrulous.
 garza, *gā'rāzā*, f. white heron.
 garzoncello, *-dōndeshēlō*, m. young lad.
 garzone, *-dōn'zō*, m. boy; shop-boy.
 garsonile, *-nēlō*, a. boyish.
 garzuolo, *-dōlō*, m. heart (of cabbage,
 lettuce, &c.); fine hemp.
 gastigamatti, *gāstīgāmāttī*, m. whip.
 gastigare, *-gār'gārē*, v. a. to chastise.
 gastigo, *gāstīgō*, m. chastisement.
 gastrico, *gāstrīkō*, a. stomachic.
 gatta, *gātā*, f. (she) cat.
 gattaiuolo, *-tātāiōlō*, f. cat's hole.
 gattice, *-gāt'tīdshē*, m. abel-tree, white
 poplar.
 gatto, *gātō*, m. cat. [moset.]
 gattomammone, *-māmmō'nē*, m. mar-
 gatone, *-tō'nē*, m. large cat.
 gassare, *gāssārē*, v. n. to jump for
 gaudio, *gā'dīō*, m. joy. [joy.]
 gaudioso, *gā'dīōsō*, a. joyful.
 gavetta, *gāvētā*, f. bundle of musical
 strings; seamen's wooden bowl.
 gavigne, *-vīn'gē*, f. pl. tonsils, almonds
 of the throat.
 gavocciolo, *-vōt'shīdō*, m. tumour.

gas, *gās*, *gās*, m. gas.
 gassa, *gāssā*, f. magpie.
 gassarra, *-dār'rā*, f. feast in a camp
 with shooting and music.
 gassella, *-dār'lā*, f. antelope.
 gassera, *gāssērā*, see gassa.
 gazzetta, *-dār'tā*, f. newspaper.
 gazzettiere, *-tār'tīrē*, m. gazetteer.
 gelamento, *gēlāmēntō*, m. freezing, frost.
 gelare, *-lārē*, v. a. & n. to freeze.
 gelata, *-lātā*, f. frost.
 gelatina, *-lātīnā*, f. jelly.
 gelatinoso, *-lātīnōsō*, a. gelatinous.
 gelato, *-lātō*, a. frozen, chilly.
 geldra, *gēldrā*, f. rabble, mob. [frost.]
 gelicidio, *-līdīshēdō*, m. frosty weather;
 gelido, *gēlīdō*, a. frozen, cold; terrified.
 gelo, *gēlō*, m. ice, cold.
 gelone, *gēlōnē*, m. hard frost; chilblain.
 gelosia, *-lōshēdā*, f. jealousy; lattice, per-
 geloso, *-lōsō*, a. jealous. [sian.]
 gelso, *gēlsō*, m. mulberry-tree.
 gelsomino, *-sōmō'nō*, m. jessamine.
 gemebondo, *gēmēbōndō*, a. groaning.
 gemello, *-mēllō*, m. twin. [down, to ooze.]
 gemere, *gēmērē*, v. n. to groan; to trickle
 gemicare, *gēmīcārē*, v. n. to groan.
 seminare, *-nārē*, v. a. to double; to
 repeat. [tion.]
 gemini, *gēmīnī*, m. pl. Twins (constella-
 gmino, *gēmīnō*, a. double.
 gemito, *gēmītō*, m. sweating of a cave.
 gemito, *gēmītō*, m. groan, complaint.
 gemma, *gēm'mā*, f. gem; bud.
 gemmante, *-mān'tē*, a. brilliant.
 gemmare, *-mārē*, v. n. to bud.
 genealogia, *gēnēālōgīā*, f. genealogy.
 genealogico, *-lōgīkō*, a. genealogical.
 generabile, *-rābīlē*, a. generable.
 generalità, *-tālītā*, f. power of en-
 gendering.
 generalato, *-lātō*, m. generalship.
 generale, *-rālē*, m. general; —, a. general,
 universal.
 generalità, *-rālītā*, f. generality.
 generalizzare, *-rālīzzārē*, v. a. to
 generalize.
 generalmente, *-rālīmēntē*, ad. generally.
 generare, *-rārē*, v. a. to produce, to en-
 gender, to generate, to beget.
 generativo, *-rālītōvō*, a. generative.
 generatore, *-tārō*, m., generatrice,
-tārēdshē, f. begetter, progenitor.
 generazione, *-rālītātōnē*, f. generation;
 progeny, race.
 genere, *gēnērē*, m. kind, sort; gender.
 genericamente, *gēnērīkāmēntē*, ad.
 generically.
 generico, *-nērīkō*, a. generical.
 genero, *gēnērō*, m. son-in-law.
 generosità, *gēnērōsītā*, f. generosity.
 generoso, *-rōsō*, a. generous, noble.
 genesi, *gēnēsī*, m. & f. genesis.
 genetliaco, *gēnētīlīākō*, m. horoscopus.
 gengia, *gēngīā*, see gengiva.
 gengiovo, *gēngīōvō*, m. ginger.
 gengiva, *-jēvā*, f. gum.

genia, *jēnā* *ā*, *f.* low race, mob.
geniale, *-nē* *ā*, *a.* genial; pleasing.
genialità, *-nēlità*, *f.* natural disposition.
genialmente, *-mē* *ā*, *ad.* genially; by natural disposition.

genio, *jā* *nō*, *m.* genius, guardian angel; talent; *andare* *a* —, to please.

genitale, *jēnita* *ā*, *a.* genital, inborn.
genitivo, *-tē* *vō*, *m.* (gr.) genitive case.
genito, *jā* *nō*, *m.* son.
genitore, *jēniti* *rō*, *m.* father.
genitrice, *-trē* *dahē*, *f.* mother.
genitura, *-tē* *rō*, *f.* birth. [January.
gennaio, *jēnnā* *ā*, *gennaro*, *-nā* *rō*, *m.*
gentaglia, *-tā* *yā*, *f.* gentame, *-tā* *mō*,
m. rabble, mob. [troops.

gente, *jēn* *tē*, *f.* people, nation; kindred;
gentarella, *-tārē* *tā*, *f.* common people.
gentildonna, *-tildōnā*, *f.* lady.

gentile, *-tē* *lā*, *a.* genteel, noble; —, *m.* pagan.
gentileccio, *-tildē* *kō*, *a.* genteel; heathenish.

gentilelmo, *-lō* *ēmō*, *m.* paganism.
gentilezza, *-tildē* *zā*, *f.* gentility, politeness.

gentilità, *-tildē* *tā*, *f.* heathenism; nobility.
gentilizio, *-tildē* *zō*, *a.* gentilitious.

gentiluomo, *-tildō* *mō*, *m.* gentleman.
gentuocia, *-tildē* *shā*, *f.* common people.

genuflessione, *jēnūflessō* *nō*, *f.* kneeling.
genuflesso, *-flessō* *ā*, *a.* kneeling.

genuino, *jēnū* *nō*, *a.* genuine; true.
genziana, *jēntzā* *nā*, *f.* (bot.) gentian.

geodesia, *jēdēsā* *ā*, *f.* land-surveying.
geodetico, *-dē* *tikō*, *a.* geodetical.

geografia, *-grā* *giā*, *f.* geography.
geografico, *-grā* *giā* *kō*, *a.* geographical.

geografo, *jē* *grā* *giō*, *m.* geographer.
geologia, *jē* *lō* *giā* *ā*, *f.* geology.

geologico, *-lō* *giā* *kō*, *a.* geological.
geologo, *jē* *lō* *giō*, *m.* geologist.

geometra, *jē* *mē* *trā*, *m.* geometrician.
geometria, *jē* *mē* *trā* *ā*, *f.* geometry.

geometrico, *-mē* *trā* *kō*, *a.* geometrical.
gerarca, *jērār* *kō*, *m.* high-priest.

gerarchia, *-rār* *kā* *ā*, *f.* hierarchy.
gerarchico, *-rār* *kā* *kō*, *a.* hierarchical.

gergo, *jēr* *gō*, *gergone*, *-gō* *nō*, *m.* gibberish, *jēr* *lā*, *f.* back-basket. [berish.

germana, *-mā* *nā*, *f.* sister, full sister.
germano, *-mā* *nō*, *m.* brother; —, *a.* true, real, genuine.

germe, *jēr* *mē*, *m.* germ, bud.
germinare, *-mīnē* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to bud.

germinativo, *-mīnē* *vō*, *a.* fit to germinate.
germogliare, *-mō* *giā* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to bud, to sprout, to shoot.

germoglio, *-mō* *giō*, *m.* bud, sprout, shoot.
geroglifico, *jērō* *giā* *kō*, *m.* & *a.* hieroglyphic.

gersa, *jēr* *ā*, *f.* red paint. [glyphic.

gerundio, *jērū* *nō*, *m.* (gr.) gerund.
gessare, *jēsār* *rō*, *v.* *a.* to plaster.

gesso, *jēsō*, *m.* plaster; chalk.
gesta, *jēs* *tā*, *f.* pl. exploits, pl.

gesticolazione, *-tē* *kō* *lō* *zō* *nō*, *f.* gesticulation.
gestire, *-tē* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to gesticulate. [tion.

gesto, *jēsō*, *m.* gesture; deed.
gettare, *jētār* *rō*, *v.* *a.* to throw, to cast.

getto, *jētō*, *m.* throw, jet; plaster; foundry; copy; *d'un* —, at one cast.

gettone, *-tē* *nō*, *m.* counter (at cards).
gheppio, *ghē* *pō*, *m.* kestrel.

gheriglio, *ghēr* *lō*, *m.* kernel of a nut.
gherminella, *ghēr* *mīnē* *lā*, *f.* juggling trick.

ghermire, *-mēr* *rō*, *v.* *a.* to snatch, to catch;
ghermirsi, *-mēr* *ā*, to get hold of one another.

gherone, *-rō* *nō*, *m.* piece; gusset; cutting.
ghetto, *ghētō*, *m.* Jews' quarter.

ghizzo, *ghī* *zō*, *a.* black as a Moor.
ghiabaldana, *ghī* *bā* *lā* *nā*, *f.* trifle, toy.

ghiacciaia, *-tshā* *tā*, *f.* ice-house.
ghiacciare, *-tshār* *rō*, *v.* *a.* & *n.* to freeze.

ghiaccio, *ghī* *tā* *shō*, *m.* ice.
ghiado, *ghī* *tā* *shō*, *m.* extreme cold; dagger.

ghiaia, *ghī* *tā*, *f.* gravel.
ghiaiaia, *-tā* *tā*, *f.* highway.

ghiaioso, *-tā* *shō*, *a.* gravelly.
ghiana, *ghī* *nā* *ā*, *f.* acorn.

ghiardaia, *-giār* *tā*, *f.* jackdaw. [river.
ghiareto, *ghī* *tār* *tō*, *m.* gravelly bed of a

ghignare, *ghī* *gnār* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to smile.
ghignata, *-gnātā*, *f.* derisive laughter.

ghignazare, *-gnātār* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to burst with laughter.

ghigno, *ghī* *nō*, *m.* smile, sneer.
ghinea, *ghī* *nā* *ā*, *f.* guinea.

ghiotta, *ghī* *tō*, *f.* dripping-pan.
ghiotto, *ghī* *tō*, *a.* gluttonous.

ghiottone, *-tō* *nō*, *m.* glutton; great cheat.
ghiottoneria, *-tō* *nē* *ā*, *f.* roguary. [pl.

ghiottonia, *-tō* *nē* *ā*, *f.* gluttony; dainties.
ghiozzo, *ghī* *zō*, *m.* gudgeon; block-

head; little bit.
ghiribizzare, *ghēr* *bī* *zār* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to fancy.

ghiribizzo, *-bī* *zō*, *m.* whim, fancy.
ghirigoro, *-gō* *rō*, *m.* flourish (in writing); round-about way.

ghirlanda, *ghēr* *lā* *nā* *ā*, *f.* garland.
ghirlandare, *-dār* *rō*, *v.* *a.* to crown with a garland, to wreath.

ghiro, *ghēr* *rō*, *m.* dormouse.
ghironda, *ghēr* *ō* *nā* *ā*, *f.* hurdy-gurdy.

già, *jā*, *ad.* formerly; already.
giacché, *jā* *kā*, *c.* since.

giacchiata, *-kī* *tā*, *f.* draught.
giacchio, *jā* *kō*, *m.* sweep-net.

giacere, *jā* *dā* *hār* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to lie down; to be situated.

giacimento, *-dā* *hīmē* *nō*, *m.* lying down.
giacinto, *-dā* *hīmē* *nō*, *m.* hyacinth.

giacitura, *-dā* *hīmē* *nō*, *f.* act of lying down; posture; arrangement of words.

giaco, *jā* *kō*, *m.* coat of mail.
giallamina, *jā* *lāmē* *nā*, *f.* calamine.

gialleggiare, *-lā* *gi* *ā* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to turn to yellow.

giallezza, *-lā* *zā*, *f.* yellowness.
gialliccio, *-lā* *shō*, *a.* yellowish.

giallo, *jā* *lō*, *a.* & *m.* yellow.
gialognolo, *-lā* *nō* *giō* *lō*, *a.* yellowish.

giallume, *-lā* *mē*, *m.* yellowness; paleness.
giambare, *jā* *mār* *rō*, *v.* *n.* to jest.

giambo, *jā* *mō*, *m.* iambic; jest.
giammai, *jā* *mā* *tā*, *ad.* never; ever.

giammengola, -mē' gāiā, f. trifle.
 giannetta, -jānnē' tē, f. spear; cane.
 giannettata, -tā' tē, f. thrust with a pike.
 giannizzero, -nī' zēro, m. janissary.
 giara, -jā' rā, f. jar, mug, pitcher.
 giarda, -jā' dā, f. spavin; trick.
 giardinaggio, -dānā' jō, m. gardening.
 giardinetto, -nē' tē, m. small garden.
 giardiniera, -nī' rā, f. gardener's wife.
 giardiniere, -nī' rē, m. gardener.
 giardino, -dā' nō, m. garden.
 giarrettiera, -rēttā' rā, f. order of the Garter.
 giava, -jā' vā, f. store-room.
 giavellotto, -vāllō' tō, m. javelin.
 gibbo, -jō' bō, m. protuberance; hump.
 gibboso, -bō' sō, gibbuto, -bō' tō, a. gibbous, hunch-backed.
 giberna, -bē' nā, f. cartridge-box.
 gigante, -gān' tē, m. giant. [a. gigantic.
 giganteo, -gānā' dō, gigantesco, -tē' sō, gigantesca, -tē' sā, f. giantess.
 gigliato, -jīlī' tō, a. lilled.
 giglieto, -yē' tō, m. bed of lilies.
 giglio, -jīlī' yō, m. lily.
 ginepra, -jīnā' prā, f. juniper-berry.
 ginepralo, -nēprā' dō, ginepreto, -prā' dō, m. place where juniper grows.
 ginepro, -nē' prō, m. juniper.
 ginestra, -nē' trā, f. broom, genet.
 gingillarsi, -jīllār' sē, v. r. to build castles in the air. [invention.
 gingillo, -jīlī' tō, m. subtle but fantastic.
 ginnasiale, -nēttē' iā, a. belonging to a gymnasium.
 ginnasio, -nā' sō, m. gymnasium.
 ginnastico, -nā' tēkō, f. gymnastics, pl.
 ginnastico, -nā' tēkō, a. gymnastic.
 ginnetto, -nē' tō, m. Spanish horse.
 ginnico, -jīn' tēkō, a. gymnastic.
 ginocchiello, -jīnēkkēlō' tō, m. hog's foot; knee-piece.
 ginocchio, -dē' kō, m. knee.
 giocare, *see* giuocare.
 giocoforza, -jōkōsōr' tē, f. necessity.
 giocare, -jō' rā, m. juggler; -, v. n. to juggle.
 giocolatore, -tō' rā, m. juggler. [juggle.
 giocolare, -kōnā' rā, v. n. to rejoice; to cheer oneself.
 giocondevole, -dā' vōiā, a. pleasing, rejoicing.
 giocondessa, -dē' sā, giocondità, -dē' tē, f. joy, mirth.
 giocondo, -kōn' dō, a. joyful.
 gioioso, -kō' iō, a. jocose, mirthful.
 giogaia, -gō' ā, f. dew-lap; ridge (of mountains).
 giogliato, -jōlī' tō, a. mixed with tares.
 gioglio, -jō' yō, m. (bot.) tare; darnel.
 giogo, -jō' gō, m. yoke; slavery; summit.
 gioia, -jō' ā, f. jewel; joy.
 gioielliere, -jōiēllī' rē, m. jeweller.
 gioiello, -jō' iō, m. jewel.
 gioioso, -jōiō' sō, a. joyful.
 gioire, -jō' rē, v. a. & n. to rejoice.
 giomella, -jōmēl' iā, f. two handfuls.

giornale, -jōrnā' iā, m. journal; -, a. daily.
 giornaliero, -jōr' rē, m. day-labourer.
 giornaliero, -jōr' rā, a. daily, variable.
 giornalista, -jōr' iā, m. journalist.
 giornalmente, -nōimēn' tē, ad. every day.
 giornata, -nā' tē, f. day, day's work; journey.
 giornea, -nā' ā, f. coat; soldier's cloak.
 giorno, -jōr' nō, m. day; day-light.
 giostra, -jō' trā, f. joust, tilt; trick.
 giostrare, -trā' rē, v. n. to joust, to tilt.
 giostratore, -tō' rē, m. tilter.
 giovenimento, -jōvēmēn' tē, m. help, benefit.
 giovanaglia, -vōnā' jā, f. young people.
 giovane, -jō' vānē, m. & f. young man; young woman. [the youth.
 giovaneggiare, -vānējēj' rē, v. n. to act.
 giovanesco, -nā' sē, a. very young.
 giovanessa, -nā' sā, f. youth.
 giovanile, -nē' iā, a. juvenile, young.
 giovanilmente, -nōimēn' tē, ad. in a youthful manner.
 giovanotto, -nōt' tō, m. vigorous young man.
 giovare, -vō' rē, v. a. to help; to please.
 gioviatore, -tō' rē, m. helper.
 giovedì, -jōvē' jē, m. Thursday.
 giovenca, -vōn' kō, f. heifer.
 giovenco, -vōn' kō, m. bullock.
 giovenile, *see* giovanile.
 gioventù, -vōnē' tē, f. youth, young people.
 giovevole, -vō' vōiā, a. profitable.
 giovevolezza, -vōvōiōl' zā, f. utility.
 gioviale, -vō' iā, a. jovial.
 giovine, *see* giovane.
 giracapo, -jīrāk' pō, m. dizziness, vertigo.
 giraffa, -rā' fā, f. giraffe, camelopard.
 giramento, -rāmēn' tō, m. turning round.
 giramondo, -mōn' dō, m. vagrant.
 girandola, -rān' dōiā, f. chandelier; fire-wheel; wheeling. [to muse.
 girandolare, -dōiā' rē, v. n. to revolve.
 girare, -jīr' rē, v. a. & n. to turn, to wheel; (merch.) to endorse.
 girarrosto, -rārrōs' tō, m. turn-spit.
 girata, -rā' tē, f. turn; (com.) circulation; endorsement; dar la -, to endorse.
 girasole, -sō' iō, m. sun-flower; opal.
 giratorio, -tō' rō, m. endorsee.
 giravolta, -vōt' iā, f. going to and fro.
 giravoltare, -vōlī' rē, v. n. to go mad.
 gire, -jē' rē, v. n. (poet.) to go; to die.
 girella, -jīrēl' iā, f. pulley; weather-cock.
 girevole, -rā' vōiā, a. moveable, changeable.
 giro, -jē' rō, m. turn, circumference. [able.
 girone, -jīr' nē, m. great circuit; whirlwind. [about.
 gironzolare, -rōnāzōiā' rē, v. n. to ramble.
 girovago, -rō' vāgō, a. roving, rambling.
 gita, -jē' tē, f. journey, excursion.
 gittaiolo, -jītīdō' nē, m. corn-cockle.
 gittare, *see* gettare.
 gitto, -jīt' tō, ad. exactly.
 giù, -jē, ad. down, below.
 giubba, -jōb' bā, m. under-waistcoat; m.
 giubbetto, -bē' tō, m. gallows, pl.

giubbillare, -*giubillare*, v. n. to rejoice.
 giubileo, -*giubileo*, m. jubilee.
 giubbilo, *giubbilo*, giubileo, *giubbilo*, m. rejoicing, feasting.
 giubbiloso, *giubbiloso*, a. overjoyed.
 giubbone, -*giubbone*, m. doublet.
 giudaico, *giudaico*, a. Jewish.
 giudaismo, -*giudaismo*, m. Judaism.
 giudaizzare, -*giudaizzare*, v. n. to Judaize.
 giudicare, -*giudicare*, v. a. to judge; to think.
 giudicativo, -*giudicativo*, a. judicial.
 giudicato, -*giudicato*, m. judgment; jurisdiction.
 giudicatore, -*giudicatore*, m. judge.
 giudicatorio, -*giudicatorio*, a. judicial.
 giudicazione, -*giudicazione*, f. judgment.
 giudice, *giudice*, m. judge.
 giudiciale, *giudiciale*, a. judicial.
 giudiciario, -*giudiciario*, a. judicial.
 giudicio, -*giudicio*, m., *guidizio*, -*giudizio*, m. judgment; court of justice.
 giudiziosamente, -*giudiziosamente*, ad. judiciously, prudently.
 giudizioso, -*giudizioso*, a. judicious, prudent.
 giuggiola, *giuggiola*, f. jubebe. [loured.
 giuggiolino, -*giuggiolino*, a. yellow-red co-
 giuggiolo, *giuggiolo*, m. jubebe-tree.
 giugno, *giugno*, m. June.
 giulebbare, *giulebbare*, v. a. to boil into
 giulebbe, -*giulebbe*, m. julep. [a jelly.
 giulività, -*giulività*, f. gaiety.
 giulivo, -*giulivo*, a. joyous.
 giumenta, see *giomella*.
 giumenta, -*giumenta*, f. mare; whore.
 giumento, -*giumento*, m. cart- or pack-horse.
 giuncoia, *giuncoia*, f. place full of rushes.
 giuncare, -*giuncare*, v. a. to strew with rushes.
 giuncoia, -*giuncoia*, f. cream-cheese.
 giunco, *giunco*, m. rush.
 giungere, *giungere*, v. a. ir. to arrive at;
 to overreach; to join. [ing; cheat.
 giunta, *giunta*, f. arrival; overplus; meet-
 giuntare, -*giuntare*, v. a. to deceive.
 giuntatore, -*giuntatore*, m. cheat, swindler.
 giunteria, -*giunteria*, f. fraud.
 giunto, *giunto*, a. joined; arrived.
 giuntura, -*giuntura*, f. juncture, joint.
 giuocare, *giuocare*, v. a. to play; to jest.
 giuoco, *giuoco*, m. game, play.
 giuocoforza, *giuocoforza*, f. unavoidable
 necessity.
 giuocolare, -*giuocolare*, v. n. to juggle.
 giuocolatore, -*giuocolatore*, m. juggler.
 giuramento, *giuramento*, m. oath.
 giurare, -*giurare*, v. a. to swear.
 giurato, -*giurato*, m. jurymen, juror.
 giuratorio, -*giuratorio*, a. juratory, sworn.
 giure, *giure*, m. law, jurisprudence.
 giureconsulto, *giureconsulto*, m. juris-
 giuria, -*giuria*, f. jury. [consult.
 giuridico, -*giuridico*, a. legal.
 giurisdizionale, -*giurisdizionale*, a. judi-
 cial. [tion.
 giurisdizione, -*giurisdizione*, f. jurisdic-
 tion.
 giurisperito, -*giurisperito*, m. lawyer.

giurista, -*giurista*, m. jurist.
 giust, *giust*, m. right, justice.
 giusticente, -*giusticente*, m. (poet.) judge.
 giusto, *giusto*, ad. (poet.) down.
 giusquiamo, *giusquiamo*, m. hen-bane.
 giusta, *giusta*, pr. according to.
 giustacore, -*giustacore*, m. bodice.
 giustamente, -*giustamente*, ad. justly, rightly.
 giustezza, -*giustezza*, f. justness.
 giustificare, -*giustificare*, v. a. to justify.
 giustificativo, -*giustificativo*, a. justificative.
 giustificazione, -*giustificazione*, f. justification.
 giustizia, -*giustizia*, f. justice, equity; court
 of law; execution; gallows. [to ruin.
 giustiziare, -*giustiziare*, v. a. to execute;
 giustiziere, -*giustiziere*, m. justice; ex-
 ecutioner.
 giusto, *giusto*, a. just; equal; -, ad. justly.
 glaciale, *glaciale*, a. icy.
 glandula, *glandula*, f. (an.) gland; kernel.
 glanduloso, -*glanduloso*, a. glandulous.
 glistro, *glistro*, m. wood.
 gleba, *gleba*, f. glebe.
 gli, *gli*, art. pl. the; -, pn. to him, to
 them; they, them; -, ad. there.
 globo, *globo*, m. globe, sphere; ball.
 globosità, *globosità*, f. rotundity.
 globoso, -*globoso*, a. globular.
 gloria, *gloria*, f. glory; fame.
 gloriare, *gloriare*, v. a. to praise; glo-
 riarci, -*gloriarci*, to boast. [fication.
 glorificazione, -*glorificazione*, m. glori-
 glorificare, -*glorificare*, v. a. to glorify;
 glorificarsi, -*glorificarsi*, to boast.
 glorificazione, -*glorificazione*, f. glorification.
 glorioso, -*glorioso*, a. glorious.
 glossa, *glossa*, f. gloss.
 glossare, -*glossare*, v. a. to gloss.
 glossario, -*glossario*, m. glossary.
 glossatore, -*glossatore*, m. glosser.
 glottide, *glottide*, f. (an.) glottis.
 glutine, *glutine*, f. glue.
 glutinoso, *glutinoso*, a. glutinous.
 gnaffè, *gnaffè*, i. by my troth!
 gnao, *gnao*, m. mewing (of a cat).
 gnulare, *gnulare*, v. n. to mew.
 gnocco, *gnocco*, m. dumpling; blockhead.
 gnorri, *gnorri*, far lo -, to feign ignor-
 gobbia, *gobbia*, f. hump. [ance.
 gobbo, *gobbo*, m. hunch-back, hump-back.
 goccia, *goccia*, f. drop.
 gocciare, -*gocciare*, v. n. to fall in drops.
 gocciola, *gocciola*, f. droplet; gutter;
 crack in a wall.
 gocciolamento, -*gocciolamento*, m. dropping.
 gocciolare, -*gocciolare*, v. n. to drop.
 gocciolatoio, -*gocciolatoio*, m. gutter.
 gocciolatura, -*gocciolatura*, f. spot or indenta-
 tion caused by dropping. [quantity.
 gocciolo, *gocciolo*, m. drop; small
 gocciolone, -*gocciolone*, m. dunce.
 godere, *godere*, v. n. to rejoice, to enjoy.
 godereccio, -*godereccio*, a. giving pleasure.
 godimento, -*godimento*, m. enjoyment;
 pleasure.

goffaggine, *gòffaggìna*, **goffezza**, *-fè'tzà*, m. awkwardness.
goffo, *gòffo*, a. awkward.
gogna, *gònn'ya*, f. iron-collar; trouble.
gola, *gò'la*, f. throat; gluttony; lust.
golletta, *gòllet'tà*, f. gorget.
golfo, *gòlfo*, m. gulf, bay.
golosità, *gòlò'ssità*, f. gluttony.
goloso, *-lò'ssò*, a. gluttonous; covetous.
golpato, *gòlpà'tò*, a. mildewed.
golpe, *gòl'pè*, f. mildew; fox.
gombina, *gòmb'ina*, f. thong of a flail.
gomena, *gò'mè'na*, f. (mar.) cable.
gomitata, *gòmità'tà*, f. blow with the elbow.
gomito, *gò'mitò*, m. elbow, corner; gulf; commander of galley-slaves.
gomitolo, *gòmit'olò*, m. clew of thread.
gomma, *gòmm'mà*, f. gum.
gommarabia, *-àr'è b'èkà*, f. gum arabic.
gommato, *-mà'tò*, a. gummed.
gommiifero, *-mè't'fèrò*, a. gum-producing.
gommoso, *-mò'ssò*, a. gummy.
gondola, *gònd'olà*, f. gondola.
gondoliere, *-gònd'ol'èr*, m. gondolier.
gonfalone, *-fà'n'ò*, m. standard, flag.
gonfaloniere, *-lò'n'èr*, m. standard-bearer; lord-mayor.
gonfia, *gònn'fà*, m. glass-blower.
gonfiaglione, *-fà'n'g'lonè*, f. **gonfiamento**, *-fà'mèn'tò*, m. swelling; pride.
gonfianuvoli, *-nò'vòli*, m. boaster.
gonfiare, *-fà'rè*, v. a. & n. to swell; to grow proud.
gonfiatolo, *-fà'n'g'olò*, m. syringe; bel-
gonfiatura, *-fà'r'è*, f. swelling; flatulency.
gonfietto, *-fà'r'è*, m. small swelling; little conceit.
gonfienza, *-fà'r'è*, f., **gonfio**, *gònn'fio*,
gonfio, *gònn'fio*, a. swelled; vain, proud.
gonfiotto, *-fà'r'è*, m. swimming-bladder.
gonga, *gònn'gà*, f. sore throat.
gongolare, *-gònn'g'olà*, v. n. to leap for joy.
gonna, *gònn'nà*, f. (poet.) petticoat.
gonzo, *gònn'zò*, a. clownish; —, m. stupid fellow.
gora, *gò'rà*, f. conduit; mill-dam.
gorbia, *gòrb'ia*, f. ferrule; arrow-head.
gorbello, *gòrb'èllo*, m. small water-pipe.
gorga, *gòr'gà*, f. gullet, throat.
gorgheggiare, *gòrghègg'jàrè*, v. n. to trill, to quaver.
gorgia, *gòr'jà*, f. throat; canal; rivulet.
gorgiera, *-gò'r'è*, f. ruff, gorget.
gorro, *gòr'gò*, m. whirl-pool, gulf.
gorgogliare, *-gòr'g'ol'jàrè*, v. n. to gargle, to bubble up, to purl.
gorgoglio, *-gòr'g'ol'jo*, m. gargling, purling.
gorgolione, *-gòr'g'ol'jò*, m. weevil, mite.
gota, *gò'tà*, f. cheek; side.
gotata, *gòt'atà*, f. slap, cuff.
gota, *gò'tà*, f. gout.
gotto, *gò'tò*, m. goblet, cup, bowl.
gotoso, *-tò'ssò*, a. gouty.
governale, *gòvèrn'èl*, m. helm, rudder.

governare, *-nà'rè*, v. a. to govern, to manage, to steer.
governatore, *-tò'r'èr*, m. governor.
governo, *-vè'n'ò*, m. government.
gossala, *gòss'atà*, f. wren; inveterate hate.
gosso, *gò'ssò*, m. bird's crop.
gossoviglia, *-vì'l'jà*, f. merrymaking.
gossovigliare, *-vì'l'jà'rè*, v. n. to make merry, to revel.
gracchiare, *gràkk'jàrè*, v. n. to croak; to
gracidare, *gràss'atà'rè*, v. a. to croak.
gracile, *grà'ss'ile*, a. slender, slight, thin.
gradare, *-dà'rè*, v. n. to descend by degrees.
gradazione, *-taz'ò'nè*, f. gradation.
gradevole, *-dà'vòlè*, a. agreeable.
gradimento, *-dà'mèn'tò*, m. kindness, favour, approbation; acceptance.
gradina, *-dà'nà*, f. dented chisel.
gradino, *-dè'nò*, m. step (of a staircase).
gradire, *-dà'rè*, v. a. to accept, to approve of. [dignity; will, pleasure].
grado, *grà'dò*, m. degree, step; rank.
graduale, *-dà'gr'è*, a. gradual.
graduare, *-dà'gr'è*, v. a. to graduate.
graduazione, *-taz'ò'nè*, f. graduation.
graduare, *-dà'gr'è*, v. a. to refine. [claw].
graffiare, *gràff'jàrè*, v. a. to scratch, to
graffiatura, *-fà't'jàr'è*, f. scratch; hook.
graffio, *gràff'jo*, m. scratch; hook.
gragnuola, *grànn'vòl'è*, f. hail. [clothes].
gramaglia, *gràm'jà*, f. mourning-
gramessa, *-mè't'zà*, f. affliction, pain.
gramigna, *-mìnn'jà*, f. dog's grass.
grammatica, *-mà't'ik'è*, f. grammar.
grammaticale, *-it'ik'è*, a. grammatical.
grammaticamente, *-kàlmèn'tè*, ad. grammatically.
grammatico, *-mà't'ik'è*, m. grammarian.
grammo, *gràm'mò*, m. gram.
gramo, *grà'mò*, a. wretched, sad.
gramolare, *-mòl'èrè*, v. a. to bruise flax.
grampa, *gràm'pà*, f. claw, talon.
gran, *gràn*, for: grande.
grana, *grà'nà*, f. cochineal; grain.
granalo, *-nà'lò*, m. granary.
granare, *-nà'rè*, v. n. to grain.
granata, *-nà'tà*, f. broom; grenade.
granatiere, *-tìà'rè*, m. grenadier.
granato, *-nà'tò*, m. garnet; pomegranate; —, a. grained, hard.
granbestia, *gràn'bè'st'ia*, f. elk.
granbio, *gràn'b'io*, m. cray-fish; cramp, blunder; Cancer.
grancire, *-dà'h'èrè*, v. a. to snatch, to seize.
grande, *gràn'dè*, m. nobleman; —, a. great; high, sublime; —, ad. greatly, extremely.
grandeeggiare, *-dà'gg'jàrè*, v. n. to lord it.
grandemente, *-dà'mèn'tè*, ad. greatly, ex-
grandetto, *-dà'tò*, a. pretty tall. [tremely].
grandezza, *-dà'tà*, f. greatness; sub-
limity; lordship.
grandicello, *see grandetto*.
grandigia, *-dà'gg'jà*, f. pride, haughtiness.
grandinare, *-dà'n'jàrè*, v. imp. to hail.
grandine, *gràn'd'ine*, f. hail.
grandiosità, *-d'ios'ità*, f. sumptuousness; magnificence.

grandioso, -*grā'diō'sō*, a. sumptuous, magnificent, pompous.
grandauc, -*grā'dā'k*, m. grand-duke.
granducato, -*grā'dā'k tō*, m. grand-duchy.
granduchessa, -*grā'dū'chē'sā*, f. grand-duchess.
granello, -*grā'nē'lō*, m. grain, kernel; stone.
granigione, -*grā'nijō'nē*, f. running to seed.
granire, -*grā'nirē*, v. n. to granulate.
grano, -*grā'nō*, m. grain; corn; trifle.
grappare, -*grāppā'rē*, v. a. to grapple, to catch.
grappolo, -*grāppō'lō*, m. bunch of grapes; **grascia**, -*grā'shā*, f. provisions, victuals, pl.; winnings, pl., gain.
grassatore, -*grā'ssātō'rē*, m. highwayman.
grassazione, -*grā'ssā'tiō'nē*, f. highway-robbery.
grassetto, -*grā'sētō*, a. pretty fat.
grassezza, -*grā'sē'zā*, f. fatness, plumpness.
grasso, -*grā'ssō*, a. fat, greasy; plump; rich; stupid; -, m. fat; abundance.
grassoccio, -*grā'ssō'chō*, a. pretty fat.
grassume, -*grā'smē*, m. tallow.
grata, see **graticola**.
gratella, -*grā'tē'lā*, f. small grate; fish-basket.
graticcio, -*grā'ti'chō*, m. hurdle; lattice.
graticola, -*grā'ti'kōlā*, f. gridiron, grate.
gratificare, -*grā'ti'fikā'rē*, v. a. to gratify, to indulge; to please. [gratitude]
gratitudine, -*grā'ti'di'nē*, f. thankfulness.
grato, -*grā'tō*, a. grateful; pleasing, welcome; -, m. will, desire; pleasure.
grattacapo, -*grā'ttākā'pō*, m. itching of the head. [flatter]
grattare, -*grā'ttārē*, v. a. to scratch; to grattugia, -*grā'ttū'jā*, f. grater, rasp. [rasp]
grattugiare, -*grā'ttū'jiārē*, v. a. to grate, to gratuire, -*grā'ttū'rē*, v. a. to gratify.
gratuito, -*grā'ttū'itō*, a. gratuitous, voluntary.
gratulare, -*grā'tulārē*, v. a. to congratulate, to wish joy. [compliment]
gravame, -*grāvāmē*, m. weight, burden; **gravare**, -*grāvārē*, v. a. to charge, to burden; to vex. [m. gravity, weight]
grave, -*grāvē*, a. grave, heavy, strong; -, **gravemente**, -*grāvēmētē*, ad. heavily; grievously. [trouble, vexation]
gravezza, -*grāvē'zā*, f. heaviness; weight; **gravicembalo**, -*grāvishēm'bālō*, m. pianoforte. [gravity]
gravidanza, -*grāvī'dānzā*, f. pregnancy; **gravido**, -*grāvī'dō*, a. laden; full; pregnant.
gravità, -*grāvītātē*, f. gravity; seriousness.
gravitare, -*grāvītārē*, v. n. to gravitate; to weigh.
gravitazione, -*grāvītā'tiō'nē*, f. gravitation.
gravoso, -*grāvō'sō*, a. heavy; hard, rigid; hurtful.
grazia, -*grā'ziā*, f. grace, beauty; favour; kindness; thanks, pl.; privilege.
graziare, -*grā'ziārē*, v. a. to grant a favour; to absolve. [ciously]
graziosamente, -*grā'ziō'sāmētē*, ad. gracefully.
graziosità, -*grā'ziō'sitā*, f. gracefulness, comeliness; elegance.
grazioso, -*grā'ziō'sō*, a. graceful; polite.
gregario, -*grē'gārīō*, a. gregarious; vulgar.

gregge, -*grē'djē*, m., **greggia**, -*jā*, f. flock; herd; crowd; sheep-fold.
greggio, -*grē'djō*, a. rough, raw; clownish.
grembiale, -*grēmbiālē*, m. apron.
grembo, -*grēm'bō*, m. lap; bosom; apron.
gremire, -*grēm'rē*, v. a. to gripe, to snatch.
gremito, -*grēm'tō*, a. full, thick; crowded.
greppo, -*grēppō*, m. mound of earth, bank; precipice.
greppia, -*grēppīā*, f. rack, manger.
greto, -*grētō*, m. sandy or marshy ground.
gretola, -*grētōlā*, f. bar of a cage; opportunity; subterfuge.
gretto, -*grētō*, a. niggardly, stingy.
grezzo, -*grēt'zō*, a. rough, coarse.
gricciolo, -*grī'chōlō*, m. fancy, caprice.
grida, -*grē'dā*, f. proclamation; report.
gridare, -*grī'dārē*, v. a. & n. to cry; to bawl; to divulge; to scold.
gridio, -*grē'djō*, m. bawling, brawling.
grido, -*grē'djō*, m. cry, shriek; report, fame.
grieve, -*grī'dvē*, a. (poet.) heavy; grievous.
grifagno, -*grī'fā'njō*, a. rapacious.
grifo, -*grē'fō*, m. snout, muzzle; net; riddle.
grifone, -*grī'fōnē*, m. griffin; siap on the grigio, -*grē'jiō*, a. grizzly. [face]
grillanda, -*grīllāndā*, f. garland.
grillare, -*grīllārē*, v. n. to simmer.
grillo, -*grīllō*, m. cricket; whim, freak.
grimaldello, -*grīmāldē'lō*, m. pick-lock.
grinta, -*grīntā*, f. grim face.
grinza, -*grīnzā*, f. wrinkle. [wrinkled]
grinzo, -*grīnzō*, a. **grinzoso**, -*grīnzō'sō*, a. gromma, -*grōm'mā*, f. tartar; crust. [tile]
gronda, -*grōndā*, f. eaves; gutter; hollow
grondaia, -*grōndā'ā*, f. dropping from a roof or gutter. [from a gutter]
grondare, -*grōndārē*, v. n. to fall in drops
grongo, -*grōngō*, m. conger.
grop, -*grōppō*, f. rump, croup, crupper.
gropo, -*grōppō*, m. knot, knob; group; difficulty. [gross; alla -, in the lump]
grossa, -*grō'ssā*, f. mass, quantity, whole; **grosseria**, -*grō'ssērā*, f. coarse ironware, wholesale dealing. [clownishness]
grossezza, -*grō'sē'zā*, f. bigness; coarseness.
grossiere, -*grō'siērē*, a. coarse, heavy; stupid; -, m. wholesale-merchant.
grosso, -*grō'ssō*, a. big, thick, large, heavy; coarse, fat; stupid; -, ad. in great quantities; heavily, rudely; -, m. main body; bulk; mass; whole.
grossolano, -*grō'ssōlānō*, a. coarse; dull.
grotta, -*grō'ttā*, f. grotto, cave.
grottesco, -*grō'ttēs'kō*, a. grotesque, odd.
gru, -*grū*, f. crane (bird). [nozzle]
grufolare, -*grū'fōlārē*, v. a. to grub up, to grugnire, -*grū'nyērē*, v. n. to grunt.
grugnito, -*grū'itō*, m. grunting. [ing]
grugno, -*grū'njō*, m. snout, muzzle; frown.
grullo, -*grūllō*, a. drowsy; benumbed.
gruma, -*grūmā*, f. tartar; crust. [tion]
grumo, -*grūmō*, m. clot of blood; concrete.
grumoso, -*grūmō'sō*, a. clotted, thickened.
gruppito, -*grūppītō*, a. naturally polished
gruppo, see **gropo**. [of diamonds]
gruzzolo, -*grūzzōlō*, m. hoard, heap.

guadagnare, *gûdânyêrê*, v. a. to gain, to win, to profit. [come.]
guadagno, *gûdnyê*, m. gain, lucre; income.
guadare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to ford.
guado, *gûdê*, m. ford, shallow passage.
gual, *see* **guale**.
gual, *gûdê*, i. woe! alas!
guaine, *gûdê m.*, m. after-grass.
guaina, *gûdê n.*, f. sheath.
guailo, *gûdê*, m. howling; woe, calamity.
guaiolare, *gûdêlêrê*, **guaire**, *gûdêrê*, v. n. to wail, to howl, to lament.
gualea, *gûdê k.*, f. fuller's mill.
gualeare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to full, to mill (cloth). [crush.]
gualeire, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to rumple, to ruffle.
gualdrappa, *gûdêrê p.*, f. horse-cloth.
guancia, *gûdnê*, f. cheek.
guanciale, *gûdnê*, m. pillow.
guancialeto, *gûdnê*, m. small pillow.
guanciata, *gûdnê t.*, f. slap on the face.
guantiere, *gûdnêrê*, f. glove-box.
guanto, *gûdnê*, m. glove. [ranger.]
guardaboschi, *gûdêrê b.*, m. wood-guard.
guardacoste, *gûdêrê c.*, m. coast-guard.
guardaportone, *gûdêrê p.*, m. door-keeper, porter.
guardare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to look, to behold, to consider; to guard, to take care of; **guardarsi**, *gûdêrê*, to look at oneself; to abstain from. [wardrobe-keeper.]
guardaroba, *gûdêrê r.*, f. & m. wardrobe;
guardia, *gûdêrê*, f. guard, watch.
guardiano, *gûdêrê n.*, m. guardian, keeper.
guardigno, *gûdnê*, a. guarded.
guardinfante, *gûdêrê nf.*, m. hoop-petticoat, farthingale.
guardo, *gûdêrê*, m. view, look, aspect.
guarentigia, *gûdêrê g.*, f. guarantee, warranty. [warrant.]
guarentire, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to guarantee, to guarant. [warrant.]
guari, *gûdêrê*, ad. much, many.
guarigione, *gûdêrê n.*, f. cure, recovery.
guarire, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to cure, to heal.
guarnacca, *gûdêrê k.*, f. night-gown.
guarnelletto, *gûdêrê t.*, m. small fustian petticoat.
guarnello, *gûdêrê*, m. fustian.
guarnire, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to furnish, to store; to adorn, to fortify.
guarnizione, *gûdêrê n.*, f. trimming.
guastada, *gûdêrê d.*, f. decanter.
guastare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to spoil, to deprave, to waste, to destroy.
guasto, *gûdêrê*, m. ruin, waste.
guatare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. & n. to look at, to spy; to aim at. [lion.]
guattero, *gûdêrê*, m. kitchen-boy, scullion.
guazza, *gûdêrê*, f. dew.
guazzabuglio, *gûdêrê b.*, m. hotch-potch.
guazzare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. & n. to shake; to rejoice; to fluctuate.
guazzatoio, *gûdêrê*, m. watering-place.
guazzetto, *gûdêrê*, m. minced meat.
guasso, *gûdêrê*, m. ford, puddle, splash; water-colour.

guassoso, *gûdêrê*, a. splashy, muddy.
guercio, *gûdêrê*, a. squint-eyed.
guernire, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to furnish, to equip; to trim. [enmity; vexation.]
guerra, *gûdêrê*, f. war, fight; obstacle;
guerreggiare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to wage war, to fight, to make war.
guerresco, *gûdêrê*, a. warlike.
guerriero, *gûdêrê*, m. warrior, soldier.
guerriero, *gûdêrê*, a. warlike.
gufare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to mock.
gufo, *gûdêrê*, m. (screech-)owl.
guglia, *gûdêrê*, f. obelisk; needle.
gugliata, *gûdêrê t.*, f. needful.
guida, *gûdêrê*, f. guide, conductor.
guidare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to guide, to lead, to rule. [ward.]
guiderdonare, *gûdêrê n.*, v. a. to re-guiderdone, *gûdêrê*, m. recompense.
guiglia, *gûdêrê*, f. vamp.
guindolo, *gûdnê*, m. reel, spindle.
guinzaglio, *gûdnê*, m. leash, string.
guisa, *gûdêrê*, f. way, manner; fashion.
guizzo, *gûdêrê*, a. withered, wrinkled.
guscio, *gûdêrê*, m. shell; bark; body (of a coach); case; scales, pl., balance.
gustare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to taste, to relish.
gusto, *gûdêrê*, m. taste, savour; relish; pleasure, enjoyment.
gustoso, *gûdêrê*, a. agreeable, pleasant.
gutturale, *gûdêrê*, a. guttural.

I.

ialino, *gûdêrê*, a. hyaline, glassy, transparent. [parent.]
iaspide, *gûdêrê*, m. jasper.
iato, *gûdêrê*, m. hiatus; abyss.
iattanza, *gûdêrê*, f. brag, boasting.
iattura, *gûdêrê*, f. loss, damage.
iberno, *gûdêrê*, a. (poet.) hibernal, wintry.
ibi, *gûdêrê*, m. ibis.
iconoclasta, *gûdêrê*, m. iconoclast.
iconografia, *gûdêrê*, f. iconography.
iddio, *gûdêrê*, m. (poet.) God.
idea, *gûdêrê*, f. idea, fancy.
ideale, *gûdêrê*, a. ideal; intellectual.
idealismo, *gûdêrê*, m. idealism.
idealista, *gûdêrê*, m. idealist.
idealità, *gûdêrê*, f. ideality.
idealizzare, *gûdêrê*, v. a. to idealize.
idealmente, *gûdêrê*, a. ideally.
identico, *gûdêrê*, a. identical.
identità, *gûdêrê*, f. identity.
idioma, *gûdêrê*, m. idiom, dialect.
idiota, *gûdêrê*, m. idiot. [pacity.]
idoneità, *gûdêrê*, f. fitness, ability, capability.
idoneo, *gûdêrê*, a. fit, able; suitable.
idra, *gûdêrê*, f. hydra.
idromele, *gûdêrê*, m. hydromel, mead.
idropeo, *gûdêrê*, a. dropsical.
idrope, *see* **idropisia**.

idropisia, *idropisikā*, *f.* dropsy.
iena, *idropisikā*, *f.* hyena.
ieri, *idropisikā*, *m.* yesterday. [morning.
iermattina, *idropisikā*, *f.* yesterday
iernotte, *idropisikā*, *f.* last night.
iersera, *idropisikā*, *f.* yesterday evening.
ignaro, *idropisikā*, *a.* ignorant.
ignavia, *idropisikā*, *f.* idleness; cowardice.
ignavo, *idropisikā*, *a.* lazy; cowardly.
igneo, *idropisikā*, *a.* igneous, fiery.
ignito, *idropisikā*, *a.* inflamed, burning.
ignivomo, *idropisikā*, *a.* ignivomous, flame-
vomiting.
ignobile, *idropisikā*, *a.* ignoble, base.
ignobilmente, *idropisikā*, *ad.* ignobly;
meanly. [traction.
ignobilità, *idropisikā*, *f.* ignobility; mean ex-
ignominia, *idropisikā*, *f.* ignominy.
ignominioso, *idropisikā*, *a.* ignominious.
ignorante, *idropisikā*, *a.* ignorant, illiterate.
ignoranza, *idropisikā*, *f.* ignorance.
ignorare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. not to know, to be
ignorant of.
ignoto, *idropisikā*, *a.* unknown; hidden.
ignudare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to strip naked,
ignudo, *idropisikā*, *a.* naked. [to undress.
il, *idropisikā*, *art.* & *pn.* the; him, it. [to soil.
illaidire, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to make ugly;
illanguidire, *idropisikā*, *v.* n. to
languish. [enslave.
illaqueare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to ensnare; to
illativo, *idropisikā*, *a.* illative, consequential.
illicitamente, *idropisikā*, *ad.* illicitly,
unlawfully.
illecito, *idropisikā*, *a.* illicit, unlawful.
illegale, *idropisikā*, *a.* illegal.
illegittimo, *idropisikā*, *a.* illegitimate.
illeso, *idropisikā*, *a.* unhurt, safe. [frant.
illetterato, *idropisikā*, *a.* illiterate, igno-
illobatezza, *idropisikā*, *f.* integrity, stain-
less purity.
illibato, *idropisikā*, *a.* spotless, stainless.
illiquidire, *idropisikā*, *v.* n. to become
liquid, to melt. [to enlighten.
illuminare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to illumine,
illuminazione, *idropisikā*, *f.* illumination.
illusione, *idropisikā*, *f.* illusion; error.
illusorio, *idropisikā*, *a.* illusory, vain.
illustrare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to illustrate;
to explain, to adorn. [explanation.
illustrazione, *idropisikā*, *f.* illustration.
imbalconato, *idropisikā*, *a.* flesh-
coloured. [bold.
imbaldanzire, *idropisikā*, *v.* n. to grow
imballare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to em bale, to
pack up, to bundle up.
imbalsamare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to embalm.
imbandire, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to dress, to
serve up; to cook.
imbarazzare, *idropisikā*, *v.* n. to em-
barrass, to trouble; to entangle.
imbarazzo, *idropisikā*, *m.* embarrassment;
confusion.
imbarcare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to embark;
imbarcarsi, *idropisikā*, *to* embark in.
imbarcazione, *idropisikā*, *f.* embarkation.

imbarco, *idropisikā*, *m.* embarkation; enter-
prize; (jur.) embargo. [foundation.
imbassamento, *idropisikā*, *m.* basis.
imbastardire, *idropisikā*, *v.* n. to de-
generate.
imbastire, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to baste.
imbastitura, *idropisikā*, *f.* basting.
imbasto, *idropisikā*, *m.* pack-saddle.
imbattersi, *idropisikā*, *v.* r. to meet with.
imbavagliare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to blind-
fold, to hood-wink.
imbavare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to slabber.
imbeccare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to feed a young
bird.
imbeccata, *idropisikā*, *f.* bill-full; bribe.
imbecille, *idropisikā*, *a.* imbecile, weak.
imbecillità, *idropisikā*, *f.* imbecility.
imbellare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. imbel-
lettarsi, *idropisikā*, *to* paint one's face, to fard.
imbellire, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to embellish.
imberbe, *idropisikā*, *a.* beardless.
imberciare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to hit the mark.
imbertescare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to fortify
with battlements. [white.
imbiacare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to paint
imbiutare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to plaster, to
daub. [a violent passion.
imbissarrire, *idropisikā*, *v.* n. to fly into
imboscare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. & n. to feed;
to disem bogue.
imboccatura, *idropisikā*, *f.* mouth (of a
river); bridle-pit; entrance (of a street).
imborsare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to purse, to
pocket.
imbottolo, *idropisikā*, *m.* funnel.
imbozzicare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to starch.
imbracciare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to embrace.
imbrattare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to soil, to
daub, to foul, to dirty.
imbratto, *idropisikā*, *m.* dirt; hog's wash.
imbrodolare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to grease,
to daub. [to embroll.
imbrogliare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to perplex,
imbroglia, *idropisikā*, *m.* perplexity, trouble.
imbroncio, *idropisikā*, *v.* n. to get
or to grow angry.
imbrunare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to make brown; to
burnish.
imbuocare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to buck.
imbullettare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to fasten
with tacks. [to instruct.
imburiasare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to teach,
imbusto, *idropisikā*, *m.* bust, trunk; body;
imbuto, *idropisikā*, *m.* funnel. [corset.
imitare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to imitate, to
counterfeit.
imitazione, *idropisikā*, *f.* imitation.
immaginare, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. & n. to
imagine, to fancy.
immaginario, *idropisikā*, *a.* imaginary.
immaginativa, *idropisikā*, *f.* imaginative
faculty. [fancy.
immaginazione, *idropisikā*, *f.* imagination,
immagine, *idropisikā*, *f.* image, figure;
likeness.
immagrire, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. to grow lean.
immalinconire, *idropisikā*, *v.* a. & n. to
afflict; to be afflicted.

immane, -mā nē, a. (poet.) cruel, savage.
immanente, -mā nē, a. immanent, in-
immanità, -mā nē, f. cruelty [herent.
immanentemente, -mā nē, ad. im-
 mediately, instantly. [maturely.
immaturamente, -mā dā mē, ad. pre-
immaturità, -mā dā, f. immaturity, un-
 ripeness.
immaturato, -mā dā, a. immature, unripe.
immaturesimare, -mā dā mē, v. a. to
 identify. [sent.
immediato, -mā dā, a. immediate; pre-
immemore, -mā mō, a. unmindful, un-
 grateful.
immensità, -mā nē, f. immensity.
immenso, -mā nē, a. immense, huge.
immensurabile, -mā nē, a. immen-
 surable. [to plunge.
immergere, -mā jē, v. a. ir. to immerse,
immergere, -mā jē, v. a. ir. to put in;
 to insert, to embody. [threatening.
imminente, -mā nē, a. impending,
immobile, -mō bīl, a. immovable.
immoderato, -mō dā, a. immoderate;
 excessive.
immodestia, -mō dā, f. immodesty.
immodesto, -mō dā, a. immodest.
immolare, -mō lā, v. a. to immolate,
 to sacrifice. [soak; to mollify.
immollare, -mō lā, v. a. to moisten, to
immondizia, -mō nē, f. filth, dirt.
immondo, -mō nē, a. filthy, impure.
immorale, -mō rā, a. immoral.
immortalizzare, -mō rā, v. a. to im-
 mortalize.
immortale, -mō rā, a. immortal, eternal.
immortalità, -mō rā, f. immortality.
immoto, -mō, a. unmoved, steadfast.
immune, -mō nē, a. exempt, privileged.
immunità, -mō nē, f. immunity.
immutare, -mā dā, v. a. to change, to
 imo, & mō, a. low, deep; vile. [alter.
impacciare, -mā dā, v. a. to en-
 cumber, to embroil, to embarrass; to bar.
impaccio, -mā dā, m. trouble, perplexity;
 pain. [longest master of;
impadronirsi, -pā dō nē, v. r. to make
impalare, -pā lā, v. a. to impale.
impalcare, -pā lā, v. a. to cell, to plank.
impallidire, -pā lā, v. n. to get pale.
impalmare, -pā lā, v. a. to give the
 hand; to betroth, to affiancé.
impalpabile, -pā lā, a. impalpable.
impaludare, -pā lā, v. a. to grow
 marshy. [to learn.
imparare, -pā rā, v. a. & n. to teach;
imparagonabile, -pā rā, a. incom-
 parable. [kindred.
iparentato, -pā rā, a. related,
impari, -pā rā, a. uneven, unequal.
impartibile, -pā rā, a. indivisible.
imparziale, -pā rā, a. impartial; just.
imparzialità, -pā rā, f. impartiality.
imparzialmente, -pā rā, ad. impartially.
impassibile, -pā sē, a. impassible.
impassibilità, -pā sē, f. impassibility.
impastare, -pā sē, v. a. to knead.

impasto, -pā sē, a. fasting.
impaurire, -pā dā, v. a. to frighten,
 to terrify.
impavido, -pā vīd, a. fearless. [eager.
impaziente, -pā zē, a. impatient;
impazienza, -pā zē, f. impatience.
impazzare, -pā zā, v. n. to go mad.
impedimento, -pā dē mē, m. imped-
impedire, -pā dē, v. a. to hinder, to
 prevent.
impegnare, -pā nē, v. a. to pledge;
 to engage; **impegnarsi**, -pā nē, v. n. to
 oblige oneself. [tion.
impegno, -pā nē, m. engagement, obliga-
impiegare, -pā nē, v. a. to pitch.
impelagare, -pā gā, v. a. to embarrass,
 to hinder.
impelare, -pā lā, v. n. to grow hairy.
impellere, -pā lā, v. a. ir. to impel.
impennare, -pā nē, v. a. to fledge; to
 describe; to book.
impensato, -pā nē, a. unthought of.
imperante, -pā rā, m. commander.
imperativo, -pā rā, a. imperative, im-
 perious.
imperatore, -pā rā, m. emperor.
imperatorio, -pā rā, a. imperial.
imperatrice, -pā rā, f. empress.
impercettibile, -pā rā, a. imper-
 ceptible. [whereas.
imperciosochè, -pā rā, ad. for, because,
imperfetto, -pā rā, a. & m. (gr.) imperfect.
imperiale, -pā rā, a. imperial; excellent.
impero, -pā rā, m. impero.
imperfoso, -pā rā, a. imperious,
imperito, -pā rā, a. unskilled; awkward.
imperialqualecosa, -pā rā, ad. there-
 fore. [mand.
impero, -pā rā, m. empire; reign; com-
impero, -pā rā, ad. therefore.
imperciosochè, -pā rā, ad. because; since.
impertinente, -pā rā, a. insolent;
 absurd.
impertinenza, -pā rā, f. impertinence.
imperturbabile, -pā rā, a. imper-
 turbable; calm. [turbability.
imperturbabilità, -pā rā, f. imper-
imperturbato, -pā rā, a. undisturbed,
 tranquil. [to rave; to disturb.
imperversare, -pā rā, v. n. to rage,
impetigine, -pā rā, f. letter, ring-worm.
impetrare, -pā rā, v. a. to obtain by
 entreaty.
impettito, -pā rā, a. upright, straight.
impetuoso, -pā rā, a. impetuous, violent.
impiagare, -pā gā, v. a. to wound, to
 hurt.
impiastare, -pā sē, v. a. to apply a
 plaster; to ingraft; (fig.) to reconcile.
impiastro, -pā sē, m. plaster.
impiattare, -pā tē, v. a. to conceal.
impiccare, -pā cā, v. a. to hang; im-
piccarsi, -pā cā, v. n. to hang oneself.
impicciare, -pā cā, v. a. to embroil,
 to perplex. [hindrance.
impiccio, -pā cā, m. perplexity, trouble;

impiegare, -*pējgā rē*, v. a. to employ, to make use of. [*playē*]
impiegato, -*pēj tō*, m. place-man; em-
piego, -*pēj gō*, m. employ, employment,
 office. [*to pity*; to feel compassion.
impietosire, -*pēj tōt rē*, v. a. & n. to move
impietrare, -*pēj trē rē*, **impietrare**,
 -*trē rē*, v. a. & n. to petrify.
impigliare, -*pēj gā rē*, v. n. to entangle,
 to embroil, to stop. [*to manure*.
impinguare, -*pēj gū rē*, v. a. to fatten,
impinzare, -*inz rē*, v. a. to overfill.
implacabile, -*plākā bīlā*, a. implacable.
implicare, -*plīkā rē*, v. a. to implicate;
 to embarrass, to embroil.
implicito, -*plē dōtō*, a. implicit.
imploreare, -*plōrā rē*, v. n. to implore.
impolitronire, -*pōlitrōnē rē*, v. a. to make
 lazy; -, v. n. to grow lazy.
impolverare, -*pōlvēr rē*, v. a. & n. to
 powder; to dust oneself. [*derable*.
imponderabile, -*pōndēr bīlā*, a. im-
porre, -*pōr rē*, v. a. ir. to impose, to
 lay upon; to order; to deceive.
importante, -*tāp tō*, a. important, weighty.
importanza, -*tāp tō*, f. importance.
importare, -*tō rē*, v. a. & n. to import;
 to be of consequence; **non importa**, no
 matter! [*to tease*.
importunare, -*tānū rē*, v. a. to importune,
importuno, -*tō nō*, a. importunate, trouble-
 some. [*import*, duty, toll.
imposizione, -*pōzīzīō nō*, f. imposition;
impossibile, -*pōssī bīlā*, a. impossible.
impossibilità, -*stībīlā*, f. impossibility.
impossibilitare, -*bīlā rē*, v. a. to render
 impossible. [*door-post*; window-frame.
imposta, -*pōs tō*, f. impost, tax, custom;
impostore, -*tō rē*, m. impostor, cheat.
impostura, -*tō rē*, f. imposture, deceit.
impotente, -*pōtēn tō*, a. impotent.
impotenza, -*tēn tō*, **impotenzia**, -*tēn*-
tō, f. impotence, weakness.
impoverire, -*pōvēr rē*, v. a. & n. to im-
 poverish; to grow poor.
impraticabile, -*prākā bīlā*, a. imprac-
 ticable; unsociable.
imprecare, -*prēkā rē*, v. a. to imprecate.
impregnare, -*prēnyā rē*, v. a. to impreg-
 nate. [*take*; to learn.
imprendere, -*prēn dār rē*, v. a. ir. to under-
impresa, -*prē sō*, f. enterprise; emblem.
impresario, -*prēsār rō*, m. undertaker;
 stage-manager.
impressione, -*prēsō nō*, f. impression,
 print; mark; idea; image.
impressivo, -*sō vō*, a. impressive.
imprestare, -*prēsār rē*, v. a. to lend; to
 grant. [*unavoidable*.
impreteribile, -*prēsār bīlā*, a. unailing.
imprigionare, -*prējōnā rē*, v. a. to im-
 prison. [*to imprint*; to stamp.
imprimere, -*prēmār rē*, v. a. ir. to impress;
improbabile, -*prōbā bīlā*, a. improbable;
 unlikely. [*ness*.
improbità, -*prōbītā*, f. improbity, wicked-
improbo, -*īm prōbō*, a. wicked, ungodly.

impromettere, *see* **promettere**.
impronta, -*prōp tō*, f. print, stamp.
improntare, -*tō rē*, v. a. to print, to stamp;
 to borrow; to importune.
impronto, -*prōn tō*, a. importunate,
 troublesome; -, m. impression, mark;
 print. [*jury*.
improperio, -*prōpār rō*, m. reproach; in-
proprietà, -*prōprīetā*, f. impropriety;
 unfitness.
improprio, -*prōp rō*, a. improper.
improspereare, -*prōspērē rē*, v. n. to
 prosper.
improvvido, -*prōv vīdō*, a. imprudent.
improvvisamente, -*prōv vīdāmēn tō*, ad.
 unexpectedly, suddenly.
improvvisare, -*vīdā rē*, v. n. to make
 verses extempore.
improvvisata, -*vīdā tō*, f. impromptu.
improvvisato, -*vō sō*, a. unprovided, un-
 expected, unthought of; sudden; -, ad.
 upon a sudden, unexpectedly.
imprudente, -*prōdēm tō*, a. imprudent.
imprudenza, -*dēm tō*, f. imprudence.
impubere, -*pō bār rē*, a. beardless, under age.
impudente, -*pōdēm tō*, a. impudent.
impudenza, -*dēm tō*, f. impudence.
impudico, -*pō dīkō*, a. unchaste.
impugnare, -*pānyā rē*, v. a. to gripe, to
 grasp, to lay hold of; to oppose; to impugn.
impugnatura, -*tō rē*, f. grasping; handle;
 hilt (of a sword).
impulito, -*pāt tō*, a. unpolished.
impulsione, -*tō nō*, f. impulsion; action.
impulso, -*pāt sō*, m. impulse, motive.
impunemente, -*pānēmēn tō*, ad. with im-
 punity.
impunità, -*pānītā*, f. impunity.
impunito, -*pānītō*, a. unpunished.
impuntare, -*pāntār rē*, v. a. to point, to
 pierce; -, v. n. to stop, to halt.
impuntire, -*tō rē*, v. a. to sew closely.
impuntura, -*tō rē*, f. knotted needle.
impurità, -*pūrtūtā*, f. impurity. [*work*.
impuro, -*pō rō*, a. impure, obscene.
imputare, -*pātār rē*, v. a. to impute, to
 accuse. [*charge*.
imputazione, -*tātō nō*, f. imputation.
imputridire, -*trādār rē*, v. n. to putrefy.
impuzzare, -*pūzār rē*, **impuzzolare**,
 -*zōlār rē*, v. n. to stink; to rot.
in, *in*, pr. in, into, at, on, upon.
inabile, -*inā bīlā*, a. incapable.
inabilità, -*bīlītā*, f. inability.
inabilitare, -*tō rē*, v. a. to disable.
inabitabile, -*tō bīlā*, a. uninhabitable.
inacerbire, -*dāshēr bīl rē*, v. a. & n. to ex-
 asperate; to grow angry.
inacettare, -*dāshēr bīl rē*, v. n. to grow sour.
inacuire, -*āshūr rē*, v. a. to whet, to
 sharpen.
inalberare, -*dībār rē*, v. a. to climb
 upon a tree; to plant; to hoist a flag.
inalienabile, -*dīnā bīlā*, a. unalienable.
inalterato, -*tōr tō*, a. unaltered.
inalzare, -*dīzār rē*, v. a. to raise; to ad-
 vance.

inamabile, -*amabile* *ad*, a. disagreeable.
inamidare, -*amidare* *rd*, v. a. to starch.
inane, -*inane* *nd*, a. inane. [rings, to curl.
inannellare, -*annellare* *rd*, v. a. to put in
inanimato, -*animato* *nd*, a. lifeless.
inanimire, -*animare* *rd*, v. n. to stimulate, to
 encourage.
inanità, -*inane* *nd*, f. inanity, futility.
inarcare, -*arcare* *rd*, v. a. to arch, to bend.
inargentare, -*argentare* *rd*, v. a. to silver
 over. [dry; to become dry.
inaridire, -*aridire* *rd*, v. a. & n. to make
 aridito, -*aridire* *rd*, a. dried up, withered.
inaspettato, -*aspettato* *nd*, a. unexpected.
inasprire, -*asprire* *rd*, v. a. to exasperate.
inaugurare, -*augurare* *rd*, v. n. to in-
 augurate. [to run around, to stand.
incagliare, -*agliare* *rd*, v. a. & n. to stick;
 incagliare, *see* incagliare.
incallire, -*callire* *rd*, v. n. to grow callous,
 to indurate.
incalzare, -*calzare* *rd*, v. a. to chase, to
 pursue hotly. [pursion.
incamerare, -*camerare* *rd*, v. a. to im-
 incamiciata, -*camiciata* *nd*, f. attack by
 night.
incamminare, -*camminare* *rd*, v. a. to set on
 foot; to begin; incamminarsi, -*camminarsi*
 to set out. [capdescent.
incandescente, -*andescente* *nd*, a. in-
 incandescentza, -*andescentza* *nd*, f. incan-
 descent. [rings; to swallow up.
incannare, -*cannare* *rd*, v. a. to wind bo-
 incantare, -*cantare* *rd*, v. a. to enchant, to
 bewitch.
incantevole, -*antevole* *nd*, a. enchanting.
incanto, -*anto* *nd*, m. enchantment, charm;
 public sale. [oneself in a corner.
incantucciarsi, -*antucciarsi* *rd*, v. r. to hide
 incantutire, -*antutire* *rd*, v. n. to grow grey.
incapace, -*capace* *nd*, a. incapable, unable.
incapamento, -*capamento* *nd*, m. obstinacy.
incapponirsi, -*capponirsi* *rd*, v. r. to grow
 stubborn.
incappare, -*capare* *rd*, v. a. to tie; to
 wrap up in a cloak; - v. n. to be caught;
 to stumble. [love, to be smitten.
incapricciarsi, -*apricciarsi* *rd*, v. r. to fall in
 incarcerare, -*carcere* *rd*, v. a. to im-
 prison. [charge.
incaricare, -*caricare* *rd*, v. a. to load, to
 incarico, -*carico* *nd*, m. charge, burden;
 tax, custom; care; injury, wrong.
incarnare, -*carne* *rd*, v. a. to paint to the
 life; to stick in the flesh; - v. n. to in-
 carnate.
incarnatino, -*ntino* *nd*, a. flesh-coloured.
incarnato, -*ntato* *nd*, a. flesh-coloured.
incarnazione, -*ntazione* *nd*, f. flesh-colour.
incartare, -*cartare* *rd*, v. a. to put in paper.
incartocciare, -*cartocciare* *rd*, v. a. to roll
 up in paper. [up; to cash.
incassare, -*assare* *rd*, v. a. to case, to pack
 incastonare, -*castonare* *rd*, v. a. to encase;
 to set in. [encase.
incastare, -*castare* *rd*, v. a. to mortise, to
 incattivire, -*cattivire* *rd*, v. n. to grow
 wicked.

incanto, -*anto* *nd*, a. incautious, incon-
 siderate. [hollow.
incavare, -*cavare* *rd*, v. a. to scoop, to
 incavo, -*cavo* *nd*, m. cavity, hollow, hole.
incedere, -*cedere* *rd*, v. n. to walk on, to
 proceed, to march.
incendio, -*endio* *nd*, m. conflagration.
incenerire, -*enerire* *rd*, v. a. to burn to
 ashes. [with incense; to extol, to praise.
incensare, -*ensare* *rd*, v. a. to perfume
 incenso, -*enso* *nd*, m. incense; (fig.)
 adulation. [to fetter.
inceppare, -*ceppare* *rd*, v. a. to shackle,
 incertezza, -*certezza* *nd*, f. uncertainty.
incerto, -*erto* *nd*, a. uncertain.
inceppicare, -*ceppicare* *rd*, v. n. to grow,
 to increase; to cover with turf.
incesto, -*esto* *nd*, m. incest. [engross.
incettare, -*ettare* *rd*, v. a. to buy up, to
 inchiedere, -*chiedere* *rd*, v. a. ir. to inquire,
 to search into.
inchiesta, -*iesta* *nd*, f. inquest, search.
inchinare, -*chinare* *rd*, v. a. to bend, to bow,
 to incline; to nod, to assent; - v. n. to
 decline.
inchinevole, -*nevole* *nd*, a. inclined, prone.
inchino, -*chino* *nd*, m. bow, salutation.
inchiodare, -*chiodare* *rd*, v. a. to nail (up);
 to spike. [nail].
inchiodatura, -*chiodatura* *nd*, f. prick (of a
 inchiodato, -*chiodato* *nd*, m. ink.
inchiusura, -*chiusura* *nd*, v. a. ir. to include,
 to enclose, to contain. [to trip.
inciampare, -*ciampare* *rd*, v. n. to stumble;
 inciampo, -*ciampo* *nd*, m. stumbling; dif-
 ficulty; risk. [casual event.
incidente, -*cidente* *nd*, a. & m. incidental;
incidenza, -*idenza* *nd*, f. incidence; hap-
 chance; digression.
incidere, -*cidere* *rd*, v. a. ir. to cut into,
 to engrave; to interrupt. [nant.
incingere, -*cingere* *rd*, v. n. ir. to be preg-
 incinta, -*inta* *nd*, a. pregnant.
incipiente, -*incipiente* *nd*, a. & m. begin-
 ning; novice. [virulent.
incipriare, -*incipriare* *rd*, v. n. to grow
 inciro, -*inciro* *nd*, pr. about, concerning.
incisione, -*isione* *nd*, f. incision, slash.
incisore, -*isore* *nd*, m. engraver.
incitamento, -*citamento* *nd*, m. incitement.
incitare, -*itare* *rd*, v. a. to incite.
incivile, -*ivile* *nd*, a. uncivil, ill-bred.
inclemente, -*lemente* *nd*, a. inclement.
inclemenza, -*lementa* *nd*, f. inclemency.
inclinare, -*clinare* *rd*, v. a. & n. to incline,
 to be prone. [propensity, disposition.
inclinazione, -*clinazione* *nd*, f. inclination.
inclinevole, -*nevole* *nd*, a. disposed; prone.
incito, -*ito* *nd*, a. illustrious, famous.
includere, *see* inchiusura.
inclosa, -*inclosa* *nd*, f. enclosed letter.
inclusivo, -*clusivo* *nd*, a. inclusive.
incogliere, -*ogliere* *rd*, v. a. ir. to catch;
 to surprise; - v. n. to happen.
incognito, -*gnito* *nd*, a. unknown; in-
 cognito.
incollare, -*collare* *rd*, v. a. to glue,

incollierirsi, -*lēr* *st.*, v. r. to fly into a passion.

incollpare, -*pār* *st.*, v. a. to accuse.

incolto, -*colt* *st.*, a. & p. uncultivated, rude; waste; befallen, happened.

incumbenza, -*kūmbēn* *st.*, f. incumbency; charge. [incumbent, beginning.]

incominciamento, -*adāmpēn* *st.*, m. commencement.

incominciare, -*kūmīnā* *st.*, v. a. to commence, to begin.

incomodare, -*kūmōdār* *st.*, v. a. to incommodate, to disturb, to trouble.

incomodità, -*quā* *st.*, f. inconvenience.

incomodo, -*kūmōd* *st.*, a. inconvenient, troublesome; — m. disadvantage, trouble.

incompetente, -*kūmpētēn* *st.*, a. incompetent, unqualified.

incompetenza, -*in* *st.*, f. incompetency.

inconsolabile, -*kūnsōlābīl* *st.*, a. inconsolable.

incontaminato, -*kūntāmpnāt* *st.*, a. incorrupt. [tely, at once.]

incontante, -*in* *st.*, ad. immediately.

incontinentente, -*in* *st.*, a. incontinent, unchaste.

incontinenza, -*in* *st.*, f. incontinence.

incontra, -*kūntrā* *st.*, pr. against; all —, on the contrary.

incontrare, -*trār* *st.*, v. a. to meet (with); —, v. n. to happen, to befall; **incontrarsi**, -*trār* *st.*, to fall in with.

incontro, -*kūntrō* *st.*, pr. against, opposite, towards; **andare all' — di uno**, to go to meet; —, ad. contrarily; —, m. meeting, encounter; chance.

inconveniente, -*in* *st.*, m. inconvenience. [—*di* *st.*, v. a. to encourage.]

incoraggiare, -*kōrādājār* *st.*, **incoraggiare**, -*kōrār* *st.*, v. a. & n. to persuade; to animate; to take into one's head.

incordare, -*kōrdār* *st.*, v. a. & n. to string an instrument; to grow stiff. [to border.]

incorniciare, -*in* *st.*, v. a. to frame.

incoronare, -*kōrōnār* *st.*, v. a. to crown.

incoronazione, -*in* *st.*, f. coronation.

incorporare, -*kōrpōrār* *st.*, v. a. to incorporate, to embody. [tion.]

incorporazione, -*in* *st.*, f. incorporation.

incorporeo, -*pōrō* *st.*, a. incorporeal, immaterial.

incorre, *see* **incogliere**.

incorreggibile, -*in* *st.*, a. incorrigible.

incorrere, -*kōrēr* *st.*, v. a. & n. ir. to incur, to fall into, to become liable to.

incorrotto, -*rōt* *st.*, a. incorrupt, pure.

incorso, -*kōrō* *st.*, m. meeting, encounter.

inconsienza, -*kōnsēn* *st.*, f. unconsciousness. [stable.]

incoostante, -*kōsōstān* *st.*, a. inconstant, unconstant.

incoostanza, -*in* *st.*, f. inconstancy, variability; fickleness.

incotto, -*kōt* *st.*, a. scorched, sun-burnt.

increato, -*kōrāt* *st.*, a. increate.

incredibile, -*kōrēdībīl* *st.*, a. incredible.

incredulità, -*quā* *st.*, f. incredulity.

incredulo, -*kōrēdūl* *st.*, a. incredulous.

incremento, -*kōmēnt* *st.*, m. increase.

increscere, -*kōrēschēr* *st.*, v. n. ir. to be sorry; to be tired; to commiserate.

increscioso, -*schē* *st.*, a. tiresome, tedious.

incresparsi, -*kōrēspār* *st.*, v. a. to curl, to crisp. [(mar.) to cruise.]

incrociare, -*kōrōdjār* *st.*, v. a. to cross; **incrociatura**, -*trā* *st.*, (mar.) stack or crown of the anchor.

incrostare, -*kōrōstār* *st.*, v. a. to incrust, to plaster. [cruel.]

incrudelire, -*kōrūdīlēr* *st.*, v. n. to grow inhuman.

incruento, -*kōrū* *st.*, a. bloodless, unstained with blood.

incubo, -*in* *st.*, m. incubus, night-mare.

incudine, -*in* *st.*, f. anvil.

inculcare, -*kūlkār* *st.*, v. a. to inculcate.

inculto, -*kūlt* *st.*, a. uncultivated.

incumbenza, -*kūmbēn* *st.*, f. incumbency, charge. [one's head.]

incoronare, -*kōrōnār* *st.*, v. a. & n. to put into.

incuria, -*kōrūr* *st.*, f. negligence, carelessness.

incursione, -*kōrūr* *st.*, f. invasion.

incurvare, -*pār* *st.*, v. a. to curve, to bend.

incutere, -*kūtēr* *st.*, v. a. ir. to strike into; **indaco**, -*in* *st.*, m. indigo. [to instil.]

indagare, -*adājār* *st.*, v. a. to search into, to inquire.

indagine, -*adājēn* *st.*, f. investigation.

indaniare, -*ādānār* *st.*, v. a. to speckle, to stain.

indarno, -*ādār* *st.*, ad. in vain.

indebitamente, -*ādēbītāmēn* *st.*, ad. unduly, wrongfully.

indebitarsi, -*trār* *st.*, v. r. to run into debt.

indebolire, -*ādēbīlēr* *st.*, v. a. & n. to weaken; to grow weak.

indefesso, -*rō* *st.*, a. unwearied.

indefinito, -*in* *st.*, a. indefinite.

indignamente, -*ādīgnāmēn* *st.*, ad. unworthily.

indignità, -*nītāt* *st.*, f. indignity, affront.

indigno, -*ādīgn* *st.*, a. unworthy, bad, dishonourable.

indelebile, -*ādīl* *st.*, a. indelible.

indemoniato, -*mōnīt* *st.*, a. possessed with a devil.

indenne, -*ādēn* *st.*, a. indemnified, unhurt.

indennità, -*nītāt* *st.*, f. indemnity; compensation. [demnify.]

indennizzare, -*nītājār* *st.*, v. a. to indemnify.

indennizzazione, -*in* *st.*, f. indemnification. [termine.]

indettare, -*ādītār* *st.*, v. a. to agree, to decide.

indi, -*in* *st.*, ad. thence, afterwards; — a poco, soon after.

indiana, -*ādīnā* *st.*, f. printed calico.

indivoltato, *see* **indemoniato**.

indicare, -*ādīkār* *st.*, v. a. to indicate.

indicativo, -*ādīv* *st.*, m. (gr.) indicative mood.

indice, -*in* *st.*, m. index; forefinger.

indicibile, -*ādīkībīl* *st.*, a. unspeakable, ineffable. [back; to recoil.]

indietreggiare, -*ādītēdjār* *st.*, v. n. to go back.

indietro, -*ādītēr* *st.*, ad. backwards, after, behind. [careless.]

indifferente, -*ādīfērēn* *st.*, a. indifferent.

indifferenza, -*in* *st.*, f. indifference.

indigeno, -*ādījēn* *st.*, a. indigenous.

indigente, -*ādījēn* *st.*, a. indigent, in want.

indigenza, -jén'ts, f. indigence, want.
indigestione, -jést's n, f. indigestion.
indigesto, -jést's, a. undigested; crude.
indignarsi, -dign'ar's, v. r. to be indignant, to grow angry.
indignato, -jést's, a. angry, provoked.
indignazione, -jést's n, f. indignation.
indigrosso, -digr'ss's, a. one with another, in the gross, in a lump.
indipendente, -pendén't's, a. independent.
indipendenza, -dén't's, f. independence; freedom.
indire, -dér's, v. a. to intimate.
indirettamente, -dér't'mén't's, ad. indirectly, -rér't's, a. indirect. [directly].
indirizzare, -dir'z's, v. a. to show the way; to address (a letter).
indirizzo, -rér't's, m. direction; address.
indiscreto, -dískr't's, a. indiscreet.
indiscrezione, -kré'sh'n's, f. indiscretion.
indispensabile, -pén's'sá'b'l's, a. indispensable. [sition]; [disinclination].
indisposizione, -pós't'sh'n's, f. indisposition, -pós't's, a. out of order, confused; indisposed, ill; disinclined.
indissolubile, -díssól'b'l's, a. indissoluble.
indissolubilità, -díssól'b'l't's, f. indissolubility. [distinctly].
indistintamente, -díst'mén't's, ad. indistinctly, -díst'm't's, a. indistinct.
indivia, -dév'ia, f. (bot.) endive, succory.
individuale, -dív'iduál's, a. individual, personal.
individualità, -dív'iduál't's, f. individuality.
individuare, -dív'id'ar's, v. a. to individuate, to specify. [tion, specification].
individuazione, -dív'iduál'sh'n's, f. individuation, -dív'iduál's, a. individual; inseparable; -, m. individual.
indivisibile, -dív'id'b'l's, a. indivisible, inseparable.
indiviso, -dív'id's, a. undivided, whole.
indicare, -dík'ar's, v. a. to indicate; to cause suspicion.
indizio, -dík'iz's, m. sign, token.
indocile, -dók'sh'l's, a. indocile.
indole, -dók's, f. natural disposition; nature, inclination.
indolente, -dók'lén't's, a. indolent, inert.
indolenza, -dók'lén't's, f. indolence.
indolensire, -dók'lén's'r's, v. n. to become benumbed. [ache].
indolorimento, -dók'lén'mén't's, m. pain, indomito, -dók'mít's, a. untamed, unruly; fierce.
indorare, -dór'ar's, v. a. to gild; to adorn.
indossare, -dók'ss'ar's, v. a. to wear (clothes); (com.) to indorse. [about].
indosso, -dók's's, ad. upon one's back, on;
indotto, -dók't's, a. induced, persuaded.
indovinare, -dók'vín'ar's, v. a. to divine.
indovinello, -nók'l's, m. riddle, enigma.
indovino, -dók'vín's, m. diviner. [to rage].
indracare, -drák'ar's, v. n. to get furious, indubitabile, -dók'úb'l'b'l's, a. indubitable.
indubitabilmente, -dók'úb'l'b'l'mén't's, ad. undoubtedly. [long].
indugiare, -dók'j'ar's, v. a. to delay, to pro-

indugio, -dók'j'us, m. delay, prolonging.
indulgente, -dók'jén't's, a. indulgent, kind.
indulgenza, -jén't's, f. indulgence. [pl].
indumento, -dók'mén't's, m. dress, clothes.
indurare, -dók'ar's, v. a. & n. to harden; to grow hard; to grow hard-hearted; **indurarsi**, -dók'ar's, to grow stubborn.
indurre, -dók'ar's, v. a. ir. to induce, to draw on; to occasion; **indursi**, -dók'ar's, to decide, to determine.
industre, see **industrioso**.
industria, -dók'str'ia, f. industry; diligence; skill. [hard], to do one's best.
industriarsi, -tr'iar's, v. r. to strive.
industrioso, -tr'iar's, a. industrious.
induzione, -dók'j'us'sh'n's, f. inducement.
inebriare, -br'iar's, v. a. to make drunk.
inedia, -dók'ed'ia, f. abstinence, diet; utmost necessity or exigency.
inedito, -dók'ed'it's, a. unedited, unpublished.
ineffabile, -br'iar's, a. unspeakable.
ineguale, -dók'ed'ial's, a. unequal; rough, rugged. [ness, disparity].
inegalità, -tr'iar's, f. inequality, unevenness, -br'iar's, a. inherent; inborn.
inermi, -br'iar's, a. unarmed; defenceless.
inerpicare, -pík'ar's, v. r. to climb.
inerte, -br'iar's, a. inert, lazy, dull.
inescare, -dók'sk'ar's, v. a. to bait, to allure.
inesorabile, -dók'sk'ar's, a. inexorable.
inesorabilmente, -dók'sk'ar's, ad. inexorably. [ence].
inesperienza, -dók'spér'én't's, f. inexperience, -pér't's, a. inexperienced, unskilful.
inestimabile, -dók'stím'á'b'l's, a. inestimable.
inetto, -dók't's, a. inept, unfit.
inevitabile, -dók'ev'it'á'b'l's, a. inevitable.
inezia, -dók'iz'ia, f. folly, nonsense.
infallibile, -fál'l'b'l's, a. infallible.
infamare, -fám'ar's, v. a. to defame.
infamatorio, -fám'ar'io, a. defamatory.
infame, -fám'm's, a. infamous; base, mean, infamia, -fám'm't's, f. infamy.
infancillire, -fánd'á'hil's, v. n. to become childish.
infante, -fán't's, m. child; Infant (title).
infanteria, -fán't'ar'ia, f. infantry. [child].
infanticida, -fánd'á'hil's, m. murderer of a child.
infanticidio, -fánd'á'hil's, m. infanticide.
infarcire, -fár'sk'ar's, v. a. to stuff.
infardare, -fár'd'ar's, v. a. to besmear with spittle, to foul. [flour].
infarinare, -fár'in'ar's, v. a. to cover with flour.
infastidire, -fást'id'ir's, v. a. to make fastidious; to disturb.
infatuare, -fát'u'ar's, v. a. to infatuate.
infecondo, -fék'ón'd's, a. unfruitful, sterile.
infecondità, -fék'ón'd't's, f. infecundity, sterility.
infedele, -féd'el's, a. unfaithful; disloyal.
infedeltà, -féd'el't's, f. infidelity, perfidy.
infelice, -fél'el's, a. unhappy.
inferiore, -fér'ior's, a. inferior; subordinate.
inferire, -fér'ir's, v. a. to infer, to conclude.
infermare, -fér'm'ar's, v. a. to make sick; **infermarsi**, -m'ar's, to get infirm; to fall sick.
infermeria, -fér'm'ar'ia, f. infirmary; con-

infermiccio, -mēr shō, a. rather infirm; sickly, poorly.
infermità, -mēr shō, f. infirmity; sickness.
infermo, -fēr mō, a. infirm; sick.
infernale, -nēr lē, a. hellish. [—, m. hell.
inferno, -fēr nō, a. infernal; very wicked;
infervorare, -vōrō rē, v. a. to animate, to make fervid, to render zealous.
infestare, -fētō rē, v. a. to importune, to tease.
infesto, -fēs tō, a. importunate, tiresome.
infettare, -fētō rē, v. a. to infect.
infettivo, -fētō vō, a. infective, tainting.
infedare, -fēdō rē, v. a. to enfeeble.
infessione, -fēs sō nē, f. infection.
infiacchire, -fāk kō rē, v. a. to weaken, to slacken, to flag.
inflammare, -flām mē rē, v. a. to inflame, to kindle; to illuminate; to excite.
infiammatorio, -mātō rō, a. inflammatory.
inflammatione, -tō nē, f. inflammation.
infiascare, -fās kō rē, v. a. to bottle.
infivolare, -fēvō lō rē, v. a. to enfeeble.
ingigere, -gēr jō, v. a. ir. to nail, to drive in.
ingiacoppi, -gīā kō pī, m. hair-pin.
ingilare, -gīlō rē, v. a. to thread; to file.
ingilare, -gīlō rē, v. a. to string, to thread.
infimo, -nēr fēmō, a. lowest; vilest; utmost.
infinitamente, -fēdātō nē, ad. infinitely.
infinito, -fēdātō, for: infino. [until (that).
infine, -fē nē, ad. at last.
ingigardaggine, -gīgār dā dā gī nē, f. laziness, idleness.
ingigardo, -gār dō, a. lazy, slothful.
ingigere, -gēr jō, v. n. ir. to feign, to dissemble.
infinità, -fēdātō, f. infinity.
infinitamente, -mētō nē, ad. infinitely.
infinitivo, -tō vō, m. (gr.) infinitive mood.
infinito, -fēdātō, a. endless.
infino, -fē nō, pr. till, until, from, as far as; - ad ora, till now; - allora, till then; - a qui, hitherto; - a quando? till when? how long?
infinochiare, -fēnō kīō rē, v. a. to make one believe; to deceive.
infinta, -fē nē, f. feint, dissimulation.
infiorare, -fīō rē, v. a. to adorn with flowers.
inflessibile, -fēs sō bīl, a. inflexible.
inflettere, -fētō lō rē, v. a. ir. to bow, to bend.
ingigere, -gēr jō, v. a. to inflict.
influenza, -fīlū nē, f. influence.
influire, -fīlō rē, v. a. to influence, to sway.
influsso, -fīlō sō, m. influx; influence.
infocare, -fō kō rē, v. a. to inflame; to make red-hot. [mud.
inognare, -fōgnō rē, v. a. to stick in the infondere, -fōn dō rē, v. a. ir. to infuse; to soak.
inforcare, -fōrkō rē, v. a. to catch with a informare, -mēr rē, v. a. to inform, to instruct; to prepare, to qualify.
informazione, -tō nē, f. information, instruction.

informe, -fōr mē, a. formless, shapeless.
informare, -nēr rē, v. a. to put into the oven.
infortire, -tō rē, v. a. & n. to strengthen, to grow sour. [unhappy.
infortunato, -tūn tō, a. unfortunate.
infortunio, -tō nō, m. ill-fortune, disaster.
informare, see **infortire**. [aster.
infossare, -fōsō rē, v. a. to lay in the grave.
infossato, -tō tō, a. deepened, hollow.
infra, -nēr fō, pr. among, between; about.
infracidamento, -frā dēs hī dām mētō, m. putrefaction.
infracidare, -dēs hī dō rē, v. a. & n. to importune, to weary; to putrefy.
infralire, -frālō rē, v. a. & n. to weaken; to grow frail or weak.
inframessa, -mēs sō, f. interposition, mediation.
inframettere, -mētō rē, v. a. ir. to interpose, to mediate. [to crush.
infrangere, -frān jō, v. a. ir. to break.
infrangibile, -gēr bīl, a. infrangible, inviolable. [branches.
infrascare, -frāskō rē, v. a. to cover with infreddare, -frēdō rē, v. a. to make cold, to cool; -, v. n. to catch cold.
infreddatura, -tō rē, f. cold, rheum.
infrénare, -frēnō rē, v. a. to bridle; to restrain, to keep in check.
infrascare, -frāskō rē, v. a. to confuse.
infruttifero, -frūtō fō rō, a. fruitless, useless.
infundibolo, -fūn dō bīl, m. funnel.
infucare, see **infocare**.
infuriare, -fūrō rē, v. n., infuriarsi, -rō rē, to be furious, to rage. [tion.
infusione, -fūsō nē, f. infusion; inspira-
infuturarsi, -fūtūrō rē, v. r. to stretch into the future; to grow old.
ingabbiare, -gābbīō rē, v. a. to cage; to shut up.
ingaggiare, -gāgīō rē, v. a. to engage, to pledge; to oppose, to fight.
ingagliardire, -gāgīō dō rē, v. a. & n. to make strong; to reinforce; to grow strong.
ingalluzzarsi, -gāllūzō rē, v. r. to carry one's head high; to be proud.
ingannare, -gānnō rē, v. a. to deceive, to cheat; ingannarsi, -nēr rē, to be mistaken.
ingannatore, -tō rē, m. deceiver.
ingannevole, -nēr vōl, a. deceitful.
inganno, -gān nō, m. deceit, trick; mistake.
ingegnarsi, -gēgnō rē, v. r. to endeavour, to exert oneself.
ingegnere, -gēr nē, m. engineer.
ingegneria, -gēr nē, f. art of engineering.
ingegno, -gēr nō, m. natural talent; wit, genius; cunning.
ingegnoso, -gēr sō, a. ingenious, witty.
ingenerare, -gēr nē rē, v. a. to engender.
ingento, -gēr tō, a. innate, inborn.
ingentilire, -gēr tīlō rē, v. a. to make noble; to tame.
ingenuo, -gēr nō, a. ingenuous, sincere.
ingerire, -gēr rē, v. a. to adduce; ingerrarsi, -rō rē, to meddle with.

inghiottire, -ghìottìrè, v. a. to swallow, to absorb. [crown with a garland.]
inghirlandare, -ghìrlandrè, v. a. to ingallare, -gàllèrè, v. a. & n. to make yellow; to grow yellow.
ingnocchiarai, -jìnkkiàrè, v. r. to kneel down. [stool.]
ingnocchiatoio, -kìkkòrò, m. kneeling.
ingiovanire, -jòvànèrè, v. n. to grow young again.
ingià, -jè, ad. down. [to command.]
ingungere, -jèn jèrè, v. a. ir. to enjoin; ingiuria, -jòrè, f. injury, wrong, offence.
ingiuriare, -jàrèrè, v. a. to injure, to offend.
ingurioso, -ròrò, a. injurious.
ingustamente, -jùstàmèntè, ad. unjustly, wrongfully.
ingiustizia, -jùstìtzià, f. injustice; injury.
ingusto, -jòrò, a. unjust, wrongful.
ingolare, -gòlèrè, v. a. to swallow down, to swallow up, to engulf.
ingolfare, -gòlfèrè, v. a. to enter a gulf.
ingollare, -gòllèrè, v. a. to swallow.
ingombrare, -gòmbèrè, v. a. to encumber, to embarrass.
ingombro, -gòmbòrò, m. incumbrance, clog; nuisance.
ingordigia, -gòràd jà, f. greediness.
ingordo, -gòrò, a. a greedy, eager; exorbitant. [to fill up.]
ingorgare, -gòrè, v. a. to gorge, to stuff.
ingossare, -gòssèrè, v. a. to swallow, to gorge.
ingrandire, -gràndèrè, v. a. & n. to aggrandize; to rise; to increase.
ingrassare, -gràssèrè, v. a. to fatten.
ingraticolare, -gràttikòlèrè, v. a. to enclose with rails, to rail in.
ingratitude, -tùd dèns, f. ingratitude.
ingrato, -gròtò, a. ungrateful; disagreeable. [impregiate; to be pregnant.]
ingravidaire, -gràvìdèrè, v. a. & n. to ingrediente, -grèdìèntè, m. ingredient.
ingresso, -grèssò, m. ingress, entrance.
ingrognare, -grògnèrè, v. n. to be angry, to grow surly.
ingrossare, -gròssèrè, v. a. & n. to make big; ingrossarsi, -sàrè, to grow big or thick; to grow angry; to swell up; to get with child; to conceive. [lump.]
ingrosso, -gròssò, ad. wholesale, in the inguine, -jèn gònnè, m. groin.
inibire, -tòbèrè, v. a. to inhibit, to forbid.
inibizione, -tòbìtziòne, f. inhibition, prohibition, interdiction.
inimicare, -tìmkèrè, v. a. to treat like an enemy. [trary.]
inimichevole, -kè gòllè, a. hostile; con- inimicizia, -dèkè tìtzià, f. enmity.
inimico, -tòmkò, m. enemy. [tously.]
iniquamente, -tìkkàmèntè, ad. iniqui- iniquità, -tìkkìtè, f. iniquity.
iniquo, -tìkkò, a. iniquitous.
iniziale, -tìtzià, a. initial, first.
iniziare, -tìtzièrè, v. a. to initiate.
inizio, -tìtziò, m. beginning.
iniettare, -tìtzièrè, v. a. to inject.

innacquare, -*akkdàrè*, v. a. to water; to dilute. [moisten, to sprinkle.]
innaffiare, -*affiàrè*, v. a. to water, to innaffiatoio, -*ittò*, m. watering-pot.
innamorare, -*innambràrè*, v. a. to inspire with love; innamorarsi, -*ràrè* st, to become enamoured, to fall in love. [heart.]
innamorata, -*ràt*, f. mistress, sweet-
innamorato, -*ràt*, m. lover. [before.]
innante, -*àn* t, innanti, -*à*, pr. (poet.)
innanzi, -*àn* t, pr. before; above; in presence; of in preference to; -, ad. sooner, forward, before; rather, better; afterwards; -, m. model, pattern, original.
innaspire, -*aspàrè*, v. a. & n. to wind up; to be delirious.
innato, -*nà* t, a. inborn.
innaturale, -*nàtùrè* t, a. unnatural.
innestare, -*nestàrè*, v. a. to graft, to inoculate.
innesto, -*nè* t, m. graft, shoot.
inno, -*in* nò, m. hymn. less.
innocente, -*nòdàkèn* t, a. innocent, harmless.
innocenza, -*dàkèn* t, f. innocence; simplicity.
innocuo, -*nò* kù, a. innocuous, harmless.
innovare, -*nòvèrè*, v. a. to renew.
innovazione, -*ittò* nò, f. innovation.
innumerabile, -*nùmèrè* & *vitt*, a. innumerable. [desire.]
innussolire, -*nàtùzittèrè*, v. n. to excite a inobbedienza, *se* disubbidienza.
inoculare, -*ikkùlèrè*, v. n. to inoculate.
inoculazione, -*ittò* nò, f. inoculation.
inoliare, -*ittàrè*, v. a. to anoint, to oil.
inoltrarsi, -*ittiràrè* st, v. r. to advance, to exceed.
inoltre, -*ittirè*, ad. besides, moreover.
inondare, -*òndàrè*, v. a. to inundate, to submerge, to flood.
inondazione, -*ittò* nò, f. inundation.
inonestà, -*ònstà*, f. dishonesty.
inonesto, -*ònst*, a. dishonest.
inopia, -*òpità*, f. want, penury, need.
inopinato, -*òpinàt*, a. unexpected.
inopportuno, -*òppòrt* nò, a. unseasonable. [to honour.]
inorare, -*òrèrè*, v. a. to gild; to respect, inorgogliare, -*òrgògliàrè*, v. a. to make proud; inorgogliarsi, -*ittirè* st, inorgogliarsi, -*ittirè* st, to grow proud.
inottusire, -*òttùssèrè*, v. n. to grow blunt or blunt.
inquietare, -*kàttàrè*, v. a. to disquiet, to disturb; to vex; inquietarsi, -*tàrè* st, to be uneasy.
inquieto, -*kàttè* t, a. uneasy, restless.
inquilino, -*kàttè* nò, m. tenant, inmate.
inquinare, -*kàttàrè*, v. a. to soil, to stain.
inquisire, -*kàttàrè*, v. a. to impeach, to charge, to accuse. [sitor.]
inquisitore, -*ittèrè*, m. inquirer; inquisizione, -*ittittò* nò, f. inquisition, search, examination.
innocare, -*akkàrè*, v. a. to put into a sack or bag; to pocket.
insalata, -*ikkitt*, f. salad.

insalatiere, -*id* *rd*, f. salad-dish.
 insaldare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to solder; to starch; to fortify; to heal up.
 insania, -*id* *rd*, f. insanity, madness.
 insanire, -*id* *rd*, v. n. to grow insane or mad.
 insano, -*id* *rd*, a. insane, mad.
 insaponare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to wash with soap; (fig.) to flatter.
 insaziabile, -*id* *rd*, a. insatiable; insatiate.
 insaziabilità, -*id* *rd*, f. insatiableness.
 insciente, -*id* *rd*, a. ignorant.
 inscrivere, -*id* *rd*, v. a. ir. to inscribe; to address (a letter). [title, address.]
 inscrizione, -*id* *rd*, f. inscription.
 insecuratore, -*id* *rd*, m. prosecutor, pursuer. [session.]
 insediare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to put in possession; -*id* *rd*, f. banner, standard; ensign; flag; sign, mark; arms; ensign-bearer. [inform.]
 insegnare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to instruct; to instruct.
 inseguimento, -*id* *rd*, m. pursuit.
 inseguire, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to pursue.
 inselvarsi, -*id* *rd*, v. r. to get woody; to grow savage. [wild.]
 inselvaticare, -*id* *rd*, v. n. to grow insensate.
 insenatura, -*id* *rd*, f. creek, bay.
 insensato, -*id* *rd*, a. insensate, foolish.
 insensibile, -*id* *rd*, a. insensible.
 insensibilmente, -*id* *rd*, ad. insensibly; gradually.
 inseparabile, -*id* *rd*, a. inseparable.
 inserire, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to insert.
 inserviente, -*id* *rd*, a. serviceable, use-inserviente, -*id* *rd*, f. insertion. [ful.]
 insetto, -*id* *rd*, m. insect.
 insidia, -*id* *rd*, f. ambush, snare, deceit.
 insidiare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to lie in wait.
 insidioso, -*id* *rd*, a. insidious, treacherous, sly. [whole, mass.]
 insieme, -*id* *rd*, ad. together; -, m. insigne, -*id* *rd*, a. notable, famous.
 insignificante, -*id* *rd*, a. insignificant. [adorn; to signalize.]
 insignire, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to decorate; to insignorire, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to make master of; insignorirsi, -*id* *rd*, to make oneself master of.
 insino, -*id* *rd*, c. till, until.
 insinuare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to insinuate.
 insinuazione, -*id* *rd*, f. insinuation.
 insipido, -*id* *rd*, a. insipid.
 insipiente, -*id* *rd*, a. silly.
 insipienza, -*id* *rd*, f. want of understanding. [persist.]
 insistere, -*id* *rd*, v. n. ir. to insist; to insist, -*id* *rd*, a. innate, natural.
 insolcare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to trace the plan of an edifice; to furrow.
 insolente, -*id* *rd*, a. insolent, arrogant.
 insolenza, -*id* *rd*, f. insolence, sauciness.
 insolito, -*id* *rd*, a. unusual, rare.
 insollare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to soften; to weaken; to frustrate; -, v. n. to soften.
 insollire, -*id* *rd*, v. n. to rise up in arms.
 insonne, -*id* *rd*, a. unsleeping.

insorgere, -*id* *rd*, v. n. ir. to rise up; to rebel.
 insossare, -*id* *rd*, insossire, -*id* *rd*, v. a. & n. to soil.
 instigare, -*id* *rd*, v. n. to instigate.
 instillare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to instill; to insinuate. [to foul.]
 insudiciare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to soil, insueto, -*id* *rd*, a. unused.
 insulto, -*id* *rd*, a. foolish, silly, stupid.
 insultare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to insult.
 insulto, -*id* *rd*, m. insult.
 insuperbire, -*id* *rd*, v. n., insuperbire, -*id* *rd*, v. r. to grow proud.
 insuso, -*id* *rd*, ad. on high, above.
 insussistente, -*id* *rd*, a. non-existent; unreal.
 insussistenza, -*id* *rd*, f. unreality.
 intaccare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to notch; to hurt.
 intagliare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to engrave, to carve; - ad acqua forte, to etch.
 intagliatore, -*id* *rd*, m. carver, engraver.
 intaglio, -*id* *rd*, m. engraving, cut, sculpture; (rail.) open cutting. [in a den.]
 intanarsi, -*id* *rd*, v. n. to hide oneself.
 intangibile, -*id* *rd*, a. intangible.
 intanto, -*id* *rd*, ad. in so far, inasmuch; whilst.
 intantoche, -*id* *rd*, ad. & c. whilst, till.
 intarlare, -*id* *rd*, v. n. to grow worm-eaten. [up.]
 intasare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to stop or bung.
 intascare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to pocket; to seize. [pure; whole.]
 intatto, -*id* *rd*, a. untouched; untainted.
 intavolare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to wainscot, to rail in; to set to music.
 intavolato, -*id* *rd*, m. ceiling, wainscot.
 integerrimo, -*id* *rd*, a. very integral; incorruptible.
 integrale, -*id* *rd*, a. integral, principal.
 integrare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to make entire, to complete.
 integrità, -*id* *rd*, f. integrity.
 integro, -*id* *rd*, a. entire, complete; upright. [cover.]
 integumento, -*id* *rd*, m. integument.
 intelaiare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to put in the loom. [cass.]
 intelaiatura, -*id* *rd*, f. frame-work; car-intellettivo, -*id* *rd*, a. intellectual.
 intelletto, -*id* *rd*, m. intellect, understanding; sense.
 intellettuale, -*id* *rd*, a. intellectual.
 intellesione, -*id* *rd*, f. intelligence; judgment. [learned.]
 intelligente, -*id* *rd*, a. intelligent.
 intelligenza, -*id* *rd*, f. intelligence, cleverness.
 intelligibile, -*id* *rd*, a. intelligible.
 intemerato, -*id* *rd*, a. inviolate.
 intempestivo, -*id* *rd*, a. unseasonable.
 intendente, -*id* *rd*, m. intendant; -, a. intelligent, attentive.
 intendenza, -*id* *rd*, f. understanding, knowledge; intendant; [stand; to intend.]
 intendere, -*id* *rd*, v. a. ir. to under-

intendimento, -*amēn' tō*, m. judgment; intention.

intenebrare, -*inēbrā' rē*, v. a. to darken.

intenerire, -*inēn' rē*, v. a. to make tender; to soften; **intenerirsi**, -*rē sē*, to be moved. [Intense, piercing.]

intensivo, -*iv' sō*, **intenso**, -*in' sō*, a. **intentare**, -*inēn' rē*, v. a. to attempt.

intento, -*in' tō*, a. attentive, diligent; -, m. intention, purpose. [meaning.]

intenzione, -*in' tō nē*, f. intention, purpose; **intepidire**, *see* **intipidire**.

interamente, -*in' amēn' tō*, ad. entirely, quite. [calate.]

intercolare, -*in' tēk' lār*, v. a. to inter-
intercedere, -*in' tēd' ēd' rē*, v. n. r. & ir. to intercede. [cession.]

intercessione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō nē*, f. inter-
intercettare, -*in' tēd' ēd' tār*, v. a. to inter-
cept. [close.]

intercludere, -*in' tēd' ēd' rē*, v. a. ir. to en-
intercludere, -*in' tēd' ēd' rē*, v. a. to divide in
two; to hinder.

interdetto, -*in' tēd' ēd' tō*, m. interdict.

interdire, -*in' tēd' ēd' rē*, v. a. ir. to interdict.

interdizione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō nē*, f. interdiction.

interessante, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō nē*, a. interesting.

interessare, -*in' tēd' ēd' rē*, v. a. to interest; to
concern. [gain; affair, concern.]

interesse, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. interest, advantage.

interessa, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. integrity; vigour.

interiezione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō nē*, f. interjection.

interiora, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. pl. entrails, pl.

interiore, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, a. interior; -, m. heart,
thought.

interlineare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to interline.

intermedio, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, a. intermediate;
-, m. interlude; interval. [mit.]

intermettere, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. ir. to inter-
intermetto, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. interlude; -, a.
intermediate. [discontinuing.]

intermittente, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. intermitting.

intermittenza, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. intermission,
interval. [nally.]

internamente, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, ad. inter-
internarsi, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. r. to penetrate
deeply. [inward.]

interno, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. interior; -, a. internal,
intero, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, a. entire, whole; honest.

interpellare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to summon.

interpellazione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. interpel-
lanza, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. interpellation, sum-
mons, pl.

interpolare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to interpolate.

interpolazione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. interpolation.

interporre, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. ir. to interpose,
to interfere; to insert; **interporrei**, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*,
to intermeddle.

interpretare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to interpret.

interpretazione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. interpretation.

interprete, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. interpreter.

interpunzione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. punctua-
interfare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to bury. [tion.]

interrogare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to interrogate.

interrogatorio, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. interrogatory.

interrogazione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. interrogation,
inquiry. [interrupt.]

interrompere, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. ir. to in-

interruzione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. interruption.

intersecare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to intersect.

intersezione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. intersection.

intervallo, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. interval.

intertenerlo, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. ir. to entertain.

intervallo, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. interval; space.

intervenire, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. n. ir. to happen;
to come to pass. [assistance.]

intervento, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. intervention; as-
intesa, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. intention, meaning; pur-
pose, aim, design, object.

inteso, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, a. intent, understood; at-
tentive; star-gull, -, to be on one's guard.

intessere, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to interweave.

intestino, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. bowel, intestine;
-, a. intestine, inward.

intepidire, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. & n. to make
tepid; to become tepid; to grow indifferent.

intimare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to intimate.

intimazione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. intimation, de-
claration. [ful.]

intimidire, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. n. to grow fear-
intimo, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, a. intimate; inmost.

intimorire, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to make
afraid, to terrify.

intingere, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. ir. to dip, to
steep; to soak.

intingolo, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. ragout.

intinto, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. sauce, gravy.

intirizzare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. n. to be or to
grow bunched.

intitolare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to entitle.

intitolazione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. title; dedication.

intollerabile, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, a. intolerable.

intonacare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, **intonicare**,
-*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to plaster.

intonaco, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, **intonico**, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m.
rough-cast; plaster, paint.

intonare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to tune; to sing.

intonazione, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. intonation, tuning.

intoppiare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. n. to meet with;
to stumble upon. [obstacle.]

intoppo, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. meeting, encounter;

intorpare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, **intorbidare**, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*,
in' tēd' ēd' sō, v. a. to make turbid, to trouble;
to vex, to plague.

intorbidare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. n. to get turbid,
to become muddy; to grow dim.

intormire, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. n. to grow stiff.

intorniare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to surround,
to encompass. [concerning.]

intorno, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, ad. & pr. about, around;

intra, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, pr. between, amongst.

intraducibile, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, a. un-
translatable. [rupt; to omit.]

intralasciare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to inter-
intralciare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to inter-
weave; to embarrass.

intramettere, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. ir. to put
between; to insert.

intramessare, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. to inter-
pose; to intermeddle; to intermix.

intraprendere, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, v. a. ir. to
undertake; to catch.

intraprenditore, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, m. undertaker.

intrapresa, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, f. enterprise.

intrattabile, -*in' tēd' ēd' sō*, a. intractable.

intrattenere, -*trān'drē*, v. a. ir. to entertain.
intravvenire, *see* **intervenire**.
intrecciare, -*trēshā'rē*, v. a. to interweave. [twist; plot.
intreccio, -*trā'shō*, m. wreath, garland;
intrepidesza, -*trēpādē zā*, f. intrepidity.
intrepido, -*trēpādē*, a. intrepid, courageous. [v. a. to intrigue; to confuse.
intricare, -*trēkārē*, intrigare, -*gārē*,
intridere, -*trēdārē*, v. a. to dilute; to knead; to splash.
intrigo, -*trēgō*, m. intrigue.
intrinseco, -*trēn'sēkō*, a. intrinsic, inward; intimate. [to thrive ill.
intristire, -*trēstārē*, v. n. to grow wicked;
introdotta, -*trōdōtā*, f. introduction.
introdurre, -*trōd'rē*, v. a. ir. to introduce, to bring in.
introduzione, -*trōdōtō nē*, f. introduction; preface. [duce; to insert.
intromettere, -*trōm'tārē*, v. a. ir. to intrometere, -*trōm'tārē*, v. a. to stun.
intronzare, -*trōnzārē*, v. a. to enthroned.
intrudere, -*trōd'rē*, v. a. ir. to thrust in; to drive in.
intrusione, -*trōdōtō nē*, f. intrusion.
intruso, -*trōsō*, a. intruded, thrust in.
intuito, -*trōtō*, m. looking into, glance; perception. [tion.
intuizione, -*trōtōtō nē*, f. mental perception.
intuonare, *see* **intonare**.
inuguale, *see* **ineguale**.
inulto, -*trōtō*, a. unrevenged.
inumanità, -*trōmān'tā*, f. inhumanity.
inumano, -*trōmānō*, a. inhuman.
inumidire, -*trōmīdārē*, v. a. to moisten.
inusto, -*trōstō*, a. burnt.
inutile, -*trōtō*, a. useless.
inutilità, -*trōtōtā*, f. inutilty.
intimilmente, -*trōm'tō*, ad. uselessly.
invadere, -*trōd'rē*, v. a. ir. to invade; to assail. [with desire.
invaghiare, -*trōgāhārē*, v. a. to inflame.
invaghito, -*trōgāhōtō*, a. enamoured, fond.
invalidare, -*trōvīdārē*, v. a. to invalidate.
invalido, -*trōvīdō*, a. invalid, infirm; null.
invanire, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to render fruitless, to baffle; - v. n. to grow proud.
invano, -*trōvārē*, ad. in vain.
invasare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to put into a vase; to rush in; to assault.
invazione, -*trōvārē*, f. invasion; irruption.
invecchiare, -*trōvākārē*, v. a. & n. to make old; to grow old.
inveire, -*trōvārē*, v. n. to inveigh.
invenia, -*trōvārē*, f. humiliation; respects, pl.; pardon.
inventare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to invent.
inventore, -*trōvārē*, m. inventor.
invenzione, -*trōvārē*, f. invention; fiction.
inverdire, -*trōvārē*, v. n. to grow green.
invernale, -*trōvārē*, a. wintery, wintry.
invernare, -*trōvārē*, v. n. to pass the winter.
inverniciare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to varnish.
inverno, -*trōvārē*, m. winter.
invero, -*trōvārē*, ad. truly, indeed.
inversione, -*trōvārē*, f. inversion.

inverso, -*trōvārē*, pr. towards, in comparison. [turn upside down, to overturn.
invertere, -*trōvārē*, v. a. ir. to invert, to investigate, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to investigate, to search out.
investigazione, -*trōvārē*, f. investigation, search.
investimento, -*trōvārē*, m. investment.
investire, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to invest; to spend; to employ; to suit; to strike, to attack, to assault; to blockade.
investitura, -*trōvārē*, f. investiture.
invetrare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to vitrify, to glaze.
invettiva, -*trōvārē*, f. invective, abuse.
invilare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to put in the way, invidia, -*trōvārē*, f. envy. [to despatch.
invidiare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to envy, to grudge. [Invidious, envious.
invidioso, -*trōvārē*, invideo, *trōvārē*, a.
invietire, -*trōvārē*, v. n. to grow obsolete.
invigliare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. & n. to watch carefully.
invigorire, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to invigorate, to encourage; - v. n. to grow strong.
invillire, -*trōvārē*, v. a. & n. discourage; to get disheartened. [up; to perplex.
inviluppare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to wrap.
inviluppo, -*trōvārē*, m. envelope, packet; confusion, complication.
invincibile, -*trōvārē*, a. invincible.
invincibile, -*trōvārē*, v. a. & n. to make soft; to get flabby.
invio, -*trōvārē*, a. envoy, address, sending.
invitare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to invite, to allure.
invitazione, -*trōvārē*, f. invitation.
invito, -*trōvārē*, a. against one's will.
invitto, -*trōvārē*, a. unconquered. [spoil.
inviziare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to vitiate, to invisiare, -*trōvārē*, v. n. to fade.
invocare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to invoke, to implore, to beseech, to entreat.
invocazione, -*trōvārē*, f. invocation.
invoglia, -*trōvārē*, f. pack-cloth, wrapper.
invogliare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to wrap up, to pack up. [parcel.
invoglio, -*trōvārē*, m. packing-cloth;
involare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to steal, to rob.
involvere, -*trōvārē*, v. a. ir. to involve; to wrap up. [tary.
involutario, -*trōvārē*, a. involuntary.
involutare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to wrap up, to envelop.
involto, -*trōvārē*, m. packet, parcel.
involvere, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to involve; to wrap up.
insavardare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to soil.
inseppare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to pile up; to press down, to thrust in.
insoctichire, -*trōvārē*, v. n. to grow awkward.
insuppare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to suck in, to, *trōvārē*, p. n. f. [to soak in.
iperbole, -*trōvārē*, f. hyperbole.
iperboleggiare, -*trōvārē*, v. a. to exaggerate.
ipocondria, -*trōvārē*, f. spleen, vapours.

ipocondriaco, -dr̄k̄d̄, a. hypochondriac.
ipocrita, ip̄d̄ k̄r̄īd̄, ipocrito, -k̄r̄īd̄, m. hypocrite.
ipoteca, ip̄d̄ k̄t̄a, f. mortgage.
ipotecare, -k̄t̄a r̄, v. a. to mortgage.
ipotesi, ip̄d̄ īt̄i, f. hypothesis.
ipotesico, ip̄d̄ īt̄i k̄d̄, a. conditional.
ippodromo, ip̄d̄ d̄r̄ōm̄, m. race-ground.
ippogrifo, -gr̄f̄, m. hippogriff, winged horse.
ippopotamo, -p̄ t̄ā̄m̄, m. hippopotamus, sea-horse.
ira, īr̄ā, f. anger, wrath, rage, passion.
iracondia, īr̄ā k̄ō̄n̄ d̄īā, f. anger, wrath.
iracundo, -k̄ō̄n̄ d̄, a. irascible.
irascibile, īr̄ā s̄h̄ē b̄īl̄, a. irascible.
irato, īr̄ā t̄, a. angry.
irco, īr̄ā k̄, m. be-goat.
iride, īr̄īd̄, f. rainbow; iris.
ironia, īr̄ō̄n̄ ā, f. irony.
ironico, īr̄ō̄n̄ k̄, a. ironical.
irradiare, īr̄r̄ā d̄ī r̄, irraggiare, -r̄ā d̄ī r̄, v. a. & n. to irradiate.
irragionevole, -r̄ā d̄īō̄n̄ v̄ō̄l̄, a. unreasonable.
irragionevolmente, -n̄ē v̄ō̄l̄ m̄ēn̄ t̄ē, ad.
irrazionale, -r̄ā d̄īō̄n̄ ā, a. irrational.
irrazionalità, -n̄ā l̄īt̄ā, f. irrationality.
irregolare, -r̄ē ḡl̄ā r̄, a. irregular.
irregolarità, -īr̄ā l̄īt̄ā, f. irregularity.
irregolarmente, -m̄ēn̄ t̄ē, ad. irregularly.
irreparabile, -r̄ē p̄ā r̄ b̄īl̄, a. irreparable, irrecoverable.
irretire, -r̄ē t̄ī r̄, v. a. to catch in nets.
irrigare, -r̄ī ḡ r̄, v. a. to irrigate, to wet.
irrigazione, -īr̄ī ḡ n̄, f. irrigation, watering.
irrigidire, -r̄ī ḡ d̄ r̄, v. n. to grow rigid
irriguo, -r̄ē ḡ d̄, a. watered, moist.
irrisione, -r̄ī s̄ n̄, f. derision, scorn.
irritare, -r̄ī t̄ r̄, v. a. & n. to irritate, to provoke.
irritazione, -īr̄ī t̄ n̄, f. irritation, provocation.
irriverente, -r̄ē v̄ē n̄ t̄ē, a. irreverent.
irriverenza, -r̄ē n̄ īs̄ā, f. irreverence.
irrorare, -r̄ō̄ r̄ā r̄, v. a. to besprinkle, to water.
irraggiare, -r̄ī ḡ ā r̄, v. n. to grow
irruzione, -r̄ī s̄ n̄, f. irruption, inroad.
irsuto, īr̄s̄ t̄, a. hirsute; hideous.
isabella, īs̄ā b̄ē l̄ā, m. light bay.
ischio, īs̄ k̄, m. holm-oak.
iscrizione, īs̄ k̄ r̄ ī s̄ īō̄ n̄, f. inscription; title; label.
isola, īs̄ l̄ā, f. island, isle.
isolano, īs̄ l̄ā n̄, m. islander.
isolare, -ī l̄ā r̄, v. a. to isolate.
isonne, īs̄ō̄ n̄, ad. in great quantities, in plenty.
isopo, īs̄ō̄ p̄, m. (bot.) hyssop.
ispettore, īs̄ p̄ t̄ t̄ō̄ r̄, m. surveyor, overseer; (rail.) -dell' atrio, station-master, inspector.
ispettrice, -tr̄ī d̄ s̄ p̄, f. female surveyor.
ispezione, -ī s̄ p̄ t̄ īō̄ n̄, f. inspection.
ispido, īs̄ p̄ d̄, a. rough; shaggy; bristly.

ispirare, -ī s̄ p̄ r̄ā r̄, y. a. & n. to inspire.
ispirazione, -ī s̄ p̄ r̄ā z̄ īō̄ n̄, f. inspiration.
issofatto, -ī s̄ō̄ f̄ ā t̄, ad. immediately.
istallare, īs̄ t̄ā l̄l̄ā r̄, y. a. to install.
istantaneamente, īs̄ t̄ā n̄ t̄ā n̄ t̄ē m̄ēn̄ t̄ē, ad.
istantaneamente, īs̄ t̄ā n̄ t̄ā n̄ t̄ē, ad.
istante, īs̄ t̄ā n̄ t̄ē, a. instantaneous.
istante, īs̄ t̄ā n̄ t̄ē, a. instant, moment.
istanza, īs̄ t̄ā n̄ z̄ ā, f. instance.
istare, īs̄ t̄ā r̄, v. a. to press, to insist, to
isterico, īs̄ t̄ā r̄ ī k̄, a. hysterical.
istesso, īs̄ t̄ā s̄ s̄, a. self, same.
istinto, īs̄ t̄ā n̄ t̄, m. instinct.
istituire, -ī s̄ t̄ā r̄, v. a. to institute; to instruct.
istituto, -ī s̄ t̄ā t̄, m. precept, maxim.
istitutore, -ī s̄ t̄ā t̄ō̄ r̄, m. institutor, preceptor.
istituzione, -ī s̄ t̄ā z̄ īō̄ n̄, f. institution.
istmo, īs̄ t̄m̄, m. isthmus.
istoria, īs̄ t̄ō̄ r̄ ī ā, f. history, story.
istorico, īs̄ t̄ō̄ r̄ ī k̄, m. historian; -, a. historical.
istrice, īs̄ t̄r̄ ī s̄, m. porcupine.
istrione, īs̄ t̄r̄ īō̄ n̄, m. player, comedian.
istruire, īs̄ t̄r̄ ā r̄, v. a. to instruct, to teach; to inform of, to give notice of.
istrumentale, -m̄ēn̄ t̄ā l̄, a. instrumental.
strumento, -m̄ēn̄ t̄ō̄, m. instrument, tool; deed, bond; contract.
istruttivo, -ī s̄ t̄r̄ ā t̄, a. instructive.
istruttore, -ī s̄ t̄r̄ ā t̄ō̄ r̄, m. instructor; tutor.
istruzione, -ī s̄ t̄r̄ ā z̄ īō̄ n̄, f. instruction.
istupidire, īs̄ t̄ū p̄ ī d̄ r̄, v. n. to be stupefied.
iterare, īt̄ē r̄ ā r̄, y. a. to repeat.
itinerario, īt̄i n̄ ā r̄ īō̄, m. itinerary.
iterico, īt̄ē r̄ ī k̄, a. iterical, jaundiced.
itterizia, īt̄t̄ē r̄ ī z̄ ā, f. jaundice.
ivi, ī v̄, ad. there.
izza, ī z̄ ā, f. wrath, anger.

I.

la, l̄ā, art. & pn. the; her, it.
là, l̄ā, ad. there; quā e -, here and there.
labbro, l̄ā b̄r̄, m. (labbra, f. pl.) lip.
labyrinth, l̄ā b̄ē r̄ īō̄, m. labyrinth.
labiale, -l̄ā l̄, a. labial.
labile, l̄ā b̄īl̄, a. slippery; frail.
labyrinth, see labyrinth.
laboratorio, -l̄ā b̄ō̄ r̄ īō̄, m. laboratory.
laborioso, -l̄ā b̄ō̄ s̄, a. laborious, toilsome.
lacca, l̄ā k̄ k̄, f. bank, shore; leg, haunch; lake-colour.
laccio, l̄ā k̄ k̄, m. lackey, foot-boy.
lacciozzo, -l̄ā k̄ z̄, m. tit-bit; merry jest.
laccio, l̄ā t̄ō̄, m. snare, gin; lasso; ambush.
lacerare, -d̄ē h̄ē r̄, v. a. to tear; to rend; to lacerate.
lacerazione, -ī s̄ t̄ā z̄ īō̄ n̄, f. laceration, tearing; slander.
lacero, l̄ā d̄ē h̄ē r̄, a. lacerated, in rags; de-lacerto, -d̄ē h̄ē r̄ īō̄, m. fore-arm.
lago, see lago.
lacrima, see lagrima.
lacrimare, see lagrimare.

lacuna, -*lā nā*, f. lagoon; marsh; gap; defect. [because; whereas.]
 laddove, *lādd vā*, ad. there where; — c.
 ladramente, *lādrāmē tē*, ad. thievishly; wretchedly.
 ladreria, -*lādrē rē*, f. roguery, pilfering, thieving, theft.
 ladro, *lā drō*, m. thief, robber.
 ladrone, -*lādrō nē*, m. highwayman, bandit.
 ladroscio, -*lādrō scio*, m. robbery, theft.
 laggiù, *lāggjū*, ad. there below.
 lagnarsi, *lāgnār sē*, v. r. to complain, to moan.
 lago, *lā gō*, m. lake; stream; depth.
 lagone, -*gō nē*, m. pool, marsh, gap.
 lagrima, *lā grīmā*, f. tear, drop.
 lagrimare, -*mā rē*, v. a. & n. to bewail, to shed tears, to weep; to trickle.
 lagrimevole, -*mē vōlē*, a. deplorable.
 lagrimoso, -*mō sō*, a. weeping, dripping.
 laguna, *see lacuna*. [wet; tearful.]
 lai, *lā i*, m. pl. (poet.) lamentations.
 laicale, -*lā i cā*, a. laical, profane; temporal.
 laico, *lā i cō*, m. lay-brother; —, a. lay.
 laido, *lā i dō*, a. ugly, foul. [secular.]
 lama, *lā mā*, f. plain, open field; thin plate of metal; blade.
 lambicare, *lāmbicā rē*, v. a. to distil.
 lambiccò, -*bic cō*, m. alembic. [graze.]
 lambire, -*bī rē*, v. a. to lick, to lap; to lamentare, *lāmentār rē*, v. a. & n. to lament, to complain.
 lamentazione, -*zē nē*, f. lamentation.
 lamento, -*mē tō*, m. lament, wailing.
 lamina, *lā mīnā*, f. plate of metal; blade.
 laminare, -*nār rē*, v. a. to cover with plates.
 lammia, *lām mīā*, f. sorceress.
 lampada, *lām pādā*, lamp; (rail.) — di segnale, signal-lamp.
 lampadario, -*dār rē*, m. chandelier, lustre.
 lampeggiare, -*pēggjār rē*, v. n. to shina, to glitter. [berry.]
 lampione, -*pīō nē*, m. small lamp; rasp.
 lampone, -*pō nē*, m. raspberry.
 lampreda, -*prē dā*, f. lamprey.
 lana, *lā nā*, f. wool; fleece.
 lance, *lā nā shā*, f. balance, scales, pl.
 lancetta, -*shēt tē*, f. lancet; small lance; (gnomon (of a dial); hand (of a watch).
 lancia, *lā nā shā*, f. lance, spear.
 lanciare, -*shār rē*, v. a. to dart, to fling.
 lanciatore, -*tō rē*, m. lancer, spearman.
 lancio, *lā nā shō*, m. great leap.
 lanciotto, -*shēt tō*, m. javelin, short lance.
 landa, *lā nā dā*, f. flat open country; heath.
 landra, *lā nā drā*, f. prostitute.
 languente, -*gūnē tē*, a. languid, dull.
 languidezza, -*gūlādē zā*, f. languidness.
 languido, *lā nā gūlādō*, a. languid, faint.
 languire, -*gūlār rē*, v. n. to languish, to fade.
 languore, -*gūlār rē*, m. languor, faintness.
 lanificio, *lā nī cō shō*, m. woollen manufactory.
 lanigero, -*nē gērō*, a. wool-bearing.
 lanino, -*nē nō*, m. wool-worker.
 lano, *lā nō*, a. woollen.
 lanterna, *lā nēr nā*, f. lantern.

lanternone, -*nē nē*, m. large lantern.
 lanugine, *lā nū gīnē*, f. down, soft hair.
 lanuginoso, -*nū gīnō sō*, a. downy.
 lanco, *lā nē tō*, m. German fool-soldier.
 laonde, *lā nō dē*, ad. therefore, whence.
 lapidare, *lā pī dār rē*, v. a. to stone.
 lapidario, -*dār rē*, m. lapidary, diamond-cutter. [ing.]
 lapidazione, -*zē nē*, f. lapidation, stoning.
 lapide, *lā pī dē*, f. grave-stone; precious stone.
 lapideo, -*pē dēō*, a. stony, of stone.
 lapillo, -*pī lō*, m. precious stone; pebble.
 lapis, *lā pī sē*, m. red chalk, hematite.
 lappola, *lā pō lā*, f. bur-dock; trifle.
 lardare, *lārdār rē*, v. a. to lard.
 lardo, *lār dō*, m. lard, bacon. [amply.]
 largamente, -*gāmē nē tē*, ad. largely.
 largheggiare, -*ghēggjār rē*, v. a. to give full liberty; to give presents.
 larghezza, -*ghē zā*, f. largeness, liberality, bounty; abundance. [grant.]
 largire, *lārjēr rē*, v. a. to give liberally; to largizione, -*gīzē nē*, f. gift.
 largo, *lār gō*, a. broad, large; liberal, bountiful; —, ad. largely, abundantly.
 largura, -*gō rā*, f. wide extent.
 lari, *lār i*, m. pl. lares, household gods, pl.
 larice, *lār i cā*, f. larch-tree.
 laringe, -*rā jē*, f. larynx, throat.
 larva, *lār vā*, f. ghost, phantom; mask; chrysalis.
 larvato, -*vā tō*, a. masked; hidden.
 lasca, *lās kā*, f. millet. [don.]
 lasciare, *lās shār rē*, v. a. to leave, to abandon.
 lascito, *lās shītō*, m. legacy.
 lascivìa, -*shē vīā*, f. lasciviousness.
 lascivo, -*shē vō*, a. lascivious, wanton.
 lassare, -*shār zā*, f. lassitude, relaxation.
 lasso, *lās sō*, a. tired, relaxed; miserable.
 lassù, *lās sū*, ad. there above.
 lastra, *lās trā*, f. flat broad stone, slate; — stereotipata, stereotype-plate.
 lastricare, -*trīkār rē*, v. a. to pave with broad stones.
 lastrico, *lās trī cō*, m. pavement.
 latente, *lā tē nē*, a. latent, concealed.
 laterale, *lā tērālē*, a. lateral.
 laterizio, -*rē tīzō*, a. of brick.
 latino, *lā tī nō*, m. Latin language; —, a. Latin; easy, plain, intelligible.
 latitudine, -*tī dī nē*, f. breadth, extent.
 lato, *lā tō*, m. side; place; part; —, a. wide, large, spacious.
 latomia, -*tō mīā*, f. marble-quarry.
 latore, -*tō rē*, m. bearer, porter; — di leggi, legislator.
 latrare, -*trār rē*, v. n. to bark; to cry.
 latrato, -*trār tō*, m. barking. [privy.]
 latrina, -*trē nā*, f. place of retirement.
 latrocinio, -*trō shē nīō*, m. larceny, theft.
 latta, *lāt tē*, f. sheet of iron tinned over.
 latte, *lāt tē*, m. milk; soft roe.
 latteo, *lāt tēō*, a. laccous, milky.
 latticino, -*lās shē nīō*, m. milk-food.
 lattime, *lāt tī mē*, m. scurf (on children's heads).

lattovaro, -lōvōrō, m. electuary.
lattuga, -lōgā, f. lettuce.
laudare, see lodare.
laude, -lōdē, f. hymn, praise.
laurea, -lōrē, f. crown of laurel.
lauro, -lōrō, m. laurel; glory. [stately.
lauto, -lōtō, a. magnificent, sumptuous.
lava, -lōvā, f. lava.
lavacro, -lōkrō, m. washing-place, bath.
lavagna, -lōvāgā, f. slate (to write upon).
lavanda, -lōvāndā, f. lavender.
lavandaia, -lōvāndā, f. washer-woman.
lavare, -lōvā, v. a. to wash.
lavativo, -lōvōtō, m. clyster. [trough.
lavatoio, -lōvōtō, m. wash-house; washing-
lavaggio, -lōvōgō, m. broth-pot; small
 brazier. [labour; to plough.
lavorare, -lōvōrā, v. a. & n. to work, to
lavoro, -lōvōrō, m. work, piece of work;
 brick-work.
lazzarone, -lōdzārōnē, m. lazzarone, laz-
 zaroni, pl.; (fig.) lounge. [house.
lazzaretto, -lōdzārētō, m. lazzaretto; pest-
lazzo, -lōdzō, m. buffoonery; -, a. tart,
 sharp; droll, jocular.
le, -lē, pp. pl. the; them.
leale, -lōlē, a. loyal, faithful, honest.
lebbra, -lōbrā, f. leprosy.
leccorda, -lōkkōrdā, f. dripping-pan.
leccare, -lōkkā, v. a. to lick; to skim, to
 graze.
leccato, -lōkkōtō, a. licked; affected, neat.
leccio, -lōkkō, m. holm-oak.
leccume, -lōkkōmē, m. tit-bit; allurement.
lecito, -lōkkōtō, a. lawful, permitted.
ledere, -lōdērē, v. a. ir. to hurt, to injure.
lega, -lōgā, f. league.
legaccia, -lōgākkā, f. tie, garter, string.
legale, -lōgālē, a. legal, lawful.
legalità, -lōgālītā, f. legality, authenticity.
legalizzare, -lōgālīzārē, v. a. to legalize.
legalizzazione, -lōgālīzāzōnē, f. legaliza-
 tion.
legalmente, -gālēmēntē, ad. legally.
legame, -lōgāmē, m. ligature; chain.
legare, -lōgārē, v. a. to tie, to bind; to
 leave by will, to bequeath.
legato, -lōgātō, m. legate; legacy.
legazione, -lōgāzōnē, f. legation, embassy.
legge, -lōggē, f. law, rule.
legghenda, -lōggēndā, f. legend.
leggendaro, -lōggēndārō, m. legendary.
leggere, -lōggērē, v. a. ir. to read; to teach,
 to instruct. [charming.
leggiadro, -lōggīdrō, a. nice, pretty, elegant,
 legible. -lōggībīlē, a. legible. [frivolous.
leggiere, -lōggērē, a. light, swift, nimble;
leggio, -lōggīō, m. reading desk; easel;
 bump-back.
legione, -lōggīōnē, f. legion; great number.
legislativo, -lōggīslātīvō, a. legislative.
legislatore, -lōggīslātōrē, m. lawgiver.
legislatura, -lōggīslātūrā, f. legislature.
legislazione, -lōggīslāzōnē, f. legislation.
legista, -lōggīstā, m. lawyer, jurisconsult.
legittimare, -lōggītmārē, v. a. to legitimize.
legittimazione, -lōggītmāzōnē, f. legitimization.
legittimità, -lōggītmītā, f. legitimacy.

legittimo, -lōggītmō, a. legitimate.
legna, -lōgnā, f. pl. fire-wood.
legnaggio, -lōgnāgō, m. lineage, family.
legnaia, -lōgnā, f. pile of wood; wood-
 house.
legnaiuolo, -lōgnāiōlō, m. carpenter.
legname, -lōgnāmē, m. timber.
legnare, -lōgnārē, v. n. to cut wood (for fuel).
legno, -lōgnō, m. wood; coach.
leguleo, -lōggīlō, m. lawyer.
legume, -lōggīmē, m. pulse (pease, beans, &c.).
lei, -lō, f. pn. her; da -, from her; di -,
 of her.
lellare, -lōllārē, v. n. to dally, to hesitate.
lembo, -lōmō, m. hem, edge.
lena, -lōnā, f. breath; vigour.
lene, -lōnē, a. (poet.) humane, gentle.
lenire, -lōnērē, v. a. to soften, to mitigate.
lenità, -lōnītā, f. lenity, mildness.
lenocinio, -lōnōkīnō, m. pimping.
lenone, -lōnōnē, m. pimp.
lentare, -lōntārē, v. a. to loose, to relax.
lente, -lōntē, f. lentil; convex glass.
lenticolare, -lōntīkōlārē, a. lenticular.
lentiggine, -lōntīggīnē, f. freckle.
lento, -lōntō, a. slow, tardy, sluggish; loose.
lento, -lōntō, m. slowness.
lenza, -lōntzā, f. angling-line.
lensuolo, -lōntzōlō, m. sheet (for a bed).
leone, -lōnē, m. lion; dandy, fashionable;
 Leo (sign of the zodiac).
leonesa, -lōnōnēsā, f. lioness.
leone, -lōnō, a. leonine.
leopardo, -lōpārō, m. leopard.
lepidezza, -lōpīdētzā, f. cheerfulness, fac-
 tiousness, sportiveness.
lepido, -lōpīdō, a. pleasant, droll, sportive,
 waggish.
lepre, -lōprē, f. hare.
leproso, -lōprōsō, m. young hare.
lesina, -lōsīnā, f. awl; (fig.) sordidness.
lesione, -lōsīōnē, f. damage, injury.
leso, -lōsō, a. wronged, hurt.
lessare, -lōssārē, v. a. to boil.
lesso, -lōssō, m. boiling; boiled meat.
lestezza, -lōstētzā, f. nimbleness; cunning.
lesto, -lōstō, a. nimble, quick; sly.
letale, -lōtālē, a. (poet.) deadly.
letame, -lōtāmē, m. dung; manure; marl.
letaminare, -lōtāmīnārē, v. a. to dung, to
 letanie, -lōtānē, f. pl. litany. [manure.
letargia, -lōtārgīā, f. lethargy.
letargico, -lōtārgīkō, a. lethargic.
letificare, -lōtīfīkārē, v. a. to make glad.
letizia, -lōtīzīā, f. (poet.) gladness.
lettera, -lōtērā, f. letter; learning, letters;
 -, di cambio, bill of exchange.
letterale, -lōtērālē, a. literal.
letterario, -lōtērārīō, a. literary; learned.
letterato, -lōtērātō, m. learned man.
letteratura, -lōtērātūrā, f. literature; learning.
lettiera, -lōtīērā, f. bedstead. [science.
lettiga, -lōtīgā, f. litter.
letto, -lōtō, m. bed; layer.
letto, -lōtō, a. read, perused.
lettore, -lōtōrē, m. reader; lecturer.
lettura, -lōtūrā, f. lecture.

leva, *lè vā*, *f.* levy, raising; lever; —, *di baratto*, (rail.) switch, siding; — *di acqua*, siphon; — *di milizia*, levy of troops.

levante, *lè vāntē*, *m.* East, Levant, Orient.

levare, *-vā rē*, *v. a.* to raise up, to lift up; to take away, to carry; to prohibit; to levy; **levarsi**, *-vār sē*, to rise, to stand up; to go away; to get proud.

levata, *-vātā*, *f.* rising, lifting up; departure; sunrise.

levato, *-vātō*, *a.* raised up, lifted up; drawn from; haughty. [bridge.]

levatoio, *-vātō*, *a.* ponte —, *m.* draw-levatrice, *-vātō*, *f.* midwife.

levigare, *-vīgā rē*, *v. a.* to polish, to smooth. [hound.]

levriere, *-vīl rē*, *m.* gray-hound, grey-lezio, *lè zīō*, *m.* affection, caresses, pl. coaxing, pampering; *lezi dello stile*, pl. quaintness of style.

lesioncina, *lè zīōnshē nā*, *f.* short lesson.

lesione, *-zīō nē*, *f.* lesson, lecture; election.

lesioso, *-zīō sō*, *a.* delicate; affected.

lessare, *-lēs rē*, *v. a. & n.* to emit an offensive smell, to stink.

lesso, *lēs sō*, *m.* stink.

lì, *lì*, *ad.* there, yonder.

libare, *lībā rē*, *v. a.* to taste, to sip.

libbra, *līb bā*, *f.* pound (weight); livre, franc (coin).

libeccio, *lībē shō*, *m.* south-west-wind.

libello, *-bē lō*, *m.* libel, pamphlet.

liberale, *-bērālē*, *a.* liberal; affable, generous.

liberalità, *-rālītā*, *f.* liberality, bounty, generosity. [all means.]

liberamente, *-rāmēnē*, *ad.* freely; by

liberare, *-rār rē*, *v. a.* to deliver, to free.

libero, *lībērō*, *a.* free; open, frank.

libertà, *lībērītā*, *f.* liberty, freedom; privi-lege. [tious.]

libertino, *-līb nō*, *a.* emancipated; licen-

liberto, *-bērītō*, *m.* freed-man.

libidine, *-bē dīnē*, *f.* lust, sensuality.

libidinoso, *-bīdīnō sō*, *a.* libidinous, wanton. [a —, at pleasure.]

libito, *lībītō*, *m.* will, pleasure, mind;

libra, *līb bā*, *f.* balance; Libra (sign of the zodiac).

libraio, *lībbrāō*, *m.* bookseller.

librare, *-brār rē*, *v. a.* to balance, to weigh; to consider; **librarsi**, *-brār sē*, to be balanced. [shop.]

libreria, *-brērē ā*, *f.* library, bookseller's

libretto, *-brētō*, *m.* little book.

libro, *līb bō*, *m.* book. [mission.]

licenza, *līshēnē*, *f.* licence, license, per-

licenziare, *-līshēnār rē*, *v. a.* to disband, to give permission to. [solute.]

licenzioso, *-līshēnō sō*, *a.* licentious, dis-

lido, *lī dō*, *m.* shore, bank; country.

lieto, *lī tō*, *a.* joyous, merry, gay.

lieve, *lī vē*, *a.* light, easy; trifling.

lievemente, *līshēnēnē*, *ad.* lightly, easily; kindly.

lievitare, *-vītār rē*, *v. n.* to ferment.

lievito, *līd vītō*, *m.* leaven, ferment; poultice.

ligio, *līgō*, *a.* liege, subject. [family.]

lignaggio, *līgnājō*, *m.* lineage, race;

ligneo, *līnēō*, *a.* ligneous, wooden.

lilaceo, *līlāshō*, *a.* of lilies. [der.]

lima, *līmā*, *f.* file; muddy ground; floun-

limaccio, *līmāshō*, *m.* mud, mire.

limacciolo, *-līmāshō*, *a.* muddy, miry.

limare, *-mār rē*, *v. a.* to file, to polish; to consume.

limatura, *-līmār rē*, *f.* file-dust.

limitare, *-mītār rē*, *v. a.* to limit, to circumscribe; —, *m.* threshold.

limite, *līmītē*, *m.* limit, boundary.

limitrofo, *līmē trōfō*, *a.* bordering upon.

limo, *līmō*, *m.* mud, mire.

limonaio, *līmōnājō*, *m.* lemon-seller.

limone, *līmōnē*, *m.* lemon, citron; lemon-

limosina, *-mō sīnā*, *f.* alms, pl. [tree.]

limosinare, *-mōsīnār rē*, *v. a. & n.* to give alms; to beg alms.

limpidità, *līmpīdītā*, *f.* limpidness; trans-

lucidità, *lūcīdītā*, *f.* limpidness; brightness; transparency. [lucid.]

limpido, *līm pīdō*, *a.* limpid, clear; pel-

lince, *līnshō*, *m.* lynx.

lindo, *līn dō*, *a.* spruce, neat, elegant.

linea, *līnēā*, *f.* line; lineage. [feature.]

lineamento, *līnāmēnē*, *m.* lineament,

lineare, *-nār rē*, *v. a.* to draw lines, to sketch.

lineatura, *-līnār rē*, *f.* lineament; sketch.

lingua, *līn gūā*, *f.* tongue; language.

linguaccia, *-gūāshā*, *f.* slanderous tongue. [idiot.]

linguaggio, *-gūājō*, *m.* language;

linguaio, *-gūājō*, *m.* affected speaker.

linguaggiare, *-gūājār rē*, *v. n.* to chatter.

linguettare, *-gūājār rē*, *v. a.* to stutter, to stammer.

lino, *līnō*, *m.* flax; lint.

linseme, *līnshē mē*, *m.* linseed.

lucorno, *lūshōr nō*, *m.* unicorn.

lufante, *-fānē*, *m.* elephant.

lionato, *-nātō*, *a.* light-brown.

lione, *līōnē*, *m.* lion.

lippo, *līp pō*, *a.* blear-eyed.

liquefare, *līshēfār rē*, *v. a. i. r.* liquidare, *-līshēfār rē*, *v. a.* to liquify, to melt; to li-

quidate, to pay off, to settle.

liquefazione, *-līshēfātō nē*, *f.* liquefac-

tion; liquidation.

liquidità, *-līshēfātō*, *f.* liquidness, fluency.

liquido, *līshēfātō*, *m.* liquid substance;

—, *a.* liquid, fluid; clear.

liquirizia, *līshēfātō*, *f.* licorice.

liquore, *līshēfātō*, *m.* liquor; — **amaro**

stomatico, bitters, pl.

lire, *līrē*, *f.* livre (money); lyre.

lirico, *līrīkō*, *a.* lyric.

liscia, *līshēfātō*, *f.* fish-bone; trifle.

lisciare, *līshēfār rē*, *v. a.* to smoothe, to po-

lish; to flatter, pl.

liscio, *līshēfātō*, *a.* smooth, glossy; —, *m.* paint for the face.

lisciva, *līshēfātō*, *f.* lye, lassic.

lista, *lìstà*, f. list, stripe; roll, catalogue.
 listare, *lìstà* v. a. to lace, to stripe.
 litania, *lìtànì*, f. p. litany.
 litargio, *lìtargìo*, m. litarge.
 lite, *lìtè*, f. quartel; lawsuit.
 liticare, *lìtìcà* v. a. to litigate, -*gà* v. a. & n. to litigate, to plead.
 litigio, *lìtìgìo*, m. quarrel; law-suit.
 litigioso, *lìtìgìo*, a. litigious, quarrel-
 lito, *lìtìo*, m. lido. [some]
 litografia, *lìtografìa*, f. lithography.
 litografico, *lìtografìco*, a. lithographic.
 littorale, *lìttoràle*, a. littoral.
 littorale, *lìttoràle*, a. littoral.
 littore, *lìttorè*, m. lictor.
 liturgia, *lìturgìa*, f. liturgy.
 livella, *lìvèllà*, f. plummet, level.
 livello, *lìvèllò*, m. level; tribute-money.
 lividizza, *lìvìdìzà*, f. (fig.) grudge, ran-
 livido, *lìvìdò*, a. black and blue. [cour.]
 lividura, *lìvìdurà*, f. lividness; bruise.
 livore, *lìvorè*, m. envy, rancour.
 livrea, *lìvrèa*, f. livery; servants, pl.
 lizza, *lìzzà*, f. list; palisades, barriers, pl.;
 lo, *lò*, art. the; -, pn. him, it. [course]
 locale, *lòcàle*, a. local. [chamber]
 locanda, *lòcàndà*, f. lodging-house; hired
 locare, *lòcà* v. a. to place, to settle; to
 form; to hire; to apply.
 loco, *lòcò*, m. (poet.) place; opportunity.
 locomotiva, *lòcomotìvè*, f. (rail.) loco-
 motive-engine.
 locomozione, *lòcomotìvè*, f. locomotion.
 locusta, *lòcùstà*, f. locust; lobster.
 locuzione, *lòcùtìvè*, f. expression, phrase.
 lodabile, *lòdàbile*, a. laudable.
 lodare, *lòdà* v. a. to praise, to commend.
 lode, *lòdè*, f. praise, commendation.
 lodevole, *lòdèvòle*, a. praiseworthy.
 lodevolmente, *lòdèvòlemèntè*, ad. com-
 mendably.
 logaritmo, *lògarìtmò*, m. logarithm.
 loggia, *lòggìa*, f. lodge, open gallery; high
 terrace.
 loggiato, *lòggìatò*, m. covered gallery.
 logica, *lògìcà*, f. logic.
 logico, *lògìcò*, a. logical.
 loglio, *lòglìo*, m. darnel, cockle-weed.
 loggare, *lòggàrè*, v. a. to wear out, to
 waste.
 logoro, *lògòrò*, a. worn out, wasted.
 lombaggine, *lòmbàggìne*, f. lumbago.
 lombo, *lòmbò*, m. loin, hip.
 lombrico, *lòmbríco*, m. earth-worm.
 longanime, *lòngànìme*, a. forbearing.
 longanimità, *lòngànìmità*, f. longanimity;
 forbearance, patience.
 longevità, *lòngèvità*, f. longevity.
 longevo, *lòngèvò*, a. (poet.) long-lived.
 longitudine, *lòngìtùdìne*, f. longitude;
 length. [distance]
 lontananza, *lòntànànza*, f. remoteness.
 lontano, *lòntànò*, a. distant, remote; -, ad.
 afar off.
 lontra, *lòntà*, f. common otter.
 lonza, *lònzà*, f. ounce (small panther).
 loppa, *lòppà*, f. chaff.
 loquace, *lòcùcà*, a. loquacious.

loquacità, *lòcùcità*, f. loquacity, talkative-
 ness.
 loquela, *lòcùcà*, f. speech; tongue.
 lordo, *lòrdò*, a. filthy, foul; lewd.
 lordume, *lòrdùme*, m., lordura, *lòrdurà*,
 loria, *lòrdìà*, f. cuirass. [f. nastiness]
 loro, *lòrò*, pn. them, to them, their.
 losco, *lòscò*, a. purblind, short-sighted;
 loto, *lòtò*, m. mud, dirt. [stupid]
 lotoso, *lòtòsò*, a. dirty.
 lotta, *lòttà*, f. wrestling; combat.
 lottare, *lòttà* v. a. to wrestle; to combat.
 lottatore, *lòttatòrè*, m. wrestler, struggler.
 lottione, *lòttìvè*, f. lotion. [new]
 lubrificata, *lòbrìfìcàta*, f. lubricity, lewd-
 lubrico, *lòbrìco*, a. slippery, fallacious.
 luccchetto, *lòccchettò*, m. padlock.
 luocciare, *lòccchìà*, v. n. to glitter, to
 luocci, *lòccchì*, m. pike (fish). [twinkle]
 luocciola, *lòccchìola*, f. fire-fly.
 luociolato, *lòccchìatò*, m. glow-worm.
 luce, *lòcchì*, f. light, splendour; (fig.) eye;
 opening.
 lucere, *lòcchìà*, v. n. ir. to shine.
 lucerna, *lòcchìà*, f. lamp, light, shine;
 Spanish trefail; (fig.) guide. skylight.
 lucernario, *lòcchìà*, m. dormer-window;
 luco(ol), *lòcchìà*, a. lizard.
 lucidare, *lòcchìà*, v. a. to elucidate, to
 explain.
 lucidità, *lòcchìtà*, f. light, splendour.
 lucido, *lòcchìdò*, a. lucid, bright.
 lucifero, *lòcchìfèrò*, m. morning-star.
 lucignolo, *lòcchìgnòlò*, m. wick.
 lucrare, *lòcrà*, v. a. to gain, to win.
 lucrativo, *lòcràtìvò*, a. lucrative.
 lucro, *lòcrò*, m. gain, lucre, profit.
 lueroso, *lòcròsò*, a. lucrative. [borate]
 lucubrato, *lòcchìbratò*, a. lucubrated; ela-
 lucubrante, *lòcchìbràntè*, a. lucubration.
 ludibrio, *lòdbrìò*, m. mockery, laughing-
 stock.
 ludo, *lòdò*, m. (poet.) play; game; diversion.
 lue, *lòè*, f. plague, pestilence; - venerea,
 venereal disease.
 luglio, *lòglìo*, m. July.
 lugubre, *lògubrè*, a. mournful.
 lui, *lòè*, m. wren.
 lui, *lòè*, pn. him, it. [snail]
 lumaca, *lòmacà*, f. lumaccia, *lòmacchìà*, f.
 lumale, *lòmalè*, m. lamp-lighter.
 lume, *lòmè*, m. light; knowledge; genius.
 lumiera, *lòmìerà*, f. light, torch, chan-
 deller. [stick]
 luminello, *lòmìnellò*, m. socket of a candle-
 luminoso, *lòmìnosò*, a. luminous, shining.
 luna, *lònà*, f. moon; month.
 lunare, *lònàrè*, m. lunar course.
 lunario, *lònàrìò*, m. almanac, calendar.
 lunatico, *lònàtìcò*, a. lunatic; whimsical.
 lunazione, *lònàtìvè*, f. lunation.
 lunedì, *lòmèdì*, m. Monday.
 lunetta, *lònètta*, f. (mil.) lunette, small
 half-moon. [of time]
 lunga, *lòngà*, f. leather thong, strap; length
 lungheria, *lòngherìa*, f. length, extent.
 lunghesso, *lònghèsso*, ad. by, along, near.
 lunghezza, *lònghezà*, f. length; duration.

lungi, *lân'jî*, ad. & pr. far, far off.
 lungo, *lân'gò*, a. long; slow, lazy; irrelu-
 lute; —, ad. a long while; at length; —,
 pr. along; by, near. [employ; need;
 luogo, *lân'gò*, m. place; family, lineage;
 luogotenente, *-tên'ân' tî*, m. lieutenant.
 lupa, *lô'pâ*, f. she-wolf; whore.
 lupino, *lô'pê'nô*, m. (bot.) lupine.
 lupo, *lô'pô*, m. wolf; — cerviere, lynx.
 luppolo, *lô'pô'pôlô*, m. hops, pl.
 lurco, *lûr'kô*, a. gluttonous, voracious.
 lurido, *lûr'idô*, a. fawn-coloured.
 lusco, *lûs'kô*, a. purblind; stupid.
 lusinga, *lûs'ân'gâ*, f. flattery. [ceax.
 lusingare, *-lûng'ârê*, v. a. to flatter. to
 lusinghevole, *-lûng'hô'vôlê*, a. flattering.
 lusinghiero, *-lûng'hîêrô*, a. flattering.
 lussare, *lûs'sârê*, v. a. to luxurate.
 lussazione, *-lûs'sâzîô*, f. luxation.
 lusso, *lûs'sô*, m. luxury.
 lussuria, *-lûs'sûrîâ*, f. luxury wantonness.
 lussuriare, *-lûs'sûrîârê*, v. n. to live luxu-
 riously.
 lussurioso, *-lûs'sûrîôzîô*, a. luxurious; wanton.
 lustra, *lûs'trâ*, f. den, cave.
 lustrale, *-lûs'trâlê*, a. of five years; lustral.
 lustrare, *-lûs'trârê*, v. a. to illustrate, to
 lighten; to burnish; to gloss; —, v. n. to
 shine, to sparkle.
 lustrino, *-lûs'trîno*, m. lute-string; tinsel.
 lustrò, *lûs'trô*, a. polished, bright; — m.
 lustre, splendour; space of five years.
 Luteranismo, *lûtêrânîsmô*, m. Lutheran-
 ism.
 luterano, *-lûtêrânô*, m. Lutheran. [ism.
 lutto, *lûttô*, m. mourning, wailing; mourn-
 ing-clothes.
 luttuoso, *-lûttûzîô*, a. mournful.
 luttulento, *lûttulêntô*, a. muddy.

M.

ma, *mâ*, c. but.
 macca, *mâk'kâ*, f. abundance, store.
 maccatella, *-mâk'kâtêlâ*, f. defect.
 maccherone, *mâk'kêrô*, m. macaroon;
 blockhead.
 macchia, *mâk'kîâ*, f. spot, stain; blemish.
 macchiare, *-mâk'kîârê*, v. a. to stain.
 macchina, *mâk'kînâ*, f. machine; engine;
 frame; plot. [to plot.
 macchinare, *-mâk'kînârê*, v. a. to machinate;
 machinatore, *-mâk'kînâtorê*, m. plotter.
 macchinazione, *-mâk'kînâzîô*, f. machination;
 plot. [(rail.) engine-driver.
 macchinista, *-mâk'kînistâ*, m. engine-maker;
 macchione, *-mâk'kîônê*, m. bushy place.
 macco, *mâk'kô*, m. beans boiled to a mash;
 massacre; defeat.
 macellaio, *mâk'kêllîô*, m. macellaro,
-lûr'ô, m. butcher. [to destroy.
 macellare, *-mâk'kêllârê*, v. a. to butcher.
 macello, *-mâk'kêllô*, m. slaughter-house;
 massacre. [to soak.
 macerare, *-mâk'kêrârê*, v. a. to macerate;
 macigno, *-mâk'kîgnô*, m. hard greystone;
 rock. [meager.
 macilento, *-mâk'kîlêntô*, a. lean, lank,

macina, *mâk'kînâ*, f. mill-stone.
 macinare, *-mâk'kînârê*, v. a. to grind; to
 pulverize, to powder.
 maciulla, *-mâk'kîullâ*, f. hemp-brake. [sin.
 macula, *mâk'kîullâ*, f. stain, spot; blemish;
 maculare, *-mâk'kîullârê*, v. a. to stain, to spot.
 madama, *-mâd'mâ*, f. madam. [lady.
 madamigella, *-mâd'mîgêllâ*, f. Miss; young
 lady.
 madia, *mâd'îâ*, f. kneading-trough, hutch.
 madido, *mâd'idô*, a. humid, wet.
 madonna, *-mâdnâ*, f. mistress, lady; Vir-
 gin Mary.
 madre, *-mâdrê*, m. moisture. [mould.
 madre, *mâdrê*, f. mother; (fig.) origin;
 madreperla, *-mâdrê'pêrlâ*, f. mother of pearl.
 madrevelva, *-mâdrê'vêlvâ*, f. honey-suckle.
 madre vite, *-mâdrê'vîtê*, m. female screw.
 madrina, *-mâdrînâ*, f. godmother, midwife.
 maestà, *mâd'stâ*, f. majesty; delitto di
 lesa —, m. high-treason. [a. majestic.
 maestevole, *-mâd'stêvôlê*, maestoso, *-mâd'stôzîô*,
 maestra, *mâd'stêrâ*, f. (school-)mistress.
 maestrevole, *-mâd'stêvôlê*, a. masterly.
 maestraia, *-mâd'stêrîâ*, f. skill; authority.
 maestro, *mâd'stêrô*, m. master; teacher;
 professor; director; artist; —, a. skilful;
 chief, main.
 maga, *mâgâ*, f. (poet.) sorceress.
 magna, *-mâgnâ*, f. defect; flaw.
 magnanare, *-mâgnârê*, v. a. to spoil; to
 corrupt. [house-keeper.
 magazziniere, *-mâgâzînîêrê*, m. ware-
 house-keeper.
 magazzino, *-mâgâzînô*, m. magazine.
 magresse, *mâg'rêssê*, magriatica, *-mâg'rî-
 âtîcâ*, f. fallow ground.
 maggio, *mâg'gîô*, m. May.
 maggiorana, *mâg'gîôrânâ*, f. sweet mar-
 joram. [superiority.
 maggioranza, *-mâg'gîôrânzâ*, f. mastership,
 magistrato, *-mâg'gîôrâtorê*, m. steward.
 maggiore, *-mâg'gîôrê*, a. greater, elder; of age.
 maggiorenza, *-mâg'gîôrînzâ*, m. chief man.
 maggiori, *-mâg'gîôrî*, m. pl. ancestors, pl.
 maggioranza, *-mâg'gîôrîanzâ*, f. majority; major-
 ity (in age). [ter; particularly.
 maggiornante, *-mâg'gîôrînzâ*, ad. more; bet-
 ter.
 magia, *mâg'îâ*, f. magic, witchcraft.
 magico, *mâg'îkô*, a. magical, magic.
 magione, *-mâg'îônê*, f. mansion.
 magistero, *-mâg'îstêrô*, m. skilfulness; in-
 struction; doctorship; engine.
 magistrato, *-mâg'îstêrâtorê*, m. magistrate.
 magistratura, *-mâg'îstêrâtûrâ*, f. magistracy.
 maglia, *mâg'îâ*, f. mail; coat of mail;
 link; net-work, stitch.
 maglio, *mâg'îô*, m. mallet, beetle.
 magnanimità, *mâgnânîmîtà*, f. magna-
 nimity.
 magnanimo, *-mâgnânîmîô*, a. magnanimous.
 magnano, *-mâgnânô*, m. locksmith.
 magneto, *-mâg'nêtô*, f. loadstone. [netize.
 magnetizzare, *-mâg'nêtîzârê*, v. a. to mag-
 nify.
 magnificare, *-mâg'nîfîkârê*, v. a. to magnify.
 magnifico, *-mâg'nîfîkô*, a. magnificent.
 magnificenza, *-mâg'nîfîkênzâ*, f. magnifi-
 cence, pomp.

magnifico, -*għ ftk*, a. magnificent.
magno, *mān' għ*, a. great, mighty.
mago, *mā' għ*, a. & m. magical, magician.
magona, -*għ nā*, f. refining-smithy, large forge; great store. [dry; bad.
magro, *mā' grō*, a. meagre; thin; weak;
mal, *mā' t*, ad. ever, always; never, yet; -
 pit, at last; never more.
maio, *mā' d*, m. green bough, bunch.
maliccia, *mā' līā*, f. del. ware.
malacorto, *mā' lā' kōr*, a. inconsiderate.
malacraanza, -*lā' kōn' tād*, f. impoliteness.
malagevole, -*dā' vōlī*, a. hard, difficult, dangerous. [vided.
malagiato, -*dā' tō*, a. ill at ease; unpromalamente, -*mān' tō*, ad. badly; barbarously.
malandare, -*dā' dā' rē*, v. n. ir. to go to ruin.
malandato, -*dā' tō*, a. ruined, lost.
malandrino, -*dā' nō*, m. highwayman.
malanno, -*dā' nō*, m. disaster, misery.
malistocio, -*tī' sō*, a. sickly.
malato, -*tō*, a. sick.
malattia, -*tād*, f. sickness, disease.
malavoglia, -*vō' għ*, f. malevolence.
malavverso, -*dā' vō*, a. ill-bred; depraved.
malazzato, -*dā' dā' tō*, a. sickly.
malcontento, -*kōn' tō*, a. discontented.
malcreato, -*kōr' tō*, a. ill-bred, impolite.
maldiscente, -*dā' dā' nō*, a. slanderous.
maldisenza, -*dā' nō*, f. slander.
maldisposto, -*dā' dā' tō*, a. evil-minded.
male, *mā' tō*, m. evil, mischief; harm, pain; grief; hurt, damage; sickness; -, ad. ill, badly; hardly; - detto, a. cursed.
maledico, *mā' dī' kō*, a. calumnious.
maledire, *mā' dī' rē*, v. a. ir. to curse, to execrate.
maledizione, -*dī' zī' nō*, f. malediction.
maleficio, -*dā' dā' tō*, m. crime; witchcraft.
malefico, *mā' dī' kō*, a. maleficent, hurtful.
malevolo, *mā' dī' vōlī*, a. malevolent.
malfatto, -*dā' tō*, m. misdeed, crime.
malfattore, -*tō' rē*, m. malefactor.
malgoverno, -*gō' vō' nō*, m. slaughter; destruction.
malgrado, -*grā' dō*, ad. in spite of.
malia, *mā' līā*, f. witchcraft.
maliaro, -*dā' dā' tō*, m. sorcerer.
malignità, -*mā' lī' nō*, f. malignity.
maligno, -*mā' nō*, a. malignant.
malinconia, -*kōn' dā*, f. melancholy.
malinconico, -*kōn' dā*, m. melancholy.
malincorpo (a -), -*kō' pō*, malincorore (a -), -*kō' rē*, ad. unwillingly.
malinteso, -*mā' nō*, a. ill informed.
malizia, *mā' līā*, f. malice, craftiness; grudge; sickness; contagion.
maliziosamente, -*mā' lī' zī' nō*, ad. maliciously, craftily. [chievous.
malizioso, -*zī' nō*, a. malicious, mis-
malleabile, *mā' lī' ā' bīlī*, a. malleable.
malleolo, -*lō' dī*, m. ankle-bone.
mallevare, -*lō' vō' rē*, v. a. to go ball for.

malmenare, -*mān' dā' rē*, v. a. to ill-use, to malt, *mā' līā*, a. bad, ill. [torment.
malora, *mā' lō' rā*, f. ruin, perdition.
malore, -*dā' rē*, m. disease, trouble.
malosano, -*sā' nō*, a. unhealthy; insane.
malta, *mā' tā*, f. mire, dirt; mortar.
maltaento, -*tād' nō*, m. grudge, rancour.
maltrattamento, -*tād' tād' mō' tō*, m. ill-treatment, ill-usage.
maltrattare, -*tād' tād' rē*, v. a. to ill-treat.
malva, *mā' vā*, f. mallow.
malvagia, -*vā' għ*, f. Malmsey wine.
malvagio, -*vō' għ*, a. wicked, malicious.
malvisto, -*vō' tō*, a. ill-looked-on, disliked; unpopular.
malvivente, -*vō' vī' nō*, a. lewd, dissolute.
malvogliente, -*vō' għ' nō*, a. malevolent.
malvoluto, -*vō' lō' tō*, a. hated, detested.
mamma, *mām' mā*, f. Mamma; breast.
mammara, -*mā' nō*, f. midwife; governess.
mammella, -*mā' līā*, f. woman's breast.
mammola, *mām' mōlīā*, f. nurse-child.
manata, *mān' tād*, f. handful; bundle.
mancoamento, *mān' kō' mō' nō*, m. deficiency, want; defect; slip. [crime.
manca, -*kā' rē*, v. n. to want; to fail, to miss; to cease. [fective.
manchevole, -*kā' vōlī*, a. imperfect, demanchevolezza, -*kā' vōlī' zō*, f. want; defect; error.
manola, *mān' dā' dā*, f. drinking-money.
manco, -*dā' hō*, a. left-handed.
mancipio, -*dā' hō*, m. slave.
manco, *mān' kō*, a. defective, faulty, imperfect; -, m. want, defect; fault, failure.
mandare, -*dā' rē*, v. a. to send; to order; to inform; to waste. [trustee.
mandatario, -*dā' tād' rē*, m. commissioner, mandat, -*dā' tō*, m. mandate, order.
mandibula, -*dā' vōlī*, f. upper jaw.
mandorla, -*dā' rē*, f. almond.
mandorlo, -*dā' rē*, m. almond-tree.
mandra, *mān' dā' rē*, f. flock; sheep-fold.
mandriano, -*dā' rē*, m. herdsman.
manducare, -*dā' dā' rē*, v. a. (poet.) to eat; mane, *mā' nō*, f. (poet.) morning. [to chew.
maneggiare, -*nā' għ' rē*, v. a. to handle, to touch; to manage; to govern, to direct.
maneggio, -*nā' għ*, m. management, treatment; riding-school. [rier.
manesaleo, -*nā' kō' lō*, m. marshal; farmanesco, -*nā' kō*, a. of the hands; handy; passionate.
manette, -*nā' tē*, f. pl. hand-cuffs, pl. manevole, -*nā' vōlī*, a. manageable, pliable.
manfanile, -*fān' līā*, m. handle of a flail.
manganare, -*gān' dā' rē*, v. a. to cast stones; to mangle (linen).
manganella, -*nā' līā*, f. crossbow.
mangano, *mān' gānō*, m. sling; calender.
mangiapane, *mān' jād' nō*, m. idler.
mangiare, -*għ' rē*, v. a. to eat.
mangiata, -*għ' tād*, f. belly-full.
mangiatola, -*għ' tād*, f. manger.

mangione, -*gō nō*, m. great eater.
mania, *mānā*, f. frenzy, madness.
manico, -*nō kō*, a. maniacal, furious.
manicoa, *mā nīkō*, f. sleeve; handle.
manioare, -*nīkō rē*, v. a. (poet.) to eat.
manichino, -*nīkō nō*, m. small sleeve, ruffie. [fiddle.]
manico, *mā nīkō*, m. handle; neck of a manicocto, -*nīkō rē*, m. muff.
maniera, *mā nīrā*, f. manner; fashion; di - che, so that. [give grace to]
manierare, -*nīrā rē*, v. a. to adorn; to manieroso, -*rō sō*, a. well-mannered.
manifattore, -*fātō rē*, m. workman.
manifattura, -*fātō rē*, f. manufacture; workmanship. [to publish.]
manifestare, -*fātō rē*, v. a. to manifest.
manifesto, -*fātō*, m. manifesto, edict; -, a. manifest.
maniglia, *mā nīgīā*, f. bracelet.
maniglio, -*nīgīō*, m. handle.
manigoldo, -*nīgō dō*, m. executioner.
manicoonia, -*nīkō nō*, f. melancholy.
manipolare, -*nīpōlā rē*, m. common soldier; -, v. a. to manipulate; to handle, to manage; to mingle.
manipolazione, -*nīpōlā nō*, f. manipulation, manual work; composition.
manipolo, -*nō pōlō*, m. manipule; handful.
maniscalco, -*nīskālō*, m. farrier.
manna, *mā nā*, f. manna; sheaf of corn.
mannala, -*nālā*, f. hatchet.
mannerino, -*nār nō*, m. young wether.
mano, *mā nō*, f. hand; help; side; writing; a -, at hand; -, by degrees.
manomettere, -*mēt tērē*, v. n. ir. to lay hands upon; to make the first cut; to begin; to ill-use, to ruin; to emancipate.
manopola, *mā nō pōlā*, f. gauntlet; half-sleeve. [-, a. written.]
manoscritto, -*skrītō*, m. manuscript;
manoso, *mā nō sō*, a. soft, gentle; tractable.
manovella, -*vēlā*, f. lever.
manovra, -*vō rā*, f. (mar.) tackling; military manoeuvre.
manovrare, -*vō rā rē*, v. a. to work a ship; to manoeuvre.
mansione, -*nō nō*, f. abode.
mansueto, -*nō tō*, a. mild, gentle, affable.
mansuetudine, -*nō tūdīnē*, f. mildness, gentleness.
manteca, -*tē kā*, f. pomatum.
mantello, -*tē lō*, m. cloak, mantle; (fig.) pretence. [to support.]
mantenere, -*tē nērē*, v. a. ir. to maintain;
mantice, *mā nī tīkē*, m. bellows, pl.
mantiglia, -*tīgīā*, f. mantilla. [lungs, pl.]
manto, *mā nō*, m. mantle, veil; (fig.) pretence.
manuale, *mā nūālē*, a. of the hand.
manubrio, -*nō brīō*, m. handle, hilt.
manzo, *mā nō*, m. ox; beef.
mappamondo, *mā ppāmō nō*, m. map of the world.
marachella, *mā rā kēlā*, f. spy; decait.
marame, -*rā mō*, m. refuse; sweepings, parings, pl.

marangone, -*rāngō nō*, m. diver (man); diver (bird); joiner's journeyman.
marasmo, -*rā mō*, m. marasmus.
maraviglia, -*rāvīā*, f. wonder, miracle; balsamine; a -, admirably.
maravigliarsi, -*rāvīārē*, v. r. to wonder.
maraviglioso, -*rāvīō sō*, a. wonderful, marvellous. [token.]
marcia, *mār tīā*, f. border; region; mark.
marcare, *mār kārē*, v. a. & n. to mark; to border upon. [nd, f. marchioness.]
marchesa, -*kā sē*, marchesana, -*kā sē* -
marchesato, -*kā sē tō*, m. marquisate.
marchese, -*kā sē*, m. marquis.
marciare, -*kārē*, v. a. to march, to stamp.
marcia, *mār tīā*, f. pus; march.
marcio, *mār tīā*, a. rotten; despicable.
marcioire, -*tīārē*, v. n. to rot; to fester.
marco, *mār kō*, m. mark; sign.
mare, *mārē*, m. sea.
marea, -*rā ā*, f. tide, ebb and flow; -
massima, spring-tide.
mareggiare, -*rā gīārē*, v. n. to float upon the sea.
maremma, -*rēm mā*, f. country contiguous to the sea.
maremmano, -*mēm nō*, a. maritime; marshy.
maresciallo, -*rēsālō*, m. marshal.
margaria, *mār gārīā*, f. margherita, -*ghērīā*, f. pearl. [brim.]
margin, *mār gīn*, m. margin, border.
margutto, -*gūtō*, a. silly. [marine.]
marina, -*rā nā*, f. sea-coast, shore; navy.
marinaio, -*rīnā iō*, m. mariner, sailor.
marinare, -*nārē*, v. a. to pickle.
marinaro, *rēs marīnā iō*. [wind.]
marino, -*rē nō*, a. & m. maritime; west.
maritaggio, -*tīdā gīō*, m. marriage.
maritale, -*tīdā*, a. conjugal.
maritare, -*tīdārē*, v. a. to marry; to unite.
marito, *mārītō*, m. husband.
marittimo, -*rītīmō*, a. maritime; marine.
marmaglia, -*mār yā*, f. rabble, mob.
marmo, *mār mō*, m. marble.
marmoreo, -*mō rō*, a. of marble.
marmorizzato, -*tīdā*, a. a marbled.
marmotta, -*mō tō*, f. marmot.
maroso, *mār sō*, m. wave, surge; marsh; trouble of mpid.
marra, *mār rā*, f. mattock, pick-axe.
marrano, -*rā nō*, m. traitor. [leather.]
marrochino, -*rō kīnō*, m. morocco.
marrone, -*rō nō*, m. large mattock; large French chestnut; blunder.
marruca, -*rō kā*, f. bramble.
martedì, -*tēdī*, m. Tuesday; -
grasso, Shrove-Tuesday. [torture.]
martellare, -*tīlārē*, v. a. to hammer; to
martellata, -*tīlā*, f. blow with a hammer.
martello, -*tīlō*, m. hammer; torment; anxiety, care; jealousy.
martire, *mār tīrē*, m. martyr.
martirio, -*tīrīō*, m. martyrdom.
martirizzare, -*tīrīzārē*, v. a. to torture to death.
martirologio, -*tīrīdī gīō*, m. martyrology.
martora, *mār tō rā*, f. marten. [torture.]
martoriare, -*tō rīārē*, v. a. to rack, to

martorio, -*ti* *rđ*, m. rack, torture; pain.
marza, *mā* *iz* *đ*, f. graft.
marzapane, -*pi* *nđ*, m. marchpane.
martialle, -*iz* *iz*, a. martial, warlike.
marzo, *mā* *iz* *đ*, m. March (month).
marzolino, -*iz* *đ* *nđ*, a. of March, made in March.
mascagno, *mā* *kā* *n* *yđ*, a. cunning.
mascella, *mā* *šš* *il* *đ*, f. jaw, cheek.
massellare, -*šš* *il* *đ* *rđ*, m. grinder, cheek-tooth.
maschera, *mā* *kā* *ř*, f. mask; (fig.) pretext.
mascherare, -*kā* *ř* *rđ*, v. a. to mask; to disguise.
mascherata, -*kā* *ř* *iz*, f. masquerade.
maschile, -*kā* *ř* *iz*, a. manly, of man.
maschio, *mā* *kā* *ř*, a. male, manly; noble.
mascolino, -*kā* *ř* *nđ*, a. masculine.
massada, -*nā* *đ* *iz*, f. troop of soldiers; family. [man.]
massadiere, -*đ* *ř* *rđ*, m. soldier; highway.
massa, *mā* *iz* *đ*, f. mass, hoard.
massala, -*šš* *đ*, f. house-wife; maid-servant. [husband; farmer.]
massalo, -*šš* *đ*, m. house-steward; good
massaro, -*šš* *đ* *rđ*, a. old, aged.
masseria, -*šš* *đ* *iz*, f. farm-house; quantity of goods. [furniture; sparingness.]
masserizia, -*šš* *đ* *iz* *đ*, f. household goods.
massiccio, -*šš* *đ* *iz*, a. massy; strong.
massima, *mā* *š* *im* *đ*, f. maxim, rule.
massimo, *mā* *š* *im* *đ*, a. supreme, very great.
masso, *mā* *š* *đ*, m. rock, boulder.
mastello, -*iz* *đ* *rđ*, m. bathing-tub, bucket.
masticare, -*ti* *đ* *rđ*, v. a. to chew; to deliberate upon. [ment.]
mastice, *mā* *ti* *š* *iz* *đ*, m. mastic, glue, cement.
mastino, -*iz* *nđ*, m. mastiff.
mastro, *mā* *ti* *ř* *đ*, m. master. [set.]
matassa, -*iz* *đ* *iz*, f. skein; heap; parcel.
matematica, -*im* *đ* *iz* *đ*, f. mathematics.
pl. [tical; mathematician.]
matematico, -*mā* *iz* *đ*, a. & m. mathematician.
materasso, -*iz* *đ* *đ*, m. mattress.
materia, -*iz* *đ* *iz*, f. matter; cause.
materiale, -*iz* *đ* *iz*, a. material; heavy.
materialità, -*iz* *iz* *đ*, f. materiality.
matername, -*iz* *nđ* *iz*, a. motherly.
maternità, -*iz* *iz* *đ*, f. motherhood.
materno, -*iz* *nđ*, a. motherly.
matita, -*iz* *iz* *đ*, f. pencil, crayon.
matrice, -*iz* *đ* *iz* *đ*, f. womb; mould, matrix.
matricola, -*iz* *iz* *đ*, f. matricular book.
matricolare, -*iz* *iz* *đ* *iz* *đ*, v. a. to matriculate. [cruel mother.]
matrigna, -*iz* *nđ* *iz*, f. mother-in-law;
matrimoniale, -*iz* *im* *đ* *iz* *đ*, a. matrimonial.
matrimonio, -*mā* *iz* *đ*, m. matrimony.
matrina, -*iz* *nđ* *iz*, f. midwife, godmother.
matrona, -*iz* *nđ* *iz*, f. matron.
matteana, *mā* *ti* *š* *iz* *đ*, f. ill-humour, disgust.
mattezza, -*iz* *iz* *đ*, matteria, -*iz* *iz* *đ*,
matia, -*iz* *đ* *iz*, f. folly, madness.
matina, -*iz* *đ* *iz*, f. morning.
mattinata, -*iz* *iz* *đ*, f. morning-serenade;
whole morning.

mattino, -tò nò, m. morning.
matto, mǎt tò, a. mad; terrible.
mattonne, -tò nò, m. brick; arrant fool.
mattutino, -tùt tò nò, m. morning; morning prayer.
maturare, mǎdàr tò rǎ, v. a. to make ripe; to supparture; to finish, to perfect; to consider well; -, v. n. to ripen, to grow ripe.
maturazione, -tùt tò nò, f. maturation, ripeness; suppuration.
maturità, -tùt tò, f. maturity, ripeness.
maturo, -tò rò, a. mature, ripe. [mallet.
mazza, mǎt zǎ, f. stick, staff; club, mace;
massacrato, -frà tò, m. ballista.
masseranga, -zàn gǎ, f. beetle.
massetta, -zè tò, f. mallet, rammer.
masso, mǎt sò, m. bunch, bundle; packet; mallet; -, di fiori, nosegay. [nosegay.
massuolo, -sù tò, m. small bunch; little me'.
me', mǎ, for meglio.
meato, mǎt tò, m. pore.
meccanica, mǎk kǎ nǐk kǎ, f. mechanics, pl. meccanico, kǎ nǐk, m. mechanician, mechanic; -, a. mechanical.
meccanismo, -nǐ mǎ, m. mechanism.
meco, mǎ kò, pn. with me.
medaglia, mǎd àl yǎ, f. medal; coin.
medaglione, -yò nò, m. medallion.
medesimamente, -dǎm mǎ mǎn tò, ad. likewise, also.
medesimo, -dǎ tǐm, pn. same, self.
mediano, -dǎ tò, a. middle, middling.
mediante, -dǎn tò, pr. by means of, through; amidst; between. [diours.
mediato, -dǎ tò, a. middle; fit, commo-
medicamento, -dǎk mǎn tò, m. medica-
ment. [cure.
medicare, -dǎk tò rǎ, v. n. to medicate, to
medicina, -dǎd hǎ tò, f. medicine.
medico, mǎ dǐk, m. physician, doctor.
medio, mǎ dǐk, a. middle.
mediocre, mǎdò krǎ, a. middling, moderate; indifferent.
mediosamente, -mǎn tò, ad. indifferently, so so. [middle way.
mediorità, -dǐd tò, f. mediocrity;
meditare, -dǎt tò rǎ, v. n. to meditate, to muse, to ponder, to ruminate.
meditazione, -tùt tò nò, f. meditation.
meglio, mǎt yò, ad. better; more, rather.
mela, mǎ tò, f. apple.
melacotogna, mǎk kòtòn yǎ, f. quince.
melarancia, -drǎn dǎhò, f. orange.
melata, -tǎ tò, f. August-dew; apple-melato, -tǎ tò, a. honied. [marmalade.
miele, mǎ tò, m. honey.
melenso, mǎlǎn sò, a. foolish, dull.
meleto, -tǎ tò, m. apple-orchard.
meliaca, -tǎ kǎ, f. apricot.
meliaco, -tǎ kǎ, m. apricot-tree.
melico, mǎ tǐk, a. melodious.
melliga, mǎ tǐg, f. buckwheat.
melissa, mǎlǐs sò, f. balm-mint. [honeysuckle.
mellificare, mǎlǐfìk tò rǎ, v. a. to make mellifluous, -tǎ tò nò, a. sweet as honey.
melonie, -tò nò, m. water-melon.
melma, mǎt mǎ, f. mud, puddle.

melo, *mā lō*, m. apple-tree. [tree.]
meloootogno, *mā lō tō gno*, m. quince-melodia. *-lō dō*, f. melody.
melodico, *-lō dō*, melodioso, *-lō dō -lō*, a. melodious. [drama.]
melodramma, *-lō dō mō*, m. melo-melodrammatico, *-mō tō*, a. melodramatical. [tree.]
melogranato, *-grā dō*, m. pomegranate-membrana, *mēmbrā nā*, f. membrane.
membranaceo, *-nā dō*, a. membranaceous, filmy. [remember.]
membrare, *-brā rē*, v. a. & n. (poet.) to membro, *mēmbrō*, m. member; limb.
membruto, *-brō tō*, a. strong-limbed.
memorable, *-mōbrā dō*, a. memorable, remarkable. [to recollect.]
memorare, *-mōrā rē*, v. a. to remember; memoria, *-mōrā*, f. memory, remembrance; memorandum.
memoriale, *-mōrā lē*, m. memorial, memorandum; monument; petition.
mena, *mē nā*, f. work, business; under-hand dealing; condition; kind.
menare, *-nā rē*, v. a. to lead, to guide, to agitate; to produce; to manage, to handle; to plot.
menzio, *mē nō dō*, a. flappy, loose.
menda, *mē nā*, f. fault; forfeit; reparation.
mendace, *-dō dō*, a. mendacious, lying.
mendacio, *-dō dō*, m. (poet.) falsehood.
mendare, *-dō rē*, v. a. to make amends, to repair.
mendicare, *-dō rē*, v. a. to beg.
mendico, *-dō tō*, a. beggarly.
menno, *mē nō*, a. castrated; vain; beardless; defective.
meno, *mē nō*, ad. less; al —, at least.
memorare, *mēmōrā rē*, v. a. to diminish.
menomo, *mē nō mō*, a. least, less; smallest.
mensa, *mē nā*, f. table.
menstruo, *mē nō tō*, m. menstrual flux.
mensuale, *-dō lē*, a. monthly.
menta, *mē nā*, f. (bot.) mint.
mentale, *-lō lē*, a. mental, intellectual.
mente, *mē nā*, f. mind, understanding, intellect, judgment; memory.
mentecatto, *-cātō tō*, a. mad, imbecile.
mentire, *-tō rē*, v. a. & n. to pretend; to adulterate; to lie.
mento, *mē nō*, m. chin.
mentovare, *-tō vā rē*, v. a. to mention.
mentre, *mē nō trē*, ad. while, whilst.
mentionare, *-tō nō rē*, v. a. to make mention.
menzione, *-tō nō*, f. mention.
menzogna, *-tō nō gna*, f. falsehood, fib.
menzognera, *-tō nō gnera*, a. lying, false.
meramente, *mē rā mē nō*, ad. merely.
meraviglia, *oec meraviglia*.
mercantare, *mē rā cā nō rē*, v. n. to traffic, to trade, to do business.
mercante, *-cā nō tō*, mercatante, *-cā nō tō*, m. merchant, shop-keeper.
mercantile, *-cā nō tō lē*, a. commercial.
mercanzia, *-cā nō tō zā*, f. merchandise, goods, wares, pl.
mercare, *-cā rē*, v. a. to deal in.

mercatare, *-cā nō rē*, v. a. & n. to trade; to cheapen.
mercato, *-cā tō*, m. market, market-place; bargain; price; provision; a buon —, cheap. [goods, pl.]
merce, *mē rē*, f. merchandise, wares.
mercè, *mē rē*, f. mercede, *-dō dō*, f. recompense, reward; salary; merit; help, aid; compassion; kindness, favour.
mercenario, *-cā nō rē nō*, a. & m. venal, mercenary.
merceria, *-cā nō rē*, f. mercer's wares.
merciale, *-cā nō lē*, m. mercer.
mercoledì, *-cō lō dō*, m. Wednesday.
mercurio, *-cō rō*, m. mercury, quick-merenda, *mē rē nā dō*, f. luncheon. [silver.]
meretrice, *-rē rē dō*, f. prostitute.
mergo, *mē rō*, m. diver; arsefoot (ave); vine-shoot.
meridiano, *mē rē dō nō*, a. & m. meridian.
meriggio, *-rē dō*, m. south; mid-day.
meritamente, *-tō mē nō*, ad. deservedly.
meritare, *-tō rē*, v. a. to merit, to deserve.
meritevole, *mē rē tō vō lē*, a. deserving, worthy.
merito, *mē rē tō*, m. merit, reward.
merla, *mē rē*, f. blackbird.
merlare, *-tō rē*, v. a. to raise battlements; to indent.
merletto, *-tō tō*, m. lace, bone-lace.
merlo, *mē rō*, m. battlement; lace; blackbird. [silk-lace; stockfish.]
merluzzo, *-lō rō*, m. young blackbird.
mero, *mē rō*, a. pure, clear.
merolla, *mē rō lā*, f. marrow, pith; best.
mesata, *mē sātā*, f. whole month; month's pay.
mescolare, *-cō lō rē*, v. a. ir. to mix; to meschinata, *-cō nō tō*, f. misery, extreme poverty.
meschino, *-cō nō*, a. poor, miserable.
meschita, *-cō tō*, f. mosque.
mescolanza, *-cō lō nā zā*, f. mixture, medley; salad.
mescolare, *-cō lō rē*, v. a. to mix, to mingle.
messe, *mē sē*, m. month.
mesenterio, *mē sē nō rō*, m. mesentery.
mesa, *mē sā*, f. mass; set of dishes; shoot; stock, fund; stake.
messaggeria, *-cō dō rē*, f. embassy.
messaggiere, *-cō dō rē*, m. messenger.
messaggio, *-cō dō*, m. message.
messe, *mē sē*, f. (poet.) harvest, crop.
messere, *mē sē rē*, m. master, sir.
messso, *mē sō*, m. messenger; serjeant; course at table. [sadly.]
mestamente, *-cā mē nō*, ad. gloomily.
mestare, *-tō rē*, v. a. to stir with a pot-stick; to mingle.
mestatoio, *-tō tō*, m. pot-ladle; spatule.
mestiere, *-tō rē*, mestiero, *-rō*, m. trade, business; need, necessity; far —, to be wanted.
mestizia, *-tō tō*, f. sadness, grief, gloom.
mesto, *mē tō*, a. sad, gloomy.
mestola, *mē tō lā*, f. mestolo, *-tō lō*, m. ladle, trowel.

mestura, -*ist* *rā*, f. mixture.
metà, *mētā*, f. half, moiety.
meta, *mētā*, f. turf, cow-dung; limit, boundary; aim. [pl.]
metafisica, *mētāfīzīkā*, f. metaphysics.
metafisico, -*ist* *fīzīk*, a. metaphysical.
metafora, -*ist* *fīzīk*, f. metaphor.
metallico, -*ist* *fīzīk*, metallico, -*ist* *nō*, a. metal.
metallo, -*ist* *fīzīk*, m. metal. [metallic].
metallurgia, -*ist* *fīzīk*, f. metallurgy.
meteora, -*ist* *rā*, f. meteor.
meteorologia, -*ist* *rā*, f. meteorology.
metodico, -*ist* *dīk*, a. methodical.
metodo, *mētōdō*, m. method; rule.
metrica, *mētīk*, f. metrics.
metrico, *mētīk*, a. metrical.
metro, *mētō*, m. metro; poetical measure.
metropoli, *mētropōlī*, f. metropolis.
metropolitana, -*ist* *rā*, m. metropolitan bishop. [politian].
metropolitano, -*ist* *rā*, a. metropolitan.
mettere, *mētī*, v. a. to put, to place, to set; to dispose; to admit; to put, to sprout. [cress; (mar.) mizen].
messana, *mētānā*, f. square brick; promontory.
messanino, -*ist* *nō*, m. small low storey between two higher ones, entresol.
mezzano, -*ist* *nō*, m. mediator, go-between; -, a. middle, mediocre.
mezina, -*ist* *nō*, f. pitcher.
mezzo, *mētō*, m. middle, half; centre; means, pl.; -, a. middle, half; moderate; -, ad. half, almost, nearly.
mezzo, *mētō*, a. over-ripe, withered.
mezzodi, *mētōdī*, messogiorno, -*ist* *nō*, m. south; south-wind; noon, noon-day.
mezzorilievo, -*ist* *rā*, m. half-relief.
mi, *mī*, pn. me, to me.
miagolare, *mīāgōlār*, v. n. to mew.
mica, *mīk*, sq. not at all.
miccia, *mīk*, f. match.
miccino, *mīk*, n. a. little; many, some.
miccio, *mīk*, m. jack-ass.
micio, *mīk*, m. cat, puss.
microscopio, *mīkroskōpō*, m. microscope.
midolla, *mīdōllā*, f. midollo, -*ist*, m. marrow; crum of bread.
miele, *mīl*, m. honey.
mietere, *mīet*, v. a. to reap, to gather in.
migliarola, *mīgliārōlā*, f. sparrow-shot, hail-shot. [millet].
miglio, *mīl*, m. (miglia, f. pl.) mile.
migliorare, -*ist* *rā*, v. a. to better; to improve.
migliore, -*ist* *rā*, a. better.
mignatta, *mīgnātā*, f. leech; usurer.
mignolo, *mīgnōlō*, m. little finger; olive-blossom.
migrare, *mīgrār*, v. n. to migrate.
mila, *mīlā*, pl. of mille.
millardo, *mīllārō*, m. milliard.
millione, -*ist* *nō*, m. million. [militate].
militare, -*ist* *rā*, a. military; -, v. n. to militate.
milite, *mīlīt*, m. soldier.
militia, *mīlītīā*, f. art of war; militia.
millantare, *mīllāntār*, v. a. to exaggerate, to boast; millantarsi, -*ist* *rā*, to boast.

mille, *mīlī*, a. & m. thousand.
millefoglie, -*ist* *rā*, f. milfoil.
millesimo, -*ist* *rā*, a. thousandth; -, m. (poet.) millenium.
milza, *mīzā*, f. spleen.
mimico, *mīmīk*, a. mimic.
mina, *mīnā*, f. half a bushel; mine.
minaccia, *mīnātīā*, f. menace, threat.
minacciare, -*ist* *rā*, v. a. to menace, to threaten.
minaccioso, -*ist* *rā*, a. threatening.
minare, *mīnār*, v. a. to mine, to sap; to minatore, -*ist* *rā*, m. miner. [ruin].
minatorio, -*ist* *rā*, a. minatory, threatening. [to banter, to jest].
minchionare, *mīnchōnār*, v. a. to quiz.
minchione, -*ist* *nō*, m. blockhead.
minerale, *mīnērāl*, a. & m. mineral.
mineralogia, -*ist* *rā*, f. mineralogy.
minestra, -*ist* *rā*, f. pottage, soup, broth.
mingherlino, *mīngērīlīnō*, a. lean, slender.
miniature, -*ist* *rā*, m. miniature-painter.
miniatura, -*ist* *rā*, f. miniature-painting.
miniera, -*ist* *rā*, f. metallic mine.
minimo, *mīnīmō*, a. least, meanest, smallest.
minio, *mīnīō*, m. vermilion; miniature.
ministero, *mīnīstērō*, m. ministry, administration, office.
ministrare, -*ist* *rā*, v. a. & n. to afford; to minister, to officiate.
ministro, -*ist* *rā*, m. minister.
minoranza, -*ist* *rā*, f. minority; smallness; diminution.
minorare, -*ist* *rā*, v. a. to diminish.
minore, -*ist* *rā*, a. less, smaller; younger, under age. [in age].
minorità, -*ist* *rā*, f. minority; minority.
minugia, -*ist* *rā*, f. pl. gut, intestines, pl.
minuto, -*ist* *rā*, a. slender, thin, small; vulgar; circumstantial.
minuzia, -*ist* *rā*, f. trifle.
mio, *mīō*, pn. my, mine.
miopo, *mīōpō*, m. short-sighted person.
miopia, *mīōpīā*, f. myopy, shortness of sight.
mira, *mīrā*, f. aim, sight; purpose.
mirabile, *mīrābīl*, a. wonderful.
miracolo, -*ist* *rā*, m. miracle.
miracoloso, -*ist* *rā*, a. miraculous, marvellous. [template]; to aim at.
mirare, -*ist* *rā*, v. a. & n. to view, to contemplate.
miriade, -*ist* *rā*, f. myriad.
mirra, *mīrrā*, f. myrrh.
mirto, *mīrtō*, m. myrtle-tree. [thropy].
misantropia, *mīsāntropīā*, f. misanthropy.
misantropo, -*ist* *rā*, m. misanthrope.
misce, *mīskē*, f. old stuffs, trifles, pl.
miscellaneo, -*ist* *rā*, a. miscellaneous.
mischia, *mīskīā*, f. scuffle, fray.
mischiare, -*ist* *rā*, v. a. to mix, to mingle.
mischio, *mīskīō*, m. mixture, medley; -, a. chequered. [infidel].
miscredente, -*ist* *rā*, m. unbeliever.
miscredenza, -*ist* *rā*, f. incredulity.
miserabile, *mīsērābīl*, a. miserable.

miserazione, -tš'ō nē, f. pity, commiseration.
miseria, mīš'ō rē, f. misery.
miseria cordia, -š'ē rē kō' dē, f. mercy, compassion.
miseria cordioso, -kō' rē dē š'ō, a. merciful.
miserio, mē š'ō rē, a. miserable, wretched; stingy, niggardly, avaricious.
mistatto, mīš'ō tē, m. misdeed, crime.
missionario, mīš'ō nē rē, m. missionary.
missione, -š'ō nē, f. mission, discharge.
missiva, -š'ō vā, f. missive, epistle.
mistero, mīš'ō rē, m. mystery, secret.
misterioso, -tš'ō rē š'ō, a. mysterious.
mistico, mīš'ō tē, a. mystical.
mistione, -tš'ō nē, f. mixture; complex.
misto, mīš'ō tē, a. mixed.
mistura, -tš'ō rē, f. mixture.
misura, mīš'ō rē, f. measure.
misurare, -š'ō rē, v. a. to measure.
misurazione, -tš'ō nē, f. measuring.
mite, mē tē, a. mild, meek.
mitozza, mīš'ō zā, f. mildness. [standing.
mitidito, -tš'ō dē, m. order, rule; under-
mitigare, -tš'ō rē, v. a. to mitigate.
mitologia, -tš'ō lō jō, f. mythology.
mitologico, -tš'ō jō, a. mythological.
mitra, mē trā, f. mitre, episcopal crown.
mo', mō, ad. now; **mo' mo'**, in just now.
mobile, mō bīlē, a. moveable; variable, fickle. [furniture.
mobilia, mō bīlē, f. household-goods, pl.
mobilità, -bīlē, f. mobility, fickleness.
mobilitare, -tš'ō rē, v. a. to put into movement. [kerchief.
mocechino, mō tš'ō kē nō, m. pocket-hand-
moccio, mō tš'ō, m. spot; mucus.
moceolaia, mō tš'ō lē, f. candle-snuffer.
moccolo, mō kōlō, m. bit of candle; tip of the nose. [fashionably.
moda, mō dā, f. mode, fashion; alla -,
modano, mō dā nō, m. mould, frame; net-
ting-mesh.
modellare, mō dā lē rē, v. a. to model.
modello, -dē lō, m. model, pattern, type; example.
moderare, -dē rē, v. a. to moderate.
moderato, -rē tō, a. moderate; sober.
moderatore, -tš'ō rē, m. director.
moderazione, -tš'ō nē, f. moderation.
modernità, -dē nē tē, f. novelty, newness.
moderno, -dē nō, a. modern.
modestia, -dē tē, f. modesty; chastity.
modesto, -dē tō, a. modest; shy; chaste; sober.
modificare, -dē fē kē rē, v. a. to modify.
modificazione, -tš'ō nē, f. modification.
modista, mō dīš'ō tē, f. milliner.
modo, mō dō, m. manner, means; custom, use; measure; (gr.) mood; in - che, so that; in che -? in what way?
modulo, mō dō lō, m. model, form, module.
moggio, mō jō, m. 12 bushels.
moglio, mō jō, a. sleepy, lazy.
moglie, mō jē, f. wife, spouse.
mola, mō lā, f. mill-stone.
molcere, mō lē dē hē rē, v. a. to alify, to soften.

mole, mō lē, f. pile, heap; mass of build-
ings; vaste structure, size; bulk.
molecola, mō lē kō lā, f. molecule.
molestare, -lē tš'ō rē, v. a. to molest, to importune.
molestia, -lē tš'ō, f. molestation, vexation.
molesto, -lē tš'ō, a. troublesome, irksome.
molla, mō lē, f. spring.
mollare, -lē rē, v. a. to slacken, to loosen.
molle, mō lē, a. humid, moist; gentle, tender; soft, delicate; weak.
mollezza, -lē zā, f. softness; effeminacy.
molli, mō lē, f. pl. fire-tongs, pl.
mollica, -lē kē, f. crumb.
molo, mō lō, m. mole, quay.
moltiplicare, -tš'ō pē kē rē, v. a. to multiply.
moltiplicazione, -tš'ō nē, f. multiplication.
multitudine, -tš'ō dē nē, f. multitude.
molto, mō tš'ō, a. much, many, great; -, ad. much, greatly, very.
momentaneo, mō mē nē tē, a. momen-
tanous; perishable.
momento, -mē nē tē, m. moment, instant; importance, weight.
monaca, mō nā kē, f. nun.
monacale, mō nā kē lē, a. monastic, monkish.
monachino, -kē nō, m. gnat-snapper; -, a. tan-coloured.
monaco, mō nā kō, m. monk; bullfinch.
monarca, mō nā rē kō, m. monarch.
monarchia, -nā rē kē, f. monarchy.
monarchico, -nā rē kē, a. monarchical.
monastero, -nā s'ō rē, m. monastery.
monastico, -nā s'ō tē, a. monastical.
monco, mō nē kē, a. maimed, one-handed.
mondano, -dē nō, m. worldlyling; -, a. worldly. [to cleanse.
mondare, -dē rē, v. a. to peel; to pare;
mondezza, -dē zā, f. neatness.
mondezzaio, -dē zā lō, m. dunghill.
mondiale, -dē lē, a. worldly.
mondiglia, -dē jō, f. parings, pl.; chaff.
mondizia, -dē tš'ō, f. cleanliness.
mondo, mō nō dō, m. world, universe; -, a. pure, clean, neat. [pocket, rogue.
monello, mō nē lō, m. swindler, pick-
moneta, -nē tē, f. coin, money.
monetare, -nē tē rē, v. a. to coin, to mint.
monetiere, -tš'ō rē, m. coiner.
mongana, -gā nā, f. milk-calf.
mongibello, -jē bē lō, m. volcano.
monile, mō nē lē, m. necklace.
monna, mō nā, f. mistress; she-ape.
monocolo, mō nō kō lō, a. one-eyed.
monotonia, -nō tō nē, f. monotony.
monotono, -nō tō nō, a. monotonous.
Monsignore, mō nē s'ō jō rē, m. my Lord, your Lordship.
montagna, -dē nē, f. mountain.
montagnuolo, -jō dō lō, **montanino**,
-nē nō, m. small mountain.
montanaro, -tā nē rē, m. mountaineer.
montanello, -nē lō, m. innet.
montano, -tā nō, a. mountainous.
montare, -tā rē, v. a. & n. to mount, to ascend; to rise; to amount to; to increase,

montata, -*ist* *id*, f. mounting; ascent, height.
 montatoio, -*ist* *id*, m. mounting-block.
 montatore, -*ist* *id*, m. stallion.
 monte, *mōnt* *id*, m. mountain, hill; heap; — di *pietra*, lombard. [heap]
 monticello, -*ist* *id*, m. hill, hillock;
 montone, -*ist* *id*, m. ram, wether; dunce.
 montuoso, -*ist* *id*, a. mountainous.
 monumento, *mōnūmēt* *id*, m. monument, tomb. [of stones; delay]
 mora, *mōr* *id*, f. mulberry, blackberry; heap
 moraiuolo, *mōrāiūol* *id*, f. mulberry.
 moraiuolo, -*ist* *id*, m. mulberry-tree.
 morale, -*ist* *id*, f. morals, pl.; — a. moral.
 moralità, -*ist* *id*, f. morality.
 morato, *mōr* *id*, a. of blackberry colour.
 morbido, *mōr* *id*, a. soft, delicate; downy; tender; effeminate.
 morbo, *mōr* *id*, m. disease; contagion.
 morbosio, -*ist* *id*, a. morbid.
 mordace, -*ist* *id*, a. biting; pungent, sharp, satirical.
 mordacità, -*ist* *id*, f. mordacity.
 mordere, *mōr* *id*, v. a. ir. to bite; to backbite, to satirise, to censure. [ing.]
 mordicamento, -*ist* *id*, m. bite, bit.
 mordicante, -*ist* *id*, a. biting; sharp, tart. [smart, to fret, to burn.]
 mordicare, -*ist* *id*, v. a. to nibble; to morditore, -*ist* *id*, m. slanderer.
 morello, *mōr* *id*, a. blackish.
 moresco, *mōr* *id*, a. Moorish.
 moria, *mōr* *id*, f. plague; contagion.
 moribondo, -*ist* *id*, a. dying.
 moricella, -*ist* *id*, f. rubbish, ruins, pl.
 morigerare, -*ist* *id*, v. a. to teach good manners.
 morigeratezza, -*ist* *id*, f. good manners.
 morigerato, -*ist* *id*, a. well brought up.
 morione, -*ist* *id*, m. helmet, head-piece.
 morire, -*ist* *id*, v. n. ir. to die, to expire.
 mormorare, *mōrmōr* *id*, v. n. to warble, to purr; to murmur.
 mormorio, -*ist* *id*, m. murmur, warbling; calumny.
 moro, *mōr* *id*, m. mulberry-tree; negro.
 moroso, *mōr* *id*, a. tardy, slow.
 morsa, *mōr* *id*, f. screw-vice, pincers, pl.
 morsocchiare, -*ist* *id*, v. a. to nibble.
 morsello, -*ist* *id*, m. morsel, mouthful.
 morsciare, *mōr* *id*, v. a. to morsel.
 morso, *mōr* *id*, m. bite; bit of a horse;
 mortale, -*ist* *id*, m. mortal. [mouthful]
 mortale, -*ist* *id*, a. deadly; capital.
 mortalità, -*ist* *id*, f. mortality. [deadly]
 mortalmente, -*ist* *id*, ad. mortally.
 morte, *mōr* *id*, f. death; a —, mortality, to the death.
 mortella, -*ist* *id*, f. myrtle. [ous]
 mortifero, -*ist* *id*, a. deadly, mortifier.
 mortificare, -*ist* *id*, v. a. to mortify.
 mortificazione, -*ist* *id*, f. mortification; abstinence. [corpse]
 morto, *mōr* *id*, a. dead; —, m. dead body;
 mortorio, -*ist* *id*, m. funeral.

morvido, *mōr* *id*, see morvido. [buff]
 mosca, *mōs* *id*, f. fly; — cieca, blindman's.
 moscadello, -*ist* *id*, m. muscat-wine.
 moscado, -*ist* *id*, m. musk.
 moschea, -*ist* *id*, f. mosque.
 moscherino, -*ist* *id*, m. gnat, midge.
 moschettare, -*ist* *id*, v. a. to kill with a musket-ball.
 moschetto, -*ist* *id*, m. musket.
 moscio, *mōs* *id*, a. flabby, flaccid; soft.
 moscione, *mōs* *id*, m. gnat; tippler.
 mosso, *mōs* *id*, f. movement, motion.
 mosso, *mōs* *id*, a. moved.
 mossolina, -*ist* *id*, f. muslin.
 mostacciata, -*ist* *id*, f. slap on the face.
 mostaccio, -*ist* *id*, m. face. [face]
 mostarda, -*ist* *id*, f. mustard.
 mosto, *mōs* *id*, m. must, new wine.
 mostra, *mōs* *id*, f. show, display; review; appearance, semblance; sample, pattern; show-window, glass-case; dial-plate.
 mostrare, -*ist* *id*, v. a. & n. to show; to demonstrate, to appear.
 mostro, *mōs* *id*, m. monster.
 mostruoso, -*ist* *id*, a. monstrous.
 mota, *mōt* *id*, f. mud, mire, dirt. [propose]
 motivare, *mōt* *id*, v. a. to mention; to motive, -*ist* *id*, m. motive. [pulse]
 moto, *mōt* *id*, m. movement, motion; im-
 motore, *mōt* *id*, m. mover, contriver.
 motoso, -*ist* *id*, a. muddy, miry.
 motta, *mōt* *id*, f. clod, lump of earth.
 motteggiare, -*ist* *id*, v. a. to facetious, merry, sportive. [quizz]
 motteggiare, -*ist* *id*, v. a. to jeer, to motteggiare, -*ist* *id*, m. jest, banter.
 motto, *mōt* *id*, m. motto, device; word;
 muovere, *mōv* *id*, v. a. to move. [joke]
 movimento, *mōvēmēt* *id*, m. movement, motion. [tion]
 mosione, -*ist* *id*, f. movement; commo-
 mosiare, -*ist* *id*, v. n. to mutilate, to cut off. [remainder]
 moscione, -*ist* *id*, m. trunk, stump;
 moschino, -*ist* *id*, a. cunning.
 mosso, *mōs* *id*, m. stump, fragment; stable-boy; —, a. cut off; mutilated.
 mucchio, *mūc* *id*, m. heap, pile; mass.
 mucido, *mūc* *id*, a. musty, moist; ef-
 feminate. [gum]
 mucilagine, *mūc* *id*, f. mucilage,
 mucoso, *mūc* *id*, a. mucous.
 muffa, *mūf* *id*, f. mouldiness. [mouldy]
 mufare, -*ist* *id*, v. n. to grow musty or
 muggiare, *mūg* *id*, v. a. to muffle, to
 muggire, *mūg* *id*, v. n. to low, to bellow.
 muggito, -*ist* *id*, m. lowing, roar.
 mughetto, -*ist* *id*, m. lily of the valley.
 mugnaio, *mūgn* *id*, m. miller; sea-gull.
 mugnere, *mūgn* *id*, v. a. ir. to milk; to extract. [groan]
 mugolare, *mūg* *id*, v. n. to yelp; to
 mulo, *mūl* *id*, f. mule; slipper.
 mulacchia, *mūl* *id*, f. jack-daw, crow.
 mulatto, -*ist* *id*, m. mulatto.
 muliebre, -*ist* *id*, a. womanish.

mulinare, -*mùl'rè*, v. n. to revolve in one's mind; to refine.
mulinello, -*mùl'è*, m. hand-mill.
mulino, -*mùl'nò*, m. mill.
mulo, *mùl'ò*, m. mule; (fig.) bastard.
multa, *mùl'tà*, f. fine, penalty.
mungero, *see* **mungero**.
municipale, *mùnikipàl'è*, a. municipal.
municipio, -*dùsh'pìò*, m. free-town.
munificenza, -*mùniksh'n'zà*, f. munificence, bounty.
munifico, -*mù'fikò*, a. munificent, liberal.
monimento, -*mùn'mènt'ò*, m. monument; admonition.
munire, -*mù'rè*, v. a. to provide; to fortify.
munizione, -*mùn'izìò'nè*, f. ammunition; fortification. [meagre.
munto, -*mùnt'ò*, a. milked, drained; lean.
muovere, *mùv'vèrè*, v. a. to move; to touch; to excite; to instigate; to persuade.
muraglia, *mùràr'yà*, f. wall.
murare, -*mù'ràrè*, v. a. to wall; to build.
muratore, -*mù'ràt'òr*, m. mason.
muratura, -*mù'ràt'ùr*, f. masonry.
murena, -*mù'rè'nà*, f. lamprey.
musicciolo, -*mùshh'òl'ò*, m. little wall.
muro, *mù'rò*, m. (muri and mura, pl.) wall; rampart; home.
musa, *mù'sà*, f. muse; pipe. [lazy.
musardo, *mùshàr'dò*, a. musing, loitering.
musare, -*mù'sàrè*, v. n. to muse; to stare, to loiter.
muschio, *mù'sh'kò*, m. moss; musk.
muschioso, -*mù'sh'jò*, a. mossy.
muscolatura, *mùshh'òl'at'ùr*, f. muscling.
muscolo, *mù'sh'kòl'ò*, m. muscle. -*kù'sh'òl'ò*, m.
museo, *mù'sh'jò*, m. museum. [muscle.
musica, *mù'sh'kà*, f. music.
musicale, *mù'sh'h'kàl'è*, a. musical.
musicista, -*dùsh'h'istà*, m. musician.
musico, *mù'sh'kò*, m. musician; -, a. musical. [-, a. moping, pouting.
muso, *mù'sò*, m. muzzle, snout; grimace;
musoliera, *mùshh'òl'èr*, f. muzzle.
muscolina, *mùshh'òl'ìnà*, m. muslin.
mustacchi, -*mù'sh'h'h'k'k'è*, m. pl. whiskers.
mustio, *mù'sh'jò*, m. moss.
muta, *mù'tà*, f. change, exchange; mutation; a - a -, by turns. [stant.
mutabile, *mù'tàb'èl'è*, a. mutable; incon-
mutande, -*mù'tànd'è*, f. pl. drawers, pl.
mutare, -*mù'tàrè*, v. a. to change, to alter.
mutazione, -*mù'tàz'ìò'nè*, f. mutation.
mutilare, -*mù'tilàrè*, v. a. to mutilate.
mutilo, *mù'til'ò*, a. mutilated, truncated.
muto, *mù'tò*, m. dumb, -*mù'tòl'ò*, a. dumb, mute; -, m. dumb person.
mutuo, *mù'tùò*, a. mutual, reciprocal.

N.

nacchera, *nàk'h'h'èr*, f. kettle-drum.
nano, *nà'nò*, m. dwarf.
napo, -*nàp'ò*, m. turnip.
appa, *nàp'pà*, f. tuft, tassel.
nappo, *nàp'pò*, m. cup, goblet; basin.

narciso, *nàrsh'h'è*, m. daffodil, narcissus.
narcotico, -*nàrsh'h'è*, m. narcotic.
nare, *nà'rè*, *nàr'icè*, -*nàr'sh'h'è*, f. nostril.
narrare, *nàrrà'rè*, v. a. to relate, to tell.
narrativo, -*nàr'rà't'ìvò*, a. narrative.
narratore, -*nàr'rà't'òr*, m. relater, teller.
narrazione, -*nàr'ràz'ìò'nè*, f. narration; account.
nasata, *nà'sh'h'atà*, f. rebuff, reprimand.
nascenza, *nàsh'h'ènzà*, f. birth, nativity.
nascere, *nàsh'h'èrè*, v. n. to be born; to arise, to proceed.
nascita, *nàsh'h'ità*, f. extraction; descent.
nascondere, *nàsh'h'òn'd'èrè*, v. a. to conceal, to hide. [hiding-place.
nascondiglio, -*nàsh'h'òn'd'ìgl'ìò*, m. hiding-place.
nasco, -*nà'sh'ò*, **nasco**, -*nà'sh'ò*, a. hidden; secret. [bolt, catch.
nasello, -*nà'sh'èl'ò*, m. small or snub-nose;
nasio, *nà'sh'ò*, m. nose.
naspo, *nà'sp'ò*, m. reel; winder.
nessa, *nà'sh'è*, f. bow-net.
nastralo, *nà'sh'h'at'òl'ò*, m. ribband-weaver.
nastrò, *nà'sh'h'at'ò*, m. ribbon.
nasturzio, -*nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, m. water-cress.
nasuto, *nà'sh'h'at'ò*, a. big- or long-nosed.
natale, *nà'tàl'è*, m. nativity; -, a. natal; native.
natatoria, -*nà'tà'r'jò*, f. fish-pond.
natia, *nà't'jò*, f. buttock.
natia, *nà't'jò*, a. natal, native.
natività, -*nà't'iv'ità*, f. nativity, birth.
nativo, -*nà't'iv'ò*, a. native, natal.
nato, *nà'tò*, m. (poet.) son, child.
natta, *nà'tà*, f. trick; tumour in the mouth; mat; twist.
natura, *nà'tùrà*, f. nature.
naturale, -*nà'tùr'èl'è*, a. natural.
naturalizza, -*nà'tùr'iz'zà*, f. naturalness; natural property; nature. [realize.
naturalizzare, -*nà'tùr'iz'zà'rè*, v. a. to naturalize.
naturalmente, -*nà'tùr'èl'm'ènt'è*, ad. naturally.
naturare, -*nà'tùr'àrè*, v. a. to render natural, to accustom. [wreck.
naufregare, *nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, v. n. to ship-
naufregio, -*nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, m. ship-wreck.
naufregio, *nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, a. wrecked, ruined.
nausea, *nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, f. nausea, loathing.
nauseabondo, -*nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, a. nauseous.
nauseare, -*nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, v. n. to nauseate.
nauseoso, -*nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, a. nauseous.
nauta, *nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, m. (poet.) sailor, boatman.
nautica, *nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, f. art of sailing.
nautico, *nà'sh'h'at'òr'jò*, a. nautical.
navale, *nàv'èl'è*, m. dockyard; -, a. naval, maritime.
navata, -*nàv'atà*, f. ship's freight, boat-ful.
nave, *nàv'è*, f. ship, vessel; nave (of a church).
navicella, -*nàv'èl'èl'è*, f. bark, boat, barge.
navigare, -*nàv'ìgà'rè*, v. n. to navigate, to navigate. [sail.
navigatore, -*nàv'ìgà't'òr*, m. seaman. [sail.
navigazione, -*nàv'ìgàz'ìò'nè*, f. navigation.
naviglio, -*nàv'ìgl'ìò*, m. fleet; ship.
nazionale, *nàz'ìò'nàl'è*, a. national.
nazionalità, -*nàz'ìò'nàl'ità*, f. nationality.
nazione, -*nàz'ìò'nè*, f. nation.

ne, *nē*, pn. (some) of it, (some) of them.
 né, *nē*, c. neither, nor.
 nebbia, *nēbbia*, f. fog, mist; (fig.) ignorance.
 nebbioso, *-bbio* *ss*, a. foggy, misty.
 nebuloso, *-bbio* *ss*, a. nebulous, misty.
 necessariamente, *-dāssādāssādāssād* *ss*, ad. necessarily.
 necessario, *-dāssādāssād* *ss*, m. water-closet;
 necessità, *-dāssādāssād* *ss*, f. necessity.
 necessitare, *-dāssādāssād* *ss*, v. a. to necessitate.
 necrologia, *-krōlōjia* *ss*, f. necrology.
 ned, *nēd*, for: né.
 nefandezza, *-fāndēssād* *ss*, f. wickedness.
 nefando, *-fāndō* *ss*, a. most execrable.
 nefario, *-fārio* *ss*, a. nefarious.
 nefasto, *-fāsto* *ss*, a. unlucky, inauspicious.
 negare, *-nēgāre* *ss*, v. a. to deny, to disown.
 negativa, *-gātiā* *ss*, f. negation, denial.
 negativo, *-tīvo* *ss*, a. negative.
 negazione, *-tāssādāssād* *ss*, f. negation, refusal.
 neghittoso, *-ghittō* *ss*, a. idle, lazy.
 negligente, *-gligēssād* *ss*, a. negligent.
 negligenza, *-gligēssād* *ss*, f. negligence.
 negligere, *-gligēssād* *ss*, v. a. ir. to neglect.
 negoziante, *-gōssādāssād* *ss*, m. merchant, trader.
 negoziare, *-gōssādāssād* *ss*, v. n. to negotiate.
 negozio, *-gōssādāssād* *ss*, m. business; trade, traffic.
 negro, *-nēgrō* *ss*, m. negro; —, a. black.
 negromante, *-nēgrōmāssād* *ss*, m. necromancer.
 negromanzia, *-māssādāssād* *ss*, f. necromancy.
 nembro, *-nēmbrō* *ss*, m. sudden rain, shower.
 nemicare, *-nēmikāre* *ss*, v. a. to hate, to pursue, to persecute.
 nemichevole, *-tēssādāssād* *ss*, a. inimical, cruel.
 nemico, *-nēmikō* *ss*, m. enemy, fiend, foe; —, a. hostile; contrary.
 neo, *nēō* *ss*, m. mole; patch, spot.
 neologismo, *-nēolōjissād* *ss*, m. neologism.
 nepitella, *-nēpitēssād* *ss*, f. (bot.) cap-mint.
 nepote, *-nēpōssād* *ss*, m. & f. nephew; niece.
 neppure, *-nēppōssād* *ss*, ad. not even, not so much as.
 nerbo, *-nērō* *ss*, m. nerve; sinew.
 nerboruto, *-nērōrūtō* *ss*, a. nervous, vigorous.
 nereggiare, *-nērēggiāre* *ss*, v. n. to incline to black.
 neressa, *-nērēssād* *ss*, f. blackness, swarthinness.
 nero, *-nērō* *ss*, a. black; wicked.
 nervoso, *-nērōssād* *ss*, a. nervous; vigorous.
 nervo, *-nērō* *ss*, m. nerve, sinew; strength.
 nervoso, *-nērōssād* *ss*, a. nervous. [ignorant.
 nescente, *-nēscentēssād* *ss*, a. ignorant.
 nescio, *-nēschiō* *ss*, a. ignorant.
 nespola, *-nēspsōssād* *ss*, f. medlar.
 nespolo, *-nēspsōssād* *ss*, m. medlar-tree.
 nesso, *-nēsso* *ss*, m. connection.
 nessuno, *-nēsso* *ss*, a. none, nobody, not one.
 nesto, *-nēsso* *ss*, m. graft, scion.
 nettare, *-nētāre* *ss*, v. a. & n. to clean; to make a sudden flight.
 nettare, *-nētāre* *ss*, m. nectar. [ness.
 nettezza, *-tētēssād* *ss*, f. cleanliness; upright.
 netto, *-tētō* *ss*, a. clean, neat, pure; clear, net; faithful; —, ad. cleanly; honestly; frankly.

neutrale, *-nētrālē* *ss*, a. neutral, indifferent.
 neutralità, *-trālità* *ss*, f. neutrality.
 neutro, *-nētrō* *ss*, a. neuter; indifferent.
 neve, *-nēvē* *ss*, f. snow.
 nevicare, *-nēvikāre* *ss*, v. imp. to snow.
 nevicata, *-tētāssād* *ss*, f. snow-drift.
 nevoso, *-nēvōssād* *ss*, a. snowy.
 nibbio, *-nēbbio* *ss*, m. kite; simpleton.
 nicchia, *-nikkīāssād* *ss*, f. niche.
 nicchiare, *-nikkīāre* *ss*, v. n. to whine, to complain; to be irresolute.
 nicchio, *-nikkīō* *ss*, m. cockle-fish.
 nidificare, *-nidifikāre* *ss*, v. n. to nest, to make a nest; to settle.
 nido, *-nēdō* *ss*, m. nest; home.
 niego, *-nēgō* *ss*, m. denial, refusal.
 niente, *-nēntēssād* *ss*, m. nothing; — affatto, nothing at all.
 niente dimanco, *-dīmāssādāssād* *ss*, niente dimeno, *-nēntēssādāssād* *ss*, niente dimeno, *-nēntēssādāssād* *ss*, ad. nevertheless, however.
 nimicare, *-nēmikāre* *ss*, see nemicare.
 nimiciata, *-dāssādāssād* *ss*, f. enmity.
 ninfa, *-nēnfāssād* *ss*, f. nymph.
 ninfea, *-nēnfēāssād* *ss*, f. water-lily.
 ninnare, *-nēnnāre* *ss*, v. a. to lull to sleep.
 nipote, *-nēpōssād* *ss*, see nepote.
 nessuno, *-nēsso* *ss*, see nessuno.
 nitidezza, *-nitidēssād* *ss*, f. brightness.
 nitido, *-nitidō* *ss*, a. neat, clean, bright, shining.
 nitire, *-nitirēssād* *ss*, v. n. to neigh.
 nitrito, *-trītō* *ss*, m. neighing.
 nitro, *-nētrō* *ss*, m. nitre, saltpetre.
 niuno, *-nēnūssād* *ss*, pn. no one, nobody, none.
 niveo, *-nēvōssād* *ss*, a. niveous, snow-white.
 no, *nō* *ss*, ad. no; not.
 nobile, *-nēbilēssād* *ss*, m. nobleman; —, a. noble.
 nobilitare, *-nēbilittāre* *ss*, v. a. to ennoble.
 nobilmente, *-nēbilmentēssād* *ss*, ad. nobly, generously.
 nobilità, *-bilittāssād* *ss*, f. nobility; generosity.
 nocca, *-nōkkāssād* *ss*, f. knuckle, joint.
 nocchiere, *-nōkkīāssād* *ss*, m. pilot.
 nocchio, *-nōkkīōssād* *ss*, m. knot, knob, hole (in trees &c.). [fruit].
 nocciolo, *-nōkkīōssād* *ss*, m. kernel, stone (or
 nocciuola, *-tāssādāssād* *ss*, f. hazel-nut.
 nocciuolo, *-tāssādāssād* *ss*, m. hazel, filbert-tree.
 noce, *-nōssād* *ss*, f. nut; —, m. nut-tree.
 nocella, *-nōssādāssād* *ss*, see nocciuola.
 nocente, *-dāssādāssād* *ss*, a. noxious, hurtful.
 nocivo, *-dāssādāssād* *ss*, a. hurtful.
 noceivo, *-dāssādāssād* *ss*, a. hurtful.
 noceimento, *-tāssādāssād* *ss*, m. damage, wrong.
 nodoso, *-nōssādāssād* *ss*, a. knotty, knobby.
 nodo, *-nōssād* *ss*, m. knot; joint.
 nodoso, *-nōssādāssād* *ss*, a. knotty.
 noi, *nōi* *ss*, pn. pl. we, us.
 noia, *-nōiāssād* *ss*, f. weariness, trouble, vexation.
 noiare, *-nōiāre* *ss*, v. a. to weary, to tease.
 noioso, *-nōiōssād* *ss*, a. wearisome, tiresome, tedious.
 noleggiare, *-nōleggiāre* *ss*, v. a. to freight.
 noleggio, *-nōleggiōssād* *ss*, m. freight-ing, hire.
 nome, *-nōmēssād* *ss*, m. name; noun.

nomignolo, *nōmīn' yōlō*, m. surname, nickname, by-name.
nomina, *nō' mīnā*, f. nomination.
nominale, *nōmīnāl' īs*, a. nominal.
nominare, *-nā' rē*, v. a. to name, to call, to appoint.
nominativo, *-it' vō*, m. (gr.) nominative [case].
nompariglia, *nōm'pārlīā*, f. (print.) non pareil.
non, *nōn*, ad. not; no; — **che**, not only.
noncurante, *nōn'kūrānt' īs*, a. careless.
noncuranza, *-rānt' īs*, f. carelessness.
nondimanco, *-ādmān' kō*, **nondimeno**, *-mō' nō*, ad. nevertheless, however.
nonna, *nōn' nō*, f. grandmother.
nonno, *nōn' nō*, m. grandfather.
nonnulla, *-nāl' īs*, f. thing of no moment.
nono, *nō' nō*, a. ninth.
nonostante (**ché**), *nōn'ōstānt' īs (kē)*, c. notwithstanding that.
nonuplo, *nōn'ō pō*, a. ninefold.
norcino, *nōrāgħ' nō*, m. hog-butcher; bad.
norma, *nōr' mō*, f. rule, model. [surgeon].
normale, *nōrmāl' īs*, a. normal.
norte, *nōr' īs*, m. North.
nostalgia, *nōstālgīā*, f. home-sickness.
nostrale, *-trāl' īs*, a. of our own country.
nostro, *nōs' trō*, pn. ours; our.
nota, *nō' tō*, f. note; mark, sign; stain.
notabile, *nōtā' bīl' īs*, a. notable, remarkable.
notare, *-it' rē*, v. a. to note, to mark; to remark; to sing by note; —, v. n. to swim.
notarile, *-it' rē īs*, a. attested before a notary.
notaro, *-it' rō*, m. notary. [tary].
notificare, *-it' fīk' rē*, v. a. to notify.
notificazione, *-it' fīk' nō*, f. notification.
notizia, *-it' tīzīā*, f. notice, information.
notomia, *-tōmīā*, f. anatomy. [tomize].
notomizzare, *-mīzīz' rē*, v. a. to anatomize.
notorio, *-tō' rīō*, a. notorious.
nottambulo, *nōtīān' bālō*, m. night-walker.
nottata, *-it' tō*, f. whole night.
notte, *nōt' īs*, f. night; **dī** —, by night.
nottetempo, *-tēm' pō*, ad. in the night-time.
nottola, *nōt' īlō*, f. wooden latch; bat.
nottolone, *-tōlō' nō*, m. night-walker.
notturno, *nōtīr' nō*, a. nocturnal, nightly.
novamento, *nōvāmēt' īs*, ad. newly.
novanta, *-vānt' īs*, a. ninety.
novantesimo, *-it' tīmō*, a. ninetieth.
nove, *nō' vō*, a. nine.
novescento, *nōvēsānt' īs*, a. nine hundred.
novella, *-vēr' īs*, f. story, tale; news.
novellamente, *see novamente*.
novellare, *-it' rē*, v. n. to tell stories; to prattle, to prate, to chat.
novellista, *-it' īs*, m. writer of novels.
novello, *-vēr' īs*, a. new, young; modern.
novembre, *-vēm' brō*, m. November.
noverare, *-vēr' rē*, v. a. to number, to compute. [mother-in-law].
noverca, *-vēr' kō*, f. (poet.) step-mother;
novero, *nō' vērō*, m. number.
novilunio, *nōvīlūnīō*, m. new moon.
novità, *nōvītāt' īs*, f. novelty, novity.
novizio, *-vīzīō*, m. novice; beginner.
nuovo, *see nuovo*.

nozione, *nōzīō' nō*, f. notion, idea.
nosse, *nōs' sē*, f. pl. wedding; marriage.
nube, *nō' bē*, f. (poet.) cloud.
nubile, *nō' bīl' īs*, a. marriageable.
nubiloso, *nōbīlōs' īs*, a. cloudy.
nuca, *nō' kō*, f. nape of the neck.
nudare, *nūdā' rē*, v. a. to strip naked.
nuditā, *-dīt' īs*, f. nakedness.
nudo, *nō' dō*, a. naked, bare.
nulla, *nāl' īs*, m. nothing.
nulladimeno, *-ādmō' nō*, ad. nevertheless.
nullità, *nālītīt' īs*, f. nullity, nothingness; non-existence. [invalid].
nullo, *nāl' īs*, a. no, no one, none; void.
nume, *nō' mō*, m. (poet.) deity, divinity.
numerare, *nūmērā' rē*, v. a. to number, to count.
numeratore, *-it' rō*, m. (ar.) numerator.
numerazione, *-it' tīō' nō*, f. numeration, numbering.
numerico, *-mō' rīkō*, a. numerical.
numero, *nūmērō*, m. number; cipher.
numeroso, *-mō' rōs' īs*, a. numerous.
nuncio, *nūn' tīō*, m. nuncio, ambassador.
nuocere, *nūō' dōhōrē*, v. a. to hurt, to prejudice.
nuora, *nōs' rō*, f. daughter-in-law.
nuotare, *nūōtā' rē*, v. n. to swim.
nuova, *nūō' vō*, f. notice, news.
nuovamente, *-mōn' tē*, ad. newly; again.
nuovo, *nūō' vō*, a. new; fresh; **dī** —, again.
nutricare, *nūtrīkā' rē*, v. a. to nourish, to feed.
nutrice, *-trē dōhē*, f. nurse, foster-mother.
nutrimento, *-trīmēt' nō*, m. nourishment, aliment, food. [tain].
nutrire, *-trē' rē*, v. a. to nourish; to maintain.
nutritivo, *-trītīv' vō*, a. nourishing.
nuvola, *nūvōlā*, f. cloud; flight. [tious].
nuvolo, *nūvōlō*, m. cloud, clouds, pl.
nuvoloso, *-vōlōs' īs*, a. cloudy.
nuziale, *nūzīāl' īs*, a. nuptial.

O.

o, d, c either, or.
obbediente, *ōbbedīēnt' īs*, a. obedient.
obbedienza, *-dīēnt' īs*, f. obedience.
obbedire, *-dī' rē*, v. a. to obey. [compel].
obbligare, *ōbligā' rē*, v. a. to oblige; to obligate.
obbligazione, *-tīō' nō*, f. obligation; bond.
obbligo, *ōb' līgō*, m. obligation, bond, duty.
obbrobrio, *ōbb'rō' brō*, m. dishonour, infamy, shame.
obbrocioso, *-brōs' īs*, a. opprobrious.
obeso, *ōbē' sō*, a. corpulent, paunchy.
obiettare, *ōbīēttā' rē*, v. a. to object to, to object.
obiettivo, *-tīv' vō*, a. objective. [resist].
obietto, *ōbīēttō*, m. object, aim, intent; —, a. opposed.
obiezione, *-tīō' nō*, f. objection.
oblazione, *-līzīō' nō*, f. offering.
obliare, *-lī' rē*, v. a. to forget.
oblio, *-it' dō*, m. oblivion, forgetfulness.

obliquare, -līkād rē, v. n. to decline.
 obliquità, -kād, f. obliquity.
 obliquo, -līkād, a. oblique; indirect.
 oblivione, -līvō nē, f. oblivion, forgetfulness. [ness.]
 oblungo, -līm gō, a. oblong.
 oboe, -ō bō, m. (mus.) hautbois.
 oca, -ō k, f. goose. [sion.]
 occasionare, -ōkāsīōnā rē, v. a. to occasion.
 occasione, -ōkāsīō nē, f. occasion.
 occaso, -kāsīō, m. sunset; West; (fig.) death.
 ocochiale, -kōkīāl, m. spectacles; telescope.
 ocochiare, -kōkīāl, v. a. to eye, to ogle.
 ocochiata, -kōkīāl, f. look; ogle; rock.
 ocochiaggare, -kōkīāl rē, v. n. to ogle, to look amorously; to make eyes.
 ocochiello, -kōkīāl, m. button-hole; eyelet.
 ocochio, -ō kō, m., ocochi, pl. eye, look, sight; bud; skylight. [western.]
 occidentale, -ōkādēnīkāl, a. occidental.
 occidente, -ōkādēnīkāl, m. occident, West.
 occipizio, -ōkādēnīkāl, m. occiput.
 occorrente, -ōkādēnīkāl, a. occurring; happening.
 occorrenza, -ōkādēnīkāl, f. occurrence; want.
 occorrere, -ōkādēnīkāl, v. n. ir. to occur, to happen; to meet; to want; to remember.
 occultare, -ōkādēnīkāl, v. a. to conceal, to occulto, -kādēnīkāl, a. hidden; latent. [hide.]
 occupare, -ōkādēnīkāl, v. a. to occupy; to employ.
 occupazione, -ōkādēnīkāl, f. occupation.
 oceano, -ōkādēnīkāl, m. ocean.
 oculare, -ōkādēnīkāl, a. ocular.
 oculato, -ōkādēnīkāl, a. cautious, circumspect.
 oculista, -ōkādēnīkāl, m. oculist.
 od, -ō d, c. of either.
 odiare, -ōdā rē, v. a. to hate.
 odierno, -ōdā rē, a. of to-day.
 odio, -ōdō, m. hatred. [able.]
 odioso, -ōdōsīō, a. odious, hateful, detest.
 odontalgia, -ōdōntālīkāl, f. odontalgia.
 odontalgico, -ōdōntālīkāl, a. odontalgic.
 odorare, -ōdōrā rē, v. a. & n. to smell, to scent; to have a smell. [ing.]
 odorato, -ōdōrā, m. smell; sense of smell.
 odore, -ōdōrē, m. odour, smell, scent; (fig.)
 odorifero, -ōdōrēfērō, a. odoriferous. [hint.]
 odoroso, -ōdōrōsīō, a. odorous.
 offendere, -ōdōfēdē rē, v. a. & n. ir. to offend, to injure; to displease.
 offensivo, -ōdōfēdē rē, a. offensive.
 offrire, -ōdōfēdē rē, v. a. to offer, to present; to sacrifice.
 offerta, -ōdōfēdē rē, f. offer, proposal; offering.
 offesa, -ōdōfēdē rē, f. offence.
 ufficiale, -ōdōfēdē rē, m. officer; official.
 officiare, -ōdōfēdē rē, v. n. to officiate; to say mass. [tory.]
 officina, -ōdōfēdē nē, f. work-shop; labora-
 officio, -ōdōfēdē nē, m. office, charge; duty.
 officioso, -ōdōfēdē nē, a. officious.
 offuscare, -ōdōfēdē rē, v. a. to obfuscate, to darken.
 oggettivo, -ōdōfēdē vō, a. objective.
 oggetto, -ōdōfēdē vō, m. object.
 oggi, -ōdōfēdē, ad. to-day, now-a-days.

oggi, -ōdōfēdē, ad. to-day, now-a-days.
 oggiad, -ōdōfēdē, ad. now, henceforth; at last. [every time that.]
 ogni, -ōnī, a. every, all; - volta che, ognora, -ōdōfēdē, ad. always, continually.
 ognorache, -ōdōfēdē, ad. every time that.
 ognuno, -ōdōfēdē, pn. every one.
 oh, -ō, i. oh!
 oh! oh! -ō, i. alas! ah!
 oibò! -ōbō, i. fy! shame!
 oimè, -ōimè, i. alas!
 ola! ola! -ō, i. ho there! stop!
 oleastro, -ōlēāstērō, m. wild olive-tree.
 oleoso, -ōlēāstērō, a. oily.
 olessare, -ōlēāstērō, v. n. to smell sweet.
 olesso, -ōlēāstērō, m. odour, fragrance. [ing.]
 olfatto, -ōlēāstērō, m. smell, sense of smell.
 ollandolo, -ōlēāstērō, m. oil-merchant.
 olbano, -ōlēāstērō, m. frankincense.
 olio, -ōlīō, m. oil.
 olioso, -ōlīōsīō, a. oily, greasy.
 oliva, -ōlīvā, f. olive; olive-tree.
 olivastro, -ōlīvāstērō, a. olive-coloured.
 oliveto, -ōlīvētō, m. olive-grove.
 olivo, -ōlīvō, m. olive-tree.
 olla, -ōlīāl, f. pot; - podrida, hotch-potch.
 olmo, -ōlīmō, m. elm-tree.
 oltracocio, -ōlītrāstērō, ad. moreover, besides.
 oltracotante, -ōlītrāstērō, a. presumptuous.
 oltracotanza, -ōlītrāstērō, f. forwardness, superciliousness. [to insult.]
 oltraggiare, -ōlītrāstērō, v. a. to outrage, oltraggio, -ōlītrāstērō, m. outrage, insult; a -, excessively.
 oltraggioso, -ōlītrāstērō, a. outrageous.
 oltramontano, -ōlītrāstērō, a. beyond the mountains.
 oltranza, -ōlītrāstērō, f. outrage.
 oltre, -ōlītrā, pr. besides, beyond, more than, above; -, ad. very far, very forward.
 oltrechè, -ōlītrāstērō, ad. & c. besides that, moreover. [yond, to exceed.]
 oltrepassare, -ōlītrāstērō, v. a. to go beyond, to exceed.
 omaggio, -ōmāgīō, m. homage, submission.
 omai, -ōmā, ad. now; at length.
 ombè, -ōmbē, ad. now then, well!
 ombelico, -ōmbēlīkō, m. umbilico, -ōmbēlīkō, m. navel.
 ombra, -ōmbrā, f. shade, shadow; spectre; appearance; pretext; suspicion.
 ombraçolo, -ōmbrāçōlō, m. bower, shady place; protection. [shadow.]
 ombrare, -ōmbrā rē, v. a. to shade, to over-
 ombraçile, -ōmbrāçīāl, a. shady; feigned.
 ombreggiare, -ōmbrāçīāl rē, v. a. to shade, to overshadow.
 ombrello, -ōmbrēlō, m. umbrella.
 ombroso, -ōmbrōsīō, a. shady.
 omero, -ōmērō, m. shoulder. [leave out.]
 omettere, -ōmētīrē, v. a. ir. to omit, to omit.
 omicida, -ōmīdānē qd, m. murderer.
 omicidio, -ōmīdānē, m. murder, manslaughter.
 omissione, -ōmīssīō nē, f. omission; fault.
 omnibus, -ōmīnībūs, m. omnibus, bus.
 omogeneo, -ōmōgēnō, a. homogeneous.

omologo, *òmo' lógò*, a. homologous.
 omonimo, *òmo' nímò*, a. homonymous.
 onagro, *ò' nàgrò*, m. wild ass.
 oncia, *òn' dzhà*, f. ounce; inch.
 onda, *òn' dā*, f. wave, billow.
 ondare, *-dā' rē*, v. n. to float.
 ondata, *-dā' tē*, f. surge, rolling wave.
 ondato, *-dā' tē*, a. watered. [This reason.
 onde, *òn' dā*, ad. whence, wherefore, for
 ondeche, *-dā' chē*, ad. from whatever place.
 ondeggiare, *-dā' dji' rē*, v. n. to waver, to
 be agitated.
 onerario, *ònē' rē*, a. having the care of.
 oneroso, *-rē' sò*, a. burdensome, heavy.
 onestà, *ònē'stā*, f. honesty; decency.
 onestamente, *-mē' tē*, ad. honestly; de-
 cently.
 onestare, *ònē'stā' rē*, v. a. to embellish.
 onesto, *ònē'stò*, a. honest; modest.
 onninamente, *ònnināmē' tē*, ad. entirely.
 onnipossente, *-pòssē' tē*, onnipotente,
-tē' tē, a. almighty.
 onnipotenza, *-pòtē' tē*, f. omnipotence.
 onniscienza, *-scī' pē' tē*, f. omniscience.
 onorare, *ònō' rē*, v. a. to honour.
 onorario, *-rē' rē*, m. fee, reward, salary.
 onore, *ònō' rē*, m. honour, respect; rank.
 onorevole, *-rē' vōlē*, a. honourable; splen-
 dora, *òn' tē*, f. shame, disgrace. [did.
 ontano, *-tā' nō*, m. elder-tree.
 ontoso, *-tō' sò*, a. shameful.
 onusto, *ònū'stò*, a. loaded, laden.
 opacità, *òpā'shītā*, f. opacity. [pellucid.
 opaco, *òpā' kō*, a. opaque, obscure; not
 opera, *ò' pē' rā*, f. work; action, deed; busi-
 ness; opera.
 operato, *òpē' rā' tō*, m. workman. [work.
 operare, *-rē' rē*, v. a. to operate, to do, to
 operatore, *-rā' tō' rē*, m. operator, work-
 man, artificer.
 operazioni, *-tō' rē*, f. operation.
 operoso, *-rē' sò*, a. laborious, busy.
 opimo, *òpē' mō*, a. abundant, fertile; rich.
 opinabile, *òpī' nā' bīlē*, a. probable.
 opinare, *-nē' rē*, v. a. to opine, to think.
 opinione, *-nē' nē*, f. opinion; esteem.
 oppilare, *òppīlā' rē*, v. a. to opilate, to
 obstruct.
 oppilazione, *-tō' rē*, f. obstruction.
 oppio, *òp' pīō*, m. white poplar; opium.
 opporre, *-pō' rē*, v. a. to oppose; to
 object; opporai, *-pō' rē*, to set oneself
 against. [opportune, seasonably.
 opportunamente, *-pō' rē' tē*, ad.
 opportunità, *-tā' nē' tē*, f. opportunity.
 opportuno, *-tō' nō*, a. seasonable.
 opposto, *òp' pō'stō*, a.
 opposizione, *-pō'stī' zī' nē*, f. opposition.
 opposto, *-pō'stō*, a. opposite, contrary.
 oppressione, *-pō'ssī' zī' nē*, f. oppression.
 opprimere, *-pō'ssī' mē*, v. a. to oppress.
 oppugnare, *-pō'nyā' rē*, v. a. to oppugn.
 opra, *òp' rā*, *see opera*.
 oprare, *see operare*.
 opulento, *òpūlē' nō*, a. opulent, wealthy.
 ora, *ò' rā*, f. hour; time; —, ad. now, at
 oracolo, *òrā' kōlō*, m. oracle. [present.

orafo, *ò' rā' fō*, m. goldsmith.
 oramai, *see ormai*.
 orare, *òrā' rē*, v. a. to pray; to harangue.
 orario, *òrā' rē*, m. (rail.) time-table; —,
 orata, *òrā' tē*, f. gold-fish. [a. horary.
 oratore, *-tō' rē*, m. haranguer; preacher.
 oratoria, *-tō' rē*, f. eloquence.
 oratorio, *-tō' rē*, m. oratory; (mus.)
 oratorio; —, a. rhetorical.
 orazione, *-tō' rē*, f. prayer; speech,
 rhetorical harangue.
 orbare, *òrbā' rē*, v. a. to deprive of.
 orbe, *òr' bē*, m. orb, globe.
 orbe, *òrbē*, orbene, *-bē' nē*, ad. well and
 good; be it so; all in good time.
 orbicolare, *-bīkōlā' rē*, a. spherical.
 orbita, *òr' bītā*, f. orbit.
 orbita, *òrbītā*, f. blindness; privation.
 orbo, *òr' bō*, a. blind; bereft.
 orca, *òr' kā*, f. sea-monster.
 orcio, *òr' dzhō*, m. oil-pot, cruet; jar, pitcher.
 orciuolo, *-dzhō' lō*, m. pitcher, jug.
 orco, *òr' kō*, m. hobgoblin; hell.
 orda, *òr' dā*, f. horde, tribe.
 ordigno, *-dē' nō*, ordigno, *-dē' nō*, m.
 machine, engine; tool; structure.
 ordinale, *-dē' nō*, a. ordinary, usual.
 ordinanza, *-dē' nō*, f. ordinance; de-
 cree; crew. [speak.
 ordinare, *-nē' rē*, v. a. to order, to be-
 ordinario, *-nē' rē*, a. ordinary; usual;
 common, vulgar.
 ordinazione, *-tō' rē*, f. order, decree;
 medical prescription; ordination.
 ordine, *òr' dīnē*, m. order. [machinate.
 ordire, *-dī' rē*, v. a. to warp; to frame, to
 ordito, *-dī' tō*, m. weaver's warp.
 orditoio, *-tō' iō*, m. loom.
 oreochiare, *òrē' kīā' rē*, v. a. & n. to listen.
 oreochiata, *-kīā' tē*, f. box on the ear.
 oreochino, *-kē' nō*, m. ear-ring.
 oreocchio, *òrē' kīō*, m. ear.
 orificio, *òr' fī' shīō*, m. goldsmith.
 oriera, *òr' ē' rā*, f. gold-plate.
 orfana, *òr' fānā*, f. orphan girl.
 orfano, *òr' fānō*, m. orphan.
 organico, *òrgā' nīkō*, a. organic.
 organizzare, *-gānā' zā' rē*, v. a. to organise.
 organizzazione, *-gānā' zā' rē*, f. organisa-
 organo, *òr' gānō*, m. organ. [tion.
 orgasmo, *-gā'smō*, m. orgasm.
 orgoglio, *-gō' lō*, m. pride, haughtiness.
 orgoglioso, *-gō' sō*, a. proud, haughty.
 oricalco, *òr' kīkō*, m. yellow brass.
 orientale, *òr' iē' nē*, a. oriental.
 oriente, *òr' iē' nē*, m. Orient, East.
 orifizio, *òr' fī' zīō*, m. opening, mouth.
 originale, *òr' iē' nē*, m. original; —, a.
 original. [to take its rise.
 originare, *-nē' rē*, v. a. & n. to originate;
 originario, *-nē' rē*, a. original.
 origine, *òr' iē' nē*, f. origin. [quire.
 origliare, *òr' iē' nē*, v. n. to listen; to in-
 origliere, *-gō' rē*, m. cushion.
 orina, *òr' nā*, f. urine.

orinale, *brinā'is*, m. chamber-pot.
orinare, *-nā'rs*, v. n. to urinate, to pass water.
orologiaio, *bridiā'is*, m. watch-maker.
orologio, *bridi'is*, m. watch, clock.
orizzontale, *bridiā'nā'is*, a. horizontal.
orizzontalmente, *-mā'nā'is*, a. horizontally.
orizzonte, *-tā'nā'is*, m. horizon. [ally.
orlare, *brilā'rs*, v. a. to hem; to border.
orliccio, *-lā'is*, m. kissing-crust; hem.
orio, *br'is*, m. hem.
orma, *br'ndā'is*, f. trace, footstep.
ormal, *br'mā'is*, ad. now; at length.
ormare, *-mā'rs*, v. a. to trace, to pursue.
ormeggiarsi, *-mā'jā'rs*, v. r. to cast anchor.
ormeggio, *-mā'jā'is*, m. (mar.) stern-fast.
ornamento, *br'mā'nā'is*, m. ornament.
ornare, *-nā'rs*, v. a. to adorn, to trim.
orno, *br'nā'is*, m. wild ash.
oro, *br'rs*, m. gold.
orologio, *bridi'is*, m. clock, watch.
oroscopo, *br'skōp*, m. horoscope.
orpello, *br'pē'is*, m. tinsel; (fig.) disguise.
orrendo, *br'rē'nā'is*, a. horrible, dreadful.
orrettizio, *-rē'ti'is*, a. obreptitious.
orribile, *-rē'bilē*, or *orrido*, *br'ri'dā'is*, a. horrible. [rble.
orrore, *br'rō'rs*, m. horror, fright.
orso, *br'sō'is*, m. bear; paring-shovel.
orsh, *br'sh*, i. come on!
ortaggio, *-tā'jā'is*, m. greens, pot-herbs.
ortense, *-tā'nā'is*, a. garden-, of a garden.
ortica, *-tā'kā'is*, f. nettle; (fig.) remorse.
orto, *br'tō'is*, m. kitchen-garden; sun-rise; East; birth.
ortodossia, *-dō'sō'siā'is*, f. orthodoxy.
ortodosso, *-dō'sō'sō'is*, a. orthodox.
ortografia, *-grā'fā'is*, f. orthography.
ortografico, *-grā'fā'is*, a. orthographical.
ortolano, *-tō'lā'nā'is*, m. gardener; ortolan.
orzata, *-dō'zā'is*, f. barley-water.
orzo, *br'zō'is*, m. barley.
osare, *br'sā'rs*, v. a. to dare.
oscenità, *br'shē'nā'is*, f. obscenity.
osceso, *br'shē'nā'is*, a. obscene, unchaste.
oscillare, *br'shē'llā'rs*, v. n. to oscillate.
oscurare, *br'shūrā'rs*, v. a. to darken.
oscurazione, *-shūrā'zā'is*, f. darkening.
oscurità, *-shūrā'tā'is*, f. obscurity.
oscuuro, *-shūrā'is*, a. obscure, dark, abstruse.
oso, *br'sō'is*, a. (poet.) daring, bold.
ospedale, *br'spē'dā'is*, m. hospital.
ospitare, *br'spē'tā'rs*, v. a. to lodge; to attend.
ospite, *br'spē'tā'is*, m. guest, host, landlord.
ospizio, *-pē'ti'is*, m. hospice, asylum.
ossame, *br'ssā'mā'is*, m. heap of bones.
ossequazione, *-shē'kū'zā'is*, f. supplication, entreaty, request.
osseo, *br'ssō'is*, a. bony, made of bone.
ossequente, *-shē'kū'ntā'is*, a. obsequious.
ossequiare, *-shē'kū'ntā'rs*, v. a. to revere, to honour.
ossequio, *-shē'kū'ntā'is*, m. obsequiousness, respect.

osservanza, *-shērvā'nā'is*, f. observation; respect; custom; rule.
osservare, *-shērvā'rs*, v. a. to observe, to keep; to watch; to regard. [tator.
osservatore, *-shērvā'tō'is*, m. observer, spec.
osservatorio, *-shērvā'tō'is*, m. observatory.
osservazione, *-shērvā'zā'is*, f. observation, note. [spirits; oppressed.
ossesso, *br'ssē'sō'is*, a. possessed by evil.
osso, *br'ssō'is*, m. (ossa, f. pl.) bone; stone of a.
ossuto, *-sō'tō'is*, a. bony; scraggy. [fruit.
ostacolo, *br'stākō'lō'is*, m. obstacle, hindrance.
ostaggio, *-tā'jā'is*, m. hostage.
ostare, *-tā'sā'rs*, v. a. to oppose, to resist.
oste, *br'stō'is*, m. host, innkeeper; guest.
osteggiamento, *-shē'jā'mēntā'is*, m. encampment. [to encamp.
osteggiare, *-shē'jā'rs*, v. a. & n. to attack; [to inn; lodging.
ostello, *-tē'llō'is*, m. (poet.) inn; lodging.
ostensibile, *-tē'nā'sibē'is*, a. ostensible.
ostentare, *-tē'nā'tā'rs*, v. a. to boast, to parade; to vaunt. [boast.
ostentazione, *-tē'nā'tā'is*, f. ostentation.
osteria, *-tē'stē'is*, f. inn, tavern.
ostessa, *-tē'ssā'is*, f. hostess.
ostetricio, *-tē'stē'ri'is*, m. man-midwife, obstetrician.
ostia, *br'stā'is*, f. host, consecrated wafer.
ostiaro, *-tē'stā'is*, m. door-keeper; ostiary.
ostiere, *-tē'stē'is*, m. innkeeper; lodging.
ostile, *br'stē'lē'is*, a. hostile, inimical.
ostilità, *br'stē'lītā'is*, f. hostility.
ostinato, *-nā'tā'is*, a. obstinate, stubborn.
ostinazione, *-tē'nā'tā'is*, f. obstinacy, stubbornness.
ostica, *br'stē'kā'is*, f. oyster. [borness.
ostro, *br'stō'is*, m. purple; (poet.) south-wind.
ostruire, *br'stō'rē'rs*, v. a. to obstruct.
ostruzione, *-tē'stō'zā'is*, f. obstruction.
otre, *br'trō'is*, m. leather bottle or bag.
ottanta, *br'tāntā'is*, a. eighty.
ottantesimo, *-tē'stāntē'sō'mō'is*, a. eightieth.
ottarda, *br'tārdā'is*, f. bustard.
ottava, *-tē'vā'is*, f. stanza of eight lines; [eight-days.
ottavo, *-tē'vō'is*, a. eighth. [to obey.
ottemperare, *-tē'mpē'rā'rs*, v. a. to obey.
ottembrare, *-tē'mbrā'rs*, v. a. to darken.
ottenere, *-tē'mnē'rs*, v. a. to obtain, to obtain, to obtain, pl. [acquire.
ottica, *br'tē'kā'is*, f. optics, pl. [acquire.
ottimamente, *-tē'mā'mēntā'is*, ad. perfectly well.
ottimo, *br'tē'mō'is*, a. perfectly good, best.
otto, *br'tō'is*, a. eight.
ottobre, *br'tō'bē'is*, m. October.
ottocento, *-tē'shēntō'is*, a. eight hundred.
ottone, *br'tō'nē'is*, m. brass.
ottuagesimo, *br'tē'shā'jā'tē'sō'mō'is*, a. eightieth.
ottuplo, *br'tē'tū'pō'is*, m. eightfold. [dam.
otturare, *br'tē'tūrā'rs*, v. a. to stop up, to [obtuseness, bluntness.
ottusità, *-tē'tūsītā'is*, f. obtuseness, bluntness.
ottuso, *-tē'tūsō'is*, a. blunt; stupid.
ovaia, *br'vā'is*, f. ovary.
ovale, *br'vālē'is*, a. oval, elliptical.
ovazione, *-tē'vā'zā'is*, f. ovation. [wherever.
ove, *br'vō'is*, ad. where; — che, — che sia.
ovile, *br'vīlē'is*, m. sheepfold; dwelling.
oviparo, *br'vīpārō'is*, a. oviparous. [place,

ovo, *òvò*, m. egg.
 ovvero, *òvverò*, c. or else, or, either, alias.
 ovviare, *-vìrò*, v. a. to obviate, to prevent.
 ovvio, *òvviò*, a. obvious; trivial, common.
 oziare, *òziàrò*, v. n. to idle, to lounge.
 ozio, *òziò*, m. leisure; ease; idleness.
 oziosità, *òziosità*, f. laziness, indolence.
 ozioso, *òziòso*, a. idle, lazy; vain.

P.

pacatamente, *-pàkàtàmèn'tò*, ad. placidly.
 pacatezza, *-tatz*, f. tranquillity.
 pacato, *-kàtò*, a. placid, tranquil; serene.
 pacchetto, *-kàtò*, m. packet.
 pacchia, *pàk'khià*, f. pasture; food, provender; good cheer.
 pacchiame, *pàk'hiamè*, m. sweepings, pl.
 pace, *pà'pà*, f. peace; tranquillity; truce.
 paciero, *-dshàrò*, m. peace-maker.
 pacifioare, *-dshàfìkàrò*, v. a. to pacify.
 pacifio, *-dshàfìkò*, a. pacific, peaceable.
 padella, *-dàl'la*, f. frying-pan; knee-pan.
 padiglione, *-dìg'liò'nò*, m. pavilion.
 padre, *pà'drè*, m. father; (fig.) author.
 padrona, *-àrò'nà*, f. patroness; mistress.
 padronanza, *-àrò'nàn'zà*, f. superiority.
 padrone, *-àrò'nò*, m. master; patron; protector.
 paesano, *pàisànò*, a. of the same country.
 paese, *pàisè*, m. country, land.
 paesello, *pàisèl'lo*, m. small village, hamlet.
 paesetto, *pàisèttò*, m. landscape.
 paesista, *-stis'tà*, m. landscape-painter.
 paffuto, *pàffutò*, a. plump, fat.
 paga, *pà'gà*, f. pay, salary.
 pagamento, *-mèn'tò*, m. payment.
 pagano, *-gà'nò*, a. pagan.
 pagare, *-gà'rò*, v. a. to pay.
 paggio, *pàg'gìò*, m. page.
 paghero, *pàghèrò*, m. bill payable at sight, promissory note.
 pagina, *pàg'ina*, f. page of a book.
 paglia, *pàl'yà*, f. straw, chaff.
 pagliaccio, *-gàl'shò*, m. chopped straw.
 pagliaio, *-yàl'ò*, m. stack of straw.
 pagliuola, *-yòl'la*, f. spangle.
 pagnotta, *pànyòt'tà*, f. small loaf.
 pago, *pà'gò*, m. payment; -, a. content, satisfied.
 paio, *pà'ò*, m. (paia, f. pl.) pair, couple.
 paiuolo, *pàiuòl'lo*, m. boiler, kettle.
 pala, *pà'là*, f. shovel; spade.
 paladino, *pàlād'ino*, m. paladin.
 palafitta, *-fittà*, f. fence of piles.
 palafittare, *-fittàrò*, v. a. to drive in piles; to fence with palings. [man.]
 palafreniere, *-frèn'nièrò*, m. groom, stable.
 palafreno, *-frè'nò*, m. palfrey.
 palagio, *pàlāg'gìò*, m. palace.
 palanca, *-làn'kà*, f. stake, palisade.
 palancato, *-kàtò*, m. stockade, enclosure.

palandrana, *-lāndrā'nā*, f. palandrano, *-nò*, m. old-fashioned great coat.
 palare, *pàlārò*, v. a. to pale; to fence.
 palata, *-lā'tà*, f. palisade; shovel-full.
 palato, *-lā'tò*, m. palisade; palate.
 palazzo, *-lā'zò*, m. palace.
 palchetto, *pàl'kèttò*, m. balcony; gallery; - di teatro, box in a theatre.
 palco, *pàl'kò*, m. floor; scaffold; box in a paleo, *pàl'ò*, m. whipping-top. [theatre.]
 palesare, *-lēsàrò*, v. a. to reveal, to make known, to proclaim.
 paleso, *-lēsò*, a. evident, known. [festly.]
 palesemente, *-mèn'tò*, ad. openly, mani-
 paletta, *-lēt'la*, f. fire-shovel; spattle.
 paletto, *-lēt'ò*, m. hasp (of windows).
 palinodia, *-līnōd'ia*, f. palinode.
 palio, *pà'lìò*, m. canopy; mantle. [piece.]
 paliotto, *-līt'òt'tò*, m. small mantle; altar-
 palizzata, *-līzāt'ia*, f. palisade.
 palla, *pà'l'la*, f. ball; bullet; bowl.
 palladio, *-lād'io*, m. palladium; (fig.) protection. [tennis; to banter, to quiz.]
 palleggiare, *-lēs'hàrò*, v. n. to play at
 palleggio, *-lēs'gìò*, m. tennis-court; lawn-tennis. [cuse.]
 palliare, *-lēs'rò*, v. a. to palliate; to ex-
 palliatio, *-tìò*, a. palliative.
 pallido, *pàl'id'io*, a. pallid, pale.
 pallino, *-lì'nò*, m. small shot.
 pallio, *pà'l'ìò*, m. pallium, mantle.
 pallone, *-lì'nò*, m. air-balloon; large foot-ball. [hand;] (fig.) victory.
 palma, *pàl'mà*, f. palm-tree, palm (of the
 palmento, *-mèn'tò*, m. wine-press; mill-
 stone frame. [trees.]
 palmeto, *-mèt'ò*, m. plantation of palm-
 palmito, *pàl'mitò*, m. vine-branch.
 palmo, *pàl'mò*, m. span (measure).
 palo, *pà'lò*, m. pale; lever. [fish.]
 palombo, *pàl'òm'bò*, m. wood-pigeon; dog-
 palpare, *pàlpàrò*, v. a. to touch, to grope;
 palpebra, *-pà'brà*, f. eye-lid. [to cajole.]
 palpeggiare, *-pàd'g'g'arò*, v. a. to touch, to grope.
 palpitare, *-pàl'it'rò*, v. n. to palpitate.
 palpatazione, *-tìò'nè*, f. palpitation.
 palpitio, *pàl'pitiò*, m. throb. [throbbing.]
 paludamento, *pàludāmèn'tò*, m. roman coat of mail. [fen.]
 palude, *pàl'udè*, m. & f. marsh, morass,
 paludoso, *-lād'òsò*, palustre, *-lūs'trè*, a. marshy, fenny, swampy.
 palvese, *pàl'vèsè*, m. large shield.
 panata, *pàn'atà*, f. panada.
 panattiera, *-nàt'tièrà*, f. bread-basket; shepherd's scrip; pantry.
 panattiere, *-tìèrè*, m. pantler, bread-
 panca, *pàn'kà*, f. bench. [baker.]
 pancia, *pàn'dshà*, f. paunch; belly.
 panciera, *-dshèrò*, f. cuirass.
 panciaiole, *-dshèr'le*, ad. comfortably.
 panconcello, *-kòndshèl'lo*, m. lath.
 pancone, *-kò'nè*, m. plank, thick board; joiner's bench. [nance,]
 pane, *pà'nè*, m. bread; loaf; (fig.) suste-

pania, *pā'nīā*, f. bird-lime; snare.
paniocia, *-nī'ohā*, f. paste.
panico, *-nē'kō*, m. millet; —, *pā'nīkō*, a. panic.
paniera, *-nē'ā*, f. (bread-)basket.
panificio, *-nī'fī dēhō*, m. bread-making.
panfuzza, *-nī'fūzā*, f. lime-twigg.
panna, *pā'nā*, f. bloom; cream; dew.
pannaiuolo, *-nā'nā'ūō*, m. woollen-drapeer.
pannicolo, *-nē'kōlō*, m. bit of cloth; midriff.
panno, *pā'nō*, m. (woollen) cloth, stuff; sail-cloth; — *lino*, linen-cloth; **panni**, pl. clothes, dress; **panni da gamba**, breeches, pantaloons, pl.
panzano, *pā'nā'zō*, m. slough, puddle.
pantera, *-id'ā*, f. panther; draw-net.
pantofole, *-id'fōlē*, f. pantofle, slipper.
pantomima, *-id'mē'mā*, f. pantomime.
pantomimo, *-mē'mō*, m. pantomime player.
papa, *pā'pā*, m. pope.
papale, *-pā'pā*, a. papal.
papato, *-pā'pā*, m. papacy.
papavero, *-pā'pā'vērō*, m. poppy.
papero, *pā'pērō*, m. young goose.
papillone, *-pā'pīlō*, m. butterfly.
papilla, *-pā'pīlā*, f. nipple, teat.
papiro, *-pā'pīrō*, m. paper.
pappa, *pā'pā*, f. pap (infants' food).
pappafico, *-id'fīkō*, m. rain-hood.
pappagalio, *-gā'gā'liō*, m. parrot.
pappalardo, *-lā'ā*, m. hypocrite; glutton.
pappare, *-pā'pārē*, v. n. to eat to excess, to gorge.
pappino, *-pā'pīnō*, m. servant in an hospital.
pappolata, *-pā'pīlōtā*, f. tasteless dish; insipid story.
pappone, *-pā'pīnō*, m. glutton, devourer.
parabola, *pārā'bōlā*, f. parable; parabola.
parabolano, *-bōlā'nō*, m. great prattler; — a. false, vain.
paracuore, *-kō'rē*, m. lungs, pl.
paradiso, *-dī'sō*, m. paradise; upper-gallery (in a theatre). [paradoxical.
paradosso, *-dō'sō*, m. paradox; —, a. **paraggio**, *pārā'gīō*, m. comparison; descent, lineage, extraction; naval station.
paragonare, *-gō'nārē*, v. a. to compare, to equal. [parison.
paragone, *-gō'gō*, m. touch-stone; comparison.
paragrafo, *pārā'grāfō*, m. paragraph.
paralello, *-lālēlō*, a. parallel.
paralisi, *pārā'līzē*, f. palsy.
paralitico, *-lītīkō*, a. palsied.
paralume, *-lū'mē*, m. screen.
paramento, *-mē'nō*, m. sacerdotal ornaments, pl.; drapery. [man.
paraninfo, *-nī'nō*, m. paranymp; bride's **parapiglia**, *-pā'pīyā*, f. crowd; throng.
parare, *pārārē*, v. a. to deck, to dress; to parry, to keep off; to offer.
parasole, *-sō'lē*, m. parasol.
parasito, *pārāsītō*, m. parasite, sponger.
parata, *pārātā*, f. parade.
paratio, *-rātīō*, m. partition-wall.
parato, *-rātō*, m. finery; drapery.
paratura, *-id'rē*, f. attire, ornament.

paravento, *-vēr'itō*, m. folding-screen.
parca, *pār'kā*, f., le parche, pl. the Fates.
parcoamento, *-mē'nō*, ad. sparingly.
parco, *pār'kō*, m. (deer-)park; —, a. sparing, thrifty.
pardo, *pār'ā*, m. leopard.
parecchi, *pārē'kī*, a. pl. several, divers.
parecchio, *-rē'kīō*, a. equal, similar.
pareggiare, *-rē'gīārē*, v. a. to equal, to compare; to settle an account.
parenesi, *-rē'nēzē*, f. exhortation.
parenticcio, *-nē'tīkō*, a. exhorting.
parentado, *pārē'nitā'ā*, m. parentage, kindred, extraction.
parente, *-rē'nē*, m. kinsman.
parentela, *-rē'nēlā*, f. relationship.
parentesi, *-rē'nēzē*, f. parenthesis.
parere, *-rārē*, v. n. to appear; to think, to judge; —, m. opinion, mind, advice.
parete, *-rārē*, f. wall; rampart.
pargoletto, *pār'gōlētō*, a. childish; young.
pargolo, *pār'gōlō*, m. (poet.) infant.
pari, *pār'ī*, a. alike, equal; like, similar; al —, equally; —, ad. equally, evenly.
pariglia, *-rārīgīā*, f. double point at dice.
parimente, *-rīmē'nē*, ad. also, likewise.
parità, *-rārītā*, f. parity, equality.
parlamentare, *pārā'mē'nitārē*, v. n. to (hold a) parley.
parlamento, *-mē'nō*, m. parley; Parliament.
parlare, *pārārē*, v. a. & n. to speak, to talk, to converse.
parlata, *-lārītā*, f. talk, conversation.
parlatore, *-lārītōrē*, m. speaker, orator.
parlatorio, *-lārītōrīō*, m. parlour.
parletico, *-lārītēkō*, a. palsied.
parlottare, *-lārītārē*, v. n. to speak low, paro, *pār'ō*, m. pair, couple. [to mutter.
parocco, *see* **parroco**.
parodia, *pārōdīā*, f. parody; travesty.
parodiare, *-dīārē*, v. a. to parody; to travesty.
parola, *pārōlā*, f. word; term; maxim; proverb; **avere la** —, to be allowed to speak.
parolaccia, *-rārōlā'chā*, f. coarse or lewd language.
parolale, *-lārōlē*, m. great talker, prater; prosy fellow. [word.
parolina, *-lārōlīnā*, f. honied or flattering
parolona, *-lārōlōnā*, f., **parolone**, *-nē*, m. high-flown word.
parossismo, *-rārōsīsmō*, m. paroxysm.
parapiglione, *pārā'pīyōnē*, m. butterfly.
parriocida, *pārārī'ōshē*, m. parricide.
parriocidio, *-dīōshē*, m. parricide.
parrocchia, *pār'rō'kīā*, f. parish, parish-church.
parrocchiano, *-kīā'nō*, m. parishioner, parish-priest.
parroco, *pār'rō'kō*, m. parish-priest, parson.
parruoca, *pār'rō'kā*, f. wig, periwig.
parsimonia, *pār'sīmōnīā*, f. parsimony.
parte, *pār'tē*, f. part, share; side, place; party; country; a —, da —, aside; da — a —, through and through; — per —, one by one, piece by piece.

partecipare, -tēdshēpāre, v. a. to participate in, to partake of.
partecipazione, -pātsēdshē nē, f. participation.
partecipe, -tēdshēpē, a. & m. participant; sharer.
parteggiare, -tēdjē rē, v. n. to follow one's party; to take one's part, to side with.
partenza, -tēn' tēd, f. departure.
particella, -tēdshē lē, f. particle, parcel.
participio, -tēdshē pēd, m. (gr.) participle.
particola, -tē kōlā, f. particle, parcel.
particolare, -kōlārē, a. particular; singular.
particolarità, -lārītē, f. particularity.
particolarizzare, -lārītēzārē, v. a. to particularize.
particolarmente, -lārēmēn'tē, ad. particularly.
partigiana, -tējē nē, f. partisan, halberd.
partigiano, -jē nō, m. partisan, factious.
partimento, -tēmēn'tō, m. partition, division; sharing.
partire, -tē rē, v. a. to share, to divide; -, v. n., **partirsi**, -tēr'sē, to depart; to retire.
partita, -tē tē, f. departure; share, portion; party, faction; entry in a ledger.
partito, -tē tō, m. way, means; manner; condition; bargain; resolution.
partizione, -tēzē nē, f. partition, division.
parto, -pār tō, m. child-bed, birth.
partoriente, -tōrēn'tē, f. woman in labour.
partorire, -tōrērē, v. a. & n. to bring forth; to be delivered.
parvente, -vērē tē, a. visible, manifest.
parvenza, -vērē dēd, f. appearance; smallness.
parvità, -pārvtē, f. smallness, minuteness.
paruta, -pār tē, f. appearance; outside.
parziale, -pār tēzē lē, a. partial, unjust.
parzialità, -tēzēlītē, f. partiality.
parzialmente, -mēn'tē, ad. partially.
pascore, -pāshērē, v. a. to feed, to nourish; -, v. n. to graze; **pascoersi**, -pāshēr'sē, to feed upon. [ance.]
pascolona, -pāshēr nē, f. fat pasture; abundance.
pascolo, -pās kōlō, m. (poet.) pasture.
pasqua, -pās kōd, f. Easter. [turage.]
pasquale, -kōd lē, a. of Easter.
pasquinata, -kōd nē tē, f. pasquinade, lampoon.
passabile, -pāsshē blē, a. passable, tolerable.
passaggiere, -pādjērē, **passaggero**, -rē, m. passenger.
passaggio, -pādjē jō, m. passage, way; transition; toll; passage-money; (rail.) cross-passaggio.
passaporto, -pār tō, m. passport. [ing.]
passare, -pāsshārē, v. a. & n. to pass, to go through, to cross; to transgress.
passata, -sē tē, f. passage; omission.
passatempo, -tēm pō, m. pastime.
passato, -sē tō, m. past time; **passati**, pl. ancestors, forefathers; -, a. passed, past.
passeggiare, -pādjērē, v. n. to walk, to take a walk; to pace a horse.

passaggiata, -pādjē tē, f. walk, turn.
passaggiere, -pādjērē, m. passenger; toll-gatherer. [menade.]
passaggio, -pādjē jō, m. public walk, promenade.
passera, -pās shērē, f., **passero**, -shērō, m. sparrow; - di canaria, canary-bird.
passerotto, -rōt tō, m. young or little sparrow.
passetto, -shēr tō, a. somewhat withered.
passionare, -sēnārē, v. a. to torment, to torture; -, v. n. to suffer.
passione, -sē nē, f. passion. [bilité.]
passività, -sēvtē, f. passiveness, passivity.
passivo, -shērō, a. passive.
passo, -pās sō, m. step, pace; passage; course; walk; ford; -, a. withered.
pasta, -pās tē, f. paste, dough.
pasteggiare, -tēdjērē, v. a. & n. to feast, to dine or sup together.
pastello, -tēp tō, m. bit of paste; pastil.
pasticca, -tēk kē, f. pastil.
pasticcere, -tēshērē, m. pastry-cook.
pasticcio, -tēp shō, m. pie, pasty.
pastinaca, -tēnē kē, f. (bot.) parsnip.
pastinare, -pār rē, v. a. to hoe. [repat.]
pasto, -pās tō, m. food, aliment; meal.
pastocchia, -tōk kē, f. fib; nonsense.
pastoia, -tōē dē, f. pastern; impediment.
pastora, -tō rē, f. shepherdess.
pastorale, -tōrē lē, m. crozier; -, f. pastoral poem.
pastore, -tō rē, m. pastor; shepherd.
pastorella, -tōrē lē, f. shepherdess.
pastorizia, -tōrēzē, f. shepherd's profession; pastoral condition.
pastoso, -tō shō, a. doughy, pulpy; mellow.
pastume, -tēp mē, m. all sorts of pastry.
pastura, -tō rē, f. pasture, pasturage; food. [feed.]
pasturare, -tārē rē, v. a. to pasture; to
patata, -pātē tē, f. potato.
patena, -tē nē, f. cover of the chalice.
patente, -tēn tē, a. evident, manifest; -, m. letter-patent, brevet.
patena, -pātē tē, f. offering-cup.
paternale, -tēr nē lē, a. fatherly.
paternità, -tēr nē tē, f. fatherhood.
paterno, -tēr nō, a. paternal.
paternostro, -tēr nō tō, m. Lord's prayer.
patetico, -tē tēdō, a. pathetic.
patibolo, -tē bōlō, m. gibbet, gallows, pl.
patimento, -tēmēn'tō, m. suffering, pain, grief, affliction, misfortune.
patire, -tērē, v. a. to suffer, to endure.
patologia, -tēlōjē, f. pathology.
patologico, -tēlōjē, a. pathologic.
patria, -pātē tē, f. fatherland.
patriarca, -tē tē, m. patriarch.
patriarcale, -kāl lē, a. patriarchal.
patriarcale, -kāl lē, m. patriarchate.
patriocida, -tērēshē dē, m. parricide (murderer). [der.]
patriicidio, -tērēshē dē, m. parricide (murder). [der.]
patrigno, -tēr nē, step-father; father-in-law.
patrimoniale, -tēmōnē lē, a. patrimonial.
patrimonio, -tēmōnē, m. patrimony.

patrino, -trē nō, m. godfather; second in a duel.
patrio, pā trē, a. paternal; native.
patriottismo, -trōtistō mō, m. patriotism.
patriottico, -trōtistō, a. patriotic.
patriotto, -trōtistō, m. patriot.
patrisio, -trē tō, m. patrician; -, a. patrician. [tronize].
patrocinare, -trōdōpīnārē, v. a. to patronize.
patrocinio, -dōhē nō, m. patronage, protection. [to bargain].
patteggiare, pātēdājē rē, v. n. to contract.
pattino, -tē nō, m. skate.
patto, pāt tō, m. pact, convention; bargain.
pattuglia, -tāt yō, f. (mil.) patrol.
pattugliare, -yāt rē, v. n. (mil.) to patrol.
pattume, -yō mō, m. sweepings, pl., dirt.
paura, pā drā, f. fear, fright.
pauroso, -rō sō, a. timorous, fearful.
pausa, pā dā, f. pause, stop. [stop].
pauzare, -dō rē, v. n. to pause, to be absent.
paventare, pāvēntārē, v. n. to fear, to be afraid.
pavido, pā vīdō, a. timid, timorous.
pavimentare, -vōmēntārē, v. a. to pave, to floor. [way].
pavimento, -mōntō, m. pavement; causeway.
pavonazzo, -vōnāt zō, m. violet.
pavonella, -vōnāhēt tē, f. lapwing.
pavone, -vō nō, m. peacock.
pavoneggiarsi, -nāvājārē, v. r. to walk proudly, to strut.
pavonessa, -nāv sē, f. peahen. [patient].
paciente, pā sīentē, m. patient; -, a. patient.
patienza, -tāntiā, f. patience.
passaggiare, -tājājē rē, v. n. to dote, to rave.
passerello, -tājājē tō, m. little fool.
passeria, -tājājē, f. folly, madness.
passesco, -tājājē, a. mad, foolish.
passia, -tājājē, f. madness; extravagance.
passo, pās zō, m. madman; -, a. mad; whimsical. [foible].
pecca, pēk kō, f. slight defect, blemish.
peccabile, -kē bīlē, a. peccable.
peccare, -kē rē, v. n. to sin, to transgress.
peccato, -kē tō, m. sin, transgression; crime. [dāhē, f. sinner].
peccatore, -tājājē, m. peccatrice, -trē.
peccchia, pēk kīd, f. bee.
peccia, pēk shā, f. paunch.
pece, pē dāhē, f. pitch; - greca, resin.
pecora, pē kōrā, f. sheep, ewe.
pecorale, pē kōrālē, m. shepherd.
pecorella, -rē tē, f. young sheep.
pecorile, -rē tō, m. sheep-fold.
pecorino, -rē nō, m. lamb; -, a. of a sheep; stupid.
peculato, pē kūlātō, m. peculation.
peculiare, -kūlārē, a. peculiar, particular. [exclusive property].
peculio, -kē tō, m. herd; stock; hoard; pecunia, -kē nā, f. money, cash.
pecuniario, -kūntārē, a. pecuniary, of money.
pecunioso, -nē tō, a. monied, rich.
pedaggio, pē dājō, m. turnpike-money.

pedagogia, pē dājōjē, f. pedagogy, teaching of children.
pedagogo, -gō gō, m. pedagogue.
pedale, pē dālē, m. stock, trunk of a tree; pedante, -dāntē, m. pedant. [pedal].
pedanteria, -tājājē, f. pedantry.
pedantesco, -tājājē, a. pedantic. [kick].
pedata, pē dātē, f. track, trace, footstep; pedestre, -dājājē, a. on foot; low, mean.
pedicolare, pē dīkālārē, a. lousy.
pedigione, -dīgīōnē, m. chilblain.
pediluvio, -dīl vīō, m. foot-bath.
pedone, -dō nō, m. foot-soldier; stem.
peggio, pē gājō, a. worse; di male in -, worse and worse.
peggiore, -dājājē rē, v. a. & n. to make worse; to grow worse. [worst].
peggiore, -dājājē, a. worse; il -, the.
pegno, pē nājō, pledge, pawn; token.
pegnorare, -yōrārē, v. a. to seize property by law.
pegola, pē gōlā, f. bee's wax; tar.
pel, pēl, for: per lo.
pelacani, pē lākāntē, m. tanner. [fuston].
pelago, pē lājō, m. ocean; abyss; con-
pelame, pē lāmē, m. hair.
pelare, -lāj rē, v. a. to pluck out the feathers; to pull out the hair; to pick.
pelatina, -tājājē, f. scald, loss of hair.
pelle, pē lē, f. skin, hide; (fig.) pretence.
pellegrinaggio, -lējandrājō, m. pilgrimage. [a pilgrim].
pellegrinare, -grīnārē, v. n. to travel as pilgrim.
pellegrino, -grīnō, m. pilgrim; -, a. foreign; singular; exquisite.
pellicano, -līk kō, m. pelican.
pelliccia, -līk shā, f. fur-coat.
pellicciaio, -līk shājō, m. furrier.
pellicella, -līk shēl tē, pellicina, -dāhē-
nā, pellicola, -līk kōlā, pellicolina, -lī-
kōlā, f. pellicle, cuticle.
pellucido, -lī dāhād, a. pellucid, clear.
pelo, pē lō, m. hair; nap; surface; (fig.) rank, condition.
peloso, pē lō sō, a. hairy; shaggy.
peltro, pē ltrō, m. pewter.
peluria, pē lūrājō, f. soft down; fine hair.
peluzzo, -lō zō, m. slight hair.
pena, pē nā, f. pain, punishment; grief; labour; a - p. nā, - scarcely.
penalità, pē nālītē, f. penalty.
penare, -nāj rē, v. n. to loiter, to delay; to suffer, to endure.
pendaglio, pē dājōjō, m. belt, girdle.
pendente, -dēntē, m. ear-ring, drop; declivity; -, a. hanging, dangling; depending. [tion].
pendenza, -dēntiā, f. declivity; inclina-
pendere, pē nājājē, v. n. to hang, to be suspended; to incline; to depend.
pendice, -dājājē, m. declivity.
pendio, -dājō, m. declivity, steepness.
pendolo, pē nājōlō, m. plummet, pendulum; -, a. hanging, suspended.
penetrare, -nētrārē, v. a. to penetrate, to pierce; to understand.
penisola, pē nēsōlā, f. peninsula.
penitente, pē nītēntē, a. penitent, contrite.

penitenza, -tēn'tzā, f. penitence, repentance. [top; (fig.) style, writer.]
penna, pēn' nā, f. feather; quill, pen; summit.
pennacchio, -nāč' kō, m. tuft of feathers.
pennaiuolo, -nāiō' uō, m. pen-case; seller of pens.
pennato, -nā' tō, m. pruning-knife.
pennelleggiare, -nēiō' dji' rē, v. a. to paint; to draw.
pennello, -nēi' lō, m. hair-pencil.
pennone, -nō' nē, m. banner, ensign.
pennuto, -nō' tō, a. feathered, feathery.
penombra, pēn' ōm' brā, f. penumbra.
penoso, -nō' ō, a. painful, hard.
pensare, pēn' sār, v. a. & n. to think; to intend; to believe.
pensata, -sā' tā, f. thought, sentiment.
pensiere, -sā' rē, pensiero, -rō, m. thought, meaning; mind.
pensieroso, -sā' rō' sō, a. thoughtful.
pensile, pēn' sīlē, a. hanging, suspended.
pensionario, -sēn' sion' rīō, m. pensioner; boarder. [house; annuity.]
pensione, -sēn' sionē, f. pension, boarding.
pensoso, -sō' sō, a. thoughtful.
Pentecoste, pēn'tēkō'stē, f. Pentecost.
pentimento, pēn'timēn'tō, m. repentance.
pentirsi, pēn'tīr'si, v. r. to repent.
pentola, pēn'tōlā, f. pentolo, -tōlō, m. earthen pot, broth-pot.
pentolino, -tōlō' nō, m. poor fare.
penuria, pēn' ūrīā, f. penury, indigence.
penuriare, -nū' rīār, v. n. to be in need.
penzolo, pēn'tzōlō, a. hanging, dangling.
penzolone, -tzōlō' nō, ad. in a dangling manner.
peonia, pēō' nīā, f. peony.
pepato, pēp' tō, a. spiced; **pane** -, m. ginger-bread.
pepe, pē' pē, m. pepper.
per, pēr, pr. for, by, from, in, through.
pera, pēr' rā, f. pear.
percepire, pēr' sēpēr' rē, v. a. to perceive.
perceffibile, -dēhēt' tē' blē, a. perceptible, perceivable, observable.
perceffione, -tē' sionē, f. perception.
perché, pēr' kē, ad. why? because.
perciò, pēr' sō, ad. therefore, however.
perciocché, -dēhōk' kē, ad. & c. since, for; that.
percepire, -dēhē' pēr' sē, v. a. to perceive.
percorrere, -kōr' rērē, v. a. ir. to run rapidly through; to peruse hastily.
percosca, -kōs' sā, f. striking, hit, blow; percussion.
percuotere, -kūō' tērē, v. a. ir. to strike, to beat. [stroke.]
percussione, -kūō'sionē, f. percussion.
perdere, pēr' dērē, v. a. ir. to lose, to let slip, to waste, to destroy; -, v. n. to decay, to wither.
perdigiorno, -dji' ōr' nō, m. idle fellow.
perdita, pēr' dītā, f. detriment; waste.
perdizione, -dīt' sionē, f. perdition; destruction. [forgive.]
perdonare, -dōn'ār, v. a. to pardon, to forgive.
perdono, -dō' nō, m. pardon, remission.

perdurare, -dār' rē, v. n. to last, to hold
perduto, -dō' tō, a. lost, ruined. [out.]
peregrinare, pēr' ēgrīnār' rē, v. n. to go on a pilgrimage.
peregrinazione, -tē' sionē, f. peregrination.
peregrino, -grē' nō, a. foreign; -, m. pilgrim.
perentorio, pēr' ēn'tō' rīō, a. peremptory.
perfettamente, pēr' fēt' tēmēn'tō, ad. perfectly, wholly, entirely. [perfected.]
perfettibile, -fēt' tē' blē, a. that can be
perfetto, -fēt' tō, m. perfection; -, a. perfect, complete, finished. [to perfection.]
perfessione, -fēt' sionē, f. perfection.
perfidamente, -fīd'āmēn'tō, ad. perfidiously.
perfidia, -fīd' iā, f. perfidy.
perfidio, pēr' fīd' iō, a. perfidious.
perforare, -fōr'ār, v. a. to pierce through.
pergamena, -gām' nā, f. parchment.
pergamo, pēr' gāmō, m. pulpit; scaffold, hustings, pl.
pergola, pēr' gōlā, f. bower, arbour.
pericolare, pēr' kōlār' rē, v. a. to ruin, to destroy; to neglect; -, v. n. to be in danger, to run the risk.
pericolo, -rē' kōlō, m. danger, peril.
pericoloso, -kōlō' sō, a. perilous, dangerous.
perifrasi, -rē' frāzē, f. paraphrase.
periglio, see periglio.
perimetro, -rē' mētrō, m. circumference, compass. [periodical.]
periodico, -rē' dītō, m. journal; -, a. period, -rē' dō, m. period, circuit.
perire, pēr' ērē, v. n. to perish.
peritanza, -rīt' ēn'tzā, f. bashfulness, modesty. [be timid.]
peritarsi, -tār' sār, v. r. to be bashful; to
perito, pēr' tō, a. expert, skilful; -, p. perished, dead.
peritoso, -tō' sō, a. bashful, shy.
perituro, -tō' rō, a. transitory, unstable.
perizia, -rē' tēzā, f. skill, expertness.
perizoma, -rīt' sō' mā, f. cincture of mo-
perla, pēr' lā, f. pearl. [deity.]
permaloso, pēr' mālō' sō, a. peevish, sullen.
permanente, -mān' ēn'tē, a. permanent, lasting, continual.
permanenza, -pēr' mēn'tzā, f. permanence.
permanere, -mān'ār, v. n. ir. to be continuous; to last.
permeabile, -pēr' mē' blē, a. permeable.
permesso, -mēs' sō, m. permission, leave.
permettere, -mēs' tērē, v. a. ir. to permit, to allow. [leave.]
permessione, -mēs' sionē, f. permission.
permuta, -mūt' tā, f. permutation, change.
permutare, -mūt'ār, v. a. to permute; to exchange.
pernice, pēr' nē' dēhē, f. partridge.
pernicioso, -nīt' sō' sō, a. hurtful, pernicious. [tridge.]
perniciotto, -dēhōt' tō, m. young per-
perno, pēr' nō, m. pivot, hinge; ornament; support, basis. [whole night.]
pernottare, -nōt'tār, v. n. to pass the
pero, pēr' rō, m. pear-tree.

però, *pèrò*, ad. for that; therefore; però
 però, in short.
 perocchè, *pèrchè*, c. for, because.
 perorare, *pèrorà*, v. a. to harangue.
 perorazione, *pèroràz*, f. peroration.
 perpendicolare, *pèrpendicolar*, a. per-
 pendicular.
 perpendicolarmente, *pèrpendicolarment*, ad.
 perpendicularly. [perpendicle.
 perpendicolo, *pèrpendicol*, m. plumb-line;
 perpetrare, *pèrpetrà*, v. a. to perpetrate;
 to commit. [tually.
 perpetuamente, *pèrpetuamènt*, ad. perpe-
 petuare, *pèrpetuà*, v. a. to perpetuate;
 to eternalize, to eternalize.
 perpetuazione, *pèrpetuàz*, f. perpetuation.
 perpetuità, *pèrpetuità*, f. perpetuity.
 perpetuo, *pèrpetuò*, a. perpetual, endless.
 perplessità, *pèrplessità*, f. perplexity.
 perplesso, *pèrplessò*, a. perplexed.
 perquisizione, *pèrquisiz*, f. perquisi-
 tion, search. [tion.
 persecuzione, *pèrquisiz*, f. persecu-
 cione, *pèrquisiz*, v. a. to persecute;
 to continue, to pursue. [to molest.
 perseguitare, *pèrquisiz*, v. a. to persecute.
 perseverante, *pèrquisiz*, a. persevering.
 perseveranza, *pèrquisiz*, f. persever-
 ance. [to persist.
 perseverare, *pèrquisiz*, v. n. to persevere.
 persia, *pèrsia*, f. majoram.
 persica, *pèrsica*, f. peach.
 persico, *pèrsico*, m. peach-tree.
 persistere, *pèrsistèr*, v. n. ir. to persist.
 perso, *pèrso*, a. lost; ruined.
 persona, *pèrsona*, f. person; in - per-
 sonally, in person; in - de, instead of.
 personaggio, *pèrsonagg*, m. personage.
 personale, *pèrsonal*, a. personal.
 personalità, *pèrsonalit*, f. personality.
 personalmente, *pèrsonalmènt*, ad. person-
 ally, in person. [cious.
 perspicace, *pèrspicàc*, a. perspicacious.
 perspicacia, *pèrspicacità*, f. perspicacity.
 persuadere, *pèrsuadèr*, v. a. ir. to per-
 suade.
 persuasione, *pèrsuadèr*, f. persuasion.
 pertica, *pèrtica*, f. perch, pole.
 pertinace, *pèrtinàc*, a. pertinacious,
 stubborn, headstrong.
 pertinacia, *pèrtinacità*, f. stubbornness.
 pertinente, *pèrtinènt*, a. belonging to.
 pertinenza, *pèrtinènz*, f. appurtenance;
 dependency. [make a hole.
 pertugiare, *pèrtugiar*, v. a. to pierce, to
 pertugio, *pèrtug*, m. hole. [trouble.
 perturbare, *pèrturbàr*, v. a. to disturb,
 to pervenire, *pèrvenìr*, v. n. ir. to attain to,
 to reach, to arrive at.
 perversità, *pèrversità*, f. perversity.
 perverso, *pèrversò*, a. perverse, depraved.
 pervertire, *pèrvertìr*, v. a. to pervert,
 deprave, to corrupt. [headstrong.
 pervicace, *pèrvicàc*, a. pervicacious.
 pervicacia, *pèrvicacità*, f. obstinacy.
 pervinca, *pèrvincà*, f. periwinkle.
 pervio, *pèrvio*, a. pervious, open. [grave.
 pesante, *pèssim*, a. heavy; important,

pesantessa, *pèssim*, f. weight, heaviness;
 sorrow.
 pesare, *pèssim*, v. a. to weigh, to poise; to
 examine, to ponder, - v. n. to be heavy.
 pesca, *pèsch*, f. peach. [f. fishing.
 pesca, *pèsch*, pescagione, *pèschagion*, f. fishing.
 pescaia, *pèschia*, f. sluice.
 pescare, *pèschàr*, v. a. to fish.
 pescatore, *pèschàt*, m. fisherman, angler.
 pesce, *pèsch*, m. fish; Pisces (sign of the
 zodiac). [market.
 pescheria, *pèschèr*, f. fishery; fish-
 peschiera, *pèschèr*, f. fish-pond.
 pescaiuolo, *pèschaiuol*, m. fish-monger.
 pesciatello, *pèschiatell*, m. little fish; fry.
 pesco, *pèsch*, m. peach-tree. [monger.
 peso, *pèsch*, m. weight, load, charge; im-
 portance. [wickedly.
 pessimamente, *pèssimamènt*, ad. most
 pessimo, *pèssim*, a. most wicked, in-
 famous. [crowd.
 pesta, *pèst*, f. footstep, track, trace;
 pestare, *pèstàr*, v. a. to pound, to bruise;
 to trample upon.
 peste, *pèst*, f. plague, pestilence.
 pestello, *pèstell*, m. pestle.
 pestilente, *pèstilent*, a. pestilent, pesti-
 ferous.
 pestilenza, *pèstilènz*, f. pestilence, plague.
 pestilenziale, *pèstilènz*, a. pestilential.
 pestio, *pèst*, m. trampling upon.
 petecchiato, *pèstichiat*, a. spotted.
 petecchia, *pèstichia*, f. pl. purple-fever.
 petizione, *pètiz*, f. petition; entreaty.
 peto, *pètt*, m. fart.
 petraia, *pètraià*, f. stone-quarry.
 petrella, *pètrèll*, f. small stone.
 petrificare, *pètrificàr*, v. a. to petrify.
 petrolio, *pètròll*, m. petroleum, rock-oil.
 petrosello, *pètròsell*, m. parsley.
 petroso, *pètròs*, a. stony; hard.
 petrussa, see petrella.
 pettabotta, *pèttabott*, f. breast-plate.
 pettecola, *pèttècol*, f. strumpet, wench.
 pettegolesso, *pèttègòlèss*, m. gossip,
 prattle. [fig.) to scratch.
 pettinare, *pèttinàr*, v. a. to comb, to card;
 pettine, *pèttin*, m. comb; hatchel.
 pettinella, *pèttinèll*, f. harpoon.
 pettirosso, *pèttiròss*, m. robin red-breast.
 petto, *pètt*, m. breast, bosom; mind.
 pettorale, *pèttoràl*, m. breast-strap; - a.
 pectoral. [marily.
 pettoralmente, *pèttoralmènt*, ad. sum-
 petulante, *pèttulant*, a. petulant, arrogant.
 petulanza, *pèttulanz*, f. petulancy.
 peverada, *pèveràd*, f. meat-broth.
 pessa, *pèss*, f. piece; strip; remnant,
 bit; a questa -, at present, now; una
 gran -, a long while.
 pezzato, *pèzzat*, a. speckled.
 pezzente, *pèzzènt*, m. beggar.
 pezzo, *pèzz*, m. bit, piece, morsel; -
 d'artiglieria, piece of ordnance.

pezzuola, -*tsòò' lā*, f. handkerchief.
pezzuolo, -*tsòò' lō*, m. little piece; small rag. [able.]
piacente, *piāshān' tē*, a. pleasing, agree-
piacenteramente, -*tsāmēn' tē*, ad. pleas-
 antly; calmly, peaceably.
piacenteria, -*dashēntērē d*, f. flattery.
piacere, -*dashē rē*, v. a. ir. to please, to
 charm; —, m. pleasure, delight; favour.
piacevole, -*dashēvōlē d*, a. pleasing, af-
 fable, agreeable; droll, merry.
piacevolezza, -*dashēvōlēr zā*, f. affability,
 gentleness; playfulness, sportiveness.
piacimento, -*dashēmēn' tō*, m. pleasure,
 delight; will.
piaga, *piā gā*, f. sore, wound, calamity.
piagare, -*gā rē*, v. a. to wound.
piaggia, *piā gā*, f. side of a hill; sea-
 shore; country-side.
piaggiare, -*gā rē*, v. a. to walk or stand
 on the sea-shore; to blanchish, to wheedle.
piagnucolare, *piānyūkolār rē*, v. n. to
 weep a little, to whine, to wail.
pialla, *piā lā*, f. carpenter's plane.
piallare, -*lā rē*, v. a. to plane.
piana, *piā nā*, f. plain, rafter, joist; stave.
planamente, -*mān' tē*, ad. softly, gently.
planare, -*nā rē*, v. a. to plane, to make
 plain, to smooth.
planella, -*nā lā*, f. slipper; flat tile.
planeta, -*nā tē*, m. planet; — f. priest's
 cope. [to lament.]
piangere, *piān gērē*, v. a. ir. to weep;
piangolare, see **piagnucolare**.
piano, *piā nō*, m. plain; floor, storey;
 sounding-board; —, a. level, flat; plain;
 smooth; even; clear, intelligible; meek;
 —, ad. softly, gently; slowly, low; pian
 —, very softly.
piano forte, -*fōr' tē*, m. pianoforte, piano.
pianta, *piān' tā*, f. plant; scion; sole of
 the foot; plan of a house.
piantaggine, -*iā g' jīnē*, f. plantain.
piantagione, -*iā g' nō*, f. planting, plan-
 tation. [to place; to point.]
piantare, *piān' tār rē*, v. a. to plant; to set,
 plantation, -*iān' tār nō*, f. plantation.
piante terreno, -*tērē nō*, m. ground-floor.
pianto, *piān' tō*, m. weeping, lamentation.
piantone, -*tō nō*, m. sucker; sapling.
piantura, *piān' tūrā*, f. plain, open plain.
piare, *piā rē*, v. p. to chirp.
piastra, *piāstrā*, f. thin plate of metal;
 plaster; dry scab. [plastron.]
piastrone, -*tō nō*, m. coat of mail,
 platiere, *piāstēr rē*, v. n. to plead, to dispute.
piato, *piā tō*, m. plea, law-suit, dispute,
 debate; affair. [(rail.) turn-plate.]
piattaforma, *piāttāfōrmā*, f. platform;
piatteria, -*tērā d*, f. table-service, dishes.
piatto, *piā tō*, m. dish, meat, mess,
 course; —, a. flattened, flat; hidden.
piattola, *piā tōlā*, f. crab-louse.
piazza, *piāzā*, f. place, room; square;
 market-place. [boy.]
piazzuolo, -*tsāzōlō*, m. blackguard-

piazzetta, -*tsāz' tē*, f. small place, spot.
pica, *pā kā*, f. magpie; spear, pike; pique;
 dispute; chatterer. [dispute.]
ploca, *pīk' kō*, f. spear, pike; grudge;
piccare, -*kā rē*, v. a. to prick, to sting, to
 injure; **piccarsi**, -*kār' sē*, to pretend to.
picchetto, -*kār' tō*, m. piquet (game);
 (mil.) picket.
picchiare, -*kār' rē*, v. a. to knock (at a
 door); to strike, to beat.
picchiattare, -*kār' tār rē*, v. a. to mark
 with spots.
picchio, *pīk' kō*, m. wood-pecker; blow, rap.
piccino, *piāshē nō*, a. small, little; short.
piccione, -*tsāshē nō*, m. pigeon; ninny.
picciuolo, -*tsāshē tō*, m. stem, stalk; penis.
picco, *pīk' kō*, a. stung; nettled.
piccoletto, -*lār' tō*, **piccolino**, -*lār' nō*,
 a. very little.
piccolo, *pīk' kōlō*, a. small, little; short.
piccone, -*kō nō*, m. pick-axe; mattock;
 (cant) alderman.
picconiere, -*kōnār rē*, m. pioneer; digger.
piccoso, -*kō sō*, a. capitious, touchy.
pioeo, *pā dashē*, a. pitch-coloured.
pidocchio, *piāshē kō*, m. louse.
pidocchioso, -*kō sō*, a. lousy.
pie, *pīē*, **piede**, *piā dē*, m. foot; stem,
 plant; base, ground; support; a—, on foot.
piega, *piā gā*, f. plait, fold.
piegare, *piā gār rē*, v. a. to fold, to bend; to
 incline; **piegarsi**, -*gār' sē*, to yield, to
 resign. [easy.]
pieghevole, -*ghēvōlē*, a. pliant, flexible;
piena, *piā nā*, f. flood; throng.
pienamente, -*mān' tē*, ad. fully, quite.
pienezza, -*nār' zā*, f. fullness.
pieno, *piā nō*, a. full, filled.
pieta, *piā tē*, f. (poet.) sorrow, affliction.
pietà, *piā tē*, f. pity; compassion.
pietanza, -*tān' zā*, f. plate of meat, portion.
pietoso, -*tō sō*, a. pitiful, exciting pity.
pietra, *piā trā*, f. stone; gem; — **da fuoco**,
 flint; — **di paragone**, touch-stone; — **di**
scandalo, stumbling-block.
pietrame, *piātrā mē*, m. heap of stones.
pietrificare, -*trifīkār rē*, v. a. to petrify.
pietrificazione, -*trifīkō nō*, f. petrification.
pietroso, -*trōsō*, a. stony.
piffero, *pīf' fērō*, m. fife; fifer. [crush.]
pigiare, *piā gār rē*, v. a. to trample upon; to
 pigiatura, -*tār rē*, f. grape-pressing.
pigio, *pā gō*, m. press, crowd, throng.
pigionale, *piā gōnālē*, m. lodger, tenant.
pigione, -*gō nō*, m. house-rent.
pigilare, *piā gār rē*, v. a. to take, to seize;
 to receive; — **terra**, to land; — **di mira**,
 to aim at; — **partito**, to determine.
piglio, *pī gō*, m. taking, hold; look,
 glance.
pigmeo, *piā gōmē d*, m. pigmy, dwarf.
pignatta, *piā gāt' tē*, f. pignatto, -*tō*, m.
 broth-pot, kettle.
pignere, see **pignere**.
pignone, -*gō nō*, m. dike, wharf.
pignorare, -*gōrār rē*, v. a. to give as a
 pledge, to mortgage.

bigolare, *piğdîk rē*, v. a. to pip, to chirp.
bigrezza, *piğrēk rē*, *piğrizia*, — *grē tēd*,
bigro, *pē grō*, a. lazy, idle. [f. idleness.]
pila, *pē lā*, f. pillar; stone cistern; mortar.
pillere, *piłl rē*, m. pillar, column.
pillare, *piłl rē*, v. a. to pound, to grind.
pillo, *pē lō*, m. pestle. [to bruise.]
pillola, *pē lōlā*, f. pill. [to singe.]
pillottare, — *lōtē rē*, v. a. to baste meat;
pilo, *pē lō*, m. javelin.
pilone, *piłl nē*, m. pilaster.
pilota, *piłl tē*, *piloto*, — *tō*, m. pilot.
pinneo, *see pigmeo*.
pina, *pē nā*, f. pine-apple. [paintings.]
pinacoteca, *piñātkōtā kē*, f. gallery of
pincone, *piñāshō nē*, m. chaffinch.
pineta, *piñē tē*, f. pinet, — *tō*, m. pine-
 grove. [to thrust.]
pingere, *piñ jē*, v. a. ir. to paint; to push,
pingue, *pē gē*, a. fat, plump.
pinguedine, — *gē dēnē*, f. fatness.
pinna, *pē nā*, f. fin.
pinnacolo, — *nē kōlō*, m. pinnacle.
pino, *pē nō*, m. pine, pine-tree; (poet.) ship.
pinocchio, *piñōk kō*, m. pine-seed.
pinta, *pē tē*, f. push, thrust; impulse.
pinocchio, — *shō kō*, m. mitre, weevil.
pinzo, *pē tō*, a. very full.
pinzochero, — *tō kōrō*, m. bigot, hypo-
 crite, dissembler. [sionate.]
pio, *pē ō*, a. pious, religious; compas-
pioggia, *piğō jā*, f. rain.
piombare, *piğmōd rē*, v. a. to plumb; —
 v. n. to be perpendicular; to sink like lead;
piombarsi, — *shō tē*, to lay heavy upon.
piombatura, — *shō rē*, f. leaden ball or
 bullet. [line.]
piombino, — *shō nō*, m. plummet; plumb-
piombo, *piğmō bō*, m. lead; plummet, level;
 a —, perpendicular.
pioppo, *piğpō pō*, m. poplar-tree.
piota, *piłl tē*, f. sole of the foot; grassy sod,
piova, *pē vō*, f. (poet.) rain. [turf.]
piovano, *piğvō nō*, m. country-parson.
piovigginare, *piğvōjājñē rē*, v. n. to
 drizzle.
piovare, *piğvō rē*, v. n. ir. to rain.
pipa, *pē pē*, f. tobacco-pipe.
pipare, *piğpē rē*, v. a. to smoke (a pipe).
pipistrello, — *piğstēlō*, m. bat.
pipita, — *pē tē*, f. pip (disease of fowls);
 sprout.
pipione, *piğpē nē*, f. young pigeon.
pira, *pē rē*, f. funeral pile; perfuming-pot.
piramide, *piğmīdā*, f. pyramid.
pirata, — *rē tē*, m. pirate; plagiarist.
piroetta, — *piğtē tē*, f. whirligig.
pirone, — *rē nē*, m. lever. [fire-works, pl.]
pirotecnia, — *piğtēknā*, f. pyrotechnics,
pirotecnico, — *piğtēknō*, a. pyrotechnic.
pisca, *piğshā*, f. piscol, *piğshā*, m.
 urine. [water.]
pisciare, *piğshā rē*, v. n. to piss, to make
pisciatolo, — *tō*, m. chamber-pot.
piscina, *piğshā nē*, f. fish-pond.
pisello, *piğē lō*, m. pease.

pispiagliare, *piğpiğjā rē*, v. n. to whisper,
 to speak low.
pissoide, *piğshō dē*, f. pyx; cavity.
pistagna, — *piğnā yā*, f. flounce, furbelow.
pistola, *piğtōlā*, f. letter, epistle; —, *piğ-
 tōlā*, f. pistol.
pitaffio, *piğtāfjō*, m. epitaph.
pitocco, — *piğkō*, m. beggar.
pittore, *piğtō rē*, m. painter.
pittoreresco, — *piğtōrē kō*, a. picturesque.
pittura, — *piğtō rē*, f. painting, picture.
pitturare, — *piğtō rē*, v. a. to paint; to de-
 piltuita, *piğtō tē*, f. phlegm. [pict.]
più, *piğ*, ad. more; al —, at (the) most;
 di —, moreover; — *shō* —, much more;
 — *tā*, a long while ago; i —, most of them.
piva, *pē vā*, f. bag-pipe. [plover (bird).]
piviere, *piğvī rē*, m. precinct of a parish;
pluma, *pē mā*, f. plume, down.
plumaccio, *piğmāshō*, m. bolster, cushion.
plumino, — *nē nō*, m. tuft of feathers.
piuolo, *piğlō*, m. peg.
piuttosto, *piğtōshō*, ad. rather, sooner.
piuicagnolo, *piğshān yōlō*, m. pork-
 butcher. [to bite; to itch.]
pizzicare, — *kō rē*, v. a. to pinch, to peck,
pizzicheria, — *kō rē*, f. trade in victuals.
pizzico, *piğshō*, m. pinch.
pizzo, *pē shō*, m. pointed beard, imperial.
placabile, *piğshā bīlā*, a. placable.
placare, — *kō rē*, v. a. to appease, to pacify.
placidamente, *piğshāshādmēn tē*, ad.
 placidly.
placidità, — *piğshāshā*, f. placidity.
placido, *piğshāshō*, a. placid, mild, calm.
placito, *piğshāshō*, m. good-will, pleasure.
plaga, *piğ gā*, f. shore; region; coast.
plagiario, *piğjā rē*, m. plagiarism; pla-
 giario, *piğjō*, m. plagiarist. [giarist.]
planetario, — *nē rē*, a. planetary.
plastica, *piğshā*, f. plastic art.
plastico, *piğshā*, a. plastic.
platea, *piğshā*, f. area (of a building); pit
 (of a theatre).
plaudire, *piğshā rē*, v. n. to applaud.
plausibile, — *piğshā*, a. plausible.
plauso, *piğshō*, m. applause.
plastro, *piğshō*, m. chariot.
plebagia, *piğshō yā*, f. mob, rabble.
plebe, *piğshō*, f. common people.
plebeo, *piğshō*, a. plebeian, low.
plenario, — *nē rē*, a. pleuany, full.
plenilunio, *piğshō nē*, m. full moon.
plenipotenza, — *piğshō tē*, f. absolute
 power. [potentary.]
plenipotenziario, — *piğshō rē*, m. pleni-
plenitudine, — *piğshō*, f. fullness.
plico, *piğshō*, m. packet of letters.
plorare, *piğshō rē*, v. n. to weep.
plurale, *piğshō*, m. (gr.) plural number.
pluralità, — *piğshō*, f. plurality.
pluviale, — *piğshō*, f. pluvio, *piğshō*, a. rainy.
po, *pō*, for poco.
pocciare, *piğshō rē*, v. a. to suck.
pochetto, — *kō tē*, ad. very little.
pochezza, — *kō tē*, f. littleness; scarcity.
poco, *pē kō*, a. little, small; few; slender,

thin; -, ad. little, not much; a - a -, little by little; - anzi, not long ago; fra -, shortly; - stante, soon after.

pocolino, *pòkòlino*, ad. very little.

podere, *pòdèrè*, m. power; manor.

poderoso, *-dèròsò*, a. powerful; vigorous, sturdy, stout. [authority.]

podestà, *-dèstà*, f. power, dominion;

podice, *pòdìkè*, m. buttock.

poema, *pòemà*, m. poem.

poesia, *pòesìa*, f. poetry, poesy.

poeta, *pòetà*, m. poet.

poetare, *pòetàrè*, v. n. to compose poems.

poetastro, *-tastèrò*, m. poetaster.

poeteggiare, *-tèggjèrè*, v. n. to poetize.

poetresco, *-tèskè*, a. poetical.

poetessa, *-tèssà*, f. poetess.

poetica, *pòetika*, f. poetry.

poetico, *pòetiko*, a. poetical.

poggia, *pòggjà*, f. (mar.) starboard-side.

poggiare, *-djàrè*, v. n. to mount, to poggio, *pòggjò*, m. hill, cliff. [ascend.]

poggiuolo, *-djòlò*, m. verandah.

poi, *pòè*, ad. then, after; in -, except, unless; po' -, in short. [that.]

poiché, *pòikè*, ad. & c. since; considering

polidro, *pòidrò*, m. colt, foal.

polenda, *-lèndà*, f. pudding (of chestnut flour).

poligamia, *pòligamìa*, f. polygamy.

poligamo, *pòligamò*, m. polygamist.

poliglotta, *-glòttà*, m. polyglot.

poligono, *-lègònò*, m. polygon; -, a.

polipo, *pòlìpò*, m. polypus. [polygonal.]

polire, *-lèrè*, v. a. to polish.

politica, *-tìkèkà*, f. politics, pl. policy.

politico, *-tìkèkò*, m. politician; -, a.

polito, *-tìtò*, a. polished. [tical.]

polizza, *-lìzzà*, f. note, bill; lottery-ticket.

polla, *pòllà*, f. spring of water.

pollaio, *-làiò*, m. hen-roost; poultry-yard.

pollaiuolo, *-làiòlò*, m. poulterer.

pollame, *-lèmmè*, m. poultry.

pollastra, *-lèstèrè*, f. fat pullet.

pollastro, *-lèstèrò*, m. fowl, chicken.

pollezzola, *-lèzzòlè*, f. sprout, shoot.

pollice, *pòllìkè*, m. thumb; big toe.

pollo, *pòllò*, m. chicken.

pollone, *-lènnè*, m. sprout, sucker.

polluto, *-lèttò*, a. polluted.

polluzione, *-tùzzìò*, f. pollution.

polmonare, *-mònàrè*, a. pulmonary.

polmone, *-mònè*, m. lungs, pl.

polo, *pòlò*, m. pole.

polpa, *pòlpà*, f. pulp, fleshy part.

polpaccio, *-pàtsjò*, m. calf of the leg.

polpastrello, *-pàstrelò*, m. fleshy end of the finger.

polpetta, *-pèttè*, f. sausage.

polputo, *-pèttò*, a. pulposus.

polsetto, *-sèttò*, m. bracelet.

polso, *pòlsò*, m. pulse; vigour.

polta, *pòltà*, f. pap; hasty-pudding.

poltiglia, *-tìggjè*, f. mud, mire.

poltrire, *-tèrrè*, v. a. to lie abed lazily; to loiter, to be idle.

poltrona, *-trònà*, f. easy-chair.

poltrone, *-trònè*, m. sluggish, poltroon.

poltroneria, *-trònèrìa*, f. cowardice; idleness.

poltronesco, *-nèskò*, a. lazy, cowardly.

polve, *pòlvè*, (poet.) polvere, *-vèrè*, f. dust, powder; gun-powder.

polveriera, *-vèrjèrè*, f. gun-powder mill.

polverino, *-rènnò*, m. sand-box; powder-box; priming-powder.

polverio, *-rèò*, m. whirlwind of dust.

polverizzare, *-rèzzàrè*, v. a. to pulverise.

polverone, *-rènnè*, m. dust-cloud.

polveroso, *-rèssò*, a. dusty.

pomario, *pòmàrjè*, m. apple-orchard.

pomata, *-màtè*, f. pomatum.

pomice, *pòmìkè*, f. pumice-stone.

pomidoro, *pòmìdòrò*, m. tomato, love-apple.

pommelato, *pòmèllàtò*, a. dappled.

pomo, *pòmò*, m. apple; pommel; hilt; - di terra, potato.

pompa, *pòm-pà*, f. pomp.

pomposo, *-pòssò*, a. pompous.

ponderabile, *pòmèrèbìlè*, a. ponderable.

ponderare, *-rèrè*, v. a. & n. to ponder, to weigh; to consider.

ponderoso, *-rèssò*, a. ponderous, weighty.

pondi, *pòm-dì*, m. pl. bloody flux.

pondo, *pòm-dò*, m. weight, load; pound; importance.

ponente, *pòmèntè*, m. west; westwind.

pontare, *pòmèntàrè*, v. a. to thrust; to shove; to support. [deck.]

ponte, *pòm-tè*, m. bridge, scaffold; (mar.)

pontefice, *-tìfìkèkè*, m. pontiff, high-pontico, *pòm-tìkò*, a. sharp, tart. [priest.]

pontificare, *-tìfìkèrè*, v. a. to hold the charge of a pontiff.

pontificato, *-kèttò*, m. pontificate.

pontificio, *-tìfìkèkò*, a. pontifical.

ponto, *pòm-tò*, m. (poet.) sea, ocean; -, a. pricked, stung.

pontonale, *-lènnàlè*, m. bridge-guard.

pontone, *-lènnè*, m. pontoon. [to strain.]

ponere, *-tèrrè*, v. a. to make an effort,

popolaccio, *pòpòlèssjè*, m. populace, mob.

popolano, *-lènnò*, a. & m. popular; parishioner, inhabitant of a village.

popolare, *-lèrè*, a. popular, vulgar; -, v. a. to people.

popolarità, *-lèrètà*, f. popularity.

popolazione, *-lèttèzzìò*, f. population.

popolasso, *-lèssò*, m. common people.

popolo, *pòpòlò*, m. people, nation; mass, quantity; poplar.

popoloso, *pòpòlòssò*, a. populous.

poppa, *pòppà*, f. woman's breast; poop (of a vessel).

poppare, *-pèrrè*, v. a. to suck (milk).

poppatoio, *-pèttèttò*, m. nipple-glass, sucker.

poppatola, *-pèttèttòlè*, f. doll, puppet.

popputo, *-pèttò*, a. full breasted.

porca, *pòrkà*, f. sow.

porcaio, *-kàiò*, m. swine-herd.

porcella, *-dèshèlè*, f. young sow.

porcellana, *-lènnà*, f. porcelain.

porcello, *-dèshèlò*, m. sucking-pig.

porcheria, *-pòr'ch'a*, *f.* nastiness, filth.
 porcello, *-dòr'ch'ò*, *m.* pig-sty.
 porco, *pòr'ch'ò*, *m.* hog, pig, swine; — *spino*, porcupine; — *a*, dirty, nasty.
 porgere, *pòr'jèr'*, *v. a.* to present, to pour, *pòr'rò*, *m.* pore. [offer; to afford.
 porosità, *pòr'òsità*, *f.* porosity.
 poroso, *-rò'sò*, *a.* porous. [cloth.
 porpora, *pòr'pòr'a*, *f.* purple colour; purple
 porre, *pòr'rò*, *v. a.* to put, to pose, to place; to order.
 porrina, *-rò'nà*, *f.* (bot.) small leek.
 porro, *pòr'rò*, *m.* (bot.) leek; wart.
 porta, *pòr'tà*, *f.* door, gate.
 portabile, *pòr'tàb'ile*, *a.* portable.
 portacappe, *-tòp'pà*, *m.* travelling-bag.
 portafiaschi, *-fjàs'ch'i*, *m.* hamper, basket.
 portafogli, *-fòl'g'i*, *m.* letter-case.
 portallette, *-lèt'tèr'*, *m.* letter-carrier, postman.
 portamantello, *-màn'tèl'lò*, *m.* carpet-bag.
 portamento, *-màn'tò*, *m.* carrying; bearing; look, mien, behaviour.
 portantina, *pòr'tàntinà*, *f.* sedan-chair.
 portare, *-tò'r'rò*, *v. a.* to carry, to bring, to bear, to wear; to bring forth, to yield, to produce; to allege; to induce; *portarsi*, *-tò'r'si*, to behave oneself.
 portata, *-tò'r'tà*, *f.* calibre; load; condition; means, pl., import.
 portatile, *-tò'r'tàb'ile*, *a.* portable.
 portato, *-tò'r'tò*, *m.* brood; litter; course of dishes. [brood.
 portatura, *-tò'r'tùr'a*, *f.* carriage; fashion; portello, *-tò'r'tèl'lò*, *m.* little door, postern.
 portentoso, *-tò'r'tò'sò*, *m.* prodigy. [digious.
 portentoso, *-tò'r'tò'sò*, *a.* monstrous, portentoso, *-tò'r'tò'sò*, *m.* portico.
 porticiuolo, *-tò'r'tiç'juòl'o*, *f.* postern.
 portico, *pòr'tiç'ò*, *m.* porch, portico.
 portiera, *-tò'r'tièr'a*, *f.* door-curtain; coach-door; portress. [door-keeper.
 portiere, *-tò'r'tièr'*, *m.* portinaio, *-nà'ò*, *m.* porto, *pòr'tò*, *m.* port, haven, harbour; carriage.
 portelano, *-tò'r'tèl'nò*, *m.* pilot; door-keeper.
 portulaca, *-tò'r'tùl'kà*, *f.* (bot.) purslain.
 porzione, *-tò'r'tiò'n'*, *f.* portion, share; lot.
 posa, *pò'sà*, *f.* repose, quiet; pause.
 posare, *pò'sàr'rò*, *v. a.* & *n.* to set or to lay down; to sit down; to repose, to stand.
 posato, *-tò'r'tò*, *a.* laid down; sedate, staid.
 posatoio, *-tò'r'tò*, *m.* bench; perch; place of repose.
 posatura, *-tò'r'tùr'a*, *f.* sediment, dregs, pl.
 poscia, *pò'sç'h'à*, *ad.* after, afterwards.
 posciache, *pò'sç'hàk'h'*, *ad.* & *c.* since, since that; although. [m. postscript.
 poscritta, *pò'sç'r'it'tà*, *f.* poscritto, *-tò*, posdomani, *-tò'mò'màn'*, *ad.* after to morrow.
 positivo, *-tò'r'tiò'sò*, *a.* positive. [row.
 positura, *-tò'r'tùr'a*, *f.* posture, situation.
 posizione, *-tò'r'tiò'n'*, *f.* position, situation; poso, *scs. posa*. [proposition.
 posporre, *pò'spòr'rò*, *v. a.* to postpone, to neglect. [delay.
 posposizione, *-pò'st'it'ziò'n'*, *f.* postponing;

possa, *pò'ssà*, *possanza*, *-sàn'tà*, *f.* power, force; virtue.
 possedere, *-sèd'r'rò*, *v. a.* to possess.
 possente, *-tè'st'*, *a.* powerful, potent.
 possessione, *-sè'siò'n'*, *f.* possession; estate.
 possessivo, *-sè'siò'vò*, *a.* possessive.
 possesso, *-sè'siò*, *m.* possession, holding.
 possessore, *-sè'siò'r'*, *m.* possessor.
 possibile, *-sè'siò'b'ile*, *a.* possible.
 possibilità, *-sè'siò'b'ilità*, *f.* possibility.
 possibilmente, *-màn'tè'm'*, *ad.* possibly.
 posta, *pò'st'à*, *f.* post, station, place; stall, post-house; rendezvous, opportunity; ambush; footstep, trace; stake, bet; situation; posture; planting; — *fatta*, on purpose; — *ferma*, settled affair; a —, expressly; a — *d'alcuno*, as any one pleases; far la —, to lay in ambuscade.
 postare, *-tò'r'rò*, *v. n.* to take station.
 postema, *-tò'm'è*, *f.* abscess. [posterity.
 posteri, *pò'st'èr'i*, *m. pl.* descendants, pl.
 posteriore, *-tò'r'tiò'r'*, *m.* posterior; back-side; — *a*, posterior.
 posterità, *-tò'r'tià*, *f.* posterity.
 posticcio, *-tò'r'tiç'ç'ò*, *a.* borrowed, false.
 posticipare, *-tò'st'it'pà'r'*, *v. a.* to defer, to delay.
 postiere, *-tò'r'tièr'*, *m.* post-master.
 postieria, *-tò'r'tièr'a*, *f.* small gate, postern.
 postiglione, *-tò'r'tiç'ç'ion'*, *m.* post-boy.
 postilla, *-tò'r'till'a*, *f.* postil.
 postino, *-tò'r'tinò*, *m.* letter-carrier, postman.
 posto, *pò'stò*, *m.* place, post; stand; situation, station.
 postocchè, *pò'st'òk'h'*, *c.* in case that.
 postremo, *-tò'r'tè'm'*, *a.* last, hindmost.
 postribolo, *-tò'r'trìb'òl'o*, *m.* brothel.
 postumo, *pò'st'umò*, *a.* posthumous.
 postura, *-tò'r'tùr'a*, *f.* posture; situation.
 potabile, *pò'tàb'ile*, *a.* drinkable.
 potare, *-tò'r'rò*, *v. a.* to prune, to lop.
 potatoio, *-tò'r'tò*, *m.* pruning-knife.
 potatore, *-tò'r'tòr'*, *m.* vine-dresser.
 potatura, *-tò'r'tùr'a*, *f.* pruning, lopping of branches.
 potentato, *-tò'r'tènt'ò*, *m.* potentate.
 potente, *-tè'm'*, *a.* potent, powerful. [pl.
 potenza, *-tè'm'tà*, *f.* potency, power; forces.
 potere, *-tè'r'rò*, *v. a.* to be able; —, *m.* power.
 potestà, *-tè'st'at'*, *f.* power, government.
 potissimo, *-tò'r'tiç'ç'issimò*, *a.* principal, chief.
 poveraglia, *pò'ver'ç'ia*, *f.* poor people.
 poverello, *-rè'l'lò*, *a.* poor, unfortunate.
 poveretto, *-rè'l'lèt'tò*, *m.* poor creature.
 poverino, *-rè'l'lìnò*, *a.* poor, miserable.
 povero, *pò'ver'ò*, *a.* poor, indigent.
 povertà, *pò'ver'tà*, *f.* poverty.
 porzione, *pò'r'tiò'n'*, *f.* portion; draught.
 porziore, *-tò'r'tiò'r'*, *a.* prior, preceding.
 posca, *pò'sç'h'a*, *f.* puddle, dirty plash.
 possetta, *pò'sèt'tà*, *f.* small puddle, dimple.
 posso, *pò'ssò*, *m.* well; — *nero*, sink.
 pranzare, *pràn'zàr'rò*, *v. a.* to dine.
 pranzo, *pràn'zò*, *m.* dinner; — *a*, saturated.
 pratellina, *prà'tèl'l'inà*, *f.* daisy.

prateria, -*pràtèr*, f. meadows, prairies, pl.
pratica, -*pràtikà*, f. practice, usage; di-, freely; easily.
praticabile, -*pràtikàbil*, a. practicable.
praticare, -*pràtikàr*, v. a. to practise; to negotiate. [practical]
praticoo, -*pràtikò*, a. practised, versed.
prato, -*pràtò*, m. meadow, pasture-field.
pravità, -*pràvità*, f. depravity.
pravo, -*pràvò*, a. depraved, wicked.
preaccennare, -*prèaccennàr*, v. a. to mention before. [tioned]
preallegato, -*prèallegàtò*, a. above-men-
preambolo, -*prèambolò*, m. preamble, preface.
preavvisare, -*prèavvisàr*, v. a. to forewarn.
preavviso, -*prèavvisò*, m. forewarning.
prebenda, -*prèbendà*, f. prebend; stipend; provision.
precario, -*prèkàrìò*, a. precarious; uncertain.
precauzione, -*prèkàuzionè*, f. precaution, care, circumspection.
prece, -*prèdshè*, f. prayer, entreaty.
precedente, -*prèdshèdènt*, m. antecedent.
precedentemente, -*prèdshèdèntmènt*, ad. previously. [priority]
precedenza, -*prèdshèdènzà*, f. precedence.
precedere, -*prèdshèdèr*, v. a. to precede.
precozzare, -*prèkòzzàr*, v. a. to summon.
precozzato, -*prèkòzzàtò*, m. precept. [to cite]
precozzatore, -*prèkòzzàtòr*, m. preceptor, teacher.
precidere, -*prèkàdèr*, v. a. ir. to cut off, to shorten. [surround]
precingere, -*prèkìngèr*, v. a. to gird, to
precinto, -*prèkìntò*, m. precinct, compass.
precipitare, -*prèkìpitàr*, v. a. & n. to precipitate; to fall down headlong.
precipite, -*prèkìpitè*, a. precipitous, -*prèkìpitòs*, a. precipitous; overhasty.
precipizio, -*prèkìpitòs*, m. precipice.
precipuo, -*prèkìpitòs*, a. principal, chief.
precisamente, -*prèkìshèdèntmènt*, ad. precisely. [ness]
precisione, -*prèkìshèdènzà*, f. precision, exact-
preciso, -*prèkìshèdènt*, a. precise, exact, strict; -, ad. precisely, exactly. [famous]
preclaro, -*prèklàrò*, a. noble, illustrious.
precludere, -*prèklùdèr*, v. a. ir. to preclude; to hinder.
precoce, -*prèkòshè*, a. precocious.
preconio, -*prèkòshè*, m. (poet.) praise.
preconizzare, -*prèkòshèdènt*, v. n. to preconize, to extol.
preda, -*prèdà*, f. prey, booty. [plunder]
predare, -*prèdàr*, v. a. to pillage, to
predecessore, -*prèdshèssòr*, m. predecessor; ancestor.
predella, -*prèdèllà*, f. stool, foot-stool; close-stool; confessional; reins of a bridle.
predestinare, -*prèdèstìnàr*, v. a. to predestine.
predica, -*prèdikà*, f. sermon; auditory.
predicamento, -*prèdikàshèntmènt*, m. predicament; preaching.
predicare, -*prèdikàr*, v. a. & n. to preach; to sermonise, to lecture.
predicato, -*prèdikàtò*, m. predicate.

prediletto, -*prèdìlètò*, a. beloved, dearest.
predilezione, -*prèdìlètshènzà*, f. predilection; partiality.
prediligere, -*prèdìlìgèr*, v. a. to be partial to.
predire, -*prèdìr*, v. a. ir. to foretell, to prophesy.
predizione, -*prèdìtshènzà*, f. prediction.
predominare, -*prèdòminàr*, v. n. to pre-
dominate; to prevail.
predominio, -*prèdòminò*, m. predominance.
predone, -*prèdònè*, m. plunderer, highway-
man.
preesistente, -*prèèshènt*, a. pre-existent.
preesistenza, -*prèèshèntshènzà*, f. pre-existence.
preesistere, -*prèèshènt*, v. n. ir. to pre-
esistere, -*prèèshènt*, a. aforesaid. [exist]
prefazione, -*prèfàshènzà*, f. preface.
preferenza, -*prèfèrènzà*, f. preference, pre-
cedence.
preferire, -*prèfèrìr*, v. a. to prefer.
prefetto, -*prèfètò*, m. prefect, magistrate.
prefettura, -*prèfètùrà*, f. prefecture.
prefiggere, -*prèfìgèr*, v. a. ir. to prefix.
prefisso, -*prèfìssò*, a. prefixed, determined.
pregare, -*prègàr*, v. a. to pray, to entreat.
preghevole, -*prèghevòlè*, a. worthy, valuable.
preghevole, -*prèghevòlè*, a. suppliant.
preghiera, -*prèghìà*, f. prayer, supplica-
tion, entreaty, request.
pregiare, -*prègìàr*, v. a. to prize, to value, to esteem; pregiarsi, -*prègìàrsi*, to pre-
tend to. [tion]
pregio, -*prègìò*, m. value, worth, apprecia-
pregiudicare, -*prègìudikàr*, v. a. to pre-
judice, to hurt.
pregiudicevole, -*prègìudìkèvòlè*, a. prejudicial.
pregiudiziale, -*prègìudìshèlè*, a. prejudicial.
pregiudizio, -*prègìudìshè*, m. prejudice, damage, wrong. [a. pregnant, full]
pregnante, -*prègnànt*, a. pregnant, full.
prego, -*prègò*, m. prayer, entreaty.
prelato, -*prèlètò*, m. prelate.
prelatura, -*prèlètùrà*, f. prelacy. [ference]
prelazione, -*prèlètshènzà*, f. prelation, pre-
prelibare, -*prèlìbàr*, v. a. to have a slight
foretaste of; to try before.
preliminare, -*prèlìminàr*, a. preliminary.
preludiare, -*prèlùdìàr*, v. a. to prelude.
preludio, -*prèlùdìò*, m. prelude.
premature, -*prèmatùr*, a. premature.
premere, -*prèmèr*, v. a. to press, to squeeze,
to urge; to oppress.
premettere, -*prèmètterè*, v. a. ir. to put
or lay before; to premise.
premiare, -*prèmiàr*, v. a. to reward.
premissione, -*prèmìshènzà*, f. distribution of
prizes.
preminente, -*prèmìnènt*, a. pre-eminent.
preminenza, -*prèmìnènzà*, f. pre-eminence.
premio, -*prèmiò*, m. recompense; prize.
premorire, -*prèmòrìr*, v. n. to die before,
to predecease.
premunire, -*prèmunìr*, v. a. to forewarn,
to provide; premunirsi, -*prèmunìrsi*, to
stand prepared.
premura, -*prèmurà*, f. eagerness; importance.
premuroso, -*prèmuròsò*, a. pressing, urgent,

prence, *prân' dshâ*, m. (poet.) prince.
prendere, *prân' dshâ*, v. a. ir. to take, to seize; to receive; to surprise; **prendersi**, *prân' dshâ*, to be caught.
prenome, *prân' mshâ*, m. Christian name.
preoccupare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to preoccupy.
preoccupazioni, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. preoccupations.
preparare, *-pârâ' râ*, v. a. to prepare.
preparazione, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. preparation.
preponderare, *-pônâ' dshâ' râ*, v. a. to preponderate.
preferre, *-pôrâ' râ*, v. a. ir. to prefer; to **prepositura**, *-pôshâ' râ*, f. provostship.
preposizione, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. (gr.) preposition.
preposterò, *-pôshâ' râ*, a. preposterous, perverted, absurd.
prepotente, *-pôshâ' râ*, a. very powerful, all-powerful.
prepotenza, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. supreme power.
prepusio, *-pôshâ' râ*, m. prepucio.
prerogativa, *-rôgâtâ' vâ*, f. prerogative.
presa, *prâ' shâ*, f. taking; capture; prize, prize-money; dose, pinch; handle; di **prima** -, at first sight.
presagio, *prâshâ' shâ*, m. presage.
presagire, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to presage.
presago, *-shâ' gâ*, m. diviner.
presame, *-shâ' mshâ*, m. rennet.
presbite, *prâshâ' shâ*, m. long-sighted.
presbiterio, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, m. priesthood; presbytery.
prescila, *prâshâ' shâ*, f. haste, hurry.
prescienza, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. foreknowledge.
prescindere, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to prescind.
presciutto, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. bacon, ham.
prescritto, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. prescript.
prescrivere, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. & n. ir. to prescribe; to limit.
prescrizione, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. prescription; (med.) recipe.
presidere, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. n. ir. to preside.
presentaneo, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, a. ready; quick.
presentare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to present.
presentazione, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. presentation.
presente, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. present, gift; (gr.) present tense; -, a. present, at hand; ready.
presentimento, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, m. presentiment.
presentire, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to have a presentiment of, to forebode.
presenza, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. presence.
presenzialmente, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, ad. personally, in one's presence.
presepio, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. stable; manger.
preservare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to preserve.
preservativo, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, a. preservative.
preside, *prâshâ' shâ*, m. president.
presidenza, *prâshâ' shâ*, f. presidency.
presidiare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to garrison.
presidio, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. garrison.
pressa, *prâshâ' shâ*, f. throng, crowd; haste.
pressante, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, a. pressing, urgent.
pressappoco, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, ad. nearly, thereabout.

pressare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to press, to urge; to hurry.
presso, *prâshâ' shâ*, a. near, neighbouring; -, ad. & pr. near, hard by; almost, about; **presso presso**, close by, quite near; - a poco, thereabout.
prestante, *prâshâ' shâ*, a. excellent.
prestanza, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. lending, loan.
prestare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to lend; to grant, to yield; - giuramento, to give oath; - orecchi, to give ear.
prestito, *prâshâ' shâ*, m. loan, lending.
Prestigio, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. illusion; juggling.
Presto, *prâshâ' shâ*, a. quick, prompt; ready; -, ad. quickly, nimbly.
presuazione, *prâshâ' shâ*, f. previous presumption.
presumere, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. n. ir. to presume.
presuntuoso, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, a. presumptuous.
presunzione, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. presumption.
prete, *prâshâ' shâ*, m. priest.
pretendere, *prâshâ' shâ*, v. a. ir. to pretend.
pretensione, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. pretension; **preterire**, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to pass over, to pass by; to neglect, to omit. [a. past.
preterito, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. (gr.) past tense; -, **preterizione**, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. preterition.
pretermettere, *prâshâ' shâ*, v. a. ir. to pretermitt.
preternaturale, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, a. preternatural.
pretesto, *prâshâ' shâ*, m. pretext, pretence.
pretto, *prâshâ' shâ*, a. pure, unmixed.
prevalenza, *prâshâ' shâ*, f. prevalence.
prevalere, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. n. ir. to prevail.
prevaricare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. & n. to prevaricate, to transgress.
prevaricazione, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. prevarication, shuffling.
prevedere, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. ir. to foresee; **prevénire**, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. ir. to come before, to anticipate; to prepossess; to prevent; to hinder.
prevenzione, *-shkûpâ' nshâ*, f. prevention; **previo**, *prâshâ' shâ*, a. previous.
previsione, *prâshâ' shâ*, f. foresight.
provosto, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. provost; overseer.
prezioso, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, a. precious, costly.
prezzare, *prâshâ' shâ*, v. a. to rate, to fix the price; to appreciate, to esteem.
prezzemolo, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. parsley.
prezzo, *prâshâ' shâ*, m. price, rate, value; reward.
prezzolare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. a. to cheapen.
pria, *prâshâ' shâ*, ad. (poet.) before, sooner.
prigione, *prâshâ' shâ*, f. prison; -, m. prisoner.
prigioniero, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. prisoner.
prima, *prâshâ' shâ*, ad. before, sooner, first, formerly; como -, as soon as.
primamente, *prâshâ' shâ*, ad. firstly.
primario, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, a. primary.
primaticcio, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, a. precocious, early.
primato, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, m. highest place; primate.
primavera, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, f. spring.
primaverile, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, a. vernal.
primeggiare, *-shkûpâ' râ*, v. n. to excel, to surpass, to outdo.
primiera, *-shkûpâ' shâ*, f. lead at cards.

primiero, -mîd' rē, a. first, former.
primigenio, -mîd' nîō, a. primitive, original.
primitivo, -mîd' vē, a. primitive, original.
primizia, -mîd' tîō, f. first-fruits.
primo, -prē mō, a. first, principal. [son.
primogenito, -prîmōjîd' nîō, m. first-born
primogenitura, -jîntîō rē, f. birth-right; eldership. [original.
primordiale, -mîd'îrîō rē, a. primordial,
principale, -prîndîpîō rē, a. principal, chief. [cipally, chiefly.
principalmente, -pîlmînt' î, ad. prin-
cipato, -pî tîō, m. principality.
principe, -prîndîpîō rē, m. prince; chief.
principesco, -dîpîō rē, a. of a prince, princely, prince-like.
principessa, -pîō sē, f. princess.
principiare, -pîō rē, v. a. to begin.
principio, -dîpîō rē, m. principle; begin-
riorità, -prîrîō rē, f. priority. [ning.
prisco, -prîs' kō, a. ancient, of olden times.
pristino, -îō nō, a. ancient, primitive, former, previous.
privare, -prîvō rē, v. a. to deprive; pri-
varsi, -vîr' î, to abstain from.
privativo, -tîō vō, a. privative, exclusive.
privato, -prîvō tîō, m. privy; -, a. private.
privazione, -tîō nē, f. privation.
privilegiare, -vîlîjîō rē, v. a. to privilege.
privilegio, -dîjîō, m. privilege.
privo, -prîvō tîō, a. deprived of.
prizzato, -prîzîō tîō, a. spotted, speckled.
pro, -prō, m. utility, profit, advantage; -, a. valiant, bold, courageous.
proavo, -prō vō, m. great-grandfather.
probabile, -bō vîō, a. probable, likely.
probabilità, -bîlîō, f. probability, like-
lihood.
probabilmente, -mîō tîō, ad. probably.
probità, -prōbîō tîō, f. probity.
probo, -prō bō, a. honest; upright.
proboscide, -prōbōs' sîō rē, f. proboscis.
procacciare, -kîdîpîō rē, v. a. to procure.
procaccia, -kîdîpîō, m. letter-carrier, post-
man. [carrier.
procaccio, -kîdîpîō, m. provision; letter-
procace, -kîdîpîō, a. petulant, saucy.
procedere, -dîpîō rē, v. n. to proceed, to continue; to result.
procella, -dîpîō tîō, f. storm, tempest.
procelloso, -lō sō, a. stormy.
processare, -dîpîō rē, v. a. & n. to sue.
processione, -sîō nē, f. procession.
processo, -dîpîō sō, m. progression; pro-
cess, law-suit.
prociato, -dîpîō tîō, m. precinct.
proclama, -klîō mîō, f. proclamation, ban.
proclamare, -klîō mîō rē, v. a. to proclaim.
proclamazione, -tîō nē, f. proclamation.
proclive, -klîō vē, m. slope; -, a. inclined.
proco, -prō kō, m. suitor, gallant. [prone.
procrastinare, -prōkrîstîō rē, v. a. to pro-
crastinate. [beget.
procreare, -krîō rē, v. a. to procreate; to
procreazione, -tîō nē, f. generation.
procura, -kō rē, f. procurator.

procurare, -kîdîpîō rē, v. a. to procure; to
strive. [torney.
procuratore, -tîō rē, m. solicitor; at-
procurazione, -tîō nē, f. procurator;
power of attorney.
proda, -prō dîō, f. bank, shore; (mar.) prow.
prode, -prō dē, m. profit; -, a. brave, val-
liant.
prodigialità, -prōdîgîō tîō, f. prodigality.
prodigio, -dîjîō, m. prodigy, wonder.
prodigioso, -dîjîō sō, a. prodigious, won-
derful. [prodigal.
prodigo, -prō dîjîō, m. spendthrift; -, a.
prodizione, -prōdîzîō nē, f. treason, per-
prodotto, -dîdîō, m. product. [tidy.
produrre, -dîr' rē, v. a. to produce.
produzione, -dîzîō nē, f. production,
produce; fruit.
proemio, -dî mîō, m. preface, introduction.
profanare, -fîdîō rē, v. a. to profane; to
abuse.
profanazione, -tîō nē, f. profanation.
profanità, -fîdîō tîō, f. profaneness.
profano, -fîō nō, a. profane, impious.
proferire, -fîr' rē, v. a. to utter, to pro-
ferire, -fîr' tîō, f. offer. [nounce.
professare, -fîsîō rē, v. a. to profess; to
teach publicly. [religious order.
professione, -fîō nē, f. profession; trade;
professore, -fîō rē, m. professor.
profeta, -fîō tîō, m. prophet.
profetare, -fîō rē, f. profetizzare, -fîō
dîō rē, v. a. to prophesy.
profetessa, -fîō sē, f. prophetess.
profetico, -fîō tîō, a. prophetic.
profesia, -fîō tîō, f. prophecy.
proficuo, -fîō kîō, a. profitable.
profilo, -fîō tîō, m. profile, side-face.
profitare, -fîō rē, v. n. to profit.
profittevole, -tîō vîō, a. profitable.
profitto, -fîō tîō, m. profit, advantage.
profluvio, -fîō vîō, m. overflowing;
abundance; flow of words.
profondamente, -fîōdîmînt' î, ad. pro-
foundly.
profondare, -dîr' rē, v. a. to deepen; to
dive into; to dig; -, v. n. to sink into.
profondere, -fîō dîr' rē, v. a. to pour out.
profondità, -fîōdîō tîō, f. profundity, depth.
profondo, -fîō dō, m. depth; bottom;
-, a. deep; profound.
profugo, -prō fîjîō, a. & m. fugitive.
profumare, -prōfîmîō rē, v. a. to perfume,
to scent.
profumiera, -mîō rē, f. perfuming-pan.
profumiere, -mîō rē, m. perfumer.
profumo, -fîō mō, m. perfume. [ness.
profusione, -fîō sîō nē, f. profusion, lavish-
profuso, -fîō sîō, a. profuse; copious.
progenie, -fîō nîō, f. issue, offspring.
progenitore, -jîntîō rē, m. progenitor,
ancestor.
progettare, -jîō tîō rē, v. a. to project.
progetto, -jîō tîō, m. project.
programma, -grîmîō mîō, m. programme,
prospectus. [to proceed.
progredire, -grîdîō rē, v. n. to advance,
progresso, -grîō sō, m. progress.

proibire, *pròibere*, v. a. to prohibit, to forbid.
proibizione, *-tione* *pròibizione*, f. prohibition.
proiezione, *-tione* *pròiezione*, f. projection.
prole, *pròle*, f. offspring.
prolifico, *pròlico*, a. prolific, fruitful.
prolissità, *-tione* *pròlissità*, f. prolixity.
prolisso, *-tione* *pròlisso*, a. prolix, diffuse.
prologo, *pròlogo*, m. prologue, preface.
prolungamento, *-tione* *pròlungamento*, m. prolongation, delay.
prolungare, *-tione* *pròlungare*, v. a. to prolong.
prolungazione, *-tione* *pròlungazione*, f. prolongation.
prolusione, *-tione* *pròlusione*, f. prelude.
promessa, *-tione* *pròmissione*, f. promise; warranty.
promettere, *-tione* *pròmettere*, v. a. ir. to promise.
prominente, *-tione* *pròminente*, a. prominent.
prominenza, *-tione* *pròminenza*, f. prominence, protuberance.
promiscuità, *-tione* *pròmiscuità*, f. promiscuous.
promiscuo, *-tione* *pròmiscuo*, a. promiscuous.
promissione, *-tione* *pròmissione*, f. promise; permission.
promontorio, *-tione* *pròmontorio*, m. promontory.
promotore, *-tione* *pròmotore*, m. promoter, forwarder, furtherer.
promovere, *-tione* *pròmuovere*, v. a. ir. to promote.
promozione, *-tione* *pròmozione*, f. promotion.
promulgare, *-tione* *pròmulgare*, v. a. to promulgate.
promulgazione, *-tione* *pròmulgazione*, f. promulgation.
promuovere, *-tione* *pròmuovere*, v. a. ir. to promote.
pronipote, *-tione* *prònipote*, m. great grand-nephew; pronipoti, *-tione* *prònipoti*, pl. descendants.
prono, *pròno*, a. prone, inclined.
pronome, *pròno*, m. (gr.) pronoun.
prontezza, *-tione* *pròntezza*, f. promptitude.
pronto, *prònto*, a. ready, at hand; quick.
pronuba, *prònuba*, f. bridesmaid.
pronubo, *prònubo*, m. bride-man.
pronunciare, *-tione* *prònunciare*, v. a. to pronounce.
pronunziare, *-tione* *prònunciare*, v. a. to pronounce.
pronunziamento, *-tione* *prònunciamento*, m. pronouncement.
propaganda, *-tione* *pròpaganda*, f. propaganda.
propagare, *-tione* *pròpagare*, v. a. to propagate.
propagginare, *-tione* *pròpagginare*, v. a. to propagate.
propagine, *-tione* *pròpagine*, f. vine-layer.
propagare, *-tione* *pròpagare*, v. a. to divulge.
propendere, *-tione* *pròpendere*, v. n. to propend, to incline.
propensione, *-tione* *pròpensione*, f. propensity.
propinare, *-tione* *pròpinare*, v. a. to drink a toast to.
propinquità, *-tione* *pròpinquità*, f. propinquity.
propinquo, *-tione* *pròpinquo*, a. near, nigh.
propitiare, *-tione* *pròpitare*, v. a. to propitiate.
propizio, *-tione* *pròpizio*, a. propitious.
proponere, *-tione* *pròporre*, v. a. ir. to propose.
proporzionale, *-tione* *pròporzionale*, a. proportional.
proporzionare, *-tione* *pròporzionare*, v. a. to proportion.
proporzione, *-tione* *pròporzione*, f. proportion.
propósito, *-tione* *pròpósito*, m. intention, purpose; motive; a., seasonably.

propositura, *-tione* *pròpositura*, f. provostship.
proposizioni, *-tione* *pròposizioni*, f. proposition, proposal, offer.
proposta, *-tione* *pròposta*, f. proposition.
proposto, *-tione* *pròposto*, m. purpose; provost.
proprietà, *-tione* *pròprietà*, f. property, ownership; estate.
proprietario, *-tione* *pròprietario*, m. proprietor.
proprio, *pròprio*, a. property, peculiar quality; -, a. proper, own, peculiar; fit; -, ad. properly, precisely.
propugnacolo, *-tione* *pròpugnacolo*, m. rampart, bulwark.
propugnare, *-tione* *pròpugnare*, v. a. to defend.
propulsare, *-tione* *pròpulsare*, v. a. to repulse, to drive off.
prora, *pròra*, f. (mar.) prow.
proroga, *pròroga*, f. prorogation, putting off.
prorogare, *-tione* *pròrrogare*, v. a. to prorogue.
prorompere, *-tione* *pròrompere*, v. a. ir. to burst out, to break forth.
prosa, *pròsa*, f. prose.
prosaico, *pròsaico*, a. prosaic.
prosapia, *-tione* *pròsapia*, f. progeny, lineage.
prosaistico, *-tione* *pròsaistico*, a. prose, in prose.
prosatore, *-tione* *pròsatore*, m. prose-writer.
proscenio, *-tione* *pròscenio*, m. proscenium.
prosciogliere, *-tione* *pròsciogliere*, v. a. ir. to absolve, to deliver.
prosciugare, *-tione* *pròsciugare*, v. a. to dry up.
prosciutto, *-tione* *pròsciutto*, m. gammon.
proscrivere, *-tione* *pròscrivere*, v. a. ir. to proscrib, to banish.
proscrizione, *-tione* *pròscrizione*, f. proscription.
proseguire, *-tione* *pròseguire*, v. a. to prosecute.
proselito, *-tione* *pròselito*, m. proselyte.
prosodia, *-tione* *pròsodia*, f. prosody.
prosperare, *-tione* *pròsperare*, v. a. & n. to prosper, to thrive.
prosperità, *-tione* *pròsperità*, f. prosperity.
prospero, *pròspero*, a. prosperous, propitious, thriving.
prospettiva, *-tione* *pròspettiva*, f. perspective.
prospettare, *-tione* *pròspettare*, v. a. to take a prospective view.
prospetto, *-tione* *pròspetto*, m. prospect, view.
prossimo, *pròssimo*, a. next, near; related.
prosternarsi, *-tione* *pròsternarsi*, v. r. to be terrified.
prosternazione, *-tione* *pròsternazione*, f. prostration.
prosternere, *-tione* *pròsternere*, v. a. ir. to prostrate, to overthrow.
prostituire, *-tione* *pròstituire*, v. a. to prostitute.
prostituta, *-tione* *pròstituta*, f. whore.
prostituzione, *-tione* *pròstituzione*, f. prostitution.
prostrare, *-tione* *pròstrare*, v. a. to prostrate.
prostrazione, *-tione* *pròstrazione*, f. prostration.
proteggere, *-tione* *pròteggere*, v. a. ir. to protect, to defend.
pretendere, *-tione* *pròtendere*, v. a. ir. to stretch.
protervia, *-tione* *pròtervia*, f. arrogance, insolence.
protervo, *-tione* *pròtervo*, a. arrogant, saucy.
protestante, *-tione* *pròtestante*, m. Protestant.
protestare, *-tione* *pròtestare*, v. a. to protest; to declare.
protestazione, *-tione* *pròtestazione*, f. protestation.

protettorato, -*tiōrē* *tō*, m. protectorship.
protettore, -*tiōrē* *rē*, m. protector.
protettrice, -*trē* *dshē*, f. protectress.
protezione, -*tiōnē* *nē*, f. protection.
proto, *prō* *tō*, m. chief; factor in a printing-office.
protocollo, *prōtōkōlō* *tō*, m. protocol.
protomartire, -*mār* *tirē*, m. protomartyr.
protomedico, -*mē* *atōkō*, m. first physician.
protonotario, -*nōtār* *rō*, m. protonotary.
prototipo, *prōtō* *tīpō*, m. prototype; -, a. original.
protrarre, *prōtrār* *rē*, v. a. ir. to protract, to lengthen. [ance]
protuberanza, -*tūbērān* *tā*, f. protuberance.
prova, *prō* *vā*, f. proof, experiment, essay; proof-sheet; witness.
provare, *prōvār* *rē*, v. a. to try, to taste; to prove; -, v. n. to thrive. [origin]
provenienza, -*ven* *tiōnē* *tā*, f. derivation.
provenire, -*ven* *rē*, v. n. ir. to grow, to proceed, to arise; to thrive.
provento, -*ven* *tō*, m. rent, revenue.
proverbiamente, -*verbāl* *mōnē*, ad. proverbially.
proverbiare, -*verbār* *rē*, v. a. to scold.
proverbio, -*verb* *tō*, m. proverb.
proverbioso, -*verb* *tiō*, a. injurious.
proviana, -*viān* *dā*, f. victuals, pl.
provincia, -*vin* *dshē*, f. province, region.
provocare, -*provōkār* *rē*, v. a. to provoke, to rouse.
provocazione, -*tiōnē* *nē*, f. provocation.
provveditore, *prōvūvūtiōr* *rē*, m. purveyor, furnisher.
providenza, -*vidēn* *tā*, f. providence.
provvido, *prōv* *vidō*, a. careful, provident.
provisione, -*viōnē* *nē*, f. provision; pension, commission.
provvisto, -*viō* *tō*, a. provided, ready.
prua, *prō* *ā*, f. prow of a ship.
prudente, *prūdēn* *tē*, a. prudent.
prudenza, -*prūdēn* *tā*, f. prudence, wisdom.
prudere, *prōdērē*, v. n. to itch.
prudere, *prūdērē*, m. itching, prurieny.
prugna, *prūn* *yō*, f. plum.
prugno, *prūn* *yō*, m. plum-tree.
prugnola, *prūn* *yōlā*, f. sloe.
pruina, *prūdēn* *tā*, f. hoar-frost.
pruna, *prūdēn* *tā*, f. pruned.
prunale, -*prūdēn* *tā*, f. pruned.
prunato, -*prūdēn* *tā*, f. pruned.
pruno, *prō* *nō*, m. black-thorn.
pruova, *prōvā*, f. proof.
pruriginale, *prūrigināl* *tā*, f. prurieny, itching.
prurire, -*prūrērē*, v. n. to itch.
prurito, *prūrītō*, m. itching.
prurito, *prūrītō*, f. itching, pricking.
pseudonimo, *pseudōnīmō*, a. pseudonymous.
psicologia, *psikōlōgīā* *tā*, f. psychology.
psicologico, -*psikōlōg* *tō*, a. psychological.
pubblicano, *pūbblīkōnō* *nō*, m. publican.
pubblicare, -*kār* *rē*, v. a. to publish.
pubblicatore, -*kār* *rē*, m. publisher.
pubblicazione, -*kār* *tōnē* *nē*, f. publication.

pubblicità, -*pubblīk* *tā*, f. publicity.
pubblico, *pūbblīkō* *tō*, m. public; -, a. public; known. [riageable]
pubere, *pūbērē*, a. puberal, manly, mar-puberty, *pūbērē* *tā*, f. puberty.
pubicizia, -*pūbīk* *tā*, f. pudicity.
pudico, *pūdikō*, a. chaste.
pudore, *pūdōrē*, m. pudicity.
puerile, *pūērē* *tā*, a. puerile, childish.
puerizia, -*pūēr* *tā*, f. childishness.
puerpera, *pūēr* *pūēr*, f. woman in labour.
puerperio, -*pūēr* *tō*, m. child-bed.
pugilato, *pūgīlātō*, m. boxing.
pugna, *pūn* *yō*, f. fight, combat, battle.
pugnace, -*pūgn* *dshē*, a. pugnacious; war-pugnale, -*pūgn* *tā*, m. dagger. [like]
pugnare, -*pūgnār* *rē*, v. a. & n. to fight, to pugnello. -*pūgn* *tō*, m. handful. [combat]
pugnetto, -*pūgn* *tō*, m. handful.
pugno, *pūn* *yō*, m. fist; fistcuff; handful.
pula, *pū* *ā*, f. husk, hull.
pulce, *pū* *dshē*, f. flea.
pulcella, -*pūshēl* *tā*, f. maid, virgin.
pulsesseca, -*pūshēshēk* *tā*, f. pinch.
puleinella, -*pūshēnēl* *tā*, m. punchinello, punch.
puleino, -*pūshēnō*, m. young chicken.
puledro, *pūl* *dshē*, m. colt, foal.
puleggia, -*pūl* *gīā*, f. pulley. [smoothe]
pulire, -*pūlērē*, v. a. to clean, to polish; to pulitamente, -*pūlītōmēn* *tā*, ad. neatly, cleanly; politely. [politte]
pulitessa, -*pūlītē* *tā*, f. neatness, cleanness; pulito, -*pūlītō*, a. clean, smooth; polished; refined; polite.
pulitura, -*pūlītūrā*, f. polish; gloss.
pulizia, -*pūlītīā*, f. cleanliness, neatness.
pullulare, *pūllūlār* *rē*, v. n. to bud forth; to swarm, to crawl, to crowd.
pulpito, *pūlpītō*, m. pulpit.
pulsazione, -*pūlsīōnē* *nē*, f. pulsation, throb.
pulsella, *pūlsēl* *tā*, f. pulsation.
pungello, *pūngēl* *tā*, m. goad; spur.
pungere, *pūngērē*, v. a. ir. to sting, to prick; to yex.
punire, *pūnērē*, v. a. to punish.
punizione, -*pūnīōnē* *nē*, f. punishment.
punta, *pūn* *tā*, f. point; top; edge.
puntale, -*pūn* *tā*, m. tag, aglet.
puntare, -*pūn* *tā*, v. a. to point; to sting; to insist upon. [instrument]
puntata, -*pūn* *tā*, f. thrust with a pointed
puntatura, -*pūn* *tā*, f. punctuation.
punteggiare, -*pūn* *tā*, v. a. to point in writing.
punteggiatura, -*pūn* *tā*, f. punctuation.
puntellare, -*pūn* *tā*, v. n. to prop, to support; to stay.
puntello, -*pūn* *tā*, m. prop, support; stay.
punteruolo, -*pūn* *tā*, m. bodkin; weevil.
puntiglio, -*pūn* *tā*, m. point of honour.
puntino, -*pūn* *tā*, m. little point. [cavil]
punto, *pūn* *tā*, m. point; stitch; moment; article; condition; wrangling; -, ad. by no means; a -, exactly; di - in -, per -, distinctly.

puntuale, -*idē id*, a. punctual, exact.
 puntualità, -*idē id*, f. punctuality.
 puntualmente, -*mē id*, ad. punctually.
 puntura, -*idē id*, f. puncture; anguish;
 pang. [to incite].
 punzecchiare, -*idē id*, v. a. to spur;
 punzone, -*idē id*, m. puncheon.
 pupilla, -*idē id*, f. pupil of the eye.
 pupillo, -*idē id*, m. pupil.
 pur, *pōr*, for pure. [ever].
 purchè, -*idē id*, c. provided that, if, how-
 pare, *pōr*, ad. yet, although, moreover,
 however.
 puretto, -*idē id*, a. pure, genuine.
 purezza, -*idē id*, f. pureness, purity.
 purga, -*idē id*, f. purge, purging.
 purgare, -*idē id*, v. a. to purge, to cleanse,
 to purify.
 purgatorio, -*idē id*, m. purgatory.
 purgazione, -*idē id*, f. purification.
 purgo, *pōr*, m. f. purging, purging.
 purgo, *pōr*, m. f. purging, purging.
 purificare, -*idē id*, v. a. to purify.
 purificazione, -*idē id*, f. purification.
 puro, *pōr*, a. pure; clean; chaste; sincere.
 purpureo, -*idē id*, a. purple-coloured.
 putrelento, -*idē id*, a. putrid; rotten.
 pusigno, -*idē id*, m. refreshments after
 supper, pl.
 pusillanimo, -*idē id*, a. pusillani-
 mous, faint-hearted. [mity].
 pusillanimità, -*idē id*, f. pusillani-
 mità, -*idē id*, a. little, small; mean.
 pustola, -*idē id*, f. pustula, -*idē id*, f. pus-
 tula, pimple.
 putativo, -*idē id*, a. supposed.
 putire, -*idē id*, v. n. to stink.
 putre, *pōr*, a. putrid, rotten.
 putredine, -*idē id*, f. putridness.
 putredinoso, -*idē id*, a. putrescent.
 putrefare, -*idē id*, v. n. ir. to putrefy.
 putridire, -*idē id*, v. n. to get rotten.
 putrido, *pōr*, a. putrid. [things].
 putridume, -*idē id*, m. mass of rotten
 putta, *pōr*, f. magpie. [cenary].
 putto, *pōr*, m. boy, lad; -, a. venal, mer-
 puzza, *pōr*, f. pus; stink, stench.
 puzzare, -*idē id*, v. n. to stink.
 puzzo, *pōr*, m. stench; corruption.
 puzzola, *pōr*, f. pole-cat, pismire.
 puzzolento, -*idē id*, a. stinking; obscene.

Q

qua, *kā*, ad. here, this side, hither, in
 this place; - e là, here and there; di -,
 this way; on this side.
 quaderno, *kādrē id*, m. writing-book;
 quire of paper; two fours (at dice); bed in
 a garden. [years old].
 quadragenario, *kādrāgē id*, a. forty
 quadragesima, *see* quaresima.
 quadragesimo, -*idē id*, a. fortieth.
 quadrangolo, *kādrāgō id*, m. quad-
 rangle, square.

quadrante, -*idē id*, m. quadrant.
 quadrare, -*idē id*, v. a. & n. to square;
 to fit, to be fitting.
 quadrato, -*idē id*, m. square; quadrat;
 -, a. square; well knif, well made; strong.
 quadrellare, -*idē id*, v. a. to dart ar-
 rows, to shoot.
 quadrello, -*idē id*, m. arrow, bolt; pack-
 ing-needle; square brick.
 quadreria, -*idē id*, f. gallery of paintings.
 quadretto, -*idē id*, m. small square; little
 picture; square stone.
 quadriennio, -*idē id*, m. space of four
 years.
 quadriga, -*idē id*, f. (poet.) quadriga,
 car drawn by four horses.
 quadrivio, -*idē id*, m. crossway.
 quadro, -*idē id*, m. square; frame; pic-
 ture; garden-bed; -, a. square.
 quadrupede, -*idē id*, m. four-footed
 animal. [quadruplicate].
 quadruplicare, -*idē id*, v. a. to
 quadruplicare, -*idē id*, a. fourfold.
 quaggiù, *kāggiū*, ad. here below.
 quaglia, *kāggiū*, f. quail.
 qual, *kā*, i. what!
 qualche, *kāggiū*, a. some, any; what-
 ever, whoever; - cosa, something.
 qualcheuno, -*idē id*, a. somebody,
 anybody, some one, some.
 qualcosa, -*idē id*, f. something.
 qualcuno, *see* qualcheuno.
 quale, *kā*, pn. what, which; that;
 who; such as, like. [to distinguish].
 qualificare, -*idē id*, v. a. to qualify;
 qualificazione, -*idē id*, f. qualification.
 qualità, *kāggiū*, f. quality.
 qualmente, -*idē id*, ad. like, how, as.
 qualora, -*idē id*, ad. whenever; as often as.
 qualsisia, -*idē id*, qualsivoglia, -*idē id*,
 pn. whoever, whatever.
 qualunque, *kāggiū*, pn. whatever,
 whoever; - ora, - volta, whenever.
 quando, *kādrā id*, quandoché, -*idē id*, ad.
 when, if; whenever; quancochesia,
 -*idē id*, at one time, once.
 quantità, *kāggiū*, f. quantity.
 quanto, *kādrā id*, a. how much, how many,
 as many as; -, ad. as far, as long; as
 for; how long; - a me, as for me; -
 prima, as soon as possible.
 quantunque, -*idē id*, c. & a. although,
 though; how much, how many.
 quaranta, *kādrā id*, a. forty.
 quarantesimo, -*idē id*, a. fortieth.
 quarantina, -*idē id*, f. forty; quarantina.
 quare, *kādrā*, ad. why? wherefore?
 quaresima, -*idē id*, f. forty days; Lent.
 quarta, *kādrā id*, f. quarter; quart, quart-
 pot; quadrant. [well-set].
 quartato, -*idē id*, a. square, quartered;
 quarterone, -*idē id*, m. quarter of the
 quarteruolo, -*idē id*, f. peck. [moon].
 quartiere, -*idē id*, m. quarter, fourth part.
 quartiermastro, -*idē id*, m. quarter-
 master.

quarto, *kāḍḍ'is*, m. quarter, fourth part; quarto; —, a. fourth.
 quartodecimo, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, a. fourteenth.
 quasi, *kāḍḍ'is*, ad. as if like; quasi quasi, *quasimēto*, *-ānāmō*, ad. almost, about; *quasit*, *kāḍḍ'is*, ad. here above. [as if.]
 quaternario, *kāḍḍ'is nō rō*, a. quaternary.
 quatto, *kāḍḍ'is*, a. squat, quiet.
 quattordici, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, a. fourteen.
 quattrino, *-rō nō*, m. farthing.
 quattro, *kāḍḍ'is*, a. four.
 quel, *kāḍḍ'is*, *quell*, *kāḍḍ'is*, for *quelli*.
 quel, *kāḍḍ'is*, for *quello*.
 quello, *kāḍḍ'is*, pp. he; that.
 queroe, *kāḍḍ'is*, f. oak-tree.
 queroeto, *-dāḍ'is*, m. oak-forest.
 queroio, *see* *gueroio*. [plaint.]
 querela, *kāḍḍ'is*, f. lamentation, commiseration.
 querelare, *-rō rō*, v. a. to accuse; querelarsi, *-idāḍ'is*, to complain.
 querimonia, *-rō nō nō*, f. complaint, moan.
 querulo, *kāḍḍ'is*, a. querulous, complain.
 quesito, *kāḍḍ'is*, m. question; theme.
 questi, *kāḍḍ'is*, pp. this one, this.
 questionare, *-idāḍ'is*, v. a. & n. to question; to dispute. [suit.]
 questione, *kāḍḍ'is nō*, f. question; law-quest, *kāḍḍ'is*, pp. this.
 questore, *-idāḍ'is*, m. questor; treasurer.
 questua, *kāḍḍ'is*, f. begging.
 questuare, *-idāḍ'is*, v. a. to go a-begging.
 questura, *-idāḍ'is*, f. police-office.
 quietamente, *kāḍḍ'is nō*, ad. quietly; stealthily. [charge.]
 quietanza, *-idāḍ'is*, f. quietance, discharge, *-idāḍ'is*, v. a. to quiet, to calm; to acquit. [still.]
 queto, *kāḍḍ'is*, m. quietance; —, a. quiet.
 qui, *kāḍḍ'is*, ad. here, hither.
 quietare, *kāḍḍ'is*, v. a. to quiet, to appease; to acquit.
 quieto, *kāḍḍ'is*, quietezza, *kāḍḍ'is*, f. quietness, quietude.
 quieto, *kāḍḍ'is*, a. quiet, calm.
 quinci, *kāḍḍ'is*, ad. from here, from hence; hence; after, afterwards.
 quindi, *kāḍḍ'is*, ad. hence, then, afterwards; therefore; da — innanzi, thenceforward; — per — from the same place.
 quindicesimo, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, a. fifteenth.
 quindici, *kāḍḍ'is*, a. fifteen.
 quinquagenario, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, a. fifty years old.
 quinquagesimo, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, a. fiftieth.
 quinquennio, *-idāḍ nō*, m. space of five years.
 quintale, *-idāḍ*, m. hundred weight.
 quintana, *-idāḍ nō*, f. tilting-post.
 quintessenza, *kāḍḍ'is nō*, f. quintessence.
 quinto, *kāḍḍ'is*, a. fifth.
 quintodecimo, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, a. fifteenth.
 quintuplo, *kāḍḍ'is*, a. fivefold.
 quisquiglia, *kāḍḍ'is*, f. sweepings, pl., filth.
 quivi, *kāḍḍ'is*, ad. there, in that place, then.

quota, *kāḍḍ'is*, f. quota, share, portion.
 quotare, *kāḍḍ'is*, v. a. to set in order.
 quotidiano, *-idāḍ nō*, a. daily.
 quoto, *kāḍḍ'is*, m. order; rank.
 quoziente, *kāḍḍ'is nō*, m. quotient.

R.

rabbaro, *kāḍḍ'is*, m. rhubarb.
 rabbellire, *kāḍḍ'is*, v. a. to embellish anew. [to bungle.]
 rabberciare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to patch.
 rabbia, *kāḍḍ'is*, f. fury, violent passion.
 rabbino, *-idāḍ nō*, m. rabbi.
 rabbioso, *-idāḍ'is*, a. enraged, furious; excessive. [to fill up again.]
 rabboicare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to bite again; rabbonciare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. & n. to make calm, to appease; to grow calm.
 rabbonire, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to appease, to pacify. [to disavow.]
 rabbuffare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to disorder, rebuff, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, m. rebuke, reprimand.
 rabbuiare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. n., rabbuiarsi, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, to grow cloudy or dark.
 rabido, *rāḍ'is*, a. rabid, furious.
 raccapezzare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to find out again.
 racapricciare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. & n. to terrify; to be frightened.
 racapriccio, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, m. horror, fright.
 racattare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to redeem, to recover. [up.]
 racenciare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to patch.
 racertare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to reassure.
 racettare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to take to one's home, to harbour.
 racetto, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, m. lodging, shelter, retreat, asylum. [up.]
 racchiudere, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. ir. to shut.
 racchiuso, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, a. shut up, enclosed, included.
 raccogliere, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. ir. to gather, to collect; to infer; to receive, to lodge; to understand.
 raccolta, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, f. collection; harvest.
 raccomandare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to recommend; to suspend; to fasten.
 raccomandazione, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, f. recommendation. [to mend.]
 raccomandare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to repair.
 raccomandare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to accompany again.
 racconcicare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to repair, to mend; to reconcile. [fort, to console.]
 racconsolare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to comfort.
 raccontare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to relate, to rectify; raccontarsi, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, to be reconciled.
 racconto, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, m. account, relation.
 raccorciare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to shorten, to abridge.
 raccordamento, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, m. remembrance. [to reconcile.]
 raccordare, *-idāḍ dānāmō*, v. a. to remember;

raccorre, *see* **racogliere**. [**again**.]
raccontare, -*kontà* *re*, v. a. to approach
racconzare, -*kontà* *re*, v. a. to collect, to bring together. [**to pluck**.]
racimolare, -*chimolà* *re*, v. a. to glean.
racimolo, -*chimol* *mo*, m. cluster of grapes.
racquistarsi, -*quistà* *si*, v. r. to sit cowering.
racquistare, -*quistà* *re*, **racquistare**, -*quistà* *re*, v. a. to calm, to pacify.
racquistare, -*quistà* *re*, v. a. to recover.
rada, *ra* *dà*, f. bay, road, roadstead.
radamente, -*ment* *te*, ad. rarely, seldom.
radolciare, -*dolcià* *re*, **radolciare**, -*dolcià* *re*, v. a. to sweeten; to calm, to pacify.
radoppiare, -*doppia* *re*, v. a. to redouble.
raddotto, -*dot* *to*, m. place of meeting; assembly; rout.
raddrizzare, -*drizzà* *re*, v. a. to make straight; to redress; to set upright.
raddurre, -*durè* *re*, v. a. to lead back.
radere, *ra* *dere*, v. a. ir. to shave, to shear;
radessa, -*dè* *sa*, f. rarity. [**to erase**.]
radiare, -*dà* *re*, v. n. to emit rays; to radiate.
radio, *ra* *dio*, f. root.
radicale, -*dà* *le*, a. radical.
radicalmente, -*diment* *te*, ad. radically.
radicare, -*dà* *re*, v. n. to take root.
radice, -*dà* *dè*, f. root; (fig.) origin.
radificare, *see* **rarefare**.
radio, *see* **raggio**.
radio, *see* **raro**. [**bring together**.]
radunare, -*dunà* *re*, v. a. to assemble, to
rafano, *ra* *fano*, m. horse-radish.
raffacciare, -*faccià* *re*, v. a. to reproach.
raffardellare, -*farde* *llà* *re*, v. a. to pack up.
raffazzonare, -*fazzonà* *re*, v. a. to trim, to embellish. [**to ratify**.]
raffermare, -*fermà* *re*, v. a. to confirm.
raffibbiare, -*fibbià* *re*, v. a. to buckle; to repeat. [**mind**; to compare.
raffigurare, -*figurà* *re*, v. a. to call to
raffiliare, -*filà* *re*, v. a. to pare, to clip.
raffinare, -*finà* *re*, v. a. to refine.
raffinare, -*finà* *re*, v. n. to get refined.
raffio, *ra* *ffio*, m. iron book. [**deeper**.]
raffondare, -*fondà* *re*, v. a. to hollow out
rafforzare, -*forzà* *re*, v. a. to reinforce.
raffrancare, -*francà* *re*, v. a. to re-establish; to free again. [**to cool**.]
raffreddare, -*freddà* *re*, v. a. to make cold.
raffreddore, -*dore* *re*, m. cold, rheum.
raffrenare, -*frènà* *re*, v. a. to curb, to restrain. [**ment**; cooling; coolness.
raffrescamento, -*frèskament* *to*, n. refresh-
raffrontare, -*frontà* *re*, v. a. to encounter again; to attack.
ragazza, *ragà* *za*, f. young girl.
ragazzata, -*tà* *ta*, f. childish trick.
ragazzo, *ragà* *zo*, m. boy; lad.
raggentilire, -*gentilì* *re*, v. a. to render genteel. [**beam**.]
raggiare, *rà* *già* *re*, v. a. to radiate, to
raggio, *rà* *gi*, m. ray, beam; radius.
raggiornare, -*giornà* *re*, v. n. to grow light.
raggiare, -*già* *re*, v. n. to turn round, to whirl; to deceive.

raggiro, -*djè* *ro*, m. subterfuge, evasion.
raggiustare, -*djùstà* *re*, v. a. to mend, to
raggiustare, -*djùstà* *re*, v. a. to mend, to
raggranellare, -*granellà* *re*, v. a. to
raggravare, -*gravà* *re*, v. a. to aggravate.
raggricchiare, -*gricchà* *re*, v. a. & n. to contract, to shrink, to shrivel; **raggricchiarsi**, -*icchà* *si*, to shrivel up; to cuddle up.
raggrinzare, -*grinzà* *re*, v. a. & n. to wrinkle; **raggrinzarsi**, -*izzà* *si*, to lose courage.
raggruppare, -*gruppà* *re*, v. a. to tie up together; to make up in parcels. [**up**.]
raggruzzolare, -*gruzzolà* *re*, v. a. to hoard
ragguagliare, -*gaglià* *re*, v. a. to level, to make even, to equalise; to compare; to advise.
ragguaglio, -*gagli* *yo*, m. balancing, equality, relation, account, advice.
ragguardare, -*gguardà* *re*, v. a. to regard, to consider; to examine; to concern
ragguardevole, -*dè* *vole*, a. remarkable, considerable.
ragia, *rà* *gi*, f. resin; snare, fraud.
ragionamento, *rà* *giament* *to*, m. reasoning, discourse.
ragionare, -*giunà* *re*, v. a. & n. to reason, to discourse, to infer, to conclude.
ragionato, -*nà* *to*, a. reasonable; afore-said; known.
ragione, -*gi* *ne*, f. reason, judgment; sense; cause, motive; right, justice; subject, theme; account; rate; a - *dì*, at the rate of.
ragionevole, -*nè* *vole*, a. reasonable; just.
ragliare, *rà* *glià* *re*, v. a. to bray.
raglio, *rà* *gli* *yo*, m. braying of an ass.
ragna, *rà* *nà* *yo*, f. spider; cob-web; fowling-net; snare, ambush.
ragnaia, -*già* *ta*, f. fowling-floor.
ragnare, -*già* *re*, v. a. to lay bird-nets, to net birds; -, *yo*, n. to get threadbare.
ragnatelo, -*già* *to*, **ragno**, -*rà* *nà* *yo*, m. spider; cob-web.
raglargare, *rà* *larga* *re*, v. a. to widen, to extend, to stretch, to enlarge.
rallegare, -*lègrà* *re*, v. a. to rejoice, to delight, to cheer up; **rallegarsi**, -*grà* *si*, to be delighted; to take one's pleasure.
ralentare, -*lèntà* *re*, v. a. to slacken, to retard, to abate.
rallevare, -*lèvà* *re*, v. a. to educate, to rear.
rallungare, -*lungà* *re*, v. a. to lengthen
rama, *rà* *mà*, f. branch. [**out**.]
ramaiolo, -*mà* *io*, m. ladle.
ramarro, -*mà* *ro*, m. lizard.
rame, *rà* *mè*, m. copper, brass; copper-money; **figura in** -, engraving.
ramerino, -*mè* *ro*, m. rosemary.
rametto, -*mè* *to*, m. small branch.
ramiflore, -*miflò* *re*, v. n., **ramifi-**
care, -*chà* *re*, to ramify.
ramingare, -*mìngà* *re*, v. n. to rove up and down homeless.
ramingo, -*mìng* *go*, a. roving up and down.

rammantarsi, *-māntār st*, v. r. to adorn oneself. [to heal up; to cicatrise.]
rammassare, *-māssār st*, v. a. & n. to rammaricarsi, *-mārricār st*, v. r. to complain, to lament.
rammarico, *-mārricō*, m. complaint, lamentation.
rammassare, *-māssār st*, v. a. to scrape.
rammemorare, *-mēmōrār st*, v. a. to remind, to remember, to mention; **rammemorarsi**, *-rār st*, to remember oneself.
rammendare, *-mēndār st*, v. a. to mend.
rammendo, *-mēndō*, m. mending, patching.
rammentare, *-mēmētār st*, v. a. to remind, to put in mind, to mention.
rammollare, *-mōllār st*, v. a. to mollify.
rammollare, *-mōllār st*, v. a. to heap up.
rammorbidare, *-mōrbidār st*, v. a. to soften, to mitigate.
rammucchiare, *-mūkkhār st*, v. a. to heap up.
ramo, *-rāmō*, m. branch, bough.
ramolaccio, *-mōlāccō*, m. horse-radish.
ramoso, *-mōsō*, a. branchy.
rampa, *-rām pā*, f. paw, clutch.
rampare, *-pār st*, v. a. to paw (like a lion).
rampicare, *-pikkār st*, v. n. to climb, to crawl.
rampicone, *-pikkō nō*, rampino, *-pē nō*, rampo, *-rām pō*, m. hook, harping-iron.
rampogna, *-pōn yā*, f. rebuke, reproof.
rampognare, *-yār st*, v. a. to rebuke, to abuse.
rampollare, *-pōllār st*, v. a. to produce; -, v. n. to spring forth, to gush out.
rampollo, *-pōllō*, m. small spouting spring of water; young shoot.
ramuscello, *-rāmūssēllō*, m. small branch.
rana, *-rā nā*, f. frog.
rancare, *-rānkār st*, v. n. to limp; to hobble.
ranciato, *-dāntō*, a. orange-coloured.
rancido, *-rān dāntō*, a. rancid.
rancio, *-rān dāntō*, a. orange-coloured; stale.
rancio, *-rān kō*, lame, hobbling.
rancore, *-kō rē*, m. rancour, grudge.
randello, *-dāllō*, m. cudgel.
rango, *-rān gō*, m. rank, degree.
rannicchiare, *-rānnikkhār st*, v. a. to shrink in, to shrivel up; **rannicchiarsi**, *-kkhār st*, to squat; to crouch.
ranno, *-rān nō*, m. lye. [to dignify.]
rannobilitare, *-nōbilitār st*, v. a. to ennoble.
rannochia, *-nōk kīā*, rannocchio, *-kkō*, m. frog.
rannuvolare, *-nāvūvōlār st*, v. n. to grow rattling in the throat; [crowfoot.]
rannucolo, *-rānnūkkōlō*, m. ranunculus.
rapa, *-rā pā*, f. turnip.
rapace, *-pā qāhō*, a. rapacious.
rapacità, *-pādhātā*, a. rapacity.
rapatunarsi, *-pātūmār st*, v. r. to reconcile oneself.
rapē, *-rāpē*, m. rappee (snuff).
raperella, *-pārēllā*, f. ferule.
raperonzo, *-rān tōzō*, m. rampion.

rapidamente, *-pādāmēntē*, ad. rapidly.
rapidità, *-pādītā*, f. rapidity.
rapido, *-rā pādō*, a. rapid; swift; greedy.
rapimento, *-pīmēntō*, m. rapture, ecstasy; rape; kidnapping.
rapina, *-pē nā*, f. rapine, prey; fury; spite.
rapire, *-pār st*, v. a. to carry off by force, to ravish, to rape; to charm.
rappaciare, *-rāppādhār st*, **rappacificare**, *-dhādhār st*, v. a. to pacify, to appease; **rappacificarsi**, *-dhār st*, to make oneself easy, to calm oneself. [together, to patch up.]
rappessare, *-pēsār st*, v. a. to piece together.
rappianare, *-pīānār st*, v. a. to smoothe, to level.
rappiattarsi, *-pādītār st*, v. r. to lie squat, to hide oneself. [again.]
rappiocare, *-pikkār st*, v. a. to hang up.
rappiocinare, *-pikkhār st*, **rappiocolare**, *-pikkhōlār st*, v. a. to lessen.
rappigliare, *-pīyār st*, v. a. to curdle; to make reprisals; to detain; **rappigliarsi**, *-yār st*, to become curdled; to begin afresh.
rapportare, *-pōrtār st*, v. a. to report, to relate, to recount; to cause.
rapporto, *-pōrtō*, m. report, relation.
rapprendere, *-prēndār st*, v. a. ir. to take back again; **rapprendersi**, *-prēndār st*, to coagulate. [retaliation.]
rappresaglia, *-prēsāgīā*, f. reprisals, pl.
rappresentante, *-prēsēntāntē*, m. representative. [ing of a play.]
rappresentanza, *-tān tād*, f. image; act.
rappresentare, *-tār st*, v. a. to represent; to exhibit. [sentation; acting.]
rappresentazione, *-tād nō*, f. representation.
rappreso, *-prēsō*, a. curdled; benumbed; foundered; asleep.
rapodia, *-rāpōdīā*, f. rhapsody.
rapodo, *-rāpōdō*, m. rhapsodist.
raramente, *-rārdāmēntē*, ad. rarely.
rarefare, *-rārēfār st*, v. a. ir. to rarefy; to dilate.
rarefazione, *-rārēfātō*, f. rarefaction.
rarezza, *-rārēzā*, f. rarity; thinness; [scarcity.]
rarifcare, *-rārēfār st*, v. a. ir. to rarefy; to dilate.
rarity, *-rārītā*, f. rarity; scarcity; curiosity.
raro, *-rārō*, a. rare; thin; scarce; exquisite; -, ad. rarely, seldom.
raschia, *-rāshīā*, f. rasp, slight itch.
raschiare, *-rāshīār st*, v. a. to scrape, to grate.
rasciugare, *-rāshīgār st*, v. a. to dry up.
rasciutto, *-rāshīūtō*, a. dried up, wiped.
rasentare, *-rāsēntār st*, v. a. to graze, to touch slightly.
rasente, *-rāsēntē*, pr. grazing; close to.
rasiera, *-rāsīār*, f. scraper.
raso, *-rāsō*, m. satin; -, a. shaved, shorn; **rasoio**, *-rāsōiō*, m. razor. [even, smooth.]
raspa, *-rās pā*, f. rasp; dough-knife.
raspare, *-pār st*, v. a. to rasp, to scrape.
raspo, *-rās pō*, m. bunch of grapes; mange, itch. [after vintage.]
raspollare, *-pōllār st*, v. a. to glean grapes

rassegare, -*ssgà* *rè*, v. n. to curdle again.
rassegna, -*ssn yà*, f. review of troops.
rassegnare, -*ssgà* *rè*, v. a. to resign; to restore; to review (troops); **rassegnarsi**, -*ssgà* *st*, to resign oneself.
rassembrare, -*ssmbrà* *rè*, v. n. to resemble; to assemble.
rasserenare, -*ssrenà* *rè*, v. a. to clear up; **rasserenarsi**, -*ssrenà* *st*, to clear up.
rassettare, -*ssstà* *rè*, v. a. to settle, to set in order; to mend.
rassicurare, -*ssicùrà* *rè*, v. a. to re-assure; to encourage.
rassodare, -*ssodà* *rè*, v. a. to consolidate; to strengthen.
rassomiglianza, -*ssmlyàn* *tsà*, f. resemblance; comparison. [semble]
rassomigliare, -*ssmlyà* *rè*, v. a. & n. to resemble; **rastrellare**, -*ssstrellà* *rè*, v. a. to rake, to scrape, to scour; to rob, to steal.
rastrello, -*ssstrell* *lò*, m. rake; stile; ward of a lock.
rastrò, -*ssstrò* *trò*, m. rake.
rata, -*ssrà* *tà*, f. rate, share, quota.
ratificare, -*ssstfìcà* *rè*, v. a. to ratify.
ratificazione, -*ssstfìcà* *nè*, f. ratification.
rattaccare, -*ssstakkà* *rè*, v. n. to attach again, to reunite.
rattacconare, -*ssstakkà* *rè*, v. a. to patch.
rattenere, -*ssstnèrè*, v. a. ir. to detain, to keep back; to hinder; **rattenersi**, -*ssstnèr* *st*, to pause. [memory]
retentiva, -*ssstntv* *à*, f. retentive faculty;
rattenitivo, -*ssstntv* *ò*, m. ralls, pl.
rattestare, -*ssststà* *rè*, v. a. to reunite.
rattlepidiare, -*ssstplàd* *rè*, v. a. to make lukewarm.
rattizzare, -*ssstzà* *rè*, v. a. to stir the fire.
ratto, -*ssrà* *tò*, m. robbery, rape; rapture; ecstasy; rat; -, a. rapid, swift; steep; ravished, snatched away. [botch]
rattappare, -*ssstppà* *rè*, v. a. to patch, to
rattrappire, -*ssstppà* *rè*, v. n. to become paralysed; to shrink.
rattrarre, -*sssttrà* *rè*, v. n. ir. to shrink.
rattristare, -*ssststt* *rè*, v. a. to grieve.
raucedine, -*sssttskà* *dnà*, f. hoarseness.
rauco, -*sssttò* *ò*, a. hoarse; rough.
raumiliare, -*ssstmlà* *rè*, v. a. to humble,
raunare, *see* **radunare**. [to pacify]
ravanello, -*ssstvnà* *lò*, **ravano**, -*ssstvnò* *ò*, m. radish.
ravvalorare, -*ssstvlòr* *rè*, v. a. to encourage, to fortify. [oneself]
ravvedere, -*ssstvdè* *rè*, v. r. ir. to correct
ravviare, -*ssstvvà* *rè*, v. a. to set again in the right way; to arrange.
ravviluppare, -*ssstvlppà* *rè*, v. a. to wrap up, to entangle; to embroil.
ravvisare, -*ssstvsà* *rè*, v. a. to advise; to recognise.
ravvivare, -*ssstvvà* *rè*, v. a. to revive.
ravvolgere, -*ssstvvòr* *rè*, v. a. ir. to wrap up; to turn; **ravvolgersi**, -*ssstvvòr* *st*, to ramble.
ravvoltare, -*ssstvlttà* *rè*, v. a. to wrap up.
ravvolto, -*ssstvlttò* *ò*, m. bundle, packet.

raziocinare, -*sssttsòshnà* *rè*, v. n. to reason, to argue. [reasoning]
raziocinio, -*sssttsòshnà* *nò*, m. ratiocination,
razionabile, *see* **ragionevole**.
razionabilità, -*sssttsòshnà* *lità*, f. reasonableness, reason. [able]
razionale, -*sssttsòshnà* *lè*, a. rational, reason-
razione, -*sssttsòshnà* *nè*, f. ration, daily portion; proportion. [breed; sort]
razza, -*sssttsà* *tsà*, f. race, family, lineage;
razza, -, f. thorn-back (fish); ray (fish);
razza, -, f. spoke of a wheel.
razzare, -*sssttsà* *rè*, v. n. to radiate; to shine.
razzo, -*sssttsò* *tsò*, m. ray, beam; spoke; cracker.
razzolare, -*sssttsòl* *rè*, v. a. to scratch the ground (of fowls); to investigate.
re, -*ssstts* *ò*, m. king.
reale, -*sssttsà* *lè*, a. royal, kingly; real, positive; true, loyal, sincere.
realizzare, -*sssttsà* *rè*, v. a. to realise.
realità, -*sssttsà* *lità*, f. reality; existence.
reame, -*sssttsm* *mè*, m. kingdom.
reato, -*sssttsò* *tsò*, m. crime, transgression.
reattivo, -*sssttsò* *ò*, a. reactive.
rebbio, -*sssttsò* *ò*, m. prong of a fork.
recare, -*sssttsà* *rè*, v. a. to bring, to carry; to impute; to inform; to cause; to induce.
recedere, -*sssttsà* *drè*, v. n. ir. to recede, to draw back; to desist.
recente, -*sssttsnè* *lè*, a. recent, new; late.
recentemente, -*sssttsnè* *lè*, ad. recently.
recere, -*sssttsà* *drè*, v. n. to retch, to vomit.
recesso, -*sssttsòshnà* *ò*, m. recess, retreat.
receptacolo, -*sssttsòshnà* *lò*, m. receptacle; shelter, asylum.
recettivo, -*sssttsòshnà* *ò*, a. receiving.
recettore, -*sssttsò* *rè*, m. receiver.
recidere, -*sssttsà* *drè*, v. a. ir. to cut off; to shorten; -, y. n. to cross.
recidiva, -*sssttsòshnà* *ò*, f. relapse.
recidivo, -*sssttsò* *ò*, a. relapsing.
recinto, -*sssttsnè* *lò*, m. enclosure, circuit.
recipe, -*sssttsòshnà* *ò*, m. (med.) recipe, prescription.
recipiente, -*sssttsòshnà* *lò*, m. recipient; -, a. receiving, hospitable; polite.
reciprocare, -*sssttsòshnà* *rè*, v. n. to reciprocate. [tual]
reciproco, -*sssttsòshnà* *rè*, a. reciprocal, mutual, -*sssttsò* *ò*, a. cut off; concise.
recitare, -*sssttsà* *rè*, v. a. to recite.
recitativo, -*sssttsò* *ò*, m. (mus.) recitative.
recitazione, -*sssttsòshnà* *lè*, f. recitation, recital.
reclamare, -*sssttslàn* *rè*, v. n. to reclaim; to complain; to protest.
reclamo, -*sssttslàn* *ò*, m. reclamation.
reclinare, -*sssttslàn* *rè*, v. a. to recline, to lean upon or against; to repose.
recluta, -*sssttslàn* *lò*, f. recruit; recruits, pl.
reclutare, -*sssttslàn* *rè*, y. a. to recruit.
recondito, -*sssttsòshnà* *lò*, a. secret, hidden.
reda, -*sssttsà* *tsà*, f. helress.
redare, -*sssttsà* *rè*, v. a. to inherit.
redarguire, -*sssttsà* *rè*, v. a. to disprove, to rebuke.
redattore, -*sssttsò* *rè*, m. redactor.

ricadia, -*kādā* *d*, *f*. relapse; trouble, misfortune.
ricamare, -*kāmā* *rē*, *v. a.* to embroider.
ricamatrice, -*rē* *gāh*, *f.* embroiderer.
ricamatura, -*id* *rē*, *f.* embroidery.
ricambiare, -*kāmā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to requite, to reward.
ricambio, -*kām* *dā*, *m.* re-exchange; recompense, reward, requital, return.
ricamo, -*kām* *mō*, *m.* embroidery.
ricapitare, -*kāpā* *tā* *rē*, *v. a.* to direct; to remit.
ricapito, -*kā* *pā* *d*, *m.* address; satisfaction.
ricapitolare, -*kāpā* *tā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to recapitulate.
ricapitolazione, -*id* *nā*, *f.* recapitulation.
ricattare, -*kātā* *rē*, *v. a.* to redeem, to recover; **ricattarsi**, -*tā* *rē*, to be revenged.
ricatto, -*kāt* *tā*, *m.* redemption; vengeance.
ricavare, -*kāvā* *rē*, *v. a.* to gain, to profit; to recover; to copy out.
ricchezza, -*rīk* *chē* *dā*, *f.* riches, pl.
ricciola, -*rī* *chā* *dā*, *f.* curly head.
riccio, -*rī* *chā* *d*, *m.* husk of chestnuts; curl; false jewel; hedge-hog; -, *a.* frizzled, curled; shaggy.
ricciuto, -*rī* *chā* *tā*, *a.* frizzled, in ringlets.
ricco, -*rī* *chā*, *a.* rich, wealthy.
ricerca, -*rī* *chā* *rā*, *f.* inquiry, search, research.
ricercare, -*dā* *chā* *rē*, *v. a.* to seek again, to search, to inquire into; to request.
ricetta, -*dā* *chā* *tā*, *f.* medical prescription, receipt.
ricettacolo, -*id* *kā* *d*, *m.* receptacle.
ricettare, -*id* *rē*, *v. a.* to receive, to accept; to lodge, to shelter; to entertain.
ricetto, -*dā* *chā* *tā*, *m.* shelter, asylum.
ricevere, -*dā* *chā* *rē*, *v. a.* to receive; to lodge.
ricezione, -*dā* *chā* *tā* *nā*, *f.* reception.
richiamare, -*kī* *chā* *mā* *rē*, *v. a.* to call back, to recall, to summon.
richiamo, -*kī* *mō*, *m.* reclaiming; appeal; bird-call, decoy; complaint.
richiedere, -*kī* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to request, to require, to demand.
richiesta, -*kī* *dā* *tā*, *f.* request, petition; summons, pl.
richiudere, -*kī* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to shut up.
ricognizione, -*kō* *nī* *tā* *nā*, *f.* acknowledgment; (mil.) reconnoitring.
ricolta, -*kō* *tā*, *f.* ricolto, -*id*, *m.* crop, harvest.
ricominciare, -*kō* *mī* *nā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* & *n.* to begin again.
ricompensa, -*kō* *m* *pē* *nā* *dā*, *f.* recompense, reward.
ricompensare, -*pē* *nā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to recompense, to reward.
ricompiere, -*kō* *m* *pī* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to fill again, to fulfill; to reward; to accomplish; to supply.
ricomprare, -*pī* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to repurchase; to redeem, to ransom.
riconciare, -*kō* *nā* *dā* *kī* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to reconcile.

ricongiunzione, -*id* *nā*, *f.* reconciliation.
ricongiungere, -*id* *nā* *rē*, *v. a.* to re-unite.
ricognoscente, -*kō* *nā* *dā* *chā* *nā* *tā*, *a.* thankful.
ricognoscenza, -*chā* *nā* *tā*, *f.* thankfulness; acknowledgment; reward.
ricognoscere, -*kō* *nā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to recognise, to acknowledge.
ricordare, -*kō* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to remember, to mention.
ricordevole, -*kō* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *a.* memorable.
ricordo, -*kō* *rā* *dā*, *m.* remembrance; keepsake; warning.
ricoverare, -*kō* *vā* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to recover, to retrieve.
ricreare, -*kō* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to recreate, to amuse; to rejoice.
ricredere, -*kō* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to undeceive.
ricrescere, -*kō* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* & *n.* to augment; to grow, to increase.
ricucire, -*kō* *dā* *chā* *rē*, *v. a.* to sew again; to repair.
ricuocere, -*kō* *dā* *chā* *rē*, *v. a.* to cook again; to digest; to consider.
ricuperare, -*kō* *pā* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to recover, to retrieve.
ricurvo, -*kō* *rā* *dā*, *a.* curved, crooked.
ricusa, -*kō* *rā*, *f.* refusal, denial.
ricusare, -*kō* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to refuse, to reject.
ridere, -*rī* *dā* *rē*, *v. n.* to laugh; to smile; to jeer.
ridicolo, -*rī* *dā* *kā* *dā*, *a.* ridiculous, laugh-riding, -*dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to tell again, to repeat; to refer, to tell; **ridirsi**, -*dā* *rē*, to unsay, to retract.
ridolere, -*dā* *dā* *rē*, *v. n.* to smell sweet.
ridondare, -*dā* *dā* *rē*, *v. n.* to superabound; to result.
ridosso (a-), -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *ad.* astraddle.
ridotto, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *m.* place, retreat, shelter.
ridurre, -*dā* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to reduce, to bring back; to force; **ridursi**, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, to assemble; to arrive at.
riduzione, -*dā* *rā* *dā* *nā*, *f.* reduction.
riesaminare, -*dā* *mī* *nā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to re-examine.
riescire, -*dā* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to succeed, to triumph.
riabbricare, -*dā* *b* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to rebuild.
riacimento, -*dā* *chā* *mī* *nā* *dā* *rē*, *m.* re-making; re-polishing; re-establishment.
riacitore, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *m.* repairer.
rifare, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *v. a.* to do or to make again; to re-polish, to re-cast, to repair; to mend; **rifarsi**, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, to recover one's strength.
rifare, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *v. a.* to relate, to refer, to inform, -*dā* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to confirm.
rifinire, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *v. n.* to refine, to leave off, to stop.
rifutare, -*dā* *rā* *dā* *rē*, *v. a.* to refuse; to renounce.
 rifiuto, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *m.* refusal; divorce; out-cast; sweepings, pl.
riflessione, -*dā* *rā* *dā* *nā*, *f.* reflection.
riflessivo, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *a.* reflective.
riflesso, -*dā* *rā* *dā*, *m.* reflex; reflection; lights (in painting) pl.

riflettere, -*flē tē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to reflect; to reverberate; to consider.
riflusso, -*flē sō*, m. reflux, ebb-tide.
riforma, -*flē mō*, f. reform, reformation.
riformare, -*flē mō*, v. a. to reform.
reformatore, -*flē mō*, m. reformer.
riformazione, -*flē mō*, f. reformation.
rifrancare, -*frān kē* *rē*, v. a. to strengthen.
frustrare, -*frū strē* *rē*, v. a. to rummage, to search; to cane.
rifuggire, -*flū gē* *rē*, v. n., **rifuggirsi**, -*flū gē* *si*, to take refuge.
rifugio, -*flū gē*, m. refuge, asylum.
rifulgere, -*flū rē* *rē*, v. n. to shine; to glitter.
refutare, -*flū tē* *rē*, v. a. to refute.
riga, *rē gā*, f. line, ruled line.
rigaglia, *rigā gē* *flē*, pl. by-profit. [let.
rigagnolo, -*gā nō* *flē*, m. streamlet, rivu-
rigare, -*gā rē*, v. a. to draw lines; to water.
rigattiere, -*gā tē* *rē*, m. broker, huckster.
rigenerare, -*gē nē* *rē*, v. a. to regenerate.
rigidità, -*flū tē*, f. rigidity, stiffness;
 rigour, severity.
rigido, *rē flū* *flē*, a. rigid, stiff; severe.
rigirare, -*rē gē* *rē*, v. a. to surround; to
 deceive; - v. n. to turn about, to whirl.
rigiro, -*flē rē*, m. turning round, evasion,
 subterfuge, poor excuse.
rigo, *rē gō*, m. line; ruler.
rigoglio, *rigō gē* *flē*, m. rankness (of plants);
 boldness; pride.
rigoletto, -*gō lē* *flē*, m. round dance.
rigonfiare, -*gō nē* *flē* *rē*, v. n. to over-swell.
rigore, -*gō rē*, m. rigour. [to puff up.
rigorista, -*gō rē* *flē*, m. rigorist.
rigoro, *rē gō rē*, m. rivulet, streamlet.
rigorosità, -*gō rō* *flē*, f. severity, rigour.
rigoroso, -*rō sō*, a. rigorous.
riguardare, -*gā rā* *flē* *rē*, v. a. & n. to look
 at; to behold; to regard, to concern; to
 aim at, to take aim at.
riguardato, -*gā rā* *flē*, a. circumspect.
riguardevole, -*gā rā* *flē* *flē*, a. consider-
 able, remarkable.
riguardo, -*gā rā* *flē*, m. look, regard, view;
 sight; aim; consideration.
riguarire, -*gā rē* *rē*, v. n. to get well again,
 to recover.
rigurgitare, -*gā rē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to regur-
 gitate; to overflow.
rigurgito, -*gā rē* *flē*, m. bubbling up;
 overflowing. [let free.
rilasciare, -*lā sē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to release.
rilassare, -*lā sē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to relax, to slacken.
rilasso, -*lā sō*, a. slack, wearied; weak.
rilente, -*lā nē* *flē*, a., adv. softly, gently,
 slowly; cautiously.
rilevare, -*lā vē* *rē*, v. a. to raise up again;
 to erect; to comfort; to establish; to nurse;
 to suckle; to educate; **rilevarsi**, -*lā vē* *si*,
 to get on one's feet again; to recover.
rilievo, -*lā vō*, m. leaveings, remains, pl.,
 refuse; relief; importance.
rilucere, -*lū dē* *rē*, v. n. ir. to shine, to
 glitter.
rima, *rē mē*, f. rhyme; verse; song.

rimanere, *rimā nē* *rē*, v. n. ir. to remain,
 to stay; to cease, to abstain.
rimare, -*mā rē*, v. a. & n. to rhyme.
rimasuglio, -*mā sū* *flē*, m. remainder,
 residue. [to jump.
rimbalzare, *rimbā lē* *flē* *rē*, v. n. to rebound,
 rimbalzo, -*bā lē* *flē*, m. rebound.
rimboccare, -*bō kē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to turn up-
 side down; to discharge; to empty; to
 overflow. [to boom.
rimbombare, -*bō mē* *flē* *rē*, v. n. to resound,
rimborsare, -*bō rō* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to reimburse;
 to repay. [repayment.
rimborsio, -*bō rō* *flē*, m. re-imbursement;
rimbrottare, -*bō tē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to reproach,
 to scold. [ugly.
rimbruttire, -*bō tē* *flē* *rē*, v. n. to become
 rimbuocare, -*bō tē* *flē* *rē*, v. n. to hide in a
 hole. [cure.
rimediare, *rimē dē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to remedy, to
 rimedio, -*mē dē* *flē*, m. remedy; medicine.
rimembranza, -*mēmō rō* *flē* *flē*, f. remem-
 brance, memory.
rimembrare, -*bō rē* *rē*, **rimemorare**,
 -*mō rē* *rē*, v. a. to remind, to remember.
rimenare, -*mē nē* *rē*, v. a. to bring back;
 to handle; to stir. [repair.
rimendare, -*mē nē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to mend, to
 rimenio, -*mē nē* *flē*, m. shaking.
rimeno, -*mē nē*, m. return, repayment;
 profit.
rimeritare, -*mē rē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to recompense.
rimessa, -*mē sē* *flē*, f. remission, remittance;
 return of money; coach-house.
rimesso, -*mē sō*, a. subdued, dispirited;
 weak, low, faint.
rimettere, -*mē tē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to replace,
 to set again; to remit, to pardon; to re-
 strain; to drive back; to restore; to com-
 mit; to consign; to deliver up; **rimet-
 tersi**, -*mē tē* *flē* *si*, to yield; to refer to.
rimirare, -*mē rē* *flē*, v. a. to look at intently.
rimondare, -*mō nē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to clean, to
 purge; to prune; to expiate.
rimorso, -*mō rō* *flē*, m. remorse; contrition,
 repentance.
rimorchiare, -*mō rē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to tow.
rimosso, -*mō sō*, a. removed, distant.
rimostranza, -*mō strā* *flē* *flē*, f. remon-
 strance. [to represent.
rimostrare, -*trō rē* *flē*, v. a. to remonstrate;
rimprociare, *rimprō* *flē* *rē*, v. n. to re-
 turn to one's country. [proud.
rimpetto, -*pē tē* *flē*, a. high-breasted,
rimpetto, -*pē tē* *flē*, pr. over against, op-
 posite, facing. [conceal.
rimpiattare, -*pī tē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to hide,
 to rimpiazzare, -*pī zē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to replace;
 to fill the place of, to surrogate.
rimproverare, -*prō vē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to re-
 prove, to reprimand.
rimprovero, -*prō vē* *flē*, m. reproach.
rimarginare, *rimā rē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to make a
 diligent search.
rimunerare, -*mū nē* *flē* *rē*, v. a. to re-
 munerate, to reward.
rimunerazione, -*mū nē* *flē*, f. remuneration,
 reward.

rimuovere, -*mùvèrè*, v. a. ir. to remove.
rinascere, -*ndèsh'èrè*, v. n. ir. to be born again, to revive. [to knit one's brows.
rinocagnarsi, -*riknàgnàr'è*, v. r. to grow, to brown.
rinocagnato, -*knàgnàt'è*, a. flat-nosed.
rincaizzare, -*kàizàr'è*, v. a. to pursue hotly, to urge, to press; to lay new mould about the roots of trees &c.; to prop up.
rincolare, -*kòrèr'è*, v. a. & n. to raise the price; to grow dearer. [in, to enclose.
rinchiudere, -*chidèr'è*, v. a. ir. to shut
rincontra, -*kònt'rà*, pr. facing, over against; andare alla -, to go to meet.
rincontrare, -*tràr'è*, v. a. to meet.
rincontro, -*kònt'rò*, m. encounter, meeting; di -, opposite.
rincorrere, -*kòrrèr'è*, v. a. to encourage.
rincorescere, -*krèsh'èrè*, v. n. ir. to grow again; to be tired; to be disagreeable.
rincolare, -*kàlèr'è*, v. a. to recoll, to withdraw, to retire, to recede.
rinfiacolare, -*fiàsh'èr'è*, v. a. to reproach.
rinfiacolare, -*fiàsh'èr'è*, v. n. to restore to fame. [reform.
rinformare, -*fòrmàr'è*, v. a. to form, to reinforce; succour.
rinforzamento, -*fòrtzàment'è*, m. reinforcement; succour.
rinforzare, -*tsàr'è*, v. a. to reinforce; to strengthen, to recover one's strength.
rinforzo, -*fòrtzò*, m. reinforcement; reinforcements, pl.
rinfrancare, -*frànkàr'è*, v. a. to free; to embolden; to strengthen.
rinfrancare, -*frànkàr'è*, v. a. to refresh, to cool; to renew. [growl; to neigh.
ringhiare, -*ringhiàr'è*, v. n. to snarl, to ringhiera, -*ghieràr'è*, f. hustings, pl.; rostrum.
ringhio, -*rin'ghìò*, m. neighing.
ringiovanire, -*giòvànèr'è*, v. n. to grow young again.
ringraziamento, -*gràziàment'è*, m. thanks, returning of thanks.
ringraziare, -*gràziàr'è*, v. a. to return thanks, to thank. [raise higher.
rinnaizzare, -*tsàr'è*, v. a. to raise, to rinnegare, -*negàr'è*, v. a. to deny, to abrenegate, -*gàr'è*, m. renegade. [jure.
rinnovare, -*novàr'è*, v. a. to renew; to renovate, to restore.
rinnovatore, -*tsòr'è*, m. renewer, restorer.
rinnovazione, -*tsòr'è*, f. renewing, renewal. [to begin again.
rinnovellare, -*novèllàr'è*, v. a. to renew.
rinoceronte, -*rinòshèr'è*, m. rhinoceros.
rinomanza, -*nomàn'zà*, f. renown, fame.
rinomare, -*màr'è*, y. a. to make famous.
rinominare, -*nomìnàr'è*, v. a. to praise, to celebrate.
rintegrare, see reintegrare.
rintersare, -*tsàr'è*, v. a. to triplicate, to treble, to fold three times.
rintoppare, -*tsoppàr'è*, v. a. to mend, to botch; to repair; -, v. n. to meet with.
rintoppo, -*tsopp'ò*, m. meeting; encounter, shock; obstacle.

rintracciare, -*tràtsàr'è*, v. a. to investigate, to explore.
rintronare, -*trònd'rè*, v. n. to resound.
rintronare, -*trònd'rè*, m. resounding.
rintuzzare, -*tsùzzàr'è*, v. a. to blunt; to abate. [port, relation.
rinunzia, -*rinùn'zà*, f. renunciation; re-
rinunziare, -*rinùn'zàr'è*, v. a. to renounce; to relate, to tell.
rinunziare, see rinunzia.
rinverdire, -*verdrèr'è*, v. a. & n. to make green again; to grow green again.
rinvergere, -*vergèr'è*, v. a. to discover, to find out.
rinvertire, -*vertèr'è*, v. a. to exchange; to convert; -, v. n. to return.
rinversare, -*vertàr'è*, v. a. to stop up, to wedge up.
rinvestire, -*vestèr'è*, v. a. to invest.
rinviare, -*vitàr'è*, v. a. to send back; to dismiss.
rinviare, -*vitàr'è*, v. a. to invite again.
rinvolto, -*vòlt'ò*, m. parcel, packet.
rio, -*rìò*, m. brook, rivulet; -, a. wicked, gully.
riotta, -*riòt'è*, f. quarrel, dispute; uproar.
riota, see riva.
riparamento, -*ripàramènt'è*, m. repair; rampart.
riparare, -*pàràr'è*, v. a. to repair; to remedy; to shelter, to defend; to restore, to comfort; to oppose; to hinder.
riparazione, -*tsàr'è*, f. reparation.
riparo, -*pàr'ò*, m. remedy, expedient; resource; defence.
ripartimento, -*pàrtimènt'è*, m. distribution; portion, share.
ripartire, -*pàrtèr'è*, v. a. to distribute, to share.
ripentirsi, -*pènèts'rè*, v. r. to repent, to regret.
ripercotere, -*pèrkòt'èr'è*, v. a. ir. to re-percuss.
ripercussione, -*tsèts'èr'è*, f. repercussion, reflection.
ripestare, -*pèstàr'è*, v. a. to pound again.
ripetere, -*pèr'èr'è*, v. a. to repeat.
ripetito, -*pèts'è*, m. dispute, quarrel; regret, sadness.
ripetizione, -*tsèts'èr'è*, f. repetition.
ripessare, -*pèssàr'è*, v. a. to mend, to patch up. [staircase.
ripianto, -*pìànt'è*, m. landing-place of a
ripido, -*rìpìd'ò*, a. steep, precipitous.
riplegare, -*rìplègàr'è*, v. a. to fold, to plait, to blunt.
riplegare, -*pìlègàr'è*, m. expedient, means.
ripieno, -*pìènt'è*, m. stuffing; -, a. full.
riporre, -*pòr'r'è*, v. a. ir. to put again, to place again; to rebuild; to restore; to hide; to bury.
riportare, -*pòrtàr'è*, v. a. to carry back; to carry off; to report, to relate; to gain.
riporto, -*pòr'ò*, report, information.
riposare, -*pòssàr'è*, v. n. to repose, to rest oneself, to sleep; to pause.
riposo, -*pòss'ò*, m. repose, rest; tranquillity.

riprendere, -prén' dèrè, v. a. ir. to retake, to recover, to reprove, to chide.
riprendibile, -sp' dèlè, a. reprehensible.
ripreensione, -sp' nò, f. reprehension, reproof, reprimand, check, rebuke.
ripresa, -prà' sè, f. repetition; reprimand.
ripresentare, -prè'sentà' rē, v. a. to represent; to expose.
riprodurre, -prò'dùr' rē, v. a. ir. to reproduce.
riproduzione, -iz' dō, f. reproduction.
riprova, -prò' vā, f. proof, evidence.
riprovare, -prò'vā' rē, v. a. to reprobate; to reject.
riprovasione, -iz' dō, f. reprobation.
ripudiare, -pà'dià' rē, v. a. to repudiate; to divorce.
ripudio, -pò' dō, m. repudiation; divorce.
ripugnare, -pè'nyā' rē, v. a. & n. to repugn, to resist, to be contrary to.
ripulsa, -pùl' sè, f. repulse, refusal.
ripulsare, -pùl'sà' rē, v. a. to repulse, to refuse, to deny [attribute].
riputare, -pùt' à' rē, v. a. to repute, to reputazione, -iz' dō, f. reputation, fame.
risa, -rì' sè, f. laughter, derision.
risaia, -rì'sà' à, f. rice-field.
risaldare, -rì'saldà' rē, v. a. to solder again; to heal up.
risaltare, -rì'saltà' rē, v. n. to leap again, to rebound; to jut out; to excel.
risalto, -rì'saltō, m. rebound; projection.
risanare, -rì'sanà' rē, v. a. to cure.
risapere, -rì'sapè' rē, v. a. ir. to know by hearsay. [repair, to compensate].
risarcire, -rì'sardshè' rē, v. a. to mend, to risata, see risa.
risaldare, -rì'saldà' rē, v. a. to warm or to heat (again). [again].
risappare, -rì'sappà' rē, v. n. to escape
risottare, -rì'sottà' rē, v. a. to redeem.
risatto, -rì'sattō, m. redemption, ransom.
rischiare, -rì'schià' rē, v. a. & n. to clear, to illustrate, to explain.
rischio, -rì'shìō, m. risk, peril, hazard.
rischioso, -rì'shìō, a. hazardous.
risciacquare, -rì'shà'kquà' rē, v. a. to rinse, to wash. [to abate].
riscontare, -rì'skontà' rē, v. a. to discount.
riscontrare, -rì'skontrà' rē, v. a. to compare, to collate; to abate; -, v. n. to meet (by chance); **riscontrarsi nelle parole**, to say the same thing. [ing; comparing].
riscontro, -rì'skontō, m. encounter, meeting.
risossione, -rì'sossìō, f. exaction; receipt of money.
risottere, -rì'sottè' rē, v. a. ir. to rescue, to exact, to dun; to recover; **risotterai**, -rì'sottè' rē, to be revenged, to regain, to be quits; to avenge.
risdegnarsi, -rì'sdè'nyā' sè, v. r. to fly into a passion again.
risecare, see **resecare**.
risegnare, -rì'sè'nyā' rē, v. a. to resign, to renounce. [submission].
risegnalione, -iz' dō, f. resignation;
riseguire, -rì'sè'gù' rē, v. a. to continue.

risensare, -rì'sensà' rē, v. n. to recover one's senses.
risentire, -rì'sentì' rē, v. a. & n. to hear again; to resound; **risentirsi**, -rì'sentì' sè, to recover one's senses; to wake up.
risentito, -rì'sentì' tō, a. sensible; keen.
riserbare, -rì'serbà' rē, v. a. to reserve; to preserve.
riserbo, -rì'sèr' bō, m. reservation, reserve.
riserrare, -rì'sèrrà' rē, v. a. to shut again.
riservare, see **riserbare**. [to shut in].
risguardare, -rì'sgùàr'dà' rē, v. a. to look to regard; to observe. [be in danger].
risicare, -rì'shà'kà' rē, v. a. & n. to risk; to **risico**, -rì'shìō, m. risk, hazard, peril, danger.
risicoso, -rì'shìō, a. hazardous, dangerous.
risma, -rì'smā, f. ream of paper; faction, party.
riso, -rì'sō, m. (risa, f. pl.) laugh, laughter.
riso, -rì'sō, m. rice.
risolvere, -rì'solvè' rē, v. a. ir. to dissolve, to melt; to reduce; to resolve, to determine. [solutely, determinately].
risolutamente, -rì'solùtāmēn'tē, ad. resolutely.
risolto, -rì'soltō, a. dissolved; resolute.
risoluzione, -rì'solùziō, f. resolution; decision. [semble].
risomigliare, -rì'somì'lyā' rē, v. a. to resemble.
risonananza, -rì'sonān'zā, f. resounding, sound.
risonare, -rì'sonà' rē, v. n. to resound. [tion].
risorto, -rì'sortō, m. royal power; jurisdiction.
risovvenire, -rì'sovvènì' rē, v. n. to remember. [to spare].
risparmiare, -rì'spàr'mià' rē, v. a. to save.
rispettabile, -rì'spèt'tà' bīlè, a. respectable, venerable. [honour].
rispettare, -rì'spèt'tà' rē, v. a. to respect, to **rispetto**, -rì'spèt'tō, m. respect, regard, consideration; a -, in -, per -, in comparison, as for, as to, on account of; per -, for the sake of.
rispettoso, -rì'spèt'tō, a. respectful.
risplendere, -rì'splèndè' rē, v. n. to shine; to be brilliant. [correspondence].
rispondenza, -rì'spòndēn'zā, f. conformity, answer, to reply; to correspond, to agree, to suit; to be answerable; **rispondersi**, -rì'spòndērsì, to consent.
risposta, -rì'spò'stā, f. answer.
risso, -rì'ssō, f. strife, dispute.
risso, -rì'ssō, v. n. to quarrel, to dispute.
ristabilire, -rì'stā' bīlè' rē, v. a. to restore, to re-establish. [staunch, to stop].
ristagnare, -rì'stā'nyā' rē, v. a. to solder; to **ristampa**, -rì'stā'm' pā, f. re-impression, new edition.
ristare, -rì'stā' rē, v. n. **ristarsi**, -rì'stā' sè, to stop, to cease, to discontinue.
ristaurare, see **restaurant**.
ristorare, -rì'stòrā' rē, v. a. to restore; to reward. [don].
ristorazione, -iz' dō, f. comfort, restoration.
ristretto, -rì'strèt'tō, m. abridgment; epitome; -, a restricted, straitened, compressed; abridged.

ristringere, -strín-jéré, v. a. ir. to restrain; to join; to unite; to force.

ristucco, -stúccò, a. surfeited; weary.

risultare, see **resultare**.

risultato, see **resultato**.

ritardamento, -ritárdm-ntò, m., **ritardanza**, -ritárd-ntà, f. delay; stop; deferring, hindrance.

ritardare, -ritárd-éré, v. a. to retard.

ritardasione, -ritárd-né, f. retarding, delay.

ritardo, -ritárd-ò, m. delay; stop; obstruction.

ritegno, -ritén-yò, m. reservedness, reserve; self-possession, moderation, discretion; prop; hindrance; support, defence; retentive faculty, memory.

ritenere, -ritén-éré, v. a. ir. to retain; to preserve. [mory.]

ritenitiva, -ritén-ív-é, f. retentiveness; me-

ritenuto, -ritén-úto, a. retained; reserved; discreet, cautious; self-possessed.

ritirare, -ritírd-éré, v. a. to draw back, to take away; to withdraw, to retire; **ritirarsi**, -ritírd-ás, to retire, to withdraw.

ritirata, -ritírd-át-á, f. retreat; evasion, subterfuge; water-closet.

ritiro, -ritírd-yò, m. retirement, retreat.

ritmico, -ritímik-ò, a. rhythmical, harmonious.

ritmo, -ritím-ò, m. rhythm; measure.

rito, -rité-ò, m. rite, ceremony; custom.

ritocco, -ritók-kò, m. retouching; -, a. retouched.

ritornare, -ritórn-éré, v. a. to return, to send back, to restore; -, v. n. to come back. [chorus.]

ritornello, -ritórn-él-ò, m. (mus.) burden.

ritorno, -ritórn-ò, m. return; net gain.

ritorre, -ritórd-éré, v. a. to remove, to retake.

ritorta, -ritórt-át-á, f. tie, band.

ritrarre, -ritírd-éré, v. a. ir. to draw, to extract; to take a portrait; to take off; to withdraw; **egli ritrae dal padre**, he takes after his father; **ritrarsi**, -ritírd-ás, to retire; to disengage oneself from; to change one's mind; to repent; to be disheartened.

ritratta, -ritrát-át-á, f. retreat.

ritrattare, -ritrát-éré, v. a. to discourse upon again; to retract. [profit.]

ritratto, -ritrát-úto, m. portrait; description;

ritrosa, -ritróss-át-á, f. fowling-net; snare; entanglement; channel.

ritroso, -ritróss-ò, m. whirlpool; -, a. stubborn; peevish; a -, against the grain; in an opposite sense.

ritrovare, -ritróv-éré, v. a. to find again; to find out, to invent. [sembly.]

ritrovo, -ritróv-ò, m. meeting; circle, as-

ritto, -rité-ò, a. right; straight; upright; just; **ritto ritto**, quite straight; -, ad. straight, directly.

rituale, -ritúál-é, m. ritual.

riunione, -ritún-ión-é, f. renewal of friendship.

riunire, -ritún-ír-éré, v. a. to reunite; to reconcile.

riuscire, -ritúss-éré, v. n. to succeed, to prosper; to come to an end.

riuscita, -ritúss-ít-át-á, f. success, issue, progress.

riva, -rit-ív-é, f. seashore, bank.

rivale, -rit-ív-él-é, m. rival, competitor.

rivalità, -rit-ív-ít-át-á, f. rivalry, competition.

rivalsa, -rit-ív-ás-át-á, f. (com.) reimbursement.

rivangare, -rit-ív-áng-éré, v. a. to hoe again; (fig.) to investigate. [again.]

rivarcare, -rit-ív-árd-éré, v. n. to pass over

rivedere, -rit-ív-éd-éré, v. a. ir. to see again; to revise, to review.

rivelare, -rit-ív-él-éré, v. a. to reveal.

rivelazione, -rit-ív-él-én-é, f. revelation.

rivendere, -rit-ív-éd-éré, v. a. to sell again, to retail.

rivendita, -rit-ív-éd-ít-át-á, f. exchange, truck.

rivendicare, -rit-ív-éd-ík-éré, v. a. to revenge.

rivenire, -rit-ív-én-ír-éré, v. n. ir. to come again, to return.

riverberare, see **reverberare**.

riverenza, -rit-ív-ér-én-ntà, f. veneration; reverence, bow. [to salute.]

riverire, -rit-ív-ér-ír-éré, v. a. to revere, to respect;

riverzare, -rit-ív-ér-ás-éré, v. a. & n. to pour out, to overget; to overflow.

riverzo, -rit-ív-ér-ò, m. reverse; wrong side; overflow; misfortune.

riverza, -rit-ív-ér-át-á, f. coast, sea-shore; river.

rivincita, -rit-ív-ín-ntà, f. reconquering.

rivista, -rit-ív-ít-át-á, f. review.

rivo, -rit-ív-ò, m. brook, stream.

rivocare, -rit-ív-ók-éré, v. a. to recall, to repeal; to annul.

rivocazione, -rit-ív-ók-én-é, f. revocation, recall, repeal.

rivolgere, -rit-ív-óld-éré, v. a. ir. to revolve; to wrap up; to engage; **rivolversi**, -rit-ív-óld-ér-ás, to turn against; to change one's mind. [bellion.]

rivolta, -rit-ív-ólt-át-á, f. turning; change; re-

rivoltare, -rit-ív-ólt-éré, v. a. & n. to turn, to invert; to revolt; **rivoltarsi**, -rit-ív-ólt-ás, to revolt.

rivoltella, -rit-ív-ólt-él-é, f. revolver.

rivoluzionario, -rit-ív-ólt-úzi-ón-ér-í-ò, m. revolutionist; -, a. revolutionary.

rivoluzione, -rit-ív-ólt-úzi-ón-é, f. revolution, rebellion; change. [erect.]

rizzare, -rit-ív-áz-éré, v. a. to hoist, to raise, to rob, **roba**, -rit-ív-ò, f. goods, articles, victuals, chattels, pl.; stuff; robe, gown.

robaccia, -rit-ív-ók-ás-át-á, f. trash, trifles, pl.

robbia, -rit-ív-ók-ít-át-á, f. madder. [slut.]

robustezza, -rit-ív-ók-úss-ít-át-á, f. sturdiness, vigour.

robusto, -rit-ív-ók-úss-ò, a. robust, vigorous,

roccaggine, -rit-ív-ók-ág-én-é, f. hoarseness.

rocca, -rit-ív-ók-ká, f. rock; fortress.

roccetto, -rit-ív-ók-két-ò, m. rochet, surplice.

roccchetto, -rit-ív-ók-két-ét-ò, m. surplice; bobbin.

roccchio, -rit-ív-ók-kít-ò, m. piece of wood; block of stone. [dirt.]

roccia, -rit-ív-ók-ká, f. rock; precipice; filth.

rocco, -rit-ív-ók-kò, m. crosier; rook (at chess).

roco, -rit-ív-ók-kò, a. hoarse; uncouth.

rodere, -rit-ív-ód-éré, v. a. ir. to gnaw, to nibble.

Rodomonte, -rit-ív-ódm-ónt-é, m. Rodomont, bully.

rogare, *rôgâre*, v. a. (law) to draw up a deed, to contract, to subscribe.
rogna, *rôn'ya*, f. scab, mange.
rogoso, *rônyô'sô*, a. scabby, leprous.
rogo, *rôgô*, m. funeral pile; —, *rôgô*, m. brier; bramble.
romaiuolo, *rômâiô'uô*, m. ladle.
romano, *rom'no*, m. steel-yard.
romanticismo, *romântisizmo*, m. romanticism.
romantico, *romântiko*, a. romantic.
romanesco, *român'sko*, a. romantic.
romaniere, *român'iere*, m. romancer.
romanzo, *român'zo*, m. romance, novel.
rombo, *rôm'bô*, m. humming, rumbling, whizzing; turbot; rhombus.
romeo, *rôm'ô*, m. pilgrim (going to Rome).
romitaggio, *romîtâg'io*, m. hermitage, solitude.
romito, *rom'ito*, m. hermit; —, a. solitary.
romitorio, *rom'itorio*, m. hermitage.
romore, *rom'ore*, m. noise, uproar.
romoreggiare, *romôreggiare*, v. n. to make a noise.
romorio, *rom'orio*, m. noise, clatter.
rompere, *rom'pere*, v. a. to break; to interrupt; to stop; to hinder; — il capo a, to tease.
rompicapo, *rompikâp'o*, m. tiresome person.
rompicollo, *rompikôllo*, m. break-neck; precipice; dangerous man.
ronca, *rôn'ka*, f. hedging-bill. [thistles.
roncare, *rôn'kare*, v. a. to weed, to clear of
ronchione, *rôn'chione*, m. block, log.
ronciglio, *rôn'chiglio*, m. hook, harpoon.
ronda, *rôn'da*, f. round, patrol.
rodingo, *rôn'dingo*, f. (poet.) swallow.
ronzare, *ron'zare*, v. n. to buzz; to hum; to ramble.
ronzio, *ron'zio*, m. nag, pony.
ronzio, *rôn'zio*, m. buzzing, humming.
ronzone, *ron'zone*, m. stallion; humble-
rodo, *rôd'o*, a. (poet.) dewy. [bee.
rosa, *rô'sa*, f. rose; — canina, sweet briar.
rosaceo, *rô'sak'ô*, a. rosy.
rosale, *rô'sale*, m. rose-bush; rosary.
rosario, *rô'sario*, m. rosary.
roseo, *rô'seo*, a. (poet.) rosy.
rosetto, *rô'set'to*, m. bed of roses; garden of roses.
rosetta, *rô'set'ta*, f. little rose, rose of dia-
rosicare, *rô'sikare*, v. a. to gnaw, to nibble.
rosignuolo, *rô'signô'uô*, m. nightingale.
rosmarino, *rô'smâr'ino*, m. rosemary.
rosolare, *rô'sôlare*, v. a. to fry, to roast.
rosolia, *rô'sôlia*, f. measles, pl.
rosolio, *rô'sôlio*, m. rosolis.
rospo, *rô'sp'o*, m. toad.
rossastro, *rô'ssâstro*, a. reddish.
rossiccio, *rô'ssichio*, a. reddish.
rossino, *rô'ssino*, m. reddish.
rosso, *rô'ssô*, m. red colour; —, a. red.
rossore, *rô'ssore*, m. blush, redness.
rosta, *rô'st'a*, f. fan.
rostro, *rô'str'o*, m. beak, bill.
rota, *rô'ta*, f. wheel.
rotala, *rô'tala*, f. cart-rut, track of a wheel.

rotare, *rô'tare*, v. a. & n. to break upon the wheel; to wheel, to go round like a wheel; to rotate.
rotazione, *rô'tâzio'ne*, f. rotation, turning.
rotella, *rô'tell'a*, f. buckler; small wheel; knee-pan.
rotolare, *rô'tôlare*, v. a. to roll.
rotolo, *rô'tôllo*, m. roll, scroll.
rotondare, *rô'tôndâre*, v. a. to (make) round.
rotondità, *rô'tôndità*, f. roundness.
rotondo, *rô'tôn'do*, a. round, circular.
rotta, *rô'tt'a*, f. rupture, breach; rout; consternation.
rottame, *rô'ttâm'e*, m. crumbs, pl.; rubbish.
rotto, *rô'tt'o*, m. break, rupture.
rottura, *rô'ttûra*, f. rupture, fracture; rent, cleft, gap, opening, breach; hernia.
rovaio, *rô'vâio*, m. northwind.
rovello, *rô'vello*, m. rage, fury.
rovente, *rô'vente*, a. red-hot.
rovere, *rô'ver'e*, m. holm-oak.
rovesciare, *rô'veschiare*, v. a. to overthrow, to overturn, to spill.
rovescio, *rô'veschio*, m. wrong side, reverse; heavy shower; reprimand.
rovo, *rô'v'o*, m. hedge of thorns.
rovina, *rô'vina*, f. ruin, decay, destruction.
rovinare, *rô'vinâre*, v. a. to ruin, to demolish; —, v. n. to fall headlong; to fall into ruins.
rovinio, *rô'vinio*, m. great noise; precipice.
rovinoso, *rô'vinô'so*, a. impetuous, furious.
roviare, *rô'viâre*, v. a. to rummage.
rozza, *rô'zz'a*, f. jade. [clownish, rude.
rozzo, *rô'zz'o*, a. rugged, coarse, raw.
ruba, *rô'ba*, f. robbery, rapine.
rubacchiare, *rô'bâkchiâre*, v. a. to pilfer.
rubacuori, *rô'bâku'ori*, f. coquette.
rubare, *rô'bâre*, v. a. to steal, to rob.
rubato, *rô'bât'o*, a. fierce; horrible.
rubicondo, *rô'bikôn'do*, a. ruddy, rubicund.
rubido, *rô'bido*, a. rugged, rough.
rubigine, *rô'bigin'e*, f. (poet.) rust.
rubino, *rô'bino*, m. ruby.
rubizzo, *rô'bizzo*, a. robust, strong, stout.
ruo, *rô'uo*, m. (poet.) bramble.
rubrica, *rô'brik'a*, f. rubric; —, *rô'brik'a*, f. red chalk; rubric. [(poet.) red.
rubro, *rô'br'o*, m. briar, bramble; —, a. rude, rough, coarse.
rudimento, *rô'dimên'to*, m. rudiment, principle.
raffia, *râ'fia*, f. throng, crowd.
ruffianesimo, *râ'fian'esim'o*, m. cunning, pimping.
ruffiano, *râ'fian'o*, m. pimp, go-between.
ruga, *rô'g'a*, f. wrinkle.
ruggiare, *râ'ggia're*, v. n. to roar.
ruggine, *râ'ggine*, f. rust; mildew; grudge.
rugginoso, *râ'gginô'so*, a. rusty. [hatred.
ruggire, *râ'ggire*, v. n. to roar.
rugito, *râ'gito*, m. roar, roaring.
ruglata, *râ'glâ'ta*, f. dew; comfort; help.
rugumare, *râ'gumâre*, v. a. to chew, to ruminate; to consider.
ruina, *rô'ina*, f. ruin.
ruinare, *rô'inâre*, v. a. to ruin.

rullare, *rùllàrè*, v. a. to roll, to whirl.
rullo, *rùllò*, m. roller.
ruminare, *rùminàrè*, v. a. & n. to ruminate; to consider.
rumore, *ecc. romore*.
ruolo, *rùòlò*, m. roll, catalogue, register.
ruota, *rùòtò*, f. wheel; turn.
ruotare, *-tùrò*, v. a. to wheel; to rotate.
rupe, *rùpè*, f. rock, cliff.
rusale, *rùsàlè*, a. rural, rustic.
ruscello, *rùssèllò*, m. brook, rivulet.
ruspo, *rùspò*, m. sequin.
rusciare, *rùssàrè*, v. n. to snore.
rusticità, *-tùssità*, f. rusticity, rudeness.
rustico, *rùssìkò*, a. rustic; clownish; le-
 gare alla — a, to sew, to stitch (books).
ruta, *rùtò*, f. rue.
rutilare, *rùtillàrè*, v. n. (poet.) to shine,
 to glitter.
ruttare, *rùttàrè*, v. n. to belch, to vomit.
rutto, *rùttò*, m. belching, ructation.
ruvidessa, *-tùssèssà*, f. **ruvidità**, *-tùssìt*,
 f. roughness, coarseness; rudeness.
ruvido, *rùssìvò*, a. rough, rugged; rude.
rusciare, *rùssàrè*, v. n. to play the fool,
 to toy. [ness.]
russo, *rùssò*, m. playfulness; wanton-
 ness.
ruzzola, *rùzzòlò*, f. spinning-top.
ruzzolare, *-rùzzàrè*, v. a. & n. to play
 with a top; to sink a ship.

S.

sabato, *sàbàtò*, m. Saturday.
sabbia, *sàbbia*, f. sand, gravel.
sabbione, *-tùssìò*, m. sandy ground.
sabbioso, *-tùssìò*, a. sandy.
saccardo, *sàkkàrdò*, m. soldier's boy;
 blackguard. [insolent]
saccante, *sàsshàntè*, a. learned; cunning;
saccenteria, *-tùssèntèrìa*, f. self-conceit.
saccheggiare, *sàkkhàjjàrè*, v. a. to sack,
 to pillage. [ing.]
saccheggio, *-tùssèjjò*, m. sacking, plunder.
sacchetto, *-tùssètò*, m. small bag; satchel.
sacco, *sàkkò*, m. sack, large bag; sack-
 cloth; plundering. [plunder]
saccomanno, *-mànnò*, m. soldier's scrub;
sacerdotale, *sàsshèròtùlè*, a. sacerdotal,
 priestly.
sacerdote, *-tùssètò*, m. priest.
sacerdotessa, *-tùssètùssà*, f. priestess.
sacerdotio, *-tùssètùssìò*, m. priesthood.
sacra, *sàkrà*, f. consecration.
sacramentale, *-mèntùlè*, a. sacramental.
sacramentare, *-tùssètàrè*, v. a. to administer
 the sacrament; sacramental, *-tùssèt*,
 to receive the sacrament.
sacramento, *-mèntò*, m. sacrament;
 oath; Lord's supper.
sacrare, *sàkràrè*, v. a. to consecrate.
sacrificare, *-krìfikkàrè*, v. a. to sacrifice;
 to slay. [sacrifice]
sacrificio, *-fìssìò*, m. sacrifice.
sacrilegio, *-tùssìljò*, m. sacrilege.

sacrilegio, *-krìfikkàrè*, a. sacrilegious; im-
 pious, infidel.
sacro, *sàkrò*, a. sacred, consecrated; exe-
 crable; — morbo, m. falling-sickness.
sacrosanto, *-sàntò*, a. sacred, holy.
sacetta, *sàttè*, f. arrow; dart; lancet;
 thunderbolt. [from a bow]
sacettare, *-tùssètàrè*, v. a. to dart; to shoot
sagace, *sàggè*, a. sagacious.
sagacità, *-tùssàttà*, f. sagacity.
saggia, *sàjjà*, f. wisdom, prudence.
saggiare, *-tùssàjjàrè*, v. a. to try, to taste.
saggina, *-tùssìnnà*, f. millet; Turkey wheat.
saggio, *sàjjò*, m. wise man; assay, trial;
 proof; taste; sample; —, a. wise, prudent.
sagittario, *sàjjittàrìò*, m. archer.
sagliente, *sàjjìnnèntè*, a. ascending.
sagra, *sàgrà*, f. consecration.
sagrestia, *-grèstia*, f. sacristy, vestry.
sala, *sàlà*, f. fine thin serge.
saio, *sàìò*, a. saione, *sàìònnè*, m. long robe;
 cassock; coat of mail.
sala, *sàlò*, f. hall; dining-room; parlour.
salace, *-tùssàssè*, a. salacious, salty; li-
 bidinous.
salame, *-tùssàmè*, m. salt-meat; salt-pork.
salamistro, *-mìstèrò*, m. would-be wit,
 ignorant.
salamoia, *-mòia*, f. brine, pickle.
salare, *-tùssàrè*, v. a. to salt, to pickle.
salariare, *-tùssàrìàrè*, v. n. to pay a salary.
salario, *-tùssàrìò*, m. salary. [blood]
salassare, *-tùssàssàrè*, v. a. to bleed, to let
salasso, *-tùssàssò*, m. blood-letting.
salcoeto, *sàsshèkkètò*, m. willow-plot; in-
 tricate affair. [wood]
salcigno, *-tùsshìnnìgno*, a. knotty, scragged (of
 wood).
saleio, *sàlèiò*, m. willow-tree.
salda, *sàddà*, f. solder; paste; starch.
saldare, *-tùssàrè*, v. a. to solder; to heal
 up; to close an account.
saldatura, *-tùssàdùrà*, f. soldering; healing up;
 seam; settling of an account.
saldo, *sàddò*, m. balance, settling of an ac-
 count; — a. sound, whole; solid, massive;
 sale, *sàlè*, m. salt; wit. [stout; healthy]
salgemma, *sàljèmmà*, f. mineral salt.
saliare, *sàllàrè*, a. sumptuous, splendid.
salice, *sàlìssè*, m. willow-tree.
saliera, *sàllèrà*, f. salt-pit; salt-box.
salina, *-tùssànà*, f. salt-pit; salt-meat; salt
salino, *-tùssànò*, a. saline; saltish. [fish]
salire, *-tùssàrè*, v. n. to ascend.
saliscendi, *sàllìsshènnì*, m. latch of a door.
salita, *-tùssìtà*, f. ascent, rising ground.
saliva, *-tùssìvà*, f. saliva, spittle.
salma, *sàlma*, f. (poet.) burden, weight;
 spoil. [psalms; to praise]
salmergiare, *-màjjàrè*, v. a. to sing
salmeria, *-màjjèrìa*, f. baggage.
salmistà, *-mìstà*, m. psalmist.
salmo, *sàlmo*, m. psalm.
salmodia, *-mòdià*, f. psalmody.
salnitro, *-nètrò*, m. nitre, saltpetre.
salone, *sàlònnè*, m. saloon. [ment]
saiza, *sàizà*, f. sauce; seasoning; chastise-
 ment.
salsedine, *-tùssèssèdìnnè*, f. saltiness.

salsedinoso, -sēdnō sō, a. salty.
salsiccia, -sē'shā, f. sausage.
saiso, sē'sō, a. briny; biting.
saltabeccare, sē'sēbēkē'rē, saltabellare, -sē'sē'rē, v. n. to gambol; to leap about. [man's jacket]
saltambarco, -sē'mbār'kō, m. country-saltare, -sē'rē, v. n. to jump, to leap, to dance, to hop, to skip.
saltellare, -sē'llē'rē, saltellare, -sē'llē'rē, v. n. to skip, to gambol; to go tripping along. [book; nun's veil]
salterio, -sē'rē, saltero, -rō, m. psalm-saltimbanco, -sē'mbān'kō, m. mountebank; ballad-singer.
salto, sē'tō, m. leap; jump, skip, bound.
saluberrimo, -sē'lūbēr'rīmō, a. very salubrious.
salubre, -sē'lūbrē, a. salubrious, wholesome.
salubrità, -sē'lūbrītā, f. salubrity.
salume, -sē'mē, m. salt-meat, fish, &c.; salt-pit.
salutare, -sē'lūtē'rē, v. a. to salute, to greet, to hail; -, a. salutary, wholesome. [ing.
salutazione, -sē'lūtā'nē, f. salutation, greet-salute, -sē'lūtē, f. health; salutation, safety.
saluto, -sē'lūtō, m. salute, salutation.
salva, sē'l'vā, f. volley, discharge.
salvavcondotto, -sē'l'vāv'kōndōtō, m. safe-conduct.
salvadanaio, -sē'l'vādnā'ō, m. money-box.
salvaguardia, -sē'l'vāgnā'diā, f. safeguard.
salvare, sē'l'vārē, v. a. to save.
salvatico, -sē'l'vātīkō, m. wild forest; -, a. wild, savage.
Salvatore, -sē'l'vātōrē, m. Saviour.
salvazione, -sē'l'vātā'nē, f. salvation; preservation.
salvezza, -sē'l'vēcā, f. safety; salvation.
salvia, sē'l'vīā, f. (bot.) sage.
salvietta, -sē'l'vītē, f. napkin.
salvo, sē'l'vō, m. agreement, contract; -, a. safe; sure; -, pr. besides, except; - one, provided that.
sambuca, sē'mbū'kā, f. sackbut.
sambuco, -sē'mbū'kō, m. elder-tree.
sampogna, -sē'mpō'nā, f. pipe, flageolet.
san, sē'n, for santo.
sanare, sē'nārē, v. n. & n. to cure, to heal; to get cured, to heal.
sandalo, sē'n dālō, m. sandal-wood; sandal.
sangue, sē'n gūē, m. blood; race.
sanguigna, -sē'gnē'nā, f. red lead.
sanguigno, -sē'gnē'nō, a. sanguine; bloody; plethoric; blood-coloured. [ding.
sanguinaccio, -sē'nā'shō, m. black-pud-sanguinario, -sē'nārīō, a. sanguinary; cruel. [coloured.
sanguineo, -sē'gnē'nō, a. sanguine; blood-sanguinolente, -sē'nōlētē, a. bloody; blood-thirsty.
sanguinoso, -sē'nō'sō, a. bloody, sanguinary.
sanguisuga, -sē'gnē'gā, f. leech; blood-sucker.
sanie, sē'nīē, f. sanies; (poet.) matter, pus.
sanità, sē'nītā, f. health.
sanna, sē'nā, f. wild boar's tusk.

sano, sē'nō, a. sound, healthy; entire.
sansa, sē'nā, f. chestnut-skin. [whole.
santificare, sē'n'tīfīkē'rē, v. a. to sanctify, to canonize.
santificazioni, -sē'n'tīfīkātā'nē, f. sanctification.
santimonia, -sē'n'tīmō'nīā, f. sanctity, f. holiness; sua -, His Holiness.
santo, sē'n'tō, m. saint; -, a. holy, sacred, santoccolo, -sē'n'tō'shō, m. dunce. [blessed.
santolo, sē'n'tōlō, m. godfather.
santuario, -sē'n'tārīō, m. relic; sanctuary.
sansionare, -sē'n'sīōnārē, v. a. to sanction.
sansione, -sē'n'sīōnē, f. sanction; confirmation.
sapere, sē'pārē, m. knowledge, science, erudition; -, v. a. ir. to know, to understand; to smack, to smell of; - a mente, to know by heart.
sapiente, -sē'pīē'nē, a. knowing, well informed, skilful. [wisely.
sapientemente, -sē'pīē'n'tē, ad. learnedly, sapienza, -sē'pīē'nzā, f. wisdom.
saponale, sē'pō'nālē, m. soap-boiler.
sapone, -sē'pōnē, m. soap.
saponeria, -sē'pōnerīā, f. soap-manufactory.
saporare, -sē'pōrārē, v. n. to taste, to savour, to relish.
sapore, -sē'pōrē, m. savour, taste, relish.
saporito, -sē'pōrītō, saporoso, -sē'pōrō'sō, a. savoury; agreeable.
saprosità, -sē'pōsītā, f. savouriness.
saputa, -sē'pūtā, f. knowledge, science.
saputo, -sē'pūtō, a. known, wise; cautious.
saracinesca, sē'rā'čīnēs'kā, f. portcullis.
sarcasmo, sē'r'kās'mō, m. sarcasm.
sarcastico, -sē'r'kās'tīkō, a. sarcastic.
sarchiare, sē'r'kārīārē, v. a. to weed.
sarchio, sē'r'kārīō, m. weeding-hook.
sardella, -sē'r'dēllā, sardina, -sē'r'dīnā, f. sardine, pilchard.
sargia, sē'r'gīā, f. serge (stuff).
sarmento, sē'r'mē'n'tō, m. vine-branch.
sarto, sē'r'tō, f., sartame, -sē'r'tāmē, m. (mar.) cordage, shrouds, pl.
sarto, sē'r'tō, sartore, -sē'r'tōrē, m. tailor.
sasso, sē's'sō, m. stone; rock; tomb.
Satana, sē'tā'nā, Satanasso, -sē'tā'nās'sō, m. Satan, evil spirit.
satánico, -sē'tā'nīkō, a. satanic, diabolical.
satira, sē'tī'rā, f. satire, lampoon.
satireggiare, -sē'tī'rē'gīārē, v. a. to satirise.
satirico, -sē'tī'rīkō, a. & m. satirical; satirist.
satiro, sē'tī'rō, m. satyr; satirist.
satisfare, see soddisfare.
sativo, sē'tīvō, a. fit for sowing.
satollare, -sē'tōllārē, v. a. to satiate.
satollo, -sē'tōllō, a. satiated, glutted.
satrapo, -sē'trāpō, m. satrap.
saturare, -sē'tūrārē, v. a. to saturate, to cloy.
saturità, -sē'tūrītā, f. saturity.
saturnale, -sē'tūrnālē, a. saturnal; noisy.
saturnino, -sē'tūrnīnō, saturnio, -sē'tūrnīō, a. saturnine, gloomy.
saturo, see sapollo.
saviezza, sē'vīēcā, f. wisdom.

savio, *savio*, m. wise man, philosopher; — a sage, wise; learned.
savore, *savore*, m. savour, relish; sauce.
savorra, *savorra*, f. ballast; cargo.
sauro, *sauro*, a. sorrel; light bay.
saziare, *saziare*, v. a. to satiate, to satisfy.
sazieta, *sazieta*, f. satiety.
sazio, *sazio*, a. satiated, cloyed.
scacciare, *scacciare*, v. a. to shell, husk. [inattention].
scadattaggine, *scadattaggine*, f. listlessness.
scadato, *scadato*, a. inattentive, negligent.
scadigliare, *scadigliare*, v. n. to yawn; to gape.
scadiglio, *scadiglio*, m. yawn; gaping.
scagliare, *scagliare*, v. n. to mistake, to be mistaken.
scaglio, *scaglio*, m. mistake, blunder.
scaldanzire, *scaldanzire*, v. n. to despond.
scaltre, *scaltre*, v. a. to miss the mark. [falsehoods].
scallare, *scallare*, v. a. to unpack; to tell.
scallone, *scallone*, m. story-teller, romancer.
scaldimento, *scaldimento*, m. bewilderment, amazement.
scaldire, *scaldire*, v. a. to bewilder, to confound; — v. n. to be amazed.
scalzare, *scalzare*, v. a. & n. to throw, to fling; to leap; to rush.
scalso, *scalso*, m. bound, bounce, somerset.
scandire, *scandire*, v. a. to dismiss, to disband. [disperse].
scargliare, *scargliare*, v. a. to rout, to sbaraglio.
sbaraglio, *sbaraglio*, m. rout, disorder.
sbarattare, *sbarattare*, v. a. to rout, to disperse. [rass].
sbarassare, *sbarassare*, v. a. to disembark.
sbarbare, *sbarbare*, v. a. to eradicate, to bereave.
sbarbato, *sbarbato*, a. beardless; uprooted.
sbarcare, *sbarcare*, v. a. to disembark.
sbarco, *sbarco*, m. disembarking, landing.
sbarra, *sbarra*, f. bar, rail; stop; barricade.
sbarrare, *sbarrare*, v. a. to bar, to barricade; to unbar.
sbassare, *sbassare*, v. a. to lower, to abate.
sbattere, *sbattere*, v. a. to beat, to toss; to abate; to refute.
sbattossare, *sbattossare*, v. a. to force to renounce the Christian faith.
sbattimento, *sbattimento*, m. tossing, shaking; agitation.
sbettare, *sbettare*, v. a. to laugh at, to ridicule.
sbendare, *sbendare*, v. a. to unband, to unweave. [wry face].
sberleffo, *sberleffo*, m. gash, scar; grimace.
sbertare, *sbertare*, v. a. to scoff, to mock.
sbiadito, *sbiadito*, a. light blue.
sbiancato, *sbiancato*, a. whitish, pale.
sbieco, *sbieco*, a. awry, slant; crooked.
sbigottimento, *sbigottimento*, m. dismay, alarm.
sbigottire, *sbigottire*, v. a. & n. to terrify; to be frightened.
sbilanciamento, *sbilanciamento*, m. out-weighting; bending downwards.

sbilanciare, *sbilanciare*, v. a. to outweigh, to incline the scale.
sbilancio, *sbilancio*, m. sbilanciamento.
sbilenco, *sbilenco*, a. crooked, bow-legged.
sbirciare, *sbirciare*, v. a. to leer, to ogle.
sbirro, *sbirro*, m. birro.
sboccare, *sboccare*, v. n. to disemboque, to rush out, to overflow; to break off the neck of a bottle.
sbocatura, *sbocatura*, f. mouth (of a river).
sbocciare, *sbocciare*, v. n. to open, to expand (of flowers).
sbocco, *sbocco*, m. mouth; irruption.
sbonsolare, *sbonsolare*, v. n. to fall down; to crack. [lay out money].
sborsare, *sborsare*, v. a. to disburse, to sborso.
sborsare, *sborsare*, m. disbursement; sum paid. [button]; to insult; to reproach.
sbottonare, *sbottonare*, v. a. to unbutton.
sbottonaggiare, *sbottonaggiare*, v. a. to satirize, to ridicule, to iquiz.
sbossare, *sbossare*, v. a. to sketch; to rough-draw.
sbosso, *sbosso*, m. sketch, rough draught.
sbracato, *sbracato*, a. without one's small-clothes; easy, delightful; immense.
sbraciare, *sbraciare*, v. a. & n. to stir the fire; to waste; to boast.
sbramare, *sbramare*, v. a. to sate one's appetite; to satisfy desire.
sbranare, *sbranare*, v. a. to tear in pieces.
sbrancare, *sbrancare*, v. a. to lop off.
sbrano, *sbrano*, m. tearing, rending.
sbrattare, *sbrattare*, v. a. to clean, to empty; to disengage.
sbricio, *sbricio*, a. vile, wretched.
sbriciolare, *sbriciolare*, v. a. to crumble, to grind, to pulverize.
sbrigare, *sbrigare*, v. a. to expedite, to despatch, to hasten.
sbrigliare, *sbrigliare*, v. a. to unbridle.
sbrigliato, *sbrigliato*, a. unbridled, loose, impetuous. [speak at random].
sbroccare, *sbroccare, v. n. to vomit; to sbrogliare.
sbrogliare, *sbrogliare, v. a. to disentangle.
sbruffare, *sbruffare*, v. a. to spit out; to besprinkle.
sbruffo, *sbruffo*, m. besputtering, gulp.
sbucare, *sbucare*, v. a. & n. to come out of a hole; to draw out.
sbuciare, *sbuciare*, v. a. to bark, to skin. [to rage].
sbuffare, *sbuffare*, v. n. to fume, to pant.
scabbia, *scabbia*, f. scab, itch.
scabro, *scabro*, a. scabby, rough, rugged, scraggy. [ness].
scabrosità, *scabrosità*, f. ruggedness; hardness.
scabroso, *scabroso*, a. scabby, rugged, scraggy; hard.
scacassare, *scacassare*, v. a. to squander.
scacchi, *scacchi*, m. pl. chess.
scacchiere, *scacchiere*, m. chess-board.
scacciare, *scacciare*, v. a. to drive away, to expel.
scacco, *scacco*, m. square in a chess-board; — matto, check-mate.**

scadere, *skādā' rē*, v. n. ir. to decay; to devolve.
 scafo, *skā' fō*, m. hull, skeleton of a ship.
 scagionare, *-ānā' rē*, v. a. to excuse.
 scaglia, *skā' yā*, f. scale of a fish or snake; sling; bark, shell. [to recount wonders]
 scagliare, *-yā' rē*, v. a. to scale; to fling;
 scaglione, *-yō' nō*, m. step; stairs, pl.; degree, progression.
 scala, *skā' lā*, f. staircase, stairs; step; scale; ladder; (rail.) perron. [to scale]
 scalare, *-lā' rē*, v. a. to take by escalade.
 scalata, *-lā' tā*, f. escalade, storming.
 scalcare, *skā' lā' rē*, v. a. to tread upon, to scalcioare, *-lā' rē*, v. a. to kick. [crush]
 scalco, *skā' kō*, m. steward, carver of meat.
 scaldare, *-dā' rē*, v. a. to warm, to heat; to excite.
 scaldatojo, *-dātō' jō*, m. warming-place.
 scales, see scala.
 scalco, see scala. [sacrifice]
 scalfire, *-fī' rē*, v. a. to skin lightly, to scalfittura, *-fittū' rē*, f. scratch.
 scalino, *skā' lī' nō*, m. step, stair.
 scalmana, *skā' līmā' nō*, f. pleurisy.
 scalogno, *skā' lō' nō*, m. scallion, shallot.
 scalpigiare, *-pī' shī' rē*, scalpitare, *-pītā' rē*, v. a. to stamp upon, to trample under foot; to scorn.
 scalpore, *-pō' rē*, m. noisy complaint, lamentation.
 scaltrito, *-trī' tō*, scaltro, *skā' ltrō*, a. cunning, crafty, sagacious.
 scalzo, *skā' zō*, a. unshod, bare; unarmed.
 scambiare, *skā' mbiā' rē*, v. a. to exchange; to truck. [frequent change]
 scambietto, *-bī' tō*, m. caper, gambol;
 scambievole, *-bī' vōlō*, a. mutual, reciprocal.
 scambio, *skā' mbiō*, m. exchange, barter.
 scamosciare, *-mō' scī' rē*, v. a. to dress shammy leather. [save, to preserve]
 scampare, *skā' mpā' rē*, v. a. to deliver, to scampo, *skā' mpō*, m. escape, flight, refuge; safety; evasion. [clothe &c.]
 scampolo, *skā' mpōlō*, m. remnant (of)
 scamuscolo, *-mā' scōlō*, m. little bit.
 scancellare, see cancellare.
 scancio, *-dā' tō*, a. slanting, sloping.
 scandaglio, *-dā' yō*, m. plummet; examination.
 scandalizzare, *-lī' zā' rē*, v. a. to scandalize, to occasion scandal; scandalizzare, *-lī' zā' rē*, to be scandalized, to take scandalo, *skā' dālō*, m. scandal. [offence]
 scandaloso, *-dālō' sō*, a. scandalous.
 scandella, *-dālā' lā*, f. oar, pl.
 scanafosso, *skā' nā' fō' sō*, m. (mil.) kind of fortification. [to oppress]
 scannare, *-nā' rē*, v. a. to cut the throat;
 scannellare, *-nēlā' rē*, v. a. to wind off.
 scannello, *-nēlō*, m. bureau, writing-desk; small bench. [bank]
 scanno, *skā' nō*, m. seat, bench; sand-scansare, *-sā' rē*, v. a. to remove out of the way; to avoid.
 scansia, *skā' nī' sī*, f. book-shelf.

scantonare, *-tōnā' rē*, v. a. to break off the concerns; to avoid. [flax]
 scapeocchiare, *skā' pē' kī' tō' rē*, v. a. to card scapestrato, *-pē' strō' tō*, a. debauched.
 scapezzare, *-pē' zā' rē*, v. a. to lop off, to behead.
 scapigliare, *-pī' yā' rē*, v. a. & n. to ruffle, to dishevel; to lead a dissolute life.
 scapitare, *-pītā' rē*, v. a. & n. to suffer loss.
 scapito, *skā' pītō*, m. loss, damage.
 scapolare, *-pōlā' rē*, v. a. & n. to liberate, to rescue; to escape. [married]
 scapolo, *skā' pōlō*, a. free, disengaged; unscappare, *skā' ppā' rē*, v. n. to escape.
 scappata, *-pā' tā*, f. escape, flight.
 scappino, *-pā' nō*, m. sock.
 scappucciare, *-pūtī' shī' rē*, v. n. to stumble.
 scappuccio, *-pūtī' shī' rē*, m. fault, blunder.
 scarabeo, *skā' rā' bēō*, m. black beetle.
 scarabocchiare, *-bō' kī' tō' rē*, v. a. to scribble, to crawl. [scrawl]
 scarabocchio, *-bō' kī' tō*, m. scribbling.
 scaracchiare, *-rā' kī' tō' rē*, v. a. to banter, to mock.
 scarafaggio, *-fā' jō*, m. scarabæus, beetle.
 scaramazzo, *-mā' zō*, a. imperfectly round (of pearls); bunchy; irregular.
 scaramuccia, *-mā' scū' rē*, f. skirmish.
 scaramucciare, *-mā' scū' rē*, v. n. to skirmish.
 scaraventare, *-vā' nī' tō' rē*, v. a. to sling, to throw with great force.
 scarco, *skā' kō*, m. (poet.) unloading, discharging. [(wool); to slander]
 scardassare, *-dā' sā' rē*, v. a. to card
 scardasso, *-dā' sō*, m. combing-card.
 scarica, *skā' rī' kā*, f. unloading, landing; volley. [charge]
 scaricare, *-rī' kā' rē*, v. a. to unload, to discharge, *skā' rī' kō*, m. unloading, discharge; -, a. unloaded, discharged, eased; free.
 scarificare, *-rī' fī' kā' rē*, v. a. to scarify.
 scarlattina, *skā' rī' lātī' nā*, f. scarlet-fever.
 scarlatto, *-lātō*, m. scarlet.
 scarmigliare, *-mī' yā' rē*, v. a. to rumple, to ruffle, to entangle.
 scarnire, *skā' rī' nē*, v. a. to scarify, to bit slash; to flay.
 scarno, *skā' rō*, a. emaciated, lean.
 scarpa, *skā' pā*, f. shoe; scarp of a wall.
 scarpellare, *-pēlā' rē*, v. a. to chisel, to scarpello, *-pēlō*, m. chisel. [carve]
 scarpino, *-pē' nō*, m. small light shoe.
 scareggiare, *-sē' jī' rē*, v. n. to be short of, to want; to be stingy. [penury]
 scarsità, *skā' rī' tātā*, f. scarcity, sparingness;
 scarso, *skā' rō*, m. scarcity; want; -, a. scarce, stingy, niggardly. [to set aside]
 scartare, *-tā' rē*, v. a. to reject, to discard;
 scassinare, *skā' sī' nā' rē*, v. a. to smash, to scotola, *skā' tōlā*, f. box, case. [destroy]
 scattare, *skātā' rē*, v. a. & n. to dart, to let off; to pass; to escape.
 scatto, *skātō*, m. discrepancy.
 scaturigine, *skātūrī' jī' nē*, f. source, spring.
 scaturire, *-rē' rē*, v. n. to spring, to spout out; to rise, to issue.

scavalcare, -*vālkā rē*, v. a. to dismount, to unhorse; (fig.) to supplant; —, v. n. to dismount.

scavallare, -*vāllā rē*, v. a. see **scavalcare**; —, v. n. to play the wanton, to get frolicsome.

scavare, -*skāvā rē*, v. a. to excavate, to dig.

scavazzare, -*vāzā rē*, v. a. to break, to scavo, *skā vā*, m. hollow. [overstrain.]

scoda, -*shā dā*, f. nonsense, mockery, trifles.

scegliere, -*shēl yā rē*, v. a. ir. to choose, to select, to pick out.

scelleraggine, -*shēllā rē*, f. scellera-
tezza, -*shēl tē*, f. wickedness, villany.

scellerato, -*shēl tō*, m. scoundrel; —, a. wicked, villainous.

scellino, -*shēl nō*, m. shilling.

scelta, -*shēl tē*, f. selectness, exquisiteness.

sceltume, -*shēl mē*, m. refuse, trash.

scemare, -*shēmā rē*, v. a. & n. to diminish; to decay. [silly; foolish.]

scemo, -*shēl mō*, a. diminished; deficient.

scempiaggine, -*shēmpā rē*, f. scem-
piaggine, -*shēmpā rē*, f. foolishness.

scempiare, -*shēmpā rē*, v. a. to unfold, to explain. [a. simple; silly, imbecile.]

scempiato, -*shēmp tō*, scempio, -*shēm pō*, scena, -*shēnā*, f. scene, stage, theatre.

scenario, -*shēnā rō*, m. actor's guide-
book; play-bill; side-scenes, pl.

scendere, -*shēn dā rē*, v. a. ir. to descend; to be descended.

sceneggiare, -*shēnēdjā rē*, v. a. to re-
present by scenery, to represent upon the stage; to declaim.

scenico, -*shēl nīkō*, a. scenic, theatrical.

scernere, -*shēr nā rē*, v. a. to discern; to choose, to select, to pick out.

scerpellone, -*shēl nō*, m. great blunder.

scerre, see **scegliere**.

scesa, -*shēl sē*, f. descent, declivity; rheum.

sceso, -*shēl sō*, a. descended, issued.

scetticismo, -*shēttīshīmō*, m. sceptic-
ism. [sceptic.]

scettico, -*shēttīkō*, a. & m. sceptical;

scettro, -*shētt rō*, m. sceptre.

sceverare, -*shēvērā rē*, v. a. to sever, to set apart; to wean.

scheda, -*shēdā*, f. note, billet, poll-ticket.

schedula, -*shēd ulā*, f. little note.

scheggia, -*shēdjā*, f. chip, splinter, crag.

scheggiare, -*shēdjā rē*, v. a. to cleave, to shatter, to shiver; —, v. n. to burst in pieces.

scheggio, -*shēdjō*, m. cliff, rock; splinter.

scheletro, -*shēl ētrō*, m. skeleton.

schema, -*shēl mā*, m. scheme.

scherano, -*shērā nō*, m. assassin, brigand.

schermo, -*shēr mō*, m. defence; weapons, pl.

schernire, -*shēr nē rē*, v. a. to scorn, to deride.

scherno, -*shēr nō*, m. scorn, derision; affront. [to jest, to joke, to banter.]

scherzare, -*shēr zā rē*, v. n. to dally, to play, scherzarevole, see **scherzoso**.

scherzo, -*shēr tō*, m. pleasantry, rallery, jest, sport.

scherzoso, -*shēr sō*, a. playful, jocular.

schlaccia, -*shēl shā*, f. trap; wooden leg.

schiacolare, -*shā kō rē*, v. a. to crush, to bruise. [ears.]

schiaffare, -*shādjā rē*, v. a. to box one's

schiaffo, -*shādjō*, m. slap, box on the ear.

schiamassare, -*shāmdā rē*, v. n. to cackle; to cry out, to clamour. [lure.]

schiamasso, -*shā mō*, m. noise; bird-call;

schiantare, -*shāntā rē*, v. a. to rend, to crack, to split.

schianto, -*shāntō*, m. cut, cleft, crack, fracture; noise; passion; torment.

schiarare, -*shā rā rē*, v. a. to clear up, to elucidate, to explain.

schiarire, -*shār rē*, v. n. to clear up, to illustrate, to explain; —, v. n. to get clear, to get thin; to appear.

schietta, -*shēttā*, f. race, progeny; species.

schiettare, -*shēttā rē*, v. n. to burst.

schiettire, -*shētt rē*, v. n. to yelp, to squeak.

schiaiva, -*shā vā*, f. female slave.

schiaivith, -*shā vīth*, f. slavery.

schiaivo, -*shā vō*, m. slave.

schiocherare, -*shēkō rā rē*, v. a. to daub, to scribble.

schidione, -*shēd nō*, m. spit, broach.

schiena, -*shēnā*, f. back-bone; croup, ridge.

schiera, -*shēl rā*, f. legion, battalion, company, squadron; band; rank, file.

schierare, -*shērā rē*, v. a. to draw up in line of battle. [rightness.]

schiettesza, -*shēttēzā*, f. frankness, up-
schietto, -*shēl tō*, a. pure, plain, level; clean, neat; honest; frank.

schifare, -*shēfā rē*, v. a. & n. to shun, to avoid; to loathe, to abhor.

schifo, -*shēfō*, m. skiff; —, a. nasty; dis-
gusting; coy, shy, reluctant.

schifoso, -*shēfō sō*, a. nasty, disgusting.

schiodare, -*shēdō rē*, v. a. to unroll.

schioppo, -*shēpō*, m. gun, musket.

schisto, -*shēl tō*, m. schist, cleaving-stone.

schivare, -*shēl vā rē*, v. a. & n. to avoid, to shun.

schiodere, -*shēd rē*, v. a. ir. to disclose, to open; to exclude; —, v. n. to expand (of flowers), to blow. [scum.]

schiuma, -*shēl mā*, f. froth, foam, dross,

schiumare, -*shēl mā rē*, v. a. to skim, to cream; —, v. n. to froth, to foam.

schivo, -*shēvō*, a. shy, reserved, modest; sorrowful. [spout, to squirt.]

schizzare, -*shēzā rē*, v. a. to sketch; to

schizzatoio, -*shēz tō*, m. syringe; squirt.

schizzinoso, -*shēz nō sō*, a. disdainful; haughty. [sketch.]

schizzo, -*shēl sō*, m. splash, spouting;

schiaquare, -*shādjā rē*, v. a. to rinse, to wash. [shuffle; to rinse; to jumble.]

sciagnattare, -*shādjāttā rē*, v. a. to

sciagnura, -*shādjō rā*, f. misfortune, disaster.

sciagurato, -*shādjō tō*, a. wretched, un-
fortunate, miserable; wicked.

scialacquare, -*shādjādjā rē*, v. a. to lavish, to squander.

scialare, -*shādjā rē*, v. a. to exhale; to eva-
porate.

scialbare, *schäld'r* *r*, v. a. to whitewash.
 scialbo, *schäld'b*, a. whitewashed; pale.
 scialo, *schäld* *id*, m. exhalation.
 scialuppa, *-lup'p*, f. shallop. [ward.
 sciamannato, *-mannä* *id*, a. ill-built; awkward.
 sciamare, *-mà* *r*, v. n. to swarm (of bees).
 sciamè, *schä'm* *m*, m. swarm of bees.
 sciamito, *-mà* *id*, m. calimanco; (bot.) amaranth.
 sciancato, *schäntä* *id*, a. hip-shot, lame.
 sciarpà, *schä'r* *p*, f. scari.
 sciarrada, *schärrä* *d*, f. routing, defeat; strife, quarrel.
 sciatica, *schä'tikä*, f. hip-gout.
 sciatto, *schä't* *id*, a. slovenly; simple.
 sciaura, *schä'urä*, see sciagura.
 sciaurato, *schä'urät*, see sciagurato.
 sciente, *schänt* *id*, a. knowing, learned.
 scientifico, *-schäntik* *id*, a. scientific, learned.
 scienza, *schänt'sä*, f. science, knowledge; letters, pl.
 scilinguare, *schälingä* *r*, v. n. to stammer, to lisp.
 scilla, *schä'llä*, f. sea-onion.
 sciloma, *schä'l* *m*, m. tiresome verbiage.
 scimmia, *schä'm* *m*, f. ape, monkey.
 scimmiotto, *-mà* *id*, m. young ape.
 scimunito, *-mün* *id*, a. foolish, imbecile.
 scingere, *schänt'sj* *r*, v. a. ir. to ungird, to untie.
 scintilla, *schänt'sillä*, f. spark. [twinkle.
 scintillare, *-tillä* *r*, v. n. to sparkle, to scintillate.
 sciocchezza, *schäkkhät* *ad*, f. foolishness; folly.
 sciocco, *schäkk* *id*, a. insipid, silly, foolish.
 sciogliere, *schä'llj* *r*, v. a. ir. to untie.
 scolo, *schä'll* *id*, a. scilous; arrogant.
 solito, *schä'll* *id*, a. untied, ungridd; independent, free; agile, nimble; easy.
 scioperare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to hinder from working; scioperarsi, *-räs* *st*, to loiter, to do nothing.
 scioperato, *-pärä* *id*, a. idle, sluggish, unoccupied. [time.
 sciopero, *schäppä* *r*, m. idleness, losing
 sciopinare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to air (linen &c.); to display; to divulge.
 sciorre, *schäppä* *r*, see sciogliere.
 scipito, *schäppä* *id*, a. insipid; tiresome.
 scirocco, *schäppä* *id*, m. southeast wind.
 sciroppo, *-pp* *id*, m. syrup. [sirocco.
 scirro, *schäppä* *id*, m. (med.) scirrhus.
 scisma, *schäppä* *id*, f. schism, dissension.
 scissione, *schäppä* *id*, f. scission; separation.
 scissura, *-s* *id*, f. cleft, rent, chink.
 sciupare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to consume; to wear out; to spoil, to destroy.
 sciamare, *schäppä* *r*, see sciamare.
 scoccare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to let fly, to shoot off; -, v. n. to escape; to burst forth.
 soddella, *schäppä* *id*, f. porringer; porridge.
 soddellino, *-dill* *id*, m. small porringer; saucer.
 soffaciare, *-fä* *id*, v. a. to make flat;
 soaglio, *schäppä* *id*, m. rock, reef, shelf, sandbank.

sociare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to flay, to skin.
 sociattolo, *schäppä* *id*, m. squirrel.
 scolare, *schäppä* *r*, m. scholar; -, v. n. to flow, to drop, to drain, to trickle.
 scolastico, *-schäppä* *id*, a. scholastic.
 scoliato, *-schäppä* *id*, m. strainer, drain, sewer.
 scolio, *schäppä* *id*, m. scholion, commentary.
 scollare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to unglue; to disjoin.
 scolligare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to disunite.
 scolo, *schäppä* *id*, m. running, course.
 scolorare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to discolour.
 scolorire, *-räs* *id*, v. n. to lose one's colour; to grow pale. [justify.
 scolpare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to exculpate, to scold.
 scolpire, *-päs* *id*, v. a. to engrave, to carve; to pronounce distinctly.
 scolpitura, *-päs* *id*, f. sculpture; engraving, print.
 scolta, *schäppä* *id*, f. sentinel, watch.
 scombulare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to disperse, to scatter, to rout.
 scommessa, *schäppä* *id*, f. wager, bet.
 scommettere, *-mäs* *id*, v. a. ir. to disjoin; to excite discord.
 scommuovere, *-mäs* *id*, v. a. ir. to excite to revolt, to raise.
 scomodare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to trouble, to inconvenience. [commodious.
 scomodità, *-mäs* *id*, f. inconvenience, trouble.
 scomodo, *schäppä* *id*, a. inconvenient, in-
 scompagnare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to separate, to uncouple.
 scompartimento, *-päs* *id*, m. partition, compartment.
 scompartire, *-päs* *id*, v. a. to divide into compartments, to distribute.
 scompigliare, *-päs* *id*, v. a. to embroil, to disorder, to disturb. [order.
 scompiglio, *-päs* *id*, m. confusion, dis-
 scomporre, *-päs* *id*, v. a. & n. ir. to decompose, to disorder. [position.
 scomposizione, *-päs* *id*, f. decomposition.
 scomunare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to break the community. [tion, curse.
 scomunica, *-mäs* *id*, f. excommunication.
 scomunicare, *-mäs* *id*, v. a. to excommunicate. [cation.
 scomunicazione, *-täs* *id*, f. excommuni-
 sconcertare, *schäppä* *r*, v. a. to disconcert, to disturb. [agreement.
 sconcerto, *-schäppä* *id*, m. discord; dis-
 sconciare, *-schäppä* *id*, v. a. to spoil, to de-
 range, to embroil, to confound.
 sconciatura, *-id* *id*, f. abortion, miscarriage; dwarf.
 sconcio, *schäppä* *id*, m. inconvenience; damage; -, a. unbecoming, indecent; deformed; strange; dishonest.
 sconcordia, *-schäppä* *id*, f. discord, variance.
 sconfessare, *-fä* *id*, v. a. to disown, to deny. [fit; to ruin.
 sconfiggere, *-fä* *id*, v. a. ir. to discom-
 sconfitta, *-fä* *id*, f. discomfiture, ruin.
 sconfortare, *-fä* *id*, v. a. to dissuade;
 sconfortarsi, *-fä* *id*, to be discouraged.

sconforto, -fôr'îd, m. discomfort.
scongiurare, -jûr'îrê, v. a. to conjure; to entreat.
sconnettere, -nê'tîrê, v. a. & n. ir. to disunite; to be incoherent. [ful.
sconosciuto, -skôn'shîr'îd, a. ungrate-
sconoscenza, -skôn'tzê, f. ingratitude.
sconoscere, -skôn'shîr'îrê, v. n. ir. to be ungrateful.
sconosciuto, -skôn'îd, a. unknown.
sconosciuto, -skôn'shîr'îd, a. inconsiderate.
sconsigliare, -sîly'îrê, v. a. to dissuade.
sconsolato, -skôn'shîr'îd, a. disconsolate.
scontare, -skôn'tîrê, v. a. to abate; to discount. [tent, to disgust.
scontentare, -îkôn'tîrê, v. a. to discon-
scontento, -îkôn'îd, a. discontented, sad.
sconto, -skôn'îd, m. discount. [tort.
scontorcere, -îr'îrê, v. a. ir. to con-
scontrare, -skôn'tîrê, v. a. to meet with, to encounter; to check an account.
scontro, -skôn'tîrê, m. meeting; shock; adversary; mark.
scontroso, -îr'îd, a. capricious; wilful; peevish.
sconvenevole, -vôn'd'vîd, a. unconve-
niente, -vôn'tîrê, a. unsuitable, unbecoming, indecent.
sconvenienza, -vôn'tîrê, f. unbecom-
ingness. [suitable.
sconvenire, -vôn'd'îrê, v. n. ir. to be un-
sconvolgere, -vôn'd'îrê, v. a. ir. to turn upside down; to confound; to dissuade.
sconvolgimento, -vôn'd'îrê, m. convulsion; disorder. [crooked.
sconvolto, -vôn'tîrê, a. overturned, upset;
scopa, -skôp'îd, f. birch-tree; broom, besom.
scopare, -skôp'îrê, v. a. to sweep; to scourge (criminals); to wander through.
scoperchiare, -skôp'îrê, v. a. to un-
cover; to raise the lid.
scoperta, -skôp'îd, f. discovery.
scoperto, -skôp'îrê, a. uncovered, open;
scopetta, -skôp'îd, f. brush. [bare.
scopettare, -skôp'îrê, v. a. to brush.
scopo, -skôp'îd, m. aim, mark; intent, de-
sign, purpose.
scoppiare, -skôp'îrê, v. n. to burst,
to crack; to come forth.
scoppio, -skôp'îd, m. crack, crash; ex-
plosion; light gun.
scoprimento, -skôp'îrê, m. discovery.
scoprire, -skôp'îrê, v. a. ir. to uncover,
to discover.
scoraggiamento, -skôr'îrê, m. dis-
raggiamento, -îr'îd, m. discouragement.
scoraggiare, -skôr'îrê, a. scoraggiare,
-îr'îrê, scorare, -îr'îrê, v. a. to dis-
hearten, to discourage.
scorbacchiare, -skôr'bâk'îrê, v. a. to de-
fame, to dishonour. [on paper.
scorbicare, -skôr'bîrê, v. a. to make blots
scorbio, -skôr'bîd, m. blot, spot; defect.
scorbuto, -skôr'bîd, m. scurvy.

scorcicare, -skôr'shîr'îrê, a. scorcicare, -îr'îrê,
v. a. to shorten, to curtail.
scorciatoia, -îr'îd, f. cross-way; by-path.
scorcio, -skôr'shîr'îd, m. foreshortening; last;
end.
scordare, -skôr'dîrê, v. a. to put out of
tune; (fig.) to cause discord; -, v. n. to
be discordant, to disagree.
scorgere, -skôr'îrê, v. a. ir. to perceive,
to discern; to escort, to accompany.
scoria, -skôr'îd, f. scoria, dross, scum.
scornacchiare, -skôr'nâk'îrê, v. a. to
rally, to banter; to slander.
scornare, -skôr'nîrê, v. a. to break off the
horns; to affront, to scorn; to defame.
scorno, -skôr'nîd, m. affront, shame.
scorpione, -skôr'pîd, m. scorpion (also
as sign of the zodiac).
scorporare, -skôr'pôr'îrê, v. a. to dis-
embody; to take out of the capital stock.
scorporo, -skôr'pôr'îd, m. disembodying.
scorrassare, -skôr'râs'îrê, v. a. to make
excursions.
scorrere, -skôr'rêrê, v. n. to run away, to
slip away; to glide; to make incursions.
scorretto, -îr'îd, a. incorrect, faulty;
dissolute. [gliding.
scorrevole, -îr'îd, a. running, flowing.
scorribanda, -îr'îd, f. little excursion.
scorsa, -skôr'sîd, f. course, run; incursion.
scorso, -skôr'sîd, m. oversight, mistake,
fault; -, a. run out; past over; spoiled.
scorta, -skôr'tîd, f. escort, convoy.
scortare, -skôr'tîrê, v. a. to shorten, to
abridge; to escort.
scortese, -skôr'tîd, a. disobliging, impolite.
scortesia, -skôr'tîd, f. incivility.
scorticare, -skôr'tîk'îrê, v. a. to skin, to flay.
scorticchino, -skôr'tîk'îd, m. slaughtering-
knife; boiling water used for scalding.
scorto, -skôr'tîd, m. abridgment; -, a.
shortened, abridged; perceived; intelli-
gible; prudent; clever.
scorza, -skôr'tzê, f. bark, peel; (fig.) out-
side, appearance. [to plunder; to forsake.
scorzare, -îr'îrê, v. a. to bark, to skin;
scoscio, -skô'shîr'îd, m. precipice, downfall.
scossa, -skô'sîd, f. shake, toss; leap, sud-
den shower.
scostare, -skô'stîrê, v. a. to remove; to
drive away; scostarsi, -îr'îrê, to go
from; to forsake.
scostumatezza, -skô'stûm'îrê, f. im-
politeness; indecency; libertinage.
scostumato, -îr'îd, a. impolite; lewd.
scostimento, -skô'stîm'îrê, m. shaking,
shake; shock.
scotola, -skô'tîd, f. brake (to beat flax).
scotolare, -skô'tîrê, v. a. to beat flax.
scottare, -skô'tîrê, v. a. to scald; to burn;
to nett; to harm.
scotto, -skô'tîd, m. bill, reckoning; scot.
scossonare, -skô'ssôn'îrê, v. a. to break in
a horse. [stool.
scranna, -skrân'nâ, f. folding-stool, camp-
stool.
scrozzare, -skrô'zîrê, v. a. coarse, un-
mannerly. [split, to burst.
screpolare, -skrê'pîd, v. n. to crack, to

scrapolatura, -*id* *rd*, f. crevice, chink, cleft, slit, gap, fissure; crack.
scriba, *skrib* *da*, m. writer, copyist.
scribchiolare, *skribchiol* *rd*, v. n. to creak, to rattle, to crack. [box.
scrigno, *skrin* *yo*, m. bunch; casket; strong.
scrinare, *skrin* *rd*, v. a. to unknot or to uncurl the hair.
scritta, *skrit* *id*, f., scritto, -*id*, m. writing; inscription; bond. [inkstand.
scrittoio, -*id* *rd*, m. writing-desk; study;
scrittore, -*id* *rd*, m. writer, author; copyist, copier, transcriber.
scrittore, -*id* *da*, f. authoress.
scrittura, -*id* *rd*, f. writing; Holy Scripture, Bible; document.
scritturale, -*id* *id*, a. scriptural.
scrivania, *skrivani* *da*, f. large writing-desk. [book-keeper.
scrivano, *skriv* *no*, m. scrivener, writer;
scrivere, *skriv* *rd*, v. a. ir. to write.
scroccare, *skrokk* *rd*, v. a. to cheat, to swindle; to sponge upon.
scroccio, *skrokk* *id*, m. usury.
scroccone, -*id* *rd*, m. swindler, sharper.
scrofa, *skrof* *da*, f. sow; concubine.
scrofola, *skrof* *id*, f. scrofula, king's evil.
scrollare, *skroll* *rd*, v. a. to shake, to toss.
scrosciare, *skross* *rd*, v. n. to crackle, to crash; to boil up, to bubble, to wallow.
scroscio, *skross* *id*, m. rattling, clatter, crash.
scrostare, *skrost* *rd*, v. a. to take off the crust, to peel; to chip (bread).
scrostatura, -*id* *rd*, f. taking off the crust; peeling off; chipping. [difficulty.
scrupolo, *skrup* *id*, m. scruple, doubt;
scrupoloso, *skrupol* *id*, a. scrupulous, over-nice; captious, risky.
scrutare, *skrut* *rd*, scrutinare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to scrutinize, to examine.
scrutinio, -*id* *id*, m. scrutiny, inquiry.
scuire, *skuid* *rd*, v. a. ir. to unsew, to unstitch, to rip up; to undo.
scuderia, *skud* *id*, f. stable; stud.
scudetto, -*id* *id*, scudicciolo, -*id* *id*, m. small shield, small scutcheon.
scudiere, *skud* *id*, m. esquire.
scudiscio, -*id* *id*, m. switch, rod, twig.
scudo, *skud* *da*, m. shield, buckler, scutcheon, coat of arms; defence, protection; crown (coin). [dress.
scuffia, *skuf* *id*, f. woman's cap, coif, head-
scuffiare, -*id* *rd*, v. a. to devour.
scuffina, -*id* *id*, f. rasp.
scultore, *skult* *rd*, m. sculptor; engraver.
scultura, -*id* *rd*, f. sculpture.
sonciare, *skund* *rd*, v. a. to flay, to fleece.
sonola, *skul* *id*, f. school, college.
sonorare, *skor* *rd*, v. a. to dishearten.
sonotere, *skut* *id*, v. a. ir. to shake, to throw off; to toss; to deprive.
soure, *skur* *rd*, f. hatchet, axe.
souria, *skur* *id*, f. scouring, whip-
souria, *skur* *id*, f. scouring, whip.
scurità, *skurit* *id*, f. darkness, obscurity.

soure, *skur* *rd*, a. obscure, dark; retired; mysterious, obscure. [like.
sourile, *skur* *id*, a. scurrilous, buffoon-
sourillita, -*id* *id*, f. scurrility, buffoonery.
sousa, *skus* *id*, f. excuse; pretext.
sousabile, *skus* *id*, a. excusable.
sousare, *skus* *rd*, v. a. to excuse; to justify; to pardon. [reaved.
souso, *skus* *id*, a. shaken; stripped, be-
souso, *skus* *id*, v. r. to grow idle.
souciare, *skus* *rd*, v. a. to tax, to lay a duty on.
sougnare, *skun* *rd*, v. a. to disdain, to despise; **sougnarsi**, -*id* *rd*, to be or to get angry. [scorn; wrath.
sougne, *skun* *id*, m. indignation, disdain,
sougnoso, -*id* *id*, a. disdainful, scornful, angry, wrathful, irate.
soumenticare, *skum* *id*, a. to forget.
souganare, *skugan* *rd*, v. a. to redeem from the custom-house. [to lie down.
soualarsi, *skud* *rd*, v. r. to lie stretched,
souaciolare, *skud* *id*, v. n. to slip, to glide; to stumble.
souacirolevole, -*id* *id*, a. slippery.
souaciolo, *skud* *id*, a. aliding, lubric; transitory; swift.
souacio, *skud* *id*, m. unseaming; cleft, crack. [unsew, to rip up.
souacire, *skud* *rd*, v. a. to unstitch, to **souapito**, -*id* *id*, m. rent, chink.
se, *se*, c. if, provided that, unless; thus; - bene, although; - non, except; **se** (= se i, se gli), if the; **se** (= sei), thou art; - se, pn. oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves.
sebaeo, *skub* *id*, a. sebaceous.
sebbene, *skub* *id*, c. although, though.
secante, *skan* *id*, f. secant.
secare, *skur* *rd*, v. a. (poet.) to cut.
secca, *skur* *id*, seccagna, -*id* *id*, f. shallow, sand-bank.
seccare, *skur* *rd*, v. a. to dry up, to drain; to waste, to tease, to importune.
seccatura, -*id* *rd*, f. tiresomeness; im-
seccatore, *skur* *id*, a. half dry, [bucket, pail.
seccia, *skur* *id*, f., seccio, -*id*, m.
secco, *skur* *id*, a. dry, arid; slender, thin, meagre; stingy. [fruit.
seccume, *skur* *id*, m. dried leaves; dried
secento, *skun* *id*, a. six hundred.
seco, *skur* *id*, pn. with him, with her; with oneself.
secolare, *skur* *id*, secolare, -*id* *id*, a. secular, worldly, profane.
secolarizzare, -*id* *id*, v. a. to secularize. [tion.
secolarizzazione, -*id* *id*, f. seculariza-
secolo, *skur* *id*, m. century; the age.
seconda, *skun* *id*, f. after-birth; following.
secondare, *skun* *id*, v. a. to second, to assist, to support.
secondario, -*id* *id*, a. secondary, ac-
secondario, -*id*, ad. in the second place.
secondina, -*id* *id*, f. after-birth.

secondo, -*skn' dō*, m. second; -, a. second, inferior; propitious; -, ad. secondly; -, pr. according to.
secondoccha, -*ts*, c. as, according as.
secondogenito, -*jd' nūō*, m. second-born, second son.
sedano, *sd' dānō*, m. celery. [pease.
sedare, *sd' dā rē*, v. a. to assuage, to appease.
sedato, -*sd' dō*, a. sedate, peaceful, quiet.
sede, *sd' dē*, f. seat.
sedentario, *sd' dēn' tō rō*, a. sedentary.
sedere, *sd' dē rē*, m. sitting down; seat, bottom; -, v. n. ir. to sit down, to be seated; to be situated. [bishop].
sedia, *sd' dīā*, f. chair, seat; *sed* (of a
sedicesimo, *sd' dī dēsh' sīmō*, a. sixteenth.
sedici, *sd' dī dēsh' i*, a. sixteen.
sedile, *sd' dī lē*, m. seat, bench, chair.
sedimento, -*sd' mēn' tō*, m. sediment.
sedizione, -*ts' dō nē*, f. sedition, tumult.
sedizioso, -*ts' dō sō*, a. seditious.
sedurre, -*sd' dū rē*, v. a. ir. to seduce, to corrupt, to debauch.
seduzione, -*sd' dū zō nē*, f. seduction.
sega, *sd' gā*, f. saw.
segale, *sd' gā lē*, f. rye.
segaligno, -*sd' gā l' nō*, a. slender, lank.
segare, *sd' gā rē*, v. a. to saw; to cut; to reap, to mow.
segatura, -*ts' dō rē*, f. saw-dust, sawing; reaping; hay-making; harvest.
seggetta, *sd' gē t' tō*, f. porter's chair; close-stool. [seat; see.
seggia, *sd' gīā*, f. seggio, -*jd*, m. chair, segment, *sd' gēm' n' tō*, m. segment.
segnacolo, *sd' gē n' cō lō*, m. mark, sign, token; signal, book-mark.
segnalare, *sd' gē n' dā rē*, v. a. to signalise.
segnale, -*sd' gā lē*, m. signal, sign, token; omen, prognostic, foretoken.
segnare, -*sd' gā rē*, v. a. to mark, to note, to stamp; to bleed; *segnarsi*, -*nār' sē*, to make the sign of the cross; to be amazed.
segnato, -*sd' gā tō*, a. marked, noted; evident; engraved, imprinted; beaten (path); cited, quoted; designed. [blance.
segnatura, -*sd' gā t' rē*, f. signature; resemblance.
segno, *sd' gē nō*, m. sign, mark, token; wonder; enigma; seal; trace.
sego, *sd' gō*, m. tallow, suet. [set apart.
segregare, *sd' grē grā rē*, v. a. to separate, to segregate.
segregazione, -*ts' dō nē*, f. separation.
segreta, *sd' grē tō*, f. secret place.
segretariato, -*grē t' rē tō*, m. secretaryship. [desk.
segretario, -*ts' dō*, m. secretary; writing-segretario, -*grē tō*, m. secret, mystery; inmost soul; confidant; -, a. secret, hidden.
seguito, *sd' gē n' tō*, a. following, succeeding. [suite; consequenc.
sequenza, -*sd' gē n' tō*, f. sequence, series.
segugio, *sd' gū jō*, m. blood-hound.
seguire, *sd' gū rē*, *seguire*, -*sd' gū rē*, v. a. & n. to follow, to pursue; to yield; to succeed.
seguito, *sd' gū tō*, m. retinue, suite; continuation; issue, event, success.

sei, *sd' tē*, a. six.
seicento, *sd' dēsh' n' tō*, a. six hundred.
selce, *sd' dēsh' i*, f. flint-stone; paving-stone.
selciare, -*sd' dēsh' rē*, v. a. to pave (with pebbles).
sella, *sd' lē*, f. saddle; seat; stool.
sellaio, *sd' līō*, m. saddler.
sellare, *sd' lā rē*, v. a. to saddle.
selva, *sd' vā*, f. wood, forest.
selvaggio, -*sd' dō jō*, a. savage, wild, uncultivated; rude, unpolished.
selvatico, -*sd' dō tō*, a. wild, savage.
selvetta, -*sd' tō*, f. grove, bocage.
sembiante, *sd' mē t' n' tō*, m. countenance, look; air, mien; semblance, appearance, colour, show; -, a. resembling, like.
sembianza, -*sd' mē t' n' tō*, f. face, countenance; appearance, resemblance. [appear.
sembrare, *sd' mē brā rē*, v. n. to seem, to seem, *sd' mē*, m. seed; origin; sowing-time; cause; race; extraction.
sementa, *sd' mē n' tō*, f. seed, sowing; cause; *sementare*, -*sd' mē n' t' rē*, v. a. to sow.
semenza, -*sd' mē n' tō*, f. seed; sown field; race, extraction; cause.
semenzale, -*ts' dō*, m. seed-plot.
semestrale, *sd' mē strā lē*, a. of six months.
sempre, -*sd' mē prē*, ad. always, ever; - *che*, as often as; - *mai*, for ever.
seminaio, -*sd' mē n' iō*, m. nursery; boarding-school.
semola, *sd' mō lā*, f. bran, pollard.
sempiterno, *sd' mē pī t' n' tō*, a. eternal; in-, for ever and ever.
semplice, *sd' mē pī dēsh' i*, a. simple; pure, unmixed; single; plain, honest; silly.
semplicemente, -*sd' mē t' n' tō*, ad. simply; sincerely.
semplicità, -*sd' mē pī dēsh' i*, f. simplicity.
sempre, *sd' mē prē*, ad. always, ever; - *che*, as often as; - *mai*, for ever.
senapa, *sd' nā pā*, *senape*, -*nā pē*, f. mustard-seed, mustard. [mustard.
senapismo, *sd' nā pī s' mō*, m. cataplasm of senato, *sd' nō tō*, m. senate; senate-house.
senatore, -*ts' dō*, m. senator.
senile, *sd' nī lē*, a. senile, decrepitude.
senio, *sd' nīō*, m. old age, decrepitude.
seniore, *sd' nīō rē*, a. senior, older.
senno, *sd' nō*, m. sense, wisdom, judgment; intelligence; cleverness, cunning; trick; meaning, opinion, sentiment; a mio -, at my pleasure; con -, wisely; da -, in earnest.
seno, *sd' nō*, m. bosom, breast; heart; cleverness; creek, little bay.
sensale, *sd' nē s' lē*, m. broker, agent.
sensato, -*sd' tō*, a. sensible, judicious, prudent, intelligent.
sensazione, -*ts' dō nē*, f. sensation.
sensibile, -*sd' bī lē*, a. sensible, perceptible.
sensibilità, -*sd' bī l' i*, f. sensibility, tenderness. (bot.)
sensitiva, -*sd' bī vā*, f. perceptive faculty;

sensitivo, *-siti vò*, a. sensitive, ticklish; touchy, irritable.
senso, *sèn sò*, m. sense; sentiment, feeling; meaning, signification, acception; understanding, judgment. [sense].
sensorio, *-sò rìò*, m. sensorium, seat of sense.
sensuale, *-sensuàlè*, a. sensual; carnal.
sensualità, *-sensuàlità*, f. sensuality.
sentenza, *-sentènza*, f. sentence, judgment, decision; saying. [to decide].
sentenziare, *-sentènziàre*, v. n. to sentence.
sentenzioso, *-sentènziòs*, a. sententious.
sentiero, *-sentìer*, m. path, by-way.
sentimentale, *-sentimentàl*, a. sentimental. [mentality].
sentimentalismo, *-sentimentàlismo*, m. sentimentalism.
sentimento, *-sentimènt*, m. sentiment, feeling; judgment, understanding; opinion.
sentina, *-sentìna*, f. sink-well of a ship; common sewer.
sentinella, *-sentinèlla*, f. sentry, sentinel.
sentire, *-sentìr*, v. a. & n. to feel; to hear; to smell; to taste; to perceive; to be sensible of; to esteem, to think.
sentita, *-sentìta*, f. feeling, sense; sagacity.
sentito, *-sentìto*, a. judicious; prudent.
sentore, *-sentòr*, m. smell, scent, odour; hint, advice; noise.
senza, *-sènza*, pr. without; **senz' altro**, without doubt; — **che**, besides, except, moreover; — **più**, without anything else; simply, only; — **modo**, excessively.
sepalò, *-sepàl*, m. (bot.) hedge. [part].
separare, *-sepàràre*, v. a. to separate, to separation, *-sèparàr*, f. separation.
sepulchrale, *-sepulchràl*, a. sepulchral.
sepulchro, *-sepulchrò*, m. place full of ancient tombs.
sepulchro, *-sepulchrò*, m. sepulchre, tomb.
sepoltura, *-sepòlta*, f. burial.
seppellimento, *-seppèllimènt*, m. burial.
seppellire, *-seppèllìr*, v. a. to bury, to inter; to hide.
seppia, *-seppìà*, f. cuttle-fish, sepia.
sequila, *-sequìà*, f. sequel, consequence.
sequestrare, *-sequèstràr*, v. a. to sequester; to set aside.
sequestro, *-sequèstrò*, m. sequestration.
sera, *-sèrà*, f. evening; night; buona —, good evening.
serafico, *-sèràfìc*, a. seraphic. [seraph].
serafino, *-sèràfìn*, m. serafino, *-sèràfìn*, m.
serale, *-sèràl*, a. of the evening.
seralmente, *-sèràlmènt*, ad. every evening.
serata, *-sèràt*, f. (the whole) evening.
serbare, *-sèrbàr*, v. a. to keep, to preserve; to reserve, to guard. [pond; coop].
serbatoio, *-sèrbatòj*, m. preserve; fish-pond.
serbo, *-sèrb*, m. keeping, deposit, custody.
serè, *-sèr*, m. Sir, my Lord.
serenare, *-sèrenàr*, v. a. to make clear; to brighten up; (fig.) to calm.
serenata, *-sèrenàt*, f. (mus.) serenade.
serenità, *-sèrenità*, f. serenity; Serene Highness (title).

sereno, *-sèrèno*, a. serene, clear, bright; calm; smooth.
sergente, *-sèrjèn*, m. sergeant; constable.
serico, *-sèrìc*, a. silken, silky.
serie, *-sèrìe*, f. series; succession.
serietà, *-sèrìetà*, f. seriousness, gravity.
serio, *-sèrìò*, a. serious, grave; important.
sermento, *-sèrmèn*, m. vine-tendrill.
sermocinare, *-sèrmòdsinàr*, v. n. to harangue; to preach.
sermone, *-sèrmòn*, m. sermon, speech; discourse; dialect.
serotino, *-sèròtìn*, a. late in the day or season; lingering; tardy.
serpe, *-sèrpe*, f. & m. serpent, snake.
serpeggiare, *-sèrpèdjàr*, v. n. to wind, to meander.
serpentino, *-sèrpèntìn*, m. serpentine stone (a fine dark-green marble); —, a. serpentine. [creep].
serpere, *-sèrper*, v. n. to wind about, to
serpa, *-sèrpà*, f. saw; defile; crowd.
serraglio, *-sèrràgjìò*, m. enclosure of palaces, wall; harem, seraglio.
serrame, *-sèrràm*, m. lock.
serrare, *-sèrràr*, v. a. to shut up; to contain; to press; to pursue closely.
serrato, *-sèrràt*, a. close, pressed together.
serratura, *-sèrràtùrà*, f. lock; accomplish-
serto, *-sèrtò*, m. garland. [ment].
serva, *-sèrvà*, f. servant-maid.
servaggio, *-sèrvàgjìò*, m. servitude, slavery.
servare, *-sèrvàr*, v. a. to keep, to preserve.
servente, *-sèrvèn*, m. servant, footman; —, a. serving.
servigio, *-sèrvìgjìò*, m. service; kind office.
servile, *-sèrvìl*, a. servile, slavish, mean.
servilmente, *-sèrvilmèn*, ad. servilely, meanly.
servilità, *-sèrvìlità*, f. servility.
servire, *-sèrvìr*, v. a. to serve; to wait on; to help at table; to deserve, to merit; **servirsi**, *-sèrvìrsi*, to employ.
servitore, *-sèrvìtòr*, m. servant, valet.
servitù, *-sèrvìtù*, f. servitude; servants, pl.
servizio, *-sèrvìgjìò*, m. service.
servo, *-sèrvò*, a. slavish; subject; —, m. slave; servant. [one and a half].
sequaltero, *-sèqualtèrò*, a. containing
sequipedale, *-sèquìpèdal*, a. a foot and a half.
sessagesima, *-sèssàgjìsìmà*, a. sixtieth.
sessanta, *-sèssàntà*, a. sixty.
sessantesimo, *-sèssàntèsìmò*, a. sixtieth.
sessantina, *-sèssàntìnà*, f. sixty, threescore.
sessennale, *-sèssànnàl*, a. sixty years old.
sessennio, *-sèssènnìò*, m. space of six years.
sessione, *-sèssìòn*, f. session, sitting.
sexo, *-sèssò*, m. sex; bel —, the fair sex.
sessuale, *-sèssuàl*, a. sexual.
sestante, *-sèstànt*, m. sextant. [order].
sestare, *-sèstàr*, v. a. to adjust, to set in
sestina, *-sèstìnà*, f. six-lined stanza.
sesto, *-sèstò*, m. order, rule; —, a. sixth.
sestodecimo, *-sèstòdèsìmò*, a. sixteenth.
seta, *-sètà*, f. silk.
setaceo, *-sètàcèò*, a. setaceous.

setainolo, *setàidò id*, m. silk-manufacturer; silk-mercator, dealer in silks.
 seta, *setà id*, f. thirst; eagerness.
 seteria, *setèrè id*, f. silk-stuff; silk-manufactory; silk-mercery.
 setola, *setòlè id*, f. hog's bristle; brush.
 setoloso, *setòlòs id*, a. bristly.
 setone, *setònè id*, m. hair-rope.
 setta, *setà id*, f. sect, faction; plot.
 settanta, *settànta id*, a. seventy.
 settantesimo, *settàntèsim id*, a. seventieth.
 settario, *settàrì id*, settatore, *-tèrè id*, m. sectary, follower, partisan.
 sette, *setè id*, a. seven. [a sect.
 setteggiare, *setteggjèrè id*, v. n. to enter
 settembre, *settebrè id*, m. September.
 settentrionale, *setteñtrionèl id*, a. northern.
 settentrione, *setteñtrionè id*, m. north.
 settimana, *setteñmà id*, f. week.
 settimanale, *-nèl id*, a. weekly.
 settimanalmente, *-mèntè id*, ad. every
 settimana, *setteñmà id*, a. seventh. [week.
 setto, *setà id*, a. (poet.) divided, cut.
 severamente, *severamèntè id*, ad. severely.
 severità, *-vèrità id*, f. severity, rigour.
 severo, *-vèrè id*, a. severe, rigorous.
 sevizia, *-vèrità id*, f. cruelty, inhumanity.
 sevo, *setvè id*, m. tallow, suet. [sections.
 sezionare, *setzjonàrè id*, v. a. to divide in
 sezione, *setzjonè id*, f. section. [idle.
 sfaccendato, *sfaccendat id*, a. unoccupied;
 sfacciataggine, *-sfacciataggine id*, f. effron-
 sfacciato, *-sfacciat id*, a. impudent. [tery.
 sfaldare, *sfaldàrè id*, v. a. to cut in slices;
 to exfoliate. [to enclose.
 sfaldellare, *-sfaldèllè id*, v. a. to pack up,
 sfamare, *sfamàrè id*, v. a. to satiate.
 sfare, *sfàrè id*, v. a. to cut asunder, to destroy.
 sfarinare, *sfarinàrè id*, v. a. to pulverise.
 sfarzo, *sfàr id*, m. pomp, magnificence.
 sfarzoso, *-sfàr id*, a. pompous.
 sfasciare, *sfasciàrè id*, v. a. to unsuath; to
 pull down (walls). [pl.
 sfasciume, *-sfasciùm id*, m. rubbish, ruins.
 sfatare, *sfatàrè id*, v. a. to scorn, to disdain.
 sfavillare, *-sfavillè id*, v. n. to sparkle, to
 glitter.
 sfendere, *sfendèrè id*, v. a. to cleave.
 sfera, *sfèrè id*, f. sphere, globe, circle.
 sfericità, *sfèricità id*, f. sphericity.
 sferico, *sfèric id*, a. spherical.
 sferza, *sfèr id*, f. whip, lash, scourge.
 sferzare, *sfèrizzàrè id*, v. a. to whip; to
 chastise. [to evaporate.
 sfatare, *sfatàrè id*, v. n. to breathe; to toll;
 sfabbare, *sfabbàrè id*, v. a. to unbuckle.
 sfibrare, *sfibràrè id*, v. a. to enervate.
 sfida, *sfidà id*, f. challenge, provocation.
 sfidare, *sfidàrè id*, v. a. to defy, to chal-
 lenge; to dishearten. [deform.
 sfigurare, *sfiguràrè id*, v. a. to disfigure, to
 sfinire, *sfìn id*, f. sphynx.
 sfinimento, *sfìnimènt id*, m. faint, faint-
 ing-fit, swoon.
 sfinito, *sfìnìt id*, v. a. to finish, to perfect.

sfiorire, *sfiorìrè id*, v. n. to lose the flowers;
 to wither, to fade.
 sfogare, *sfogàrè id*, v. n. to evaporate.
 sfogatoio, *-sfogat id*, m. air-hole, vent.
 sfoggiare, *sfoggjèrè id*, v. n. to be ostenta-
 tious in one's attire; to exaggerate.
 sfoggio, *sfoggj id*, m. pomp, luxury.
 sfoglia, *sfogljè id*, f. spangle, foil; lamina.
 sfogliare, *sfogljàrè id*, v. a. to strip off leaves.
 sfogo, *sfog id*, m. exhaling, evaporation;
 issue, relief, ease. [ning, blasting.
 sfolgoramento, *sfolgoramènt id*, m. light-
 sfolgorare, *-sfolgoràrè id*, v. a. to blast; to
 hasten; to scatter; to destroy; —, v. n. to
 glitter; to lighten, to flash.
 sfondare, *sfondàrè id*, v. a. & n. to pull down;
 to sink in. [ground of a painting.
 sfondo, *sfond id*, m. hollow; bottom; back-
 sfondolare, *sfondolàrè id*, v. a. to disfigure.
 sfornare, *sfornàrè id*, v. a. to unfurnish; to
 deprive, to bereave.
 sfortuna, *sfortùn id*, f. misfortune.
 sfortunato, *-sfortunat id*, a. unhappy.
 sfornare, *sfornàrè id*, v. a. to force, to con-
 strain; to violate, to weaken, to enervate.
 sforno, *sforn id*, m. effort, strain; attempt;
 trial. [to shatter, to demolish.
 sfraocellare, *sfraocellàrè id*, v. a. to smash,
 sfrazzato, *sfrazzat id*, m. flight, evasion; ex-
 pulsion, banishment.
 sfregare, *sfregàrè id*, v. a. to rub; to scour.
 sfregiare, *sfregjèrè id*, v. a. to dishonour;
 to slash in the face. [affront.
 sfregio, *sfreg id*, m. gash, scar; blot.
 sfrenato, *sfrenat id*, a. unbridled; dis-
 solute. [to cast stones.
 sfrombolare, *sfrombolàrè id*, v. a. to fling,
 sfrontatezza, *sfrontatèzz id*, f. effrontery.
 sfrontato, *-sfrontat id*, a. brazenfaced, im-
 pudent. [flying away, slippery.
 sfuggevole, *sfuggjèvolè id*, a. transitory,
 sfuggire, *sfuggjèrè id*, v. a. to avoid, to
 escape from; alla sfuggita, by stealth.
 sgabellare, *sgabellàrè id*, v. a. to redeem
 out of a custom-house, to pay duty on.
 sgabello, *sgabèl id*, m. joint-stool.
 sgambarsi, *sgambàrè id*, v. r. to walk
 quickly; to get tired.
 sgangherare, *sgangheràrè id*, v. a. to un-
 hinge; to disorder; to dislocate.
 sgannare, *sgannàrè id*, v. a. to deceive.
 sgarbatamente, *sgarbatamènt id*, ad. im-
 politely, in a disobliging way.
 sgarbatezza, *-sgarbatèzz id*, f. impoliteness.
 sgarbato, *-sgarbat id*, a. impolite; awkward.
 sgarbo, *sgarb id*, m. impoliteness; awk-
 wardness. [be mistaken.
 sgarrare, *sgarràrè id*, v. n. to mistake, to
 sgheppo, *sghepp id*, a. crooked, tortuous,
 oblique, wry.
 sgherro, *sghehèr id*, m. bully, cut-throat.
 sghignare, *sghegnàrè id*, v. a. to laugh at,
 to deride. [into loud laughter.
 sghignassare, *-sghegnàrè id*, v. n. to burst

sgocciolare, *sgōtsiōdā rē*, v. a. to distil, to drop. [ping.]
sgocciolo, *sgōtsiōdā*, m. draining, drop.
sgomberare, *sgōmbērā rē*, **sgomberare**, *-brā rē*, v. a. to remove; to carry off; to disburden; —, y. n. to go away.
sgombero, *sgōmberō*, **sgombro**, *-brō*, m. removal; deliverance; —, a. disencumbered, disengaged; empty.
sgomentare, *sgōmentā rē*, v. a. to discourage, to terrify.
sgomento, *-mētā*, m. fright, amazement.
sgominare, *-mīnā rē*, v. a. to disorder, to throw into disorder, to derange.
sgominio, *-mōnō*, m. disorder, confusion.
sgorgare, *sgōrgā rē*, v. n. to disgorge.
sgradire, *sgōrādā rē*, v. a. to displease, to disgust. [etch.]
sgraffiare, *sgōrāfīā rē*, v. a. to scratch; to scratch, *sgōrā fīo*, v. a. to scratch, fresco.
sgbranchiare, *sgōrānkīā rē*, **sgbranchire**, *-kē rē*, v. a. to stretch one's limbs.
sggravare, *sgōrāvā rē*, v. a. to unload; to alleviate, to ease.
sggravio, *sgōrāvō*, m. ease, relief.
sggraziato, *-tātā*, a. awkward, clumsy; unfortunate, unhappy. [prove.]
sggridare, *sgōrādā rē*, v. a. to scold; to re-sgridate, *-dā tā*, f. scolding; reprimand.
sggridolare, *-lādā rē*, v. n. to clash, to crackle, to crack.
sgroppare, *sgōrōppā rē*, **sgroppare**, *sgōrōppā rē*, v. a. to putte a knot.
sgualataggine, *sgōlātāgīnē*, f. awkwardness, stupidity.
sgualato, *sgōlātō*, a. awkward, stupid.
sguancio, *sgōdnā dāshō*, (a —) ad. awry, athwart. [regard; to value.]
sguardare, *sgōdārā rē*, v. a. to look at; to sguardo, *sgōdār dō*, m. look, countenance; aspect. [to deprive.]
sguarnire, *sgōdār nē rē*, v. a. to disgarnish.
sguassare, *sgōdāssā rē*, v. n. & n. to ford over; to squander. [to divest.]
sguernire, *sgōdār nē rē*, v. a. to unfurnish.
sguisciare, *sgōdāssā rē*, v. n. to swim; to skip. [slide away.]
sguisciare, *-tā rē*, v. n. to slip off, to sgusciare, *sgōdāssā rē*, v. a. to shell, to husk.
si, *si*, ad. yes, truly; — bene, yes indeed; **si** ..., **si** ..., as well ... as, both ... and.
si, *si*, pn. one, people, they; — dice, they say. [hiss, to whistle.]
sibilare, *sibīlā rē*, v. a. & n. to incite; to sibilla, *-bīlā*, f. sibyl, prophetess.
sicario, *-kārō*, m. hired assassin.
sicché, *sikē*, ad. thus; therefore.
siccità, *sikētā*, f. dryness.
siccome, *sikkō mē*, ad. as, so; as soon as; — se, as if. [surely.]
sicurezza, *-kārētā*, f. security, safety; assurance, confidence; boldness; faith, trust; guarantee, bail.
sicuro, *-kō rē*, a. safe, sure; assured; firm; clever; practised.

sicurtà, *sikūrītā*, f. security; bail.
sidro, *sē dō*, m. cider.
sieda, *see sedia*. [hedge.]
siepare, *sēpārā rē*, v. a. to enclose with a siepe, *sēpā*, f. hedge; enclosure; obstacle.
siero, *sērō*, m. whey.
sieroso, *sērōsō*, a. serous, watery.
siesta, *sēstā*, f. afternoon's nap.
siffatto, *sifātō*, a. such, just so.
sifilide, *-fēlītē*, f. syphilis.
sifone, *-fōnē*, m. syphon; conduit-pipe.
sigillare, *-jīlādā rē*, v. a. to seal; to consigillo, *-jīlādā*, m. seal. [firm.]
significare, *signīfīkārā rē*, v. a. to signify, to mean. [significant.]
significativo, *-kātīkō vō*, a. significant.
significato, *-kātīkō*, m. signification, meaning, import, purport.
significazione, *-tātō nē*, f. signification.
signora, *signōrā*, f. Madam, mistress, lady.
signore, *-gnōrō*, m. Sir, gentleman.
signoreggiare, *-gnōrējā rē*, v. a. & n. to domineer, to govern, to command.
signoreasco, *-gnōrēskō*, a. of a lord, gentlemanlike. [the court-officers.]
signoria, *-gnōrīā*, f. lordship; sovereignty; signorile, *-gnōrīlē*, a. noble, illustrious.
signorilmente, *-gnōrīmētō*, ad. nobly, magnificently.
signorina, *-gnōrīnā*, f. young lady, miss.
signorino, *-gnōrīnō*, m. young gentleman.
silenzio, *silēntiō*, m. silence, stillness; pause, stop.
silenzioso, *-tātō sō*, a. silent, still.
silice, *sēlītshē*, m. pebble.
siliqua, *sēlītshē*, f. husk, shell (of peas &c.).
sillaba, *sīlābā*, f. syllable.
sillabare, *-lābārā rē*, v. a. to spell.
sillabico, *-lābīkō*, a. syllabic.
silografia, *sīlōgrāfīā*, f. xylography.
silvano, *sīlvānō*, a. sylvan; foreign.
silvestre, *-vērō*, a. woody; wild.
simboleggiare, *simbōlējājārā rē*, v. a. to symbolise.
simbolico, *-bōlīkō*, a. symbolical.
simbolo, *simbōlō*, m. symbol, allegory; **simulare**, *simulārā rē*, a. similar. [creed.]
simile, *sēmīlē*, a. & ad. similar, like; in like manner. [resemblance, analogy.]
similitudine, *simīlītūdīnē*, f. similitude, **similmente**, *-mētō*, ad. likewise.
simmetria, *simmētīā*, f. symmetry, proportion.
simmetrico, *-mētīkō*, a. symmetrical.
simo, *sēmō*, a. flat-nosed.
simpatia, *simpātīā*, a. sympathy.
simpatico, *-pātīkō*, a. sympathetic; congenial; prepossessing. [pathise.]
simpatizzare, *-tīzārā rē*, v. n. to sympathise.
simposio, *-pōsīō*, m. great feast. [idol.]
simulacro, *simulākō*, m. image, likeness; **simulare**, *-lārā rē*, v. a. to simulate, to dissemble, to feign.
simulazione, *-tātō nē*, f. dissimulation.
simultaneità, *simulātīnēitā*, f. simultaneity, simultaneousness.

simultaneo, -*ist* *nō*, a. simultaneous.
sinagoga, *sinagōgā*, f. synagogue.
sinceramente, *sindshōramēntē*, ad. sincerely.
sincerare, -*dshōrē* *rē*, v. a. to exculpate, to justify; **sincerarsi**, -*rē* *st*, to clear up; to ascertain.
sincerità, -*dshōritā*, f. sincerity, candour.
sincero, -*dshōrō*, a. sincere.
sindaco, *sin dākō*, m. syndic; mayor; burgomaster.
sinfonia, -*fōnē* *ā*, f. symphony; concert.
singhiozzare, -*ghōdzā* *rē*, v. n. to sob; to hiccup. [cough].
singhiozzo, -*ghōzzō* *zō*, m. sobbing; hiccup.
singolare, *sin gōlārē*, a. singular, peculiar, particular; rare, excellent.
singularità, -*lārītā*, f. singularity, rarity.
singularizzare, -*lārītāzā* *rē*, v. a. to particularise. [singularly].
singolarmente, -*mōntē* *ist*, ad. particularly.
singolo, *sin gōlō*, a. single, each single one, one by one.
singulto, -*gōltō* *st*, m. (poet.) sob, sigh.
siniscalco, *siniskāl kō*, m. seneschal; steward. [the left hand].
sinistra, -*nōstrā*, f. left hand; **da** -, on **sinistrare**, -*nōstrā* *rē*, v. n. to go across; to stumble; to rage.
sinistro, -*nōstrō*, m. inconvenience, misfortune; -, a. left, left-handed; unlucky.
sino, *st nō*, pr. till, until; even to, as far as; **sin adesso**, till now, hitherto; - **a che**, till, until (that); - **a tanto che**, until, as long as; **sin dove**? how far? **sin qui**, hither.
sinodale, *sinōdālē*, a. synodal.
sinodo, *st nōdō*, m. synod.
sinonimo, *sinōnimō*, m. synonym; -, a. synonymous.
sinuosità, *sinōsūtā*, f. sinuosity.
sinuoso, -*nōsō* *st*, a. sinuous, tortuous.
sirena, *st rēnā*, f. siren, mermaid.
siringa, -*stn gā*, f. syringe; siphon.
siringare, -*gārē* *rē*, v. a. to spurt, to squirt.
Sirio, *st rīō*, m. Sirius, dog-star.
sirocchia, *st rōk kīā*, f. sister.
siroppo, -*stōp pō*, m. syrup.
sistema, *stēt mō*, m. system.
sistemare, -*stētārē* *rē*, v. a. to systematise.
sistematico, -*mētītō* *st*, a. systematic.
istro, *st trō*, m. cithern. [smell].
istare, *stārē* *rē*, v. n. to emit an offensive
istibondo, *stībōn dō*, a. very thirsty; covetous. [(poet.) to long for].
istire, *stīrē* *rē*, v. a. & n. to be thirsty;
sito, *st tō*, m. site, situation; house; stink.
situare, *stītārē* *rē*, v. a. to situate, to place.
situazione, -*stītōnē* *st*, f. situation, position.
slacciare, *stāshārē* *rē*, v. a. to unlace.
slanciare, *stāndshārē* *rē*, v. a. to fling, to launch. [launching of a ship].
slancio, *stān dshō*, m. casting, throwing;
slargare, *stārgārē* *rē*, v. a. to widen, to enlarge, to stretch.
aleale, *stālē* *st*, a. disloyal, perfidious.
alealta, *stālētā*, f. disloyalty, perfidy.
slegare, *stlēgārē* *rē*, v. a. to untie.

slitta, *stlīt tē*, f. sledge, sleigh.
slogare, *stlōgārē* *rē*, v. a. to put out of joint.
slogatura, -*stlōgātūrā*, f. dislocating.
sloggiare, *stlōgjārē* *rē*, v. a. & n. to dislodge; to remove.
slungare, *stlūngārē* *rē*, v. a. to lengthen.
smacco, *stmk kō*, m. affront, insult.
smagliare, *stmāljārē* *rē*, v. a. to break the meshes; to excite, to spur on.
smagrire, *stmāgrārē* *rē*, **smagrire**, -*grārē* *rē*, v. n. to lose flesh, to fall off.
smallare, *stmālārē* *rē*, v. a. to peel.
smaltare, *stmālārē* *rē*, v. a. to enamel.
smaltire, -*stlārē* *rē*, v. a. to digest; to sell off by retail.
smaltitolo, -*stlōtōlō* *st*, m. drain, sewer.
smalto, *stmāl tō*, m. cement, mortar; enamel; basis, foundation; floor; mosaic.
smania, *stmānīā*, f. madness. [a passion].
smaniare, -*nārē* *rē*, v. n. to rage, to fly into
smangiola, -*nīgōlā*, f. bracelet.
smansioso, -*nīsō* *st*, a. furious, rabid.
smargiassata, *stmārgjēssātā*, f. brag, boast, puff, braggadism.
smargiasso, -*jāsō* *st*, m. hector, bully.
smarrimento, -*stmrēmētō*, m. error, fault; fainting, swoon, miscarriage.
smarrire, -*stmrārē* *rē*, v. a. to mislay, to miss, to lose, to disorder, to confound.
smembrare, *stmembrārē* *rē*, v. a. to dismember.
smemorare, *stmemōrārē* *rē*, v. n. **smemorarsi**, -*rārē* *st*, to grow forgetful.
smeraldo, *stmerāl dō*, m. emerald.
smerso, *stmrō* *st*, m. pluneon.
smertilgiare, *stmrēljārē* *rē*, v. a. to polish with emery.
smertilgio, -*stmrēljō*, m. emery.
smettere, *stmrētārē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to lay aside.
smilzo, *stmlzō* *st*, a. thin, slender; spare.
sminuire, *st*, see **diminuire** &c.
sminzare, *stmīnzārē* *rē*, v. a. to hash, to mince; to detail. [boundless].
smisurato, -*stmrātō* *st*, a. unmeasured.
smoccolare, *stmōkkōlārē* *rē*, v. a. to snuff a candle; to behead. [moderateness].
smoderatezza, *stmōdēratētā* *st*, f. immoderation.
smoderato, -*stmrātō* *st*, a. immoderate; excessive. [alight].
smontare, *stmōntārē* *rē*, v. n. to descend; to
smorfia, *stmrōfīā*, f. grimace.
smorto, *stmrōtō* *st*, a. pale as death.
smorzare, *stmrōzārē* *rē*, v. a. to extinguish.
smotta, *stmrōtā* *st*, f. landslip, landslide.
smottare, -*stmrōtārē* *rē*, v. n. to tumble down.
smozicare, *stmōzīkārē* *rē*, v. a. to cut off, to mutilate. [away, to dry up].
smungere, *stmūngārē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to suck
smuovere, *stmrōvārē* *rē*, v. a. ir. to move, to shake; to excite; to persuade.
smussare, *stmrōssārē* *rē*, v. a. to break off the corners or angles; to truncate.
snaturare, *stnātūrārē* *rē*, v. a. to change one's nature.
snellezza, *stnēlētā* *st*, f. nimbleness.
snello, *stnrōlō* *st*, a. nimble, alert, swift.
snervare, *stnrōvārē* *rē*, v. a. to enervate.

snocciolare, *snòtsiàdà rē*, v. a. to take out the kernels; to explain.
snodare, *snòdà rē*, v. a. to untie.
snudare, *snòdà rē*, v. a. to strip naked.
soave, *sòv vā*, a. sweet, pleasant, gentle, delicate, delicious; soft; calm.
soavità, *sòv vā*, f. sweetness; kindness.
sobborgo, *sòbbòr gò*, suburb, *sòbbòr-gò*, m. suburb.
sobillare, *sòbbillà rē*, v. a. to seduce.
sobrietà, *sòbrìetā*, f. sobriety, temperance.
sobrio, *sòbrìo*, a. sober, moderate.
socchiudere, *sòkkìd dars*, v. a. to leave ajar; to shut.
socco, *sòk kò*, m. (poet.) buskin; (fig.) soccorrere, *-kòr ròrē*, v. a. ir. to succour, to assist.
soccorso, *-kòr sò*, m. succour, assistance.
sociabile, *sòssàbìl vā*, *sòssàbìl*, a. sociable, social.
società, *-sòssìetā*, f. society; club; partnership.
socio, *sòssìo*, m. companion; partner.
soda, *sòd dā*, f. soda, kali.
sodalizio, *sòssìzìo*, m. company, fellowship, fraternity.
sodare, *-dà rē*, v. a. to strengthen; to promise; to bail, to guarantee.
soddisfare, *sòddìsàfà rē*, v. a. ir. to satisfy, to give satisfaction.
soddisfazione, *-sòddìsàfàzìo*, f. satisfaction.
sodo, *sòd dō*, m. basement, foundation; ball; -, a. firm, solid, compact; stout; *sòd dō*, m. sofa.
sofferenza, *sòffèrènzā*, f. sufferance, endurance, *sòssòffèrènzā*, f. sufferance, endurance.
soffiare, *-fà rē*, v. a. & n. to blow; to excite, to incite.
soffice, *sòffìs sō*, a. soft, downy.
soffietto, *-fèttìo*, m. bellows, pl.
soffio, *sòffìo*, m. blowing, puff; breath.
soffione, *-fèttìo*, m. bellows; -, a. proud.
soffitta, *-fèttìtā*, f., *soffitto*, *-tò*, m. garret, entablature.
soffittare, *-fèttìtā rē*, v. a. to vault, to cell.
soffitto, *-fèttìo*, a. hidden, occult.
soffocare, *-fòkkà rē*, *soffogare*, *-gò rē*, v. a. to suffocate, to stifle.
soffocazione, *-tòkkàzìo*, f. suffocation.
soffrire, *sòffrìr rē*, v. a. to suffer, to undergo.
soffritto, *-fèttìtò*, m. fricassee.
sofisma, *sòffìsmā*, f., *sofismo*, *-mò*, m. *sofista*, *-fèttìstā*, m. sophist.
solficatore, *-fèttìkà rē*, v. a. to sophisticate.
solfisticaria, *-fèttìkàrā*, f. sophistry.
solfistico, *-fèttìkkò*, a. sophistical.
soggettare, *sòggìttàr rē*, v. a. to subject, to subdue.
soggetto, *-gìttò*, m. subject; object.
sogghignare, *sòggìgnàr rē*, v. n. to smile.
soggiacere, *sòggìjassàr rē*, v. n. ir. to be subject to.
soggiugare, *-gìjgà rē*, v. a. & n. to subjugate, to surpass.
soggiornare, *-gìjòrnà rē*, v. a. & n. to keep; to sojourn, to live; to labour.
soggiorno, *-gìjòrnò*, m. sojourn, abode; care.
soggiungere, *-gìjògnjā rē*, v. a. ir. to sub-

soggiungere, *-gìjògnjā rē*, v. a. (gr.) subjunctive.
soglia, *sògljā*, f. threshold. [mood.
soglio, *sògljò*, m. throne; threshold.
sognare, *sògnà rē*, v. n. to dream, to fancy, to imagine.
sogno, *sògnò*, m. dream; reverie.
soia, *sòiā*, f. flattery, wheedling.
soffitto, *sòffittò*, m. floor, ceiling. [solely.
solamente, *sòlammènt*, ad. only, merely.
solare, *-lār rē*, a. solar; -, v. a. to new-sole.
solata, *-lātā*, f. sunshine.
solcare, *sòlkkà rē*, v. a. to furrow, to plough; to sail.
solco, *sòlkkò*, m. furrow, track; wrinkle.
Soldano, *sòldànnò*, m. Sultan.
soldare, *-dà rē*, v. a. to recruit, to enlist (soldiers); to raise (soldiers).
soldatesca, *-lātēs kà*, f. soldiery.
soldatesco, *-lātēs kò*, a. soldierly, military.
soldato, *-dàttò*, m. soldier. [salary.
solito, *sòlittò*, m. penny; soldier's pay, *solito*, *sòlittò*, m. sun; (poet.) year.
solechio, *sòllèkk kò*, m. parasol; canopy.
soleggiare, *-lèggjā rē*, v. a. to expose to the sun. [famous.
solenne, *-lènn vā*, a. solemn; splendid;
solennità, *-lènnitā*, f. solemnity, celebration.
solennizzare, *-lènnìzzà rē*, v. a. to solemnize,
solennizzazione, *-lènnìzzàzìo*, f. celebration.
solere, *sòlèr rē*, v. n. ir. to be accustomed; to use; -, m. use, custom, habit. [ful.
solerte, *-lèrt vā*, a. careful, diligent, watch-
solersia, *sòllèrtiā*, f. diligence, care.
soletta, *-lèttā*, f. sole for a stocking.
solfa, *sòllā*, f. (mus.) gamut.
soffanello, *-fènnèllò*, m. match; vesta.
soffeggiare, *-fèggjā rē*, v. n. (mus.) to sing the gamut.
soffeggio, *-fèggjò*, m. (mus.) singing of
solfo, *see solfo*.
solidario, *sòlittàr rē*, a. bound or answer-
solidità, *-littā*, f. solidity.
solido, *sòlittò*, a. solid, consistent, durable.
solino, *sòlittò gò*, a. solitary, desert, lonely, retired.
solio, *sòlittò*, m. royal seat, throne.
solitario, *sòlittàr rē*, a. solitary, retired, lonely, secluded.
solito, *sòlittò*, a. accustomed, usual.
solitudine, *sòlittudìnē*, f. solitude; retreat, retirement. [divert.
sollassare, *sòllittàzìo rē*, v. a. to amuse, to
sollasso, *-littàzìo*, m. amusement.
sollecitare, *-littàttàr rē*, v. a. to solicit, to urge; -, v. n. to make haste.
sollecitazione, *-littàttàzìo*, f. solicitation, entreaty, request.
sollecito, *-littàttàttò*, a. solicitous, anxious, careful; diligent, quick.
sollecitudine, *-littàttàttudìnē*, f. solicitude; haste, diligence; commission, order.
solleticare, *-littàttàzìo rē*, v. a. to tickle.
sollevare, *-littàvā rē*, v. a. to raise, to leave up; to excite, to alleviate, to ease.
solievo, *-littàvò*, m. relief, ease, comfort.
sollione, *-littàvò*, m. dog-days, pl.

sollo, *sòl' ló*, a. soft, tender, flabby; infirm.
solo, *sò' ló*, a. only; alone; —, ad. solely, only, but; — che, provided that.
solstiziale, *sòl' tiz' ià*, a. solstitial.
solstizio, *-tìz' ià*, m. solstice.
soltanto, *-tàn' tó*, ad. solely, only, but; — che, provided.
solubile, *sòl' bìl' e*, a. soluble; separable.
solubilità, *-lùb' lìt' e*, f. solubility; separableness.
solvere, *sòl' vèr' e*, v. a. ir. to untie, to melt; to resolve; to disjoin; to absolve, to deliver; to explain; to pay.
soluzione, *sòl' uzi' ón' e*, f. solution; explanation.
soma, *sò' m' e*, f. back-load, weight, burden.
somaro, *sò' m' e*, m. somiere, *-m' e*, m. beast of burden.
somigliante, *sò' m' ià' n' t' e*, a. resembling.
somiglianza, *-yàn' t' e*, f. likeness, resemblance.
somigliare, *-yà' r' e*, v. a. to compare; —, v. n. to resemble, to be like.
somma, *sò' m' e*, f. sum, quantity; height; extremity; conclusion; result; sum; in —, in short.
sommamente, *-mèn' t' e*, ad. extremely.
sommare, *-mà' r' e*, v. a. to sum up.
sommario, *-mà' r' ió*, a. & m. summary.
sommergere, *-mà' jèr' e*, v. a. ir. to submerge, to sink. [sinking]
sommersione, *-mà' r' ió' n' e*, f. submersion.
sommessione, *-mà' s' ió' n' e*, f. submission, obedience. [humble]
sommissivo, *-s' ió' v' e*, a. submissive.
sommettere, *-mà' t' t' e*, v. a. ir. to submit, to subdue.
somministrare, *-mìn' istrà' r' e*, v. a. to supply, to afford. [ing]
somministrazione, *-t' ió' n' e*, f. provision.
sommissione, *see* **sommessione**.
sommità, *-mìt' e*, f. summit, top; height; sublimity.
sommo, *sò' m' e*, a. supreme, highest.
sommossa, *-mò' s' e*, f. commotion, instigation.
sommuovere, *-mò' vèr' e*, v. a. ir. to move; to stir up, to stimulate; to induce.
sonaglio, *sò' n' ió' yó*, m. little bell; air-bubble.
sonare, *-nà' r' e*, v. a. & n. to sound; to play upon; to strike; to ring (the bells); to blow (a horn).
sonata, *-nà' t' e*, f. (mus.) sonata.
sonetto, *-nèt' ió*, m. sonnet.
sonnambulismo, *sò' n' n' a' m' b' lìt' e*, m. somnambulism.
sonnambulo, *-nàn' b' òl' e*, m. somnambulist.
sonnecchiare, *-nèk' k' ià' r' e*, v. n. to slumber, to doze.
sonno, *sò' n' e*, m. sleep, slumber; rest.
sonnolento, *-nòl' e' n' t' e*, a. sleepy, drowsy.
sonnolensa, *-nòl' e' n' t' e*, f. somnolency, somnolence, great drowsiness.
sonorità, *-nòr' i' t' e*, f. sonorousness.
sonoro, *sò' n' e*, a. sonorous; resounding.
suntuosità, *sò' n' t' u' ós' i' t' e*, f. sumptuousness.
suntuoso, *-tù' ós' ió*, a. sumptuous, splendid.

soperchiare, *sòp' èr' ià' r' e*, v. a. & n. to surpass, to outdo; to impose upon; to affront.
soperchio, *-p' èr' ió*, m. excess; insult; —, a. excessive; —, ad. overmuch, excessively. [quench, to suppress]
sopire, *sòp' èr' e*, v. a. to lull, to calm; to sopore, *sòp' èr' e*, m. drowsiness, lethargy.
soporifero, *-r' èr' ió*, a. soporific.
soppestare, *sòp' p' èr' e*, v. a. to pound, to bruise, to crush, to squash.
soppiantare, *-p' iàn' t' e*, v. a. to supplant.
sopportabile, *-pòr' t' e*, a. sufferable.
sopportare, *-pòr' t' e*, v. a. to support, to endure; to bear.
soppressa, *-p' r' ès' s' e*, f. press; mangle.
soppressare, *-s' èr' e*, v. a. to press, to mangle; to oppress. [pression]
soppressioni, *-s' èr' e*, f. oppression, suppression.
sopprimere, *-p' r' èr' e*, v. a. ir. to suppress, to oppress.
sopra, *sò' p' r' e*, pr. on, upon, above, over, beyond, about, towards.
soprabbondanza, *sòp' r' àb' b' ónd' e*, f. superabundance. [about]
soprabbondare, *-p' r' àb' b' ónd' e*, v. n. to superabound.
sopraciglio, *-t' ià' yó*, m. eye-brow.
sopracondo, *-t' ià' ó*, m. superintendent, director.
sopradetto, *-t' ià' e*, a. above-said.
sopraffare, *-fà' r' e*, v. a. ir. to overcharge.
sopraffare, *-fà' r' e*, v. a. ir. to overcharge.
sopraffine, *-f' i' n' e*, a. superfine, very fine.
sopraggiungere, *-d' iàn' j' èr' e*, v. a. ir. to surprise, to take unawares; to add; —, v. n. to come unexpectedly, to happen.
soprammano, *-mà' n' e*, a. extraordinary, excellent; invariable.
sopranimo, *sòp' r' àn' i' m' e*, ad. with animosity.
sopranaturale, *sòp' r' àn' a' t' u' r' e*, a. supernatural. [name]
soprannome, *-nò' m' e*, m. surname; family-name.
sopranumerario, *-nà' m' èr' e*, a. supernumerary. [prano; —, a. superior]
soprano, *sòp' r' àn' e*, m. counter-tenor, soprano.
soprapiglia, *sòp' r' àp' p' ià' e*, m. overplus; addition; di —, into the bargain; —, ad. besides. [take unawares]
sopraprendere, *-p' r' èr' e*, v. a. ir. to surpass, to exceed.
soprascritta, *sòp' r' às' c' r' i' t' e*, f. inscription, superscription; direction, address.
soprascrivere, *-s' c' r' i' v' e*, v. a. ir. to write the address; to superscribe.
soprascrizione, *-s' c' r' i' t' ió' n' e*, f. superscription, title.
soprestare, *-s' èr' e*, v. a. & n. to stand above, to be higher, to be superior; to overcome; to domineer; to rule; to put off, to delay; to be imminent.
soprattonere, *sòp' r' àt' t' on' e*, v. a. ir. to hold back, to detain; to stop.
soprattoni, *-t' ió' n' e*, m. delay (of payment), respite. [cipally]
sopratutto, *-t' u' t' e*, ad. above all, principally.
sopravvenire, *sòp' r' àv' v' èn' e*, v. n. ir. to happen unexpectedly.
sopravvivere, *-v' èr' e*, v. n. ir. to survive, to outlive.

soprintendere, *sōprīntēndē*, v. a. ir. to superintend.
soprasso, *sōprō sō*, m. injury. [throw.
soquadrare, *sōkquadrā*, v. a. to over-
soquadrare, *-kquadrā*, m. ruin; confusion.
sorbetto, *sōrētō*, m. sherbet, ice-cream.
sorbire, *-bē*, v. a. to sip up, to swallow.
serbo, *sōr bō*, m. sorb apple-tree.
sorcio, *sōr dēhō*, m. mouse, rat.
sorcolo, *sōr kōlō*, m. graft, scion.
sordidezza, *sōrdidēt zā*, f. filthiness.
sordido, *sōr dīdō*, a. sordid, filthy, nig-
 gardly, stingy.
sordità, *sōrditā*, f. deafness.
sordo, *sōr dō*, a. deaf; dull; (fig.) in-
 exorable; lantern sorda, f. dark-lan-
 sorella, *sōrēllā*, f. sister; nun. [tern.
sorgente, *sōrgēntē*, f. source, origin.
sorgere, *sōrjērē*, v. n. ir. to arise, to rise,
 to get up, to ascend; to issue.
sorgozzone, *-gōzōnē*, m. prop. stay;
 strut; blow. [to overcome.
sormontare, *-mōntā*, v. a. to surmount,
soro, *sōr rō*, a. sorrel; stupid.
sorpassare, *sōrpāssārē*, v. a. to surpass;
 to excel, to outdo.
soprendere, *-prēn dārē*, v. a. ir. to sur-
 prise, to astonish; to deceive.
sorpressa, *-prē sē*, f. surprise, astonish-
 ment; deceit, trick. [to support.
sorreggere, *-rēgjērē*, v. a. ir. to bear up,
sorridere, *-rē dārē*, v. n. ir. to smile.
sorriso, *-rē sō*, m. smile. [pose.
sorso, *sōr sō*, m. sip, gulp, draught; re-
sorta, *sōr tē*, f. sort, kind; manner, way;
 capital, stock, fund.
sorte, *sōr tē*, f. fate, destiny, fortune, luck;
 chance, hazard; condition, state; sorcery.
sortilegio, *-tīlējō*, m. sorcery, witchcraft.
sortire, *sōrtīrē*, v. a. to draw by lots; to
 share, to deal out; -, v. n. (mil.) to sally;
 to go out. [sally.
sortita, *-tē tē*, f. choice, assortment; (mil.)
soscrivere, *sōskrivērē*, m. subscriber.
soscrivere, *-skrivērē*, v. a. ir. to sub-
 scribe, to sign. [signature.
soscrizione, *-skrivētō*, f. subscription,
sospendere, *sōspēndērē*, v. a. ir. to sus-
 pend, to keep in suspense, to defer.
sospensione, *-spēnsiō*, f. suspension.
sospensivo, *-sō vō*, a. ambiguous, sus-
 pensive, doubtful.
sospensorio, *-sō rō*, m. suspensory.
sospettare, *sōspettārē*, v. a. to suspect,
 to mistrust; to smell a rat.
sospetto, *sōspētō*, m. suspicion, mistrust.
sospingere, *-spēnjērē*, v. a. ir. to push
 with force, to stimulate, to press on.
sospirare, *-spīrārē*, v. a. & n. to sigh, to
 groan; to long for.
sospiro, *-spērō*, m. sigh; moan.
sosopra, *sōsō prā*, ad. upside down.
sosta, *sōs tē*, f. peace, rest; burning wish.
sostantivo, *sōstantivō*, m. (gr.) substan-
sostanza, *-tāntzā*, f. substance. [tive.
sostanziale, *-tāntziālē*, a. substantial.
sostanzialità, *-tāntziālītā*, f. substantiality.

sostare, *sōstārē*, v. a. & n. to stop, to
 suspend; to appease; to pause.
sostegno, *-tēn gō*, m. prop; assistance,
 aid, support.
sostenere, *-tēndērē*, v. a. ir. to support,
 to suffer; to sustain, to maintain, to
 nourish; to protect.
sostenere, *-tēndērē*, v. a. to support, to
 prop; to nourish, to keep.
sostituire, *-tītūērē*, v. a. to substitute.
sostituto, *-tītūtō*, m. substitute.
sostituzione, *-tītūtōnē*, f. substitution.
sottana, *sōttā nā*, f. petticoat; priest's
 cassock. [stealth, secretly.
sottecochi, *-tētēkō*, sottococo, *-kō*, ad. by
sottentrare, *sōttēntārē*, v. n. to creep
 under; to steal in. [evasion.
sottterfugio, *sōttērfūjō*, m. subterfuge.
sotterraneo, *-tērrēnēō*, a. subterranean.
sotterrare, *-tērrārē*, v. a. to inter, to bury.
sottile, *-tītē*, m. misery, extreme need;
 -, a. subtil, thin; fine, delicate; poor;
 witty, ingenious.
sottilità, *-tītītā*, f. subtilty; sagacity.
sottinteso, *-tētē sō*, a. understood, left out.
sotto, *sōt tō*, pr. under, with; -, ad. down,
 beneath. [secretly.
sottomano, *sōttōmānō*, ad. underhand,
sottomettere, *-mēt tērē*, v. a. ir. to sub-
 mit, to subdue. [sion, subjection.
sottomissione, *-mētōsōnē*, f. submis-
sottoporre, *-pōrārē*, v. a. ir. to put un-
 der; to subject, to subdue.
sottoscrivere, *-skrivērē*, v. a. ir. to
 subscribe. [sion.
sottoscrizione, *-skrivētō*, f. subscrip-
sottoveste, *-vētē*, f. under-waistcoat.
sottrarre, *sōttārārē*, v. a. ir. to subtract;
 to take away; to detract from.
sottratto, *-tāt tō*, m. allurement.
sottrazione, *-tātōzōnē*, f. subtraction.
sovente, *sōvētē*, a. frequent; -, ad. often.
soverchiare, *-vērēkārē*, v. n. to tumble
 down, to fall to ruin.
soverchio, *-vērēkō*, m. overplus, excess,
 superfluity, superabundance; -, a. super-
 fluous, excessive.
sovra, *sōv*, see sopra.
sovraneggiare, *sōvrānējājārē*, v. a. & n.
 to domineer.
sovrantà, *-vrāntā*, f. sovereignty.
sovrano, *-vrānō*, m. sovereign; (mus.)
 soprano; -, a. sovereign, chief.
sovvienire, *sōvvīnērē*, v. a. ir. to aid, to
 assist; to relieve, to supply.
sovvenzione, *-vīnētō*, f. subsidy.
sovertire, *-vērētērē*, v. a. ir. to over-
 throw, to overturn, to upset; to ruin.
socio, *sōs tō*, m. companion, partner.
sozzare, *sōtsārē*, v. a. to soil, to stain.
sozzo, *sōt sō*, a. nasty; profligate.
spacciare, *spātskārē*, v. a. to split, to
 cleave; spacciarsi, *-kārē*, to chap, to
 crack.
spacciare, *spātskārē*, v. a. to sell off; to
 despatch; to hasten; to make an end of;
 to ruin, to demolish; to put to death.

spaccio, *spā'shō*, m. sale; course; despatch, expedition.
spaccone, *spā'kō nō*, m. braggart, boaster.
spada, *spā'dā*, f. sword; swordsman; punishment; spade (at cards).
spago, *spā'gō*, m. pack-thread. [parate.
spaiare, *spā'ia rē*, v. a. to unmatch, to espalancare, *spā'lan'kē rē*, v. a. to open wide; to speak openly.
spalla, *spāl'ā*, f. shoulder.
spalletta, *-lēt'ā*, f. parapet, railings, pl.
spalliera, *-lēt'ā rē*, f. back of a chair; espallier; first bench of rowers in a galley.
spallino, *-lēt' nō*, m. epaulette; scarf.
spalmare, *spāl'mā rē*, v. a. to tar, to caress a ship, to keel-haul.
spalto, *spāl'tō*, m. floor, pavement.
spampanata, *spāmpānātā*, f. boasting; ostentation.
spandere, *spān'dērē*, v. a. ir. to shed, to spanna, *spān'nō*, f. span, palm. [pous.
spanto, *spāntō*, a. spread, extended; pomparagio, *spār'gō*, m. asparagus.
spargnare, *-rān'yā rē*, v. a. to spare, to save, to lay by, to lay up.
spargno, *-rān'yō*, m. saving; frugality.
sparare, *-rā rē*, v. a. to unlearn; to unfurnish (a house); to fire; to fling.
sparata, *-rā id*, f. great promise, pl.; boasting. [table.
sparechiare, *-rē'kē rē*, v. a. to clear the spareggio, *-rē'd'gō*, m. disparity, disproportion. [to scatter; to extend.
spargere, *spār'jērē*, v. a. ir. to pour out; sparire, *spār'ērē*, v. n. to disappear.
sparizione, *-rē'siō nō*, f. disappearance.
sparlare, *spār'lārē*, v. a. to speak ill of, to slander. [to dissipate; to waste.
sparnazzare, *-nā'zā rē*, v. a. to scatter, sparo, *spār'ō*, m. discharge, volley.
sparpagliare, *spār'pālyārē*, v. a. to scatter here and there, to disperse, to sprinkle.
spartire, *spār'tērē*, v. a. to separate, to divide; to allot. [hawk.
sparviere, *-vār' rē*, **sparviero**, *-rō*, m.
spartito, *spār'titō*, a. spare, meagre.
spasmo, *spā'smō*, m. spasm, convulsion.
spassare, *spā'ssārē*, v. n. to amuse or recreate oneself. [walk.
spasseggiare, *-sē'djē rē*, v. n. to take a spassionatexxa, *spā'siōnātē'ssā zā*, f. apathy, indifference.
spassionato, *-nēt'ō*, a. dispassionate, inpasso, *spār'spō*, m. pastime; pleasure.
spastare, *spā'stārē*, v. a. to unpaste; to clean, to efface.
spatola, *spāt'idā*, f. spatula, spatule.
spauracchio, *spā'urāk'kō*, m. scarecrow; phantom; fright.
spaurire, *-rō rē*, v. a. to frighten, to terrify, to alarm.
spavalderia, *spā'vāldērē*, a. effrontery.
spavaldo, *-vāld'ō*, a. bold, impudent.
spaventare, *-vēm'tārē*, v. a. & n. to frighten, to terrify; to daunt, to fear.
spavento, *-vēm'tō*, m. fright, dread; alarm.
spaventoso, *-tō sō*, a. frightful, fearful.

spazio, *spā'zīō*, m. space; interval of time.
spazioso, *spā'zīō'sō*, a. spacious, roomy.
spazzare, *spā'zārē*, v. a. to sweep, to mop; to empty, to void; to disengage from.
spazzatura, *-tō rē*, f. sweepings, pl.
spazzino, *-tō nō*, m. sweeper.
spazzola, *spāt'zōlā*, f. clothes-brush.
spazzolare, *-tōlārē*, v. a. to brush.
specchiare, *spē'k'k'ārē*, v. a. to look in a glass; to examine. [glass.
specchietto, *-k'k'ēt'ō*, m. small looking-specchio, *spē'k'k'ō*, m. looking-glass.
speciale, *spē'shāl'ē*, a. special, particular.
specialità, *-shāl'itā*, f. speciality, peculiarity; province, line. [cially.
specialemente, *-shāl'mēn'tē*, ad. specie, *spē'shē*, f. species, kind; image; far - to make a strange impression; to surprise. [to particularise.
specificare, *spē'shē'f'kārē*, v. a. to specify, specificazione, *-f'k'k'zīō nō*, f. specification, distinction. [cular.
specifico, *-shē'f'kō*, a. specific, part-speciosità, *-shē'shō'id*, f. beauty.
specioso, *-shē'shō'id*, a. fair, pretty.
speco, *spē'kō*, m. cave, cavern, den, grotto.
speculare, see *speculare* &c.
specula, *spē'k'k'ā*, f. observatory.
speculare, *spē'k'k'ārē*, v. n. to speculate, to meditate. [retical.
speculativo, *-tō vō*, a. speculative, the-speculazione, *-tō nō*, f. speculation, meditation; theory.
spedale, *spē'dāl'ē*, m. hospital.
spediente, *spē'diēn'tē*, a. suitable, proper; necessary. [send; to finish; to hasten.
spedire, *-dīt' rē*, v. a. to despatch, to spedito, *-dīt'ō*, a. prompt, swift; ready.
spedizione, *-tō nō*, f. expedition, despatch; (mil.) campaign, inroad.
spelare, *spē'lārē*, v. a. to pluck out the hair. [to exhortate.
spellare, *spē'lārē*, v. a. to tear the skin, spelonca, *spē'lōn'kō*, f. cave, cavern; respelta, *spē'l'tā*, f. spelt. [treat, shelter.
speme, *spē'mē*, f. (poet.) hope, expectation.
spendere, *spēn'dērē*, v. a. ir. to spend; to employ.
spengere, *spēn'jērē*, v. a. ir. to extinguish; spengeral, *spēn'jēr'ē*, to be extinguished.
spennare, *spēnnārē*, v. a. to pluck out the feathers. [thoughtless.
spensierato, *spēn'siēr'ātō*, a. reckless, spenzolare, *-tōlārē*, v. n. to dangle.
spera, *spēr'ā*, f. (poet.) sphere, globe.
speranza, *spēr'ān'zā*, f. hope; confidence.
sperare, *spēr'ārē*, v. a. & n. to hope; to think. [dissipate, to destroy.
sperdere, *spēr'ārē*, v. a. ir. to lose; to spergere, *spēr'jērē*, v. a. ir. to scatter, to sprinkle. [oneself.
spergurare, *-jēr'ārē*, v. n. to forswear sperico, *spēr'ikō*, a. spherical, globular.
spericolarsi, *spēr'ikōlārē*, v. r. to expose oneself to danger.
spericolato, *-kōl'ātō*, a. fearful.
spierienza, *spēr'ien'zā*, **sperimento**,

-mā'is, m. experience; experiment, trial; proof. [perience, to try.]
sperimentare, **-mā'is** **rē**, v. a. to experiment, to try. [perience, to try.]
sperma, **spē' mā**, f. sperm; seed; spermaceti.
sperperare, **-pēr' rē**, v. a. to dissipate; to waste; to destroy, to lay waste.
sperpero, **spē' pērō**, m. wasting; riot.
sperto, **spē' tō**, a. expert, experienced.
spesa, **spē' sē**, f. expense, cost, charges, pl.
spesare, **spē' sārē**, v. a. to defray.
spessare, **spē' sārē**, v. a. to thicken, to condense. [to repeat.]
spesseggiare, **-sē' dji' rē**, v. a. to reiterate.
spesso, **spē' sō**, m. thickness, bigness; size; —, a. thick, dense; close, compact; frequent; —, ad. often, frequently; **spesso** **spesso**, very often. [notable.]
spettabile, **spē' tē' bīlē**, a. remarkable.
spettacolo, **-lō kōlō**, m. spectacle, public exhibition. [concern.]
spettare, **spē' tārē**, v. n. to belong to, to spectre, apparition.
speciale, **spē' tē' kīlē**, m. apothecary; —, a. special, particular, peculiar; —, ad. especially.
specie, **spē' tē' sī**, f. species, sort, kind.
spezieria, **spē' tē' zī' rē**, f. apothecary's shop.
spezzare, **spē' zārē**, v. a. to dash to pieces, to split.
spia, **spē' ā**, f. spy, emissary.
spiaceere, **spē' dā' hē' rē**, v. n. ir. to displease.
spiacevole, **-dā' hē' vōlē**, a. unpleasant, disagreeable. [region.]
spiaggia, **spē' dā' jā**, f. sea-shore, coast;
spianare, **spē' dā' nārē**, v. a. to level; to raze; to explain.
spianata, **-nā' tē**, f., **spianato**, **-tō**, **spiano**, **spē' dā' nō**, m. explanade; plainness, evenness.
spiantare, **spē' dā' nārē**, v. a. to root out; to raze; to undo; to destroy.
spiare, **spē' dārē**, v. a. to spy, to seek out.
spiatellare, **spē' dā' tē' lārē**, v. n. to speak the plain truth.
spica, **spē' kā**, f. ear of corn.
spiccare, **spē' kārē**, v. a. to detach, to unhook; to lop off; —, v. n. to be prominent; to shine; to excel.
spiciare, **spē' kārē**, v. a. to utter; to despatch; —, v. n. to spout, to rush out.
spicco, **spē' kō**, m. splendour, lustre.
spiccollegio, **spē' dā' hē' lē' jō**, m. collection of literary scraps. [boar-spear.]
spiede, **spē' dē**, **spiedo**, **-dō**, m. spit.
spiegare, **spē' dji' gārē**, v. a. to unfold, to explain.
spietato, **-tō' tō**, a. inhuman, cruel.
spiga, **spē' gā**, f. ear of corn.
spigo, **spē' gō**, m. lavender.
spicolare, **spē' dji' kārē**, v. a. to glean.
spilla, **spē' lā**, f. pin, breast-pin.
spillare, **-lārē**, v. a. to drop, to distill.
spillo, **spē' lō**, **spillone**, **-lō nō**, m. pin; breast-pin.
spilorcio, **spē' lō' rē' dā' hē**, a. niggardly.
spina, **spē' nā**, f. thorn; goad; fish-bone, backbone; awl.

spinace, **spē' nā' dā' hē**, m. spinach.
spinale, **-nā' lē**, a. spinal.
spinare, **-nārē**, v. a. to prick with thorns.
spingere, **spē' dji' gārē**, v. a. to jog one's feet.
spingere, **spē' dji' gārē**, v. a. ir. to push, to thrust; to spur on. [bone.]
spino, **spē' nō**, m. thorn, hawthorn; back-spinoso, **spē' nō' sō**, m. hedge-hog; —, a. thorny; spinous, spiny; difficult.
spinta, **spē' nā' tē**, f. push, thrust.
spione, **spē' nō' nō**, m. spy; scout.
spira, **spē' rā**, f. spiral line.
spiraglio, **spē' rā' jō**, m. air-hole, vent.
spirale, **-rā' lē**, a. & f. spiral; spiral line.
spirare, **-rārē**, v. a. to exhale, to breathe; to inspire; —, v. n. to respire, to breathe; to blow; to expire.
spirale, **see spirituale**. [the devil.]
spirare, **-rārē**, v. n. to be possessed by
spirito, **spē' rī' tō**, m. spirit; ghost; genius; demon; sense, mind; judgment; wit; piety. [fiery; ingenious, witty.]
spiritoso, **spē' rī' tō' sō**, a. spirited; lively.
spirituale, **-tā' lē**, a. spiritual; pious.
spiro, **spē' rō**, m. (poet.) breath, respiration; spirit. [pluck off feathers.]
spiumare, **spē' dji' mārē**, v. a. to pick off; to splendore, **spē' nō' dārē**, v. n. to shine, to sparkle. [fluent.]
splendido, **spē' nō' dārē**, a. splendid, magnificent.
splendore, **-dārē**, m. splendour, brightness. [petuous.]
spodestato, **spē' dē' sātō**, a. powerless; im-
spoglia, **spō' gī' ā**, f. cast-off skin; cast-off clothes, pl.; spoil, booty.
spogliare, **-gī' rē**, v. a. to strip naked, to divest; to dispossess, to rob, to plunder.
spoglio, **spō' gī' o**, m. spoil, booty; furniture; chattels, pl.
spola, **spō' lā**, f. weaver's shuttle.
spolpare, **spō' lārē**, v. a. to pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive.
spolpo, **spō' lō**, a. emaciated, very lean.
sponda, **spō' nā' dā**, f. edge; bank, strand; parapet.
spongioso, **-jō' sō**, a. spongy, fungous.
spontaneità, **-tā' nē' tē**, f. spontaneousness, voluntariness.
spontaneo, **-tā' nē**, a. spontaneous, voluntary.
spopolare, **spō' pō' lārē**, v. a. to depopulate.
spoppare, **spō' pō' pārē**, v. a. to wean.
sporcare, **spō' rē' kārē**, v. a. to soil, to dirty, to spot. [scene.]
sporco, **spō' rē' kō**, a. filthy, impure; ob-
sporgere, **spō' rē' jārē**, v. a. ir. to put forward, to stretch out; —, v. n. to project, to come forth.
sporre, **spō' rē**, v. a. ir. to explain; to lay down; to bring forth; to hazard.
sporta, **spō' rā**, f. hand-basket; pudenda.
sportare, **-tārē**, v. n. to project.
sporto, **spō' rō**, m. projection; balcony.
sportula, **spō' rī' tūlā**, f. fee or bribe to a judge; present.
sposa, **spō' sā**, f. spouse; bride.
sposalizio, **spō' sālī' zīō**, m. espousals, p'

sposare, -*stā* *rē*, v. a. to marry.
sposereccio, -*stā* *rē* *chō*, a. marital, conjugal. [planation].
sposizione, -*stā* *rē* *nō*, f. exposition, exposure.
sposo, *spō* *stō*, m. spouse; bridegroom.
spossare, *spō* *stā* *rē*, v. a. to weaken, to enervate.
spranga, *spṛā* *nō* *gā*, f. bar, cross-piece, cross-bar; holdfast; dove-tail.
sprangare, -*gā* *rē*, v. a. to cross-bar; to thump. [squander].
sprecare, *spṛē* *kā* *rē*, v. a. to waste, to spreco, *spṛē* *kō*, m. waste, prodigality.
sprecone, *spṛē* *kō* *nō*, a. prodigal, lavish.
spregiare, *spṛē* *kā* *rē*, v. a. to disdain, to despise, to scorn.
spregio, *spṛē* *jō*, m. contempt, disdain.
spremere, *spṛē* *mō* *rē*, v. a. to squeeze out, to express. [disdain].
sprezzare, *spṛē* *zā* *rē*, v. a. to despise, to sprezzo, *spṛē* *zō*, m. contempt, scorn.
sprizzare, *spṛē* *zā* *rē*, v. a. & n. to irrigate; to spout out.
sprococo, *spṛō* *kō*, m. scion, sucker.
spromettere, *spṛō* *mēt* *tō* *rē*, v. a. ir. to retract one's promise. [stimulate].
spronare, *spṛō* *nā* *rē*, v. a. to spur; to spropiare, see **spropriare** &c.
sproporzione, *spṛō* *pṛō* *zā* *nō*, f. disproportion. [do foolish things].
spropositare, -*pṛō* *tā* *rē*, v. n. to say or sproposito, -*pṛō* *tō*, m. awkward error, blunder; silliness; a-, rashly, heedlessly.
spropriare, -*pṛō* *tā* *rē*, v. a. to dispossess; to expropriate.
spropriazione, -*tā* *nō*, f. expropriation.
sprovvedere, *spṛō* *vū* *dā* *rē*, v. a. ir. to destitute, to strip naked.
spruzzare, *spṛū* *zā* *rē*, v. a. to sprinkle; to powder. [to sprinkle slightly].
spruzzolare, -*zā* *lō* *rē*, v. n. to drizzle; spugna, *spū* *nā* *yā*, f. sponge.
spugnoso, -*yō* *stō*, a. spongy, porous.
spulezzare, *spū* *lēt* *zā* *rē*, v. n. to run away.
spulezzo, -*tē* *zō*, m. precipitate flight.
spuma, *spō* *mā*, f. foam, froth; dross.
spumare, *spū* *mā* *rē*, **spumeggiare**, -*nā* *djā* *rē*, v. n. to foam, to spume, to froth.
spuntare, *spū* *nā* *tā* *rē*, v. a. to blunt; to break off the point; to erase; -, v. n. to shoot; to burst forth.
spunto, *spū* *nā* *tō*, a. pale, wan. [cleanse].
spurgare, *spū* *gā* *rē*, v. a. to purge, to spurgo, *spū* *gō*, m. spitting, spittle.
spurio, *spō* *rō*, a. spurious, bastard.
sputacchiare, *spū* *tā* *chhā* *rē*, v. a. to spit continually; to bespit.
sputacchio, -*tā* *chhō*, m. spittle.
sputare, -*tā* *rē*, v. a. to spit out.
sputo, *spō* *tō*, m. spittle; spitting.
squadernare, *skū* *dā* *nā* *rē*, v. a. to show openly, to manifest; to examine; to peruse (a book).
squadra, *skū* *dā* *rē*, f. square; squadron.
squadrare, -*dā* *rē*, v. a. to square; to rule; to quarter; to tear, to rend.

squadrona, -*dā* *nō*, m. squadron, troop, band. [liquify].
squagliare, *skū* *djā* *rē*, v. a. to melt, to squallido, *skū* *dā* *rē*, a. squalid; wan, pale; sad.
squama, *skū* *dā* *mā*, f. scale (of fish); mail.
squamoso, -*mō* *stō*, a. scaly. [rend].
squarciare, *skū* *dā* *dā* *rē*, v. a. to tear, to squarciata, -*dā* *tā* *rē*, f. rending stroke, cutting blow. [gash].
squarcio, *skū* *dā* *dā* *rē*, m. great rent, great squarcione, -*dā* *pō* *nō*, m. boaster.
squarzoio, -*dā* *stō* *stō*, a. filthy.
squartare, -*tā* *rē*, v. a. to quarter; to reprimand. [Jog].
squassare, *skū* *dā* *stā* *rē*, v. a. to shake, to squilla, *skū* *dā* *rē*, f. little bell; sea-onion.
squillare, -*tā* *rē*, v. n. to sound loud and squillo, *skū* *dā* *rē*, m. sound. [shrill].
squisitezza, *skū* *dā* *tē* *zā*, f. exquisiteness.
squisito, *skū* *dā* *tō*, a. exquisite, excellent.
squittire, *skū* *dā* *tē* *rē*, v. n. to yelp, to squeak. [extirpate].
sradicare, *srā* *dā* *tā* *rē*, v. a. to root out; to scragionevole, *srā* *djō* *nō* *vō* *dā*, a. unreasonable. [debauchery].
sregolatezza, *srē* *gō* *dā* *tē* *zā*, f. irregularity.
sregolato, -*gō* *dā* *tō*, a. irregular, disorderly; excessive, licentious.
sta, *stā*, for: **questa**. [to manure].
stabbiale, *stā* *bjā* *rē*, v. a. to fold (sheep); **stabbio**, *stā* *bjō*, m. manure.
stabile, *stā* *bjō*, a. stable, durable.
stabilire, -*bjā* *rē*, v. a. to establish; to appoint, to settle; to place.
stabilità, -*bjā* *tā*, f. stability, firmness.
stabilimento, -*bjā* *mēt* *tō*, ad. firmly, constantly. [ostler].
stabilario, -*bjā* *rē*, m. stable-boy.
staccare, *stā* *chhā* *rē*, v. a. to detach, to separate; to yuhook.
stacciare, *stā* *chhā* *rē*, v. a. to bolt, to sift.
staccio, *stā* *chhō*, m. sieve.
stadera, *stā* *dā* *rē*, f. steel-yard.
stadio, *stā* *djō*, m. stadium.
staffa, *stā* *fā*, f. stirrup; mould; cymbal.
staffiere, -*fā* *rē*, m. groom, lackey.
staffilare, -*fā* *rē*, v. a. to whip.
staffile, -*fā* *tā*, m. stirrup-strap; whip.
staggiare, *stā* *djā* *rē*, v. a. to seize, to sequestrate.
stagionare, *stā* *djō* *nā* *rē*, v. a. to season, to ripen; to mitigate.
stagione, -*jō* *nō*, f. season, fit time; time.
stagliare, *stā* *djā* *rē*, v. a. to hack, to chop; to compute in the gross. [quickly].
stagliato, -*jō* *tō*, ad. shortly; distinctly; **stagnare**, *stā* *njā* *rē*, v. a. to stanch, to stop; to solder; -, v. n. to be stagnant.
stagno, *stā* *njō*, m. pool, marsh; tin.
stalo, *stā* *stō*, m. bushel. [pewter].
stalla, *stā* *stā*, f. stable; stall; rest; repose.
stallaggio, -*stā* *stō*, m. stabling; stables, pl.
stalliere, -*stā* *stō*, m. stable-boy, ostler.
stallo, *stā* *stō*, m. dwelling, habitation.
stallone, -*stō* *nō*, m. stallion; ostler.

stamane, *stānā nē*, **stamani**, *-nē*, ad. this morning.
stambecco, *stāmbēk kō*, m. wild goat.
stamburare, *-bār rē*, v. n. to beat the stame, *stā nē*, m. thread. [drum.
stampa, *stā pā*, f. press; impression; printing; print, stamp; image; mould; kind, sort. [print, to impress.
stampare, *-pār rē*, v. a. to stamp, to stampatore, *-pār rē*, m. printer; — in ootone, calico-printer; — di secca, stampella, *-pār rē*, f. crutch. [colner.
stamperia, *-pār rē*, f. printing-office.
stampita, *-pār rē*, f. song; tiresome discourse.
stampo, *stā pō*, m. puncheon, punch.
stancare, *stān kār rē*, v. a. to tire, to fatigue; —, v. n.; stancarsi, *-kār rē*, to be exhausted; to tire oneself. [tude.
stanchezza, *-kār rē*, f. weariness, lassitude.
stanco, *stān kō*, a. tired, fatigued; harassed.
stanga, *stān gā*, f. bar, spar, peg.
stangare, *-gār rē*, v. a. to bar, to barricade.
stanghetta, *-ghār rē*, f. small bar; bolt.
stanotte, *stān ōt rē*, ad. this night.
stante, *stān tē*, ad. & pr. since, afterwards; during; immediately. [spoiled; rotten.
stantio, *-tē dē*, a. stale; flat; useless;
stanza, *stān zā*, f. room, apartment; habitation, abode, residence; strophe, instance, entreaty. [tionary.
stanziale, *-zā rē*, a. permanent, stanziale, *-zā rē*, v. a. to order, to command; to fix, to establish; to locate; to judge; —, v. n. to dwell, to reside.
stare, *stār rē*, v. n. ir. to stand, to stop, to be, to be placed; to reside, to lodge, to dwell; to live, to remain; to last, to hold out, to continue; to cost; come state? how do you do?
starnutare, *stār nūtār rē*, **starnutire**, *-tār rē*, v. n. to sneeze.
stasare, *stāsār rē*, v. a. to unstop, to open.
stasera, *-sār rē*, ad. this evening.
state, *stā tē*, f. summer.
statico, *stā tīkō*, m. hostage; pledge.
statista, *-tīkō*, m. statesman.
statistica, *-tīkō*, f. statistics, pl.
statistico, *-tīkō*, a. statistical.
stato, *stā tō*, m. state; rank, condition; — maggiore, (mil.) staff.
statua, *stā tūā*, f. statue.
statuaria, *-tūār rē*, f. sculpture.
statuario, *-tūār rē*, m. statuary, sculptor.
statura, *-tūār rē*, f. stature, posture; size.
statuto, *-tūār rē*, m. statute.
stazionario, *stā zīōnār rē*, a. stationary.
stazione, *-zīōnār rē*, f. station; habitation; railway-station. [fumble.
stazzonare, *stā zīōnār rē*, v. a. to handle, to stecca, *stēk kō*, f. splinter; paper-knife; cue.
steccare, *-kār rē*, v. a. to palisade, to rail, to fence. [pl.
steccato, *-kār rē*, m. palisade, fence; lists, stechire, *-kār rē*, v. n. to dry up; to grow lean.

stella, *stīl lā*, f. star; rowel (of a spur); eye; destiny.
stellato, *-lār rē*, a. starry.
stelletta, *-lār rē*, f. asterisk.
stelo, *stē lō*, m. stem, stalk; pivot.
stempo, *stē pō*, rare, *stē pō*, v. a. to dilute, to dissolve; to soften; to destroy; **stempo**, *stē pō*, rare, *-pār rē*, to melt, to rot;
stemperato, *-pār rē*, a. diluted; adulterated, blunted; distempered, dissolute.
stemplato, *-pār rē*, a. absurd, ridiculous.
standardo, *stān dār dō*, m. standard, ensign.
stendere, *stēn dār rē*, v. a. & n. ir. to extend, to stretch out, to spread; to enlarge, to lengthen. [nate.
stenebrare, *stēn dār rē*, v. a. to illuminate.
stenografia, *stēn grā fī dē*, f. stenography.
stenografico, *-grā fī dē*, a. stenographical.
stenografo, *-grā fī dē*, m. stenograph.
stentare, *stēn tār rē*, v. a. to toil hard; to labour; to delay; to vex; —, v. n. to want; to be needy; to suffer, to be in pain.
stento, *stēn tō*, m. toil, drudgery; misery, suffering, hardship, adversity.
stenuare, *stēn dār rē*, v. a. to extenuate, to emaciate, to exhaust; to lessen.
sterco, *stīr kō*, m. dung, ordure; excrement.
stercoreare, *-kār rē*, v. a. to manure.
sterile, *stār rē*, a. sterile, barren.
sterilità, *stār rē*, f. sterility.
sterlina, *stār līnā*, f. sterling coin, standard rate (of coin). [nate.
sterminare, *stēr mīnār rē*, v. a. to exterminate.
sterminato, *-nār rē*, a. immense, excessive. [root out.
sterpare, *stēr pār rē*, v. a. to extirpate, to sterzare, *stēr pār rē*, v. a. to dig up.
sterrato, *stēr rār rē*, m. place dug out, ditch.
stesso, *stēs sō*, a. self, same; egli —, himself; lo —, the same.
stia, *stīā*, f. hen-coop, mew.
stisciare, *stī sīār rē*, v. a. & n. to squeeze; to storn. [cake.
stiaciata, *-tīār rē*, f. bannock, thin.
stiappa, *stīā pā*, f. shiver, splinter.
stidione, *stī dīōnē*, m. spit.
stigma, *stī g mā*, f. mark, stamp; brand.
stilare, *stīlār rē*, v. a. & n. to bring into use; to be usual. [manner.
stile, *stīl rē*, m. style; gnomon; fescue;
stiletto, *stīl tō*, m. small dagger; graver.
stilla, *stīl lā*, f. drop; tear.
stillare, *-lār rē*, v. a. to distil, to instil; —, v. n. to drop; to drizzle.
stillato, *-lār rē*, m. jelly-broth.
stima, *stī mā*, f. esteem; regard.
stimabile, *stī mā bīlē*, a. estimable, valuable.
stimare, *-mār rē*, v. a. & n. to esteem, to value; to think, to consider, to judge.
stimolare, *-mār rē*, v. a. to stimulate, to provoke. [incitement.
stimolo, *stī mōlō*, m. goad, spur; stimulus.
stinco, *stīn kō*, m. shin-bone.
stingere, *stīn jēr rē*, v. a. ir. to extinguish.

stioppo, *see* **schioppo**. [quantity.
stipa, *stip* *p*, f. small fire-wood; heap.
stipare, *stip* *p* *r*, v. a. to condensate; to stop; to pile, to heap up. [give wages.
stipendiare, *-pēdē* *r*, v. a. to hire, to stipendiario, *-dē* *r*, m. stipendiary; pensioner. [hire.
stipendio, *-pē* *d*, m. stipend, wage;
stipite, *stip* *p* *t*, m. trunk of a tree; pole, door-post.
stipo, *stip* *p*, m. chest of drawers.
stipulare, *stipul* *r*, v. n. to stipulate.
stipulazione, *-tē* *n*, f. stipulation.
stiraocchiare, *stir* *o* *ch* *r*, v. n. to pull; to overstrain; to cavil. [to strain.
stirare, *-r* *r*, v. a. to pull out, to stretch.
stirpe, *stir* *p*, f. race, extraction, lineage.
stittico, *stir* *t* *ic*, a. costive; astringent; close-fisted; peevish. ill-humoured; insipid.
stivale, *stiv* *l*, m. boot; simpleton.
stivaletto, *-l* *t*, m. half-boot, buskin.
stivare, *stiv* *r*, v. a. to stow, to crowd together.
stizza, *stiz* *z*, f. anger, wrath, passion.
stizzarsi, *stiz* *z* *r*, v. r. to get angry.
stizzo, *stiz* *z*, m. fire-brand.
stizzoso, *-tē* *z*, a. irascible, passionate.
stoccata, *stoc* *c* *a*, f. sword(etc.)-thrust.
stocco, *stoc* *c*, m. rapier; pole, stake;
stoffa, *stō* *f*, f. stuff. [stock, race.
stola, *stō* *l*, f. mat, hassock; portico.
stoicamente, *stō* *i* *c* *m* *e* *n* *t*, ad. stoically.
stoico, *stō* *i* *c*, a. stoical.
stola, *stō* *l*, f. stole, long vest.
stolidità, *stō* *l* *i* *d* *a*, f. stolidity, stupidity.
stolido, *stō* *l* *i* *d*, a. silly, foolish.
stoltezza, *stō* *l* *t* *e* *z* *a*, f. stupidity.
stolto, *stō* *l* *t*, a. foolish, infatuated.
stomacare, *stō* *m* *a* *c* *r*, v. n. to disgust; to loathe, to abominate.
stomaco, *stō* *m* *a* *c*, m. stomach; loathing.
stoppa, *stō* *p* *p*, f. tow. [to stopple.
stoppare, *-p* *r*, v. a. to stop with tow;
stoppia, *stō* *p* *i* *a*, f. stubble; stubble-field.
stoppino, *-p* *n*, m. wick; rush-light.
storcere, *stō* *r* *c* *h* *r*, v. a. ir. to wrest, to twist, to distort.
stordimento, *-tō* *m* *e* *n* *t*, m. stunning.
stordire, *-d* *r*, v. a. & n. to stun, to astound; to be amazed.
storia, *stō* *r* *i*, f. history, tale. [torical.
storico, *stō* *r* *i* *c*, m. historian; -, a. his-
storietta, *stō* *r* *i* *e* *t* *t* *a*, f. short story, novel.
storione, *-tō* *n*, m. sturgeon.
stormire, *stō* *r* *m* *r*, v. a. to make a noise, to rustle. [troop.
stormo, *stō* *r* *m*, m. flight of birds; throng.
stornare, *-n* *r*, v. a. to turn aside; to deter, to dissuade; -, v. n. to fall back.
stornello, *-n* *l*, m. starling; peg-top.
storno, *stō* *r* *n*, m. starling.
storpiare, *-p* *r*, v. a. to maim, to lame.
storpio, *stō* *r* *p* *i*, m. hindrance; lame person. [tort.
storta, *stō* *r* *t*, f. twisting; scimitar;
stovigliato, *stō* *v* *i* *g* *l* *i* *a* *t*, m. potter.

stoviglie, *-v* *l* *g* *h*, f. pl. kitchen-utensils, pots and pans, p.
strabiliare, *str* *a* *b* *i* *l* *i* *a* *r*, v. n. to be astonished, to wonder.
straboccare, *-b* *o* *c* *c* *r*, v. n. to overflow, to rush over; to dash down, to tumble headlong. [weary.
stracocare, *str* *a* *c* *c* *r*, v. a. to tire, to
stracolare, *str* *a* *c* *o* *l* *a* *r*, v. a. to tear, to rend.
straccio, *str* *a* *c* *c* *h*, m. rag, tatter; rent.
stracco, *str* *a* *c* *c* *h*, a. weary, fatigued.
strada, *str* *a* *d* *a*, f. road, way; - ferrata, railroad, railway; - laterale, branch-railway, branch-line; - maestra, main road, highway; - vicinale, by-way.
stradare, *-d* *r*, v. a. to put on the way, to show the way.
stradiere, *-d* *r*, m. exciseman.
stradone, *-d* *n*, m. large street; broad alley. [der.
strafalcione, *-d* *i* *c* *h* *h* *n*, m. error, blun-
strafare, *-f* *r*, v. a. ir. to do more than necessary.
strage, *str* *a* *g* *e*, f. carnage, butchery.
strale, *str* *a* *l*, m. arrow, dart; misfortune.
stramazzare, *-m* *a* *z* *r*, v. a. to strike down; to frighten; -, v. n. to fall like a log.
strambo, *str* *a* *m* *b*, a. band-legged, crooked.
strame, *str* *a* *m*, m. straw; litter, lair.
strangolare, *str* *a* *n* *g* *h* *l* *a* *r*, v. a. to strangle, to suffocate.
straniare, *str* *a* *n* *i* *a* *r*, v. a. to estrange, to alienate. [-, a. foreign, strange.
straniero, *-n* *i* *r*, m. foreigner, stranger;
strano, *str* *a* *n*, a. strange, foreign; odd, unusual; rude; pale; -, ad. strangely, rudely. [ordinary, unusual.
straordinario, *str* *a* *r* *d* *i* *n* *a* *r* *i*, a. extra-
strappassare, *str* *a* *p* *p* *a* *s* *s* *a* *r*, v. a. to disdain; to insult; to work coarsely; to harass.
strappasso, *-p* *a* *s*, m. ill-usage, insult, drudgery; fool.
strappare, *str* *a* *p* *p* *r*, v. a. to pluck off, to tear off; to wrest, to wrench.
strappo, *str* *a* *p* *p*, m. jerk, wrench, pull.
strascicare, *str* *a* *s* *c* *i* *c* *a* *r*, v. a. to drag along, to trail.
strascio, *str* *a* *s* *c* *i* *o*, m. dragging along; train of a gown. [floor.
strato, *str* *a* *t*, m. couch, bed; pavement.
stratto, *str* *a* *t*, a. strange; sprung, ex-tracted; prone; addicted.
stravagante, *str* *a* *v* *a* *g* *a* *n* *t*, a. extravagant.
stravaganza, *-g* *a* *n* *z* *a*, f. extravagance, eccentricity. [to feast.
straviziare, *-v* *i* *z* *a* *r*, v. n. to banquet.
stravizio, *-v* *i* *z* *i*, m. feast, merry-making; debauch, debauchery.
stravolgere, *-v* *l* *g* *e* *r*, v. a. ir. to wrest aside, to twist round; to dislocate.
straziare, *str* *a* *z* *i* *a* *r*, v. a. to tear; to squander; to abuse, to outrage, to torment.
strazio, *str* *a* *z* *i* *o*, m. slaughter; outrage, insult.
strebbiare, *str* *e* *b* *b* *i* *a* *r*, v. a. to rub, to polish; to paint one's face.

strega, *strǎgǎ*, f. sorceress, witch.
stregare, *strǎgǎre*, v. a. to bewitch, to fascinate, to captivate.
stregghia, *see striglia*.
stregone, *strǎgǎnǎ*, m. sorcerer, magician.
stregua, *strǎgǎ*, f. share, scot; reckoning.
stremare, *strǎmǎre*, v. a. to diminish.
strenna, *strǎnǎ*, f. New Year's gift.
strenuità, *strǎnǎitǎ*, f. strenuousness.
strenuo, *strǎnǎo*, a. strenuous; brave.
streptare, *strǎptǎre*, v. n. to make a noise; to speak loudly.
strepito, *strǎptǎ*, m. noise, bustle.
stretta, *strǎitǎ*, f. throng, crowd; distress; strait, defile.
stretto, *strǎitǎ*, m. strait; defile; difficulty; distress; — a. pressed; strict, strait, close, narrow, intimate; secret.
strettole, *-tǎtǎ*, m. wine-press; ligature.
stria, *strǎ*, f. chamfering, fluting.
striato, *strǎitǎ*, a. channelled, chamfered.
stridere, *strǎidǎre*, v. n. to scream, to shriek; to crackle.
strido, *strǎidǎ*, m. shrill cry, shriek; excessive cold; chattering of the teeth.
stridulo, *strǎidǎlǎ*, a. shrill, sharp, piercing, acute. [unravel, to undo.
strigare, *strǎgǎre*, v. a. to disentangle, to strigilia, *strǎgǎlǎ*, f. curry-comb.
strillare, *strǎlǎre*, v. n. to scream, to roar.
strillo, *strǎlǎ*, m. shriek, shrill cry.
stringa, *strǎngǎ*, f. lace, tag. [compel.
stringare, *-gǎre*, v. a. to restrain; to stringere, *strǎngǎre*, v. a. ir. to bind fast, to urge, to force.
strione, *strǎionǎ*, m. actor, comedian.
striscia, *strǎiskǎ*, f. band; streamer; stream (of light); serpent; scimitar.
strisciare, *-siskǎre*, v. n. & a. to go trailing along; to slide, to crawl; to graze, to touch slightly. [pound, to triturate.
stritolare, *strǎitǎlǎre*, v. a. to grind, to strofa, *strǎfǎ*, strofo, *-fǎ*, f. strophe, stanza. [dish-cloth.
strofinaccio, *strǎfǎnǎitǎ shǎ*, m. duster; strofinare, *-fǎnǎre*, v. a. to rub, to polish.
strombettare, *strǎmbǎttǎre*, v. a. to sound the trumpet. [break off.
stroncare, *strǎnǎkǎre*, v. a. to cut off, to stropicciare, *strǎptǎlǎre*, v. a. to rub; to scour; to strike against; to fatigue.
stroppiare, *strǎptǎlǎre*, v. a. to lame.
stropio, *strǎptǎ*, m. hindrance.
stroscio, *strǎiskǎ*, m. murmur of waters; rushing noise; fall.
strozza, *strǎitǎ*, f. wind-pipe, throat.
struggere, *strǎitǎgǎre*, v. a. ir. to melt, to dissolve.
struma, *strǎmǎ*, f. king's evil.
strumento, *strǎmǎntǎ*, m. instrument.
strutto, *strǎitǎ*, m. lard, bacon.
struttura, *-tǎrǎ*, f. structure; disposition.
struzzo, *strǎitǎ*, m. ostrich.
stuocare, *stǎukǎre*, v. a. to do over with stucco; to surflet. [tiresome; offensive.
stuochevole, *-tǎvǎlǎ*, a. troublesome,

stucco, *stǎukǎ*, m. stucco, fine plaster; —, a. satiated; tired.
studente, *stǎitǎntǎ*, m. student.
studiare, *-itǎre*, v. a. to study, to attend to; to mind; to cultivate; to hasten.
studio, *stǎitǎ*, m. study; diligence; industry; school; school-room; model.
studioso, *stǎitǎitǎ*, m. study; application.
studioso, *-itǎitǎ*, a. studious, diligent; quick, prompt.
stufa, *stǎfǎ*, f. hot-house, steam-bath.
stufare, *stǎfǎre*, v. a. & n. to stew slowly; to keep a bagno; **stufarsi**, *-fǎre*, st, to sweat; to be weary.
stufato, *-fǎitǎ*, a. stewed; wearied.
stufo, *stǎfǎ*, a. disgusted, weary, tired.
stummia, *stǎmǎitǎ*, f. froth.
stummiare, *-mǎitǎre*, v. a. to scum.
stuola, *stǎitǎ*, f. mat, matting.
stuolo, *stǎitǎ*, m. troop, band, quantity.
suonare, *-nǎre*, v. n. to be or sing out of tune.
stupefare, *stǎitǎpǎfǎre*, v. a. ir. to stupefy, to astonish; **stupefarsi**, *-fǎre*, st, to be astonished.
stupendo, *-pǎntǎ*, a. surprising, wonderful; exquisite. [grow stupid.
stupidiare, *-pǎitǎre*, v. n. to be amazed; to stupiditǎ, *-pǎitǎitǎ*, f. stupidity.
stupido, *stǎitǎitǎ*, a. stupid, dull; surprised. [surprised.
stupire, *stǎitǎpǎre*, v. n. to be amazed or stupore, *-pǎre*, m. stupor, amazement.
stuprare, *stǎitǎpǎre*, v. a. to violate, to deflower, to ravish.
stupro, *stǎitǎpǎ*, m. violation, ravishment.
sturare, *stǎitǎrǎ*, v. a. to unstop, to uncork.
sturbare, *stǎitǎrbǎre*, v. a. to disturb, to vex.
stussiacenti, *stǎitǎiskǎitǎntǎ*, m. tooth-pick. [stir up; to stimulate; to tickle.
stussicare, *-itǎre*, v. a. & n. to poke, to stussiacoreochi, *-itǎitǎiskǎitǎre*, m. ear-pick.
su, *stǎ*, ad. & pr. up, upon, above, over; near; — e giù, up and down; **su sui** courage! come on! [subordinate.
subalterno, *sǎbitǎntǎ*, m. subaltern.
subbuglio, *sǎbitǎitǎ*, m. tumult, uproar.
subissare, *sǎbitǎiskǎre*, v. a. to overthrow; to submerge; —, v. n. to sink down; to perish. [tion.
subisso, *-itǎitǎ*, m. overthrow, destruc-
subietto, *see soggetto*. [at once.
subitamente, *-itǎitǎmǎntǎ*, ad. suddenly.
subitaneo, *-itǎntǎ*, a. sudden, unlooked for. [—, ad. suddenly.
subito, *stǎitǎitǎ*, a. sudden, quick; hasty;
sublimare, *sǎbitǎmǎre*, v. a. to sublimate; to exalt.
sublimato, *-mǎitǎ*, m. (chem.) sublimate.
sublime, *-itǎntǎ*, a. sublime, eminent.
sublimità, *-itǎntǎitǎ*, f. sublimity.
subordinare, *sǎbitǎitǎntǎre*, v. a. to subordinate. [tion.
subordinazione, *-itǎntǎntǎ*, f. subordina-
subornare, *-itǎntǎre*, v. a. to suborn, to bribe, to corrupt.

subornazione, -*isb nē*, *f.* subornation, bribery, corruption.

suburbano, *sūburbā nē*, *a.* suburban.

suocedaneo, *sūcēdānē nē*, *a.* suocedaneous.

suocedere, -*isb dē*, *v. a. & n.* to succeed; to inherit; to happen; to prosper.

suocessione, -*isb dē nē*, *f.* succession; inheritance.

suocessivo, -*sē vō*, *a. (ad.)* successive(ly).

suocesso, -*isb dē*, *m.* success, event, issue, end, conclusion.

suocessore, -*sē rē*, *m.* successor, inheritor.

suochiare, *sūchīā rē*, *v. a. & n.* to suck, to swallow. [*perce.*]

suochiare, -*isb rē*, *v. a.* to bore, to suochio, *sūchīā rē*, *m.* auger, wimble; juice.

suochiare, *sūchīā rē*, *v. n.* to suck. [*sap.*]

suocino, *sūchīnē*, *m.* yellow amber.

suocinto, *sūchīnē*, *a.* tucked up; succinct, short, concise.

succo, *sūcō*, *m.* juice, sap; moisture.

succoso, -*sō sō*, *a.* juicy, full of sap.

succubo, *sūcūbō*, *m.* incubus, nightmare.

succo, *sūcō*, *see* sugo. [*a little.*]

sudacchiare, *sūdacchīā rē*, *v. n.* to perspire.

sudare, *sūdā rē*, *v. n.* to sweat.

suddetto, *sūddētō*, *a.* above-mentioned.

sudditanza, -*sūddītā nē*, *f.* quality of subject. [*liable.*]

suddito, *sūddītō*, *a.* subject, dependant.

sudicio, *sūddīcīō*, *a.* filthy, nasty.

sudiciume, -*sūddīcīō mē*, *m.* nastiness.

sudore, -*sō rē*, *m.* sweat; toil, labour.

sufficiente, *sūffīcīē nē*, *a.* sufficient, enough; qualified, able.

sufficienza, -*sūffīcīē nē*, *f.* sufficiency; capacity, ability; plenty, abundance.

suffraganeo, *sūffragānē nē*, *a.* suffragan.

suffragare, -*sū rē*, *v. a.* to help, to favour.

suffragio, -*sū rē*, *m.* suffrage, vote; help.

suffumicare, -*sūffūmīcīā rē*, *suffumigare*, -*sū rē*, *v. a.* to suffumigate.

sufolare, *sūfōlā rē*, *v. a.* to hiss, to whisper.

sugare, *sūgā rē*, *v. a.* to suck up.

suggellare, *sūggēllā rē*, *v. a.* to seal.

suggello, -*sūggēllō*, *m.* seal; mark, sign.

suggere, *see* suocciare.

suggerire, -*sūggērrē*, *v. a.* to suggest.

suggezione, -*sūggēzzīō nē*, *f.* subjection.

sughero, *sūghērō*, *m.* cork; cork-tree.

sugna, *sūnīyā*, *f.* hog's lard, grease.

sugoso, -*sō sō*, *a.* greasy, fat.

sugo, *sūgō*, *m.* juice, sap.

sugoso, *sūgō sō*, *a.* juicy, succulent.

suicida, *sūddīcīō*, *m.* suicide (murderer).

suicidio, -*sūddīcīō*, *m.* suicide (murder).

sul, *sūl*, *for: su l*.

sulfureo, *sūlfūrō*, *a.* sulphureous.

sulla, *sūlā*, *for: su la*.

sultana, *sūltā nē*, *f.* Sultanness.

sultano, -*sū nē*, *m.* Sultan.

sunto, *sūnē*, *m.* epitome, extract, abridgment.

suntuoso, -*sū tō sō*, *a.* sumptuous. [*its.*]

suo, *sō sō*, *m.* his property; - *pn.* his, her.

suocera, *sūcērā*, *f.* mother-in-law.

suocero, *sūcērō*, *m.* father-in-law.

suolo, *sūlō*, *m.* ground, pavement; sole, hoof.

suonare, *sūdnārē*, *v. a. & n.* to sound.

suono, *sūdnō*, *m.* sound, noise; tune; air; fame, report.

suora, *sūdrā*, *f.* (poet.) sister; nun.

superare, *sūpārē rē*, *v. a.* to surmount, to surpass; to excel. [*tilly; nobly.*]

superbamente, *sūpērbāmē nē*, *ad.* haughtily, proudly.

superbia, -*sūpērbīā*, *f.* haughtiness, pride.

superbire, -*sūpērbīrē*, *v. n.* to become proud. [*magnificent, glorious.*]

superbo, -*sūpērbō*, *a.* proud, haughty; stately, supercilious.

superficie, *sūpērfīcīē*, *f.* superficies, surface; outside. [*cessa.*]

superfluità, -*sūpērfūitā*, *f.* superfluity; excess.

superfluo, -*sūpērfūō*, *a.* superfluous.

superiore, -*sūpēriōrē*, *m.* superior; -, *a.* superior.

superiorità, -*sūpēriōritā*, *f.* superiority.

superno, -*sūpērnō*, *a.* supreme, divine.

superstite, -*sūpērtītīā*, *a.* surviving, remaining.

superstizione, -*sūpērtītīō nē*, *f.* superstition.

superstizioso, -*sūpērtītīō sō*, *a.* superstitious; over-nice.

supino, *sūpīnō*, *m.* (gr.) supine; -, *a.* supine, on one's back; lazy; -, *ad.* supinely.

suppa, *sūpā*, *f.* soup, potage.

suppellettile, -*sūpēllēttīlīā*, *f.* chattels, moveables, pl. furniture. [*to deceive.*]

supplante, -*sūplāntē rē*, *v. a.* to supplant;

supplica, *sūpplīcā*, *f.* petition, memorial.

supplicare, -*sūplīcārē*, *v. a.* to supplicate.

supplice, -*sūpplīcīō*, *a.* suppliant, submissive, humble.

supplemento, -*sūplēmētō*, *m.* supplement, addition. [*stitute.*]

supplire, -*sūplīrē*, *v. a.* to supply; to supplement.

supplizio, -*sūplīzīō*, *m.* torture; punishment.

supporre, -*sūpōrē*, *v. a.* to suppose, to substitute. [*tion, hypothesis.*]

supposizione, -*sūpōzīō nē*, *f.* supposition.

suppurare, -*sūpūrārē*, *v. n.* to suppurate.

suppurazione, -*sūpūrāzīō nē*, *f.* suppuration.

supputare, -*sūpūtārē*, *v. a.* to suppute, to compute, to calculate, to estimate.

supremazia, *sūpēmāzīā*, *f.* supremacy.

supremo, -*sūpēmō*, *a.* supreme.

sur, *sūr*, *for: su, sopra.*

surrettizio, *sūrrēttīzīō*, *a.* surreptitious.

surrogare, -*sūrōgārē*, *v. a.* to surrogate, to substitute. [*substitution.*]

surrogazione, -*sūrōgāzīō nē*, *f.* surrogation.

suscettibile, *sūscēttībīlīā*, *a.* susceptible.

suscettibilità, -*sūscēttībīlītā*, *f.* susceptibility.

suscitare, *sūscītārē*, *v. a.* to raise up, to rouse; to revivify; to excite.

susina, *sūsinā*, *f.* plum.

susino, *sūsinō*, *m.* plum-tree.

susseguente, *sūssēgūēntē*, *a.* subsequent, consecutive. [*auxiliary.*]

sussidiario, -*sūddīcīō*, *a.* subsidiary.

sussidio, -*sū sō*, *m.* subsidy, help; suggestion. Digitized by Google

sussistenza, *-sistē'tzā*, f. subsistence.
sussistere, *-sistē'tzā*, v. n. ir. to subsist; to exist, to be.
susta, *-sustā*, f. packing-cord; spring.
susurrare, *-sussurrā*, v. n. to murmur, to whisper; to coo. [calumny].
susurro, *-sussurrō*, m. murmur, whisper;
sutura, *-sussurrō*, f. suture (of the skull).
sussare, *-sussā*, v. a. & n. to dry up, to wither; to waste.
svagare, *-svaggā*, v. a. to divert from, to distract; to dissuade; **svagarsi**, *-svaggā*, v. n. to rest one's mind; to take relaxation.
svago, *-svaggō*, m. distraction.
svanire, *-svannā*, v. n. to vanish, to disappear; to fade away, to fail.
svantaggio, *-svantaggiō*, m. disadvantage, detriment.
svaporare, *-svaporrā*, v. a. to evaporate.
svariare, *-svarrā*, v. n. to vary, to change, to differ. [different].
svario, *-svarrō*, m. difference; —, a. various.
svoccolare, *-svoccollā*, v. a. to renew, to reform. [arouse; to stimulate].
svegliare, *-svelligā*, v. a. to awake, to arouse; to stimulate.
svelare, *-svellā*, v. a. to unveil, to discover.
svelenire, *-svellnā*, v. a. to appease, to mitigate. [root out].
svellere, *-svellē*, v. a. ir. to pull up, to svelto, *-svellō*, a. torn away; easy, nimble; quick. [odious].
svenevole, *-svennōvōlē*, a. disagreeable.
svenevolezza, *-svennōvōlētā*, f. ungaliness.
svenire, *-svennā*, v. n. ir. to faint away, to swoon. [faint].
sventare, *-sventā*, v. a. to ventilate; to sventura, *-sventūrā*, f. misfortune.
sventurato, *-sventūrō*, a. unfortunate, fatal.
sverginare, *-sverginnā*, v. a. to deflower.
svergognare, *-svergognā*, v. a. to disgrace, to shame, to violate.
svergognato, *-svergognō*, a. disgraced; bold.
svernare, *-svernā*, v. n. to (pass the) winter.
sverra, *-sverrā*, f. cabbage. [cabbage].
sverra, *-sverrā*, f. splinter of wood; green
svernare, *-sverrā*, v. a. to cut to chips.
svestire, *-svestī*, v. a. to undress.
svettare, *-svettā*, v. a. & n. to lop off the tops of trees; to shake.
svessare, *-svessā*, v. a. to disaccustom.
sviare, *-sviā*, v. a. to lead astray.
svigorire, *-svigorī*, v. a. to enervate.
svillare, *-svillā*, v. a. to abuse; to under-value. [insult to abuse].
svillaneggiare, *-svillaneggī*, v. a. to
sviluppare, *-svilluppā*, v. a. to unfold.
svincolare, *-svincolā*, v. a. to untie.
sviscerare, *-sviscerrā*, v. a. to disembowel, to eviscerate.
svista, *-svistā*, f. oversight, mistake.
svitare, *-svittā*, v. a. to unscrew.
sviticchiare, *-svitticchiā*, v. a. to dissentwine.
svituperare, *-svituppā*, v. a. to blame.
svogliatezza, *-svogliatētā*, f. disgust, ennui, weariness.
svogliato, *-svogliō*, a. disgusted, loathing.

Italian and English.

svolazzare, *-svollāzzā*, v. n. to flutter, to fly about. [dissuade].
svolgere, *-svollgē*, v. a. ir. to unfold; to
svolta, *-svolltā*, f. turn, turning, bending.
svoltare, *-svolltā*, v. a. to bend, to unwrap; to turn aside, to dissuade.

T.

tabaccaio, *-tabakkāiō*, m. tobacconist.
tabacchiara, *-tabakkīā*, f. snuff-box.
tabacco, *-tabakkō*, m. tobacco; snuff;
pressa di, *-tabakkī*, f. pinch of snuff.
tabano, *-tabannō*, a. slanderous.
tabarro, *-tabarrō*, m. cloak, great coat.
tabe, *-tabē*, f. rottenness, putrefaction.
tabefatto, *-tabeffō*, a. rotten; putrid.
tabella, *-tabellā*, f. rattle, clapper; (fig.) chatter. [chapel].
tabernacolo, *-tabernākolō*, m. tabernacle;
tabido, *-tabidō*, a. tabid; consumptive.
tacca, *-takkā*, f. notch; gap; blemish, spot; size, stature, cut.
taccagno, *-taccagnō*, a. sordid, covetous.
taccherella, *-taccerrē*, f. little notch; little stain; little defect. [defect].
taccia, *-taccā*, f. stain, blot, spot; blemish,
tacciare, *-taccā*, v. a. to tax; to blame, to accuse. [chatterer; trick, trifle].
taccola, *-taccōlā*, f. jack-daw, magpie;
taccolare, *-taccollā*, v. n. to chatter, to prate.
taccuino, *-taccinnō*, m. pocket-book.
tacere, *-taccērā*, v. a. ir. to conceal, to pass over in silence; to hide; —, v. n. to be silent, to keep silence; to be quiet.
tacitamente, *-taccittēmētē*, ad. tacitly.
tacito, *-taccittō*, a. tacit, silent.
taciturnità, *-tacciturnītā*, f. taciturnity.
taciturno, *-tacciturnō*, a. taciturn, silent; pensive. [posterior, pl.].
tafanario, *-taffannō*, m. (fam.) backside,
tafano, *-taffannō*, m. ox-fly, gad-fly.
tafferuglio, *-tafferruggiō*, m. uproar, quarrel.
taffetta, *-taffettā*, f. m. taffetas.
taglia, *-taggīā*, f. cutting; slaughter, carnage; tax, impost; ransom; alliance; stature, size, form; condition. [pocket].
tagliaborse, *-taggiaborrē*, m. cut-purse, pick-
tagliacanton, *-taggiacantonē*, m. cut-throat.
tagliare, *-taggiā*, v. a. to cut, to cut off; to carve, to fell; to part, to divide; to cheat, to deceive.
tagliata, *-taggiatā*, f. cut; slaughter; boast.
tagliato, *-taggiatō*, a. well-shaped. [slash].
tagliatura, *-taggiaturā*, f. cutting; incision,
tagliente, *-taggiēntē*, a. cutting, sharp; keen; satirical. [size, figure; opportunity].
taglio, *-taggiō*, m. edge; cut; wound; shape,
taglione, *-taggiōnē*, m. retaliation; tax.
tagliuola, *-taggiuolā*, f. trap, snare. [hash].
tagliuzzare, *-taggiuzzā*, v. a. to mince, to
talamo, *-tallāmō*, m. (poet.) nuptial bed.
talohè, *-tallohē*, c. so that.
tale, *-tallē*, a. such, like; il Signor —, such a one; so-and-so.
talentare, *-tallēntā*, v. n. to please, to

talento, -*lèn' tō*, m. inclination; wish, desire; fancy; talent, gift, ability; mal-de, in spite of.
talismano, -*lòm' nō*, m. talisman.
tallire, -*litt' rē*, v. n. to run to seed.
tallo, -*litt' rē*, m. stalk, sprout; graft; slip.
tallone, -*litt' nō*, m. heel, heel-bone.
talmente, -*lòm' tē*, ad. so, so much, in such a manner. [times, now and then.
talora, -*litt' rē*, talotta, -*litt' tō*, ad. sometimes.
talpa, -*litt' pā*, talpe, -*pē*, f. mole.
taluno, -*litt' nō*, pn. somebody, some.
talvolta, -*litt' tō*, ad. sometimes, now and then. [dolt.
tambellone, -*litt' bēl' nō*, m. large brick;
tamburaro, -*litt' rē*, v. a. to accuse, to impeach.
tamburello, -*litt' rē*, m. tabour, tabret.
tamburello, -*litt' rē*, m. tambourine.
tamburino, -*litt' nō*, m. small drum; drummer, drummer-boy.
tamburo, -*litt' rē*, m. drum; trunk; barrel (of a watch). [thump, to strike.
tambussare, -*litt' sē*, v. a. to bang, to tampoco, -*litt' kō*, ad. no more, not even, nor yet, neither.
tana, -*litt' nā*, f. den, cave; eye-hole; socket.
tanaglia, -*litt' yā*, f. pincers, tweezers, pl.
tanfo, -*litt' fō*, m. mouldy taste, mouldy smell.
tanghero, -*litt' hē*, a. rude, coarse.
tantino, -*litt' nō*, m. very little bit; -, a. very little, least.
tanto, -*litt' tō*, a. so much, as much, so many, as many; - o quanto, ever so little; da -, so capable; so clever; essere -, to be sufficient; -, ad. so much, to that degree; only, but; a -, di -, so, to such a degree; di - in -, from time to time; in -, in the mean time; non -, not only, notwithstanding; per -, however, nevertheless; a - per -, at this rate; - per uno, so much each.
tantoche, -*litt' cō*, c. as long as, so that, in-somuch that, until.
tantosto, -*litt' tō*, ad. immediately.
tapinare, -*litt' nā*, v. n. to lead a dog's life; tapinarsi, -*litt' nā*, to fret, to repine.
tapino, -*litt' nō*, a. wretched, miserable.
tappeto, -*litt' pē*, m. carpet, cover.
tappare, -*litt' rē*, v. a. to hang with tapestry. [ings, pl.
tappeseria, -*litt' sē*, f. tapestry, hangings.
tappesiere, -*litt' rē*, m. upholsterer; paper-hanger.
tara, -*litt' rā*, f. tare, waste (of goods).
tarabuso, -*litt' bō*, m. bitter.
tarantella, -*litt' nē*, f. tarantula.
tarantello, -*litt' tō*, m. overweight.
tarantola, -*litt' tō*, f. tarantula.
tarantolato, -*litt' tō*, a. bit by a tarantula.
tarantolato, -*litt' tō*, a. strong-limbed, sturdy.
tardare, -*litt' dē*, v. a. to retard, to put off, to delay; to arrest; to hinder; -, v. n. to tarry, to stay, to loiter; to grow late; il mio orologio tarda, my watch goes tardy, -*litt' dē*, ad. late, slowly. [too slow.

tardità, -*litt' dā*, f. slowness, indolence.
tardivo, -*litt' vō*, tardio, -*litt' dō*, a. slow, lazy; late, tardy; dull, heavy.
tarlare, -*litt' rē*, v. n. to get worm-eaten.
tarlo, -*litt' rō*, m. wood-worm, moth.
tarma, -*litt' mā*, f. wood-louse, centipede.
taroccare, -*litt' kē*, v. n. to bluster; to fume, to rage. [stutter, to stammer.
tartagliare, -*litt' dā*, v. a. & n. to tartareo, -*litt' rē*, a. hellish, infernal.
tartaro, -*litt' rō*, m. Tartarus, hell; tartar.
tartaruga, -*litt' gā*, f. tortoise, tortoise-shell. [thrash; to harass, to abuse.
tartassare, -*litt' sē*, v. a. to beat, to tartufo, -*litt' fō*, m. truffle.
tassa, -*litt' sā*, f. pocket, satchel, wallet.
tassa, -*litt' sā*, f. tax, duty, impost; assessment, rate.
tassare, -*litt' sē*, v. a. to tax, to rate, to assess; to charge with, to accuse; to blame.
tasso, -*litt' sō*, m. yew-tree; badger; anvil.
tasta, -*litt' tā*, f. probe; tent, lint; chagrin, ennui.
tastare, -*litt' rē*, v. a. to touch, to handle; to probe, to sound; to try, to taste.
tastatura, -*litt' rā*, f. finger-board; keys of an organ, pl. [feel, to handle.
tasteggiare, -*litt' gē*, v. a. to touch, to taste, -*litt' tō*, m. touch, feeling; tact; key of an organ or piano-forte.
tattamella, -*litt' mē*, f. chat, tittle-tattle.
tattica, -*litt' tē*, f. tactics, pl.
tattico, -*litt' tō*, a. tactical.
tatto, -*litt' tō*, m. sense of feeling; touch, tact; finesse.
tauro, -*litt' rō*, m. bull; Taurus.
tautologia, -*litt' dā*, f. tautology.
taverna, -*litt' nā*, f. pot-house.
taverniere, -*litt' nē*, m. pot-house keeper; drunkard.
tavola, -*litt' vō*, f. table, board; counter; roll, register, fare; index; chess-board; - dantesco, turning table.
tavoleta, -*litt' tē*, f. small table, toilet; (paint.) pallet.
tavoliere, -*litt' rē*, m. chess-board, draught-board, card-table; gamster's bank; banker, dealer in money.
tazza, -*litt' zā*, f. cup; cup-full; flat tumbler.
tazzetta, -*litt' zē*, f. small cup; daffodil, narcissus; foundation.
te, -*litt' tē*, pn. thee.
teatrale, -*litt' rē*, a. theatrical.
teatro, -*litt' rō*, m. theatre.
teccola, -*litt' cō*, f. very small spot.
tecnico, -*litt' nō*, a. technical.
teco, -*litt' tō*, pn. with thee.
teda, -*litt' dā*, f. nuptial torch; larch-tree.
tediare, -*litt' rē*, v. n. to tire, to cease, to annoy.
tedio, -*litt' dō*, m. tediousness, weariness.
tedioso, -*litt' sō*, a. tedious, tiresome.
tegame, -*litt' mē*, m. earthen stew-pan.
tegnente, -*litt' nē*, a. tenacious, viscous; stinky, sordid, mean.
tegola, -*litt' gō*, f., tegolo, -*litt' gō*, m. tile.

tela, *tēlā*, f. cloth; linen; canvass; picture; — d' oro, gold-leaf; — di ragno, cobweb.
 telajo, *tēlājō*, m. weaver's loom; painter's frame; printer's chase.
 telefono, *tēlōfōnō*, m. telephone.
 telegrafare, — *grāfā* *rē*, v. a. to telegraphize.
 telegrafia, — *grāfā* *ā*, f. telegraphy.
 telegrafico, — *grāfā* *ā*, a. telegraphic.
 telegrafo, — *grāfā* *ā*, m. telegraph.
 teleria, *tēlērīā*, f. linen-trade; quantity of linen. [glass.]
 telescopio, *tēlēskōpīō*, m. telescope, spy-glass.
 telo, *tēlō*, m. breadth of cloth; extension; (poet.) dart, arrow; dash of lightning.
 telonio, *tēlōnīō*, m. money-changer's counter; toll-booth.
 tema, *tēmā*, f. fear, apprehension; alarm.
 tema, *tēmā*, m. theme, thesis.
 temerario, *tēmērārīō*, a. rash, imprudent, inconsiderate. [hesitate.]
 temere, *tēmērē*, v. a. to fear, to dread; to temerity, — *mētīā*, f. temerity, rashness.
 tempellare, *tēmpēllārē*, v. a. to shake, to toss; to stir; — v. n. to vacillate, to waver; to hesitate.
 tempera, *tēmpērā*, f. temper; humour, disposition, character; way; kind, sort; accord, harmony; a —, in water-colours.
 temperamento, — *pōrāmētō*, m. temperament, temper. [sober.]
 temperante, — *pōrāmētō*, a. tempering;
 temperanza, — *pōrāmētō*, f. temperance, moderation.
 temperare, — *pōrārē*, v. a. to temper; to mix; to moderate; to prepare, to regulate; — una penna, to make a pen.
 temperato, — *pōrātō*, a. tempered; temperate, sober. [temper.]
 temperatura, — *pōrātō*, f. temperature.
 temperino, — *pōrātō*, m. pen-knife.
 tempesta, — *pōrātō*, f. tempest, hail-storm.
 tempestare, — *pōrārē*, v. a. to trouble, to harass, to annoy; — v. n. to storm, to rage, to foam, to be tempestuous.
 tempestivo, — *pōrātō*, a. timely, opportune, seasonable; suitable, advantageous.
 tempestoso, — *pōrātō*, a. tempestuous, stormy.
 tempio, *tēmpīō*, m. temple; church.
 tempo, *tēmpō*, m. time; weather; leisure, opportunity; season; a —, in good time, opportunely; col —, in time; di — in —, now and then; per —, early, betimes; già —, long since, a long while ago; a suo —, at the fitting moment; un —, formerly, for some time.
 tempone, — *pōrātō*, m. long time; feasting, joy; amusement.
 temporale, — *pōrātō*, a. temporal, transitory; perishable; secular, worldly.
 temporaneo, — *pōrātō*, a. temporary.
 temporeggiare, — *pōrājārē*, v. a. & n. to temporise; to put off, to delay.
 tempra, *tēmpērā*, f. temper; humour.
 temprare &c., &c. temperare &c.
 tenace, *tēnācē*, a. tenacious, viscous; persevering, firm; close-fisted.

tenacità, — *nācētā*, f. clamminess; avarice. [hangings, pl.; awning.]
 tenda, *tēndā*, f. tent; curtain; bed-curtain.
 tendenza, — *tēndē*, f. tendency, propensity; direction.
 tender, *tēndēr*, m. tender of a locomotive.
 tendere, *tēndērē*, v. a. to extend, to stretch;
 tendine, *tēndīnē*, f. tendon. [to spread.]
 tendinoso, — *tēndīnō*, a. sinewy.
 tenebre, *tēnēbrē*, f. pl. darkness, obscurity.
 tenebrare, *tēnēbrārē*, v. n. to darken; to grow gloomy.
 tenebroso, — *tēnēbrō*, a. dark; gloomy.
 tenente, *tēnētē*, m. lieutenant.
 tenere, *tēnērē*, v. a. ir. to hold; to keep; to take; to direct; to shelter; to judge; to believe; — v. n. to dwell, to live; to be firm; to set off; tenerai, — *nē*, a. to think oneself; to forbear; — m. handle, hold; dominion.
 tenero, *tēnērō*, a. tender, soft; delicate, sensible; ticklish, captious; zealous.
 tenerume, *tēnērūmē*, m. cartilages, tendons, pl.; shoots, pl.
 tenia, *tēnīā*, m. tenia, tape-worm.
 tenimento, *tēnīmētō*, m. stay, prop, support; property, holding; obligation, duty.
 tenitorio, — *tēnītō*, m. territory.
 tenore, *tēnōrē*, m. tenor, contents; true intent, substance; meaning; manner; accord, harmony; (mus.) tenor, tenor-singer.
 tenta, *tēntā*, f. probe; trial, experiment.
 tentare, — *tēntārē*, v. a. to attempt, to try; to probe, to touch lightly; to urge, to instigate. [experiment.]
 tentativo, — *tēntīvō*, m. attempt, trial.
 tentennare, — *tēntēnnārē*, v. a. & n. to shake, to toss; to waver, to vacillate; to nod; to knock at the door, to rap.
 tentennino, — *nē*, m. restless man.
 tentone, — *tēntōnē*, m. tenton, — *nē*, ad. groping along, in the dark.
 tenue, *tēnūē*, a. slender, thin, slight; poor.
 tenuità, *tēnūtā*, f. tenuity; thinness, smallness. [pacity.]
 tenuta, *tēntā*, f. possession, estate; catenazione, *tēntāzīōnārē*, v. a. to dispute, to contest, to quarrel; to battle, to combat.
 tenzone, — *tēntōnē*, f. dispute, contest; fight, single combat.
 teologia, *tēlōgīā*, f. theology.
 teologico, — *tēlōgīō*, a. theological.
 teologo, *tēlōgō*, m. theologian; professor of divinity.
 teorema, *tēlōrēmā*, m. theorem.
 teoretico, — *tēlōrētīō*, a. theoretical; speculative. [speculation.]
 teoria, — *tēlōrīā*, f. theory, *tēlōrīā*, f. theory;
 teorico, *tēlōrītō*, m. theorist; — a. theoretical, speculative.
 tepidizza, *tēpīdīzā*, f. tepidity, — *tēpīdīā*, f. lukewarmness; indifference.
 tepido, *tēpīdō*, a. lukewarm; indifferent.
 tergere, *tērgērē*, v. a. ir. to clean, to scour; to dry. [tergare, to shuffle.]
 tergiversare, — *tērgērārē*, v. n. to tergiversate, to back; a —, behind.

teriacca, *tērīā kā*, *f.* treacle.
 terme, *tēr mē*, *f. pl.* hot-baths, pl.
 terminare, *-mīnārē*, *v. a.* to limit; to conclude, to finish, to close.
 terminazione, *-tēr nē*, *f.* termination; end, term; (gr.) ending.
 termine, *tēr mē*, *m.* term, limit; end; aim; state, condition; — tecnico, technical term; termini, *pl.* words, terms, expressions, pl.
 termometro, *-mē mētrō*, *m.* thermometer.
 ternario, *-nār rō*, *a.* triple, threefold.
 terno, *tēr nō*, *m.* six (at dice).
 terra, *tēr rā*, *f.* earth; land, ground; world; country, province; estate, landed property, farm.
 terracotta, *-tōr tō*, *f.* baked clay.
 terragno, *-rān yō*, *a.* creeping; low.
 terrapienare, *tēr rāpīenārē*, *v. a.* to terrace.
 terrapieno, *-pīenō*, *m.* platform, terrace.
 terrassa, *-rās sā*, *f.* terrace.
 terrazzo, *-rās sō*, *m.* belvedere.
 terremoto, *tēr rēmō tō*, *m.* earthquake.
 terreno, *tēr rō*, *m.* land, ground; territory; district; vestibule; pian —, ground-floor. [terrestrial, earthly].
 terreno, *-rā nō*, *terrestre*, *-rēs trē*, *a.* terrible, *tēr rē bīl*, *a.* terrible.
 terribilità, *-rē bīlītā*, *f.* terribleness, dread. [dreadfully].
 terribilmente, *-rēm mē tē*, *ad.* terribly.
 territorio, *-rēs rō*, *m.* territory, district.
 terrore, *tēr rō*, *m.* terror, dread.
 terso, *tēr sō*, *a.* clean; bright, neat, spruce; terse. [(mar.)] foresail.
 terzeruolo, *-tēr sō rō*, *m.* holster-pistol.
 terzetta, *-tēr tē*, *f.* pocket-pistol.
 terzetto, *-tēr tō*, *m.* terza, *-tēr nō*, *f.* triplet (verse). [neuter].
 terso, *tēr tō*, *m.* third part; —, *a.* third;
 tesa, *tēs ā*, *f.* tension; brim (of a hat).
 tesaurizzare, *tēs sūr rās rō*, *v. a.* to treasure up, to amass, to hoard.
 tesi, *tēs ā*, *f.* thesis, position. [rership].
 tesoreria, *tēs rō rī ā*, *f.* treasury, treasurer.
 tesoriere, *-rēs rō*, *m.* treasurer.
 tesoro, *tēs rō*, *m.* treasure, riches; stock.
 tessera, *tēs sērā*, *f.* tally; mark, sign;
 tesseraandolo, *see* tessitore. [pledge].
 tessere, *tēs sērē*, *v. a.* to weave, to interweave; (fig.) to plot; to contrive.
 tessitore, *-tēs rō*, *m.* weaver; contriver.
 tessitura, *-tēs rā*, *f.* weaving; web; texture; framework.
 testa, *tēs tē*, *f.* head; chief; person; mind, judgment; top; front, extremity.
 testamentare, *-tēs mē tēr rō*, *v. a.* to make one's will. [tary].
 testamentario, *-mē tēr rō*, *a.* testament.
 testamento, *-mē nō*, *m.* testament, will; Holy Scripture.
 testare, *tēs tēr rō*, *v. a.* to bequeath, to leave by will; —, *v. n.* to make one's will.
 testatore, *-tēs rō*, *m.* testator.
 testatrice, *-tēs tēs rō*, *f.* testatrix.
 testè, *tēs tē*, *ad.* just now, lately.

testereccio, *tēs tēr tēr sō*, *a.* headstrong.
 testicolo, *-tēs tō*, *m.* testicle. [obstinate].
 testificare, *-tēs tēr rō*, *v. a.* to testify, to attest, to certify.
 testimone, *-tēs nō*, *m.* (poet.) witness.
 testimoniare, *-mē tēr rō*, *v. a.* to testify, to give evidence, to affirm upon oath.
 testimonio, *-mē nō*, *m.* witness, eye-witness; evidence. [pan; earthen pot-lid].
 testo, *tēs tō*, *m.* text; flower-pot; baking-testore, *tēs tō rō*, *m.* weaver.
 testudineo, *-tēs nō*, *a.* idle, lazy, slow.
 testuggine, *-tēs tēs*, *f.* tortoise; testudo (war-engine).
 testura, *-tēs rā*, *f.* weaving; texture, tissue.
 tetano, *tēs tānō*, *m.* tetanus, cramp; stiffness. [ness, horror].
 tetrage, *tēs tēr tēs*, *f.* obscurity; dream-tetro, *tēs tō*, *a.* dark.
 tetta, *tēs tē*, *f.* nipple, teat. [breast].
 tettare, *-tēs rō*, *v. a.* to suck, to draw the tetto, *tēs tō*, *m.* roof; (fig.) house.
 tettoia, *-tēs ā*, *f.* penthouse.
 ti, *tē*, *pn.* thee, to thee; thyself.
 tiara, *tēs rā*, *f.* tiara, mitre.
 tibia, *tēs bīā*, *f.* flute, flageolet; shank, shin.
 tiechio, *tēs tēs*, *m.* whim, caprice; ridiculous, *see* tepido. [ous habit].
 tigilo, *tēs yō*, *m.* linden-tree; fibre; vein in stones, streak.
 tigiloso, *-yō sō*, *a.* tough; fibrous.
 tigna, *tēs yō*, *f.* scur, scab; trouble.
 tignuola, *-yō tō*, *f.* moth, weevil.
 tigna, *tēs grā*, *f.* tigrass.
 tigre, *tēs grē*, *tigro*, *-grō*, *m.* tiger.
 timballo, *tēs bālō*, *m.* tymbal, kettle-drum.
 timidità, *tēs tēs tēs*, *f.* timidity, fear.
 timido, *tēs tēs*, *a.* timid, fearful; bashful.
 timo, *tēs mō*, *m.* thyme.
 timone, *tēs mō*, *m.* rudder, helm; carriage-pole; guide; hand-gearing, regulator.
 timoniere, *-mē nō rō*, *m.* steersman, pilot.
 timorato, *tēs mō rō*, *a.* godly, pious.
 timore, *-mō rō*, *m.* fear; apprehension, alarm.
 timoroso, *-mō rō sō*, *a.* fearful, timid.
 timpano, *tēs pānō*, *m.* tabour, tympanum; wheel.
 tinca, *tēs kā*, *f.* tench (fish).
 tineella, *tēs tēs tēs*, *f.* small vat. [stain].
 tingere, *tēs tēs rō*, *v. a.* to tinge, to dye; to tino, *tēs nō*, *m.* large vat; wine-press; wine-cask; bathing-tub. [tub].
 tinossa, *tēs nō sō*, *f.* washing-tub; bathing-tinta, *tēs tēs*, *f.* tint, colour; dye-house.
 tintinno, *-tēs nō*, *m.* tinkling.
 tintinnare, *-tēs nō rō*, *v. a.* & *n.* to tinkle, tintore, *-tēs rō*, *m.* dyer. [to resound].
 tintoria, *-tēs rō*, *f.* dye-house. [tract].
 tintura, *-tēs rā*, *f.* dye, tint; tincture, expicio, *tēs pēs*, *a.* typical.
 tipo, *tēs pō*, *m.* type, model. [printig-house].
 tipografia, *tēs pō grā fā*, *f.* typography.
 tipografico, *-grā fēs*, *a.* typographical.
 tipografo, *-pō grā fō*, *m.* typographer, printer.

tiranneggiare, *tirānēdjārē*, v. a. to tyrannize over.
tirannico, *tirān'nikō*, a. tyrannical.
tirannia, *-rānēdā*, f. tyranny, cruelty.
tiranno, *-rān'nō*, m. tyrant, oppressor.
tirare, *tirārē*, v. a. to draw, to pull, to drag; to extend; to allure; to throw, to shoot; to aim at; to print; —, v. n. to advance towards, to approach.
tirata, *tirātā*, f. drawing; draught; way.
tirato, *-rātō*, a. drawn, stretched; clear, limpid, light, bright.
tiro, *tirō*, m. throw, shot; reach; draught; trick; viper; yoke (of oxen); — a sei, a coach and six. [education].
tirocinio, *tirōdsh'nō*, m. novitiate;
tirone, *-rōnō*, m. novice, apprentice.
tirso, *tir'sō*, m. thyrsus.
tisi, *tis'ē*, **tisichezza**, *tis'ichēzā*, f. phthisis, consumption.
tisico, *tis'ikō*, a. consumptive; emaciated.
titillare, *titillārē*, v. a. to tickle; to please.
titolare, *-titlārē*, a. titular; —, v. a. to give a title, to name, to call.
titolo, *titlō*, m. title; dignity; plea; title-page. [stagger]; to hesitate.
titubare, *titubārē*, v. n. to waver, to tizzone, *tiz'zōnē*, m. brand, firebrand.
toccare, *tōkkārē*, v. a. to touch, to feel; to excite, to drive on; to strike, to offend; to receive; to play upon; to concern; to mention; to obtain.
toccato, *-kātō*, m. touch, feeling.
tocco, *tōkkō*, m. touch, feeling; stroke; little bit.
toiletta, *tōlēt'itō*, f. toilet, dressing-table.
togliere, *tōl'yārē*, v. a. ir. to take (away); to carry off; to seize; to deliver; to dissuade; to undertake; to borrow; to hinder; to try.
tollerante, *tōll'rān'itē*, a. tolerant. [tion].
tolleranza, *-rān'tzā*, f. tolerance, tolera-
tollerare, *-rārē*, v. a. to tolerate.
tomba, *tōm'bā*, f. tomb; granary; farm-house.
tomo, *tōmō*, m. volume, tome.
tonare, *tōnārē*, v. a. & n. to thunder; to
tonchio, *tōn'chō*, m. weevil, mite. [roar].
tondino, *-dōnō*, m. small plate; hoop.
tondo, *tōndō*, m. sphere, globe; plate; —, a. round, circular; heavy, coarse.
tonno, *tōn'nō*, m. tunny (fish).
tonsura, *-sūrā*, f. tonsure.
tontina, *-tōn'ā*, f. life-rent.
topaia, *tōpāiā*, f. rat's nest.
topo, *tōpō*, m. rat; mouse.
toppa, *tōppā*, f. door-lock.
toppo, *tōppō*, m. log of wood, block, trunk.
torace, *tōrāc'shō*, m. thorax, chest.
torba, *tōr'bā*, f. turf (fuel).
torbido, *tōrbidō*, a. troubled; turbulent.
torbo, *tōrbō*, a. thick, muddy.
torcere, *tōr'dshērē*, v. a. ir. to twist, to writhe, to turn, to wring.
torchio, *tōr'chō*, m. torch.
torcia, *tōr'dshā*, f. torch; taper.
torcolo, *tōr'kolō*, m. press.

tordo, *tōr'dō*, m. thrush; simpleton.
torello, *tōrēllō*, m. young bull.
torio, see **tuorio**.
torma, *tōr'mā*, f. troop, multitude, crowd.
tormentare, *-mōntārē*, v. a. to torment.
tormento, *-mōntō*, m. torment, torture.
tornare, *tōrnārē*, v. a. & n. to return; to come back; to begin again; to be just; to remember; to happen.
tornasole, *-sōlō*, m. sun-flower.
tornata, *-nātā*, f. return; session, meeting.
torneare, *-nēārē*, v. a. to enclose, to fence; —, v. n. to joust, to tilt.
torneo, *-nēō*, m. tournament, tilt; turn.
turnio, *-nēō*, m. turner.
tornio, *tōr'nō*, m. turner's wheel or lath.
torno, *tōr'nō*, m. turn; turning-lath; —, ad. about, nearly.
toro, *tōrō*, m. bull; Taurus; nuptial bed.
toroso, *tōr'sō*, a. nervous, fleshy.
torpedine, *tōrp'dtīnē*, f. torpedo (fish); laziness; torpidity. [pidity].
torpidezza, *-pīdēt'zā*, f. torpidness, tor-
torpido, *tōr'pīdō*, a. torpid. [ness].
torpore, *-pōrē*, m. numbness; sluggish-
torre, *tōr'rē*, f. tower, dungeon.
torreggiare, *-rēdjārē*, v. n. to tower; to soar aloft.
torrente, *-rēn'tē*, m. torrent. [f. tyrrē].
torretta, *-rēt'tā*, **torricella**, *-rīshāl'tā*,
torrido, *tōr'rīdō*, a. torrid, parched.
torsello, *-sēllō*, m. small bale of goods; punch.
torso, *tōr'sō*, m. stump, trunk; torso.
torsolo, see **torso**.
torta, *tōrtā*, f. tart.
tortellino, *-tōrtēllō*, m. little tart.
torto, *tōrtō*, m. wrong, injury, insult; falsity; —, a. twisted; bent; unjust.
tortola, *tōrtōlā*, **tortora**, *tōrtā*, f. turtle-dove; turtle.
tortuoso, *-tōt'sō*, a. tortuous, crooked.
tortura, *-tōrtūrā*, f. twistedness; iniquity; wickedness; torture, pain. [torment].
torturare, *-tōrtūrārē*, v. a. to torture, to
torvo, *tōrvō*, a. surly, grim, stern.
tosa, *tōsā*, f. girl, maid, lass. [prune].
tosare, *tōsārē*, v. a. to shear, to shave; to
tosco, *tōs'kō*, m. poison; —, a. poisoned;
toso, *tōsō*, m. boy, lad. [malignant].
tosone, *tōsōnō*, m. order of the golden
tosse, *tōs'sē*, f. cough. [flecco].
tossicare, *-sīkārē*, v. a. to poison.
tossico, *tōs'sīkō*, m. poison.
tossire, *-sīrē*, v. n. to cough.
tosto, *tōstō*, a. quick; bold; —, ad. soon, quickly; — che, as soon as.
totale, *tōtāl'tē*, a. total, whole; complete.
totalità, *-tōtāl'tā*, f. totality, sum total.
totalmente, *-tōtāl'mētē*, ad. totally, quite.
tovaglia, *tōvāgl'yā*, f. table-cloth; napkin.
tovagliuolo, *-yōgl'ō*, m. napkin; small table-cloth.
tozzetto, *tōztēt'tō*, m. small bit.
tozzo, *tōz'sō*, m. bit, morsel; — thick and short.

trasfigurato, -*ràtò*, a. transformed, changed.
trasfigurazione, -*ziòne*, f. transformation.
trasfondere, -*fòndere*, v. a. ir. to transfuse, to decant; to communicate.
trasformare, -*formàre*, v. a. to transform.
trasformazione, -*ziòne*, f. transformation; change.
trasgredire, -*grèdìre*, v. a. to transgress.
trasgressione, -*grèssìòne*, f. transgression; digression.
traslatore, -*lètore*, v. a. to translate; to transfer.
traslativo, -*lètìvo*, traslato, -*lètto*, a. translated; figurative, allegorical.
traslatore, -*lètore*, m. translator.
traslazione, -*lètziòne*, f. translation.
trasmarino, -*màrino*, a. beyond sea.
trasmettere, -*mèttere*, v. a. ir. to send over, to transmit.
trasmigrazione, -*migràziòne*, v. n. to transmigrate.
trasmissione, -*mèssìòne*, f. transmission.
trasmutare, -*mùtùre*, v. a. to transform.
trasognare, -*tràsognare*, v. n. to dote, to rave; to dream.
trasparente, -*tràsperènte*, a. transparent.
trasparenza, -*tràsperènzà*, f. transparency.
traspirare, -*tràsperire*, v. n. to transpire.
traspirazione, -*tràsperiziòne*, f. transpiration, perspiration.
trasporre, -*tràsporre*, v. a. ir. to transport; to transplant.
trasportabile, -*tràsportàbile*, a. transportable.
trasportare, -*tràsportare*, v. a. to transport, to convey.
trasporto, -*tràsporto*, m. transport; ecstasy.
trassinare, -*tràsinnare*, v. a. to handle, to touch; to ill-use.
trastullare, -*tràsullare*, v. a. to divert, to amuse; **trastullarsi**, -*tràsullarsi*, v. n. to take one's pleasure.
trastullo, -*tràsullo*, m. amusement, pastime.
trasversale, -*tràsversàle*, trasverso, -*tràsverso*, a. a. transverse, crossing; oblique.
trasversalmente, -*tràsversàlmente*, ad. transversely.
tratta, -*tràtta*, f. throw, shot; space, distance; permit; drawing of lots; crowd; (com.) draft, bill.
trattabile, -*tràttàbile*, a. tractable, gentle.
trattabilità, -*tràttàbilità*, f. tractableness; gentleness.
trattamento, -*tràttamènto*, m. treatise, treatment.
trattare, -*tràttare*, v. a. to treat; to negotiate, to contract; to handle; to manage; to use.
trattato, -*tràttato*, m. treatise; discourse; dissertation; negotiation; plot.
trattenere, -*tràttènere*, v. a. ir. to entertain, to amuse; to keep waiting.
tratto, -*tràtto*, m. throw, pull; draught; stroke with a pen; space, extent; manner, behaviour; trick; saying; ad un -, at once; ad ogni -, every moment; di primo -, at first; tratto tratto, from time to time.
trattore, -*tràttore*, m. tavern-keeper; restaurant.

trattoria, -*tràttoria*, f. eating-house, tavern; (mil.) trajectory.
travagliare, -*tràvagliare*, v. a. to work; to torment; to afflict.
travaglio, -*tràvaglio*, m. labour; pain.
travaglioso, -*tràvaglioso*, a. painful, afflictive.
travalicare, -*tràvalicare*, v. a. to pass over; to transgress.
travassare, -*tràvassare*, v. a. to decant, to decant, to decant.
trave, -*tràve*, m. beam; roof-beam.
travedere, -*tràvedere*, v. a. ir. to see indistinctly or double.
traversa, -*tràversa*, f. cross-piece (of timber); iron-bar; dam; cross-road, traverse; width, breadth; cross, accident; (rail.) sleeper; alla -, across.
traversare, -*tràversare*, v. a. to traverse, to pass over.
traversaia, -*tràversàia*, f. contrary wind, tempest; (fig.) cross-accident, misfortune.
traverso, -*tràsverso*, a. a. cross, oblique; ad-, across, through.
travestimento, -*tràvestimènto*, m. disguise; hypocrisy, dissembling.
travestire, -*tràvestire*, v. a. to disguise.
traviare, -*tràviare*, v. a. to mislead, to turn aside; -, v. n., **traviarsi**, -*tràviarsi*, v. n. to go astray, to deviate.
travisare, -*tràvisare*, v. a. to disguise, to deceive.
travolgere, -*tràvolgere*, v. a. ir. to disorder, to overturn.
tre, -*trè*, a. three; third.
trebbia, -*trèbbia*, f. flail.
trebbiare, -*trèbbiare*, v. a. to thrash.
trebbio, -*trèbbio*, m. sport, pastime.
trecca, -*trècca*, f. huckster.
treccia, -*trèccia*, f. lock of hair; curl.
treccione, -*trèccione*, m. fruiterer, huckster.
trecentesimo, -*trècentèsimo*, a. three hundredth.
trecento, -*trècento*, a. three hundred.
tredeciesimo, -*trèdecimèsimo*, a. thirteenth.
treddici, -*trèddici*, a. thirteen.
treggia, -*trèggia*, f. sugar-plum.
treggia, -*trèggia*, f. sledge, dray.
tremare, -*trèmare*, v. n. to tremble, to tremendo, -*trèndere*, a. tremendous, terrible.
tremantina, -*trèmantina*, f. turpentine.
tremila, -*trèmila*, a. three thousand.
tremolare, -*trèmolare*, v. n. to tremble, to shake; to sparkle.
tremolo, -*trèmolò*, a. tremulous, shaking.
tremore, -*trèmore*, m. tremor, trembling, fear, fright.
tremuoto, -*trèmuoto*, m. earthquake.
treno, -*trèno*, m. train, equipage; sledge; load; (rail.) railway-train; - **diretto**, -*trèno dritto*, a. thirty.
trenta, -*trènta*, a. thirty.
trentesimo, -*trèntèsimo*, a. thirtieth.
trentina, -*trèntina*, f. thirty pieces.
trepidare, -*trèpidare*, v. n. to tremble.
trepido, -*trèpido*, a. trembling, fearful.
treppie, -*trèppie*, treppiede, -*trèppiede*, m. tripod.
tresca, -*trècca*, f. cheerful company; riot; trespass, -*trèccia*, m. trestle, prop.
triangolare, -*tràngolare*, a. triangular.
triangolo, -*tràngolo*, m. triangle.

tribbiare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to pound, to bruise; to thrash.
 tribolare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to afflict; to trouble, to torment. [trouble, sorrow.
 tribolo, *tribbiàrè*, m. bramble; mourning.
 tribù, *tribbiàrè*, f. tribe, clan.
 tribuna, *tribbiàrè*, f. tribune, gallery.
 tribunale, *tribbiàrè*, m. tribunal, court of tribune, *tribbiàrè*, m. tribune. [justice.
 tributario, *tribbiàrè*, a. tributary.
 tributo, *tribbiàrè*, m. tribute, duty.
 tridente, *tribbiàrè*, m. trident.
 triegua, *tribbiàrè*, see tregua.
 triennale, *tribbiàrè*, a. of three years.
 triennio, *tribbiàrè*, m. space of three years.
 trifoglio, *tribbiàrè*, m. trefoil.
 trigesimo, *tribbiàrè*, a. thirtieth.
 trillare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. & n. to trill, to quaver.
 trillo, *tribbiàrè*, m. trill, shake, quaver.
 trimestre, *tribbiàrè*, a. of three months.
 trina, *tribbiàrè*, f. galoon, lace, fringe.
 trincare, *tribbiàrè*, v. n. to tipple.
 trincea, *tribbiàrè*, f. trench, intrenchment; (rail.) cutting.
 trincerare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to entrench.
 trinciare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to carve (at table); to cut capers; to indent.
 trincone, *tribbiàrè*, m. great drunkard.
 Trinità, *tribbiàrè*, f. Trinity.
 trio, *tribbiàrè*, m. trio; glee.
 trionco, *tribbiàrè*, m. tumultuous assembly.
 trionfare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. & n. to triumph; to subdue; to conquer. [cards].
 trionfo, *tribbiàrè*, m. triumph; trump (at triplice, *tribbiàrè*, triplo, *tribbiàrè*, a. triple, threefold.
 tripode, *tribbiàrè*, m. tripod, trivet.
 trippa, *tribbiàrè*, f. tripe, belly.
 tripudiare, *tribbiàrè*, v. n. to dance and skip for joy, to exult.
 tripudio, *tribbiàrè*, m. capering for joy.
 tristezza, *tribbiàrè*, tristizia, *tribbiàrè*, f. sadness, melancholy, grief; wickedness.
 tristo, *tribbiàrè*, a. sad, afflicted; wretched; wicked. [to scrutinize.
 tritare, *tribbiàrè*, v. n. to grind, to pound; tritello, *tribbiàrè*, m. fine bran.
 trito, *tribbiàrè*, a. pounded, minced; beaten, common, trite, every-day.
 tritume, *tribbiàrè*, m. crumbs, trifles, pl. tritura, *tribbiàrè*, f. pounding; affliction.
 tritarare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to grind, to pound.
 trivella, *tribbiàrè*, f. borer. [to bruise.
 trivellare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to bore, to pierce.
 triviale, *tribbiàrè*, a. trivial.
 trivialità, *tribbiàrè*, f. triviality.
 trivio, *tribbiàrè*, m. cross-road.
 trofeo, *tribbiàrè*, m. trophy.
 troglio, *tribbiàrè*, a. stammering.
 troia, *tribbiàrè*, f. sow, swine.
 tromba, *tribbiàrè*, f. trumpet; water-pump; trunk of an elephant, proboscis; shell; - parlante, speaking-trumpet; vendere alla -, to sell by auction. [to proclaim.
 trombare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. & n. to trumpet; trombetta, *tribbiàrè*, f. small trumpet; trumpeter.

trombettare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to trumpet; to proclaim, to divulge.
 trombone, *tribbiàrè*, m. sackbut.
 troncare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to cut off; to mutilate, to mangle.
 troncoato, *tribbiàrè*, a. cut off; unfinished.
 tronco, *tribbiàrè*, m. trunk; stem, race, lineage; -, a. cut off, docked; unfinished, imperfect.
 troncone, *tribbiàrè*, m. large trunk.
 tronfio, *tribbiàrè*, a. haughty; angry.
 trono, *tribbiàrè*, m. throne; thunder.
 troppo, *tribbiàrè*, ad. too much.
 troscia, *tribbiàrè*, f. furrow of the water.
 trota, *tribbiàrè*, f. trout. [fast.
 trottare, *tribbiàrè*, v. n. to trot, to walk.
 trotto, *tribbiàrè*, m. trot.
 trovare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to find, to meet with; to discover, to invent; to observe, to remark; trovarsi, *tribbiàrè*, to find oneself; to be present.
 trovato, *tribbiàrè*, m. device, discovery, invention; -, a. found, met with; discovered.
 trovatore, *tribbiàrè*, m. finder, inventor; troubadour.
 trucidare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to murder.
 truoiolo, *tribbiàrè*, m. chip; bit.
 truciolento, *tribbiàrè*, a. cruel, barbarous.
 truffa, *tribbiàrè*, f. cheat, fraud, sharpening; nonsense, trifle.
 truffare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to cheat, to defraud, to dupe, to make a fool of.
 trufferia, *tribbiàrè*, f. cheat, roguish trick.
 trullo, *tribbiàrè*, m. fart; blockhead.
 truogolo, *tribbiàrè*, m. trough.
 truppa, *tribbiàrè*, f. troop, band.
 tu, *tribbiàrè*, pn. thou.
 tuba, *tribbiàrè*, f. (poet.) trumpet.
 tubercolo, *tribbiàrè*, m. tubercle.
 tubero, *tribbiàrè*, m. medlar-tree. [pipe.
 tubo, *tribbiàrè*, m. tube, syphon; socket; gas-tuffare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to plunge into the water, to steep; tuffarsi, *tribbiàrè*, to plunge into, to rush into.
 tuffo, *tribbiàrè*, m. plunging; ruin, loss.
 tugurio, *tribbiàrè*, m. (poet.) cottage.
 tulipano, *tribbiàrè*, m. tulip.
 tumido, *tribbiàrè*, a. tumid, puffed up.
 tumore, *tribbiàrè*, m. tumour, swelling; haughtiness, pride.
 tumulare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. (poet.) to bury.
 tumulo, *tribbiàrè*, m. (poet.) grave, tomb.
 tumulto, *tribbiàrè*, m. tumult.
 tumultuosità, *tribbiàrè*, a. tumultuous.
 tunnello, *tribbiàrè*, m. (rail.) tunnel.
 tuo, *tribbiàrè*, pn. thy, thine; I -, thy property.
 tuono, *tribbiàrè*, m. thunder; rumour; tone; noise, bustle, alarm.
 tuorio, *tribbiàrè*, m. yolk of an egg; middle.
 tura, *tribbiàrè*, f. dam, dike.
 turaccio, *tribbiàrè*, m. cork, stopple, bung.
 turare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to stop up.
 turba, *tribbiàrè*, f. crowd; populace.
 turbare, *tribbiàrè*, v. a. to disturb; to trouble, to disquiet.
 turbine, *tribbiàrè*, m. whirl.

turbinoso, -*bin* sò, a. turbulent, tempestuous. [turquoise.]
turchina, -*ch* nà, turchese, -*ch* sò, f. turchino, -*ch* nò, a. & m. azure, sky-blue.
turcoimanno, -*ch*imàn nò, m. interpreter.
turgesenza, -*gi*st sò, f. turgidity.
turgido, -*gi*st sò, a. turgid, swollen; bombastic. [pan.]
turibolo, -*bi*lò sò, m. censor, perfuming-turra, -*bi*lò nà, f. flock, crowd.
turno, -*gi*st nò, m. turn, change.
turpe, -*gi*st pè, a. villainous, infamous; deformed.
turpemente, -*gi*st iù, ad. basely, meanly.
turpitudine, -*gi*st dìn, f. turpitude, baseness, infamy.
tutela, -*gi*st iù, f. tutelage; guardianship.
tutelare, -*gi*st rò, a. tutelar.
tutore, -*gi*st rò, m. guardian, trustee.
tuttavia, -*gi*st iù sò, tuttavolta, -*gi*st iù, ad. & c. always, incessantly, as often as; whenever, however, nevertheless.
tutto, -*gi*st iù, a. all, whole; every; -, ad. wholly, entirely, quite; per -, every-where; - ohe, almost, although; - a un tempo, all of a sudden; tutt' uno, entirely the same.
tuttora, -*gi*st iù rò, ad. always.

U.

ubbidire, -*bi*di rò, v. a. & n. to obey.
abbriao, -*bi*di rò, a. drunk, tipsy.
ubertà, -*bi*di iù, f. fertility; abundance.
ubriaco, see **abbriao**.
uccellare, -*bi*di iù rò, v. a. to fowl, to go bird-catching; to banter; -, m. aviary.
uccello, -*bi*di iù, m. bird; simpleton.
uccidere, -*bi*di dè rò, v. a. to kill.
udienza, -*bi*di iù, f. audience, auditory; interrogation; (sala d'-), audience-chamber.
udire, -*bi*di rò, v. a. to hear, to listen.
udito, -*bi*di iù, m. hearing, sense of hearing.
uditore, -*bi*di rò, m. auditor, hearer.
uditório, -*bi*di iù, m. auditory.
ufficiale, -*bi*di iù, ufficiale, -*bi*di iù, m. official; officer. [office, function.]
ufficio, -*bi*di iù, ufficio, -*bi*di iù, m. officioso, -*bi*di iù, a. officious, obliging.
uggia, -*bi*di iù, f. shade; bad presage; aversion.
uggioso, -*bi*di iù, a. shaded, shady; chilling, blighting; damp, cloudy; tiresome; mistrustful.
ugna, -*bi*di iù, f. nail, claw. [anoint.]
ungere, -*bi*di iù, v. a. to grease, to anoint.
ugnone, -*bi*di iù, m. great claw, great nail.
ugnagliare, -*bi*di iù rò, v. a. to make equal.
uguale, -*bi*di iù, a. equal, like, even.
uguaglianza, -*bi*di iù, f. equality.
uh! i, int. oh! ah!
ulcera, -*bi*di iù, f. ulcer, sore. [fester.]
ulcerare, -*bi*di iù rò, v. n. to ulcerate, to

ulcerazione, -*bi*di iù, f. ulceration.
uliva, -*bi*di iù, f. olive.
ulivo, -*bi*di iù, m. olive-tree; olive-branch.
ulteriore, -*bi*di iù rò, a. ulterior, further.
ultimamente, -*bi*di iù, ad. lastly, latterly, finally.
ultimare, -*bi*di iù, v. a. to bring to an end.
ultimo, -*bi*di iù, a. last, utmost.
ululare, -*bi*di iù rò, v. n. to howl.
ululo, -*bi*di iù, m. howling.
umanista, -*bi*di iù, m. humanist.
umanità, -*bi*di iù, f. humanity; kindness.
umano, -*bi*di iù, a. human; humane, kind.
umbilico, -*bi*di iù, m. navel; centre.
umettare, -*bi*di iù rò, v. a. to moisten, to wet. [damp.]
umidità, -*bi*di iù, f. humidity, moisture.
umido, -*bi*di iù, a. humid, moist.
umile, -*bi*di iù, a. humble, submissive; vile.
umiliare, -*bi*di iù rò, v. a. to humble; to appease; to subdue.
umiliazione, -*bi*di iù, f. humiliation.
umiltà, -*bi*di iù, f. humbleness, respect.
umilmente, -*bi*di iù, ad. humbly.
umore, -*bi*di iù, m. humour, moisture; phlegm; temper; whim; peevishness.
umorista, -*bi*di iù, m. humorist.
umoroso, -*bi*di iù, a. damp, moist; humorous.
un, -*bi*di iù, for: uno.
una, -*bi*di iù, ad. together (with).
unanime, -*bi*di iù, a. unanimous.
unanimentemente, -*bi*di iù, ad. unanimously.
unanimità, -*bi*di iù, f. unanimity.
uncinare, -*bi*di iù rò, v. a. to hook on; to snatch.
uncino, -*bi*di iù, m. hook, grappling-iron.
undecimo, -*bi*di iù, a. undicesimo, -*bi*di iù, a. eleventh.
undici, -*bi*di iù, a. eleven. [oilly.]
ungente, -*bi*di iù, a. unctuous, greasy.
ungere, see **ungere**. [claw.]
ungheia, -*bi*di iù, f. nail; hoof; talon.
ungione, -*bi*di iù, m. great crooked talon, great claw.
unguentare, -*bi*di iù rò, v. a. to anoint.
unguento, -*bi*di iù, m. ointment, salve.
unico, -*bi*di iù, a. unique, only.
unicorno, -*bi*di iù, m. unicorn.
uniforme, -*bi*di iù, a. uniform; equal.
uniformità, -*bi*di iù, f. uniformity.
unigenito, -*bi*di iù, m. only son; Christ.
unigenito, -*bi*di iù, m. only child.
unione, -*bi*di iù, f. union. [birth.]
unipare, -*bi*di iù, a. bringing one at a time, -*bi*di iù, v. a. to unite, to join; to dishonour.
unisono, -*bi*di iù, m. unison, concord.
unità, -*bi*di iù, f. unity, union; concord.
universale, -*bi*di iù, a. universal.
universalità, -*bi*di iù, f. universality.
universalmente, -*bi*di iù, ad. universally.
università, -*bi*di iù, f. universality, generality; commonality; university.
universo, -*bi*di iù, m. universe, whole world; -, a. universal. [meaning.]
univoco, -*bi*di iù, a. univocal, of one

uno, *ò nò*, art. & a. a, an, one; - ad -, one by one; in -, together.
 untare, *ùn'tàrè*, v. a. to anoint.
 unto, *ùn'tò*, a. greasy; soiled.
 untume, -*ò mò*, m. unctuous matter; - delle ruote, cart-grease.
 untuoso, -*ùtò sò*, a. oily, greasy.
 unzione, -*ùn'zìò nò*, f. unction, ointment.
 uomo, *ò mò*, m. (uomini, pl.) man; husband; subject.
 uopo, *ò pò*, m. advantage, profit; need.
 uovo, *ò vò*, m. (uova, f. pl.) egg.
 upupa, *ò pùpà*, f. lapwing.
 urbanità, *ùrbàn'ità*, f. urbanity, politeness.
 urbano, -*ùrbànò*, a. polite.
 urente, *ùrèn'tè*, a. burning.
 uretra, *ò rùtrà*, f. urethra.
 urgente, *ùrjèn'tè*, a. urgent, pressing.
 urgenza, -*jèn'tà*, a. urgency, pressing necessity.
 urgere, *ùrjèrè*, v. a. to urge, to press.
 urlare, *ùrlàrè*, v. n. to howl.
 urlo, *ùrlò*, m. howl; moan.
 urna, *ò nà*, f. urn; ballot-box.
 urtare, -*ùt'rè*, v. a. & n. to dash against, to shock, to hit.
 urtata, *ùrtàtà*, f. shock, clash, hurt.
 urto, *ùrtò*, m. shock, clash; hit, knock, hurt.
 usanza, *ùsàn'tà*, f. use, custom, habit; manner, fashion; intercourse, intimacy.
 usare, *ùsàrè*, v. a. to use, to make use of; to frequent; -, v. n. to be accustomed.
 usato, *ùsàtò*, m. use, custom, habit; -, a. accustomed, used, practised; frequented, worn out.
 usatti, *ùsàt'tì*, m. pl. boots, pl.
 usbergo, *ùsbèrgò*, m. cuirass.
 usciere, *ùsch'ìrè*, m. door-keeper, usher.
 uscio, *ùsch'ò*, m. outside door, entrance.
 uscire, *ùsch'ìrè*, v. n. ir. to go out, to issue.
 uscita, *ùsch'ìtà*, f. going out, issue; egress; mischance; door; diarrhoea; end, term; success.
 uscito, *ùsch'ìtò*, m. exile, outlaw; excrement.
 usignuolo, *ùsìgn'ùlò*, m. nightingale.
 usitato, *ùsìtàtò*, a. used, employed; usual; wont, accustomed.
 uso, *ò sò*, m. use, usage, custom, habit; exercise; -, p. used; accustomed.
 ussaro, *ùs'sàrò*, m. hussar.
 ustolare, *ùstòl'àrè*, v. n. to wish ardently.
 usuale, *ùs'ùàlè*, a. usual, common, ordinary.
 usufrutto, *ùs'ùfr'ùt'tò*, m. use, profit, advantage.
 usura, *ùs'ùrà*, f. usury.
 usuraio, *ùs'ùràt'tò*, usuriere, -*ùr'ìrè*, m. usurer.
 usurpare, *ùs'ùrp'àrè*, v. a. to usurp.
 usurpatore, -*ùs'ùrp'àt'tòrè*, m. usurper.
 usurpazione, -*ùs'ùrp'àz'ìò nò*, f. usurpation.
 utensili, *ùtèn'sìl'ì*, m. pl. kitchen-utensils.
 utero, *ò t'ùrò*, m. uterus, womb.
 utile, *ò t'ùlè*, m. utility, profit; -, a. useful, profitable.
 utilità, *ùt'ìl'ità*, f. utility.

utilizzare, -*ùt'ìl'ìz'àrè*, v. a. & n. to make use of; to profit, to gain; to be of advantage.
 uva, *ò v'ùà*, f. grape; - spina, gooseberry; - secca, raisin.
 ussolo, *ùs'sòlò*, m. intense desire, ardent

V.

vacante, *vàkàn'tè*, a. vacant, empty, void.
 vacanza, -*kàn'tàz'ìò*, f. vacancy, vacation; school-holidays, pl.
 vacare, -*kàrè*, v. a. to want; to attend, to apply to; -, v. n. to be vacant, to be free; to cease, to end; to repose; to want, not.
 vacca, *vàk'kà*, f. cow.
 vaccaro, -*kàrò*, m. cow-keeper.
 vacchetta, -*kàt'tà*, f. little cow; Russian leather.
 vaccina, *vàk'ìn'è nò*, f. beef; cow-pox.
 vacillare, *vàk'sh'ùl'àrè*, v. n. to vacillate, to waver, to stagger.
 vacuità, -*kàt'tà*, f. vacuity, emptiness.
 vuoto, *v'ùtò*, m. vacuum; -, a. void, empty; free; lazy.
 vagabondare, *vàgàbònd'àrè*, v. n. to stroll, to ramble.
 vagabondo, -*bònd'ò*, a. vagabond, vagrant.
 vagamente, -*gàmèn'tè*, ad. handsomely, pleasantly.
 vagare, -*gàrè*, v. n. to rove, to ramble about; to extravagate.
 vaghezza, -*g'hèz'zà*, f. desire; pleasure, delight.
 vagina, -*j'è nò*, f. sheath, scabbard.
 vagire, -*j'èrè*, v. n. to cry (as a babe).
 vagito, -*j'ètò*, m. cry of a babe.
 vaglia, *vàl'j'ùà*, f. valour, worth.
 vagliare, -*g'liàrè*, v. a. to sift, to winnow; to pick.
 vagliatura, -*t'ùr'à*, f. siftings, pl.
 vaglio, *vàl'j'ùò*, m. corn-sieve.
 vago, *vàgò*, m. lover, gallant; -, a. vague, indeterminate; roving, rambling; inconstant; attractive; beautiful; desirous.
 vagolare, *see* *vagare*.
 vagone, -*g'ò nò*, m. (rail.) waggon.
 vaiaio, *vàt't'ò*, m. furrier.
 vaio, *vàt'tò*, a. blackish, spotted.
 vainolo, -*òl'ò*, m. small-pox.
 valente, *vàlèn'tè*, a. able, skilful; valiant.
 valere, *vàl'èrè*, m. value, worth, price; valour, force; -, v. n. & n. to be worth, to cost; to be equal to; to deserve, to merit; to suffice; to be able; *vale a dire*, that is to say.
 valeriana, -*l'èr'ìk'è nò*, f. valerian.
 valetudinario, -*l'èt'ùd'ìnàr'ìò*, a. valetudinarian.
 valevole, -*l'èv'òl'è*, a. useful, profitable.
 valloare, -*l'èk'k'èrè*, v. a. to pass over.
 valico, *vàl'ìkò*, m. passage, entry.
 validità, -*l'èt'ìt'è*, f. validity.
 valido, *vàl'ìd'ò*, a. valid, vigorous; powerful.
 valigia, -*l'èl'j'ìà*, f. valise, portmanteau.
 vallare, *vàl'làrè*, v. a. to entrench.
 vallata, -*l'èt'ìt'è*, f. valley; trench.

valle, *vāl' lō*, f. valley, dale.
 valletto, *-lāl' lō*, m. page, gentleman's servant.
 vallo, *vāl' lō*, m. rampart.
 valore, *-lō' rē*, m. value, worth, price; valour; might, force.
 valoroso, *-lō' rō' sō*, a. valiant.
 valente, *-lō' nē*, m. value; price.
 valvola, *vāl' vōlō*, f. valve.
 valuta, *vālō' tō*, f. value, worth, price; stock; coin, money. [estimate].
 valutare, *-lāl' rē*, v. a. to value, to
 vampa, *vām' pō*, f. flame; passion.
 vampiro, *-pō' rō*, m. vampire. [ardour].
 vampo, *vām' pō*, m. flame; lightning;
 vanagloria, *vānāglō' rō*, f. vainglory.
 vanaglorioso, *-glō' rō' sō*, a. vainglorious.
 vanamente, *-mō' nē*, ad. vainly.
 vaneggiare, *-nēdāj' rē*, v. n. to imagine wildly; to rave, to talk nonsense; to be empty.
 vanga, *vān' gā*, f. mattock, spade.
 vangare, *-gā' rē*, v. a. to dig up with a spade.
 vangelo, *-jā' lō*, m. the Gospel.
 vanguardia, *-gān' dā*, f. vanguard.
 vanire, *vān' rē*, v. n. to disappear.
 vanità, *vān' itā*, f. vanity; futility.
 vano, *vō' nō*, a. vain, empty; useless; vain-glorious, proud; in —, in vain.
 vantaggiare, *vānādjāj' rē*, v. a. to have the advantage over. [good fortune].
 vantaggio, *-lāj' jō*, m. advantage; profit;
 vantaggioso, *-djāj' sō*, a. advantageous.
 vantare, *-lāj' rē*, v. a. to praise. [tate].
 vanto, *vān' tō*, m. boasting; praise; advan-
 vaporare, *vāpōrāj' rē*, v. a. & n. to evapo-
 rate, to exhale; vaporarsi, *-rāj' rē*, to
 steam, to fume off. [melancholy].
 vapore, *-pō' rē*, m. vapour, steam; (fig.)
 varcare, *vārāj' rē*, v. a. to pass over.
 varco, *vār' cō*, m. passage, opening; ford.
 variabile, *vārāj' bōlō*, a. variable.
 variabilità, *-bōlō' itā*, f. variability.
 variare, *-rāj' rē*, v. a. & n. to vary; to
 differ, to disagree. [ference].
 variazione, *-lājō' nē*, f. variation; dif-
 ference. [ference].
 varietà, *-lājō' itā*, f. variety, diversity.
 vario, *vār' iō*, a. various, different, change-
 able; speckled.
 vaso, *vāsāj' sō*, m. potter.
 vasca, *vās' kā*, f. basin, tub.
 vascello, *vāssēlō' lō*, m. vessel.
 vasellaio, *vāssēlājō' sō*, vaselliere, *-lāj' rē*,
 m. potter.
 vasello, *-lāj' lō*, m. small vase.
 vaso, *vās' sō*, m. vase; vessel; — *da fiori*,
 flower-pot.
 vassallo, *vāssālō' sō*, m. vassal.
 vastità, *vāst' itā*, f. vastness.
 vasto, *vās' tō*, a. vast, immense.
 vate, *vāt' sō*, m. (poet.) bard, poet.
 vaticinare, *-tājō' nāj' rē*, v. a. to prophesy.
 to foretell. [where].
 ve, *vē*, pn. you; to you; —, ad. there,
 vecchia, *vēl' kō*, f. old woman.

vecchiaia, *-kōlō' ā*, f. old age.
 vecchiezza, *-kōlō' sō*, f. old age.
 vecchio, *vēl' kō*, a. old, ancient.
 vecchiume, *-kōlō' mē*, m. old rags &c.
 vecchia, *-vēl' sō*, f. vetch, fitch.
 vece, *vēd' sō*, f. place, room; substitute; in
 —, instead of; prender or tener le
 veci, to represent; (in comp.) vece ...,
 vice ...
 vedere, *vēdāj' rē*, v. a. ir. to see, to per-
 ceive; — m. sight, appearance; figure.
 vedetta, *-lāj' tō*, f. horse-sentry, outpost.
 vedova, *vēdōvā*, f. widow. [deprive].
 vedovare, *vēdōvāj' rē*, v. a. to widow, to
 vedovessa, *-vēl' sō*, f. widowhood.
 vedovo, *vēdōvō*, m. widower; —, a.
 widowed, isolated; deprived.
 veduta, *vēdūtā*, f. sight, view; prospect.
 veduto, *-dūtō*, p. seen; far —, to make
 believe; to feign.
 veemente, *vēlēmēn' tō*, a. vehement, violent.
 veemenza, *-mēn' tō*, f. vehemence.
 vegetabile, *vēlājōlō' bōlō*, vegetale, *-lājōlō*,
 a. vegetable; vegetali, a. pl. vegetables.
 vegetare, *-lājōlō' rē*, v. n. to vegetate. [pl].
 vegetazione, *-lājōlō' nē*, f. vegetation, growth.
 vegeto, *vēlō' jō*, a. vigorous, stout.
 vergente, *vēlājōn' tō*, p. seeing; a mio —,
 before my eyes.
 veglia, *vēl' jō*, f. watching; vigil; evening,
 evening-party; midnight-taper.
 vegliardo, *-jōlō' dō*, m. old man.
 vegliare, *-jōlō' rē*, v. a. & n. to observe; to
 watch, to sit up, to prosper.
 veglio, *vēl' jō*, a. (poet.) old, ancient.
 vengente, *vēlājōn' tō*, a. coming, next,
 thriving.
 veicolo, *vēlō' kōlō*, m. vehicle.
 vela, *vēl' lō*, f. sail; vele, pl., ships, pl.
 velame, *vēlājō' mē*, m. veil, covering.
 velare, *-lājōlō' rē*, v. a. to veil, to cover, to
 hide. [sail, to sail].
 veleggiare, *-lājōlō' rē*, v. a. & n. to set
 veleno, *-lājōlō' sō*, m. poison; venom; anger;
 velenoso, *-lājōlō' sō*, a. venomous. [malice].
 velletta, *-lājōlō' tō*, f. vedette, sentry.
 vellicare, *vēllicājōlō' rē*, v. a. to prick, to
 stimulate.
 vello, *vēlō' lō*, m. fleece; wool; tuft.
 velloso, *-lō' sō*, a. woolly, shaggy, rough.
 vellutato, *-lājōlō' tō*, a. velvety.
 velluto, *-lājōlō' tō*, m. velvet; —, a. shaggy.
 velo, *vēlō' lō*, m. veil, crape, shin; bark;
 crust; cover, pretext.
 veloce, *vēlō' dō*, a. swift, quick, nimble.
 velocemente, *-mēn' tō*, ad. swiftly.
 velocipede, *-lōdājōlō' pēdō*, m. velocipede;
 —, a. swift-footed.
 velocità, *-lōdājōlō' itā*, f. velocity, swiftness.
 veltro, *vēl' rō*, m. greyhound.
 vena, *vēnā*, f. vein; (fig.) abundance.
 venale, *vēnālō' sō*, a. to be sold; mercenary.
 vendemmia, *vēndēm' mō*, f. vintage; vin-
 tage-time.
 vendemmia, *-mō*, v. a. to gather
 the grapes; to acquire money.

vendere, *vân dârê*, v. a. to sell, to vend;
— all' asta, to sell by auction; — a con-
tanti, to sell for ready money.
vendetta, *-dê tî*, f. vengeance.
vendicare, *-dîkârê*, v. a. to revenge, to
vindicate.
vendicativo, *-îv dî*, a. revengeful.
vendita, *vân dîdî*, f. sale, selling.
venditore, *-dîdîrê*, m. seller, vender.
venerabile, *vânêrê bîlê*, a. venerable.
venerabilità, *-bîlîdî*, f. venerableness.
venerare, *-rârê*, v. a. to venerate, to
revere. [Good Friday.
venerdì, *vânêrê dî*, m. Friday; — santo,
veneroso, *-nârê dî*, a. venerable; lustful.
venia, *vân nîdî*, f. forgiveness; permission.
veniale, *vânîdî lî*, a. pardonable.
venire, *vânêrê*, v. n. ir. to come, to ar-
rive; to happen.
ventaglio, *vânîdîr yê*, m. fan.
ventare, *-îrê*, v. n. to be windy, to
blow. [fire-fan.
ventaruoia, *-rârê lî*, f. weather-cock;
ventesimo, *-îdî sîmê*, a. twentieth.
venti, *vân tî*, a. twenty.
ventilare, *-îlîdîrê*, v. a. to ventilate, to
fan; to discuss; — v. n. to flutter.
vento, *vân tî*, m. wind; (fig.) hint; vanity.
ventola, *vân tîdî lî*, f. fan; chandelier;
screen of a table-lamp.
ventolare, *-îlîdîrê*, v. a. to winnow; to
float in the wind.
ventosa, *-îdî dî*, f. cupping-glass.
ventoso, *-îdî dî*, a. windy, flatulent;
proud.
ventraia, *-îrârê dî*, f. paunch, belly.
ventre, *vân trê*, m. belly; womb.
ventriloquo, *-îrê lîdîkê*, m. ventriloquist.
ventura, *-îdîrê*, f. fortune, adventure,
chance; a —, by chance; alla —, at
random; buona —, good luck; far la —,
to tell fortunes.
venturiere, *-îdîrê*, [m. volunteer; ad-
venturer. [—, next year.
venturo, *-îdîrê*, a. future, to come; l'anno
venturoso, *-îdîrê dî*, a. lucky, favourable.
venusto, *vânêstî*, a. graceful, lovely,
handsome, fine.
venuta, *vânê tî*, f. arrival.
venuto, *vânê tî*, p. come; ben —, welcome.
ver, *vâr*, pr. (poet.) towards, against.
verace, *vêrê dîshî*, a. true, sincere; trusty.
veracità, *-râdîshîdî*, f. veracity.
veramente, *-mân tî*, ad. truly, indeed.
veranda, *-rân dî*, f. veranda.
verbale, *vêrê bî lî*, a. verbal; literal.
verbo, *vêrê bî*, m. verb; word, saying; —
a —, word for word.
verbosità, *-bîshîdî*, f. verbiage, prattle.
verboso, *-bîshî*, a. talkative.
verdastro, *-dîshî trê*, a. greenish.
verde, *vêrê dî*, m. verdure, green; vigour;
—, a. green; fresh, young; tender; un-
ripe; sour. [dant; to become green.
verdeggiare, *-dîdîrê*, v. n. to be ver-
derame, *-dîdîrê mî*, m. verdigris.
verdetto, *-dîshî*, a. greenish; sourish.
verdone, *-dîshî*, m. green-finch.

verdura, *-dîrê*, f. greenness.
verecundia, *vêrêkôn dîdî*, f. modesty,
bashfulness.
verecundo, *-kôn dî*, a. modest, bashful,
chaste.
verga, *vêr gî*, f. rod, switch, wand.
vergare, *-gîrê*, v. a. to stripe, to streak;
to trace.
verghetta, *-gîhê tî*, f. little rod.
vergine, *vêr jînê*, f. virgin, maid; Virgin
Mary. [hood.
verginità, *-jînîdî*, f. virginity, maiden-
vergogna, *-gôn yê*, f. shame, bashfulness;
infamy.
vergognare, *-gîrê*, v. a. to shame;
vergognarsi, *-gîrê sî*, to be ashamed.
vergognoso, *-gîshî*, a. modest; shame-
vergola, *vêr gîlî*, f. small switch. [ful.
veridicità, *vêrîdîshîdî*, f. veracity.
veridico, *-rê dîshî*, a. frank, speaking truth.
verificare, *-rîfîkârê*, v. a. to verify, to
prove.
verificatore, *-îdîrê*, m. verifier; examiner.
verificazione, *-îdîshî nî*, f. verification;
examination. [probability, likelihood.
verisimiglianza, *-sîmîlîyân tîdî*, f. pro-
verisimile, *-sî mîlî*, a. probable, likely.
verità, *vêrîdî*, f. truth, verity.
veritiere, *-îdîrê*, **veritiere**, *-rê*, a.
verme, *vêr mî*, m. worm. [true, sincere.
vermena, *-mân nî*, f. sprig, sucker.
vermicelli, *-mîdîshêr tî*, m. pl. vermicelli,
pl. (rolled paste).
vermiglio, *-mîlî yê*, a. vermilion.
vermiglione, *-yê nî*, m. vermilion.
vernacolo, *-nâ tîlî*, a. vernacular.
vernare, *vêr nârê*, v. n. to winter; to be
in winter; to be chilled with cold.
vernata, *-nâ tî*, f. winter-season.
vernice, *-nê dîshî*, m. varnish.
vernicciare, *-nîdîshêrê*, v. a. to varnish.
verno, *vêr nî*, m. winter.
vero, *vêrê*, a. true, sure, certain; real.
verone, *vêrê nî*, m. terrace, open gallery.
verre, *vêrê*, m. boar, boar-pig.
verruca, *-rê dî*, f. wart.
versare, *vêrêrê*, v. a. to pour out, to
diffuse; to dissipate; to overturn; (— la-
crime), to shed (tears); **versarsi**, *-sâr-
sî*, to fly into a passion.
versatile, *-sâr tîlî*, a. versatile.
versato, *-sâr tî*, a. versed; expert; skilful.
verseggiare, *-sârjêrê*, **versificare**,
-îfîkârê, v. a. to versify.
versione, *-îdî nî*, f. version, translation.
versipelle, *-sîpê lî*, a. crafty, deceitful.
verso, *vêrê sî*, m. verse, tune; song; expe-
dient way; **versi soliti**, pl. blank
verse; —, pr. towards, against; about;
with regard to; in comparison with.
vertere, *vêr tîrê*, v. n. to concern, to re-
late to. [cular.
verticale, *-îdî lî*, a. vertical, perpendi-
verticalmente, *-îdîlîmên tî*, ad. verti-
cally. [mit, height.
vertice, *vêr tîdîshî*, m. vertex, top, sum-
vertigine, *-îdî jînê*, f. vertigo, dizziness.

vertiginoso, -*tiŋnō sō*, a. giddy.
veruno, *vērō nō*, a. nobody, no one.
verziolare, *verziolārē*, v. n. to be or to grow green, to flourish.
verziere, -*ziārē*, m. kitchen-garden.
verotto, -*zōtō*, m. cabbage.
verura, -*zōrā*, f. greenness; grass-plot.
vescia, *vēschā*, f. puff-ball; idle talk.
vescica, *vēschē kē*, f. bladder; blister; alembic; idle talk.
vescovo, *vēschōvō*, a. episcopal, of a vescovo, *vēschōvō*, m. bishop. [bishop.
vespa, *vēs pā*, f. wasp.
vespaio, -*pāō*, m. wasp's nest; attire; ceiling. [pers, pl.
vespero, *vēs pērō*, m. (poet.) evening, vesperino, -*pērō nō*, a. of the evening.
vespro, see **vespero**.
vessare, *vēschārē*, v. a. to vex, to harass.
vessazione, -*zōnē*, f. vexation.
vessica, *vēschē kē*, f. urine-bladder.
vesicatorio, -*stikōrō*, m. vesicatory.
vesta, *vēs tē*, f. coat, gown, robe; dress.
vestale, *vēs tē*, f. vestal.
veste, see **vesta**.
vestibulo, -*tō bōlō*, m. vestibule, hall.
vestigio, -*tiō*, m. vestige, trace.
vestimento, -*stēmētō*, m. dress, clothes, pl.; vestment.
vestire, *vēs tērē*, v. a. to dress, to vest.
veterano, *vēs tērō nō*, a. & m. veteran.
vetraia, *vēs trā*, f. glass-house.
vetraio, -*trāō*, m. glazier.
vetrata, -*trātē*, f. glass-window.
vetrice, *vēs trīschē*, f. osier.
vetriuolo, *vēs trīōlō*, m. vitriol.
vetro, *vēs trō*, m. glass; pane of glass; drinking-glass.
vetta, *vēs tē*, f. summit, top; twig; handle.
vettina, -*tē nō*, f. water-pipe, duct, canal.
vettovaglia, -*tōvā yā*, f. victuals, provisions, pl.
vettovagliare, -*yārē*, v. a. to victual.
vettura, -*tō rē*, f. carriage, vehicle; coach-hire; freight.
vetturale, -*tārē tē*, **vetturino**, -*rē nō*, m. driver of a hackney-coach.
vetusta, *vēs tūstē*, f. (poet.) antiquity.
vetusto, -*tō*, a. old, ancient.
vezzezzare, *vēs zēzārē*, v. a. to caress, to fondle, to flatter.
vezzo, *vēs zō*, m. sport, diversion, amusement; habit, custom; necklace.
vezzoso, -*zō sō*, a. charming, pleasing; nice, prim. [you, you.
vi, *vē*, ad. there, in that place; -, pn. to **vila**, *vē lā*, f. way, road, street; course; manner, means; -, ad. away; -, i. come on! courage!
viadotto, *vīādōtō*, m. viaduct.
viaggiare, -*yārē*, v. n. to travel, to journey.
viaggiatore, -*tārē*, m. traveller.
viaggio, *vīādō*, m. journey, voyage, travel.
viale, *vīālē*, m. avenue, alley.
viatico, *vīātīō*, m. viaticum; travelling-charges, pl.

viatore, -*tārē*, **viatrice**, -*trīē dshē*, f. traveller, passenger. [brandish.
vibrare, *vībrārē*, v. a. & n. to vibrate, to **vibrare**, -*zōnē*, f. vibration.
vicario, *vīkārō*, m. vicar, curate; substitute, chief.
vicoenda, -*dshē nō*, f. vicissitude, change; intercourse; requital, return; event; affair, business; place. [alternate.
vicendevoles, -*vīē vīē*, a. reciprocal, **vicinale**, -*dshē nō*, a. neighbouring.
vicinanza, -*nā nō*, f. neighbourhood; neighbours, pl.
vicinità, -*dshē nō*, f. vicinity.
vicino, -*dshē nō*, m. neighbour; -, a. near, neighbouring; -, pr. near, close to, just by.
vicissitudine, -*dshē nō*, f. vicissitude, **vicissim**, *vīkīshīm*, ad. alternately, in turns.
vico, *vīkō*, m. narrow lane. [tude.
vie, *vēē*, ad. much, by far; **vie via**, immediately. [hibit, to forbid.
vietare, *vīētārē*, v. a. to avoid; to prohibit, **vieto**, *vīētō*, a. old; obsolete.
vietume, *vīētūmē*, m. old thing or stuff.
vigesimo, *vīgēsīmō*, a. twentieth.
vigilare, -*yārē*, v. a. & n. to watch, to be vigilant, to sit up.
vigile, -*yārē*, a. vigilant.
vigilia, -*yārē*, f. watching, watch; eve.
vigliaccheria, *vīgīākshērē*, f. cowardice.
vigliacco, *vīgīākshērē*, a. cowardly, timorous.
viglietto, -*yārē*, m. note, billet.
vigna, *vīnā*, f. vineyard, vine.
vignaiuolo, -*yārē*, m. vine-dresser.
vigneto, -*yārē*, m. vineyard.
vigore, *vīgōrē*, m. vigour, strength.
vigoreggiare, -*yārē*, v. a. to invigorate; to encourage.
vigorla, -*yārē*, f. vigour, force.
vigoroso, -*yārē*, a. vigorous.
vile, *vīlē*, a. vile, low, abject; despicable.
villia, *vīlīā*, f. vigil, eve; watching.
villipendere, *vīlīpēndērē*, v. a. to despise, to scorn.
villipendio, -*pēndētō*, m. contempt.
villipeso, -*pēsō*, a. despised, vile.
villa, *vīlā*, f. villa, country-seat.
villaggio, -*yārē*, m. village.
villanesco, -*lānēsō*, a. rustic, coarse.
villania, -*lānē*, f. insult, injury; filthiness; obscenity. [-, a rustic, coarse.
villano, -*lānō*, m. countryman, peasant; **villaggiare**, -*yārē*, v. n. to stay at one's country-seat; to enjoy the country.
villaggiatura, -*yārē*, f. enjoyments of the country, pl.; country-season.
viloso, -*lō sō*, a. hairy, woolly, shaggy.
vilmente, *vīlēmētē*, ad. vilely, meanly.
viltà, *vīltā*, f. cowardice, villainess; cheapness. [disorder.
viluppo, *vīlūppō*, m. packet, parcel; crowd, **vimine**, *vīmīnē*, m. willow-twig; tie.
vinaio, *vīnāō*, m. vintner, wine-merchant.
vincaastro, *vīnkāstō*, m. switch, rod.
vincere, *vīnshērē*, v. a. to vanquish, to conquer; to outdo; to win (at cards &c.).

vincheto, *-kē tō*, m. osier-plot.
 vinoide, *vin dēkē tō*, a soft, flabby.
 vinota, *vin dēkē tō*, f. gain.
 vinoitore, *-dēkē tō*, m. victor, conqueror.
 vinoce, *vin kō*, m. osier, willow, tie.
 vincolare, *-kōlē rē*, v. a. to bind by contract.
 vincolo, *vin kōlō*, m. tie, band; chain.
 vindice, *vin dēdē tō*, m. revenger; punisher.
 vino, *vō nō*, m. wine.
 vinolento, *vin dēnō tō*, a. given to wine.
 viola, *viō lā*, f. stock-gillflower; violet; (mus.) viol.
 violaceo, *viōl dēkē tō*, a. violet-coloured.
 violare, *-lā rē*, v. a. to violate. (colour.
 violato, *-lā tō*, a. violated; of a violet-
 violatore, *-lā tō rē*, m. violator, infringer.
 violazione, *-lā tō nē*, f. violation, infringement.
 violentare, *-lāntē rē*, v. a. to force, to
 violento, *-lānō tō*, a. violent, impetuous.
 violentemente, *-lāntē tō*, ad. violently.
 violenza, *-lānō tō*, f. violence.
 violinista, *-lāntē tō*, m. violin-player.
 violino, *-lā nō*, m. violin.
 violoncello, *-lōndēkē tō*, m. violoncello.
 violone, *-lā nō*, m. bass-viol.
 viottola, *viō tōlā*, viottolo, *-tōlō*, m.
 narrow path, avenue; garden-walk.
 vipera, *vō pē rā*, f. viper.
 virginal, *virjēnē tō*, a. virginal.
 virginità, *see verginità*.
 virgola, *vir gōlā*, f. comma.
 virgulto, *-gū tō*, m. young shoot.
 virile, *virē lē*, a. virile, manly, brave.
 virilità, *-ritū tō*, f. virility, manhood.
 virilmente, *-ritmē tō*, ad. in a manly
 manner.
 virtù, *vir tū*, f. virtue; power, efficacy.
 virtuale, *-ritū tō*, a. virtual.
 virtuoso, *-tō sō*, a. virtuous; efficacious.
 virulento, *vir lēnō tō*, a. virulent; malign.
 virulenza, *-lēnō tō*, f. virulence. [nant.
 viscere, *vis cē rē*, f. entrails, bowels, pl.
 vischio, *vis kō*, m. bird-lime, snare; mis-
 tietoe. [viscous, glutinous.
 vischioso, *-kō sō*, viscido, *vis cē tō*, a.
 visciola, *vis cē nō tō*, f. egriot, sour-cherry.
 visconte, *vis cōnō tō*, m. viscount.
 viscoso, *vis cō sō*, a. viscous, glutinous.
 visibile, *vis sē bē*, a. visible.
 visibilità, *-sē bē tō*, f. visibility.
 visiera, *-sē rā*, f. vizor; mask.
 visione, *-sē nō*, f. vision, apparition.
 visita, *vis tā*, f. visit. [visit.
 visitare, *vis tā rē*, v. a. to visit, to pay a
 visitatore, *-tō rē*, m. visitor; examiner.
 visitazione, *-tō nē*, f. visitation.
 visivo, *vis vō*, a. visual, visible.
 viso, *vō sō*, m. visage, face, countenance;
 - a -, face to face; a - aperto, boldly.
 vispezza, *vis pē rā*, f. briskness, agility;
 sharpness.
 vispo, *vō sō*, a. brisk, lively, nimble.
 vista, *vis tā*, f. sight, eye-sight; view, pro-
 spect; appearance, show; a -, at sight;
 within sight; a prima -, at first sight.

visto, *see vispo*.
 vistoso, *-tō sō*, a. handsome, pleasing.
 vita, *vē tā*, f. life; living; waist, shape.
 vitale, *vitā lē*, a. vital, living.
 vitalità, *-ritū tō*, f. vitality.
 vite, *vē tē*, f. vine; screw, vice.
 vitello, *vitē lō*, m. calf; veal.
 viticchio, *-tē kō*, m. hedge-weed.
 vitreo, *-tē rō*, a. vitreous, glassy.
 vittima, *vit tū mē*, f. victim; sacrifice.
 vitto, *vit tō*, m. food, livelihood.
 vittoria, *vit tō rā*, f. victory. [phant.
 vittorioso, *-tō rō sō*, a. victorious, trium-
 vituperare, *vitū pē rā rē*, v. a. to vituperate,
 to blame. [tion.
 vituperazione, *-pē rā tō nē*, f. vitupera-
 vitupero, *-pē rō rē*, m. disgrace, dis-
 honour; infamy. [alley.
 viuzza, *viū zā*, viuzzo, *-zō*, m. lane,
 viva, *vō vā*, i. vivat!
 vivace, *vit dēkē tō*, a. sprightly, lively.
 vivacità, *-vit dēkē tō*, f. vivacity.
 vivagno, *-vā nō*, m. edge; list of cloth.
 vivaio, *-vā iō*, m. fish-pond; nursery. [pl.
 vivanda, *-vā nā*, f. food, victuals, dishes.
 vivandiere, *-vā rē*, m. sutler; caterer.
 vivere, *vō vērē*, v. n. to live, to be alive.
 vivido, *vō vī dō*, a. vivid, lively, vivacious.
 viviparo, *vit pē rō*, a. viviparous.
 vivo, *vō vō*, a. alive, living; lively, sprightly.
 viziare, *vis iā rē*, v. a. to vitiate, to spoil;
 to defile. [desire.
 vizio, *vē tō*, m. vice, defect; blemish;
 vizioso, *vis iō sō*, a. vicious, wicked, faulty.
 visso, *vis sō*, a. flaccid, withered, dry.
 vocabolario, *vō kō bō lā rō*, m. vocabulary,
 dictionary.
 vocabolo, *-kō bō lō*, m. word, term.
 vocale, *-kō lē*, a. & f. vocal; vowel.
 vocativo, *-kō lē vō*, m. (gr.) vocative.
 vocazione, *-tō nē*, f. vocation; calling.
 voce, *vō dē*, f. voice; word, vote, sen-
 tence; a -, a viva -, by word of mouth;
 sotto -, in a low voice.
 vociferare, *-dēkē rā rē*, v. n. to bawl.
 vociferazione, *-tō nē*, f. clamour; ru-
 mour. [ardour.
 voga, *vō gā*, f. rowing, course; vogue;
 vogare, *vō gārē*, v. a. to row. [petite.
 voglia, *vō lē*, f. will, wish, desire; ap-
 voglioso, *vō lē sō*, a. desirous, eager.
 voi, *vō i*, pn. pl. you.
 volare, *vō lārē*, v. n. to fly; - m. flight;
 rapid course. [volley.
 volata, *-lā tā*, f. volato, *-tō*, m. flight;
 volatile, *-lā tē*, a. volatile, flying.
 volatili, *-lā tē*, m. pl. birds, fowls, pl.
 volatilità, *-ritū tō*, f. volatility.
 volatilizzare, *-lā tē rē*, v. a. to volatilize.
 vulcanico, *vō l kā nē*, a. volcanic.
 vulcano, *vō l kā nō*, m. volcano.
 volentieri, *vō lēntē rē*, ad. willingly.
 volentieroso, *-tō sō*, a. willing; de-
 sirous.
 volere, *vō lārē*, v. a. & n. ir. to will; to
 wish, to desire; to bid; to consent; -

bene, to wish well; to love; — dire, to mean, to signify.
vulgate, *vulgat' rē*, a. vulgar, common.
vulgarità, *-gari'tà*, f. vulgarity; simplicity.
vulgarmente, *-garmen'te*, ad. vulgarly.
Vulgata, *-gà'tà*, f. Vulgate.
vulgere, *vulg'jere*, v. a. ir. to turn, to revolve; to cross; to bend; to incline; to turn aside, to persuade; to alter, to change, to address, to direct.
volgo, *vulg'gō*, m. common people, multitude.
volo, *vul'lo*, m. flight; soaring.
volontà, *vul'ontà*, f. will, desire, wish.
volontario, *-tari'to*, a. & m. voluntary; volunteer.
volpe, *vul'pē*, f. fox; (fig.) cunning man.
volpone, *-pō'nē*, m. old fox.
volta, *vul'tà*, f. turn, turning, revolving, whirl; vault; winding, direction; way, road; lapse; alla —, towards; aloune
volte, alle volte, sometimes; una —, once; altre volte, formerly; due volte, twice.
voltare, *-tā're*, v. a. to turn, to turn round; to change; to wallow; to apply to.
volteggiare, *-tēggiā're*, v. n. to flutter about; to fly about; to tumble.
volto, *vul'to*, m. vault, arch; —, m. face, visage. [tumble]; to wallow.
voltolare, *-tollā're*, v. a. & n. to roll; to voluble, *vul'to bilis*, a. voluble; variable.
volubilità, *-lūbilità*, f. volubility, fickleness.
volvere, *see vulgere*. [ness].
volume, *vul'mē*, m. volume, book; mass.
voluminoso, *-lūminō'so*, a. voluminous.
voluta, *-tū'tà*, f. volute. [bulky].
voluttuario, *-lūttuā're*, **voluttuoso**, *-tū'to'so*, a. voluptuous.
vomere, *vul'mēre*, m. plough-share.
vomitare, *vul'mitā're*, v. a. to vomit.
vorace, *vul'rā'ce*, a. voracious.
voracità, *-rā'cità*, f. voracity.
voragine, *-rā'gine*, f. gulf, whirlpool; abyss; ruin.
vortice, *vul'rā'se*, m. vortex; whirlpool.
Vossignoria, *vul'ssinyōrā*, f. (you) Sir.
vostro, *vul'tro*, pn. your, yours.
votare, *vul'tā're*, v. a. to empty, to clear; to abolish; to dedicate; —, v. n. to give
votivo, *-tū'vō*, a. votive. [one's vote].
voto, *vul'to*, m. vow, vote, wish; —, a. empty, void; deprived, inane.
vulcano, *see vulcano*. [hurt].
vulnerare, *vul'nē'rā're*, v. a. to wound, to

zaino, *zāin'ō*, m. bag of a shepherd.
zampa, *zā'm'pā*, f. paw, talon.
sampillare, *zā'mpillā're*, v. n. to gush or to spout out.
sampillo, *-pill'lo*, m. water-spout.
sampino, *zā'mpō'nē*, m. little paw.
sampogna, *-pō'n'gā*, f. shepherd's pipe.
sana, *zā'nā*, f. basket; cradle; trick.
sanco, *zā'n'cō*, f. leg, shank.
sangola, *zā'n'gōlā*, f. churn.
sanna, *zā'n'ā*, f. tusk, tooth; fang.
sannare, *-nā're*, v. a. to polish.
sanni, *zā'n'gā*, m. buffoon.
zanzara, *zānzārā*, f. gnat.
zanzariere, *-rārē*, m. mosquito-guard, gauze bed-curtain.
zappa, *zāpp'pā*, f. mattock; spade. [ruin].
zappare, *-pārē*, v. a. to hoe, to dig; to
sappone, *-pō'nē*, m. mattock.
zara, *zā'rā*, f. hazard; risk, danger.
zattera, *zā'ttērā*, f. raft.
zavorra, *zāvor'rā*, f. ballast.
zazzera, *zāzērā*, f. long hanging hair.
zecca, *zē'cā*, f. mint; tick.
zecchino, *-cē'nē*, m. sequin.
zefiro, *zē'fērō*, m. zephyr.
zelare, *zē'lārē*, v. n. to be zealous.
zelo, *zē'lō*, m. zeal, fervency, ardour.
zeppa, *zēpp'pā*, f. wedge.
zeppare, *-pārē*, v. a. to fill up, to cram.
zeppo, *zēpp'pō*, a. quite full, crammed.
zerbino, *zērbē'nō*, m. fop, dandy.
zero, *zē'rō*, m. zero; cypher, nothing.
zia, *zīā*, f. aunt.
zibaldone, *zībāldō'nē*, m. mixture, medley.
zibellino, *-bēllō'nē*, m. sable; fur of the
zibetto, *-bē'tō*, m. civet-cat. [sable].
zibibbo, *-bīb'bō*, m. dry red-raisin.
zigomo, *zīgō'mō*, m. check-bone.
zimbellare, *zīm'bēllārē*, v. a. to allure (birds by a bird-call). [bird; lure, bait].
zimbello, *-bēllō*, m. bird-call; decoy.
zinnale, *zīnnālē*, m. apron.
zinco, *zīn'cō*, m. zinc. [gipsy].
zingano, *zīng'gānō*, **zingaro**, *-gārō*, m.
zinna, *zīn'nā*, f. nipple, breast; neck of a
zinnale, *-nālē*, m. breast-cloth. [bottle].
zinzino, *-zīn'zō*, m. sip, small draught.
zio, *zīō*, m. uncle. [rest of drink].
zitella, *zītēllā*, f. young girl, spinster.
zitto, *zīt'tō*, m. silence, hush, peace.
zizzania, *zīzzānīā*, f. dymel; discord.
zoccolo, *zō'cōlō*, m. wooden shoe; plinth; clod, turf; nunny.
zodiaco, *zō'dīā'cō*, m. zodiac.
zolla, *zōll'zā*, f. (mus.) gamut.
zolfanello, *-fānēllō*, m. match, vesta; —
vulcanico, lucifer-match.
zolfata, *-fātā*, **zolfatara**, *-tārā*, f. sulphur-mine.
zolfino, *-fīnō*, a. sulphureous.
zolfo, *zōll'fō*, m. sulphur, brimstone.
zolla, *zōll'zā*, f. clod, glebe. [to thump].
zombare, *zōmbārē*, v. a. to beat, to bang.
zona, *zō'nā*, f. girdle; zone.
zoofito, *zōōfītō*, m. zoophyte.
zoologia, *-zōōlō'gīā*, f. zoology.

Z.

zaccchera, *zā'cchērā*, f. splash of dirt; (fig.) trouble, embarrassment; trifle. [satire].
zaffata, *zāffātā*, f. outburst on uncorking;
zafferano, *zāffērā'nō*, m. saffron.
zaffiro, *-fīrō*, m. sapphir.
zaffo, *zāff'fō*, m. bung, stopper; bailiff.
zagaglia, *zāgāgīā*, f. javelin (of the Moors).

zoologico, -lō'jiko, a. zoological.
zopicare, zōppikā' rē, v. n. to limp, to go lame.
zoppo, zōpp' pō, a. lame; defective.
zotichezza, zōtichē' zā, f. awkwardness.
zotico, zōt' itō, a. clownish, boorish, rude.
zucca, zūk' kō, f. gourd, pumpkin; cucumber; noddle, pate.
zuccaiuola, -kū'jū' iō, f. mole-cricket.
zuccherare, -kēr' rē, v. a. to sugar.
zucchero, zūk' kērō, m. sugar; - candito, sugar-candy.
zuccheroso, -kēr' iō, a. saccharine; sweet.
zucchetta, -kēr' iō, f. small gourd; small pumpkin.

zucconare, -kēr' rē, v. a. to cut the hair.
zuccone, -kēr' nō, m. bald head.
zuccotto, -kēr' iō, m. head-piece.
zuffa, zūf' fō, f. strife, quarrel.
zuffolare, zūfōlēr' rē, v. n. to whistle, to flute; to whisper.
zufolo, zūf' fōlō, m. whistle, flageolet.
zuppa, zūp' pō, f. soaked bread, sop.
zuppiero, -pī' rē, m. soup-dish, porringer, tureen.
zuppo, zūp' pō, a. soaked, saturated.
zurlare, zūrēr' rē, v. n. to sport, to joke, to jest.
zurlo, zūr' iō, m. galety, good humour, playfulness; immoderate desire.

Scelta de' Nomi di Paesi, di Nazioni &c.

Proper Names of Countries, Towns and People.

Abyssinia, *abissinî nâ,*
Abyssinia, [sinian.
abissinio, *-sî nâ,* Abyssinian.
Abuchiro, *abûchîrô,* Abukir.
Acaia, *âkai d,* Achaia.
Africa, *âfrîkâ,* Africa.
afriicano, *-kâ nâ,* African.
Aia, *â d,* the Hague.
albanese, *âlbânê sî,* Albanian.
Aibione, *-bî nâ,* Albion.
Alamagna, *âlmân yâ,* Germany.
Alessandria, *âlessân ârtâ,* Alexandria.
Algeri, *âljîr t,* Algiers.
Alpi, *âp t,* Alps.
Alsazia, *-sâ tîzâ,* Alsace.
alsaziano, *-tîz nâ,* Alsatian.
Altona, *ârtônâ,* Altona.
Alvernia, *-vêr nâ,* Auvergne.
amburghese, *âmbûrgîsê sî,* Hamburgese.
Amburgo, *-bûr gô,* Hamburg.
americano, *âmerîkân nâ,* American.
Amsterdam, *âmstêrdâm,* Amsterdam.
andalusiano, *ândâlûzî nâ,* Andalusian.
Ande, *ândê,* Andes.
Angio, *ânjô,* Anjou.
Annoyer, *ânnôvêr,* Hanover.
Antille, *-tî î,* Antilles.
antiocheno, *ântîokhê nâ,* habitant of Antioch.
Antiochia, *-tî î,* Antioch.
Anversa, *-vêr sâ,* Antwerp.
Appennini, *âppennî nâ,* Apennines.
Aquisgrana, *âkîsgrân nâ,* Aix-la-Chapelle.
arabico, *ârabîkê,* arabo, *râbbô,* Arab.
Arangelo, *ârkân jîlê,* Archangel.
Argentina, *-jîntê nâ,* argmeno, *-mâ nâ,* Armenian.
Asia, *â sî,* Asia.
asiatico, *âsîîkê,* Asiatic.

Assia, *âs sî,* Hesse.
assiano, *-sî nâ,* Hessian.
Atene, *âd nâ,* Athens.
ateniese, *âtenîsê sî,* Athenian.
atlantico, *-lân îkê,* Atlantic.
Augusta, *âgûs tî,* Augusta.
Australia, *âstrâ îlâ,* Australia.
Austria, *âs tîlâ,* Austria.
austriaco, *âstrîkê sî,* Austrian.
Avana, *âvâ nâ,* Hayannah.
Avignone, *âvînyô nâ,* Avignon.
Azzorre, *âzôr rî,* Azores.
Babilonia, *bâbîlôn nâ,* Babylon.
Bada, *bâ dâ,* Badena, *-dâ.*
Balcana, *bâlkân nâ,* Balkan.
Baleari, *bâîrî t,* Balears.
Baltico, *bâîkê,* Mare, Baltic.
Barbada, *bâr bâgâ,* Barbados.
Barberia, *-bêr t,* Barbary.
Basilea, *bâsîlâ t,* Basle.
batavo, *bâtâvô,* Batavian.
bavarese, *-vâr sî,* bavaro, *bâvârê,* Bavarian.
Baviera, *-vîrâ,* Bavaria.
belgico, *bêîjîkê,* belga, *-gâ,* Belgian.
Belgio, *bêîjî,* Belgium.
Bellisola, *bêîlî sîlâ,* Bellisole.
Bengala, *bêngâl î,* Bengal.
Beozia, *bêzî tî,* Beozia.
berlinese, *bêrlîndê sî,* Berlinian.
Berlino, *-î nâ,* Berlin.
Bermude, *-mê dâ,* Bermuda.
Berna, *bêr nâ,* Bern.
Besanzone, *bêzânzônê nâ,* Besançon.
Betlemme, *bêlîm mâ,* Bethlehem.
Bisanzio, *bîzân tîlâ,* Byzantium.
Biscaglia, *bîskâî yâ,* Biscaya, *-kâî t,* Biscay.

Boemia, *bôî mîlâ,* Bohemia.
boemo, *bôî mâ,* Bohemian.
Bolzano, *bôlîz nâ,* Botzen.
Bordò, *bôrdâ,* Bordeaux.
Borgogna, *bôrgôn yâ,* Burgundy.
borgognone, *-yô nâ,* Burgundian.
Bosforo, *bôs fôrô,* Bosphorus.
Brabante, *brâbân tî,* Brabantese, *-dâ sî,* Brabantine.
Brandemburgo, *brândêmbûr gô,* Brandenburg.
Brasile, *brâsîl î,* Brazil.
brasiliano, *-sîlî nâ,* Brazilian.
Brema, *brê mâ,* Bremen.
Breslavia, *brêslâ vîlâ,* Breslau.
Bretagna, *brêtân yâ,* Great Bretonese, *-tî nâ,* Breton.
Brunsvig, *brûnsvîg,* Brunswick.
Brussellese, *-sêlî sî,* Brusselian.
Bucarest, *bûkârêst,* Bucharest.
Bulgaria, *bûlgârî tî,* Bulgarian.
bulgaro, *bûr gârô,* Bulgarian.
Cadice, *kâ dîsîâ,* Cadiz.
caffro, *kâf rî,* Caffin.
calabrese, *kâlârdê sî,* Calabrian.
Calabria, *kâlîrî tîlâ,* Calabria.
californese, *-îfôrndê sî,* Californian.
California, *-îfôr nâ,* Californium.
calmucco, *kâlmûkê kô,* Calmuck.
Campania, *kâmpânî nâ,* Campania.
Canarie (isole), *kânîrî tîlâ,* Canary-Islands.
candiotto, *kândîttô tî,* Cannibal.
Cannibali, *-nîbî tî,* isole de' - Caribbee-Islands.
Cantorberi, *-tôrbrî tî,* Canterbury.
Capo, *kâ pô,* - di Buona Speranza, Cape of Good Hope.

Cariddi, *-rîd' dî*, Charybdis. [thia].
 Carintia, *-rîn' dî*, Carin.
 Carmelo, *kârmê' dî*, Carmel.
 Carpati, *-pâ' dî*, Carpathians. [thage].
 Cartagine, *-iâ' jînê*, Carthagine, *-jînê' sî*, Carthaginian. [Sea].
 Caspio, *kâs' pîô*, Caspian.
 Castiglia, *-tîr' yâ*, Castile.
 castigliano, *-yâ' nò*, Castilian. [talonia].
 Catalogna, *kâdîlîôn' yâ*, Caucasus, *kâd' kâsô*, Caucasus.
 caucaseo, *kâkâs' iâô*, belonging to the Caucasus.
 Ceilan, *dâh' tîlân*, Ceylon.
 Cevenne, *dâh'vên' nâ*, Cevennes. [tâ].
 Chiaramonte, *kîârâmôn' tî*, Chiara.
 China, *kî' nâ*, China.
 chinese, *kînâ' sî*, Chinese.
 Cipro, *dâh' prô*, Cyprus.
 circasso, *dâh'kâs' sî*, Circassian. [bentz].
 Coblenza, *kôblên' tî*, Cologne, *kôlô' nî*, Cologne.
 Copenhagen, *kôpên' ghân*, Copenhagen.
 Cordigliere, *kôrdîlîyê' rî*, Cordilliers. [thian].
 corintio, *kôrîn' tî*, Corinth.
 Corinto, *kôrîn' tî*, Corinth.
 Cornovaglia, *kôrno'vîl' yâ*, Cornwall.
 cossaco, *kôkâ' kô*, Cossack.
 Constantinopoli, *kôstântî' nâ' pîlî*, Constantinople.
 Costanza, *-iân' tî*, Constance. [cow].
 Cracovia, *krâkô' vî*, Cracovia, *krâ' tî*, Crète.
 cretese, *krîd' sî*, Cretan.
 Crimea, *krîmê' dî*, Crimea.
 croato, *krâ' tî*, Croatian.
 Croazia, *krâ' tî*, Croatia.
 Cumberlândia, *kâmber' lân' dî*, Cumberland.
 Curlandia, *kûrlân' dî*, Courland. [landian].
 ourlandese, *-dâ' sî*, Cour-

Dalmazia, *dâlîmâ' tî*, Dalmatia. [mascus].
 Damasco, *dâmâs' kô*, Damascus, *dâmâ' sî*, Dane; Danish. [Denmark].
 Danimarca, *-nîmâr' kâ*, Danubio, *-nô' vî*, Danube.
 Dardanelli, *dârdânîl' tî*, Dardanelles.
 Delfinato, *dêlîfînê' tî*, Dauphiny, Dauphinate.
 Delfo, *dêl' sî*, Delphos, Delphi.
 Digione, *dîj' nâ*, Dijon.

Dresda, *dres' dâ*, Dresden.
 Dublino, *dublî' nâ*, Dublin.
 Due-Ponti, *dâs' pôn' tî*, Deux-ponts. [Dunkirk].
 Duncherche, *dûnkêr' kô*, Dunce, *dô' nâ*, Downs.
 Edimburgo, *êdîmôr' gô*, Edinburgh.
 Efeso, *ê' fêô*, Ephesus.
 Egitto, *êjî' tî*, Egypt.
 egiziano, *-tîl' nâ*, Egyptian.
 Eidelberg, *êdêlîbêr' gô*, Heidelberg.
 Elba, *ê' dâ*, Elba; Elbe.
 Ellesponto, *êlîespôn' tî*, Hellespont.
 Ersegovina, *êrtâsgôvê' nâ*, Herzegovina. [tes].
 Eufrate, *êufrâ' tî*, Euphrate.
 Europa, *êurô' pâ*, Europe.
 europeo, *-rôpâ' tî*, European.

Faenza, *fân' dâ*, Faenza.
 Fenicia, *fênê' dâ*, Phœnicia. [ders].
 Fiandra, *fîân' dâ*, Finlandese, *fînîlânâ' sî*, Finland. [land].
 Fiandra, *-iân' dî*, Fiorentino, *fîôrîntî' nâ*, Florence.
 Firenze, *fîrên' tî*, Florence.
 Fontanabld, *fônîlânâ' tî*, Fontainebleau. [French].
 francese, *fîrânâsâ' sî*, Francia, *fîrân' dâ*, Francoforte, *-kôfôr' tî*, Frankfurt. [burg].
 Friburgo, *fîrîbôr' gô*, Frigia, *fîr' jâ*, Phrygia.
 Frisia, *fîr' sî*, Friesland.
 frisio, *fîr' sî*, Frieslander.

Galilea, *gâlîlî' dî*, Galilee.
 galisio, *-iâ' tî*, Galician.
 Galles, *gâl' lî*, Wales.
 Gand, *gând*, Ghent.
 Gange, *gân' jâ*, Ganges.
 Genova, *jâ' nêvâ*, Genoa.
 genovese, *jênvê' sî*, Genoese. [gian].
 georgiano, *jôrjî' nâ*, Gerico, *jâ' rîkô*, Jericho.
 Germania, *jôrma' nî*, German.
 germano, *-mâ' nâ*, German.
 Gerusalemme, *-rûsâlîm' -mâ*, Jerusalem. [Jamaica].
 Giamaica, *jâmâ' kâ*, Giappone, *jâppô' nâ*, Giappone, *-pônâ' sî*, Giappone.
 Giava, *jâ' vâ*, Java.

Gibilterra, *jîbîlîr' râ*, Gibraltar.
 Ginevra, *-nâ' vî*, Geneva.
 ginevrino, *-nêvîr' nâ*, Genevese. [dan].
 Giordano, *jôrâk' nâ*, Giudea, *jûdâ' dî*, Judea.
 Glasgovia, *glâsgô' vî*, Glasgow. [Gothland].
 Gotlandia, *gôtlân' dî*, Gottardo, *gôttâr' dî*, Monte San -, St. Gothard.
 Granata, *grânâ' tî*, Granada.
 Grecia, *grê' tî*, Greece.
 greco, *grê' kô*, Grecian, Greek. [wich].
 Grenvik, *grênvîk' tî*, Green-Grigioni, *grîjî' nâ*, Griegons.
 groenlandese, *grôenlân' dâ' sî*, Greenland.
 Groenlandia, *-iân' dî*, Greenland.
 Guascone, *gûâskôn' yâ*, Gascony.
 guascone, *-kâ' nâ*, Gascon.
 Guiana, *gûîân' nâ*, Guiana.

Ibernia, *îbêr' nî*, Hibernia.
 ibero, *îbêr' rî*, Iberian.
 Illiria, *îlîr' rî*, Illirica, *-rîkô*, Illyricum.
 illirico, *-îr' rîkô*, Illyrian.
 India, *în' dî*, India, Indies.
 indiano, *-iân' nâ*, Indian.
 Indo, *în' dî*, Indus.
 Indostan, *-îdôstân' tî*, Hindostan. [mân' nî], Ingria.
 Inghermannia, *-ghêr' tî*, Inghilterra, *-ghîlîr' rî*, England. [Englishman].
 inglese, *-gîl' sî*, English; Ionico, *îô' nîkô*, Ionian.
 Iorco, *îôr' kâ*, York.
 Ipra, *îprâ' tî*, Ypres.
 Irlanda, *îrlân' dî*, Ireland.
 irlandese, *-iân' sî*, Irish; Irishman.
 Islanda, *îslân' dî*, Icelandic.
 islandese, *-iân' sî*, Icelandic. [Ite].
 israelita, *îsrâîlî' tî*, Israelitiano, *îsrâîlî' nâ*, Istriano.
 Italia, *îtâl' yâ*, Italy.
 italiano, *-iân' nâ*, Italian.

Lacedemone, *lâdêkêd' mô' nâ*, Lacedæmonian.
 Lancastro, *lân' kâstrô*, Lancaster.
 lappone, *lâppô' nâ*, Lapponese, *-nâ' sî*, Laplander. [land].
 Lapponia, *-pônâ' nî*, Lappino, *lâpî' nâ*, Latin.
 Lasio, *lâ' tî*, Lathium.

Lemano, *lēmā nō*, Lake of Geneva.
 Lemno, *lēm nō*, Lemnos.
 Lesbo, *lēs bō*, Lesbos.
 Libano, *lībā nō*, Lebanon.
 Liegi, *līē jī*, Liege. [burg.
 Limburgo, *līm bōr gō*, Lim-
 bone, *līb nō*, Lyons.
 Lipsia, *līp sīā*, Leipsic.
 Lisbona, *lībō nō*, Lisbon.
 lisbonese, *-bō nō sī*, Lis-
 bonian. [quany.
 Lituania, *lītūā nō*, Li-
 lituano, *lītūā nō*, Lithua-
 nian. [pool.
 Liverpool, *līvēr pōr*, Liver-
 livorno, *-vō nō*, Leghorn.
 Loira, *lōī rā*, Loire.
 Lombardia, *lōmbārdīā*,
 Lombardy. [bard.
 lombardo, *-bārd dō*, Lom-
 londinese, *lōmāndīā sī*, Lon-
 doner.
 Londra, *lōndrā*, London.
 Lorena, *lōrā nō*, Lorraine.
 Losanna, *lōsān nō*, Lau-
 sanna.
 Lubeca, *lībēk kō*, Lubeck.
 Lucemburgo, *lūdsēm-
 bōr gō*, Lussemburgo,
 lussembōr gō, Luxemburg.
 Lucerna, *-dsēr nō*, Luc-
 ern. [isana.
 Luigiana, *lūjā nō*, Loui-

macedone, *mādsē dōnō*,
 Macedonian. [Macedonia.
 Macedonia, *-dsēdīā nō*,
 Maddeburgo, *mādsēbōr-
 gō*, Magdeburg, Maidenburg.
 Madera, *mādrā rā*, Madeira.
 Madrid, *-drīā*, Madrid.
 madrileno, *-id nō*, inhabit-
 ant of Madrid.
 Magonsa, *-gōn tād*, Mentz.
 Malines, *-lī nō*, Mechlin.
 Manica (la), *mā nīkā*, Brit-
 ish Channel. [tua.
 Mantova, *mān tōvā*, Man-
 mantovano, *-tōvā nō*,
 Mantuan. [rathon.
 Maratona, *mārātō nō*, Ma-
 Marca, *mār kō*, Marchia,
 -kō, March. [gellies.
 Marsiglia, *mār sīlīā*, Mar-
 Martinica, *-sītīā kō*,
 Martinique.
 Maurizio (San), *mādrē-
 tād*, St. Maurice.
 Meclenburgo, *mēclēm bōr-
 gō*, Mecklenburg.
 medo, *mē dō*, Mede.
 Memfi, *mēm fī*, Memphis.
 Meno, *mē nō*, Mein.
 messicano, *mēsīkā nō*,
 Mexican.

Messico, *mēsīkō*, Mexico.
 Milano, *mīlā nō*, Milan.
 Mileto, *-lētō*, Miletus.
 Mitavia, *-tīvā*, Mitau.
 Moldo, *mōldō*, Moldau.
 Molucche (isole), *mōlūk-
 kō*, Molucca Islands.
 Monaco, *mō nākō*, Munich.
 Monbianco, *mōnbīān kō*,
 Montblanc. [Montauban.
 Montalbano, *mōntālbānō*,
 Montenegro, *-tēnō grō*,
 Black Mountains.
 Montereale, *-tēlīā*, Kō-
 nigsberg.
 moro, *mō rā*, Moor.
 Mosca, *mō sīā*, Mosse, Mosca.
 Mosca, *mōs kō*, Moscow.
 Moscovia, *-kō vīā*, Mus-
 covy. [covite.
 moscovita, *-kōvītīā*, Mus-
 cosella, *mōsēlīā*, Mosella.
 Mozambico, *mōzāmbīkō kō*,
 Mozambique.

Nanchino, *nānchī nō*, Nan-
 kin.
 Nansi, *nānsī*, Nancy.
 napoletano, *nāpōlītā nō*,
 Neapolitan.
 Napoli, *nā pōlī*, Naples.
 Narbona, *nār bō nō*, Nar-
 bonne.
 Nasso, *nās sō*, Naxos.
 Navarra, *nāvār rā*, Na-
 varra. [reth.
 Nazaret, *nā tēdrīt*, Naza-
 Nieper, *nīpēr*, Dnieper.
 Niester, *nīstēr*, Dniester.
 Nilo, *nī lō*, Nile.
 Ninive, *nī nīvē*, Nineveh.
 Nizza, *nīz sō*, Nice.
 Norimberga, *nōrīm bōr gō*,
 Nuremberg. [Normandy.
 Normandia, *nōrmāndīā*,
 normanno, *-mān nō*, Nor-
 man.
 Norvegia, *-vājā*, Norway.
 norvegese, *-vājē sī*, Nor-
 wegian. [Nottingham.
 Nottingham, *nōttinghām*,
 Nubia, *nū bīā*, Nubia.
 nubio, *nū bīō*, Nubian.
 numantino, *nūmāntī nō*,
 Numantian.
 Numida, *-mē dā*, Numidia.

Oder, *ō dār*, Oder.
 Olanda, *ōlān gō*, Holland.
 olandese, *-dō sī*, Hollan-
 der, Dutchman.
 Oldemburgo, *ōldēm bōr gō*,
 Oldenburg.
 Olimpo, *ōlīm pō*, Olympus.
 Oporto, *ōpōr tō*, Porto.
 Oreadi (isole), *ōrēdīā*,
 Orkneya.

Orebbe, *ōrēb bō*, Horeb.
 orleanese, *ōrlēān sī*, Or-
 leanese.
 Oxford, *ōsfōrd*, Oxford.
 Ostenda, *ōstēn dā*, Ostend.
 otentotti, *ōtēntōtī sī*, Hot-
 tentots.
 Ottomana, *ōtōmā nō*, La
 Porta —, the Ottoman Port.
 ottomani, *-mā nō*, Otto-
 mans.

Pacifico, *pādīshī fīkō*, Pa-
 cific. [derborn.
 Paderborn, *-dār bōrn*, Pa-
 Padova, *pādōvā*, Padua.
 padovano, *-dōvā nō*, Pa-
 duan.
 Paesi Bassi, *pādī sī bās sī*,
 Low Countries, Netherlands.
 Palatinato, *pālātīnātō sī*,
 Palatinato. [nian.
 palatino, *-tī nō*, Palati-
 Palestina, *-lētīn sī*, Pa-
 lestine. [Pampeluna.
 Pamploña, *pāmploñ nō*,
 Parigi, *pār jī*, Paris.
 parigino, *-rījē nō*, Pari-
 sian.
 partico, *pār tīkō*, Parthian.
 Passo di Calé, *pās sō dī*
kālē, the Straits of Dover.
 Patmo, *pāt nō*, Patmos.
 Patrasso, *pātās sō*, Patras.
 Pechino, *pēkō nō*, Peking.
 Peloponneso, *pēlōpōnnē-
 sō*, Peloponnesus.
 Pensilvania, *pēnsīvānīā*,
 Pennsylvania.
 pensilvano, *-vā nō*, Pen-
 sylvanian. [gamus.
 Pergamo, *pār gāmō*, Per-
 Perpignano, *-pērnjā nō*,
 Perpignan.
 Persia, *pēr sīā*, Persia.
 persiano, *-tīā nō*, perso,
pēr sō, Persian.
 Perugia, *pēr jīā*, Perugia.
 perugino, *-rījē nō*, Peru-
 sian. [vian.
 peruviano, *-vītā nō*, Peru-
 Pest, *pēt*, Pesth.
 Piacenza, *pīādsēn tād*,
 Piacenza, Placentia.
 Piacordia, *pīākōrdīā*, Pi-
 cardy. [mont.
 Piemonte, *pīēmōn tād*, Pied-
 piemontese, *-tē sī*, Pied-
 montese.
 Pietroburgo, *pītrōbōr-
 gō*, Petersburg.
 Pindo, *pīn dō*, Pindus.
 Firenze, *pīrēn tād*, Pyrenean
 Mountains.
 polacco, *see polonese*.
 Polonia, *pōlō nō*, Poland.
 polonese, *-lōnd sī*, Pole.

Pomerania, *pòmērā nā*, Pomerania.
Ponto, *pōn tō*, Pontus.
Portogallo, *pōrtōgāl tō*, Portugal.
Portoghese, *-ghē tō*, Portuguese.
Porto Reale, *-rē tō*, Port Royal.
Potsania, *pōtānā nā*, Potsdam.
Potsdam, *pōtādm nā*, Potsdam.
Praga, *prā gā*, Prague.
Pressburgo, *prēsbūr gō*, Pressburg.
Provenza, *prōvēm tō*, Province Unite, *-vēm dēhē tō*, United Provinces.
Prussia, *prūs gā*, Prussia.
prussiano, *-tō nō*, Prussian.
Puglia, *pū yā*, Apulia.

Ratisbona, *rātīsōō nā*, Ratisbon.
Reims, *rē tēs*, Rheims.
Reno, *rē nō*, Rhine.
Rexia, *rē tēh*, Rhetia.
Rexie, *rē tēh*, Alpi -, Rhetian Alps.
Roano, *rōā nō*, Rouen.
Roccella, *rōtēhē tō*, Roccella.
Rodano, *rō dānō*, Rhone.
Rodi, *rō dē*, Rhodes.
rodiano, *rōdā nō*, Rhodian.
Roma, *rō mā*, Rome.
romanesco, *rōmānēs kō*, Romanian.
Romania, *-mānē ā*, Roumania.
romanian, *-mā nān*, [Roumanian].
romano, *-mā nō*, Roman.
Rossiglione, *rōsētyōō nō*, Roussillon.
Rotterdam, *rōtērdām*, Rotterdam.
rumeno, *rūmē nō*, Roumanian.
Russia, *rūs sī*, Russia.
russo, *rūs sō*, Russian.

Sabina, *sābō nā*, Sabina.
sabino, *-bō nō*, Sabine.
Salamina, *-lāmē nō*, Salamis.
Salisburgo, *-lībūr gō*, Salzburg.
Salisbury, *-lībūr*, Salisbury.
Salonico, *-lōnē kō*, Thessalonica.
Samaria, *sāmā rīh*, Samaria.
samaritano, *-mārītō nō*, Samaritan.
samoiate, *-mōitē dē*, Samo.
Samo, *sō mō*, Samoa.
Samotraccia, *-trā dēhē*, Samothrace.

sannita, *sānnē tō*, Samnite.
Saona, *sō nā*, Saone.
saracino, *sārādēhē nō*, Saracen.
Sardegna, *sārādēhē yā*, Sardinia.
sarmate, *-mā tō*, Sarmatian.
sassone, *sāsōō nō*, Saxon.
Sassonia, *-sō nā*, Saxony.
Sava, *sā vā*, Save.
Savoia, *-vōt ā*, Savoy.
savoiardo, *-vōtār dō*, Savoyard.
Scandinavia, *skāndīnā vā*, Scandinavia.
Scania, *skā nā*, Schonen.
Schelda, *skēl dē*, Scheld.
Schiaffusa, *schīāfō sū*, Schaffhausen.
schiafone, *-vō nō*, Sclavov.
Schiavonia, *-vō nā*, Sclavonia.
Scilla, *skēl tō*, Scylla.
Scotia, *skō tō*, Scotland.
scotese, *skōtēs sē*, Scotch.
Scotchman, *-lān*, Scotchman.
Selandia, *skēlā dā*, Zealand.
Sempione, *sēmpīō nō*, Simplicon.
Senegalia, *sēnēgāl tō*, Senegal.
senese, *sēnē sē*, Senese.
Senna, *sēn nā*, Seine.
Siberia, *sībēr tō*, Siberia.
Sicilia, *sīdēhē tō*, Sicily.
siiliano, *-dēhēhē nō*, Sicilian.
Sidone, *sīdō nō*, Sidon.
Siena, *sīā nā*, Siena.
Sinigaglia, *sīnīgā yā*, Sinigaglia.
Senegalia, *-lān*, Senegalia.
Siracusa, *sīrākō sū*, Syracuse.
siracusano, *-kāsō nō*, Siracusano.
Siria, *sī rīā*, Syria.
sirio, *sī rīō*, Syrian.
Siviglia, *sīvī yā*, Sevilla.
Slesia, *sīl sīā*, Silesia.
slesiano, *sīlēsīō nō*, Silesian.
Slesvich, *sīlēs vīk*, Slesvic.
Smirno, *sīm nō*, Smyrna.
Solura, *sōlūrā*, Soleure.
Spagna, *spān yā*, Spain.
spagnuolo, *-yūō tō*, Spaniard.
Sparta, *spār tō*, Sparta.
spartano, *spārītō nō*, Spartan.
Spira, *spēr rā*, Spire.
Stati Uniti, *sīt tō ānē tō*, United States.
Stettino, *sītētō nō*, Stettin.
Stiria, *sīt rīā*, Styria.
stiriano, *sīt rīō nō*, stirio, *sīt rīō*, Sürian.
Stoccolma, *sītōkōōr mā*, Stockholm.

Strasburgo, *strāsūr gō*, Strasbourg.
Stutgard, *sītīgār dā*, Stuttgart.
svedese, *sūdēs sē*, Swede.
Svevia, *sūd vīā*, Suabia.
svevo, *sūd vō*, Suabian.
Svezia, *sūd sītē*, Sweden.
Swizzera, *sūt sītē*, Switzerland.
svizzero, *sūtīs rō*, Swiss.
Sund, *sūdā*, The Sound.
Sutherland, *sūtērīdā dā*, Sutherland.
Tago, *tā gō*, Tagus.
Tamigi, *tāmē jē*, Thames.
Tartaria, *tārīt rā*, Tartary.
tartaro, *tār tārō*, Tartar.
tebano, *tēbō nō*, Theban.
Tebe, *tē bē*, Thebes.
Termopili, *tērmō pīl*, Thermopylae.
Terra Nuova, *tēr rā nō vā*, New-Foundland.
Tessaglia, *tēsēl yā*, Thessaly.
tessalico, *-ē tēsē*, Thessalian.
Tevere, *tē vērē*, Tiber.
Tigri, *tī grī*, Tigris.
Tiro, *tī rō*, Tyre.
tirolese, *tīrōlēs sē*, Tyrolean.
Tirol, *tīrō tō*, Tyrol.
Tobolsk, *tōbōl sē*, Tobolsk.
Tolone, *tōlō nō*, Toulon.
Tolosa, *tōlō sē*, Toulouse.
Tonchino, *tōnēhē nō*, Tonkin.
Torino, *tōrē nō*, Turin.
Toscana, *tōskā nā*, Tuscany.
toscano, *-kō nō*, Tuscan.
traco, *trā dēhē*, Thracian.
Tracia, *trā dēhē*, Thrace.
Transilvania, *trānsīlōv nā*, Transylvania.
transilvano, *-vō nō*, Transylvanian.
trentino, *trēmītō nō*, Trent.
Trento, *trēm tō*, Trent.
Treviri, *trē vīt*, Treves.
Trieste, *trīēs tō*, Trieste.
Tripoli, *trīpōl tō*, Tripoli.
Troia, *trōt ā*, Troy.
troiano, *-lō nō*, Trojan.
Tubinga, *tūtōn gā*, Tübingen.
Tunisi, *tūnē sē*, Tunis.
Turchia, *tūrēhē ā*, Turkey.
turco, *tūr kō*, Turk.
Turgovia, *tūrgō vīā*, Turgovia.
Turingia, *tūrīn tō*, Thuringian.
turingiano, *-tūr nō*, Thuringian.

Tusculo, tũs kũd, Tus-
culum.

Ucrania, ukrũ nũ, Ukraine.

Ulma, ul mũ, Ulm.

Ungheria, ungherũ d, Hun-
gary.

ungherege, -rd id, Hun-

Upsala, up sũd, Upsal.

Valacchia, vũdũ kũd, Wal-

lachia. [lachian.

valacco, vũdũ kũd, Wal-

Valenza, -lũn id, Valence,

Valencia.

Valesia, id id, Valais.

Valchiusa, vũlũd id, Vau-

cluse.

vallese, vũlũ id, Vaudese.

Vandea, vũndũ d, Vandee.

Varsavia, vũrũ vũd, Var-

sovia, -sũ vũd, Warsaw.

veneto, ecc veneziano.

Venezia, vũnd id, Venice.

veneziano, -nũd id, Venetian.

Venosa, -nũ id, Venusium.

Verona, vũrũ id, Verona.

Versaglia, vũrũd id, Ver-

sailles.

Weser, vũ id, Weser.

Vestfalia, vũstũ id, West-

phalia. [vius.

Vesuvio, vũsũ id, Vesu-

Vienna, vũn id, Vienna.

viennese, -nũ id, Viennese.

Villafranca, vũllũfrũn id, Vil-

lefranche. [nia.

Virginia, vũrũ id, Virgi-

Wurtemberg, vũrũmber-

gũ, Wurtemberg. [goth.

visigoto, vũsũ id, Visi-

Vistola, vũ id, Vistula.

Volinia, vũlũ id, Volhynia.

Vormes, vũr mũs, Worms.

Vosgi, vũs id, Vosges.

Wartsburgo, vũrtsbũr id, Wur-

zburg.

Zelanda, dũlũn id, Zea-

land. [landian.

zelandese, -id id, Zea-

Zurigo, dũrũ id, Zurich.

Scelta de' Nomi Propri d' Uomini e di Donne.

Christian Names of Men and Women.

Abelardo, abũd id, Abe-

Abelo, ab id, Abel. [ard.

Abramo, abũr id, Abra-

ham.

Achille, ukr id, Achilles.

Adamo, ad id, Adam.

Adolfo, ad id, Adolphus.

Agata, ag id, Agatha.

Agnese, ag id, Agnes.

Agostino, ag id, Au-

stin.

Alberto, alb id, Albert.

Alessandro, al id, Alex.

Alessio, al id, Alexis.

Alfonso, al id, Alphon-

sus. [philus.

Amadeo, am id, Theo-

Amrogio, am id, Am-

brose. [stasius.

Anastasio, an id, Ana-

Andrea, and id, Andrew.

Angelica, -id id, Ange-

lina, -id id, Angelina,

Angelica.

Anna, an id, Ana, Anne.

Annina, -id id, Nancy,

Nanny, Janet,

Anselmo, -id id, Anselm.

Antonietta, -id id, An-

tonia. [Tony.

Antonio, -id id, Anthony,

Arnoldo, ar id, Arnold.

Arrigo, -r id, Henry,

Harry, Hal. [nasius.

Atanasio, at id, Atha-

Augusto, ag id, Augus-

tus.

Baldassare, bũd id, Bal-

thasar. [naby.

Barnaba, bũr id, Bar-

Bartolommeo, -id id, Bar-

tholomew.

Basilio, bũ id, Basil.

Battista, bũt id, Baptist.

Beatrice, bũt id, Bea-

trice, Trixie. [nedicta.

Benedetta, bũn id, Be-

Benedetto, -id id, Bened-

dict, Bennet.

Beniamino, bũn id, Ben-

jamin, Ben. [nard.

Bernardo, bũr id, Ber-

Berta, bũ id, Bertha,

Bertrando, -id id, Ber-

tram.

Bianca, bũn id, Blanche.

Biagio, bũ id, Blase.

Bonifazio, bũn id, Bo-

niface.

Brigida, bũr id, Brigita,

-id id, Bridget, Biddy.

Brunone, bũn id, Bruno.

Carlo, kũ id, Charles.

Carlotta, -id id, Charlotta.

Carolina, kũr id, Caro-

line, Carry. [smir.

Casimiro, kũm id, Ca-

terina, -id id, Catha-

rine, Kate, Kitty.

Cecilia, dũd id, Cecily,

Classy.

Cesare, dũ id, Cesar.

Chiara, kũ id, Clara.

Cipriano, dũp id, Cy-

prian.

Cirillo, dũr id, Cyril.

Claudio, kũd id, Claudius.

Clemente, kũm id, Cle-

ment. [lius.

Cornelio, kũr id, Corne-

Corrado, kũr id, Conrad.

Cosimo, kũ id, Cosmus.

Costantino, *kòstànti' nò*,
Constantine. [stancè.
Costanza, *-tàn' tsa*, Con-
Crisostomo, *krisòstòmo*,
Chrysostom. [pin.
Crispino, *krispè' nò*, Cris-
Cristiano, *-tè' nò*, Chris-
tian.
Cristina, *-tè' nò*, Christina.
Cristoforo, *-tè' fòrò*, Chris-
topher, Kit.

Damiano, *dàmàn' nò*, Da-
mian.
Daniele, *-nè' tì*, Daniel.
Davide, *-vè' dè*, David.
Diodato, *dìdàt' tì*, Deoda-
Dionigi, *-nò' tì*, Dionysius.
Domenico, *dòmèn' nò*, Do-
minic. [Dolly.
Dorothea, *dòròtè' è*, Dorothy,

Edmondo, *èdmòn' dè*, Ed-
mund. [ward, Ned.
Eduardo, *èdàr' dè*, Ed-
Edwige, *èdè' tì*, Edwiga.
Elena, *èlè' nà*, Helen, Nell,
Nelly. [nor, Ellen.
Eleonora, *èlèonò' rà*, Elea-
Elisabetta, *èlèsàbèt' tì*, El-
zabeth, Eliza, Betty, Bess,
Bessy.
Emanuele, *èmànèl' tì*,
Emanuello, *-nè' tì*,
Emanuel. [Emmy.
Emilia, *èmil' tì*, Emily,
Emilio, *èmil' tì*, Emilie.
Enrichetta, *ènrichèt' tì*,
Henrietta, Harriet.
Enrico, *ènrich' tì*, Henry.
Erasmus, *èràs' mò*, Erasmus.
Ernesto, *èrnest' tì*, Ernest.
Everardo, *èvèrè' dè*, Eve-
rard.
Eugenio, *èujè' nò*, Eugene.

Fabiano, *fàbiàn' nò*, Fabian.
Fabrizio, *-brè' tì*, Fabri-
cius.
Fausto, *fàst' tì*, Faustus.
Federico, *fèdèr' tì*, Freder-
rick. [rica.
Federiga, *-rè' gè*, Frede-
Federigo, *see Federico*.
Felice, *fèlè' dè*, Felix.
Felicita, *-fèlèsèt' tì*, Feli-
city. [Ferdinand.
Ferdinando, *fèrdàn' dè*,
Filippina, *fèlèppè' nà*, Phi-
lippa.
Filippo, *-lè' pè*, Philip.
Fiorentina, *fèòrènt' nà*,
Florence.
Francesca, *fràndesèt' kè*,
Franceschina, *-tè' nà*,
Frances, Fanny.

Francesco, *-dèsèt' kò*,
Francis, Frank.
Gabriele, *gàbrèl' tì*, Gabriel.
Gabriella, *-brèl' tì*, Ga-
briela.
Gaetano, *gàtèt' nò*, Gaetan.
Gaspare, *gàsper' rè*, Gas-
paro, *-rè*, Gasparre,
-pà' rè, Jasper.
Gastone, *-tè' nò*, Gaston.
Genovieffa, *gènovèf' fà*, Ge-
novewa. [trude.
Gertrude, *gètrùd' dè*, Ger-
Gerardo, *gèràr' dè*, Gerard.
Geremia, *-rènt' è*, Jeremy.
Germano, *gèrmàn' nò*, Ger-
man. [gueline.
Giacomina, *gàkòmin' nà*, Ja-
Giacomo, *gàkòmò*, James,
Jem, Jimmy.
Giannetta, *gènnèt' tì*,
Giannina, *-nè' nà*, Jenny.
Giacochino, *gàkòkìn' nò*,
Jochim.
Giobbe, *gìòb' tì*, Job.
Giorgina, *gìòrjè' nà*, Geor-
gina.
Giorgio, *gìòrjò*, George.
Giosuè, *gìosèt' tì*, Joshua,
Josh. [Jenny Joan.
Giovanna, *gìovàn' nà*, Jane.
Giovanni, *-vàn' nò*, John,
Jack. [ome.
Girolamo, *gìròlàn' nò*, Jer-
Giuditta, *gìudèt' tì*, Judith.
Giulia, *gìul' tì*, Julia.
Giuliana, *gìulàn' nà*, Juliana.
Giuliano, *-làn' nò*, Julian.
Giulio, *gìul' tì*, Julius.
Giuseppe, *gìusèp' pè*, Joseph.
Giuseppina, *-pè' nà*, Jo-
sephine.
Giustina, *gìustèt' nà*, Justina.
Giustino, *-tè' nò*, Justinus.
Giusto, *gìust' tì*, Just.
Goffredo, *gòffrèd' dè*, Geof-
frey, Godfrey.
Gregorio, *grègòr' tì*, Greg-
ory. [selda, Grissel.
Griselda, *grèsèt' dè*, Gri-
Gualtieri, *gualtèr' rè*, Wal-
ter, Wat. [Wilhelmina.
Guglielmina, *guglèlèmin' nà*,
Guglielmo, *-gèl' mò*, Wil-
ham, Will, Bill.
Guido, *gùd' dè*, Guy. [vus.
Gustavo, *gustèt' vò*, Gustav.

Ignazio, *ìgnèt' tì*, Ignatius.
Ilario, *lìà' rè*, Hilary.
Innocenzo, *ìnnòtsèn' tì*,
Innocent.
Isabella, *isàbèt' tì*, Isabel,
Isabella.
Isaaco, *isàk' kò*, Isaac.
Isidoro, *isidò' rè*, Isidorus.

Lattanzio, *lattàn' tì*, Lac-
tantius.
Leandro, *lèàn' dè*, Leander.
Leonardo, *lèonàr' dè*, Leo-
Leone, *lèò' nò*, Leo. [nard.
Leonora, *-nò' rà*, Eleanor.
Leopoldo, *-pòl' dè*, Leo-
pold. [lizzy.
Lisetta, *lèsèt' tì*, Lizzie,
Livio, *lè' vè*, Livy.
Lodovico, *lòdòvèt' kò*, Lewis,
Louis. [rence.
Lorenzo, *-rèn' tì*, Law-
Luca, *lù' kò*, Luke.
Lucia, *lùsèt' è*, Lucy.
Luciano, *-dèsèt' nò*, Lucian.
Luicio, *lù' dè*, Lucius.
Lucrezia, *lùkrèt' tì*, Lu-
cretia.
Luigi, *lù' tì*, Lewis, Louis.
Luigia, *-lù' tì*, Luisa, *-tè*,
Louisa, Louise.

Maddalena, *màdàlèt' nà*,
Magdalen, Madeline.
Marcello, *màrdeshèt' tì*,
Marcellus. [Mark.
Marco, *màr' kò*, Marcus.
Margherita, *-ghèt' tì*,
Margaret, Margery, Meg,
Peggy.
Maria, *màr' è*, Mary.
Marianna, *-ràn' nà*, Ma-
rian.
Marietta, *-tè' tì*, Ma-
riuccia, *-rèt' è*, Molly,
Polly. [Patty.
Marta, *màr' tì*, Martha.
Martino, *-tè' nò*, Martin.
Massimiliano, *màssèt' mìn-
làn' nò*, Maximilian. [mus.
Massimo, *màs' èmò*, Mari-
Matilde, *màtèt' è*, Matilda,
Patty. [Mat.
Matteo, *màtèt' è*, Matthew,
Mattia, *-tè' è*, Matthias.
Maurizio, *màurèt' tì*, Mor-
ris. [Melchior.
Melchiorre, *mèlchìor' rè*,
Michele, *mìchèl' tì*, Michael,
Mike. [tè', Moses.
Moise, *mòisèt' tì*, Moses, *mò-
shè*.

Nerone, *nèrò' nò*, Nero.
NICODEMO, *nìcòdèt' mò*, Ni-
codemus. [Nick.
Niccolò, *nìkòlò*, Nicholas,
Noè, *nòè*, Noah.
Oliviero, *òlèvèt' rè*, Oliver.
Onofrio, *ònòf' rè*, Hum-
phrey. [land.
Orlando, *òrlàn' dè*, Row-
Orsola, *òr'sòl' è*, Ursula.
Ottavia, *-tàn' è*, Hor-
tense. [Google.
Ottavia, *òt' tì*, Octavia.

Ottavio, *ottàv'vìò*, Octavius.
Ottone, *ottò' nò*, Otto.

Paola, *pàò'ìà*, Paolina,
pàò'ìà' nò, Paulina.

Paolino, *pàò'ìà' nò*, Paulinus.

Paolo, *pàò'ìà*, Paul.

Patrizio, *pàtr'ìà'zìò*, Pa-
trick, Pat.

Petronilla, *pètròn'ìà'ìà*, Pe-
tronella. [nius]

Petronio, *-trò' nò*, Petro-

Pietro, *p'è' trò*, Peter.

Pio, *p'è' ò*, Pius.

Pompeo, *pòm'p'è' ò*, Pompey.

Prisco, *pr'ìs' kò*, Priscus.

Prospero, *pròs'p'è'rò*, Pros-
per.

Rachele, *ràk'k'ìà*, Rachel.

Rafaele, *-ràf'ìà*, Raf-
faello, *-là*, Raphael.

Raimondo, *ràm'mò'n' dò*,
Raymund.

Remigio, *rèm'j'ò*, Remy.

Renato, *-nò'ìò*, Renatus.

Riccardo, *rìk'kàr' dò*, Ri-
chard, Dick.

Rinaldo, *r'ìnàl' dò*, Reynold.

Roberto, *ròb'è'r'ò*, Robert,
Robin, Bob. [derick, Rory]

Roderico, *-dò'r' kò*, Ro-

Edolfo, *-dò'r'ò*, Ralph.

Rolando, *-làn' dò*, Row-
land. [nus]

Romano, *-màn' nò*, Roma-

Romualdo, *-màl' dò*, Ro-
muald.

Rosa, *rò' sà*, Rosa,
Rosmunda, *ròsmàn' dò*,
Rosamond.

Rosaura, *ròsàù'r'ò*, Rosary.

Rosetta, *-rèt'ìà*, Rose.

Ruggiero, *ràdj'ò' rò*, Roger,
Hodge.

Salomone, *sàlòm'ò' nò*, Solo-
mon. [Sam]

Samuele, *sàm'mà'ìà*, Samuel,

Sansone, *sàn'sò' nò*, Simson.

Sara, *sà' rà*, Sarah, Sally.

Saverio, *-vè' rò*, Xaverius.

Sebastiano, *sèb'st'ìà' nò*,
Sebastian.

Sempronio, *sèm'pr'ò' nò*,
Sempronius.

Serafino, *sèràf'ò' nò*, Sera-
phinus.

Severino, *-vè'r'ò' nò*, Seve-
rinus.

Severo, *-vè' rò*, Severus.

Sigismondo, *sìg'smò'n' dò*,
Sigismund.

Silvano, *sìlv'ò' nò*, Sylva-
nus. [vester]

Silvestro, *-vè's' trò*, Syl-

Silvio, *sìl'vìò*, Sylvius.

Simone, *sìm'ò' nò*, Simon,
Sim.

Sisto, *sì's' tò*, Sixtus.

Sofia, *sòf'ìà*, Sophia, Sophy.

Stanislao, *stàn'ìs' l'ò*, Sta-
nislau.

Stefano, *sì's' f'ànò*, Stephen.

Susanna, *sàsàn' nò*, Susan,
Sue, Suzy.

Tacito, *tà' d'ant'ò*, Tacitus.

Tancredi, *tànkr'è' d'ò*, Tan-
cred. [bald]

Tebaldo, *tèbàl' d'ò*, Theo-

Teodoro, *tèdò'ò' rò*, Theo-
dore. [dosius]

Teodosia, *-tò' s'ò*, Theo-

Teofilo, *tèò' f'ìò*, Theo-
philus.

Teresa, *tèr'è' s'ò*, Theresa.

Timoteo, *tìm'ò' t'ò*, Timo-
thy, Tim.

Tito, *t'ì' t'ò*, Titus.

Tobia, *tìb'ò' d'ò*, Tobias, Toby.

Tommaso, *tòm'mà' s'ò*, Tho-
mas, Tommy, Tom.

Ubaldo, *ùbàl' d'ò*, Hubaldus.

Ugo, *ù' g'ò*, Ugone, *-g'ò' nò*,
Hugh.

Udelrica, *ùd'el'è' k'ò*, Uirica.

Udelrico, *-r'è' k'ò*, Uiric.

Urbano, *ùrb'ò' nò*, Urban.

Valentino, *vàl'ènt'ò' nò*, Va-
lentine. [rian]

Valeriano, *-là' r'è' nò*, Vale-

Valerio, *-là' r'ò*, Valerius.

Vincenzo, *vìnd'shèn' d'ò*,
Vincent. [Wenceslaus]

Vincelao, *vìnd'shèl' d'ò*,

Zaccaria, *zàk'kàr' d'ò*, Za-
chary, Zachariah.

Tavola dei verbi

Infinitivo.	Indicativo Presente.	Congiuntivo Presente.	Con- dizionale presente.	Correlativo presente.
accadere	—	—	—	—
accedere	—	—	—	—
accendere	—	—	—	—
accingersi	accingo	—	—	—
accogliere	accolgo	—	—	—
accorgersi	—	—	—	—
accorrere	—	—	—	—
accreocere	vedi	crescere	—	—
addurre	—	—	—	—
adempire	adempisco	—	—	—
affigere	vedi	figgere	—	—
affliggere	—	—	—	—
aggiungere	—	—	—	—
alludere	—	—	—	—
annettere	vedi	mettere	—	—
andare	vo (vado), vai, va, andia- mo, andate, vanno	ch'io vada, che tu vada (vadi), ch'egli vada, che noi andiamo, che voi an- diate, ch'egliino vadano	—	irei, iresti, irebbe &c.
annettere	—	—	—	—
anteporre	vedi	porre	—	—
antivedere	vedi	vedere	—	—
apparire	apparisco (appaio), ap- parisci, apparisce (appa- re), appariamo, apparite, appariscono (appaiono)	ch'io apparisca (appaia), — tu apparisca, — ap- parisca, — appariamo, — appariate, apparis- cano (appaiano)	—	—
appartenere	vedi	tenere	—	—
appendere	—	—	—	—
apporre	vedi	porre	—	—
apprendere	—	—	—	—
aprire	apro	—	—	—
ardere	—	—	—	—
arrendersi	—	—	—	—
arridere	—	—	—	—
ascendere	—	—	—	—
ascondere	vedi	nascondere	—	—
ascrivere	vedi	scrivere	—	—
aspergere	—	—	—	—
assalire	vedi	salire	—	—
assidere	—	—	—	—
assistere	—	—	—	—
assolvere	—	—	—	—
assorbere	—	—	—	—
assumere	—	—	—	—
astenersi	vedi	tenere	—	—
astergere	—	—	—	—
astrarre	vedi	trarre	—	—
attendere	—	—	—	—
attenere	vedi	tenere	—	—

1) The tenses and moods not given in this table are declined regularly.

irregolari¹).

Imper- fetto.	Definito.	Futuro.	Ge- rundio.	Participio passato.	Imperativo.
—	accadde	—	—	accaduto	
—	accedei	—	—	acceduto	
—	accesi	—	—	acceso	
—	accinsi	—	—	accinto	
—	accolsi	accoglierò (ac- corrò)	—	accolto	
—	m'accorsi	—	—	accorto	
—	accorsi	—	—	accorso	
—	addussi	—	—	addutto	
—	—	—	—	adempito	
—	afflissi	—	—	afflitto	
—	aggiunsi	—	—	aggiunto	
—	allusi	—	—	alluso	
iva &c., ivano (irono)	—	andrò, andrai &c. (erò, erai &c.)	—	—	va', vada, andiamo, andate, vadano
—	annessi	—	—	annesse	
—	—	—	—	apparso	
—	appesi	—	—	appeso	
—	appresi	—	—	appreso	
—	aprii	aprirò	—	aperto	
—	arsi	—	—	arso	
—	arresi	—	—	arreso	
—	arriai	—	—	arrito	
—	ascesi	—	—	asceso	
—	aspersi	—	—	asperso	
—	assisi	—	—	assiso	
—	—	—	—	assistito	
—	assolsi	—	—	assolto	
—	assorsi	—	—	assorto	
—	assunsi	—	—	assunto	
—	asterai	—	—	asterso	
—	attesi	—	—	atteso	

Infinitivo.	Indicativo Presente.	Congiuntivo Presente.	Con- dizionale presente.	Correlativo presenta.
attingere (attingere)	—	—	—	—
attorcere	—	—	—	—
attrarre	<i>vedi</i>	trarre	—	—
avvenire	<i>vedi</i>	venire	—	—
avvolgere	<i>vedi</i>	volgere	—	—
benedire	<i>vedi</i>	dicere, dire	—	—
bere (bevere)	beo (bevo), bei (bevi), bee (beve), beviamo, beete (bevete), beono (bevono)	ch'io bea (beva)	—	—
cadere	cado, cadi &c.	—	—	cadrei, ca- dresti &c.
cedere	—	—	—	—
chiedere	—	—	—	—
chiudere	—	—	—	—
cingere	cingo, cingi, cinge, cin- giamo, cingete, cingono	—	—	—
circoncidere	—	—	—	—
circonscrivere	—	—	—	—
cogliere	<i>vedi</i> colgo, cogli, coglie, cogli- amo, cogliete, col- gono	scrivere ch'io colga &c., che noi cogliamo, — cogliate, — — colgano	—	correi &c.
commettere	<i>vedi</i>	mettere	—	—
commuovere	<i>vedi</i>	muovere	—	—
comparire	<i>vedi</i>	apparire	—	—
compiacere	<i>vedi</i>	piacere	—	—
compiangere (compiagnere)	—	—	—	—
compiere, com- piere	compio	—	—	—
comporre	<i>vedi</i>	porre	—	—
compromettere	<i>vedi</i>	promettere	—	—
comprendere	—	—	—	—
comprimere	—	—	—	—
compugnere (compungere)	—	—	—	—
concedere	<i>vedi</i>	cedere	—	—
conchiudere (concludere)	—	—	—	—
concorrere	—	—	—	—
condiscendere	—	—	—	—
condolere (~si)	<i>vedi</i>	dolere	—	—
conducere (con- durre)	—	—	—	—
configgere	<i>vedi</i>	figgere	—	—
confondere	<i>vedi</i>	fondere	—	—
congiungere (congiugnere)	—	—	—	—
connettere	—	—	—	—
conoscere	conosco &c.	—	—	—
conquidere	—	—	—	—
consistere	—	—	—	—
consumere	—	—	—	—
contendere	—	—	—	—
contenere	<i>vedi</i>	tenere	—	—
contorcere	—	—	—	—
contraddire	<i>vedi</i>	dire	—	—
contraffare	<i>vedi</i>	fare	—	—
contrarre	<i>vedi</i>	trarre	—	—
convenire	<i>vedi</i>	venire	—	—
convincere	<i>vedi</i>	vincere	—	—
convolgere	—	—	—	—
coprire	copro &c.	—	—	—
correggere	—	—	—	—

Imper- fetto.	Definito.	Futuro.	Ge- rundio.	Participio passato.	Imperativo.
—	attinsi	—	—	attinto	
—	attorsi	—	—	attorto	
beeva &c.	bevvi, bevesti, bev- ve, bevemmo, be- veste, bevvero	berò (bevero), berai &c.	beendo	bevuto	bei, bea, beviamo, beete, beano
—	caddi, cadesti, cad- de, cademmo, ca- deste, caddero	cadrò, cadrai &c.	—	caduto	
—	cessi (cedei)	—	—	ceduto (cesso)	
—	chiesi	—	—	chiesto	
—	chiusi	—	—	chiuso	
—	cinsi	—	—	cinto	
—	circoncisi	—	—	circonciso	
—	colsi, cogliesti &c.	corrò, corrai &c.	—	colto	cogli, coglia (colga), cogliamo, cogliete, cogliano
—	compiansi	—	—	compianto	
—	compiti (compiei)	—	—	compiuto	
—	compresi	—	—	compreso	
—	compressi	—	—	compresso	
—	compunsi	—	—	compunto	
—	conchiusi	—	—	conchiuso	
—	concorsi	—	—	concorso	
—	condiscesi	—	—	condisceso	
—	condussi	—	—	condotto	
—	congiunsi	—	—	congiunto	
—	connessi	—	—	connesso	
—	conobbi	conoscero	—	conosciuto	
—	conquisi	—	—	conquiso	
—	consistetti	—	—	consistito	
—	consunsi	—	—	consunto	
—	contesi	—	—	conteso	
—	contorsi	—	—	contorto	
—	convolsi	—	—	convolto	
—	copersi	coprirò	—	coperto	
—	corressi	—	—	corretto	

Infinitivo.	Indicativo Presente.	Congiuntivo Presente.	Con- dizionale presente.	Correlativo presente.
correre	—	rispondere	—	—
corrispondere	<i>vedi</i>	—	—	—
corrodere	—	stringere	—	—
costringere	<i>vedi</i>	—	—	—
crescere	cresco	—	—	—
crocifiggere	<i>vedi</i>	figgere	—	—
cucire	cucio	—	—	—
cuocere	—	—	—	—
dare	do, dai, dà, diamo, date, danno	ch'io dia, — dia, — dia, — diamo, — diate, — diano	se io dessi, se tu des- si &c.	—
decadere	—	cadere	—	—
decidere	<i>vedi</i>	—	—	—
dedurre	deduco, deduci	—	—	—
deludere	—	—	—	—
deporre	<i>vedi</i>	porre	—	—
deprimere	—	—	—	—
descrivere	<i>vedi</i>	scrivere	—	—
detenere	<i>vedi</i>	tenere	—	—
detrarre	<i>vedi</i>	trarre	—	—
difendere	—	—	—	—
dipingere (di- pingere)	—	—	—	—
dire	dico, dici, dice, diciamo, dite, dicono	ch'io dica, — dica, — dica, — diciamo, — di- ciate, — dicano	se io di- cessi &c.	direi &c.
dirigere	dirigo	—	—	—
discendere	—	—	—	—
discorrere	<i>vedi</i>	correre	—	—
discutere	—	—	—	—
disdire	<i>vedi</i>	dire	—	—
disfare	<i>vedi</i>	fare	—	—
disgiungere	<i>vedi</i>	giungere	—	—
dispergere	<i>vedi</i>	spergere	—	—
dispiacere	<i>vedi</i>	piacere	—	—
disporre	<i>vedi</i>	porre	—	—
dissuadere	—	—	—	—
distendere	—	—	—	—
distinguere	—	—	—	—
distogliere	distolgo	—	—	—
distruggere	—	—	—	—
divenire	<i>vedi</i>	venire	—	—
dividere	—	—	—	—
dolersi	mi dolgo, ti duoli, si duole, ci dolghiamo, vi dolete, si dolgono	ch'io mi dolga, — doglia, — dogliamo, — dogliate, — dog- gano)	—	dorrei &c.
dovere	devo (debbo, deggio), devi (debbi, dei), deve (debbe, dee), dobbiamo, deggiamo, dovete, devo- no (debbono, deggiono)	ch'io debba, — debba, — debba, — dobbiamo, — dobbiate, — deb- bano	—	dovrei &c.
eleggere	—	—	—	—
elidere	—	—	—	—
eludere	—	—	—	—
emergere	—	—	—	—
empierre (em- pire)	empisco	—	—	—
equivalere	—	—	—	—
ergere (eriggere)	<i>vedi</i>	valere	—	—
escludere	—	—	—	—
espellere	—	—	—	—
esigere	—	—	—	—
esporre	<i>vedi</i>	porre	—	—
esprimere	—	—	—	—

Imper- fetto.	Definito.	Futuro.	Ger- undio.	Participio passato.	Imperativo.
—	corsi	—	—	corso	
—	corrosi	—	—	corroso	
—	crebbi	crescerò	—	cresciuto	
—	cucii	cucirò	—	cucito	
—	cossi	—	—	cotto	
—	diedi (detti), desti, diède, demmo, des- te, diedero (dettero)	darò, darai &c.	—	—	da', dia, diamo, date, diano
—	decisi	—	—	deciso	
—	dedussi, deducesti	—	—	dedotto	
—	delusi	—	—	deluso	
—	depressi	—	—	depresso	
—	difesi	—	—	difeso	
—	dipinsi	—	—	dipinto	
diceva &c.	disai, dicesti, disse, dicemmo, diceste, dissero	dirò, dirai &c.	dicendo	detto	di', dica, diciamo, dite, dicano
—	diressi	—	—	diretto	
—	discesi	—	—	disceso	
—	discussi	—	—	discusso	
—	dissuasi	—	—	dissuaso	
—	distesi	—	—	disteso	
—	distinsi	—	—	distinto	
—	distolsi	distoglierò	—	distolto	
—	distrussi	—	—	distrutto	
—	divisi	—	—	diviso	
—	(mi) dolsi, dolesti, dolse, dolemmo, doleste, dolsero	mi dorrà, dor- rai &c.	—	doluto	duoliti, dolgasi, do- gliamoci, doletevi, dolgansi
—	—	dovrò, dovrai &c.	—	—	debbi, debba (deggià), dobbiamo, dobbiate, debbano (deggiano)
—	elessi	—	—	eletto	
—	elisi	—	—	eliso	
—	elusi	—	—	eluso	
—	emersi	—	—	emerso	
—	—	—	—	empiuto (em- pio)	
—	erai (eressi)	—	—	eretto	
—	esclusi	—	—	escluso	
—	espulsi	—	—	espulso	
—	—	—	—	esatto	
—	espressi	—	—	espresso	

Infinitivo.	Indicativo Presente.	Congiuntivo Presente.	Con- dizionale presente.	Correlativo presente.
estendere	—	—	—	—
estinguere	—	—	—	—
estrarre	<i>vedi</i>	trarre	—	—
evadere	—	—	—	—
fare	fo (faccio), fai, fa, faccia- mo, fate, fanno	ch'io faccia, -- faccia, -- faccia, -- facciamo, -- facciate, -- facciano	se io faces- si, se tu facessi &c.	—
fendere	—	—	—	—
figgere	—	—	—	—
fingere	—	—	—	—
fondere	—	—	—	—
frammettere	<i>vedi</i>	mettere	—	—
frangere	—	—	—	—
friggere	—	—	—	—
genuflettere	—	—	—	—
giacere	giaccio, giaci, giace, giac- ciamo, giacete, giac- cono	ch'io giaccia &c.	—	—
giugnere (giun- gere)	—	—	—	—
immergere	—	—	—	—
imporre	<i>vedi</i>	porre	—	—
imprendere	—	—	—	—
incendere	—	—	—	—
includere	—	—	—	—
includere	—	—	—	—
incidere	—	—	—	—
incorrere	—	—	—	—
increocere	<i>vedi</i>	crescere	—	—
inducere (in- durre)	—	—	—	—
indulgere	—	—	—	—
infernare (infin- gere)	—	—	—	—
infliggere	infligo	—	—	—
influire	influisco	—	—	—
infrangere	—	—	—	—
ingugnere (in- giungere)	—	—	—	—
inscrivere	—	—	—	—
insistere	—	—	—	—
interrompere	<i>vedi</i>	rompere	—	—
insorgere	—	—	—	—
intendere	—	—	—	—
intraprendere	—	—	—	—
introdurre (in- troddere)	—	—	—	—
intrudere	—	—	—	—
invadere	—	—	—	—
involgere	—	—	—	—
ledere	—	—	—	—
leggere	—	—	—	—
licere	—	—	—	—
lucere	—	—	—	—
maledire	<i>vedi</i>	dire	—	—
mantenere	<i>vedi</i>	tenere	—	—
mescolare	—	—	—	—
mettere	—	—	—	—
mordere	—	—	—	—
morire	muolo. muori, muore, moriamo, morite, muo- iono	ch'io muoia, -- muoia, -- muoia, -- moria- mo, -- moriate, -- muoiano	—	morrei &c.

Imper- fetto.	Definito.	Futuro.	Ge- rundio.	Participio passato.	Imperativo.
—	estesi	—	—	esteso	
—	estinsi	—	—	estinto	
—	evasi	—	—	evaso	
faceva, facevi &c.	fecel, facesti, fece, facemmo, faceste, fecero	farò, farai &c.	facendo	fatto	fa', faccia, facciamo, fate, facciano
—	fendel	—	—	feso	
—	fissi	—	—	fisso	
—	fini	—	—	finto	
—	fusi	—	—	fuso	
—	fransi	—	—	franto	
—	frissi	—	—	fritto	
—	genuflessi	—	—	genuflesso	
—	giacqui, giacesti, giacque, giacemmo, giaceste, giacquero	—	—	giaciuto	giaci, giaccia, giaccia- mo, giacete, giaccia- no
—	giunsi	—	—	giunto	
—	immersi	—	—	immerso	
—	impresi	—	—	impreso	
—	incesi	—	—	inceso	
—	inchiusi	—	—	inchiuso	
—	inclusi	—	—	incluso	
—	incisi	—	—	inciso	
—	incorsi	—	—	incorso	
—	indussi	—	—	indotto	
—	indulsi	—	—	indulto	
—	iniinsi	—	—	infinto	
—	inflissi	—	—	inflitto	
—	influssi	—	—	influito	
—	infransi	—	—	infranto	
—	ingiunsi	—	—	ingiunto	
—	inscrissi	—	—	inscritto	
—	insistetti (insistei)	—	—	—	
—	insorsi	—	—	insorto	
—	intesi	—	—	inteso	
—	intrapresi	—	—	intrapreso	
—	introdussi	—	—	introdotta	
—	intrusi	—	—	intruso	
—	invasi	—	—	invaso	
—	involsi	—	—	involto	
—	lesi	—	—	leso	
—	lessi	—	—	letto	
—	—	—	—	lecto	
—	—	—	—	is wanting	
—	—	—	—	misto	
—	misi	—	—	messo	
—	morsi	—	—	morso	
—	morì &c.	morrà (mori- rò), morrai &c.	—	morto	muori, muoia, mo- riamo, morite, muo- iano

Infinitivo.	Indicativo Presente.	Congiuntivo Presente.	Con- dizionale presente.	Correlativo presente.
mugnere (mun- gere)	—	—	—	—
muovere	—	—	—	—
nascere	nasco	—	—	—
nascondere	—	—	—	—
nuocere	nuoco	—	—	—
occorrere	—	—	—	—
offendere	—	—	—	—
offrire	offro	—	—	—
ommettere	vedi	mettere	—	—
opprimere	—	—	—	—
parere	palo, pari, pare, palamo, parete, palono	ch'io pala, -- pala &c.	—	parrei &c.
percorrere	vedi	correre	—	—
percuotere	—	—	—	—
perdere	—	—	—	—
permettere	vedi	mettere	—	—
persistere	—	—	—	—
persuadere	—	—	—	—
piacere	piaccio, piaci, piace, pi- acciamo, piacete, piac- ciono	ch'io piaccia, -- piaccia &c.	—	—
piagnere (pian- gere)	—	—	—	—
pignere (pin- gere)	—	—	—	—
piovare	piove	—	—	—
ponere	vedi	porre	—	—
porgere	—	—	—	—
porre	pongo, poni, pone, pon- ghiamo, ponete, pongono	ch'io ponga, che tu ponga &c.	—	porrei &c.
possedere	possiedo (posseggo) &c.	—	—	—
potere	posso, puoi, può, possia- mo, potete, possono	ch'io possa, -- possa (pos- si), -- possa, -- possia- mo, -- possiate, -- pos- sano	—	potrei, po- tresti &c.
precludere	vedi	includere	—	—
predire	vedi	dire	—	—
prefiggere	vedi	figgere	—	—
premettere	vedi	mettere	—	—
prendere	—	—	—	—
prescrivere	vedi	scrivere	—	—
presumere	—	—	—	—
pretendere	—	—	—	—
pretendere	vedi	tendere	—	—
prevalere	vedi	valere	—	—
prevedere	vedi	vedere	—	—
prevenire	vedi	venire	—	—
produrre (pro- durre)	—	—	—	—
promettere	vedi	mettere	—	—
promuovere	vedi	muovere	—	—
proponere, pro- porre	vedi	ponere, porre	—	—
prorompere	vedi	rompere	—	—
proteggere	—	—	—	—
protrarre	vedi	trarre	—	—
provvedere, pro- venire	vedi	vedere, venire	—	—
pugnere (pun- gere)	—	—	—	—
racchiudere	vedi	chiudere	—	—

Imper- fetto.	Definito.	Futuro.	Ge- rondio.	Participio passato.	Imperativo.
—	muni	—	—	munto	
—	mossi	—	—	mosso	
—	nacqui	nascere	—	nato	
—	nascosi	—	—	nascosto	
—	nocqui	nocere	—	nocciuto	
—	occorai	—	—	occorso	
—	offesi	—	—	offeso	
—	offersi	—	—	offerto	
—	oppressi	—	—	oppresso	
—	parvi, paresti, parve, paremmo, pareste, parvero	—	—	—	pari, pala, palamo, parete, palono
—	percossi	—	—	percosso	
—	perdei, persi	—	—	perduto	
—	persistetti	—	—	persistito	
—	persuasi	—	—	persuaso	
—	piacqui, piacesti, pi- acque, piacemmo, piaceste, piacquero	—	—	piaciuto	piaci, piaccia, piac- ciamo, piacete, piac- ciano
—	piansi	—	—	pianto	
—	pinsi	—	—	pinto	
—	piove (piovette)	pioverà	—	piovuto	
—	porgai, porai	—	—	porto	
—	posi, ponesti, pose, ponemmo, poneste, posero	porrò, porrai &c.	—	posto	poni, ponga, ponghia- mo, ponete, pongano
—	possedei, possedetti &c.	—	—	posseduto	
—	—	potrò, potrai &c.	—	—	
—	presi	—	—	preso	
—	presunsi	—	—	presunto	
—	pretesi	—	—	preteso	
—	produssi	—	—	prodotto	
—	protesi	—	—	protetto	
—	punsi	—	—	punto	

Infinitivo.	Indicativo Presente.	Congiuntivo Presente.	Con- dizionale presente.	Correlativo presenta.
racogliere	<i>vedi</i>	cogliere	—	—
rattorcere	—	—	—	—
ravvedersi	mi ravvedo (ravveggo)	—	—	—
ravvolgere	—	—	—	—
recidere	—	—	—	—
redimere	—	—	—	—
reggere	—	—	—	—
rendere	—	—	—	—
reprimere	—	—	—	—
resistere	—	—	—	—
respingere (re- spingere)	<i>vedi</i>	spingere	—	—
ricadere	<i>vedi</i>	cadere	—	—
riconoscere	<i>vedi</i>	conoscere	—	—
ridere	—	—	—	—
rilucere	—	—	—	—
rimanere	rimango, rimani, rimane, rimanghiamo, rimanete, rimangano	ch'io rimanga &c.	—	rimarrei &c.
rimettere	<i>vedi</i>	mettere	—	—
rispondere	—	—	—	—
rodere	—	—	—	—
rompere	—	—	—	—
salire	salgo, sali, sale, salghia- mo, salite, salgono	ch'io salga &c., che noi salghiamo, -- salghiate, -- salgano	—	—
sapere	so, sai, sa, sappiamo, sa- pete, sanno	ch'io sappia, -- sappi (sappia) &c.	—	saprei &c.
scadere	<i>vedi</i>	cadere	—	—
scegliere	scelgo, scegli, scegli, sce- gliamo, scegliete, scelgono	ch'io scelga &c., che noi scegliamo, -- scegliate, -- scelgano	—	—
scendere	—	—	—	—
sciudere	<i>vedi</i>	chiudere	—	—
sciogliere (sci- orre)	sciolgo, sciogli, scioglie, sciogliamo, sciogliete, sciolgono	ch'io sciolga &c., che noi sciogliamo, -- scio- gliate, -- sciolgano	—	sciiorrei &c.
scomporre	<i>vedi</i>	porre	—	—
scommettere	<i>vedi</i>	mettere	—	—
sconnettere	—	—	—	—
scorgere	—	—	—	—
scorrere	—	—	—	—
scuotere	—	—	—	—
sedere	seggo (siedo), siedi, siede, sediamo (seggiamo), se- dete, seggono (siedono)	ch'io sieda (segga), -- segga, -- segga, che noi sediamo (seggiamo), -- sediate, -- siedano (seg- gano)	—	—
sedurre	—	—	—	—
seppellire	seppellisco	—	—	—
soccorrere	<i>vedi</i>	correre	—	—
soddisfare	<i>vedi</i>	fare	—	—
soffrire	—	—	—	—
soggiacere	<i>vedi</i>	giacere	—	—
soggiungere	<i>vedi</i>	giungere	—	—
solere	soglio, suoli, suole, so- gliamo, solete, sogliano	—	—	—
solvere	—	—	—	—
sopra . . .	<i>vedi</i>	giungere, prendere,	scrivere,	venire,
sopprimere	—	—	—	—
sorgere	—	—	—	—
sorprendere	<i>vedi</i>	prendere	—	—
sorreggere	—	—	—	—

Imperfetto.	Definito.	Futuro.	Gerundio.	Participio passato.	Imperativo.
—	rattorsi	—	—	rattorto	
—	ravvidi	ravvedrò	—	ravvedutosi	
—	ravvolai	—	—	ravvolto	
—	recisi	—	—	reciso	
—	redensi	—	—	redento	
—	ressi	—	—	retto	
—	resi	—	—	reso	
—	repressi	—	—	represso	
—	resistetti (resistei)	—	—	—	
—	risi, ridesti &c.	—	—	riso	
—	rifiuci	—	—	—	
—	rimasi, rimanesti, rimase, rimanemmo, rimaneste, rimasero	rimarrò, rimarrai &c.	—	rimasto (rimaso)	(rimani, rimanga, rimanghiamo, rimanete, rimangano
—	risposi	—	—	risposto	
—	rosi	—	—	roso	
—	ruppi	—	—	rotto	
—	salai	—	—	—	sali, salga, sagliamo, salite, salgano
—	seppi, sapesti, seppi, sapemmo, sapeste, seppero	saprò, saprai &c.	—	saputo	sappi, sappia, sappiamo, sappiate, sappiano
—	scelsi, scegliești, scelse, scegilemmo, scegliești, scelsero	—	—	scelto	scegli, scelga, scegliamo, scegliete, scelgano
—	scelsi	—	—	sceso	
—	sciolsi, sciogliești, sciolse, sciogliemmo, sciogliești, sciolsero	sciorrò, sciorrai &c.	—	sciolto	sciogli, sciolga, sciogliamo, sciogliete, sciolgano
—	sconnessi	—	—	sconnesso	
—	scorsi	—	—	scorto	
—	scorsi	—	—	scorso	
—	scossi	—	—	scosso	
—	sedei	—	—	seduto	
—	sedussi	—	—	sedotto	
—	—	—	—	seppolto	
—	sofferai	—	—	sofferito	
—	def.	def.	def.	solito	
—	solsi	—	—	solto (soluti)	
vivere	soppressi	—	—	soppresso	
—	sorsi	—	—	sorto	
—	sorressi	—	—	sorretto	

Infinitivo.	Indicativo Presente.	Congiuntivo Presente.	Condizionale presente.	Correlativo presente.
sorridere	—	—	—	—
sospendere	—	—	—	—
sospignere (sospingere)	—	—	—	—
sostenere	<i>vedi</i>	tenere	—	—
sotto . . .	<i>vedi</i>	mettere, porre, ridere,	scrivere	—
sottrarre	<i>vedi</i>	trarre	—	—
sovvenire	<i>vedi</i>	venire	—	—
spandere	—	—	—	—
spargere	—	—	—	—
sparire	sparisco	—	—	—
spendere	—	—	—	—
spengere	spengo, spengi, spenge, spengiamo, spengete, spengono	ch'io spenga, -- spenga, -- spenga, -- spengiamo, -- spengiate, -- spengano	—	—
spergere	—	—	—	—
spiacere	<i>vedi</i>	piacere	—	—
spignere (spingere)	—	—	—	—
sporgere	—	—	—	—
sporre	<i>vedi</i>	porre	—	—
stare	sto, stai, sta, stiamo, state, stanno	ch'io stia, -- stia, -- stia, che noi stiamo, -- stiate, -- stiano (stieno)	se io stessi, se tu stessi &c.	—
stendere	—	—	—	—
storcere	—	—	—	—
stravolgere	—	—	—	—
strignere (stringere)	—	—	—	—
struggere	—	—	—	—
succedere	—	—	—	—
supporre	<i>vedi</i>	porre	—	—
surgere	sorgo	—	—	—
svellere	—	—	—	—
svolgere	<i>vedi</i>	volgere	—	—
tacere	taccio, taci, tace, tacciamo, tacete, tacciono	ch'io taccia &c.	—	—
tendere	—	—	—	—
tenere	tengo, tieni, tiene, tenghiamo, tenete, tengono	ch'io tenga, -- tenghi (tenga), -- tenga, -- tenghiamo, -- tenghiate, -- tengano	—	terrei &c.
tergere	—	—	—	—
tignere (tingere)	—	—	—	—
togliere	tolgo, toglì, toglie, togliamo, togliete, tolgono	ch'io tolga &c., che noi togliamo, -- togliate, -- tolgano	—	torrei &c.
torcere	—	—	—	—
torre	<i>vedi</i>	togliere	—	—
tradurre	traduco, traduci &c.	—	—	—
traffiggere	—	—	—	—
tra . . .	<i>vedi</i>	scegliere, scendere,	scrivere	—
trarre (trarre)	traggo, trai, trae, traliamo, traete, traggono	ch'io tragga &c., che noi traliamo, -- traiate, -- traggano	se io stessi &c.	trarrei &c.
tras . . .	<i>vedi</i>	mettere, ponere, volgere	—	—
uccidere	—	—	—	—
udire	odo, odi, ode, udiamo, udite, odono	ch'io oda &c., che noi udiamo, -- udiare, -- odano	—	—
ungere	—	—	—	—

Imper- fetto.	Definito.	Futuro.	Ge- rondio.	Participio passato.	Imperativo.
—	sorria	—	—	sorriso	
—	sospesi	—	—	sospeso	
—	sospinsi	—	—	sospinto	
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	sparai	—	—	spanto	
—	—	—	—	sparso	
—	spari	—	—	sparito	
—	speri	—	—	spero	
—	speri, spegnesti, spense, spegnem- mo, spegneste, spensero	—	—	spento	spengi, spenga, spen- giamo, spengete, spengano
—	sperai	—	—	sperso	
—	spinsi	—	—	spinto	
—	sporsi	—	—	sporto	
—	stetti, stesti, stette, stemmo, steste, stettero	—	—	—	sta', stia, stiamo, state, stiano
—	stesi	—	—	steso	
—	storsi	—	—	storto	
—	stravolsi	—	—	stravolto	
—	strinsi	—	—	strinto	
—	strusai	—	—	strutto	
—	successi	—	—	successo	
—	surai	—	—	surto	
—	svalsi	—	—	svelto	
—	tacqui, tacesti, tac- que, tacemmo, ta- ceste, tacquero	—	—	tacuto	taci, taccia, tacciamo, tacete, tacciano
—	tesi (tendi)	—	—	teso	
—	tenni, tenesti, tenne, tenemmo, teneste, tennero	—	—	tenuto	tieni, tenga, tenghia- mo, tenete, tengano
—	terai	—	—	terso	
—	tinsi	—	—	tinto	
—	tolai, togliești, tolse, togliemmo, togli- este, tolsero	—	—	tolto	togli, tolga, tolghia- mo, togliete, tolgano
—	torsi	—	—	torto	
—	tradussi	—	—	tradotto	
—	traffissi	—	—	traffitto	
traeva &c.	trassi, traesti, trasse, traemmo, traeste, trassero	—	—	tratto	trai, tragga, traiamo, traete, traggano
—	uccisi	—	—	ucciso	
—	udii, udisti, ude &c.	ud(ì)rò	—	udito	odi, oda, udiamo, udite, odano
—	unsi	—	—	unto	

Infinitivo.	Indicativo Presente.	Congiuntivo Presente.	Condizionale presente.	Correlativo presente.
uscire	esco, esci, esce, usciamo, uscite, escono	ch'io esca &c., che noi usciamo, -- usciate, -- escano	—	—
valere	valgo (vaglio), vali, vale, vagliamo (valghiamo), valetе, valgono (vagliono)	ch'io vaglia (valga) &c., che noi vagliamo, -- vagliate, -- vagliano (valgano)	—	varrei &c.
vedere	vedo (veggo), vedi, vede, vediamo (veggiamo), vedete, vedono (veggono)	ch'io veda (vegga) &c., che noi vediamo (veggiamo), -- vediate (veggiate), -- vedano (veggano)	—	vedrei &c.
venire	vengo, vieni, viene, veniamo, venite, vengono	ch'io venga, -- venga (venghi) &c., che noi venghiamo, -- venghiate, -- vengano	—	verrei &c.
vilipendere	—	—	—	—
vincere	vinco	—	—	—
vivere	—	—	—	—
volere	voglio (vo'), vuoi, vuole, vogliamo, volete, vogliono	ch'io voglia, -- voglia &c., che noi vogliamo, -- vogliate, -- vogliano	—	vorrei, vorresti, vorrebbe &c.
volgere	—	—	—	—

Imperfetto.	Definito.	Futuro.	Gerundio.	Participio passato.	Imperativo.
—	—	—	—	—	esci, esca, usciamo, uscite, escano
—	valsi, volesti, valse, valemmo, volesteste, valsero	varrò, varrai &c.	—	valuto	vagli, vaglia, vagliamo, valetate, vagliano
—	vidi, vedesti, vide, vedemmo, vedeste, videro	vedrò, vedrai &c.	—	veduto	vedi, veda (vegga), vediamo (veggiamo), vedete, vedano (veggano) *
—	venni, venisti, venne, venimmo, veniste, vennero	verrò, verrai &c.	—	venuto	vieni, venga, veniamo, venite, vengano
—	villipesi	—	—	villipeso	
—	vinsi	—	—	vinto	
—	vissi	—	—	vissuto	
—	volli, volesti, volle, volemmo, volesteste, vollero	vorrò, vorrai &c.	—	voluto	
—	volsi	—	—	volto	

Printing Office of the Publisher.

Trasposizione della Pronunzia Inglese.

d = *e* in *pera*.
ā = *a* in *casa*.
ā = *o* in *cuore* (vocale essenzialmente inglese, partecipando insieme ad *a* e ad *o*).
d = *e* in *poro*.
ī = *i* in *vino*.
ī = *e* in *menis*.
ī = *ai* in *Catiro*.
ī = *i* in *ritto*.
ō = *o* in *no*.
ō = *u* in *cura*.
ō = *o* in *cuore* (partecipando insieme ad *o* e ad *a*).
ō = *o* in *orbo*.
ū = *u* in *turo*.
ū = *ou* francese in *nouf* (vocale essenzialmente inglese, partecipando ad *e* e ad *u*).

ā = *u* in *tutto*.
āā = *ou* in *aura*.
j = *g* in *gettare, giro*.
ch = *cc* in *caccia*.
g = *gh* in *ghirlanda*, o *g* in *gamba*; seguita da *e* o *i*, qualchevolta = *g* in *gettare, giro*.
gi = *gi* in *glossario*.
k = *c* in *cane*.
y = *i* in *tambo*.
s = *s* in *stante*.
s = *s* in *rosa*.
sh = *sc* in *lasciare*.
th } consonanti bisbiglianti proprie
th } dell'inglese; el *th* pronunziansi
 dosi più acutamente del *th*.

Transposition of Italian Pronunciation.

ā = *a* in *fate*.
ā = *a* in *far*.
ī = *ee* in *met*.
ī = *e* in *met*.
ī = *i* in *liti*.
ō = *o* in *pole*.
ō = *o* in *prove*.
ō = *o* in *lot*.
ū = *u* in *full*.

j = *j* in *jar*.

dj = *dg* in *ledge*.
dsh = *ch* in *reach*.
tsh = *ch* in *church*.
š (soft) = *s* in *rose*.
s (sharp) = *s* in *stand*.
ssh = *sh* in *shall*.
ds (soft) = *ds* in *goods*.
ts (sharp) = *ts* in *its*.
ly = *llé* in *million*.
ny = *né* in *onion* (or *gn* French, as in *agneau*).

Abbreviations.

Abbreviature.

a. = adjective, <i>aggettivo</i> .	m. = masculine gender, <i>genere maschile</i> .
ad. = adverb, <i>avverbio</i> .	(mar.) = marine, <i>marina</i> .
(am.) = americanism, <i>americanismo</i> .	(med.) = medicine, <i>medicina</i> .
(ar.) = arithmetic, <i>aritmetica</i> .	(mil.) = military term, <i>termine militare</i> .
art. = article, <i>articolo</i> .	(mus.) = music, <i>musica</i> .
(bibl.) = biblical, <i>biblico</i> .	p. = participle, <i>participio</i> .
(bot.) = botany, <i>botanica</i> .	pl. = plural, <i>plurale</i> .
c. = conjunction, <i>congiunzione</i> .	(poet.) = poetry, <i>poetica</i> .
(cant) = cant term, <i>espressioni di gergo</i> .	pn. = pronoun, <i>pronome</i> .
(chem.) = chemistry, <i>chimica</i> .	pr. = preposition, <i>preposizione</i> .
(com.) = commerce, <i>commercio</i> .	(rail.) = railway, <i>strada ferrata</i> .
(cont.) = contraction, <i>abbreviazione</i> .	s. = substantive, <i>sostantivo</i> .
f. = feminine gender, <i>genere femminile</i> .	v. a. = verb active, <i>verbo transitivo</i> .
(fam.) = familiarly, <i>familiarmente</i> .	v. def. = verb defective, <i>verbo difettivo</i> .
(fig.) = figuratively, <i>figuratamente</i> .	v. imp. = verb impersonal, <i>verbo impersonale</i> .
(gr.) = grammar, <i>grammatica</i> .	v. ir. = verb irregular, <i>verbo irregolare</i> .
i. = interjection, <i>interiezione</i> .	v. n. = verb neuter, <i>verbo intransitivo</i> .
(in comp.) = in compounds, <i>in voci composte</i> .	v. r. = verb reflective, <i>verbo riflessivo</i> .
(jur.) = jurisprudence (law term), <i>giurisprudenza</i> .	(vulg.) = vulgar(ly), <i>volgare, volgarmente</i> .

A

English and Italian.

abide, *ābīdā*, v. n. fr. abitare, dimorare; aspettare; tollerare, soffrire.
abigail, *ābīgāl*, s. cameriera, f.; pettegola, f.
ability, *ābīlītī*, s. abilità, capacità, f.; forza, f.; abilities, pl. ricchezza, f.; talento, dono, m.
abject, *āb-jēkt*, a. abietto, basso, vile; —, *dō-jēkt*, v. a. gittare via, scagliare.
abjectness, *-jēkt nēs*, abjection, *-jēkt-shēn*, s. bassezza, miseria, povertà, viltà, f.; abiezione, f. imente; poveramente.
abjectly, *āb-jēktlī*, ad. bassamente, villamente.
abjuration, *-jūr-d shēn*, s. abiura, f.
abjure, *āb-jūr*, v. a. abiurare; rinunziare.
ablate, *-lāt īd*, v. a. slattare, spappare.
ablation, *-lāt shēn*, s. spoppamento, m.
ablation, *-lāt shēn*, s. privazione, f.
ablative, *āb-lātīv*, s. ablativo, m.
ablaze, *āb-lāz*, a. fiammeggiante.
able, *ā-bī*, a. abile, capace; robusto; to be —, potere.
able-bodied, *-bōd īd*, a. robusto, vigoroso.
ablegate, *āb-lēgāt*, v. a. delegare.
ablegation, *-lēg-d shēn*, s. deputazione, delegazione, f.
abrogate, *āb-rēgāt*, v. a. dare in affitto.
ablocation, *-lāt shēn*, s. affitto, m.; locazione, f. [ficazione, f.
ablation, *-lāt shēn*, s. abluzione, f.; puri- [zazione.
ably, *ā-bīl*, ad. abilmente.
abnegate, *āb-nēgāt*, v. a. negare; rinun- [ziare.
abnegation, *-nēg-d shēn*, s. rinunzia, f.
abnormal, *-nōr māl*, a. irregolare, difforme; anormale.
abnormality, *-nōr mālītī*, s. difformità, f.
aboard, *ābōrd*, ad. a bordo; to go —, imbarcarsi.
abode, *ābōd*, s. dimora, f.; abitazione, f.
abolish, *ābōlīsh*, v. a. abolire; cassare, annullare. [rogaZIONE, f.
abolition, *ābōlītī-ōn*, s. abolizione, f.; ab- [olizione.
abolitionist, *-lītīst*, s. partigiano dell'abolizione della schiavitù, m.
abominable, *ābōm-inābīl*, a. abominabile, abominevole; detestabile. [lezza, f.
abominableness, *-nēs*, s. abominevo- [lezza.
abominably, *-nābīl*, ad. abominevolmente.
abominate, *-nāt*, v. a. abominare; de- [testare.
abomination, *-nāt shēn*, s. abominio, m.; [detestamento, m.
aboriginal, *-ōrījīnāl*, a. primitivo.

aborigines, *-inéz*, s. pl. aborigeni, primi abitatori d' un paese, m. pl.
abort, *abört*, v. n. abortire.
abortion, *abört shän*, s. aborto, m.
abortive, *abört tiv*, a. abortivo; prematuro; -ly, ad. immaturamente.
abortionment, *-abört ments*, s. l' abortire, m.
abound, *aböänd*, v. n. abbondare.
about, *aböät*, ad. & pr. intorno, circolarmente; verso; all -, da per tutto; round -, in giro; **I have no money** - me, non ho danari addosso; **to be** - to, stare per.
above, *aböw*, ad. & pr. su, sopra; oltre; in su; più; **over and** -, soprappiù, di più; **to be** -, superare; - all, sopra tutto, principalmente. [detto.]
above-mentioned, *-mönschänd*, s. sopra-abbrade, *aböäd*, v. a. radere, raschiare.
abrasion, *-räs shän*, s. raschiatura, f.
abreast, *abräst*, ad. a lato; (mar.) a traverso, in faccia. [diare.]
abridge, *abört*, v. a. abbreviare, compen-
abridgment, *-mönt*, s. abbreviamento, m.; compendio, m.
abroad, *abräd*, ad. fuori; fuor di casa; fuor di paese; **to go** -, uscire; **to set** -, divulgare; **to walk** -, spasseggiare.
abrogate, *abörigät*, v. a. abolire; annullare.
abrogation, *-gä shän*, s. abrogazione, f.
abrupt, *abörp*, a. subitaneo, repentino, improvviso; dirupato; -ly, ad. di subito.
abruptness, *-näs*, s. subitezza, f.; rivedezza, scortesia, f. [f.]
abscess, *ab'ss*, s. abscesso, m.; postema.
abscond, *ab'scond*, v. a. tagliare; spartire.
abscission, *-säs'shän*, s. taglio, m.
abscond, *-sönd*, v. n. nascondersi, celarsi.
absconder, *-ör*, s. nascondente, nasconditore, m.; fuggitore, m.
absence, *ab'ssäs*, s. assenza, f.; lontananza, f.; - of mind, distrazione, f.
absent, *ab'sent*, a. assente; lontano; distratto; -, *ab'sent*, v. n. assentarsi, fuggir via, discostarsi. [assente, m. & f.]
absentee, *-sönt*, **absenter**, *-söntär*, s.
absinth, *ab'sinth*, s. assenzio, m.
absolute, *ab'sölüt*, a. assoluto; illimitato; arbitrario; -ly, ad. assolutamente.
absoluteness, *-näs*, s. potere assoluto, m.; indipendenza, f.; despotismo, m.
absolution, *-lüt shän*, s. assoluzione, f.; remissione di colpa, f.
absolutism, *ab'sölütizm*, s. assolutismo, m.
absolutist, *-sölütist*, s. assolutista, m.
absolutory, *-lütör*, a. assolutorio.
absolve, *-sölve*, v. a. assolvere; dispensare, esentare, liberare.
absorant, *ab'söndant*, **absorant**, *-söndänt*, a. assurdo; discordante, dissonante.
absorb, *-sörb*, v. a. assorbire; inghiottire; consumare; rovinare.
absorbent, *-önt*, s. (med.) assorbente, m.
absorption, *-sörp shän*, s. assorbimento.
abstain, *-stän*, v. n. astenersi; privarsi. [m.]
abstemious, *-stämious*, a. astemio, temperato, sobrio; -ly, ad. temperatamente.
abstemiousness, *-näs*, s. temperanza, f.; sobrietà, f.

abstention, *-in'shän*, s. astensione, f.
absterge, *-törj*, v. a. astergere, lavare; purgare, nettare.
abstergent, *-önt*, a. astergente; astersivo; -s, pl. mediche astersive, f. pl.
absterion, *-tör shän*, s. astensione, f.; nettamento, m. [peranza, f.]
abstinence, *ab'stänäs*, s. astinenza, tem-
abstinent, *ab'stänant*, a. astinente; sobrio; -ly, ad. sobriamente.
abstract, *ab'sträkt*, s. astratto, m.; som-
maro, m.; **in the** -, ad. in astratto; -, a. astratto; -, *-sträkt*, v. a. astrare.
abstracted, *-träkt äd*, a. astratto; sepa-
rato; -ly, ad. astrattamente.
abstracter, *-tör*, s. autore d' un som-
mario, m.; ladro, m.
abstracting, *-ting*, pr. (- from) separato.
abstraction, *-shän*, s. astrazione, f.; sepa-
razione, f. [astrazione, f.]
abstractly, *-tül*, ad. astrattamente, in
abstruse, *ab'strüs*, a. astruso, recondito;
-ly, ad. astrusamente, in modo astruso.
abstruseness, *-näs*, s. oscurità, f.; diffi-
coltà, f.; senso recondito, m.
absurd, *ab'sürd*, a. assurdo, incongruo, stravagante; -ly, ad. assurdamente.
absurdity, *-düt*, s. assurdità, f.; strava-
ganza, f. [copia, f.]
abundance, *ab'undäs*, s. abbondanza, f.;
abundant, *-dänt*, a. abbondante; copioso;
-ly, ad. abbondantemente, in gran copia.
abuse, *ab'üs*, v. a. abusare; ingiuriare, maltrattare, ingannare, deflorare.
abuse, *ab'üs*, s. abuso, m.; affronto, m.,
ingiuria, f.; seduzione, f.
abusive, *ab'üsiv*, a. ingiurioso, oltraggioso;
-ly, ad. abusivamente, ingiuriosamente.
abusiveness, *-näs*, s. ingiuria, f., ol-
traggio, m. [figuo.]
abut, *ab'üt*, v. n. confinare, essere con-
abutment, *-mönt*, s. confine, limite, m.;
contiguità, vicinanza, prossimità, f.
abuttals, *-tälz*, s. pl. confini, m. pl.
abysmal, *ab'üs mäl*, a. senza fondo.
abyss, *ab'üs*, s. abisso, m.; golfo, inferno, m.
acacia, *äkäsh'äl*, s. acacia, f.
academical, *äkäsh'm'äl*, a. accade-
mico, d' accademia.
academicalian, *-mäl'än*, s. membro d' un'
università, accademico, m.
academy, *äkäsh'mäl*, s. accademia, uni-
versità, f.; società di belle arti, f.; maneg-
gio, m.
accede, *äkäsh*, v. n. accedere; concorrere.
accedence, *-s'äsh*, s. assenso, m.
accelerate, *-s'äsh*, v. a. accelerare.
acceleration, *-lärshän*, s. accelera-
mento, m., fretta, f.
accelerative, *-s'äsh'äsh*, a. accelerativo.
accent, *äkäsh*, s. accento, m.; tuono, m.;
**-s'äsh, v. a. notare con accento, accen-
tare; pronunziare.
accentuate, *-s'äsh'äsh*, v. a. accentuare. [f.]
accentuation, *-lärshän*, s. accentuazione.
accept, *äkäsh'pt*, v. a. accettare; aggradire;
comprendere.**

acceptability, -*idbilit' it*, s. qualità accettabile, f.

acceptable, -*idbilit'*, a. accettabile.

acceptableness, -*idbilit' it*, s. accogliimento, m.; grazia, f.; favore, m.

acceptably, -*idbilit'*, ad. accettabilmente; gradevolmente, gradatamente.

acceptance, -*idbilit'*, s. accettazione, f.

accepter, -*idbilit'*, s. accettatore, m.; accettatrice, f. [f. *idbilit'*, s. accettazione, f.]

acceptation, -*idbilit'*, s. significato, m., significatione, f.

access, -*idbilit'*, s. accesso, m.; adito, m., entrata, f.; entrata, f.; (med.) accessione, f.

accessary, -*idbilit'*, s. accessorio, m.; complice, m.; -, a. accessorio. [bille.]

accessible, -*idbilit'*, a. accessibile; affa-

accession, -*idbilit'*, s. accessione, f.; addizione, f.; avvenimento, m., venuta, f.

accessory, -*idbilit'*, s. accessorio.

accidence, -*idbilit'*, s. rudimenti della grammatica, m. pl.

accident, -*idbilit'*, s. accidente, caso, avvenimento, m.; disgrazia, f., infortunio, m.

accidental, -*idbilit'*, a. casuale, fortuito; -ly, ad. per accidente, casualmente.

acclaim, -*idbilit'*, v. a. acclamare.

acclamation, -*idbilit'*, s. acclamazione, f.; applauso, m.

acclimatise, -*idbilit'*, v. a. acclimare.

acclivity, -*idbilit'*, s. acclività, f.; chimo, m.

acclivous, -*idbilit'*, a. acclive. [dabile.]

accommodable, -*idbilit'*, a. accommo-

accommodate, -*idbilit'*, v. a. accomodare, adattare, acconciare.

accommodating, -*idbilit'*, a. convenevole; proprio; -ly, ad. convenevolmente, comodamente, bene.

accommodation, -*idbilit'*, s. accomodamento, m.; comodità, f.; accordo, m.

accommodation-bill, -*idbilit'*, s. cambio finto, m. [compagnamento, m.]

accompaniment, -*idbilit'*, s. accompagnamento, m.

accompanist, -*idbilit'*, s. accompagnatore, m. [nare.]

accompany, -*idbilit'*, v. a. accompagnare.

accomplice, -*idbilit'*, s. complice, m. & f.

accomplish, -*idbilit'*, v. a. compire; finire; perfezionare, adempire.

accomplished, -*idbilit'*, a. compito, finito; perfetto.

accomplishment, -*idbilit'*, s. compimento, m.; finimento, m.; perfezione, f.

accord, -*idbilit'*, s. accordo, m., convenzione, f.; unione, f.; with one -, unanimemente; -, v. a. accordare; conciliare; -, v. n. accordarsi; convenire.

accordance, -*idbilit'*, s. accomodamento, m.; unione, conformità, f. [vole.]

accordant, -*idbilit'*, a. accordante, conveniente.

according, -*idbilit'*, pr. secondo; conforme; - as, secondo che, come; -ly, ad. conformemente, conseguentemente.

acoust, -*idbilit'*, v. a. ascoltare; approdare; avvicinarsi. [tricante, raccogliatore, m.]

accoucheur, -*idbilit'*, s. ostetrico, oste-

account, -*idbilit'*, s. conto, m.; calcolo, m.; valore, pregio, m.; distinzione, stima, f.; ragione, f.; on -, a conto; on - of, a cagione di; on no -, in nullo modo; to call to -, chiedere ragione; -, v. a. contare; stimare; credere.

accountability, -*idbilit'*, s. responsabilità, f.

accountable, -*idbilit'*, a. obbligato, tenuto.

accountant, -*idbilit'*, s. calcolatore, m.

account-book, -*idbilit'*, s. libro dei conti, m.

accouple, -*idbilit'*, v. a. accoppiare; congiungere; unire.

accoutre, -*idbilit'*, v. a. aggiustare; parare.

acoutrement, -*idbilit'*, s. guarnimento, m.; vestimento, m.

accredit, -*idbilit'*, v. a. accreditare.

acorne, -*idbilit'*, v. n. derivare; provenire.

accumulate, -*idbilit'*, v. a. accumulare; ammassare; -, v. n. accumularsi.

accumulation, -*idbilit'*, s. accumulazione, f.; cumulo, m.

accumulative, -*idbilit'*, a. accumulativo.

accuracy, -*idbilit'*, s. accuratezza, esattezza, puntualità, f.

accurate, -*idbilit'*, a. accurato, esatto; -ly, ad. accuratamente, esattamente.

accurateness, -*idbilit'*, s. accuratezza, esattezza, diligenza, f.

accuse, -*idbilit'*, v. a. maledire, esecrare.

accursed, -*idbilit'*, a. maledetto; -, -ly, scomunicato; riprovato.

accusation, -*idbilit'*, s. accusa, f.

accusative, -*idbilit'*, s. accusativo, m.

accusatory, -*idbilit'*, a. accusatorio.

accuse, -*idbilit'*, v. a. accusare, incolpare.

accuser, -*idbilit'*, s. accusatore, m.; accusatrice, f. [assuefare.]

accustom, -*idbilit'*, v. a. accostumare;

accustomably, -*idbilit'*, ad. ordinariamente, comunemente. [comune.]

accustomed, -*idbilit'*, a. ordinario; usuale.

ace, -*idbilit'*, s. asso, m. [severità, f.]

acerbity, -*idbilit'*, s. acerbità, durezza.

acetate, -*idbilit'*, s. (chem.) acetato, m.

acetous, -*idbilit'*, a. acetoso, acerbo.

ache, -*idbilit'*, s. male, m.; dolore, m.; -, v. n. fare male; dolere. [acquistare.]

achieve, -*idbilit'*, v. a. eseguire, effettuare.

achievement, -*idbilit'*, s. adempimento, m.; fatto, m.; prodezza, f.; impresa, f.

achiever, -*idbilit'*, s. esecutore, m.; factore, m.

aching, -*idbilit'*, s. pena, f., dolore, m.

achromatic, -*idbilit'*, a. acromatico.

acid, -*idbilit'*, a. acido, agro.

acidity, -*idbilit'*, s. acidità, f.; agrezza, f.

acidulae, -*idbilit'*, s. pl. acque minerali.

acidette, -*idbilit'*, f. pl.

acidulate, -*idbilit'*, v. a. fare acido.

acknowledge, -*idbilit'*, v. a. riconoscere; confessare. [grato.]

acknowledging, -*idbilit'*, a. riconoscente;

acknowledgment, -*idbilit'*, s. riconoscimento, m.

acme, -*idbilit'*, s. cima, punta, vetta, f.

acolyte, -*idbilit'*, s. accolito, m.

aconite, -*idbilit'*, s. aconito, m.

acorn, -*idbilit'*, s. ghianda, f.

acoustics, *āksō'stiks*, s. acustica, teoria dei suoni, f. [visare, informare.
 acquaint, *ākwēdn'*, v. a. avvertire, av-
 acquaintance, *-āns*, s. conoscenza, f.;
 familiarità, f.; spicco, m.
 acquiesce, *-kwēd'*, v. n. consentire; con-
 tentarsi; sottomettersi. [assenso, m.
 acquiescence, *-sēns*, s. acquiescenza, f.
 acquiescent, *-sēnt*, a. consenziente.
 acquirable, *-kwēr ābl*, a. acquistabile.
 acquire, *-kwēr*, v. a. acquistare; gua-
 dagnare; arrivare.
 acquirement, *-mēnt*, s. acquisto, m. [f.
 acquisition, *-kwēsh'ān*, s. acquisizione,
 acquit, *-kwit'*, v. a. assolvere; essentare,
 liberare; to — a debt, pagare un debito;
 to — oneself, compire.
 acquitment, *-mēnt*, s. acquittal, *-tāl*, s.
 assoluzione, f.; liberazione, f.
 acquittance, *-tāns*, s. quietanza, f.
 acre, *ā'kēr*, s. jugero, m.
 acrid, *ā'krīd*, a. acre; mordace.
 acridity, *ā'krīd'itē*, s. agrezza, acidità, f.
 acrimonious, *-mō'nīōs*, a. acre, corrosivo.
 acrimony, *ā'krīmōnī*, acritry, *ā'krītē*, s.
 acrimonia, f.; agrezza, f.
 across, *ā'krōs*, ad. a scancio, a sgembo;
 to come —, scoprire; incontrare.
 acrostic, *ā'krōstīk*, s. acrostico, m.
 act, *ākt*, s. atto, m.; azione, f.; fatto, m.;
 decreto, m.; in the very —, in fragranti;
 —, v. a. rappresentare; operare; — v. n.
 fare, agire; — of Parliament, decreto
 del parlamento; — a, pl. atti.
 acting, *ākt'ing*, s. azione, recitazione, f.
 action, *ākt'shōn*, s. azione, operazione, f.;
 lite, processo, m.; — a, pl. (com.) azioni,
 pl., fondi, m. pl.
 actionable, *-ābl*, a. esposto a un'azione.
 actionary, *-ārē*, s. (com.) azionario, m.
 action-taking, *-tāk'ing*, a. litigioso.
 active, *ākt'iv*, a. attivo; agile; destro;
 lesto; —ly, ad. attivamente; agilmente.
 activeness, *-nēs*, activity, *-tīv'itē*, s.
 attività, f.; vivacità, f.; agilità, f.; prop-
 tezza, f.
 actor, *ākt'ēr*, s. attore, m.; commediante, m.
 actress, *ākt'rīs*, s. attrice, f.
 actual, *ākt'ūāl*, s. attuale; effettivo; —ly,
 ad. attualmente, effettivamente; presente-
 mente.
 actuality, *-tāl'itē*, s. attualità, f. [m.
 actuary, *ākt'ūārē*, s. attuario, m.; notaio,
 actuante, *ākt'ūātē*, v. a. effettuare; incitare,
 puntare, affilare.
 aculeate, *ākulēāt*, a. acuminato. [f.
 acumen, *ākū'mēn*, s. acume, m.; acutezza,
 acuminated, *-mīndē*, v. a. aguzzare, ap-
 acute, *ākūt*, a. aguzzo; sagace; — s.
 acuto acuto, m.; — angle, angolo
 acuto. [sagacemente.
 acutely, *-lī*, ad. acutamente; sottilmente;
 acuteness, *-nēs*, s. acutezza, f.; sagacità, f.
 adage, *ādāj*, s. adagio, proverbio, m.
 adagio, *ādājō*, s. & ad. (mus.) adagio.
 adamant, *ādāmānt*, s. diamante, adamantino,
 m. [crudele.
 adamantine, *-mānt'ēn*, a. adamantino;

adapt, *ādāpt'*, v. a. adattare, accomodare,
 aggiustare. [lità, f.
 adaptability, *ādāptābilitē*, s. adattabi-
 lity, f.
 adaptable, *-ābl*, a. adattabile, aggiusta-
 bile, applicabile.
 adaptation, *-tād'shōn*, s. aggiustamento,
 accomodamento, m., conformità, f.
 add, *ād*, v. a. aggiungere; unire; to — up,
 sommare. [pendice, f.
 addendum, *ād'dēn'dm*, s. aggiunta, ap-
 adder, *ād'ār*, s. aspid, m.
 addict, *-ākt'* (oneself), v. n. addarsi;
 applicarsi; abbandonarsi.
 addictedness, *-dēnēs*, addiction, *-ākt'-*
shōn, s. propensione; applicazione.
 addition, *-tād'sh'ām*, s. addizione, f.; ag-
 giunta, f.; raddoppiamento, m.
 additional, *-dī*, a. di soprappiù; —ly, ad.
 in modo che accresce.
 addle, *ād'dī*, a. vuoto, vano; sterile; —
 egg, uovo sterile, m.; —headed, di-
 scervellato; —pated, sciocco; —v. a. ren-
 dere sterile.
 address, *ād'drēs*, s. indirizzo, m.; saga-
 cità, f.; arte, f.; rifugio, m.; lettera dedica-
 toria, f.; supplica, f.; — v. a. indirizzare;
 presentare; mandare, inviare una lettera.
 adduce, *-dūs*, v. a. addurre; aggiungere.
 ademption, *ādēm'shōn*, f. privazione.
 adept, *ādēpt'*, s. alchimista, m.
 adequacy, *ād'ēkwātē*, s. corrispondenza,
 proporzione, f.
 adequate, *ād'ēkwāt*, a. adeguato, propor-
 zionato, conforme; —ly, ad. adeguata-
 mente. [proporzione, f.
 adequateness, *-nēs*, s. adeguamento, m.,
 adhere, *ād'hēr*, v. n. attaccarsi, aderire;
 favorire. [m.
 adherence, *-rēns*, s. aderenza, f.; favore,
 adherent, *-rēnt*, a. attaccato, unito; — s.
 aderente, m.; fautore, m. [voro, m.
 adhesion, *-hē'shōn*, s. adesione, f.; fa-
 adhesive, *-hē'siv*, a. viscoso, tenace.
 adhesiveness, *-nēs*, s. viscosità, f.
 adieu, *ādē*, ad. addio.
 adipose, *ād'ipōs*, a. adiposo, grasso.
 adit, *ād'it*, s. adito, m., entrata, f.
 adjacence, *ādāj'sēns*, adjacency, *-jē-*
sēns, s. adiacenza, f.; contiguità, f.
 adjacent, *-jē'sēnt*, a. adiacente; contiguo.
 adjective, *ād'jēktiv*, s. (gr.) adiettivo, m.;
 —ly, ad. adiettivamente.
 adjoin, *-jōin*, v. a. agguagliare; accrescere;
 — v. n. essere contiguo.
 adjourn, *-jōrn'*, v. a. differire; rimettere.
 adjournment, *-mēnt*, s. dilazione, f.; ri-
 tardamento, m.
 adjudge, *-jūdj*, adjudicate, *-jē'āktēd*,
 v. a. aggiudicare; decretare, condannare.
 adjudication, *-jē'āktē'shōn*, s. aggiudica-
 zione, f.; condanna, f.
 adjunct, *ād'jākt*, s. aggiunto, m.
 adjuration, *-jōr'd'shōn*, s. il giurare, m.
 adjure, *ād'jūr*, v. a. giurare; sconfigurare.
 adjust, *ād'jūst*, v. a. aggiustare; accon-
 ciare; regolare.
 adjuster, *-jūst'ēr*, s. aggiustatore, m.

adjustment, -*mēnt*, s. aggiustamento, accomodamento, m.; accordo, m. [m.]
adjutantcy, *ad'jūtānt*, s. ufficio d'ajutante.
adjutant, *ad'jūtānt*, s. ajutante, m.
adjuv, *ad'jūv*, v. a. aiutare, soccorrere.
admeasurement, -*mēsh'urēmēt*, s. misuramento, m.
administer, -*mēn'istēr*, v. a. amministrare; governare; aiutare; to - *an oath*, dare il giuramento.
administration, -*nēstrā'shān*, s. amministrazione, f., governo, m.
administrative, -*mēn'istratīv*, s. amministrante. [stratore, m.]
administrator, -*nēstrā'tōr*, s. amministratore.
administrability, -*mēn'istrābilitē*, s. ammirabilità, f. [maraviglioso.]
admirable, *ad'mirābīl*, s. ammirabile;
admirably, -*rābīl*, ad. ammirabilmente.
admiral, *ad'mirāl*, s. ammiraglio, m.;
Lord High -, grande ammiraglio, m.
admiralship, -*shīp*, s. almirante, m. (vascello); carico dell'ammiraglio, m.
admiralty, *ad'mirāl'tī*, s. ammiragliato, m.
admiration, -*mēd'rāshān*, s. ammirazione, f.; maraviglia, f.; note or sign of -, (gr.) segno d'esclamazione, m.
admire, *ad'mīr*, v. a. ammirare; maravigliarsi; amare. [atrice, f.]
admirer, -*rēr*, s. ammiratore, m.; ammiratore.
admiringly, -*rīnglī*, ad. con maraviglia.
admissible, -*mīs'sībīl*, s. ammissibile, accettabile. [entraturo, f.]
admission, -*mīs'shān*, s. ammissione, f.;
admit, -*mīt*, v. a. ammettere, introdurre; ricevere; accettare; permettere.
admittance, -*tāns*, s. entrata, entrata, f.
admittedly, -*tītīdī*, ad. per ammissione.
admixture, -*mīks'tūr*, s. miscelamento, m., mistione, f.
admonish, -*mōn'tēh*, v. a. ammonire, avvertire; riprendere.
admonishment, -*mōnt*, admonition, -*mōn'tshān*, s. ammonizione, f., avviso, m.; consiglio, m.
admonitory, -*mōn'tōrī*, s. ammonitorio.
ado, *adō*, s. strepito, rumore, m.; difficoltà, fatica, f.
adolescence, (-cy) *adōlē'sēns* (ō), s. adolescenza, f. [m.]
adolescent, -*lē'sēnt*, s. & s. adolescente.
adopt, *adōpt*, v. a. adottare; ricevere.
adoption, *adōpt'shān*, s. adozione, f.
adoptive, *adōptīv*, s. adottivo.
adorable, *adōrābīl*, s. adorabile; sommarmente amabile. [beltà, f.]
adorableness, -*adōrābīl'sēns*, s. eccellenza, f.;
adorably, -*adōrābīl*, ad. adorabilmente.
adoration, *adōrē'shān*, s. adorazione, f.
adore, *adōr*, v. a. adorare; venerare.
adorer, *adōr'r*, s. adoratore, amante, m.; adoratrice, f.
adorn, *adōrn*, v. a. adornare; abbellire.
adornment, -*mōnt*, s. adornamento, m.; abbellimento, m.
adrift, *ad'rīft*, ad. all'avventura; in balla; (mar.) in deriva.
adroit, *ad'rōit*, s. destro, svelto; abile.

adroitness, -*nēss*, s. destrezza, f.
adulation, *adūlāt'shān*, f. adulazione, lusinga, leccatura, molina, f.
adulatory, *ad'ūlātōrī*, s. adulatorio.
adult, *adūlt*, s. adulto, m.; adolescenza, f.; -, a. adulto, cresciuto.
adulterate, *adūlt'rāt*, v. a. adulterare; falsificare, corrompere; -, a. adulterato, falsificato. [f.; corruzione, f.]
adulteration, -*rāt'shān*, f. adulterazione,
adulterer, -*tēr'r*, s. adultero, m.
adulteress, -*tēr'ēs*, s. adultera, f.
adulterine, -*tēr'īn*, adulterous, -*tēr'ūs*, s. adulterino; d'adulterio.
adultery, -*tēr'ī*, s. adulterio, m.
advance, *ad'vāns*, s. avanzo, m.; anticipazione, f.; -- *money*, s. pagamento anticipato, m.; -, v. a. promuovere; anticipare; -, v. n. avanzare; andar innanzi.
advancement, -*mēnt*, s. avanzamento, aggrandimento, m.; progresso, m.
advantage, -*vāntāj*, s. vantaggio, m.; soprappiù, m.; profitto, m.; utilità, f.; -, v. a. acquistare; beneficiare; promuovere; to take - of, valersi, servirsi.
advantage-ground, -*grōūd*, s. posizione vantaggiosa, f.; preminenza, f.
advantageous, -*tāj'ūs*, s. vantaggioso, profittevole; -ly, ad. vantaggiosamente.
advantageousness, -*nēss*, s. vantaggio, m., utilità, f.; profitto, m.
advent, *ad'vent*, s. avvenimento, m.
Advent -, Avvento, m.
adventitious, -*tīt'sh'ūs*, s. avventizio, casuale.
adventure, -*vēntūr*, s. avventura, f.; accidente, m.; pericolo, m.; by -, a caso; at all -, alla ventura; -, v. a. avventurare, intraprendere; azzardare.
adventurer, -*tūr'r*, s. avventuriere, m.
adventuresome, -*tūr'sūm*, s. ardito, temerario, azzardoso.
adventurous, -*tūr's*, s. ardito; coraggioso; -ly, ad. arditamente.
adverb, *ad'verb*, s. (gr.) avverbio, m.
adverbial, -*vēr'bāl*, s. avverbiale; -ly, ad. avverbialmente. [nemico, m.]
adversary, *ad'versērī*, s. avversario, m.;
adverse, *ad'vers*, s. avverso, contrario; -ly, ad. contrariamente, in modo contrario. [fortunio, m.; calamità, f.]
adversity, -*vēr'sītī*, s. avversità, f., in-advert, *ad'vert*, v. n. considerare, riflettere, deliberare; osservare.
advertence, -*vēr'tēns*, s. avvertenza, f.
advertise, *ad'vertīs*, v. a. avvisare, avvertire, ammonire.
advertisement, -*vēr'tīsmēnt*, s. avvertimento, avviso, m.; informazione, f.
advertising, -*tīt'īng*, s. informazione, f.
advice, *ad'vīs*, s. avviso, m.; consiglio, m.; -- *boat*, s. nave di procaccio, f.
advisability, -*visādībīl'tī*, s. prudenza, sagacità, f. [dente.]
advisable, -*vīsādībīl*, s. convenevole; prudenza, f.; utilità, f.; prudenza, f.
advisableness, -*nēss*, s. convenevolezza, f.; utilità, f.; prudenza, f.

advise, *dávís*, v. a. avvisare; consigliare; —, v. n. consultare, deliberare; considerare.
advised, *-víd*, a. avvisato, avvertito; —ly, ad. cautamente, con prudenza.
advisedness, *-zdáns*, s. considerazione, prudenza, f.
advocacy, *dá vókáts*, s. difesa, f.; apologia.
advocate, *dá vókát*, s. avvocato, m.; intercessore, m.; fautore, m.; —, v. a. difendere. [avvocato, m.]
advocateship, *-shíp*, s. ufficio dell'avvocato.
advowee, *-vódz*, s. padrone, m.; presentatore, m. [presentazione, f.]
advowson, *-vódz shán*, s. padronato, m.;
egis, *é shé*, s. egida, f.
mon, *é shé*, s. era, eternità, f.
era, *é shé*, s. era, epoca, f.
aerial, *á shé*, a. aereo, f. aria.
aerie, *é shé*, s. nido (di falconi &c.), m.
aerometer, *á shé m'étr*, s. aerometro, m.
aeronaut, *á shé náut*, s. aeronauta, m.
aerostat, *á shé státs*, s. aerostato, m.
aerostatics, *-státs*, s. aerostazione, — *shán*, aerostatica, f.
afar, *dá sh*, ad. lontano, lungi. [lità, f.]
affability, *dá shá bilitá*, s. affabilità, f.; ci-
affable, *dá shá bilitá*, a. affabile; civile, cortese.
affably, *-shá bilitá*, a. affabilmente, cortese-
 mente. [m.; faccenda, f.]
affair, *dá sh*, s. affare, fatto, m.; negozio,
affect, *dá shékt*, v. a. muovere; affettare, pretendere. [artificio, m.]
affection, *-shé shán*, s. affezione, f.;
affected, *-shé*, a. affettato, inclinato; studiato; —ly, ad. con affettazione.
affecting, *-shéng*, a. patetico; —ly, adv. pateticamente. [amore, m.]
affection, *-shé shán*, s. affezione, f.;
affectionate, *-shé shán*, a. affezionato, affettuoso; —ly, ad. affettuosamente.
affectionateness, *-shé shán*, s. affetto, m., tenerezza, f.
affiance, *-shé áns*, s. spozializio, m.; confidenza, f.; —, v. a. sposare; fidanzare.
affidavit, *-shé dá vít*, s. deposizione fatta con giuramento, f.
affiliate, *-shé áfít*, v. a. adottare.
affiliation, *-shé shán*, s. affiliazione, f.
affinity, *-shé áfít*, s. affinità, f.; conformità, f. [care; approvare.]
affirm, *-shérm*, v. a. confermare, ratificare.
affirmation, *-shérm shán*, s. affermazione, f.
affirmative, *-shérm áfít*, a. affermativo; —ly, ad. affermativamente; —, s. affermativa, f. [v. a. affiggere; attaccare.]
affix, *dá shéks*, s. (gr.) affisso, m.; —, *-shéks*, v. a. affiggere; tormentare.
afflict, *-shékt*, v. a. affiggere; tormentare.
afflictedness, *-shékt shán*, s. afflizione, f.; desolazione, ambascia, doglia, f.
afflietor, *-shékt shán*, s. che affligge, che tormenta.
affliction, *-shékt shán*, s. afflizione, f.; dolore, m.; tormento, m. [bondanza, f.]
affluence, *dá shé áns*, s. affluenza, f.; ab-
affluent, *-shé ánt*, a. affluente; abbondante.
afflux, *dá shé áns*, **affluxion**, *-shékt shán*, s. afflusso, m.

afford, *-shórd*, v. a. dare; provvedere; produrre. [muccia, f.; tumulto, m.]
affray, *-shé*, s. combattimento, m., scara-
affright, *-shékt*, v. a. spaventare; im-
 paurare; —, s. *véds fright*.
affront, *-shérm*, s. affronto, m.; ingiuria, f.; —, v. a. affrontare; insultare, oltraggiare.
affrontive, *-shé*, a. oltraggioso, ingiurioso.
afield, *dá shé*, ad. in campo; da lunga.
afire, *dá sh*, **afire**, *dá sh*, a. in incendio, in fiamme.
afloat, *dá sh*, ad. a galla, galleggiante.
afoot, *dá sh*, ad. a piede. [innanzi.]
afore, *dá sh*, ad. & pr. prima; avanti;
afraid, *dá sh*, a. spaventato.
afresh, *dá shésh*, ad. di nuovo, da capo.
aft, *dá sh*, adv. (mar.) verso poppa; fore and —, (mar.) se e giù.
after, *dá sh*, ad. & pr. dopo; secondo; dietro, poi; one — another, un dopo l'altro; — all, in somma.
after-ages, *-shé*, s. pl. secoli futuri, m. pl., posterità, f.
after-birth, *-shé árt*, s. secondina, f.
after-coat, *-shékt*, s. spesa di soprapigi, f.
after-crop, *-shékróp*, s. seconda raccolta, f.
after-days, *-shé*, s. pl. avvenire, m.
after-game, *-shé*, s. nuovo espediente, m.; rinvincita, f. [roventimento, m.]
afterglow, *-shé*, s. roventezza, f., ar-
after-hours, *-shérs*, **afterlife**, *-shé*, s. pl. avvenire, m.
after-math, *-shé árt*, s. guaine, m.
afternoon, *-shérm*, s. dopo pranzo, m.
after-piece, *-shé*, s. farsa, f.
after-reckoning, *-shé árt shéng*, s. revisione d'un conto, f. [nente, m.]
after-taste, *-shékt*, s. cattivo sapore rima-
after-thought, *-shékt*, s. intenzione occulta, restrizione mentale, f.
afterward(s), *-shé árt*, ad. dopo, dipoi.
after-wit, *-shé*, s. senno fuor di stagione, m. [altra volta.]
again, *dá sh*, ad. di nuovo, ancora, un-
against, *dá shérm*, pr. contro; in faccia;
 — *the grain*, contra pelo; contra voglia.
age, *dá sh*, s. età, f.; secolo, m.; old —, età avanzata, f.; full —, adolescenza, f.; to be of —, esser maggiore; under —, minor; over —, troppo vecchio (of horses).
aged, *dá shé*, a. vecchio, attempato.
agency, *dá shékt*, s. azienda, f.; azione, f.
agent, *dá shékt*, a. agente; operante; —, s. agente, m.; ministro, presidente, m.
agglomerate, *dá shérm árt*, v. a. agglomerare; ammassare; adunare; —, v. n. agglomerarsi; adunarsi.
agglomeration, *-shérm shán*, s. agglomerazione, f., ammasso, m.
agglutinate, *-shé ánt*, v. a. conglutinare, unire. [accrescere, aumentare.]
aggrandise, *dá shé ánt*, v. a. aggrandire;
aggrandisement, *dá shé ánt shán*, s. aggrandimento, m. [aumentare.]
aggravate, *dá shé ánt*, v. a. aggravare;

aggravation, -*od' shān*, s. aggravazione, f.; aggravamento, m.; enormità, f.
aggregate, *ag' grēgāt*, s. aggregato; -, s. aggregato, m.; unione, f.; -, v. a. aggregare; unire. [f.] l' aggregare, m.
aggregation, -*gā' shān*, s. aggregazione, f.
aggress, -*grēs*, v. n. assalire; attaccare.
aggression, -*grēs' shān*, s. aggressione, assalita, f., assalto, assalimento, m.
aggressive, -*grēs' sū*, s. aggressivo, offensivo. [lore, m.]
aggressor, -*grēs' ār*, s. aggressore, assalitore.
aggrieve, -*grēv'*, v. a. affliggere, travagliare; danneggiare.
aghost, *ag' hōst*, a. spaventato, impaurito.
agile, *āg' il*, a. agile; snello, destro.
agility, *āg' il' itē*, s. agilità, f.; destrezza, f.
agitare, *āg' itāt*, v. a. agitare; smuovere.
agitation, -*it' shān*, s. agitazione, f.; agitazione, m.; turbazione, f. [agente, m.]
agitator, -*it' tār*, s. maneggiatore, m.; agnail, *āg' nāl*, s. panereccio, m.
agnate, *āg' nāt*, s. agnato, parente, m.
agnation, *āg' nāt' shān*, s. agnazione, f.; parentela, f. [long - ? quanto tempo è?]
ago, *āg' ō*, ad. dopo - tempo fa; da; how
agog, *āg' ōg'*, ad. to set -, far venir desidero. [atto; to be -, andare]
agoing, *āg' ōg' īng*, ad. in movimento, in
agonize, *āg' ōn' īz*, v. n. agonizzare; soffrire.
agony, *āg' ōn' ī*, s. agonia, f.; angoscia, f.
agrarian, *āg' rā' rīān*, a. agrario.
agree, *āg' rē*, v. a. metter d' accordo; quietare; -, v. n. accordarsi; convenire.
agreeable, -*āb' l*, a. convenevole; piacevole, ameno, grato.
agreeableness, -*āb' l' nēs*, s. convenevolezza, f.; congruità, f.; grazia, f.
agreeably, -*āb' l' ī*, ad. convenevolmente; piacevolmente; vagamente; - *with*, adv. secondo. [siamo intesi, topa]
agreed, *āg' rēd*, a. fisso, aggiustato; -, ad.
agreement, *āg' rē' mēt*, s. accordo, m.; conformità, f.; concetto, m.
agricultural, *āg' rī' kūt' āl*, a. appartenente all' agricoltura.
agriculture, -*kūt' āl*, a. agricoltura, f.
agrimony, *āg' rī' mōn' ī*, s. acrimonia, f.
aground, *āg' rōnd*, ad. in terra; sventuratamente. [di febbre, m.]
ague, *āg' ō*, s. febbre, f.; fit of -, accesso
aguish, *āg' ō' īsh*, a. febbrile.
ah! *āh*, i. ah! ahimè! ah!
aha! *āhā*, i. ben! bene! [a prua]
ahead, *āhād*, ad. innanzi, davanti; (mar.)
ahoy! *āhōy*, (mar.) oh! [a prua]
aid, *āid*, s. aiuto, soccorso, m.; -, v. a. aiutare, soccorrere.
aid-de-camp, -*āid' dē' kāmp*, s. (mil.) aiutante di campo, m.
aider, *āid' ēr*, s. aiutatore, m.; - and abettor, complice, m.
ail, *āil*, v. a. appenare; tormentare; what ails you? che male avete?
ailing, *āil' īng*, a. indisposto, incomodato.
ailment, -*mēt*, s. male, m.; indisposizione, f.

aim, *ām*, s. mira, f.; bersaglio, m.; disegno, m.; -, v. a. mirare; aspirare, tendere.
aimless, -*lēs*, a. senza mira.
ain't, *ānt*, non sono, non è.
air, *ār*, s. aria, f.; apparenza, f.; aspetto, m.; cantata, f.; canto, m.; -, v. a. mettere all' aria, sventolare; seccare.
air-balloon, -*bāl' lōn*, s. pallone aerostatico volante, m. [d'aria, m.]
air-cushion, -*kūsh' ōn*, s. cuscino
air-gun, -*gūn*, s. archibugio ad aria, m.
air-hole, -*hōl*, s. sfogoio, m.; spiraglio, m.; ventilatore, m. [leggerezza, f.]
airiness, *ār' īnēs*, s. l'esporre all' aria, m.;
airing, *ār' īng*, s. passeggiata, f.
airless, -*lēs*, a. senz' aria. [f.]
air-pump, -*pūmp*, s. tromba pneumatica,
air-shaft, -*shāft*, s. spiraglio, m.
air-tight, -*tīt*, a. impermeabile all' aria.
air-vessel, -*vēsēl*, s. recipiente, m.
airy, *ār' ī*, a. d' aria, aereo.
aisle, *ī*, s. navata (d' una chiesa), f.
ajar, *ājār*, a. socchiuso.
akin, *āk' īn*, a. imparentato, consanguineo.
alabaster, *āl' abāst' ēr*, s. alabastro, m.; -, a. alabastrino. [misero me!]
alack! *āl' āk*, (-*a-day*)! -*ā dā*, i. ohimè!
alacrity, *āl' āk' rītē*, s. vivacità, allegrezza, f.
alarm, *āl' ārm*, s. allarme, m.; spavento, m.; -, v. a. allarmare; spaventare. [f.]
alarm-bell, -*bēl*, s. campana dello stormo,
alarmist, *āl' ārm' īst*, s. allarmista, m.
alarm-post, -*pōst*, s. piazza della riunione delle truppe, f., luogo dell' appuntamento,
alarm-watch, -*wōch*, s. sveglia, f. [m.]
alarum, *āl' ārum*, vedi alarm. [ohimè!]
alas, *āl' ās*, alas-a-day, -*ā dā*, i. ohimè!
albe, *āl' bē*, s. camice, m.
albeit, *āl' bēit*, c. frattanto; benchè.
albugo, *āl' būg' ō*, s. albugine, f.
album, *āl' bām*, s. album, m.
alchemical(al), *āl' kēm' īk' (āl)*, a. alchimico.
alchemist, *āl' kēm' īst*, s. alchimista, m.
alchemy, *āl' kēm' ī*, s. alchimia, f.
alcohol, *āl' kōh' ōl*, s. alcool, m.
alcoholic, -*kōh' ōl' īk*, a. alcoolico.
alcove, *āl' kōv*, s. alcova, f.
alder, *āl' dār*, s. ontano, m. [scabino, m.]
alderman, -*mān*, s. assessore aggiunto,
ale, *āl*, s. birra forte, f.
alehouse, -*hōūs*, s. osteria, f.
alehouse-keeper, -*kēp' ēr*, s. oste, m.
alembic, *āl' ēm' bīk*, s. lambicco, m.
alert, *āl' ērt*, a. vigilante; lesto, agile, vivace.
alertness, -*nēs*, s. vigilanza, f.; destrezza, f.; petulanza, f. [birra, f.]
ale-silver, *āl' ēlv' ēr*, s. imposizione sulla
ale-stake, -*stāk*, s. insegna di birreria, f.
ale-wife, -*wīf*, s. ostessa, f.
alga, *āl' gā*, s. alga, erba marina, f.
algebra, *āl' jēbrā*, s. algebra, f.
algebraic(al), -*brā' īk' (āl)*, a. algebrico, d' algebra.
algebraist, *āl' jēbrā' īst*, s. algebrista, m.
alias, *āl' īās*, ad. altrimenti.
alibi, *āl' ībī*, s. (law) alibi, in altro luogo
alien, *āl' ēn*, s. forestiere, m. & f.; alieno, straniero.

alienable — *yēnābī*, a. alienabile.
alienate, *yēnātī*, v. a. alienare; trasferire, vendere.
alienation, *yēnātī shān*, s. alienazione, f.;
 — of mind, s. alienazione di mente, f.
alight, *ālī*, v. n. smontare; mettere piè a terra.
alike, *ālīkī*, a. & ad. simile; similmente.
aliment, *ālīmētī*, s. alimento, m.; cibo, m.
alimental, *mān īdī*, **alimentary**, *ālīmētī*, a. alimentare, nutritivo.
alimentation, *ālīmētī shān*, s. alimentazione, f., nutrimento, m.
alimony, *ālīmōnī*, s. pensione alimentare, aliquot, *ālīmōnī*, a. aliquoto.
alive, *ālīvī*, a. vivente, vivo; attivo.
alkali, *āl kālī*, s. alcali, m.
alkaline, *āl kālīnī*, a. alcaline.
all, *ālī*, s. tutto, totale, m.; — a. tutto, ciascuno; — of a sudden, — at once, subitamente; — over, da per tutto; not at —, no certo; — the better, tanto meglio; — the same, nondimeno; once for —, una volta per sempre; — ad. in tutto, interamente, [allegare; mescolare.
allay, *ālāy*, s. lega, f.; misura, f.; — v. a. **allayment**, *ālāmētī*, s. alleviamento, m.; comforto, m. [chiarazione, f.
allocation, *ālōgātī shān*, s. allogazione, f.; allego, *ālōgī*, v. a. allegare; dichiarare.
allegiance, *ālōgīyān*, s. lealtà, fedeltà, f. **allegoric(al)**, *ālōgōrīkī(ālī)*, a. allegorico; —ly, ad. allegoricamente.
allegorize, *ālōgōrīzī*, v. a. allegorizzare.
allegory, *ālōgōrī*, s. allegoria, f.
allegro, *ālōgrō*, s. (mus.) allegro, m.
alleviate, *ālōvītī*, v. a. alleviare; mitigare.
alleviation, *ālōvītī shān*, s. alleviamento, m.; comforto, m. [m.
alley, *āl īlī*, s. viale di giardino, m.; chiasso.
All-hallowmass, *āl hāl lōmās*, **All-hallowtide**, *āl hāl*, s. primo di Novembre, m.
alliance, *āl āns*, s. alleanza, f.; affinità, f.
allied, *ālīdī*, a. alleato, confederato.
alligate, *āl līgātī*, a. collegare.
alligator, *āl līgātīgī*, s. alligatore, m.
alliteration, *āl lītērātī shān*, s. allitterazione, f.
allocation, *ālōkātī shān*, s. allogazione, f.
allocation, *ālōkātī shān*, s. allocuzione, f.
allodium, *āl ādīm*, s. allodio, m.
allot, *ālōtī*, v. a. assegnare; aggiudicare.
allotment, *ālōtī mētī*, s. assegnazione, f.; distribuzione, f. [cedere; permettere.
allow, *ālōwī*, v. a. dare; accordare, con-allowable, *ālōbī*, a. ammissibile; permesso, giusto. [concessione, f.; (mar.) ragione, f.
allowance, *ālōws*, s. mantenimento, m.; alloy, *ālōfī*, s. lega, f.; — v. a. legare.
All-soul's-day, *āl sōl's dā*, s. festa di tutti i Santi, f.
allspice, *āl spīcī*, s. pigmento, m.
allude, *ālūdī*, v. n. alludere; sottintendere.
allure, *ālūrī*, v. a. adescare, allettare.
allurement, *ālūrēmētī*, s. adescamento, allettamento, m., lusinga, f.
alluring, *ālūrīngī*, s. allettamento, m.;

—, a. lusinghevole; fallace; —ly, ad. lusinghevolemente.
allusion, *ālōshūn*, s. allusione, f.
allusive, *ālōvī*, a. allusivo; —ly, ad. in modo allusivo.
alluvial, *ālōvīālī*, a. alluvionale.
alluvion, *ālōvīān*, s. alluvione, f.
all-wise, *ālōwīsī*, a. onnisciente.
ally, *ālī*, s. alleato, m.; parente, m.; —, v. a. associare; legare.
almanac, *āl mōnāk*, s. almanacco, m.
almightiness, *āl mīgtī tēs*, s. onnipotenza, almighty, *āl mīgtī*, a. onnipotente. [f.
almond, *āl mōndī*, s. mandorla, f.; —s, pl. glandule, f. pl.
almond-milk, *āl mīlk*, s. lattata, f.
almond-tree, *āl trē*, s. mandorlo, m.
almoner, *āl mōnūrī*, s. elemosiniere, m.; cappellano, m. [siniero, m.
almonry, *āl mōnūrī*, s. ufficio dell' elemo-almost, *āl mōst*, ad. quasi; pressochè.
alms, *ālms*, s. pl. elemosina, f.
alms-house, *ālms hōus*, s. spedale, m.
ainage, *āl nājī*, s. misura delle stoffe, f.
ainager, *āl nājīrī*, s. misuratore, m.
alight, *āl īlī*, s. candela di cera, f.; aloes, *ālōs*, s. aloè, m. [luminica, f.
alight, *āl īlī*, ad. & pr. su; in alto.
alone, *ālōnī*, a. & ad. solo, solitario; to let —, lasciare, abbandonare.
along, *ālōng*, ad. & pr. pur via; alla lunga, lungo; accanto, appresso.
alongside, *ālōsīdī*, adv. lungo la banda.
aloof, *ālōfī*, ad. di lungi; da lontano; (mar.) al vento.
aloud, *ālōūdī*, ad. ad alta voce; forte.
alphabet, *āl fābētī*, s. alfabeto, m.
alphabetic(al), *āl fābētīkī(ālī)*, a. alfabetico; —ly, ad. alfabeticamente.
alpine, *āl pēnī*, a. alpestre.
already, *āl rēdī*, ad. già, di già, innanzi.
also, *āl sō*, c. anche, ancora; oltre.
altar, *āl tār*, s. altare, m.; high —, altare maggiore, m.
altar-piece, *āl pēs*, s. paliotto, m.
alter, *āl tār*, v. a. alterare; cangiare; rifare; —, v. n. cambiare, variare; corrompersi.
alterable, *āl tārībī*, a. alterabile.
alterably, *āl tārībī*, ad. in modo alterabile.
alteration, *āl tārātī shān*, s. alterazione, f.
alterative, *āl tārātīvī*, a. alterativo.
altercate, *āl tārktī*, v. n. altercare, litigare.
altercation, *āl tārktī shān*, s. altercazione, contesa, f., alterco, m.
alternate, *āl tārātī*, a. alternativo, reciproco; —, v. a. alternare; avvicinare.
alternately, *āl tārātī*, ad. a vicenda.
alternation, *āl tārātī shān*, s. alternazione, f.
alternative, *āl tārātīvī*, s. alternativa, f.; —, a. alternativo; —ly, ad. alternativamente. [corchè.
although, *ālthō*, *ālthō*, c. benchè, an-
altitude, *āl tītūdī*, s. altitudine, altezza, f.
altogether, *āl tōgēthēr*, ad. affatto, inte-
alum, *āl ūm*, s. alume, m. [ramente.
aluminium, *āl ūmīnī ūm*, s. alluminio, m.
aluminous, *āl ūmīnīs*, a. aluminoso.

alum-salt, *al'um sôlt*, s. salgemma, m.
 always, *al'wôz*, ad. sempre, continuamente.
 amain, *âmân'*, ad. vigorosamente; di tutta forza.
 amalgam, *âmârgâm*, s. amalgama, m.
 amalgamate, *-gâmât*, v. a. & n. amalgamare; amalgamarsi. [zione, f.]
 amalgamation, *-mân'gâmân'*, s. amalgamazione.
 amanuensis, *âmânûn'sis*, s. amanuense, copista, segretario, m. [m.]
 amaranth, *âm'ârânth*, s. (bot.) amaranto, amarillia, *-rill's*, s. (bot.) amarilli, m.
 amass, *âmâs*, v. a. ammassare, accumulare.
 amateur, *âm'âtôr*, s. amatore, dilettante, m.
 amateness, *âm'âtên's*, s. disposizione all' amore, f.
 amatory, *-dôr'ôr*, s. amatorio.
 amaze, *âmâz*, v. a. stordire; sorprendere.
 amazedly, *-zâd'ly*, ad. in modo sorprendente. [stupore, m.]
 amazement, *âmâz'mên't*, s. sorpresa, f., amazing, *-zing*, a. stupendo, miracoloso.
 amazingly, *-zing'ly*, ad. maravigliosamente.
 amazon, *âm'âzôn*, s. amazone, f. [mente.]
 ambassador, *âm'bâd'sôr*, s. ambasciatore, m. [f.]
 ambassadress, *-sâd'r's*, s. ambasciatrice.
 amber, *âm'bër*, s. ambra, f.; —, a. ambrato, d' ambra. [destro.]
 ambidextrous, *âm'bîdêk'str's*, a. ambidestro, m.
 ambient, *âm'bîên't*, s. ambiente.
 ambiguity, *-bîg'wî'ty*, s. ambiguità, f.; dubbiezza, f.; irresoluzione, f.
 ambiguous, *-bîg'wî's*, a. ambiguo, equivoco; —ly, ad. ambigualmente, equivocamente. [f.]
 ambit, *âm'bî't*, s. circuito, m., circonferenza.
 ambition, *-bîsh'ân*, s. ambizione, f.
 ambitious, *-bîsh'ân's*, s. ambizioso; —ly, ad. ambiziosamente. [l' ambio.]
 amble, *âm'b'l*, s. ambio, m.; —, v. n. andar ambler, *-bl'r*, s. cavallo che va d' ambio.
 ambrosial, *âm'b'rô'shîl*, a. ambrosio. [m.]
 ambs-ace, *âm's'âs*, s. ambassi, m. pl.
 ambulance, *âm'bûlân's*, s. ambulanza, f., ospedale che segue un' armata, m.
 ambuscade, *-bûskâd'*, ambush, *âm'bûsh*, s. imboscata, f.; agguato, inganno, m.; to lie in —, tender un' agguato.
 ameliorate, *âm'êl'ôr'ôr*, v. a. migliorare.
 amelioration, *-ôr'ôr'ân*, s. miglioramento, m. [tenuto.]
 amenable, *âm'ênâbl*, s. responsabile; amend, *âm'ênd*, v. a. amendere; —, v. n. ammendarsi; correggersi; tornare in salute.
 amenable, *-âbl*, a. ammendabile, che può racconciarsi. [riforma, f.]
 amendment, *-mên't*, s. ammendamento, m.; amends, *âm'ênds*, s. ammenda, f.; ricompensa, f. [volezza, f.]
 amenity, *âm'ên'it*, s. amenità, f.; piace- ameroes, *âm'êr's*, v. a. imporre una multa.
 amercement, *-mên't*, s. ammenda, multa, f.
 amethyst, *âm'êthîst*, s. ametista, f.
 amiability, *âm'êb'îl'it*, s. amabilità.
 amiable, *âm'êb'îl*, a. amabile; affezionato, affabile, benigno. [bilità, f.; grazia, f.]
 amiableness, *-nê's*, s. amabilità, f.; affa-

amiably, *-bîl*, ad. amabilmente; benignamente; con apporevolezza.
 amiant, *âm'ên't*, s. amianto, m.
 amicable, *âm'êk'âbl*, a. amichevole, piace- vole, da amico.
 amicably, *-k'âbl'ly*, ad. amichevolmente.
 amice, *âm'îs*, s. amitto, m.
 amid(st), *âm'id' (st)*, pr. fra; nel mezzo.
 amidships, *-shîps*, ad. dirimpetto.
 amiss, *âm'îs*, ad. male; a male, in mala parte.
 amity, *âm'î't*, s. amicizia, concordia, f.
 ammonia, *âm'môn'îâ*, s. ammoniaca, f.
 ammunition, *-môn'tîsh'ân*, s. munizione, f.; — bread, s. pane di munizione, m.
 amnesty, *âm'nêst*, s. amnistia, f., perdono generale, m.
 among(st), *âm'ang' (st)*, pr. fra, tra, infra.
 amorous, *âm'ôr's*, a. amoroso; —ly, ad. amorosamente, con amore. [fezione, f.]
 amorousness, *-nê's*, s. amorevolezza, af- amorophous, *âm'ôr'fû's*, a. amorfo.
 amount, *âm'môn't*, s. montante, m.; somma totale, f.; —, v. n. montare; arrivare; ascendere.
 amour, *âm'ôr*, s. intrigo amoroso, m.
 amphibian, *âm'fîb'îân*, s. anfibio, animale che vive in terra ed in acqua, m.
 amphibious, *-fîb'î's*, a. anfibio.
 amphitheatre, *-fîth'ê'tr*, s. anfiteatro, ample, *âm'pl*, a. ampio, largo. [m.]
 amplessness, *-nê's*, s. ampiezza, f.; gran- dezza, f. [cazione, f.]
 amplification, *-pîfîk'ê'shân*, s. amplifi- amplify, *âm'pîf'î*, v. a. amplificare; esage- rare; —, v. n. diffondersi; distendersi.
 amplitude, *âm'pî'tûd*, s. ampiezza, f.
 amply, *âm'pl*, ad. ampiamente, copiosa- mente, abbondantemente.
 amputate, *âm'pû't*, v. a. amputare.
 amputation, *-tî'shân*, s. amputazione, f.
 amuck, *âm'ûk*, ad. furiosamente.
 amulet, *âm'ûl'ê't*, s. amuleto, m.
 amuse, *âm'ûz*, v. a. trattenere, divertire.
 amusement, *-mên't*, s. trattenimento, m.; passatempo, spasso, m.
 amusing, *-zîng*, amusive, *-sîv*, a. dilet- tevole; —ly, ad. piacevolmente.
 an, *ân*, art. uno, una. [anabattisti, f.]
 anabaptism, *ân'âb'âpt'îz'm*, s. eresia degli anabaptist, *-tîst*, s. anabattista, m.
 anachronism, *ân'âk'rôn'îz'm*, s. anacro- nismo, m. [ad. per analogia.]
 analogical, *-lîg'îk'âl*, a. analogico; —ly, analogous, *ân'âl'ôg'îs*, a. analogo, simile.
 analogy, *ân'âl'ôg'î*, s. analogia, conformità, f.
 analyse, *ân'âl'îz*, v. a. analizzare.
 analysis, *ân'âl'îs*, s. analisi, f.
 analyst, *ân'âl'îst*, s. analista, m.
 analytic(al), *-lîk' (lîk'âd)*, a. analitico; —ly, ad. per via d' analisi.
 anarchical, *ân'âr'k' (lîk'âd)*, a. anarchico.
 anarchy, *ân'âr'k'î*, s. anarchia, f.
 anathema, *ân'âth'ê'mâ*, s. anatema, f.; scomunica, f. [scomunicare.]
 anathematize, *-mî'tîz*, v. a. anatematizzare, anatomical, *-ân'ôm'îk'âl*, s. anatomico; —ly, ad. anatomicamente.

anatomist, *ānāt'ōmīst*, s. anatomista, anatomico m.
anatomize, *ānāt'ōmīz*, v. a. anatomizzare.
anatomy, *ānāt'ōmī*, s. anatomia, f.
ancestor, *ān'ēsētor*, s. antenato, m.; predecessore, m. [larico].
ancestral, *ān'ēsētrāl*, a. d' antenati, ereditario.
ancestry, *ān'ēsētrī*, s. schiatta; razza, f.
anchor, *āng'kār*, s. ancora, f.; —, v. n. gittar l' ancora, ancorare.
anchorage, *—kārāj*, s. ancoramento, m.
anchorite, *ān'kōrīt*, s. anacoreta, eremita.
anchovy, *—ch'vī*, s. acciuga, f. [m].
ancient, *ān'shēnt*, a. antico, vecchio; —ly, ad. anticamente.
ancientness, *—shēntnēs*, s. anzianità, f.
ancientry, *—shēnttrī*, s. il lustro d' un' and, *ān'd*, c. e. ed. [antica stirpe].
andiron, *ān'ātrn*, s. alare, m.
anecdote, *ān'ēkdōt*, s. aneddoto, m.
anemone, *ānēm'ōnē*, s. anemone, m.
anent, *ān'ēt*, pr. concernente.
anew, *ān'ē*, ad. di nuovo, ancora.
angel, *ān'jēl*, s. angelo, m.
angelic(al), *ānjēl'īk(ā)*, a. angelico.
anger, *āng'gār*, s. collera, ira, f.; stizza, f.; —, v. a. adirare, irritare; stizzare.
angle, *āng'gl*, s. amo (da pigliar pesci), m.; angolo, m.; —, v. a. pescare coll' amo; angled, *—gl'd*, a. angoloso. [allettare].
angler, *—glār*, s. pescatore coll' amo, m.
anglicism, *āng'glīzīm*, s. anglicismo, m.
angling-line, *āng'glīng līn*, s. lenza, f.
angling-rod, *—rōd*, s. verga, alla quale s' applica la lenza, f. [mente].
angrily, *āng'grītī*, ad. con collera, irata.
angry, *āng'grī*, a. irato, collerico. [m].
anguish, *āng'gwīsh*, s. angoscia, f., affanno.
angular, *ān'gūlār*, a. angolare, angoloso.
angularity, *—lār'ītī*, s. angolarità, f.
anigh, *ān'ī*, pr. da vicino. [notte].
anight(s), *ān'ī(s)*, ad. di notte, in tempo di.
anil, *ān'ī*, s. pianta onde si trae l' indaco.
animadversion, *ānīmād'vēr'shūn*, s. osservazione, f.; biasimo, m.
animadvert, *—mād'vēr't*, v. a. osservare, considerare; notare; censurare. [male].
animal, *ān'īmāl*, s. animale, m.; —, a. animalcule, *—māl'kūl*, s. animaletto, m.
animality, *—ītī*, s. animalità, f.
animate, *ān'īmāt*, v. a. animare; incoraggiare; —, a. animato, brioso.
animation, *—mē'shūn*, s. animazione, f.; vivacità, f. [core, m].
animosity, *—mōs'ītī*, s. animosità, f.; rancore.
animus, *ān'īmūs*, s. animo, m.; volontà.
anise, *ān'īs*, s. anice, m. [intenzione, f].
aniseed, *ān'īsēd*, s. anice, f.; anisetto, m.
ankle, *āng'kī*, s. collo del piede, m.
ankle-bone, *—bōn*, s. caviglia del piede, f.
annals, *ān'nālz*, s. pl. annali, m. pl.
anneal, *ānpāl*, v. a. temporare (il vetro).
annex, *—nēks*, v. a. giugnere, unire; —, s. annesso, m. [connessione, f].
annexation, *—nēks'at'shūn*, s. agguinzione.
annihilate, *—nē'hīlāt*, v. a. annichiliare.

annihilation, *—hīl'ā'shūn*, s. annichillamento; distruzione, f.
anniversary, *—nīvār'sērī*, a. annuale; —, s. anniversario, m.
annotated, *ān'nōtāt*, v. a. annotare.
annotation, *—tē'shūn*, s. annotazione, f.; osservazione, f.
announce, *—nōūns*, v. a. annunziare, avvisare, avvertire; pubblicare. [f].
announcement, *—mēnt*, s. annunziamento.
annoy, *ānnōt*, v. a. annoiare, molestare.
annoyance, *—āns*, s. annoio, m.
annoying, *—īng*, a. molesto, importuno.
annual, *ān'nūāl*, a. annuale; —ly, ad. annualmente, d' anno in anno.
annuitant, *—nūt'ānt*, s. pensionante, m.
annuity, *—nūt'ītī*, s. rendita annuale, f.
annul, *ānnūl*, v. a. annullare, estinguere.
annular, *ān'nūlār*, a. annulare.
annulet, *ān'nūlēt*, s. piccolo anello, m.
annulment, *—nūt'mēnt*, s. annullazione, f.
annunciation, *—nān'shūk'shūn*, s. annunziamento, f.; annunzio del angelo, m.
anodyne, *ān'ōdīn*, s. (med.) anodino.
anoint, *ān'ōīnt*, v. a. ungere, ungere; (vulg.) bastonare, randellare.
anomalous, *ānōm'ālūs*, a. anomalo, irregolare; —ly, ad. irregolarmente.
anomaly, *ānōm'ālī*, s. anomalia, irregolarità, f.
anon, *ān'ōn*, ad. adesso adesso, fra poco; subito; ever and —, ad ogni momento.
anonymous, *ānōn'īmūs*, a. anonimo; —ly, ad. anonimamente.
another, *ān'ōthər*, a. altro; differente; one —, l' un l' altro.
answer, *ān'sər*, v. n. risposta, replica, f.; —, v. a. d. n. rispondere, replicare; corrispondere; essere mallevadore; (com.) soddisfare. [veniente, conforme].
answerable, *—ābī*, a. corrispondente, con-
answerableness, *—ābīnēs*, s. convenienza, f.; conformità, f.; responsabilità, f.
ant, *ānt*, s. formica, f. [m].
antagonism, *ānt'āg'ōnīzīm*, s. antagonismo.
antagonist, *—ānt'āst*, s. antagonista, m.; rivale, avversario, emulo, m.
antarctic, *ānt'ār'īk*, a. antartico.
ant-bear, *ānt'bār*, **ant-eater**, *—ēār*, s. formichiere, m. [priorità, f].
antecedence, *ānt'ēd'ēns*, s. precedenza.
antecedent, *—ēd'ēnt*, a. antecedente, precedente; —ly, ad. antecedentemente, precedentemente, innanzi. [f].
antechamber, *—tēchām'bār*, s. anticamera.
antedate, *ānt'ēdāt*, v. a. antidatere.
antediluvian, *—tēd'īlūvīn*, a. antediluviano.
antelope, *ānt'ēlōp*, s. antilope, m., gazzella, f. [diano].
antemeridian, *—mēdī'ān*, a. antemeridiano.
antennae, *—tēn'nē*, s. pl. antenne, f. pl., tentacoli di alcuni insetti, m. pl.
antepenultimate, *—pēnāl'īmāt*, a. (gr.) antepenultimo, [denta].
anterior, *ānt'ērīār*, s. anteriore, precedente.
anteriority, *—rīār'ītī*, s. anteriorità, priorità, f. [Digitalized by Google].
anthem, *ān'thēm*, s. antifona, f.

anther, *án'thúr*, s. antera, f.
ant-hill, *án't híl*, s. formicaio, m.
anthology, *án'thól'ójí*, s. antologia, f.
Anthony's-fire (St.), *án'tón'te fír*, s. risipola, crespipola, f.
anthracite, *án'thrá'sít*, s. antracite, f.
anthropology, *-thróp'ól'ójí*, s. antropologia, f.
antio, *án'tík*, a. grottesco; —, s. buffone.
antichrist, *án'tík'ríst*, s. anticristo, m.
anticipate, *ántis'ípát*, v. a. anticipare, prevenire. [prevenzione, f.]
anticipation, *-síp'át'shán*, s. anticipazione.
anticipatory, *-ís'íp'át'úrí*, a. anticipato.
antidote, *án'tídót*, s. antidoto, m.
antimony, *án'tímóni*, s. antimonio, m.
antipathy, *ántip'áthí*, s. antipatia, avversione, repugnanza, f.
antipodes, *án'típ'ódz*, s. pl. antipodi, m. pl.
antipope, *án'típ'óp*, s. antipapa, m.
antiquarian, *ántikw'éríán*, **antiquary**, *ántikw'érí*, s. antiquario, m.
antiquated, *ántikw'édít*, a. antiquato.
antique, *ántik*, s. anticaglia, f.; —, a. antico.
antiquity, *-ít'kwítí*, s. antichità, f.
antiseptic, *-sép'tík*, a. antisettico.
antithesis, *ántit'h'sís*, s. antitesi, f.
antler, *án'tlár*, s. pugnale delle corna del cervo, m.
anvil, *án'vít*, s. incudine, f. [cervo, m.]
anxiety, *áng's'etít*, s. ansietà, f.; affanno, m.
auxious, *áng'k'shús*, a. ansioso; —ly, ad. con ansietà, con ansia.
any, *án'nt*, a. e pn. ogni, ognuno, chiunque, qualunque; —how, come si voglia; —longer, più lungo tempo; —one, —body, qualcuno, ciascheduno, ognuno; —more, più; —thing, ogni cosa, che che si sia; —where, altrove. [forte.]
apace, *áp'sé*, ad. presto, prestamente.
apart, *áp'árt*, ad. da parte, da canto.
apartment, *-mént*, s. appartamento, m.
apathetic, *áp'áthét'ík*, a. apatico.
apathy, *áp'áthí*, s. apatia, f.; indolenza, f.
ape, *áp*, s. scimmia, f.; babbuino, m.
ape, —, v. a. contraffare, imitare.
apeak, *áp'ák*, ad. a piombo; perpendicolarmente. [aperitivo, f.]
aperient, *áp's'ént*, a. (med.) aperiente.
aperture, *áp'ártúr*, s. apertura, f.
apery, *áp'pári*, s. scimmieria, zannata, f.
apex, *áp'sés*, s. colmo, m., sommità, f.; cima, f. [cima, f.]
aphorism, *áp'ór'íz'm*, s. aforismo, m.; masaphoristic, *-ríst'ík*, a. aforistico.
apiary, *áp'ári*, s. arnia, f.; alveare, m.
apiace, *áp'sé*, ad. a testa, per ciascuno.
apish, *áp'sh*, a. di scimmia; giullaresco; —ly, ad. da scimmia; buffonescamente.
apishness, *-n's*, s. buffoneria, f.; giulleria, zannata, f.
Apocalypse, *áp'ók'ályps*, s. apocalissi.
apocrypha, *-rí'fá*, s. pl. libri apocriphi, m. pl.
apocryphal, *-rí'fál*, a. apocrifo, non autentico, sospetto.
apologetic, *áp'ól'ójét'ík*, a. apologetico.
apologise, *áp'ól'ójíz*, v. n. far un'apologia.

apologist, *-ójíst*, s. apologista, m.
apology, *-ójí*, s. apologia, difesa, f.
apophthegm, *áp'óp'thém*, s. apoftemma, f.
apoplectic, *áp'óp'lét'ík*, a. apoplettico.
apoplexy, *áp'óp'lét'sí*, s. apoplessia, f.
apostasy, *áp'ós'tásí*, s. apostasia, f.
apostate, *-tát*, s. apostata, rinnegato, m.
apostatise, *-tátíz*, v. n. apostatare.
apostle, *áp'ós'tl*, s. apostolo, m.
apostleship, *-shíp*, s. apostolato, m.
apostolic, *áp'ós'tól'ík*, a. apostolico.
apostrophe, *áp'ós'tróf*, s. (gr.) apostrofo, m.; apostrofe (retorica), f.
apostrophise, *-trófíz*, v. a. apostrofare; indirizzare la parola ad altra persona.
apothecary, *áp'ót'h'ék'ári*, s. speziale, m.; —'s shop, spezieria, f.
apothecosis, *áp'ót'h'é'sís*, s. apoteosi, f.
appal, *áp'pál*, v. n. stupefare; spaventare.
appanage, *áp'pán'j*, s. appanaggio, m.
apparatus, *áp'párá'tús*, s. apparato, m.; apparecchio, m.
apparel, *-pá'r'él*, s. addobbo, m.; vestimento, vestito, m.; —, v. a. addobbare, abbellire; vestire.
apparent, *-pá'r'ént*, a. apparente, evidente; —ly, ad. apparentemente, chiaramente.
apparition, *-pá'r'ít'sh'ón*, s. apparizione, visione, f. [dello, m.]
apparitor, *-pá'r'ít'úr*, s. cursore, m.; bi-
appeal, *áp'pél*, s. appellazione, f.; accusa, f.; —, v. n. appellare; accusare.
appear, *áp'pér*, v. n. apparire; comparire; farsi vedere.
appearance, *-áns*, s. apparenza, f.; probabilità, f.; **first**-, apparenza, presenza, f.; **at first** —, a prima vista.
appeasable, *-pé'záb'l*, a. placabile.
appease, *-pé'z*, v. a. placare; quietare.
appellant, *-pél'lánt*, s. appellante, m.
appellation, *-lét'shán*, s. appellazione, f.
appellative, *-pél'látív*, s. (gr.) appellativo, m.
appellee, *-pél'lé*, s. accusato, m.
appellor, *-pél'lár*, s. appellante, m.
append, *-pénd*, v. a. appendere, sospendere. [m.]
appendage, *-ád'j*, s. accessorio, intimito, m.
appendix, *-át's*, s. appendice, f.; dipendenza, f. [convenirsi.]
appertain, *-pá'r'tén*, v. n. appartenere.
appetence, *áp'pét'ens*, s. appetenza, f.; brama, f.
appetise, *áp'pétíz*, v. a. destar l'appetito.
appetiser, *-pétíz'ár*, s. stimolante l'appetito, m. [f.]
appetite, *áp'pétít*, s. appetito, m.; avidità.
applaud, *-plá'd*, v. a. applaudire, approvare. [mante, m.]
applauder, *-dár*, s. applauditore, acclamazione, f.
applause, *-pláz*, s. applauso, m., acclamazione, f.
apple, *áp'pl*, s. pomo, m., mela, f.
apple-tree, *-tré*, s. melo, pomo, m.
appliance, *-pl'áns*, s. adattamento, m.
applicability, *-pít'ikáb'íl'ítí*, s. aderenza, convenienza, f.

applicable, *ap' plicàb'l*, a. applicabile; convenevole.
applicably, *-kàb'l*, ad. convenevolmente.
applicant, *ap' plicànt*, s. applicatore, m.; applicatrice, f.
application, *-kà shàn*, s. applicazione, f.; ricorso, rifugio, m.
apply, *ap'pl*, v. a. applicare, adattare; —, v. n. applicarsi; impiegarsi.
appoint, *-pòint*, v. a. ordinare; regolare; destinare, assegnare. [nario, m.]
appointee, *-pòinté*, s. nominato, funzionario.
appointment, *-pòint'mènt*, s. decreto, mandato, m.; assegnamento, m.
apportion, *-pòr shàn*, v. a. porzionare.
apportionment, *-mènt*, s. distribuzione eguale, f. [esaminare, f.]
appose, *ap'pòs*, v. a. (jur.) interrogare.
opposite, *ap'pòzit*, a. proprio, congruo; —ly, ad. propriamente, convenevolmente.
oppositeness, *-nès*, s. proprietà, f.; convenienza, f.
opposition, *-pòzishàn*, s. opposizione, f.
appraise, *ap'pràiz*, v. a. apprezzare, stimare.
appraisement, *-mènt*, s. estimazione, f., apprezzamento, m. [tore, m.]
appraiser, *-dr*, s. apprezzatore, estimatore, m.
appreciable, *-pré shiàb'l*, a. apprezzabile, estimabile. [tare, pregiare, f.]
appreciate, *-shid*, v. a. stimare, valutare.
appreciation, *-shid shàn*, s. apprezzamento, m., stima, f. [tivo, f.]
appreciative, *-pré shiàtiv*, a. apprezzante.
apprehend, *-préshàn*, v. a. prendere, catturare; intendere, conoscere; temere.
apprehension, *-hèn shàn*, s. cattura, f.; concezione, f.; comprendimento, intelletto, m.; paura, f., timore, m. [pauroso, m.]
apprehensive, *-hèn shiv*, a. apprensivo.
apprentice, *-prén shiv*, s. apprendista, m.; fattorino, m.; —, v. a. prendere per fattorino. [m.]
apprenticeship, *-shíp*, s. apprendistato.
apprise, *-priz*, v. a. informare.
approach, *-pròch*, s. avvicinamento, m.; accesso, m.; —, v. a. avvicinare; approssimare; —, v. n. avvicinarsi, accostarsi.
approachable, *-àb'l*, a. accessibile.
approbation, *-pròb shàn*, s. approvazione, f. [tivo, approvante, f.]
approbatory, *ap'pròbshér*, a. approvante.
appropriate, *-prò pràit*, v. a. appropriare; —, a. appropriato; convenevole, idoneo, acconcio.
approval, *-pròv edl*, s. approvazione, f.
approve, *-pròv*, v. a. approvare; avere per buono; accettare, ricevere.
approximate, *-pròks tánd*, v. n. approssimarsi, accostarsi; —, a. prossimo, vicino.
approximation, *-mà shàn*, s. approssimazione, f. [genza, attinenza, f.]
appurtenance, *-púr shàn*, s. appartenenza.
apricot, *ap'ritót*, s. albicocca, f.
April, *ap'ril*, s. aprile, m.
April-fool, *-fòl*, s. uno a cui si ficca una grossa fandonia il primo giorno d'aprile, m.

apron, *ap'pràn* (*-prèn*), s. grembiale, m.
apsis, *ap'sis*, s. abside, f.
apt, *ap't*, a. atto, idoneo, acconcio; —ly, ad. attamente, acconciamente.
aptitude, *ap'titúd*, s. attitudine, naturale disposizione, f. [conformità, f.]
aptness, *ap'tnès*, s. attrezza, convenienza, f.; aqua-fortis, *akwàfòrtis*, s. acquaforte, f.
aquatic, *akwàtik*, s. aquatico.
aqueduct, *akwédakt*, s. acquedotto, m.; canale, m.
aqueous, *akwésh*, a. acquoso.
aquiline, *akwílin*, s. aquilino, d'aquila.
arabesque, *ar'ábèsk*, a. (a)rabesco.
arable, *ar'ábl*, a. arabile.
arbalest, *ar'bálist*, s. balestra, f.
arbitrer, *-bitér*, s. arbitro, m.
arbitrament, *-bitrémènt*, s. arbitrio, m.
arbitrarily, *ar'bítàrít*, ad. arbitrariamente. [luta, f.]
arbitrariness, *-tránès*, s. autorità associata.
arbitrary, *-tráit*, a. arbitrario; dispoico.
arbitrate, *-bitrát*, v. a. arbitrare, giudicare come arbitro.
arbitration, *-bitr shàn*, arbitramento, *-bitrémènt*, s. arbitrato, compromesso, m.
arbitrator, *-bitrátér*, s. arbitro, m.
arborescent, *-bòrèshàn*, a. arborescente, simile ad un albero. [m.]
arbour, *ar'búr*, s. pergola, f., pergolato, arbusto, *ar'bút*, s. corbezzolo, m. [m.]
arc, *ark*, s. arco, m.; segmento (d'un cerchio), *aroad*, *arkad*, s. arco, m., volta, f.
arcaneum, *-kà nóm*, s. arcano, segreto, m.
arch, *arch*, s. volta, f., arco, m.; capo, m.; —, v. a. archeggiare.
arch, —, a. astuto; (in comp.) arci...
archaeological, *arkéológikál*, s. archeologico.
archaeology, *-kél shiv*, s. archeologia, f.
archangel, *arkàngél*, s. arcangelo, m.
archbishop, *arkbìshóp*, s. arcivescovo, m.
archbishopric, *-shíp*, s. arcivescovato.
archduchess, *-áksh ès*, s. arciduchessa, f.
archduke, *-ák*, s. arciduca, m.
archdukedom, *-dóm*, s. arciducato, m.
archer, *archér*, s. arciero, m.
archery, *-shiv*, s. arte di tirare l'arco, m.
archiepiscopal, *arképiópál*, s. d'arcivescovo.
architect, *arkítèkt*, s. architetto, m.
architectural, *-shiv shàrdl*, s. architettonico. [f.]
architecture, *arkítèktsh*, s. architettura.
archives, *arkívs*, s. pl. archivio, m.
archivist, *-shiv*, s. archivista, m.
archly, *archl*, ad. giocosamente.
archness, *-nès*, s. malizietà, astuzia, f.
archpriest, *-prést*, s. arciprete, m.
arch-stone, *-stòn*, s. peduccio di volta, m.
archway, *-ud*, s. volta, f.; porticina, f.
artic, *arkítik*, s. articolo, settentrionale.
ardency, *ar'áns*, ardour, *ar'dér*, s. ardore, m.; fervore, m.; passione, f.
ardent, *-áns*, a. ardente; appassionato; —ly, ad. ardentemente; con passione.
arduous, *-dús*, a. arduo; difficile.

area, *ā' rēā*, s. area, f.; spazio, m.
 arenaceous, *ā' rēn' shās*, a. sabbioso.
 argention, *ā' rēn' tē shān*, s. l' inargen-
 tare, m. [argento.
 argentiferous, *ā' rēn' fē*, a. producente
 argil, *ā' rē*, s. argilla, argiglia, f.
 argillaceous, *ā' rē shās*, a. argilloso.
 argue, *ā' rē*, v. n. arguire; disputare, con-
 testare; accusare.
 argument, *ā' gūmēt*, s. argomento, m.; in-
 dizio, m.; controversia, f. [tazione, f.
 argumentation, *ā' gūmēt' shān*, s. argomen-
 tatione, f.
 argumentative, *ā' gūmēt' shān*, a. dimo-
 strativo.
 arid, *ā' rē*, a. arido, secco; sterile.
 aridity, *ā' rē tē*, a. aridità, f.
 aright, *ā' rē*, ad. dritttamente; precisa-
 mente; sanamente; to set —, aggiustare.
 arise, *ā' rē*, v. n. ir. levarsi; venire, deri-
 vare, procedere.
 aristocracy, *ā' rēst' rēst*, s. aristocrazia, f.
 aristocrat, *ā' rēst' rēst* (*ā' rēst' rēst*), s.
 aristocratico, m.
 aristocratical, *ā' rēst' rēst*, a. aristocra-
 tico; —ly, ad. aristocraticamente.
 arithmetic, *ā' rēth' mēth*, s. aritmetica, f.
 arithmetical, *ā' rēth' mēth*, a. aritmetico;
 —ly, ad. aritmeticamente.
 arithmetician, *ā' rēth' mēth*, s. aritmetico, m.
 ark, *ā' rē*, s. arca, f.; — of the Covenant,
 arca dell' alleanza, f.
 arm, *ā' rē*, s. braccio, m.; ramo, m.; po-
 tere, m.; arme, arma, f.; —, v. a. armare;
 munire; guerrire; —, v. n. armarsi; mu-
 nirsi.
 armament, *ā' rē mēnt*, s. armamento, m.
 arm-chair, *ā' rē chēr*, s. sedia a braccioli.
 armful, *ā' rē*, s. bracciata, f. [f.
 arm-hole, *ā' rē*, s. ascella, f.
 armistice, *ā' rē mēst*, s. armistizio, m.
 armlet, *ā' rē lē*, s. braccialetto, bracciale, m.
 armour, *ā' rē*, s. armatura, f.; armi, f. pl.
 armour-bearer, *ā' rē bē*, s. scudiere, m.
 armourer, *ā' rē mē*, s. armaiuolo, m.
 armoury, *ā' rē*, s. armatura, f.; arsenale,
 arma-pit, *ā' rē pē*, s. ascella, f. [m.
 army, *ā' rē*, s. esercito, m.; armata, f.
 aroma, *ā' rē mā*, s. aroma, m.
 aromatic, *ā' rē tē*, a. aromatico.
 around, *ā' rē ānd*, ad. & pr. intorno, all' in-
 torno, attorno, d' attorno.
 arouse, *ā' rē*, v. a. svegliare; stimolare.
 arquebuse, *ā' rē bē*, s. archibuso, m.
 arquebuser, *ā' rē bē*, s. archibustiere, m.
 arraign, *ā' rē ān*, v. a. assettare; dinun-
 ciare. [cesso, m.
 arraignment, *ā' rē ān*, s. accusa, f.; pro-
 ceedimento, m.
 arrange, *ā' rē ān*, v. a. porre in ordine; as-
 settare, aggiustare. [m.
 arrangement, *ā' rē ān*, s. ordine, m.; assetto,
 arrang, *ā' rē ān*, s. mero, vero, di prima
 riga; —ly, ad. perversamente, corrotta-
 mente.
 arras, *ā' rē ās*, s. arazzo, m. (panno). [mente.
 array, *ā' rē ā*, s. vestito, abito, m.; schiera,
 f.; —, v. a. vestire, abbigliare; schierare.
 arrear, *ā' rē ā*, s. debito, m.; retroguardia
 (d' un esercito), f.; to be in —, restar
 debitore.

arrest, *ā' rēst*, s. arresto, m., cattura, f.;
 —, v. a. arrestare, catturare.
 arrival, *ā' rē vāl*, s. arrivo, m., venuta, f.
 arrive, *ā' rē v*, v. n. arrivare; venire; ac-
 cadere. [giunzione, f.; temerità, f.
 arrogance, *ā' rē gāns*, s. arroganza, pre-
 arrogant, *ā' rē gāns*, a. arrogante, presun-
 tuoso; —ly, ad. arrogantemente, orgoglio-
 samente. [garsì.
 arrogate, *ā' rē gāt*, v. n. presumere; arro-
 gation, *ā' rē gāns*, s. pretesione, f.
 arrow, *ā' rē*, s. saetta, freccia, f.; dardo.
 arsenal, *ā' rē āns*, s. arsenale, m. [m.
 arsenic, *ā' rē nēk*, s. arsenico, m.
 arson, *ā' rē ān*, s. incendiario, m.
 art, *ā' rē*, s. arte, f.; professione, f.; in-
 dustria, f.; black —, negromanzia, f.
 arterial, *ā' rē rē*, a. arterioso.
 artery, *ā' rē rē*, s. arteria, f.
 artful, *ā' rē fū*, a. artificioso; abile; —ly, ad.
 con arte, maestramente. [f.; astuzia, f.
 artfulness, *ā' rē fū*, s. maestria, destrezza,
 artichoke, *ā' rē tē kē*, s. cardofo, m.
 article, *ā' rē tē*, s. articolo, m.; —, v. n.
 stipulare, patteggiare.
 articulate, *ā' rē tē*, a. articolato, dis-
 tinto; —ly, ad. distintamente; —, v. a.
 articolare; pronunziare distintamente.
 articulation, *ā' rē tē shān*, s. articolazione;
 giuntura, f.
 artifice, *ā' rē tē*, s. artificio, m., astuzia, f.
 artificer, *ā' rē tē*, s. artifice, artista, m.;
 artigiano, m.
 artificial, *ā' rē tē*, a. artificiale, artifi-
 cioso; —ly, ad. artificialmente, con arti-
 ficcio.
 artillery, *ā' rē tē*, s. artiglieria, f. [ficio.
 artillery-man, *ā' rē tē mēn*, s. artiglieria, m.
 artillery-practice, *ā' rē tē prāktē*, s. can-
 nonata, f.
 artisan, *ā' rē ān*, s. artigiano, artifice, m.
 artist, *ā' rē tē*, s. artista, artifice, m.
 artistic, *ā' rē tē*, a. artistico.
 artless, *ā' rē lē*, a. fatto senz' arte; sem-
 plice; —, ad. senz' arte, naturalmente.
 artlessness, *ā' rē lē*, s. naturalezza, in-
 nocenza, f.
 as, *ā*, ad. & c. mentre, come; così; quale;
 pressochè; perchè, poichè; — for, come
 per; — for to, in quanto a; — it
 were, per così dire.
 asbestos, *ā' sēst' tē*, s. amianto, m.
 ascend, *ā' sēnd*, v. a. & n. ascendere,
 montare. [pante; —, s. ascendente, m.
 ascendant, *ā' sēnt*, a. superiore, predomi-
 nante.
 ascendancy, *ā' sēnt*, s. influenza, f.; po-
 tere, m., facoltà, f. [ascendimento, m.
 ascension, *ā' sēn shān*, s. ascensione, f.,
 ascent, *ā' sēnt*, s. salita, montata, f.; emi-
 nenza, f.; (rail.) salita, f.
 ascertain, *ā' sēn*, v. a. accertare; fissare;
 tassare, apprezzare.
 ascetic, *ā' sētik*, s. ascetico, m.
 ascribe, *ā' sēbē*, v. a. ascrivere, attribuire;
 ash, *ā*, s. frassino, m. [imputare.
 ashamed, *ā' shēmd*, a. vergognoso.
 ash-coloured, *ā' shē kōlōrd*, a. cenericcio.
 ashen, *ā' shēn*, a. di frassino.

ashes, *dah's*, s. pl. cenere, f., cenere, f. pl.
 ash-hole, *-hōl*, ash-pan, *-pān*, s. vaso cinerario, m.
 ashore, *dah'or*, ad. a terra, a riva; to go (mar.) prender terra, sbarcare.
 Ash-Wednesday, *-wēnz dē*, s. mercoledì delle ceneri, m.
 ashy, *dah't*, a. ceneroso.
 aside, *dah'd*, ad. da parte, da banda.
 ask, *dak*, v. a. domandare; chiedere; to — out, invitare. [traverso; biecamente.
 askance, *dakāns*, askant, *-kānt*, ad. a askew, *dah'k*, ad. biecamente, stortamente.
 aslant, *dah'pnt*, ad. obliquamente.
 asleep, *dah'p*, a. sonnacchioso; to fall —, addormentarsi.
 asp, *dap*, s. aspidice, m.
 asparagus, *dasp' dāg*, s. sparagio, m.
 aspect, *dasp'kt*, s. aspetto, m.; vista, f.; aria, f.; apparenza, presenza, f.
 aspen, *dasp'n*, a. di aspidice; —, s. aspidice, f.
 asperity, *-p'rt*, s. asprezza, ruvidezza, f.; severità, f. [diffamare.
 asperse, *-p'rs*, v. a. aspergere; (fig.) aspersione, *-p'rs'hān*, s. aspersione, f.; (fig.) calunnia, diffamazione, f.
 asphalt, *dasp'lt*, s. asfalto, m.
 asphyxia, *dasp'hīā*, s. asfissia, f.
 asphyxiate, *-fīks'it*, v. a. asfissiare, soffocare. [dato, m.
 aspirant, *dasp'rānt*, s. aspirante, candidato.
 aspirate, *dasp'rāt*, v. a. aspirare, pronunciare con aspirazione. [bramosia, f.
 aspiration, *-rā'hān*, s. aspirazione, f.; aspire, *dasp'r*, v. n. aspirare; bramare.
 assail, *dakwānt*, ad. biecamente, di traverso. [asina, f.
 ass, *dē*, s. asino, m.; minchione, m.; she —, assail, *dasp't*, v. a. assalire, attaccare.
 assailable, *-dā*, a. che può esser assalito.
 assailant, *-dnt*, assailer, *-dr*, s. assaltatore, aggressore, m.
 assassin, *dasp'sm*, s. assassino, m.
 assassinate, *-sīnt*, v. a. assassinare.
 assassination, *-sīnt'hān*, s. assassinamento, assassinio, m.
 assault, *dasp'lt*, s. assalto, m.; ingiuria, f.; —, v. a. assaltare, attaccare.
 assay, *dasp'd*, s. prova, f.; sperimento, m.; —, v. a. provare; assaggiare; —, v. n. tentare; provarsi.
 assayer, *-dr*, s.aggiatore, m.
 ass-driver, *dasp'drīv*, s. asinajo, m.
 assemblage, *dasp'mblāj*, s. adunamento, m.; concorso, m.
 assemble, *-sēmb'l*, v. a. adunare, riunire; —, v. n. adunarsi; unirsi. [nanza, f.
 assembly, *-sēmb'l*, s. assemblea, f.; adu-
 assent, *-sēnt*, s. assenso, m.; consenso, m.; —, v. n. assentire, consentire.
 assert, *-surt*, v. a. asserire; mantenere, sostenere, affermare.
 assertion, *-surt'hān*, s. asserzione, f.
 assertive, *-surt'iv*, a. assertivo.
 assess, *dasp's*, v. a. tassare.
 assessed, *-sēst*, a. diretto,

assessment, *-sēst'mēnt*, s. tassare, m.;
 tassa, f.; tassagione, f.
 assessor, *-sūr*, s. assessore, m.; tassatore, m. [m. pl.
 assets, *dē'sēts*, s. pl. (jur.) beni sufficienti.
 asseverate, *-sēv'ērt*, v. a. asseverare, confermare con giuramento.
 asseveration, *-sēv'ērt'hān*, s. asseveranza, f.; affermazione, f. [genza, f.
 assiduity, *-sīd'it*, s. assiduità, diligen-
 assiduous, *-sīd'it*, s. assiduo, diligente;
 —ly, ad. assiduamente; continuamente.
 assign, *-sīn*, v. a. assegnare, commettere, delegare.
 assignable, *-dāj*, a. che può assegnarsi.
 assignation, *-sīgn'hān*, s. assegnazione, f.; appuntamento, m.
 assignee, *-sēnē*, s. deputato, m.
 assigner, *-sīn'ēr*, s. costitutore, m.
 assignment, *-sīn'mēnt*, s. consegna, f.; cessione, f.; deposito, m.
 assimilate, *-sīm'it*, v. a. assomigliare; comparare. [mento, paragone, m.
 assimilation, *-sīm'it'hān*, s. assomiglia-
 assist, *dasp'st*, v. a. assistere, soccorrere, aiutare. [soccorsi, m.
 assistance, *-sīst'ēns*, s. assistenza, f.
 assistant, *-sīnt*, s. assistente, aiutatore, m.
 assize, *dasp's*, s. assise, f.; tariffa, f.; —, v. a. tassare; regolare.
 associate, *-sō'sīāt*, s. associato, m.; com-
 pagno, m.; —, v. a. associare; accom-
 pagnare; praticare.
 association, *-sō'sīā'hān*, s. associazione, unione, f.; società, f.; taglia, f.
 assonance, *dē'sōnāns*, s. assonanza, f.
 assort, *dasp'ort*, v. a. assortire; classificare.
 assortment, *-mēnt*, s. assortimento, m.
 assuage, *dasp'wāj*, v. a. alleviare; —, v. n. alleviare. [conforto, m.
 assuagement, *-mēnt*, s. addolcimento, m.;
 assume, *dasp'm*, v. a. assumere, prendere; presumere, arrogarsi.
 assuming, *-sū'mīng*, a. presuntuoso.
 assumption, *-sū'm'hān*, s. presunzione, arroganza, f. [danza, f.; costanza, f.
 assurance, *dasp'rāns*, s. sicurezza, f.; fi-
 assure, *dasp'r*, v. a. assicurare; affermare.
 assuredly, *-rēd'it*, ad. sicuramente, certa-
 mente, per verità, senza dubbio.
 asterisk, *dē'stīr'k*, s. asterisco, m.
 aster, *dasp't*, ad. (mar.) per la poppa.
 asthma, *dasp'm*, s. asma, f. [in poppa.
 asthmatic, *-mā'tik*, a. asmatico.
 astir, *dasp'r*, ad. in agitazione.
 astonish, *dasp'n'ish*, v. a. stupire; stordire.
 astonishingly, *-īng'it*, ad. maravigliosa-
 mente. [sorpresa, f.
 astonishment, *-mēnt*, s. stupore, m.;
 astound, *dasp'und*, v. a. stordire, coster-
 astral, *dē'strāl*, a. astrale. [nare.
 astray, *dasp'rā*, ad. fuor di via; to lead —, sviare. [m.
 astringent, *dasp'rīng'hān*, s. astringimento,
 astride, *dasp'rīd*, adv. a cavalcioni.
 astringent, *dasp'rīng'hān*, s. astringente,
 costrittivo.

astrologer, -tról' hjár, s. astrologo, m.
astrological, -tról' hjár, a. astrologico.
astrology, -tról' hjár, s. astrologia, f.
astronomer, -trón' ómár, s. astronomo, m.
astronomic(al), -trón' óm' ík(ái), a. astro-
 astronomo, -trón' óm' ík(ái), s. astronomia, f.
astute, -ást'út, a. astuto, fino, accorto.
asunder, -ás'ún' dár, ad. separatamente; in
 due parti.
asylum, -ást'í-lám, s. asilo, m.; rifugio, m.
 at, dt, pr. a. ad; da; in; per; al, alla,
 agli, alle; - first, alla prima; - hand,
 appresso; - home, a casa; - last, in
 fine, finalmente; - leisure, a bell'
 agio; - once, subito, alla prima; -
 least, almeno; - present, per adesso;
 - sea, sul mare; - an end, finito;
 - all, punto.
atheism, -á-thé-izm, s. ateismo, m.
atheist, -á-thé-íst, s. ateista, ateo, m.
atheistical, -á-thé-íst-ík, a. ateistico.
athirst, -á-thí-íst, a. assetato, sitibondo;
 - ad. sitibondamente.
athlete, -á-thlé-ít, s. atleta, m.
athletic, -á-thlé-ít-ík, a. atletico, vigoroso.
athwart, -wá't, ad. & pr. a traverso, a
 tilt, -dít, ad. con botta. [sghebbio].
atlas, -á-tl'ás, s. atlante, m.
atmosphere, -á-tm'ós-fér, s. atmosfera, f.
atmospheric, -á-tm'ós-fér-ík, a. atmosferico.
atom, -á-t'óm, s. atomo, m. [d'atomi].
atomic(al), -á-t'óm-ík(ái), a. consistente
 atome, -dít'ón', v. a. espiare; purgare.
atonement, -m'ént, s. espiazione, f.;
 placamento, m.
atop, -á-t'óp, ad. in alto; sulla sommità.
atrabillious, -á-trá-bí-lí-ús, a. atrabile,
 malinconico.
atrocious, -á-tró-ús, a. atroce, orribile,
 enorme; -ly, ad. atrocemente; orribil-
 mente. [leratezza, f.]
atrocitv, -á-tró-ús-ít, s. atrocità, f.; scel-
 attach, -á-tí-ák, v. a. arrestare, catturare;
 guadagnare; sequestrare. [d'ambasciata, m.]
attache, -á-tí-ák, s. applicato, m.; addetto
attachment, -á-tí-ák-m'ént, s. aderenza, f.,
 affetto, m.; sequestro, m.
attack, -á-tí-ák, s. attacco, assalto, m.; -
 v. a. attaccare, assalire. [acquistare].
attain, -á-tí-án, v. a. ottenere, conseguire,
 attainable, -á-bí, a. acquistabile.
attainder, -á-tí-án, s. (jur.) convinzione, f.
attainment, -m'ént, s. acquisto, m.
attaint, -á-tí-án, v. a. macchiare; corrom-
 pere; disonorare; infettare; accusare; -
 s. macchia, f.; ignominia, f.
attar, -á-tár, s. olio rosato, m.
attempt, -á-t'ént, s. tentativo, f.; sper-
 imento, m.; intrapresa, f.; - v. a. pro-
 vare, tentare; intraprendere.
attend, -á-ténd, v. a. accompagnare; -
 v. n. stare attento, attendere; osservare.
attendance, -á-n's, s. servizio, f.; assi-
 duità, f.; cura, f.; corteggio, m.; to
 dance - fare spalliera. [m.]
attendant, -á-n't, s. servitore, m.; seguace,

attention, -á-tén-shún, s. attenzione, f.; to
 give - to pay -, far attenzione.
attentive, -á-tén-ív, a. attento, officioso;
 -ly, ad. attentamente, con cura.
attenuate, -á-tén-á-té, v. a. attenuare, af-
 fievolire; diminuire. [f.]
attenuation, -á-tén-á-shún, s. attenuazione,
 attest, -á-tést, v. a. attestare, certificare.
attestation, -á-tén-shún, s. attestazione,
 testimonianza, f.
attic, -á-tík, a. elegante; delicato; -, s.
 abbaio, m.; soffitta, f.
attire, -á-tí-r, s. abbigliamento, m.; -, v. a.
 acconciare; abbellire, ornare.
attitude, -á-tít-ú-d, s. attitudine, f.; posa-
 tura, f. [la posatura].
attitudinarian, -á-tít-ú-d-í-án, s. chi dirige
 attitudinise, -á-tít-ú-d-í-án, v. a. posare. [m.]
attorney, -á-t'ór-né, s. notaio, procuratore,
 attract, -á-trákt, v. a. attrarre; allettare.
attraction, -á-trákt-shún, s. attrazione, f.;
 allettamento, m. [per attrazione].
attractive, -á-trákt-ív, a. attrattivo; -ly, ad.
 attributable, -á-trákt-í-bí, a. imputabile.
attribute, -á-trákt-ív, s. attributo, m.; pro-
 prietà, f.; -, -trákt-ív, v. a. attribuire, im-
 putare, ascrivere. [commendazione, f.]
attribution, -á-trákt-shún, s. attribuzione, f.;
 attrition, -á-trákt-shún, s. attrizione, f.; tri-
 tamento, m. [cordare].
attune, -á-tún, v. a. render armonioso, ac-
 auburn, -á-búrn, a. bruno.
auction, -á-kshún, s. incanto, m.
auctioneer, -á-kshún-ér, s. venditore all'
 incanto, m.
audacious, -á-dá-ús, a. audace, temerario;
 -ly, ad. audacemente; arditamente.
audacity, -á-dá-ús-ít, s. audacia, f.; baldanza,
 arditezza, f.
audible, -á-dí-bí, a. udibile; alto, sonoro.
audibly, -á-dí-bí, ad. ad alta voce. [m.]
audience, -á-dí-éns, s. udienza, f.; uditorio,
 audit, -á-dít, s. esame d'un conto, m.; -,
 v. a. esaminare conti.
auditor, -á-dít-ór, s. uditore, m. [f.]
auditory, -á-dít-ór-ík, s. uditorio, m.; udienza,
 auger, -á-gúr, s. succhiello, m.
ought, -á-út, pp. checchessia.
augment, -á-gm'ént, v. a. aumentare; ac-
 crescere; -, v. n. aumentare. [f.]
augmentation, -á-gm'ént-shún, s. incre-
 mento, m.; accrescimento, m. [tivo].
augmentative, -á-gm'ént-í-tív, a. aumenta-
 augur, -á-gúr, v. n. augurare; congetturare.
augury, -á-gúr-ík, s. augurio, presagio, m.
August, -á-gúst, s. agosto, m. (mese).
august, -á-gúst, s. agosto; nobile.
aulic, -á-ú-ík, a. aulico.
aunt, -á-únt, s. zia, f.
aureola, -á-ú-í-á, s. aureola, f.
auricular, -á-ú-í-á-ú-ár, a. auricolare; -ly,
 ad. all' orecchio, segretamente; by -
 evidence, quanto si sa per bocca altrui.
auriferous, -á-ú-í-á-ú-ár, a. aurifero.
aurora, -á-ú-í-á, s. aurora, f.; - borealis,
 s. aurora boreale, f. [zione, f.]
auscultation, -á-ú-í-á-ú-ár, s. ascolto

auspices, *ā'spīcs*, s. pl. auspicio, m.; grazia, f.
auspicious, *ā'spīch'ūs*, s. favorevole; fausto; —ly, ad. favorevolmente.
austere, *ā'stēr*, s. austero, rigido; severo; —ly, ad. austeramente; severamente.
austerity, *ā'stēr'itē*, s. austerità, f.; mortificazione, f.
austral, *ā'strāl*, s. australe, meridionale.
authentic(al), *ā'thēn'ik(āl)*, s. autentico, valido; —ly, ad. autenticamente.
authenticate, *ā'thēt'ik*, v. a. autenticare; convalidare.
authenticity, *ā'thē'tis'itē*, s. autenticità, f.
author, *ā'thōr*, s. autore, m.; inventore, m.
authoress, *ā'thō's*, s. autrice, f. [zione, f.
authorisation, *ā'thōr'izē'shān*, s. autorizzazione, f.
authorise, *ā'thōr'iz*, v. a. autorizzare, dare facoltà, autorità.
authoritative, *ā'thōr'itātiv*, s. autorevole, d'autorità; —ly, ad. in maniera autorevole, con autorità. [imperiosa, f.
authoritativeness, *ā'thōr'itātiv'nēs*, s. aria o maniera d'autorità, s. autorità, f.; stima, f.; credito, m. [f.
authorship, *ā'thōr'shīp*, s. qualità d'autore, m.
autocracy, *ā'tōkr'atē*, s. autocrazia, f.
autocrat, *ā'tōkrāt*, s. sovrano assoluto, m.
autocratic(al), *ā'tōkr'at'ik(āl)*, s. autocratico.
autograph, *ā'tōgrāf*, s. autografo, m.
autography, *ā'tōgrāf'ī*, s. autografia, f.
automatic, *ā'tōmāt'ik*, s. automatico.
automaton, *ā'tōm'atōn*, s. automa, m.
autonomy, *ā'tōn'ōmē*, s. autonomia, f.
autopsy, *ā'tōpsē*, s. autopsia, f.
autumn, *ā'tūm*, s. autunno, m.
autumnal, *ā'tūm'nāl*, s. autunnale.
auxiliary, *ā'g'sil'īār*, s. ausiliario; auxiliaries, s. pl. truppe ausiliarie, f. pl.
avail, *āvāl*, s. profitto, vantaggio, m.; —, v. a. & n. giovare; valere; servire; esser profittevole.
available, *ā'bē*, s. utile, giovevole.
avalanche, *āv'ālanč*, s. valanga, f.
avarice, *āv'ārs*, s. avarizia, cupidità, f.
avaricious, *āv'ārs'ūs*, s. avaro, cupido; —ly, ad. avaramente, cupidamente.
avast, *āvāst*, i. basta! fermate!
avaunt, *āvānt*, i. vattene! addietro!
avenge, *āvēnž*, v. a. vendicare.
avenue, *āv'ēnē*, s. passaggio, m.; viale d'alberi, m.
aver, *āvēr*, v. a. avverare, verificare.
average, *āv'ārdž*, s. (mar.) avaria, f.; tributo, m.; ragguglio, m.
averse, *āvēr's*, s. repugnante; contrario; —ly, ad. repugnantemente, malvolentieri.
aversion, *āvēr'shān*, s. avversione, repugnanza, f.; antipatia, f.
avert, *āvēr't*, v. a. allontanare.
aviary, *āv'ēr'ī*, s. uccelliera, f.
avidity, *āv'īd'itē*, s. avidità, f.; cupidigia, f.
avocation, *āvōk'ā'shān*, s. impiego, m.; faccenda, f.
avoid, *āvōid*, v. a. evitare, schivare; sfuggire; —, v. n. essere vacante.

avoidable, *āvōid'ē*, s. evitabile.
avoidance, *āvōid'ēns*, s. evitazione, f.; vacanza, f.; scampo, m. [dici per libra, m.
avoirdupois, *āvōir'dū'pōis*, s. peso di savonah, *āvōd'āč*, v. a. affermare, mantenere, asseverare.
avow, *āvōd*, v. a. confessare.
avowal, *āvōd'āl*, s. confessione, dichiarazione, f.; giustificazione, f. [mente.
avowedly, *āvōd'ēd*, ad. apertamente, schiettamente.
await, *āvōd*, s. agguato, m.; insidia, f.; —, v. a. aspettare.
awake, *āvōk*, v. a. ir. svegliare; ravvivare; —, v. n. svegliarsi, destarsi; —, a. svegliato, destato.
awaken, *āvōk*, v. n. svegliarsi.
awakening, *āvōk'ing*, s. svegliamento, m.
award, *āvōd'ā*, s. giudizio, m.; sentenza, f.; —, v. a. aggiudicare, sentenziare; de-
awarder, *āvōd'ār*, s. arbitro, m. [terminare.
aware, *āvōd'ār*, s. avveduto, avvertito.
away, *āvōd*, ad. via; to go —, andar via; to run —, fuggire.
awe, *ā*, s. timore, m.; riverenza, f., rispetto, m.; —, v. a. tenere in timore, ispirare tema.
awful, *ā'fūl*, s. terribile; maestoso; —ly, ad. in modo terribile.
awfulness, *ā'fūlnēs*, s. terrore, m.; solennità, f. [qualche tempo fū.
awhile, *āvōil*, ad. qualche tempo; — ago,
awkward, *āvōd'ārd*, s. goffo, sgraziato; —ly, ad. goffamente, sgraziatamente.
awkwardness, *āvōd'ārd'nēs*, s. goffaggine, sgraziato, f.
awl, *ā*, s. legna, f. [zialaggine, f.
awless, *āvōlēs*, s. sfrontato; senza rispetto.
awning, *āvōn'ing*, s. tenda, f.; padiglione, m.
awry, *āv'ī*, s. storto, sconvolto, distorto; —, ad. di traverso, obliquamente.
axe, *āks*, s. accetta, scure, f.
axiom, *āks'īōm*, s. assioma, m.
axis, *āks'īs*, s. asse, f.
axie(tree), *āks'ī(trē)*, s. asse, sala del carro, f., perno, m.
ay, *ā*, ad. sì; —, i. ohimè! infelice me!
azalea, *āzāl'ē*, s. (bot.) azalea, f.
azure, *ā'shēr*, s. azzurro, m.; —, a. azzurro, turchino.

B.

baa, *bā(bā)*, s. belato, m.; —, v. n. belare.
babble, *bāb'ēl*, s. ciarla, f.; cicalamento, m.; —, v. n. ciarlare, cicalare.
babbler, *bāb'ēr*, s. ciarlone, cicalone, m.; cicalone, f.
babe, *bāb*, **baby**, *bāb'ī*, s. bambino, m.
baboon, *bāb'ōn*, s. babuino, m.
babyhood, *bāb'īhōd*, s. infanzia, f.
babyish, *bāb'īsh*, s. infantile.
baby-linen, *bāb'īnēn*, s. fasce e biancherie per un neonato, f. pl.
bachchanalian, *bāččān'āliān*, s. bacchico.
bachelor, *bāčč'ēr*, s. baccelliere, m.; celibe, m. [celibato, m.
bachelorship, *bāčč'ēr'shīp*, s. baccellierato, m.;

back, *bák*, s. dorso, dosso, m.; schiena, f.; **to turn one's — upon**, voltar le spalle a; —, v. a. montare (a cavallo); secondare; —, ad. dietro, in dietro; di nuovo; **a year —**, un anno prima.

backbite, *-bit*, v. a. calunniare, diffamare.

backbiter, *-bitér*, s. calunniatore, maldiciente, m. [lancia, m.]

back-board, *-bórd*, s. dossiere d'una

backbone, *-bón*, s. spina, f.

back-door, *-dór*, s. porta di dietro, f.; sotterfugio, m.

backer, *-bák'ár*, s. partigiano, m.

backfriend, *-frénd*, s. amico falso, m.; amica falsa, f.

backgammon, *-gám'món*, s. tavoliere, m.

background, *-gróund*, s. sfondo, m.

back-handed, *-hándéd*, a. colla mano inversa.

back-rent, *-rént*, s. resto di pigione, m.

backslide, *-slíd*, v. n. tergiversare.

backslider, *-slídér*, s. apostata, m.

backstairs, *-stáirs*, s. scala segreta, f.

backward, *-wórd*, a. restio, tardivo, tardo; repugnante; —, *-wórds*, ad. in dietro, di dietro; —, *-ly*, ad. con repugnanza, mal volentieri. [repugnanza, f.]

backwardness, *-néss*, s. tardità, f.; rebackwoods, *-wóds*, s. pl. terre incolte, f. pl.

backwoodsman, *-món*, s. abitante delle foreste occidentali dell'America settentrionale, m.

bacon, *bák'hón*, s. lardone, lardo, m.

bad, *bád*, a. cattivo, vizioso, dannoso.

badge, *báf*, s. segno, m.; indizio, m.; —, v. a. segnare, marcare.

badger, *báf'ár*, s. tasso, m.; incettatore, m.

badly, *bád'ly*, ad. male, malamente.

badness, *-néss*, s. cattiva qualità, f.; difetto, m. [schernire; rovinare.]

bafile, *báf'f*, v. a. eludere; frustrare.

bag, *bág*, s. sacco, sacchetto, m.; borsa, f.; —, v. a. insaccare, mettere in sacco. [f.]

baggage, *bág'gij*, s. bagaglio, m.; bagascia, bagging, *-gíng*, s. tela grossolana, f.

bagman, *-mán*, s. mercatulo ambulante, m.

bagno, *bán'yó*, s. bagno, m.; stufa, f.

bagpipe, *bág'píp*, s. cornamusa, piva, f.

baile, *bái*, s. sicurezza, f.; mallevadore, m.; —, v. a. mallevaré, dare sicurezza.

bailee, *bái'í*, s. depositario, m.

bailliff, *bái'íf*, s. balivo, sergente, m.

baile, *bái*, s. esca, f.; inganno, m.; lusinga, f.; —, v. a. adescare; allettare, lusingare; —, v. n. battere l'ail.

baize, *bái*, s. bailetta, f. [il pane.]

bake, *bák*, v. a. ir. cuocere al forno; fare

bakehouse, *-háús*, **bakery**, *-bák'kárí*, s. panetteria, f., forno, m.

baker, *bák'ár*, s. fornaio, panattiere, m.; —, s. dozen, tredici.

baking, *-kíng*, s. cottura, f.; fornata, f.

balance, *bál'áns*, s. bilancia, f.; contrappeso, m.; —, v. a. bilanciare; contrappesare, aggiustare; esaminare; —, v. n. esitare, fluttuare.

balance-sheet, *-shét*, s. bilancio, m.

balance-wheel, *-wéél*, s. rota motrice, f.

balancing-pole, *-lánsíng pól*, s. bilanciere,

balcony, *bál'kóní*, s. balcone, m. [m.]

bald, *báld*, a. calvo; spelato; usato.

baldness, *-néss*, s. calvizie, f.

bale, *bái*, s. balla, f.; fascio, m.; mazzo, m.; —, v. a. imballare. [fausto.]

baileful, *-fúl*, a. triste, lamentevole; in-

balk, *bák*, s. trave, f.; solco, m.; contrattempo, m.; mancanza, f.; danno, pregiudizio, m.; —, v. a. tralasciare, omettere; frustrare; mancare di parola. [ballo, m.]

ball, *bái*, s. palla, f.; globo, m.; billa, f.

ballad, *bál'lád*, s. ballata, f.; canzone a ballo, f. [canzoni, m.]

ballad-singer, *-síngr*, s. cantatore di

ballast, *bál'íst*, s. (mar.) zavorra, stiva, f.; —, v. a. (mar.) stivare.

ballet, *bál'ít*, s. balletto, m.

ballet-dancer, *-dán'sér*, s. ballerina, f.

balloon, *bál'lún*, s. pallone, m.

ballot, *bál'íst*, s. voto, suffragio, m.; —, v. n. ballottare; dare il voto.

ballot-box, *-bóks*, s. urna d'elezione, f.

balim, *bám*, balsam, *bál'sám*, s. balsamo, m.; (fig.) addolcimento, lenimento, m.; —, v. a. imbalsamare; (fig.) addolcire, lenire. [balsamico; lenitivo.]

balmy, *bám'y*, balsamic, *bál'sám'ík*, a.

baluster, *bál'ústér*, s. balaustrino, m.

balustrade, *bál'ústrád*, s. balaustrata, colonnata di balaustrini, f. [f.]

bamboo, *bám'bó*, s. canna nodosa (d'India),

bamboozle, *-bó'z*, v. a. minchionare, ingannare, gabbare. [minica, f.]

ban, *bán*, s. bando, m.; proclama, f.; scoband, *bánd*, s. vincolo, m.; legame, m.; banda, f.; compagnia, truppa, f.; —, v. a. legare, fasciare; radunare. [m.]

bandage, *bán'dáj*, s. vincolo, m.; legame,

bandbox, *-bóks*, s. scatola per biancherie, f.

bandit, *bán'ít*, s. bandito, m.; ladrone, m.

band-master, *-mástr*, s. (mil.) maestro di cappella, m.

bandy, *bán'dí*, a. torto, storto, curvo; —, v. a. ballottare; palleggiare; discutere.

bandy-legged, *-léggd*, a. strambo, storto di gambe.

bane, *bán*, s. veleno, m.; rovina, f.; rat's —, arsenico, m.; —, v. a. avvelenare; corrompere.

baneful, *-fúl*, a. velenoso; pernicioso.

bang, *báng*, s. colpo, m.; percossa, f.; —, v. a. battere. [argento, f.]

bang, *báng'gl*, s. piccola armilla d'

banish, *bán'ish*, v. a. bandire, esiliare.

banishment, *-mént*, s. esilio, m.; sbandimento, m.

banjo, *bán'yó*, s. chitarra dei negri, f.

bank, *bángk*, s. sponda, riva, f.; lido, m.; scoglio, m.; banco, m.; — of circulation, banco di giro; **to keep the —**, far banco; —, v. a. arginare; mettere denari nel

banker, *báng'ár*, s. banchiere, m. [banco.]

banknote, *-nót*, s. biglietto di banca, m.

bankrupt, *-rápt*, s. mercante fallito, m.

bankruptcy, *-ráptí*, s. fallimento, m., bancarotta, f. [Digitized by Google]

banner, *bân'nâr*, s. bandiera, insegna, f.
bannerist, *vedi* **baluster**.
banquet, *bân'kwê't*, s. banchetto, m.; con-
 vito, m.; —, v. n. banchettare, fare ban-
 chetti.
bantam, *bân'tâm*, s. gallina di Java, f.
banter, *bân'târ*, s. burla, beffa, f.; scherno,
 m.; —, v. a. burlare, beffare.
bantling, *bân'tîng*, s. bambino, m.
baptise, *bâp'tîz*, v. a. battezzare.
baptism, *bâp'tîz'm*, s. battesimo, m.
baptismal, *-îz'mî*, a. battesimale; —
 record, s. fede di battesimo, f. [m].
baptistery, *bâp'tîstârî*, s. fonte battesimale.
bar, *bâr*, s. barra, sbarra, stanga, f.; osta-
 colo, impedimento, m.; —, v. a. sbarrare,
 stangare; escludere; interdire.
barb, *bârb*, s. barba, f.; cavallo barbero,
 m.; —, v. a. fare la barba; intagliare. [m].
barbarian, *bârbârîân*, s. barbaro, villano.
barbarism, *bârbârîz'm*, s. barbarismo, m.
barbarity, *-bârb'î-tî*, s. barbarie, f.; inuma-
 nità, f.
barbarous, *bâr'bâr's*, a. barbaro; inumano;
 —ly, ad. barbaramente; crudelmente.
barber, *bâr'bâr*, s. barbiere, m.
bard, *bârd*, s. bardo, m.
bare, *bâr*, a. nudo, ignudo, scoperto; puro;
 privo; —, v. a. nudare, scoprire; privare.
barebone, *-bôn*, s. magro, scheletro, m.
barefaced, *-fâs't*, a. sfacciato; aperto.
barefoot(ed), *-fû't(âd)*, v. a. piedi nudi,
 scalzo. [perta].
barheaded, *-hêd'd*, a. colla testa sco-
 barelegged, *-lêgg'd*, a. colle gambe nude.
barely, *-îl*, ad. solamente; poveramente.
bareness, *-nê's*, s. nudità, f.; povertà, f.
bargain, *bâr'gân*, s. patto, accordo, m.;
 mercato, m.; a. is a —, 'tis a —, quel
 che è fatto è fatto; — v. n. patteggiare,
 pattuire; stracchiare il prezzo.
barge, *bâr'j*, s. barca, barchetta, f.
bargeman, *-mân*, **bargee**, *bârgê*, s. bar-
 caiuolo, m.; nocchiere, m.
bar-iron, *bâr'îr'n*, s. ferro in verga, m.
baritone, *bâr'îtôn*, s. baritone, m.
barik, *bâr'k*, s. scorza, corteccia, f.; barca,
 f.; —, v. a. scorzare, scortecciare; —, v. n.
 abbaiare; sgridare.
barley, *bâr'îl*, s. orzo, m.; —sick, a. ebbro.
bar-maid, *bâr'mâd*, s. serva in una ta-
 verna, f. [s. pl. pollame, m].
barn, *bârn*, s. capanna, f.; —door fowls,
 barnfloor, *-flôr*, s. ala, f.
barometer, *bârôm'ê-târ*, s. barometro, m.
baron, *bâr'ôn*, s. barone, m.; giudice, m.
baronage, *-ân'j*, s. baronia, f.
baroness, *-ônê's*, s. baronessa, f.
baronet, *-ê't*, s. baronetto, m. [barone].
baronial, *bâr'ônî*, a. appartenente a
 barony, *-ônî*, s. baronia, f. [caserma, f].
barraack, *bâr'râk*, s. baracca, f.; —s, pl.
barratry, *bâr'râtrî*, s. (mar.) baratteria,
 f.; truffa, f.; inganno, m.
barrel, *bâr'rêl*, s. barile, m.; cilindro, m.;
 canna (d' un archibuso), f.; —, v. a. im-
 bottare. [of roads] fatto convesso.
barrelled, *-rêl'd*, a. (of fire-arms) a canna;

barrel-organ, *-ôrgân*, s. ghironda, f.
barren, *bâr'rên*, a. sterile, infruttuoso;
 arido, magro; —ly, ad. sterilmente; arida-
 mente.
barrenness, *-nê's*, s. sterilità, f.; aridità, f.
barriade, *bâr'rîêd*, s. barricata, f.; osta-
 colo, m.; —, v. a. barricare, sbarrare.
barrier, *bâr'rîr*, s. barriera, f.; ostacolo,
 barring, *bâr'îng*, ad. eccetto. [m].
barrister, *bâr'rîstâr*, s. avvocato patroci-
 nante, difensore, m.
bar-room, *bâr'rôm*, s. taverna, f.
barrow, *bâr'rô*, s. barella, f.
barter, *bâr'târ*, v. a. barattare, cambiare.
basalt, *bâsâlt*, s. basaltite, m.
base, *bâs*, s. base, f.; piedestallo, m.; (mus.)
 basso, m.; —, a. vile, basso, abietto.
baseless, *-lê's*, a. senza fondamento.
basely, *-îl*, ad. bassamente, abietamente,
 vilmente. [dazione, f].
basement, *-mênt*, s. fondamento, m.; fon-
baseness, *-nê's*, bassezza, viltà, f.; in-
 dignità, f.; pusillanimità, f.
bashful, *bâsh'fûl*, a. timido, vergognoso;
 —, ad. vergognosamente; modestamente.
basilisk, *bâs'îlêsk*, s. basilisco, m.
basin, *bâs'în*, s. bacino, m. [sostegno, m].
basin, *bâs'îs*, s. base, f., fondamento, m.;
basin, *bâs'îs*, v. n. scaldarsi al sole.
basket, *bâs'kê't*, s. canestro, paniere, m.
basrelief, *bâr'rêlîf*, s. bassorilievo, m.
bas, *bâs*, s. basso, contrabbasso, m.; stola,
basoon, *bâs'sôn*, s. bassone, m. [f].
bas-viol, *bâs'vîôl*, s. viola, f.
bastard, *bâs'târd*, s. bastardo, m.; bastarda,
 f.; —, a. bastardo, illegittimo.
bastardy, *-dî*, s. bastardigia, f.
basto, *bâst*, v. a. bastonare; imbastire;
 spruzzare. [v. a. bastonare].
bastinado, *bâs'tînâd*, s. bastonata, f.; —,
basting, *bâs'tîng*, s. colpi di bastone, m.
 pl.; pillottare, m.
bastion, *bâst'yôn*, s. (mil.) bastione, m.
bat, *bât*, s. mazza, f.; pipistrello, m.
batch, *bâch*, s. fornata di pane, f.
bate, *bât*, v. a. sbattere; diminuire.
bath, *bâth*, s. bagno, m.; stufa, f.
bathe, *bâth*, v. a. bagnare; innaffiare;
 —, v. n. bagnarsi. [tolo, m].
bathing-gown, *bâ'tîng gôwn*, s. accappa-
bathing-machine, *-mâshîn*, s. carretta
 da bagno, f.
bathos, *bâ'thôs*, s. filastrocca, f. [f].
bath-tub, *bâ'th'îd*, s. tinozza da bagnarsi,
battalion, *bât'tâlî'ôn*, s. battaglione, m.
batten, *bât'n*, v. a. ingrassare; —, v. n. in-
 grassarsi, impinguarsi.
batter, *bâr'târ*, s. farinata, f.; frittella, f.;
 —, v. a. abbattere; demolire, rovinare.
battering-ram, *-rîng râm*, s. ariete, m.
battery, *-târî*, s. (mil.) batteria, f.
battle, *bât'îl*, s. combattimento, m.; bat-
 taglia, f.; —, v. a. combattere, pugnare.
battle-array, *-ârrî*, s. ordine di bat-
 taglia, f.
battle-door, *-dôr*, s. racchetta, f.
battlement, *-mênt*, s. merlo, m.

bauble, *bā'bl*, s. bagattella, cosa da nulla, f. [mare ad alta voce.]
bawl, *bā'wl*, v. n. gridare; strillare; proclama-
bay, *bā'*, s. baia, f.; goifo, m.; belamento, m.; —, a. baio, castagnino; —, v. n. ab-
 baiare; belare.
bayonet, *bā'ōnēt*, s. baionetta, f.; —, v. a. trafficcare con una baionetta.
bay-tree, —*trē*, s. lauro, alloro, m.
bay-window, —*wīndō*, s. finestra tonda, f.
be, *bē*, v. n. ir. essere, esistere; trovarsi; stare.
beach, *bēch*, s. lido, m., riva; sponda, f.
beacon, *bē'kən*, s. faro, fanale, m.; lanterna, f.
bead, *bēd*, s. perla, f.; —s, pl. rosario, m.
beadle, *bē'dl*, s. bidello, m.
beagle, *bē'gl*, s. braccio, m.
beak, *bēk*, s. becco, rostro; sprone, m.
beaker, —*ēr*, s. tazza, ciotola, f.
beam, *bēm*, s. trave, f.; timone, m.; bilan-
 ciere, m.; stilo, m.; raggio, m.; —, v. n. bean, *bēm*, s. fava, f. [raggiare]
bear, *bār*, s. orso, m.; —, v. a. ir. portare; produrre; —, v. n. ir. sofferire; compor-
 tarsi. [tabile]
bearable, *bār'ābl*, a. tollerabile, compor-
beard, *bērd*, s. barba, f.; —, v. a. strappare la barba; affrontare.
bearded, —*ēd*, a. barbato, pennuto.
beardless, —*ēd*, a. sbarbato, imberbe.
bearer, *bār'ēr*, s. portatore, m.
bearing, *bār'ēng*, s. portamento, m.; situa-
 zione, f.; patimento, m., afflizione, f.; dolore, m. [burden, bestia da soma, f.]
beast, *bēst*, s. bestia, f., bruto, m.; — of **beastliness**, —*līnēs*, s. brutalità, f.
beastly, —*lī*, a. bestiale, brutale.
beat, *bēt*, v. a. ir. battere; percuotere; —, v. n. ir. palpitare; —, s. colpo, m.; per-
 cossa, f. [berta, f.]
beater, —*ēr*, s. battitore, m.; pestello, m.;
beatific, *bēdīfīk*, a. beatifico.
beatify, *bēdīfī*, v. a. beatificare.
beating, *bē'ēng*, s. battito, palpito, m.
beatitude, *bēdītūd*, s. beatitudine, felici-
bean, *bē*, s. zerbignotto, m. [citā, f.]
beauteous, *bē'āsh*, a. bello, vago; —ly, ad. bellamente.
beautiful, *bē'āfūl*, a. bello, leggiadro, vago; —ly, ad. bellamente, vezzosamente.
beautify, *bē'āfī*, v. a. ornare, abbellire; —, v. n. ornarsi, abbellirsi.
beauty, *bē'ūti*, s. beltà, f.; vaghezza, f.; — spot, mosca, f.
beaver, *bē'vēr*, s. castore, castoro, m.; cap-
 pello di castoro, m.
becalm, *bēkāl'm*, v. a. calmare; moderare; (mar.) togliere il vento.
because, *bēkās*, c. perchè, perciocchè.
beck, *bēk*, s. segno, m.; cenno, m.
beckon, —*(n)*, v. n. fare cenno, accen-
 nare; assennire. [bene] divenire.
become, *bēkōm*, v. n. ir. convenire; stare
becoming, —*kōm'ēng*, a. convenevole, de-
 cente; —ly, ad. convenevolmente.
becomingness, —*nēs*, s. convenevolezza,
 convenenza, f.; proprietà, f.

bed, *bēd*, s. letto, m.; matrimonio, m.;
 quadro, m.; —, v. a. mettere in letto.
bedaub, *bēdāb*, v. a. macchiare, bruttare;
 scarabocchiare. [letto, f.]
bed-chamber, *bēd'chāmbēr*, s. camera da
bed-clothes, —*klōthēs*, s. pl. coperte del
 letto, f. pl.
bedding, —*dēng*, s. biancheria da letto, f.
bedew, *bēdē*, v. a. umettare, innaffiare.
bedevil, —*dēv'l*, v. a. ammaliare, affat-
 turare, affascinare.
bedim, —*dīm*, v. a. oscurare, offuscare.
bedlam, *bēd'lām*, s. ospedale dei pazzi, m.
bedlamite, —*ī*, s. pazzo, forsennato, m.
bed-post, *bēd'pōst*, s. piede della lettiera, f.
bedrid(den), —*rīd(dn)*, a. obbligato a star
bedstead, —*stēd*, s. lettiera, f. [in letto].
bed-time, —*tīm*, s. ora d'andare a letto, f.
bee, *bē*, s. ape, f.; pecchia, f.
beech, *bēch*, s. faggio, m.
beechen, *bēch'n*, a. di faggio.
beech-nut, —*nūt*, s. faggiuola, f.
beef, *bēf*, s. vaccina, f.; carne di bue, f.;
 beeves, pl. bestiame bovino, m.
beef-eaters, —*ētēr*, s. pl. nome degli an-
 tichi alabardieri del re inglesi, dei quali
 sono tuttavia alcuni a Londra, con una
 speciale divisa. [bistecca, f.]
beef-steak, —*stēk*, s. carbonata di vaccina,
beef-tea, —*tē*, s. bolla, f., brodo, m.
bee-hive, *bē'hīv*, s. alveare, m.
bee-line, —*līn*, s. linea retta, f.
bee-master, —*māstēr*, s. apicoltore, m.
beer, *bēr*, s. birra, f.; small —, birra
 leggera, f.
beeswax, *bē'swāk*, s. cera, f.
beet, *bēt*, s. bietola, f.
beetle, *bē'tl*, s. scarafaggio, m.; maglio, m.
beet-root, *bē'rōt*, s. barbabietola, f.
befall, *bēfāl*, v. n. ir. accadere, avvenire.
befit, —*fīt*, v. a. convenire, essere convene-
befool, —*fōl*, v. a. infatuare. [vole].
before, —*fōr*, ad. & pr. avanti, prima, in-
 nanzi; primieramente.
beforehand, —*hānd*, ad. avanti tratto, an-
 ticipatamente. [volte; un tempo].
beforetime, —*tīm*, ad. anticamente, alfine
befoul, —*fōul*, v. a. sporcare, imbrattare.
befriend, —*frend*, v. a. favorire, pro-
 teggere. [v. n. mendicare, limosinare].
beg, *bēg*, v. a. domandare; pregare; —,
begot, —*gōt*, v. a. ir. generare.
beggar, *bēg'gār*, s. mendicante, m.; —, v. a.
 impoverire; spogliare.
beggarliness, —*līnēs*, s. mendicità, po-
 vertà, f.; miseria, f.
beggarly, —*lī*, a. povero; miserabile; —,
 ad. poveramente; meschinamente.
beggary, —*gārī*, s. mendicità, f.; miseria,
 indigenza, f.
begin, *bēgīn*, v. a. ir. cominciare, princi-
 piare, dar principio. [m.]
beginner, —*nēr*, s. principiante, novizio,
beginning, —*ēng*, s. principio, m.; origine,
 f.; —s, pl. elementi, rudimenti, m. pl.
begone, —*gōn*, i. vane via! vattene!
begripe, —*grīp*, v. a. annerare.
begrudge, —*grūj*, v. a. invidiare.

beguile, -*glv*, v. a. ingannare, truffare.
behalf, -*hdf*, s. favore, m.; causa, f.; difesa, f.; in your -, per amor vostro.
behave, -*adv*, v. n. ir. comportarsi, condursi. [condotto, m.]
behaviour, -*hadv ydr*, s. portamento, m.;
behead, -*hdt*, v. a. decapitare.
behest, -*hest*, s. comando, ordine, m.
behind, -*hind*, ad. & pr. dietro, in dietro, addietro, di dietro. [tivo stato.]
behindhand, -*hind*, ad. in dietro; in cat-
behold, -*hold*, v. a. ir. riguardare; osser-
 vare; vedere; - I. i. ecco!
beholden, -*en*, a. obbligato; debitora.
beholder, -*dr*, s. spettatore, m.
behoof, -*hdf*, s. profitto, m.; comodo, m.; utilità, f. [prio.]
behave, -*adv*, v. n. bisognare; essere pro-
 being, -*bing*, s. essere, m.; esistenza, f.;
 -, c. posto che, poiché, giacché.
belabour, -*belld bdr*, v. a. bastonare, battere.
belated, -*ldt*, s. sorpresa dalla notte.
belch, -*blch*, s. rutto, m., eruttazione, f.;
 fazzoletto di seta delle Indie di più colori
 m.; -, v. n. ruttare.
beldam(e), -*bdldm*, s. vecchiaccia, f.
beleager, -*bdld gdr*, v. a. assediare, bloc-
 belifry, -*bdlt frt*, s. campanila, m. [care.]
belie, -*blt*, v. a. imitare; calunniare.
belief, -*blf*, s. fede, fidanzata, f.; credenza, f.
believe, -*blv*, v. a. credere; prestar fede;
 -, v. n. pensare; immaginar.
believer, -*dr*, s. credente, m.; fedele, m.;
 cristiano, m.
bell, -*bl*, s. campana, f.; little -, cam-
 panella, f.; to bear the -, essere vittorioso;
 -, v. n. fiorire in forma di campana; bram-
 mire, gridare come i cervi. [m.]
bell-cord, -*blrd*, s. cordone di sonaglio.
bell-founder, -*bdndr*, s. fonditore di
 campana, m.
bellicose, -*blldt*, s. bellicoso, guerriero.
belligerent, -*blldt drnt*, s. belligerante.
bell-man, -*blt mnn*, s. campanaro, m.
bellow, -*blld*, v. n. mugghiare, muggire.
bellows, -*blldz* (vulg. *blld lds*), s. pl. sof-
 fietto, m.
bell-pull, **bell-rope**, **vedi bell-cord**.
bell-weather, -*bdldr*, s. montone che
 porta il campanaccio, m.
belly, -*blt*, s. ventre, m.; pancia, f.; -,
 v. n. divenir panciuto, ingrassare.
bellyful, -*blt*, s. scorpacciata, f.; sazietà, f.
belong, -*bdng*, v. n. appartenere; aspet-
 tarsi. [pl.]
belongings, -*lngz*, s. pl. effetti, beni, m.
beloved, -*ldv d*, a. amato, diletto.
below, -*bdld* ad. & pr. sotto; giù; a basso;
 quaggiù.
belt, -*blt*, s. pendaglio, m. [rare.]
bemoan, -*bdmnn*, v. a. compiangere, deploro.
bench, -*bnch*, s. scanno, banco, m.; corte;
 f.; King's -, consiglio antico, m.; pri-
 gione in Londra, f.
bencher, -*dr*, s. giureconsulto, m.
bend, -*bdnd*, v. a. ir. tendere; curvare, pie-
 gare; (mar.) dar volta; -, v. n. ir. cur-
 varsi, piegarsi; sommettersi; -, s. piega-
 tura, curvità, f.; costole della nave, f. pl.

beneath, -*bdnth*, ad. & pr. sotto, di sotto;
 giù; a basso.
benediction, -*bdndkt shnn*, s. benedizione,
 f.; grazia, f. [favore, m.]
benefaction, -*bdkt shnn*, s. beneficio, m.;
benefactor, -*bdkt dr*, s. benefattore, m.
benefactress, -*bdkt trds*, s. benefattrice, f.
benefice, -*bdnt fts*, s. beneficio, m.; par-
 rocchia, f. [liberalità, f.]
beneficence, -*bdnt ftsns*, s. beneficenza,
beneficent, -*bdnt fnt*, s. beneficiente,
 liberale.
beneficial, -*bdnt fl*, a. profittevole, van-
 taggioso, utile; -ly, ad. profittevolmente,
 utilmente.
beneficiary, -*bdnt ftrt*, s. beneficiario, m.
benefit, -*bdnt fts*, s. beneficio, m.; profitto,
 vantaggio, m.; -, v. a. beneficiare; -, v. n.
 profitare.
benefit-night, -*ntt*, s. rappresentazione
 teatrale a vantaggio d' un attore o d' un'
 attrice, beneficiata, f.
benevolence, -*bdnt vlsns*, s. benevolenza,
 f.; liberalità, f. [fico.]
benevolent, -*bdnt*, a. benevolo, bene-
benighted, -*ntt d*, a. sorpreso dalla notte.
benign, -*bdnt*, **benignant**, -*ntt ndnt*, a.
 benigno, favorevole, liberale.
benignity, -*ntt ntty*, s. benignità, bontà,
 affabilità, f. [mente.]
benignly, -*ntt ntly*, ad. benignamente; dolce-
ment, -*bdnt*, a. piega, f.; inclinazione, f.
benumb, -*bdnm*, v. a. intrizzire, agghia-
 ciare, stupire.
benzene, -*bdnznn*, s. belzuino, m.
bepraise, -*bdprdz*, v. a. lodare.
bequeath, -*kweth*, v. a. legare, lasciare
 in testamento.
bequest, -*kweth*, s. legato, m.
bereave, -*rdv*, v. a. ir. privare; spogliare.
bereavement, -*mdnt*, s. durezza, f.;
 privazione, f.
Berlin, -*brltv*, s. berlina, f. (carrozza).
Berry, -*brt*, s. bacca, coccola, f.
Berth, -*brth*, s. (mar.) posto, m.; letto,
 m.; luogo, m.
Beseech, -*bdsch*, v. a. ir. supplicare; scon-
 giurare. [proprio.]
beseeem, -*sdm*, v. n. convenire, essere
beseeemng, -*ng*, s. decenza, leggiadria, f.
beset, -*sd*, v. a. ir. (mil.) assediare; cir-
 condare.
besetting, -*ng*, a. abituale, consueto.
beside(s), -*sd(s)*, pr. & ad. oltre, accanto;
 più innanzi; di più. [care.]
besiege, -*sd*, v. a. (mil.) assediare, bloc-
besmear, -*smr*, v. a. sporcare, lordare.
besot, -*sd*, v. a. infatuare. [pagliuolo.]
bespangle, -*spng gl*, v. a. ornare di
bespatter, -*spdt dr*, v. a. spruzzare;
 bruttare di fango; calunniare.
bespeak, -*spek*, v. a. ir. ordinare; in-
 gaggiare. [aspergere.]
besprinkle, -*spring kl*, v. a. spruzzare,
best, -*dst*, a. ottimo, migliore; -, ad. in
 miglior modo; -, s. il migliore.
bestial, -*dst yd*, a. bestiale, brutale;
 -ly, ad. bestialmente, brutalmente.

bestiality, -ydr'itē, s. bestialità, brutalità, f.
bestir, -bēst'ir, v. n. ingegnarsi, adoperarsi.
bestow, -stō', v. a. dare, presentare; spendere; dare in matrimonio; to — oneself, trattarsi; impiegarli.
bestowal, -stō'wāl, s. dono, m.
bestrew, -stirō', v. a. ir. sparpagliare; dispergere.
bestride, -strid', v. a. ir. accavalciare; attraversare; oltrepassare. [mettere].
bet, -bēt, s. scommessa, f.; —, v. a. scommettere.
betake, -bētak', v. a. ir. consegnare; to — oneself, applicarsi; impiegarli.
bethink, -thīngk', v. a. ir. considerare; riflettere; —, v. n. ricordarsi.
betide, -tid', v. n. accadere, avvenire; woe — thee! guai a te!
betime(s), -tim(s), ad. di buon' ora, per tempo. [gire].
betoken, -tōk'n, v. a. significare, presagire.
betray, -trā'y, v. a. tradire; divulgare.
betrayal, -trā'yāl, s. tradizione, f.
betroth, -trōth', v. a. fidanzare; impalmare.
betrothal, -trōth'āl, s. sponsalizio, m.
better, -bētt'r, a. & ad. migliore; meglio, in miglior modo; so much the —, tanto meglio; — and —, di bene in meglio; our —, s. pl. i nostri superiori, m. pl.; —, v. a. migliorare, emendare.
bettor, -bētt'r, s. scommettitore, m.
between, -bētwēn', betwixt, -twīkst', pr. fra; in mezzo; — whiles, di tempo in tempo; betwixt and —, d' una mezza età.
bevel, -bēv'el, s. squadra, f.; —, v. a. & n. affacciare; sbiecare. [vanda].
beverage, -bēv'arj, s. beverage, m.; bevery, -bēv'ri, s. stuolo, m.; nuvolo, m.
bewail, -bēwā'l, v. a. deplorare, piangere.
beware, -wēr', v. n. guardarsi, avere cura.
bewilder, -wēld'r, v. a. sviare; imbrogliare; intrigare.
bewildlement, -wēld'mēnt, s. imbroglio, m.
bewitch, -wīčk', v. a. ammaliare, affascinare.
bewitchingly, -wīčk'īnglī, ad. d' una maniera incantevole.
beyond, -yōnd', pr. di là, oltre, sopra; — measure, fuor di modo, oltremodo.
bias, -biās, s. sgarbo, m.; inclinazione, f.; —, v. a. inclinare; preoccupare, persuadere.
bib, -bīb, s. bavaglio, m.; —, s. pl. ogni sorta d' ornamento connesco.
bibacious, -bīb'āsh'us, s. bibace.
bibber, -bīb'b'r, s. bevitore, beone, m.
Bible, -bīb'l, s. Bibbia, f.
biblical, -bīb'likāl, s. biblico.
bibliography, -bīb'jōgrāfī, s. bibliografia, f.
bibulous, -bīb'ul'us, s. spiongiolo, assorbente.
bicker, -bīk'k'r, v. n. disputare, contendere.
bid, -bīd', v. a. ir. dire, ordinare, comandare; commettere; invitare; offerire; to — adieu, dire addio.
bidding, -bīd'īng, s. comando, m.
bide, -vōdī' apide.
biennial, -bīē'nīāl, s. di due anni.

bier, -bēr, s. bara, f.; cataletto, m.
biffin, -bīf'f'n, s. pomo seccato in forno, m.
bifurcated, -bīf'f'kātēd, s. biforcuto.
big, -bīg, a. grande; grosso, gravido.
bigamist, -bīg'āmist, s. bigamo, m.
bigamy, -bīg'āmi, s. bigamia, f.
bight, -bīt, s. baja, f., golfo, m. [dezza, f.
bigness, -bīg'nēs, s. grossezza, f.; gran.
bigot, -bīg'ōt, s. bacchettone, m.
bigoted, -bīg'ōtēd, a. dedito al bacchettonismo; —ly, ad. da bacchettone.
bigotry, -bīg'ōtrī, s. bacchettoneria, f.
bilberry, -bīb'b'rī, s. mirtillo, m.
bilbo, -bīb'bō, s. spadaccia, f.; —es, -bīb'bōz, pl. ceppi, m. pl.
bile, -bīl, s. bile, f.; collera, f.
bilge, -bīj, s. piano della nave, m.; —water, s. (mar.) acqua di fondo della nave, f.; —, v. n. (mar.) far acqua.
bilious, -bīb'yūs, a. bilioso.
bilk, -bīlk, v. a. ingannare, truffare, beffare.
bill, -bīl, s. becco, rostro, m.; conto, m.; biglietto, m.; cedola, f.; lista, f., catalogo, m.; — of divorce, lettera di divorzio, f.; — of fare, nota delle vivande, f.; — of health, patente di sanità, m.; —, — of exchange, s. lettera di cambio, f.; — of lading, s. polizza di carico, f.; —, v. n. baciarsi l'un l'altro.
bill-broker, -brōk'r, s. sensale, m.
billiet, -bīb'īet, s. biglietto, m.; ceppo, m.; —, v. a. alloggiare soldati.
billiard-ball, -bīb'yārd'bāl, s. palla, f.
billiard-pocket, -pōk'et, s. buca del biliardo, billa, f.
billiards, -yārdz, s. biliardo, trucco, m.
billingsgate, -bīb'īnggāt, s. ribalderia, f.
billion, -bīb'yān, s. bilione, f.
billow, -bīb'lō, s. onda, f., flutto, m.
billowy, -bīb'lōy, a. turgido, enfato.
bill-poster, -bīb'pōst'r, bill-sticker, -stīk'r, s. chi attacca i cartelli.
bin, -bīn, s. cofano, m.; buffetto, m., arca, f.
bind, -bīnd', v. a. ir. legare; obbligare; contrarre; —, v. n. impegnarsi, obbligarsi.
binder, -bīnd'r, s. legatore, m.
binding, -bīnd'īng, s. legamento, m.; legatura, f.
binnaole, -bīb'ānāl, s. (mar.) ohiescola, f.
binocular, -bīb'nōk'ulār, s. binocolo.
biographer, -bīb'jōgrāf'r, s. biografo, m.
biographical, -bīb'jōgrāf'ikāl, s. biografico.
biography, -bīb'jōgrāfī, s. biografia, f.
biped, -bīb'pēd, s. bipede, m.
birch, -bērč, s. betulla, scopa, f.
birchen, -bērč'n, a. di betulla.
bird, -bērd, s. uccello, m.; to kill two — with one stone, batter due chiodi ad un caldo; —, v. n. prendere uccelli, uccellare.
bird-oage, -kāj, s. gabbia, f. [lare].
bird-call, -kāl, s. richiamo, m.; fistic, m.
bird-catcher, -kātč'r, s. uccellatore, m.
bird-lime, -līm, s. vischio, m.
bird's eye-view, -bērd's'ēy'vū, s. vista avuta dall' alto, non circostanziata, f.
birth, -bērt, s. nascita, natività, f.; stirpe, f.; origine, f.; parto, m.; ventrata, f.; (mar.) luogo, posto, m.

birthday, -*ād*, s. giorno di nascita, natale.
birth-place, -*plā*, s. luogo natale, m. [m].
birth-right, -*rit*, s. primogenitura, f.
biscuit, -*biskit*, s. biscotto, biscottino, m.
bisect, -*bisēkt*, v. a. dividere in due parti.
bishop, -*bishōp*, s. vescovo, m.
bishopric, -*rit*, s. vescovato, m.
bismuth, -*bismit*, s. bismuto, m.
bison, -*bisōn*, s. bisonte, m.
bit, -*bit*, s. pezzo, m.; boccone, m.; freno, morso, m.; nota -, never a - niente.
bitch, -*bitch*, s. cagna, f.
bite, -*bit*, s. morso, m.; -, v. a. ir. mordere, morsiare; pizzicare; ingannare, trappolare; to - the dust, mordere la polvere.
bitter, -*bitēr*, a. amaro, aspro; piccante; crudele; -, ly, ad. amaramente; acutamente; severamente.
bittern, -*tēr*, s. tarabuso, m.
bitterness, -*tērness*, s. amarezza, f.; rancore, m.; afflizione, f., cordoglio, m.
bitumen, -*bitmēn*, s. bitume, m.
bituminous, -*minūs*, a. bituminoso.
bivouac, -*bivōak*, s. bivacco, m.; -, v. n. passar la notte all'aria. [chiacchierare].
blab, -*blāb*, s. ciarlone, m.; -, v. a. ciarlare.
black, -*blāk*, s. color nero, m.; -, a. nero; funesto, triste; cattivo; - and blue, livido.
blackamoor, -*āmōr*, s. nero, m.
black-ball, -*bdī*, s. pallottola nera, f.; -, v. a. escludere, ributtare.
blackberry, -*berri*, s. mora di rovo, f.
black-bird, -*bird*, s. merlo, m. [m].
black-cattle, -*kattī*, s. bestiame vaccino.
blacken, -*blākēn*, v. a. annerire, far nero; -, v. n. divenir nero. [sul occhio, m].
black-eye, -*ī*, s. occhio pesto, m.; pugno.
blackguard, -*gārd*, s. birbone, briccone.
black-lead, -*lād*, s. piombaggine, f. [m].
blackleg, -*lēg*, s. scrocco, m.
black-letter, -*lētēr*, s. lettera gotica, f.
blackmail, -*māī*, s. estorsione, f.
blackness, -*nēs*, s. nerezza, f.; atrocità, f.
black-pudding, -*pūdding*, s. sanguinaccio, m.
black-sheep, -*shēp*, s. pecora rognosa, f.
blacksmith, -*smith*, s. fabbro, m. [m].
black-thorn, -*thōrn*, s. prugno salvatico.
bladder, -*blādēr*, s. vescica, f.
blade, -*blād*, s. lama, f.; fusto, m.; stelo, m.; bracciolo, m.
blade-bone, -*bōn*, s. osso della spalla, m.
blamable, -*blāmābī*, a. biasimevole; colpevole.
blamably, -*mābīl*, ad. biasimevolmente.
blame, -*blām*, s. biasimo, m.; obbrobrio, m.; colpa, f.; -, v. a. biasimare, censurare; condannare. [-ly, ad. innocentemente].
blameless, -*lēss*, a. incolpabile, innocente.
blanch, -*blānsh*, v. a. bianchire; mondar; distillare. [placido].
bland, -*blānd*, a. dolce; blando; piacevole.
blandishment, -*shment*, s. blandimento, m.; carezze, moine, f. pl., vezzi, m. pl.
blank, -*blānkh*, s. spazio vuoto, m.; bianco, m.; bersaglio, m.; -, a. bianco; pallido; confuso; sciolto; -, v. a. confondere, sgomentare.

blanket, -*ēt*, s. coperta da letto, f.; pera, f.
blasphemy, -*blāsfēmī*, v. a. & n. bestemmia, ingiurare.
blasphemous, -*blāsfēmūs*, a. esecrabile, empio; -, ly, ad. esecrabilmente, in modo empio.
blasphemy, -*blāsfēmī*, s. bestemmia, f.
blast, -*blāst*, s. soffio di vento, m.; bruma, f.; golpe, f.; -, v. a. annebbiare; ingiuriare.
blast-furnace, -*fārnās*, s. fornace grande, f.
blaze, -*blāz*, s. fiamma, vampa, f.; -, v. a. allumare; pubblicare, divulgare. [-ly, v. n. scintillare; splendere. [divulgare].
blazon, -*blāzōn*, y. a. blasonare; divisare.
blazonry, -*zōrī*, s. blasono, m.
bleach, -*blēch*, v. a. imbiancare al sole; -, v. n. bianchire. [freddo].
bleak, -*blēk*, a. pallido; smorto; aspro.
bleakness, -*nēs*, s. pallidezza, f.; freddura, f., freddo, m.
blear, -*blēr*, a. oscuro; cisposo, lippo.
bleat, -*blēt*, s. belato, m.; -, v. n. belare.
bleb, -*blēb*, s. pustola, f.; bolla, f.
bleed, -*blēd*, v. a. ir. cavare sangue; -, v. n. gettare sangue.
bleeding, -*ēng*, s. cavata di sangue, f.
blemish, -*blēmīsh*, s. macchia, f.; disonore, m., infamia, f.; -, v. a. macchiare; diffamare. [bruttare].
blend, -*blēnd*, v. a. mescolare, mischiare.
blesse, -*blēs*, v. a. benedire; glorificare; God - you! Dio vi benedica! [citā, f].
blesse, -*blēs*, s. beatitudine, felicità.
blessing, -*ēng*, s. benedizione, f.; grazia di Dio, f. [biare; gustare].
blight, -*blīt*, s. nebbia, f.; -, v. a. annebbiare.
blind, -*blīnd*, a. cieco; nascoso, oscuro; -, v. a. accecare; ingannare; -(Venetian -), s. persiana, f.; - alley, strada cieca, f., ronco, m.
blind-fold, -*fōld*, a. cogli occhi bendati; -, v. a. bendare gli occhi.
blindly, -*lī*, ad. ciecamente, alla cieca.
blindman's buff, -*māns bōf*, s. giuoco della cieca, m. [m].
blindness, -*nēs*, s. cecità, f.; accecamento.
blind-side, -*sid*, s. debolezza, f.; difetto.
blindworm, -*wōrm*, s. cecigna, f.
blink, -*blīnkh*, s. occhiata, f.; -, v. n. accennar cogli occhi.
blinkers, -*ēr*, s. pl. paraocchi, m. pl.
bliss, -*blīs*, s. felicità, beatitudine, f.
blissful, -*fūl*, a. felice, beato; -, ly, ad. felicemente, beatamente. [dīne, f].
blissfulness, -*fūlnēs*, s. felicità, beatitudine.
blister, -*blīstēr*, s. vescia, f.; bolla, f.; vescicante, m.; -, v. a. applicare un vescicante; -, v. n. formarsi in vesciche.
blithe, -*blīth*, a. gioioso, giocando, lieto.
bloat, -*blōt*, v. a. enfiare; gonfiare; -, v. n. gonfiarsi; -, a. enfiato, gonfio.
bloatedness, -*bānēs*, s. enfiagione, gonfiore.
bloater, -*ēr*, s. buffone, m. [fiezza, f].
block, -*blōkh*, s. ceppo, m.; forma, f.; testa di moro, f.; ostacolo, intoppo, m.; -, v. a. bloccare, assediare.
blockade, -*blōkād*, s. blocco, m.; -, v. a. bloccare, assediare. [m].
blockhead, -*hād*, s. babbaccione, sciocco,

block-house, -*hōs*, s. (mil.) luogo fortificato, forte, m.; fortezza, f.
blood, *blōd*, s. sangue, m.; famiglia, f.; stirpe, f.; ira, collera, f.; to let —, cavar sangue; —, v. a. insanguinare; esasperare.
bloodguiltiness, -*giltiness*, s. omicidio, assassinamento, m.
blood-hound, -*hōnd*, s. limiero, m.
bloodily, -*lī*, ad. sanguinosamente; crudelmente. [nità, f.]
bloodiness, -*līness*, s. crudeltà, inumanità.
bloodless, -*līs*, s. esangue.
blood-letter, -*lētēr*, s. salassatore, m.
blood-letting, -*lētting*, s. cavata di sangue, f. [sangue, m.]
bloodshed, -*shēd*, s. spargimento di bloodshot, -*shōt*, s. stravaso.
blood-sucker, -*sūkēr*, s. sanguisuga, f.
bloodthirsty, -*thīrstī*, s. sanguinolento.
blood-vessel, -*vēssēl*, s. vaso sanguigno, m.
bloody, *blōdī*, a. sanguinoso, sanguinario; crudele; — *flux*, s. flusso di sangue, m.
bloom, *blōm*, s. fiore, m.; —, v. n. fiorire.
blossom vedi bloom.
blot, *blōt*, s. macchia, f.; cancellatura, f.; infamia, f.; —, v. a. macchiare; cassare, cancellare; disonorare.
blotch, *blōch*, s. pustola, f.; macchia, f.
blotting-case, *blōtting kās*, blotting-pad, -*pād*, s. scartafaccio, m.
blotting-paper, -*pāpēr*, s. carta suganta, f.; straccia, f.
blow, *blō*, v. a. ir. soffiare; sonare; —, v. n. ir. ansare; aprirsi, dilatarsi; —, s. colpo, m.
blow-pipe, -*pīp*, s. canna da soffiare, f.
blubber, *blōbūr*, s. la parte untuosa della balena, f.; —, v. n. gonfiarsi le guance.
bluebers, *blōchērs*, s. pl. stivaletti, m. pl.
bludgeon, *blōdjōn*, s. bastone implombato, m.; mazza, f.
blue, *blō*, a. turchino, azzurro; —, v. a. tingere di turchino. [m.]
blue-bottle; -*bōtū*, s. floraliso; moscone.
blue-devil, -*devīl*, blues, *blōs*, s. pl. cattivo umore, m.
blueness, -*nēs*, s. colore azzurro, m.
blue-peter, -*pētēr*, s. (mar.) bandiera di partenza, f. [scrittrice, f.]
blue-stocking; -*sōkīng*, s. pedantessa.
bluff, *blōf*, a. rustico, grossolano.
bluffness, -*nēs*, rusticità, f.
bluish, *blōish*, a. azzurrino.
blunder, *blōndēr*, s. errore, m.; fallo, m.; —, v. a. confondere; imbrogliare; —, v. n. sbagliare, ingannarsi.
blunderbuss, -*būs*, s. moschetto, m.
blunderer, -*dēr*, s. sciocco, balordo, m.
blunderhead, -*hēd*, s. pecorone, babbaccone, m. [—, v. a. spuntare; reprimere].
blunt, *blōnt*, a. ottuso, grossolano, rozzo;
bluntly, -*lī*, ad. bruscamente, rozzaamente.
bluntness, -*nēs*, a. ottusità, f.; rozzezza, f. [—, v. a. macchiare; disonorare].
bluz, *blōz*, s. macchia, f.; disonore, m.;
blurt (out), *blōrt*, v. a. parlare inconsideratamente.

blush, *blōsh*, s. rossore, m.; vergogna, f.; —, v. n. arrossire; essere confuso.
bluster, *blōstēr*, s. fracasso, m.; millanteria, f.; —, v. n. strepitare; tempestare.
blusterer, -*tēr*, s. bravaccio, m.
blustorous, -*ōs*, a. tumultuoso, turbulento.
boa, *bōā*, s. boa, m.; pelliccia da collo, f.
boar, *bōr*, s. verro, m.; wild —, cinghiale, m.
board, *bōrd*, s. asse, f.; tavola, f.; sala del consiglio, f.; bordo, m.; —, v. a. intavolare; abbordare; —, v. n. tenere a dozzina; stare a dozzina.
boarder, -*dēr*, s. dozzinante, m. [f.]
boarding-house, -*hōus*, s. pensione.
board-school, -*skōl*, s. scuola dove i fanciulli stanno a pensione, f.
board-wages, -*wājēz*, s. pl. salario di vitto, m. [—, v. a. vantare].
boast, *bōst*, s. jattanza, millanteria, f.;
boastful, -*fūl*, a. vanaglorioso.
boat, *bōt*, s. battello, m., barca, f.
boat-hook, -*hōk*, s. uncino, gancio di lancia, m.
boatman, -*mān*, s. barcaiuolo, m.
boating, -*īng*, s. il remare e la navigazione.
boatswain, *bōtswān*, s. nostromo, m.
bob, *bōb*, s. ciondolo, m.; motto, detto satirico, m.; botta, f. (cant) scellino, m.; —, v. a. battere; ingannare; —, v. n. ciondolare; pendere.
bobbin, *bōbīn*, s. cannello, m.
bobtail, *bōbtāil*, s. coda corta, f.
bode, *bōd*, v. a. presagire, prognosticare.
bodice, *bōdīs*, s. busto, m.; corsetto, m.;
ginnbettino, cintino, m.
bodied, *bōdīd*, a. con corpo.
bodiless, -*līs*, a. incorporeo.
bodily, -*lī*, a. corporeo; —, ad. corporeamente. [m.]
bodkin, *bōdkīn*, s. ponteruolo, m.; stiletto.
body, *bōdī*, s. corpo, m.; guscio (d'una carrozza), m.; sostanza, f.; società, f.; any —, every —, ognuno, chiunque.
body-clothes, -*klōthēz*, s. pl. gualdrappa, copertina, f. [colore, f.]
body-colour, -*kōlūr*, s. prima mano di
body-guard, -*gārd*, s. guardie del corpo, f. pl. [cadaveri, m.]
body-snatcher, -*snāchēr*, s. rubatore di
bog, *bōg*, s. palude, pantano, m.
boggy, *bōgī*, v. n. esitare, bilanciare.
boggy, *bōgī*, a. paludoso, pantanoso.
bogus, *bōgūs*, a. fraudolento. [nero, m.]
bohea(ta), *bōhēt* (tā), s. tè seccato, tè
boil, *bōil*, s. figuolo, m.; ciccone, m.,
ulcera, f.; —, v. a. lessare, bollire, cuocere; —, v. n. bollire; ondeggiare.
boiler, -*ēr*, s. caldaia, f.; calderone a vapore, m.
boisterous, *bōistērūs*, a. furioso, tempestoso, violento; —, ad. furiosamente, violentemente.
bold, *bōld*, a. ardito, bravo, coraggioso; impudente; —, ad. arditamente, con bravura. [temerità, f.; coraggio, m.]
boldness, -*nēs*, s. arditezza, intrepidità.

bole, *bôl*, s. tronco, m.
bolster, *bôl'stär*, s. plumaccio, m.; -, v. a. appoggiare; avvolgere con banda.
bolt, *bôlt*, s. freccia, f.; dardo, m.; cate-naccio, m.; -, v. a. incatenacciare; ab-burrare. [f., buratto, m.]
bolting-cloth, *-lîng kîth*, s. stamigna,
bolus, *bôl'ûs*, s. bolo, m.; pillola, f.
bomb, *bôm*, s. (mil.) bomba, f.
bombard, *-bârd*, v. a. bombardare.
bombardier, *-dâr*, s. bombardiere, m.
bombardment, *-bârd'ment*, s. bombardamento, m. [fanamento, m.]
bombast, *bôm'bâst*, ampollosità, f., an-bombastie, *-bôm'itk*, a. ampolloso, gonfio.
bond, *bônd*, s. nodo, legame, m.; obbliga-zione, promessa, f.; -, v. a. porre merci in deposito.
bondage, *-âj*, s. schiavitù, f.; servitù, f.
bond-holder, *-hôldär*, s. possessore d'una obbligazione, m. [depositaria, f.]
bonding-warehouse, *-lîng wâr'hôus*, s.
bondman, *-mân*, s. schiavo, m.
bondsman, *-s'mân*, s. mallevadore, m.; sicurezza, f.
bone, *bôn*, s. osso, m.; -, v. a. dissossare.
bonelace, *-lâs*, s. merletto, m.
bonesetter, *-set'tär*, s. chirurgo che ri-mette le ossa dislocate, m.
bonfire, *bôn'fîr*, s. fuoco d'allegrezza, m.
bonnet, *bôn'nêt*, s. berretta, f.
bonny, *bôn'nî*, s. leggiadro; grazioso.
bonus, *bô'nûs*, s. premio, m.
bony, *bô'nî*, a. ossuto.
booby, *bô'bî*, s. balordo, sciocco, m.
book, *bûk*, s. libro, m.; tomo, m.; -, v. a. allibrare, scrivere nel libro. [m.]
book-binder, *-bîndär*, s. legatore di libri,
book-case, *-kâs*, s. scaffale, m.
book-debt, *-dêbt*, s. debito attivo, m.
booking-office, *-lîng ôffis*, s. ufficio delle diligenza, m. [banco, m.]
book-keeper, *-kêpär*, s. giovane di
book-keeping, *-kêptîng*, s. (com.) il tenere i libri, m.
book-marker, *-mârk'kär*, s. segnaposto, m.
bookseller, *-sêllär*, s. libraio, m.
bookworm, *-wûrm*, s. tarlo, m.; tignola, f.; uomo troppo studioso, m.
boom, *bôm*, s. (mar.) boma, f., polo (di vela), m.; -, v. n. sbalzare; lanciarsi.
boon, *bôn*, s. dono, m.; favore, m., grazia, f.; -, a. buono; lieto, giovinale.
boor, *bôr*, s. rustico, villano, m.
boorish, *-ish*, a. rustico, villano, rozzo;
-ly, ad. rusticamente, rozamente.
boorishness, *-ishnêss*, s. rusticità, f.
boot, *bût*, s. stivale, m.; profitto, gua-dagno, m.; to -, per soprappiù; -, v. a. mettersi gli stivali.
booted, *-âd*, a. stivalato.
booth, *bôth*, s. capanna, f.
boot-jack, *bût'jâk*, s. tirastivali, m.
bootless, *-lêss*, a. inutile, svantaggioso.
boot-maker, *-mâkär*, s. calzolaio, m.
boots, *bôts*, s. lustrastivali, m.
booty, *bût'î*, s. bottino, m., preda, f.

border, *bôr'där*, s. orlo, lembo, m.; estremità, f.; -, v. a. orlare; confinare;
 -, v. n. essere contiguo.
borderer, *-dârär*, s. confinante, m.
bore, *bôr*, s. bocca (d'un arme), f.; calibro, m.; succhiello; uomo noioso, m.; -, v. a. forare, bucare; annoiare.
boreal, *bôr'bîl*, a. boreale, settentrionale.
Boreas, *bôr'bîs*, s. borea, m.
born, *bôr'n*, a. nato; destinato.
borough, *bôr'ô*, s. borgo, m.; villaggio, m.
borrow, *bôr'rô*, v. a. pigliare in prestito.
borrower, *-âr*, s. prenditore in prestito,
bosage, *bôs'êj*, s. boschetto, m. [m.]
bosh, *bôsh*, s. filastrocca, f.
bosom, *bôs'âm*, s. seno, grembo, m.; cuore, m.; desiderio, m.; golfo, m.; - of a shirt, s. sparato (d'una camicia), m.; -, v. a. chiudere in seno, insenare. [m.]
bosom-friend, *-frînd*, s. amico intimo,
boss, *bôs*, s. gobba, f.; borchia, f.; figura (di rilievo), f.; -, *bôs*, (am.) padrone, m.
botanic(al), *bôt'ân'îk(â)*, a. botanico.
botanist, *bôt'ânîst*, s. botanico, m.
botany, *bôt'ânî*, s. botanica, f.
botch, *bêch*, s. enfiato, m.; pustola, f.; -, v. a. rappezzare, rattoppare.
botcher, *-âr*, s. rappezzatore, m.
both, *bôth*, a. ambo, ambe; l'uno e l'altro, ambedue; -, c. egualmente che.
bother, *bôth'är*, v. a. imbarazzare, con-fondere.
bottle, *bôt'l*, s. fiasco, m.; balla (di fieno), f.; -, y. a. inflascare, affastellare.
bottom, *bôt'tôm*, s. fondo, m.; valle, f.; fine, f.; vascello, m.; -, v. a. fondare, fare fondo.
bottomless, *-lêss*, a. senza fondo; imper-scrutabile.
bottomry, *-rî*, s. (mar.) prestito a rischio e avventura, m.; cambio marittimo, m.
bough, *bôh*, s. ramo, m.
boulder, *bôr'där*, s. ciottolo, m.
bounce, *bôuns*, s. strepito, fracasso, m.; brava, f.; -, v. n. strepitare; vantarsi.
bouncer, *-är*, s. vantatore, m.; bubbola, panzana, f.
bound, *bôund*, s. limite, m.; salto, sbalzo, m.; -, v. a. limitare, terminare; desti-nare, obbligare; reprimere; -, v. n. sbal-zare. [fine, m.]
boundary, *bôund'ârî*, s. termine, m.; con-boundary, *-âri*, a. obbligato, tenuto.
boundless, *-lêss*, a. immenso, infinito.
bounteous, *bôun'têss*, **bountiful**, *-fûl*, a. buono, benigno; liberale; -ly, ad. be-nignamente, liberalmente.
bounty, *bôun'tî*, s. bontà, f.; liberalità, f.
bouquet, *bû'kê*, s. mazzetto di fiori, mazzo,
bourn, *bôr'n*, s. confine, limite, m. [m.]
bout, *bût*, s. volta, fiata, f.; tratto, m.
bow, *bô*, s. arco, m.; inchino, m., rive-renza, f.; -, *bôw*, v. a. curvare, piegare; deprimere; -, v. n. inchinarsi.
bowels, *bôw'êls*, s. pl. viscere, budella, f. pl.; compassione, tenerezza, f.
bower, *bôw'är*, s. pergola, f.; (mar.) an-cora di posta, f.

breech, *bréch*, s. deretano, m.; -of a gun, culatta di cannone, f.; -es, pl. calzoni, m. pl. brache, f. pl.
breech-loader, *-ladder*, s. schioppo o cannone che si carica dalla culatta, f.
breed, *bréd*, s. razza, f.; ventrata, f.; -, v. a. ir. produrre, generare; allevare; -, v. n. generarsi; partorire.
breeder, *-dr*, s. allevatore di bestiame, m.; cavalla da razza, f.
breeding, *-ing*, s. educazione, f.; buona creanza, f.; civiltà, f.
breeze, *brés*, s. aura, f., venticello, m.; brezza, f.; tafano, m.; -, v. n. (mar.) soffiare, far vento.
breezy, *brézi*, a. rinfrescante, refrigerante.
brethren, *bréth'رن*, s. pl. fratelli, m. pl.
brevet, *brévet*, s. brevetto, m.
breviary, *bréviér*, s. breviario, m. [f.
brevity, *bréviti*, s. brevità, f.; precisione, f.
brew, *brú*, v. a. mescolare; tramare; -, v. n. far la birra o cervogia; -, s. misura, f.; quantità di birra che si fa in una volta.
brewer, *-dr*, s. birraio, m. [f.
brewery, *-dr*, s. brew-house, *-hús*, s. birreria, f.
briar, *bríer*, s. [f.
bribe, *bríb*, s. donativo per corrompere, m.; -, v. a. corrompere.
briber, *bríber*, s. corruttore, subornatore.
bribery, *-bríer*, s. corrompimento, subornamento, m. [imitare i mattoni.
brick, *brík*, s. mattone, m.; pane, m.; -, v. a.
brick-bat, *-bat*, s. pezzo di mattone, m.
brick-kiln, *-kiln*, s. fornace da mattoni, f.
bricklayer, *-láy*, s. muratore, m.
brickwork, *-wérk*, s. ammattonato, m.
bridal, *brídái*, s. nuziale; -, s. sposa-lizio, m.
bride, *bríd*, s. sposa, f.
bridegroom, *-gróm*, s. sposo, m.
bridesmaid, *-sádd*, s. fanciulla che accompagna per onore la sposa, paraninfa, f.
bridge, *bríd*, s. ponte, m.; rialto (del naso), m.
bridle, *brídái*, s. briglia, f., freno, m.; -, v. a. imbrigliare; raffrenare, ristignere.
brief, *bríf*, s. breve, m.; compendio, m.; -, a. breve; succinto, conciso.
briefly, *-ly*, ad. brevemente, in poche parole.
brier, *bríer*, s. rovo, pruno, m.; spine, f. pl.
brig, *bríg*, s. brigantina, *-áním*, s. brigantiga, *brígdá*, s. brigata, f. [tino, m.
brigadier, *-gádr*, s. brigadiere, m. [m.
brigand, *brígánd*, s. ladrone, masnadiere.
bright, *brít*, s. lucido; brillante; *-ly*, ad. chiaramente, splendidamente.
brighten, *-n*, v. a. lustrare; pulire; -, v. n. diventare lucido.
brightness, *-nés*, s. splendore, lustro, m.; chiarezza, f.; acutezza, f. [splendore, m.
brillancy, *bríyáns*, s. lucidezza, f.;
brilliant, *-yáns*, s. brillante, diamante, m.; -, a. brillante; risplendente; *-ly*, ad. splendidamente.
brim, *brím*, s. orlo, m.; margine, f.; estremità, f.; -, v. a. empiri fino all' orlo; -, v. n. esser pieno.
brimful, *-fúl*, s. colmo, pieno fino all' orlo.

brimstone, *-stón*, s. zolfo, m.
brindled, *brín'dl*, a. macchiato. [f. pl.
brine, *brín*, s. salamoia, f.; (fig.) lagrime.
bring, *brín*, v. a. ir. portare; trasferire; menare; condurre; ridurre; *to - forth*, produrre; partorire; *to - up*, allevare.
brink, *brín*, s. orlo, lembo, m.; ripa, f.
briny, *brín*, a. salino, salso.
brisk, *brík*, a. vivace, lieto, gioioso, spiritoso; - (up), v. n. rallegrarsi.
brisket, *brís'két*, s. petto d' un animale, m.
briskly, *brík'ly*, ad. vivacemente; lietamente, gioialmente, briosamente.
briskness, *-nés*, s. vivacità, allegria, f.
bristle, *brís'si*, s. setola, f.; -, v. n. arricciarsi.
bristly, *-ly*, ad. setoloso; arricciato.
brittle, *brít'l*, a. fragile, frale, fievole.
brittleness, *-nés*, s. fragilità, fragilità, f.
broach, *bróch*, s. spiedo, schidone, m.; -, v. a. infilzare nello stidione; spillare; divulgare, pubblicare.
broad, *brádd*, a. largo, esteso; aperto; osceno; *- daylight*, s. giorno chiaro, m.; *at - noon*, in sul mezzo giorno.
broadcloth, *-klóth*, s. panno largo, m.
broaden, *brádd'n*, v. n. allargarsi, dilatarsi, crescere in larghezza.
broadly, *-ly*, ad. largamente; ampiamente.
broadness, *-nés*, s. larghezza, ampiezza, f.; rozzezza, f.
broad-side, *-síd*, s. (mar.) sparo, m., bordata, f.
broadsword, *-sórd*, s. spada tagliente, f.
broadwise, *-wíz*, ad. secondo la larghezza.
brocade, *brókád*, s. broccato, m.
brogue, *bróg*, s. scarpa di legno, f.; cattivo broider, *vedi* embroider. [dialetto, m.
broil, *bróil*, s. rissa, f.; disputa, f.; rumore, m.; -, v. a. arrostire; -, v. n. ardere.
broken, *brók'n*, a. rotto, spezzato; *- meat*, s. minuzzoli, m. pl.; bricioli (di carne), m. pl.; *- week*, s. settimana nella quale cade uno giorno di festa, f. [tico.
broken-winged, *-wíndd*, a. bolso, asma-broker, *brók'ér*, s. sensale, m.; rigatiere, *brokerage*, *-áj*, s. genseria, f. [m.
bronchial, *brón'gkál*, s. bronchiale.
bronchitis, *-kítis*, s. bronchite, f.
bronze, *bróns*, s. bronzo, m.; medaglia, f.; -, v. a. dar il color del bronzo.
brooch, *bróch*, s. gioiello, m.; ornamento di gioielli, m.; -, v. a. adornare di gioie.
brood, *bród*, s. covata, f.; razza, f.; schiatta, f.; -, v. a. & n. covare, maturare.
brood-hen, *-hén*, s. chioccia, f.
brook, *brók*, s. ruscello, m.; -, v. a. & n. sofferire, tollerare. [nestra, f.
broom, *bróm*, s. ginestra, f.; scopa di gi-broomstick, *-stík*, s. manico della scopa.
broth, *bróth*, s. brodo, m. [m.
brothel, *bróth'él*, s. bordello, m.
brother, *bróth'ér*, s. fratello, m. [nita, f.
brotherhood, *-hód*, s. fratellanza, frater-brother-in-law, *-ín'lá*, s. cognato, m.
brotherly, *-ly*, a. & ad. fraterno; fraterna-mente. [chiusa, f.
brougham, *bró'dám* (*bróm*), s. carrozza

brow, *brōd*, s. ciglio, m.; fronte, f.; cima (d' un monte), f. [piglio].
brownbeat, *-bēt*, v. a. guardare con ci-brown, *brōdn*, a. bruno, nereggiante; to be in a - study, star pensoso, meditare di cose triste; - paper, s. carta straccia, f.; - sugar, s. zucchero rottame, m.; -, v. a. imbrunire.
brownness, *-nēs*, s. brunezza, f.
browse, *brōdz*, s. messa, f.; pollone, m.; -, v. n. mangiare foglie; pascolare.
bruin, *brōin*, s. orso, m.; orsa, f.
bruise, *brōz*, s. ammaccamento, m.; schiacciatura, f.; contusione, f.; -, v. a. ammaccare; schiacciare; rompere, pestare.
bruit, *brōt*, s. rumore, m.; fama, f.
brunt, *brūnt*, s. urto, m.; impeto, m.; disastro, m.
brush, *brōsh*, s. spazzola, f.; granata, f.; impeto, incontro, m.; -, v. a. spazzolare; toccare leggermente; -, v. n. muoversi o passare in fretta; to - off, portare via, fuggire.
brushwood, *-wōd*, s. bosco basso, m.
brushy, *-ī*, a. setoloso, peloso.
brutal, *brōtāl*, a. brutale; crudele; -ly, ad. brutalmente, crudelmente.
brutality, *-iditē*, s. brutalità, f.; crudeltà, f.
brutalize, *-idiz*, v. a. rendere brutale o salvatico; -, v. n. diventare brutale.
brute, *brōt*, a. feroce; irragionevole; -, s. bruto, m., bestia, f.
brutish, *brōtish*, a. brutale, bestiale; feroce; -ly, ad. bestialmente; ferocemente.
bubble, *bōbbl*, s. babbola, f.; bagattella, f.; sciocco, goffo, m.; -, v. a. & n. bollire; ingannare. [m].
buccoaner, *būkdānēr*, s. filibustiere, pirata, m.
buck, *būk*, s. daino maschio, m. [m].
bucket, *būkēt*, s. secchia, f.; (mar.) bugliolo.
buckle, *būkəl*, s. fibbia, f., fermaglio, m.; riccio, m.; -, v. a. affibbiare; chiudere; innannellare; -, v. n. piegare; applicarsi.
buckler, *-lār*, s. scudo, m.
buckram, *būkram*, s. bugrane, f.
buckskin, *-skīn*, s. pelle caprina, pelle di caprone, f. [mentone, m.; miglio, m].
buck-wheat, *-wēt*, s. granoturco, forbucollo, *būkshīt*, a. bucolico, pastorale.
bud, *būd*, s. bottone, germoglio, m.; -, v. a. & n. innestare; pullulare.
budge, *bāj*, v. n. muoversi, cangiare sito.
budget, *bājēt*, s. valigia, f.; provvisione, f.; bilancio dello Stato, m.
buff, *būf*, s. cuoio di bufalo, m.; -, a. di cuoio di bufalo; -, v. n. battersi con buffalo, *būfald*, s. bufalo, m. [pugn].
buffer (-head), *būfār(hād)*, s. (rail.) cuscinetto da urto, m.
buffet, *būfēt*, s. schiaffo, m.; guancinata, f.; -, v. a. schiaffeggiare; -, v. n. giocare alle pugna.
buffoon, *būfōn*, s. buffone, m.
buffoonery, *-ērī*, s. buffoneria, f.
bug, *būg*, s. cimice, m.
bugbear, *-bār*, s. spauracchio, m.

buggy, *būgē*, a. pieno di cimici.
bugle (-horn), *būgē(hōrn)*, s. corno da burl, *būg*, s. tarsia, f. [caccia, m].
build, *bīld*, v. a. ir. edificare; costruire; -, v. n. fidarsi. [tore, m].
builder, *-ār*, s. edificatore, m.; fabbrica-building, *-īng*, s. edificio, m.; fabbrica, f.; costruzione, f.
bulb, *būlb*, s. bulbo, m.; cipolla, f.; - of the eye, pupilla, f.
bulbous, *-ās*, a. bulboso. [darsi].
bulge, *būdj*, v. a. (mar.) far acqua; affon-bulk, *būlk*, s. massa, f.; grossezza, f.; grosso, m.; tronco, busto, m.; (mar.) scafo, m.; by the -, all' ingrosso. [f].
bulkiness, *-īnēs*, s. grossezza, f.; larghezza, bulky, *-ī*, a. grosso, massiccio. [dità, f].
bull, *būl*, s. toro, m.; sbaglio, m.; assur-bull-baiting, *-bāīng*, s. combattimento di cani con tori, m. [m].
bull-dog, *-dōg*, s. alano, cane da presa, bullet, *būrlēt*, s. palla (di moschetto o di cannone), f. [m].
bull-fight, *būrlfīt*, s. combattimento di tori, bull-finch, *-fīnch*, s. fringuello marino, m.
bullion, *-yān*, s. verga d' oro o d' argento, f.
bullock, *-ōk*, s. toro, m.; bue giovine, m.
bully, *būrlī*, s. bravo, sgherro, m.; -, v. n. fare il bravaccio.
bulrush, *būrlūsh*, s. giunco, m.
bulwark, *-wārkh*, s. baluardo, bastione, m.; -, v. a. fortificare.
bumble-bee, *būmbē*, s. bordone, m.
bum-boat, *-bōt*, s. battello da provvisi-sioni, m.
bump, *būmp*, s. tumore, m.; protuberanza, f.; colpo, m.; -, v. a. strepitare.
bumper, *-ār*, s. bicchiere traboccante, m.
bumpkin, *-kīn*, s. contadinaccio, m.
bumptious, *-shūs*, a. presuntuoso.
bun, *būn*, s. focaccia fatta con burro e uova, f.
bunch, *būnsh*, s. gobba, f.; tumore, m.; fascio, m.; nodo, m.; - of grapes, grappolo d' uva, m.; -, v. a. far convesso.
bunchy, *būnshī*, a. crescente in grappoli; gobbo, gibboso.
bundle, *būndē*, s. fardello, fagotto, m.; -, v. a. fare un fardello.
bung, *būng*, s. turacciolo, cocchiame, m.; -, v. a. turare, stoppare.
bungalow, *būnggālō*, s. villa d' India d' un sol piano, f.
bung-hole, *-hōl*, s. foro della botte, m.
bugle, *būngē*, s. sbaglio, errore, m.; -, v. a. acciappare, acciabbare.
bugler, *-glār*, s. acciappare, m.
bunion, *būnīyān*, s. occhio pollino, callo a' piedi, m. [f., buratto, m].
bunting, *-īng*, s. stoffa da far bandiere, buoy, *būōī* (bōī), s. (mar.) gavitello, m.; segnale dell' ancora, m.; -, v. a. galleggiare; nuotare.
buoyancy, *-ānsī*, s. leggerezza, f.
buoyant, *-ānsī*, a. galleggiante; leggero.
bur, *bār*, s. (bot.) bardana, f.
burden, *bārēn*, s. soma, f., carico, m.

ritornello, m.; -, v. a. caricare; imbarazzare. [molesto.]
 burdensome, -*dm*, a. grave; oppressivo;
 burdock, *bär ädk*, s. lappola, f.
 bureau, *bär rö* (*bärö*), s. segreteria, f., scrittoio, armario, m.
 bureaucrat, -*krät*, s. burocratico, m.
 Burgess, *bär jäs*, s. borghese, cittadino, m.
 burgher, *bär gër*, s. borghese, m.
 burglar, *bär lår*, s. ladro domestico, rubatore per rottura, m. [m.]
 burglary, -*lår*, s. el rubare per rottura,
 burgomaster, *bär gömdästar*, s. borgomastro, m. [m. pl.]
 burial, *bär läi*, s. sepoltura, f.; funerali,
 burial-place, -*pläs*, s. cimitero, m.
 burlesque, *bär läsk*, a. burlesco; faceto;
 -, s. discorso burlesco, m.; -, v. a. bur-
 lare, beffare.
 burly, *bär il*, a. grosso, corpa-ciuto.
 burn, *bärn*, s. scottatura, f., abbrucia-
 mento, m.; -, v. a. ir. abbruciare, bruciare; -, v. n. ir. ardere. [m.]
 burner, -*är*, s. incendiario, m.; bocciuolo,
 burning-glass, -*äng gläs*, s. lente usto-
 ria, f., vetro argente, m.
 burnish, *bär nish*, v. a. bruniere; dare il
 lustro; -, v. n. diventare lucido.
 barr, *bär*, s. timpano dell' orecchio, m.
 burrow, *bär rö*, s. borgo, m.; tana di co-
 niglio, f.; -, v. n. nascondersi.
 bursar, *bär sär*, s. tesoriere, m.
 burse, *bärs*, s. borsa, f.; banco, m.
 burst, *bärst*, s. crepatura, f., fracasso, m.;
 -, v. n. ir. crepare; aprirsi; to - into
 tears, piangere dirottamente; to - with
 laughing, morire dalle risa.
 bury, *bär i*, v. a. sotterrare, seppellire.
 burying-ground, -*äng gränd*, s. cimi-
 bus, *bäs*, s. omnibus, m. [tero, m.]
 bushy, *bäs bt*, s. elmo d' un ussaro Inglese,
 m. [coda di volpe, f.]
 bush, *bäs*, s. cespuglio, m.; frasca, f.;
 bushel, -*äl*, s. stajo, m.
 bushy, -*ä*, s. cespuglioso; folto, fronzuto.
 busily, *bäs il*, ad. attivamente; diligen-
 temente; arditamente. [faccenda, f.]
 business, *bäs näs*, s. affare, negozio, m.,
 busk, *bäs k*, s. stecca, f.; cespuglio, m.
 buskin, *bäs kün*, s. stivaletto, m.
 buss, *bäs*, s. bacio, m.; omnibus, m.
 bust, *bäst*, s. busto, m. [dia, m.]
 bustard, *bäs tärd*, s. gallo salvatico d' In-
 dustrie, *bäs i*, s. tumulto, m.; rumore, m.;
 -, v. n. far strepito; affrettarsi.
 bustler, -*lär*, s. incendiare, affannone, m.
 busy, *bäs i*, s. affaccendato, occupato; -,
 v. a. occupare; -, v. n. occuparsi; intro-
 mettersi.
 busybody, -*bäs i*, s. affannone, m.
 but, *büt*, c. ma, però; fuorchè, eccetto; so-
 lamente.
 butcher, *bäc kår*, s. macellaio, m.; -'s
 shop, s. macello, m.; -, v. a. macellare;
 uccidere.
 butchery, -*är*, s. macello, m.
 butler, *bät lår*, s. dispensiere, canovale, m.
 butt, *büt*, s. scopo, m.; mira, f.; segno,

m.; fine, m.; botte, f.; -, v. a. cozzare;
 urtare, spingere.
 butter, *bät lår*, s. burro, m.; -, v. a. con-
 dire con burro, ungere con burro; truf-
 fare; -ed egg, s. nuovo condito di burro,
 m. [fior di,
 buttercup, -*küp*, butter-flower, -
 butterfly, -*fl*, s. farfalla, f.
 buttermilk, -*milk*, s. siero, m.
 buttry, -*är*, a. burroso; -, s. bettola, f.
 buttock, *bät äk*, s. chiappa, natica, f.
 button, *bät n*, s. bottone, m.; boccia, f.;
 -, v. a. abbottonare.
 button-hole, -*höl*, s. occhiello, m.
 button-hook, -*hök*, s. uncino per abbot-
 tonare, m.
 buttress, *bät träs*, s. barbacane, m.; so-
 stegno, m.; -, v. a. sostenere, appoggiare.
 buzom, *bät öm*, s. obbediente; allegro,
 giocondo, lieto; -ly, ad. amorosamente;
 buy, *bä*, v. a. ir. comprare. [lietamente.]
 buzz, *bäs*, s. ronzio, susurro, m.; -, v. n.
 ronzare, susurrare.
 buzzard, *bäs sär*, s. abozzago, m.
 by, bye, *bä*, pr. per; da; al; vicino; ap-
 presso; - and -, adesso adesso; - the
 bye, di volo; - much, di molto; hard
 -, qui vicino; - chance, a caso; - de-
 grees, gradamente, poco a poco; - all
 means, in ogni modo, certamente; - no
 means, in conto nessuno; - oneself,
 solo; - one o'clock, a un' ora.
 by-gone, -*gön*, a. passato.
 by-lane, -*än*, s. vicolo, m.
 by-law, -*lä*, s. regolamento, statuto, m.
 by-name, -*näm*, s. soprannome, m. [f.]
 by-path, -*pät*, s. strada poco frequentata,
 by-road, -*röd*, s. sentiero discosto, m.
 by-speech, -*späk*, s. orazione occasio-
 nale, f.
 by-stander, -*ständer*, s. spettatore, m.
 by-street, -*strät*, s. strada fuor di mano, f.
 by-way, -*vä*, s. traversa, f. [sima, f.]
 by-word, -*wörd*, s. proverbio, m.; mas-

C.

cab, *käs*, s. calessino, m.; carrozza d' affitto,
 f. [zione, f.; -, v. n. tramare, cospirare.]
 cabal, *käbäl*, s. cabala, f.; trama, cospira-
 cabalistic, -*istk*, a. cabalistico.
 cabbage, *käs bäs*, s. cavolo, m.; -, v. a. & n.
 rubare i ritagli. [puccia, f.]
 cabbage-lettuce, -*istk*, s. lattuga cap-
 cabin, *käs ün*, s. camerino, m.; gabinetto,
 m.; -, v. a. chiudere in un luogo ristretto;
 -, v. n. vivere in un luogo ristretto.
 cabin-boy, -*bät*, s. mozzo, m.
 cabin-passenger, -*päsenger*, s. pas-
 seggiere di prima classe, m. [dio, m.]
 cabinet, *käs ün*, s. gabinetto, m.; arma-
 cabinet-council, -*könsel*, s. gabinetto
 della corte, m.
 cabinet-maker, -*mäker*, s. ebanista, m.
 cable, *kä bl*, s. (mar.) gomena, f., cavo, m.;
 -'s length, s. lunghezza della gomema, f.

cabman, *kāp mān*, s. cocchiere, m.
 caboose, *kābōs*, s. (mar.) cucina, m.
 cabstand, *kāp sīdān*, s. luogo dove stanno le carrozze d'affitto, m.
 cackle, *kāp l*, s. il chiocciare (dell' oca), m.; —, v. n. chiocciare.
 cackler, —, s. chiacchierone, m. [m.
 cad, *kād*, s. cocchiere, m.; ragazzo di piazza,
 cadaverous, *kādāw ādās*, a. cadaverico.
 caddy, *kād dī*, s. scatola da tè, f.
 cade, *kād*, s. barile, m.
 cadence, *kād dēns*, s. (mus.) cadenza, f.
 cadet, *kādēt*, s. cadetto, m.; volontario, m.
 cage, *kāj*, s. gabbia, f.; prigione, f.; —, v. n. chiudere in gabbia; imprigionare.
 cairn, *kārn*, s. tumulo, m. [adulare.
 cajole, *kājōl*, v. a. lusingare, vezzeggiare;
 cajolery, —, *jō lār*, s. adulazione, carezza, f.
 cake, *kāk*, s. focaccia, f.; —, v. n. incrostarsi, rappigliarsi.
 calamitous, *kāldm tūs*, a. calamitoso.
 calamity, —, s. calamità, miseria, f.
 calcareous, *kālkār tūs*, a. di calca.
 calcone, *kāl sīn*, v. a. calcinare. [lare.
 calculable, *kāl kālābl*, a. che si può calcolare.
 calculate, —, *kāldt*, v. a. calcolare, computare.
 calculation, —, *kāl shān*, s. computo, m.
 calculus, —, *kālās*, s. calcolo, m.; computo,
 caldron, *kāl drōn*, s. caldaia, f. [m.
 calendar, *kāl āndār*, s. calendario, almanacco, m. [manganare.
 calender, —, s. mangano, m.; —, v. a.
 calf, *kāf*, s. vitello, m.; vitella, f.; polpa delle gambe, f.
 calibre, *kāl tār*, s. calibro, m.
 calico, *kāl tōk*, s. calicot, m. (tela di cotone).
 calisthenics, *kālsthēn tēs*, s. pl. esercizi ginnastici igienici, m. pl.
 calk, *kāk*, v. a. (mar.) calafatare.
 calker, —, *ār*, (mar.) calfato, m.
 call, *kāl*, s. chiamata, f.; vocazione, f.; invito, m.; (mar.) fischio, m.; —, v. a. chiamare; appellare; convocare, radunare; comandare; to — names, ingiuriare; to — for, domandare, cercare; to — upon, visitare; to — out, chiamar uno a duello, sfidarlo.
 call-bell, —, *bāl*, s. campanello a martello, m.
 call-boy, —, *bōl*, s. garzone, servitore, m.
 caller, —, *ār*, s. visitatore, m.
 calligraphy, *kālīg rāf*, s. calligrafia, f.
 calling, *kāl līng*, s. vocazione, f.; mestiere, uffizio, impiego, m.
 callosity, *kālōt tūt*, s. callosità, f.
 callous, *kāl tās*, a. calloso; insensibile.
 callow, *kāl lō*, a. spiumato, nudo.
 calm, *kām*, s. calma, f.; tranquillità, f.; —, a. calmo, tranquillo, quieto; —, v. a. calmare; abbonaciare; quietare; placare.
 calmly, —, *ād*, ad. tranquillamente, quietamente, placabilmente.
 calmness, —, *nās*, s. calma, tranquillità, f.
 calomel, *kāl mēl*, s. calomelano, m.
 caloric, *kālōr tēs*, s. calorico, m.
 calumniate, *kāldm nād*, v. a. calunniare, diffamare, sparlare. [f.
 calumniation, —, *nād shān*, s. diffamazione,

calumnious, —, *iām nās*, a. calunnioso, diffamatorio. [zione, f.
 calumny, *kāl āmpī*, s. calunnia, diffama-
 Calvary, *kāl vār*, s. Calvario, m.
 calve, *kāv*, v. n. fare un vitello; figliare.
 Calvinist, *kāl vīnīst*, s. Calvinista, m.
 cambrio, *kām brīk*, s. cambraia, f.
 camel, *kām āl*, s. cammello, m.
 camelpard, *kāmēl spār*, s. camello-pardalo, m. [figura intagliata, f.
 cameo, *kām ēō*, s. cammeo, m., pietra e
 camera, *kām ār*, s. apparato fotografico, m.
 camomile, *kām mēl*, s. camomilla, f.
 camp, *kāmp*, s. campo, m.; —, v. n. accamparsi, porsi a campo.
 campaign, *kāmp ān*, s. campagna, f.; —, v. n. partecipare a una campagna.
 campaigner, —, *ār*, s. veterano, m.
 camphor, *kām fār*, s. canfora, f.
 camp-meeting, *kāmp mēting*, s. uffizio divino di campagna, m. [ripiagarsi, f.
 camp-stool, —, *sītōl*, s. scranna, seggiola da oan, *kām*, s. sorta di barile, f.; —, v. n. ir-
 potere.
 canal, *kānāl*, s. canale, condotto, m.
 canary-bird, *kānāl rō bār*, s. canarino, m.
 cancel, *kām āl*, v. a. cancellare, annullare.
 cancer, *kām ār*, s. granchio, m.; cancro, m.
 Cancer, —, *ār*, s. Cancro, m. (sign of the zodiac).
 cancerous, —, *ār*, a. canceroso.
 candid, *kān ād*, a. candido, ingenuo, sincero; —, *ād*, adj. candidamente.
 candidature, *kān ādāt*, s. candidato; competitor, m.
 candied, *kān ād*, a. candito, confetto.
 candle, *kān āl*, s. candela, f.
 candle-end, —, *ād*, s. moccolo, m.
 candle-light, —, *līt*, s. lume di candela, m.; by —, alla candela.
 Candelmas, —, *mās*, s. Candelais, f. [m.
 candle-snuffer, —, *ānāfār*, s. smoccolatoio.
 candle-stick, —, *sīt*, a. candelliera, m.; branched —, candelabro, m.
 candour, *kān ār*, s. candore, m.; ingenuità, f.; sincerità, f.
 candy, *kām ād*, s. zucchero candito, m.; —, v. a. candire, confettare.
 cane, *kān*, s. canna, f.; bastone, m.; —, v. a. bastonare. [s. sedia intrecciata, f.
 cane-bottom(ed) chair, —, *bōtām(d) tār*,
 cane-mill, —, *mīl*, s. fabbrica di zucchero.
 canicular, *kān kāl ār*, a. canicolare. [m.
 canine, *kān ān*, a. canino; —, *hunger*, s. fame canina, f. [panierina, f.
 canister, *kān tār*, s. scatola da tè, f.;
 canister-shot, —, *shōt*, s. mitraglia, f.
 canker, *kāng kār*, s. canchero, m.; —, v. a. corrompere, corrodere; —, v. n. corrompersi.
 cannibal, *kān nōdī*, s. cannibale, m.
 cannibalism, —, *lēm*, s. antropofagia, f.
 cannon, *kān nōn*, s. cannone, m.
 cannonade, —, *nōnād*, s. cannonata, f.; —, v. a. cannoneggiare, cannonare.
 cannon-ball, —, *bāl*, s. palla da cannone, f.
 cannonier, —, *nōr*, s. cannoniere, m.
 canoe, *kānō*, s. canoa, f., canotto, m.

canon, *kān'ōn*, s. canone, m.; regola, f.;
 - law, s. legge canonica, f.
canonessa, *-nōn'se*, s. canonichessa, f.
canonical, *-nōn'kāl*, s. canonica, canonico; -s, s. pl. apparecchio d'uno canonico, m. [zione, f.]
canonisation, *-nīz' shān*, s. canonizzazione
canonise, *kān'ōn'ize*, v. a. canonizzare, dichiarare santo.
canonry, *kān'ōn'rī*, s. canonicato, m.
canopy, *kān'ōpī*, s. baldacchino, m.
cant, *kānt*, s. gergo, m.; vendita, f.; -v, v. a. gettare via, rigettare; -v, v. n. parlar in gergo.
cantankerous, *-tāng' kān'de*, s. fastidioso.
canteen, *kāntēn*, s. cantina, f.
canter, *kānt'ēr*, s. galoppo piccolo, m.; ipocrito, m. [t. pl.]
cantharides, *kānt'hā'r' idēz*, s. pl. cantaridi, canticle, *kān'tīkī*, s. cantica, f.
canton, *kān'tōn*, s. cantone, m.; -, v. a. dividere in cantoni; stare a quartiere.
cantonment, *-mēt*, s. (mil.) alloggiamento militare, m.
canvass, *kān'vās*, s. canovaccio, m.; ricerca di suffragi, f.; -, v. a. esaminare, consultare; -, v. n. brigare, sollecitare.
canvasser, *-vās'ēr*, s. sollicitatore, m.
caoutchouc, *kō' chāk*, s. gomma elastica, f.
cap, *kāp*, s. berretta, f., cappello, m.; testa, f., capo, m.; saluto, m.; -, v. a. sberrettare. [neità, f.]
capability, *kāp'ābīl' itē*, s. capacità, idoneo, *kā'pābīl*, s. capace; atto, idoneo.
capacious, *kāp'āshūs*, s. capace, ampio, spazioso, vasto.
capacitate, *-pās'itē*, v. a. rendere capace.
capacity, *-itē*, s. capacità, f.; abilità, f.; disposizione, f.
caparison, *-pār'isān*, s. copertina, guadrappia, f.; -, v. a. porre la copertina (ad un cavallo). [lare, m.]
cape, *kāp*, s. capo, promontorio, m.; col-
caper, *kā'pār*, s. capriola, f.; capperò, m.; pirata, m.; to out -s, fare delle capriole; -, v. n. capriolare.
capillary, *kāp'illārī*, s. capillare.
capital, *kāp'itāl*, s. capitale; principale; -ly, ad. capitalmente; mortalmente; -, s. fondo, m.; metropoli, f.; capitolio, m.
capitalise, *-itēlīz*, v. a. capitalizzare.
capitalist, *-tēlīst*, s. capitalista, m.
capitation, *-itē shān*, s. tassa per testa, f., testatico, m.
Capitol, *kāp'itōl*, s. Campidoglio, m.
capitulary, *kāp'itūlārī*, s. membro d'un capitolo, m. [convenzioni.]
capitulate, *-itēlūt*, v. n. capitolare, fare
capitulation, *-itē shān*, s. capitolazione, convenzione, f.
capon, *kā'pōn*, s. cappone, m.
capot, *kāpōt*, s. cappotto, mantello, m.
caprice, *kā'prēs*, s. capriccio, m., fantasia, f.
capricious, *-prēs'ūs*, s. capriccioso; -ly, ad. capricciosamente.
Capricorn, *kāp'rikōrn*, s. Capricorno, m. (sign of the zodiac).
capsize, *kāp'sīz*, v. a. rovesciarsi.

capstan, *kāp'stān*, s. capstern, -stērn, s. (mar.) argano di vascello, m.
capsule, *kāp'sul*, s. capsula, f.
captain, *kāp'tēn*, s. capitano, m.; capo, m.; - of foot, capitano d'infanteria, m.; - of horse, capitano di cavalleria, m.
captaincy, *-tē*, s. captainship, -shēp, s. grado, ufficio di capitano, m.
captious, *kāp'shūs*, s. cavilloso, insidioso; critico, sofistico; -ly, ad. cavillosamente; criticamente. [beria, f.]
captiousness, *-nēs*, s. cavillazione, fur-
captive, *kāp'tiv*, s. cattivo; -, v. a. cattivare, *kāp'tivd*, v. a. cattivare; sog-
captive, *kāp'tiv*, s. cattivo, schiavo, m.
captivity, *-itēv*, s. captività, schiavitù, f.
captor, *kāp'tār*, s. che fa una preda.
capture, *kāp'tār*, s. cattura, f.; -, v. a. catturare. [donna, m.]
capuchin, *kāp'chēn*, s. cappuccio (da
car, *kār*, s. carretta, f., carro, m.
carabine, *kār'bin*, s. carabina, f.
carabinier, *-binēr*, s. carabiniere, m.
caravan, *kār'vān*, s. carovana, f.
caravansary, *-sārī*, s. albergo delle caro-
caraway, *kār'vāw*, s. carvi, m. [vane, m.]
carbine, *vedi* carabine.
carbon, *kār'bōn*, s. carbonio, m.
carbonise, *-bōnīz*, v. a. carbonizzare.
carbuncle, *-bāngkī*, s. carboncello, car-
bonchio, m. [f.]
carcase, *kār'kās*, s. carcasse, m.; carcassa,
card, *kārd*, s. carta, f.; cardo, m.; pack
of -s, s. mazzo di carte, m.; visiting -
biglietto di visita, m.; -, v. a. cardare;
giocare alle carte.
cardboard, *-bōrd*, s. cartone, m.
carder, *-ār*, s. cardatore, m.
cardiac, *kār'dīāk*, s. cardiaco.
cardinal, *kār'dīnāl*, s. cardinale, princi-
pale; -, s. cardinale, m.
card-table, *-tābl*, s. tavola da giuoco, f.
care, *kār*, s. cura, f.; sollecitudine, f.; -,
v. n. curare, aver cura; apprezzare,
stimare; what do I -? che importa
a me?
careen, *kārēn*, v. a. (mar.) carenare.
career, *kārēr*, s. carriera, f.; corso, m.;
-, v. n. correre con velocità.
careful, *kār'fūl*, s. sollecito, cauto, pruden-
te; -ly, ad. cautamente, prudente-
mente. [zione, f.; cautela, prudenza, f.]
carefulness, *-fūlnēs*, s. cura, f.; atten-
careless, *-lē*, s. negligente, trascurato;
-ly, ad. senza cura, negligenza.
carelessness, *-lēnēs*, s. negligenza,
trascuranza, f. [-, v. a. accarezzare.]
caress, *kār'ss*, s. carezza, amorevolezza, f.;
cargo, *kār'gō*, s. (mar.) carico, m.
caricature, *kār'ikātur*, s. caricatura, f.;
-, v. a. mettere in ridicolo.
caricaturist, *-tūrist*, s. caricaturista, m.
caries, *kār'īēs*, s. carie, m.; putrefazione, f.
carl, *kār'k*, v. n. essere ansioso, sollecito.
carman, *kār'mān*, s. carrettiere, m.
Carmelite, *kār'mēlīt*, s. Carmelitano, m.
carmine, *kār'mīn*, s. carminio, m.
carnage, *kār'nāj*, s. macello, m.; strage, f.

carnal, *kār'ndī*, a. carnale, sensuale; -ly, ad. carnalmente, sensualmente.
 carnality, -ndī'tī, s. sensualità, incontinenza, f. [incarnato, m.; garofano, m.]
 carnation, -nd' shūn, s. carnagione, f.; carnival, *kār'ndī*, s. carnevale, m.
 carnivorous, -nīv'ōrās, a. carnivoro, vorace, ingordo, mangione.
 carol, *kār'ol*, s. carola, f., canto divoto, m.; canto d' allegrezza, m.; -, v. a. carolare; celebrare. [carotidi, f. pl.]
 carotid arteries, *kār'ōr'id' ār'tēz*, s. pl.
 carousel, -rōd'ādī, s. gozzoviglia, crapula, f.
 carouse, -rōd's, v. a. & n. gozzovigliare.
 carp, *kārp*, s. carpine, m.; -, v. n. criticare; censurare.
 carpenter, *kāp'pēntēr*, s. legnaiuolo, falegname, m.; (mar.) carpentiere, m.; -s bench, banco da artiere, m.
 carpentry, -pēnt'rī, s. arte del legnaiuolo, f.; legname, m. [censore, m.]
 carper, -pār, s. cavillatore, blasfematore.
 carpet, *kārp'ēt*, s. tappeto, m.; -, v. a. coprire d' un tappeto.
 carpet-bag, -bāg, s. sacco da viaggio, m.
 carping, *kārp'ing*, a. critico, litigioso; -ly, ad. criticamente.
 carriage, *kār'rij*, s. porto, m.; carriaggio, m., vettura, f.; carretta, f.; portamento, m.; a - and four, carrozza con tiro a quattro. [-pār, a. franco di porto.]
 carriage-free, -frī, carriage-paid, carriage-house, -hōūs, s. (rail.) loggia da vagoni, f.
 carrier, *kār'riēr*, s. vetturino, m.; portatore, m.; --pigeon, colomba postale, f., piccione che porta lettere, m.
 carrion, *kār'riōn*, s. carogna, f.
 carronade, -rōnd'ād, s. (mar.) carrata, f.
 carrot, *kār'rot*, s. carota, f.
 carrotty, -rōt, a. rosso, rossigno.
 carry, *kār'ri*, v. a. portare; condurre; guadagnare; -, v. n. comportarsi; procedere; to - the day, ottenere la vittoria; to - it high, procedere con alterigia.
 carry-all, -āl, s. omnibus, m.
 cart, *kārt*, s. carretta, f., carro, m.; -, v. a. & n. esporre sur un carro; condurre
 cartage, *kār'tāj*, s. nolo, m. [col carro.]
 cartel, *kār'tāl*, a. cartello, m., disfida, f.
 carter, *kār'tēr*, s. carrettiere, m.
 cart-horse, -hōrs, s. cavallo di carretta, m. [tosino, m.]
 Carthusian, *kār'thū'shān*, s. frate Certe
 cartilage, *kār'tīlāj*, s. cartilagine, f.
 carting, *kār'ting*, s. nolo, m.
 cart-load, -lōd, s. carrettata, carrata, f.
 cartoon, *kār'tūn*, s. cartone, m.
 cartridge, *kār'trīj*, s. cartoccio, m.; ball -, cartoccio con balla; blank -, cartoccio senza balla.
 cartridge-box, -bōks, s. giberna, f.
 cart-rut, *kār't'rūt*, s. rotella, f.
 cartwright, -rīt, a. carradore, carralo, m.
 carve, *kārv*, v. a. tagliare, scolpire; trinciare; -, v. n. intagliare. [trinciante, m.]
 carver, *kār'vēr*, s. scultore; intagliatore;

carving, -vīng, s. scultura, f., el scolpire.
 carving-knife, -nīf, s. trinciante, m. [m.]
 case, *kās*, s. caso, m.; stato, m., condizione, f.; scatola, f.; guaina, f., astuccio, m.; to put the -, supporre una cosa.
 case-knife, -nīf, s. coltellaccio da cucina.
 casemate, -māt, s. casamatta, f. [m.]
 casement, -mēnt, s. finestra, f.
 case-shot, -shōt, s. minestrina, f.
 cash, *kāsh*, s. danaro contante, m., cassa, oash-box, -bōks, s. cassa, f. [f.]
 cashier, *kāshēr*, s. cassiere, banchiere, m.; -, v. a. cassare; congedare. [chiere, m.]
 cash-keeper, -kēp'r, s. cassiere, banchiere, m.
 cashmere, *kāsh'mēr*, m. casimira, f.
 casing, *kā'sing*, s. intonaco, m.; incassatura, f.
 cask, *kāsk*, s. botte, f.; barile, m.
 casket, -skēt, s. cassetta, f.; -, v. a. riporre nella cassetta.
 cassation, *kās'shōn*, s. cassazione, f.
 cassock, *kās'sōk*, s. sottana, f.
 cassowary, *kās'sōwārī*, s. casuare, m.
 cast, *kāst*, s. tiro, m.; colpo, m.; tirata, f., getto, m.; aspetto, m.; forma, f.; estremità, f.; maniera, f.; - of the eyes, occhiata, f.; -, v. a. ir. gettare; lanciare; guadagnare; condannare; -, v. n. ir. ruminare; pensare, considerare; piegarsi; to - an account, fare un conto; to - lots, tirar le sorti.
 castanet, *kās'tānēt*, s. castagnetta, f.
 castaway, *kās'tāwā*, s. reprobo, malvagio.
 castellan, *kās'tēllān*, s. castellano, m. [m.]
 caster, *kās'tēr*, s. calcolatore, m.; pe-paiuolo, f.; rotella, f. [punire.]
 castigate, *kās'tīgāt*, v. a. gastigare.
 castigation, -gā'shōn, s. gastigamento, m., punizione, f. [m.]
 castings, *kās'tingz*, s. pl. lavoro di getto.
 casting-vote, -vōt, s. suffragio decisivo.
 cast-iron, *kās'tēr'n*, s. ferro fuso, m. [m.]
 castle, *kās'tl*, s. castello, m., fortezza, f.; -, v. n. fare rocco.
 castled, -lēd, a. munito di castelli.
 castor, *kās'tōr*, s. castoreo, m.; cappello di castoreo, m.
 castor-oil, -ōil, s. olio di ricino, m.
 castrate, *kās'trāt*, v. a. castrare; mutilare.
 castration, -trā'shōn, s. castratura, f.
 cast steel, *kās't'stīl*, s. acciaio fuso, m.
 casual, *kās'āl*, a. casuale, fortuito; -ly, ad. casualmente, fortuitamente.
 casualty, -tī, s. caso fortuito, caso, accidente, m.
 casuist, *kās'ūst*, s. casista, m.
 casuistical, -s'tīkāl, a. casistico.
 cat, *kāt*, s. gatto, m.; gatta, f.; - of nine tails, disciplina, sferza, f.; -s paw, ventricello regolare, m.; merlotto, m.
 cataclysm, *kāt'ākīlsm*, s. diluvio, m.
 catacombs, -ākōms, s. pl. catacombe, f. pl.
 catalepsy, -dīlēpsī, s. catalessia, f.
 catalogue, -dīg, s. catalogo, registro, m.
 cataplasm, -āpīlsm, s. cataplasma, m.
 catapult, -āpūt, s. catapultia, f.

cataract, *-drakt*, s. cateratta, f.; cascata, f.; to crouch the —, operare la cateratta.
catarrh, *kádr*, s. catarro, m.
catarrhal, *-rál*, a. catarroso.
catastrophe, *kádr tróf*, s. catastrofe, f.
cat-o-all, *kát kál*, s. fischio, m.; zufolo, m.
catch, *kách*, v. a. ir. prendere; chiappare, pigliare; rapire; — v. n. ir. essere contagioso; comunicarsi; arrivare; to — cold, infreddarsi, raffreddarsi; to — fire, accendersi; infocarsi; —, s. presa, cattura, f.; bottino, m.; profitto, m.; ritornello, m.; anello, m.
catcher, *-dr*, s. ingannatore, m.
catching, *-ing*, a. contagioso.
catch-word, *-wórd*, s. rimando, m.
catechise, *kát ékí*, v. a. catechizzare; interrogare.
catechism, *-ítem*, s. catechismo, m.
catechist, *-íst*, a. catechista, m.
categorical, *-gór tékí*, a. categorico; —ly, ad. categoricamente.
category, *kát égór*, s. categoria, f.
cater, *kát úr*, v. n. provvedere, far le provvisioni; procacciare.
caterpillar, *kát érpíllár*, s. bruco, m.
caterwaul, *-wól*, v. n. miagolare, gnaulare; —, s. chiasso, frastuono, m.
cat-gut, *kát gút*, s. corda di minugia, f.
cathedral, *káth édrál*, s. cattedrale, f.
cat-hole, *kát hó*, s. gattaiuolo, f.
Catholic, *kátík síté*, s. Cattolico, m.; — a. cattolico.
catholicism, *-ístík ítem*, s. cattolicesimo.
catkin, *kát kén*, s. (bot.) fiocchi, m. pl.
catsup, *kát súp*, s. salamoiia da fungi, f.
cattle, *kát ti*, s. bestiame, m.; pecore, f. pl.; black —, bestie bovine, f. pl.
cattle-plague, *-plág*, s. morbo contagioso delle bestie bovine, m.
cattle-show, *-shó*, s. esposizione di bestiame, f.
caul, *kál*, s. caffia, f.; integumento, m.
cauliflower, *kát érpíllár*, s. cavolo fiore, m.
cause, *kás*, s. causa, f.; ragione, f.; motivo, m.; processo, m.; —, v. a. causare, cagionare; eccitare.
causeless, *-lís*, a. che è senza causa; ingiusto; —ly, ad. senza causa.
causeway, *-wá*, *causey*, *kát wá*, s. via, strada, f. | caustico, corrosivo.
caustic, *kát síté*, s. caustico, m.; — a. cauterise, *kát tóris*, v. a. cauterizzare.
cautery, *kát tóris*, s. cauterio, m.
caution, *kát shén*, s. prudenza, f.; circospezione, sagacità, f.; avvertimento, avviso, m.; —, v. a. avvertire, ammonire.
cautionary, *-drí*, a. d'ostaggio.
cautious, *kát shás*, a. prudente, accorto; —ly, ad. accortamente; sagacemente.
cavalcade, *kávókád*, s. cavalcata, f.
cavalier, *kávúdr*, s. cavaliere, m.
cavalry, *káv úrt*, s. cavalleria, f.
cave, *káv*, s. cava, spelunca, f., antro, m.
caveat, *káv vát*, s. avvertenza, f.; ammonizione, f., avviso, m. |
cavern, *káv úrn*, s. caverna f.; spelunca,

cavernous, *-ús*, a. cavernoso, cavo.
caviar, *kávúdr*, s. caviale, m.
cavil, *káv úl*, s. cavillazione, f., sofisma, m.; —, v. a. cavillare; sofisticare, criticare.
caviller, *-údr*, s. cavillatore, sofisticato, m.
caw, *káv*, v. n. crociare, gracchiare.
cease, *sás*, v. a. cessare; discontinuare; —, v. n. desistere.
ceaseless, *-lís*, a. continuo, incessante; —ly, ad. incessantemente, continuamente.
cedar, *sé dr*, s. cedro, m.
cede, *séd*, v. a. cedere; abbandonare.
cell, *sél*, v. a. soffittare.
ceiling, *-ing*, s. soffitta, f., soffitto, m.
celebrate, *sél ébrát*, v. a. celebrare; esaltare. |
 f.; lode, f.
celebration, *-brát shén*, s. celebrazione.
celebrity, *-brát úl*, s. celebrità, fama, f.
celerity, *-lér úl*, s. celerità, f.
celery, *sél ért*, s. appio, m.
celestial, *séltík ydt*, a. celestiale, celeste; —, s. celestiale, beato, m.
celibacy, *sél íbát*, s. celibato, m.
celibate, *sél íbát*, a. celibato.
cell, *sél*, s. cella, cellula, f.
cellar, *-údr*, s. cantina, canova, f.
cellarage, *-lórd*, s. cantina, f. pl.
cellaret, *-lérít*, s. bottiglieria, f.
cellular, *-lúdr*, a. cellulare.
cellula, *-lú*, s. cellula, f.
cement, *sémént*, s. cemento, smalto, m.; —, v. a. assodare, saldare; —, v. n. affermare, unire.
cemetery, *sém íbát*, s. cimitero, m.
cenotaph, *sém íbát*, s. cenotafio, m.
censer, *sém sár*, s. incensiere, turribolo, m.
censor, *sém sár*, s. censore, critico, m.
censorious, *-sér ús*, a. censorio, severo; —ly, ad. da censore; in modo severo.
censorship, *sém sárshíp*, s. dignità di censore, censura, f. | biasimevole.
censurable, *sém shárbí*, a. censurabile; **censure**, *sém shár*, s. censura, f.; riprensione, f.; —, v. a. censurare, criticare; biasimare.
census, *sém ús*, s. censo, m. | per cento.
cent, *sém*, s. cento, m.; five per —, cinque
centenarian, *sémshén ús*, s. centenario, m. | [cent anni]; —, s. centinaio, m.
centenary, *sémshén ús*, s. centenario, di
centennial, *-shén ús*, a. centenario.
centipede, *sém títéd*, s. centopede, cento-
 gambe, m.
central, *sémtrál*, a. centrale, centrico; —ly, ad. centralmente, nel centro.
centralize, *-ús*, v. a. centralizzare.
centre, *sémtrál*, s. centro, m.; cuore, m.; —, v. a. e n. concentrare; concentrarsi.
centrifugal, *-tríf égú*, a. centrifugo.
centripetal, *-tríf édt*, a. centripeto.
centuple, *sém túp*, a. centuplo; —, v. a. centuplicare. |
 m.
century, *sémtrál*, s. centuria, f.; secolo.
cereal, *sér ús*, s. pl. cereali, m. pl.
cerecloth, *sér kúsh*, s. cerement, —
 s. incenerato, m., tela incenerata, f.
ceremonial, *sérmón ús*, a. cerimoniale; —, s. cerimoniale, m.; rito, m.

ceremonious, -mō'nās, a. cerimonioso;
-ly, ad. con cerimoniosità.
ceremony, sēr'mōnī, s. cerimonia, formalità, f.; complimento, m.
certain, sēr'tēn, a. certo, sicuro; evidente; for —, di certo, per certo; -ly, ad. certamente, senza dubbio.
certainty, -tē, certitudine, sēr'titūd, s. certezza, sicurezza, f.
certificate, -tē'sit, s. certificato, m., attestazione, f. [zione, attestazione, f.]
certification, -fē'shən, s. certificazione, f.
certify, sēr'tif, v. a. certificare, render certo; confermare.
cerulean, sēr'ūlēn, a. ceruleo, turchino.
cerumen, sēr'mēn, s. cerume, m.
cessation, sēs'shən, s. cessazione, f.; - of arms, armistizio, m. [zione, f.]
cession, sēs'shən, s. cessione, f.; rassegna-
cesspool, sēs'pōl, s. smaltitolo, pozzo nero, m., cloaca, f.
chafe, chāf, s. ardore, furore, m., rabbia, f.; - v. a. scaldare; irritare, stizzire, mettere in collera; - v. n. adirarsi, incolerirsi.
chafer, chā'fēr, s. scarafaggio, m.
chaff, chāf, s. lolla, loppa, f.
chaff-cutter, -kū'tēr, s. tritapaglia, f.
chaffer, -fēr, v. n. trafficare; stracciare, mettere a prezzo; trattare.
chafferer, -fērēr, mercante, m.
chaffinch, -fē'nsh, s. fringuello, m.
chagrin, shā'grēn', s. malumore, affanno, m.; stizza, f.
chain, chān, s. catena, f.; serie, f.; -s, pl. catene, f. pl., schiavitù, f.; - v. a. incatenare, mettere alla catena, legare con catena.
chain-bridge, -brīj, s. ponte di catene, ponte pensile, m. [f. pl.]
chain-shot, -shōt, s. palle incatenate.
chair, chār, s. sedia, f.; sedia portatile, f.; - v. a. condurre in trionfo. [m.]
chair-bottomer, -bōttōmēr, s. seggiolo, m.
chairman, -mān, s. presidente, m.; portantino, m.
chaise, shāz, s. calessino, m.
chalice, chāl'is, s. calice, m., coppa, f.
chalk, chālk, s. creta, f., gesso, m., marna, f.; French —, pietra da sarti, steatite, f.; - v. a. segnare col gesso; schizzare.
chalk-pit, -pīt, s. cava di marna, f.
chalky, chālk'ī, a. cretoso.
challenge, chāl'ēnj, s. disfida, f.; pretesione, f.; rigettamento, rifiuto, m.; - v. a. sfidare; recusare.
challenger, -lēnjēr, s. sfidatore, m.
chamber, chām'bēr, s. camera, f.; stanza, f. [colpi.]
chambered, -bārd, s. (of revolvers) da...
chamberlain, -bār'lēn, s. camerlingo, m.
chamber-maid, -mād, s. cameriera, f.
chamber-pot, -pōt, s. orinale, m.
chameleon, kām'ēlēn, s. camaleonte, m.
chamois-leather, shām'wē'lēthēr, s. camoscio, m. [rodere.]
champ, chāmp, v. a. & n. masticare,

champagne, shāmpān', s. vino di Sciampagna, m. [aperto, m.]
champaign, -, s. campagna, f., paese
champion, chām'pīōn, s. campione, eroe, m.; - v. a. sfidare a singolar certame.
chance, chāns, s. azzardo, m., ventura, f., caso, m., sorte, f.; - v. n. accadere, avvenire, occorrere.
chancel, chān'sel, s. santuario, m.
chancellor, -lār, s. cancelliere, m.; Lord High —, Gran Cancelliere (d'Inghilterra).
chancery, chān'sērī, s. cancelleria, f.
chancore, shāng'kār, s. canchero, cancro, m.
chandelier, shān'dēlēr, s. candelabro, m.; lumiera, f.
chandler, chān'dlēr, s. candelajo, m.
change, chānj, s. cambiamento, m.; mutazione, vicenda, f.; varietà, f.; moneta, f.; - v. a. cambiare; mutare, alterare; - v. n. cangiarsi; mutarsi.
changeable, -ābl, chāng'ebl, -fāl, a. mutabile; instabile, variabile.
changeableness, -āblēns, s. incostanza, mutabilità, f.
changeably, -āblī, ad. incostantemente.
changeless, -lēs, a. invariabile, costante.
changeling, -lēng, s. parto supposto, m.; sciocco, m.
channel, chān'nāl, s. canale, m.; letto (d'un fiume), m.; scanalatura, f.; - v. a. scanalare. [tare; celebrare.]
chant, chānt, s. canto, m.; - v. a. can-
chanter, -tēr, s. cantatore, cantore, m.
chanticleer, -tēklēr, s. gallo, m.
chaos, kō'ōs, s. caos, m.; confusione, f.
chaotic, kō'ōt'ik, a. confuso.
chape, chāp, s. fessura, f.; crepatura, f., fesso, m.; - v. n. crepare; fendere.
chape, chāp, s. puntuale, m.; fermaglio, m.
chapel, chāp'el, s. cappella, chiesetta, f.
chaplain, chāp'lēn, s. cappellano, m.; limosiniere, m.
chaplet, -lēt, s. corona, f.; rosario, m.
chapman, -mān, s. compratore, m.; mercante, m. [imboccatura, f.]
chaps, chāps, s. bocca (d'un animale), f.;
chapter, chāp'tēr, s. capitolo, m.; capo, m.
char, chār, s. giornata, f.; - v. a. ridurre in carbone; - v. n. lavorare alla giornata.
character, kār'aktēr, s. carattere, m.; segno, m.; lettera, f.; descrizione, f.; dignità, f.; - v. a. intagliare; inscrivere.
characteristic, -tērē'st'ik, s. caratteristico.
characterize, kār'aktēr'iz, v. a. caratterizzare.
charade, shā'rād, s. sciarrada, f.
charcoal, chār'kōl, s. carbone di legna, m.
charge, chādj, s. carico, m., carica, f., peso, m.; cura, incombenza, f.; ufficio, impiego, m.; accusa, imputazione, f.; deposito, m.; spesa, f.; assalto, m.; - v. a. caricare; comandare, imporre; accusare, incolpare. [diso.]
chargeable, -ābl, a. imputabile; dispen-
charger, -lār, s. cavallo da guerra, m.; gran piatto, m.
charily, chār'itī, ad. accortamente.
chariness, -lēns, s. cura, f.; esitazione, f.,

chariot, *chār'it*, s. carro, m., carrozza, f.; —, v. n. condurre in carrozza.
 charioteer, —, s. cocchiere, conduttore del carro, m.
 charitable, *chār'itābī*, a. caritatevole, benefico, benefico.
 charitableness, —, s. beneficenza, f.
 charitably, —, ad. caritatevolmente.
 charity, *chār'itē*, s. carità, f.; beneficenza, limosina, f.
 charity-school, —, s. scuola per poveri, *chār'itān*, s. ciarlatano, saltimbanco, m. [barriera, f.]
 charlatanry, —, s. ciarlataneria.
 Charles's-Wain, *chār'is'z wān*, s. Orsa maggiore (costellazione), f.
 charlock, *chār'lōk*, s. senape, m.
 charm, *chārm*, s. incanto, m.; allettamento, m.; —, v. a. incantare, ammaliare, allettare, rapire, [trice, f.]
 charmer, —, s. incantatore, m.; incanta-
 charmingly, —, ad. vagamente, piace-
 volmente, vezzosamente, [m.]
 charnel-house, *chār'nēl hōūs*, s. cimitero, m.
 chart, *chārt*, s. carta da navigare, f.
 charter, *chār'ter*, s. patente, m.; privi-
 legio, m.; —, v. a. noleggiare.
 charwoman, *chār'wōmān*, s. donna che
 lavora a giornata, f.
 chary, *chār'y*, a. accorto, prudente.
 chase, *chās*, s. caccia, f.; foresta, f.; —,
 v. a. cacciare; mandar via.
 chasing, *chās'ing*, s. cesellatura, f.
 chasm, *chāsm*, s. fessura, f.; apertura, f.;
 vuoto, m. [puro].
 chaste, *chāst*, a. casto, pudico; onesto;
 chaster, *chās'ter*, v. a. gastigare, punire;
 correggere. [f.; modestia, f.]
 chasteness, *chās'tnēs*, s. castità, pudicizia,
 chastise, *chās'tis*, v. a. gastigare, punire.
 chastisement, *chās'tisēmēt*, s. gastigo, m.
 chastity, *chās'titē*, s. castità, f.; purità, f.
 chat, *chāt*, s. ciarla, f., cicalaccio, m.; —,
 v. n. ciarlare, chiacchierare.
 chattel, *chāt'tl*, s. mobile, m.
 chatter, —, s. ciarla, f., el cicalare, m.;
 —, v. n. ciarlare; battere i denti.
 chatterer, —, s. ciarlare, ciarlare, m.;
 chatter-box, —, s. ciarlare, ciarlare, m.;
 chatter, —, s. loquace, ciarlone.
 chaw, *chā*, v. a. masticare; ruminare.
 cheap, *chēp*, (—ly), a. (& ad.) a buon mer-
 cato, a buon prezzo.
 cheapen, *chēp'n*, v. a. preziosare, mercatare.
 cheapness, —, s. buon mercato, vil
 prezzo, m.
 cheat, *chē*, s. frode, furberia, f., inganno,
 m.; furbo, m.; barattiere, m.; giuntatore,
 m.; —, v. a. far fraude, ingannare, truffare;
 giuntare.
 check, *chēk*, s. scacco, m.; ostacolo, impe-
 dimento, m.; rimprovero, m., riprensione,
 f.; —, v. a. frenare, reprimere; riprendere;
 —, v. n. fermarsi; opporsi.
 checker, —, s. a. far a scacchi; intar-
 siare; scerziare.
 checker-board, —, s. scacchiere, m.

checker-work, —, s. tarsia, f.;
 scerzio, m.
 check-mate, —, s. scaccomatto, m.
 cheek, *chēk*, s. guancia, f.; gota, f.; (fam.)
 impudenza, f.; — by jowl, testa a testa.
 cheek-bone, —, s. mascella, f.
 cheer, *chēr*, s. pasto, m.; banchetto, m.,
 allegrezza, f., umore, coraggio, m.; volto,
 m.; —, v. a. rallegrare; animare; —, v. n.
 rallegrarsi, incoraggiarsi, farsi animo.
 cheerful, —, a. gaio, allegro, lieto, gioioso;
 —ly, ad. allegramente, lietamente.
 cheerfulness, —, s. allegria, f., cheeriness,
 —, s. gioia, allegrezza, f.
 cheering, —, s. approvazione, f., ap-
 plauso, m.
 cheerless, —, a. triste, malinconico.
 cheese, *chēz*, s. formaggio, cacio, m.
 cheese-dairy, —, s. fabbrica di for-
 maggio, f. [cio, m.]
 cheese-hopper, —, s. baco del ca-
 seomangia, —, s. caciuluo, m.;
 pizzicagnolo, m.
 chemical, *chēm'ikāl*, a. chimico.
 chemist, *chēm'ist*, s. chimico, m.
 chemistry, *chēm'ist'ri*, s. chimica, f.
 cherish, *chēr'ish*, v. a. amare teneramente;
 mantenere; allevare.
 cheroot, *chēr'ōt*, s. maniglia (cigar), f.
 cherry, *chēr'y*, s. ciliegia, f.; wild —,
 agriotta, f.; —, a. rosso, vermiglio.
 cherry-stone, —, s. nocciolo di ci-
 liegia, m.
 cherry-tree, —, s. ciliegia, m.
 cherub, *chēr'ub*, s. cherubino, m.
 chestnut, *chēs'tnut*, s. nocciuolo.
 chess, *chēs*, s. scacchi, m. pl. [liere, m.]
 chess-board, —, s. scacchiere, tavo-
 chess-man, —, s. pedina, f.; scacco, m.
 chest, *chēs't*, s. cassa, f.; casso, cassero (del
 corpo), m.; — of drawers, s. armadio, m.
 chestnut, *chēs'nūt*, s. castagna, f.; horse
 —, ippocastano, m. [nino].
 chestnut-coloured, —, s. castagno, m.
 chestnut-tree, —, s. castagno, m.
 cheal-glass, *chē'al glās*, s. specchio
 mobile, m. [siderare, meditare].
 chew, *chē*, v. a. masticare; ruminare; con-
 chicane, *chē'kān*, s. cavillo, inganno,
 raggiro, m.; —, v. n. cavillare; sofisticare.
 chieaner, —, s. cavillatore, m.
 chieaner, —, s. cavillo, m., raggiri,
 m. pl.; sofisticeria, f.
 chick(en), *chēk'ēn*, s. pollastro, m.
 chicken-hearted, —, s. timido,
 pauroso, pusillanime.
 chicken-pox, —, s. morbillo, m.
 chick-pea, *chēk'pē*, s. cece, m.
 chick-weed, —, s. (bot.) centonchio, m.
 chide, *chīd*, v. a. ir. biasimare; riprendere;
 —, v. n. disputare, schiamazzare.
 chief, *chēf*, s. primo, principale; —ly, ad.
 principalmente; —, s. capo, comandante, m.;
 the Lord — Justice, primo giudice
 (in Inghilterra), m. [lano, m.]
 chieftain, —, s. comandante, m.; capi-
 tain, *chēf'tān*, s. pedigone, m.
 child, *chīld*, s. fanciullo, m.; figlio, figliuolo,

m.; from a -, dall' infanzia, dalla culla; to be with -, essere gravida.
child-bed, *chld-bed*, s. letto della partorienta, m.; puerperio, m. [lezza, f.
childhood, *chld-hd*, s. infanzia, f.; fanciul-
childish, *chldsh*, a. bambinesco, fanciul-
 leso; -ly, ad. a modo di fanciullo. [f.
childishness, *chldshnss*, s. infanzia, puerizia,
 childless, *chldless*, a. che è senza figliuoli.
childlike, *chldlik*, a. fanciullesco, bambi-
children, *chldrēn*, pl. di *child*. [nesco.
chill, *chll*, a. freddo, freddoloso; -, s.
 freddo, m., freddura, f.; -, v. a. freddare;
 gelare. [m.
chilliness, *chllnss*, s. freddura, f.; brivido,
chilly, *chll*, a. freddoloso.
chime, *chm*, s. scampanata, f.; accordo,
 m., armonia, f.; -, v. n. scampanare;
 accordarsi, unirsi.
chimera, *chmr*, s. chimera, f.
chimerical, *chmrkl*, a. chimerico; -ly,
 ad. chimericamente.
chimney, *chmny*, s. camino, m.
chimney-corner, *chmny-kornr*, s. luogo de'
 ciarloni, m. [mino, f.
chimney-piece, *chmny-pcs*, s. cornice del ca-
chimney-sweeper, *chmny-swep*, s. spazza-
 chin, *chm*, s. menpo, m. [camino, m.
china (ware), *chēnā (wdr)*, s. porcellana,
 f.; maiolica, f.
chine, *chng*, s. schiena, f.; spina, f.
chink, *chngk*, s. fessura, crepatura, f.;
 -, v. a. & n. tintinnare; spaccarsi.
chints, *chnts*, s. indiana (tela dipinta), f.
chip, *chp*, s. scheggia, f.; truciolo, m.;
 -, s. pl. croste (di pane), f. pl.; -, v. a.
 truciolare, sbriciolare, amminuzzare.
chirographer, *chirgrfr*, s. scrivano
 pubblico, m. [f.
chiromancy, *chrmnct*, s. chiromanzia,
chiropodist, *chirpdist*, s. callista, m.
chirp, *chrp*, s. garrito, m.; pigolare, m.;
 -, v. a. garrire; pigolare, piare.
chirping, *chrg*, s. garrito, m.; canto (d'
 uccelli), m. [scalpellare, intagliare.
chisel, *chsl*, s. scalpello, m.; -, v. a.
 chit, *chlt*, s. bambino, m.; stupito, m.
chit-chat, *chdt*, s. chiacia, f.
chitterlings, *chtrngs*, s. pl. budella,
 minuge, f. pl. [fanciullesco.
chitty, *chty*, a. lentiginoso; bambinesco,
chivalrous, *chvrus*, s. chivalrico, *-drt*,
 a. cavalleresco, [cavalerato, m.
chivalry, *-drt*, s. dignità di cavaliere, f.,
 chives, *chvs*, s. pl. cipollotta, f.
chloral, *chlrl*, s. clorale, m.
chloroform, *chlrfm*, s. cloroformio, m.
chocolate, *chdlt*, s. cioccolata, f.
chocolate-drop, *-drp*, s. pastiglia di
 cioccolata, f.
chocolate-stick, *-stt*, s. frullo, m.
choice, *chdts*, s. scelta, elezione, f.; varietà,
 f.; -, a. scelto, squisito, raro.
choicelss, *-lss*, a. senza il potere di
 scegliere; indifferente.
choicely, *-lss*, ad. caramente. [f.
choiceness, *-lss*, s. rarità, f.; delicatezza,
choir, *chw*, s. coro (d' una chiesa), m.

choke, *chk*, v. a. soffocare, strangolare;
 turare, stoppare.
choker, *chk*, s. (fam.) cravatta, f.
choky, *chk*, a. soffocante. [f.
choler, *chl*, s. collera, f.; bile, f.; stizza,
cholera, *chl*, s. collera, f.; colera, m.
choleric, *-lcs*, a. collerico, stizzoso.
choose, *chs*, v. a. ir. scegliere, eleggere;
 -, v. n. ir. potere scegliere.
chop, *chp*, s. fetta, f.; crepatura, f.; bra-
 ciuola, f.; -, s. pl. mascelle, f. pl.; bocca,
 m.; imboccatura (d' un fiume), m.; -, v. a.
 tagliare; amminuzzare; -, v. n. cambiare,
 berattare; disputare.
chopper, *chp*, s. coltellaccio, m.
chopping-knife, *-png nft*, s. coltello da
 beccalo, m. [mente.
choral, *chr*, a. corale; -ly, ad. coral-
chord, *chrd*, s. corda, f.; -, v. a. metter
 corde ad istrumenti a corda. [m.
chorister, *chrstr*, s. corista, cantore,
chorus, *chr*, s. coro, m.
chouse, *chs*, v. a. ingannare, truffare.
chrisam, *chrsm*, s. cresima, f.
Christ, *krst*, s. Cristo.
christen, *krtn*, v. a. battezzare.
Christendom, *-dcm*, s. cristianità, f.
christening, *krtnng*, s. battesimo, m.
Christian, *krstyn*, a. cristiano; -
 name, s. nome di battesimo, m.; -, s.
 Cristiano, m.; Cristiana, f. [tiano.
christianise, *krstyns*, v. a. fare Cris-
Christianity, *krstyn*, s. Cristianesimo,
 m.; Cristianità, f. [mente.
christianly, *krstynl*, ad. cristiana-
Christmas, *krstm*, s. natale, m.; nati-
 vità (del Signore), f. [m., strenna, f.
Christmas-box, *-bks*, s. salvadanalo,
chromatic, *chrmtk*, a. cromatico.
chromolithography, *chrmlthgrft*, s.
 cromolitografia, f.
chronic(al), *chrntk*, a. cronico.
chronicle, *chrntkl*, s. cronaca, f.; -, v. a.
 scrivere le cronache. [ronista, m.
chronicler, *-klr*, s. scrittore di cronache,
chronological, *chrntkl*, a. cronolo-
 gico; -ly, ad. in modo cronologico.
chronology, *chrntlgy*, s. cronologia, f.
chronometer, *chrntmtr*, s. crono-
 metro, m.
chrysalis, *krstls*, s. crisalide, m.
chrysanthemum, *krstn thmdm*, s. (bot.)
 crisantemo, m.
chub, *chb*, s. ghiozzo, m.
chubby, *chbt*, a. paffuto.
chuck, *chk*, s. sorgozzone, m.; -, v. a.
 chiocciare; dare un sorgozzone.
chuokle, *chk*, v. a. chiocciare; car-
 reggiare; -, v. n. sganasciare.
chum, *chmp*, s. compagno di camera, m.
chump, *chmp*, *chmk*, *chngk*, s. pezzo,
 m.; tronco di legno, m.
church, *chrch*, s. chiesa, f.; -, v. a. an-
 dare in chiesa; -, v. n. render grazie dopo
 il parto. [zione, f.
church-ale, *-dl*, s. festa della consacra-
churching, *-ng*, s. cerimonia della puri-
 ficazione, f.

church-law, -lā, s. diritto canonico, m.
 churchman, -mān, s. ecclesiastico, prete, m.
 church-warden, -wādrān, s. santesse, m.
 churchyard, -yārd, s. cimitero, m. [m.
 churl, -chūrl, s. villano, rustico, m.; avaro,
 churlish, -lēh, s. rustico, zotico, taccagno;
 -ly, ad. rozzamente, zoticamente.
 churn, -chūrn, s. zangola, f.; -, v. a. far il
 burro.

cicatrice, -ātk' dārk, s. cicatrice, f.
 cider, -ātk' dār, s. sidro, m.
 cigar, -ātk' dār, s. sigaro, m.
 cigarette, -ātk' dārk, s. sigaretta, f.
 cigar-holder, -hōldār, s. bocchino, m.
 cineter, -ātk' dār, s. scimitarra, f.
 cincture, -ātk' dār, s. cintura, fascia, f.
 cinder, -ātk' dār, s. cenere, f.
 cinabar, -ātk' nābār, s. cinabro, ver-
 miglione, m. [cannella, f.
 cinnamon, -ātk' nāmōn, s. cinnamomo, m.,
 cipher, -ātk' dār, s. cifra, f.; -, v. a. & n. cal-
 colare, computare.
 circle, -ātk' kīl, s. circolo, cerchio, m.; so-
 cietà, f.; -, v. a. cerchiare; limitare; -,
 v. n. muovere in giro, girare. [m.
 circle, -ātk' kīl, s. cerchietto, cerchietto,
 circuit, -ātk' kīl, s. circuito, m.; contorno, m.
 circuits, -ātk' kīl, s. circolare; -ly, ad.
 circolante. [m.
 circular, -ātk' kīl, s. circolare, rotondo;
 circulate, -ātk' kīl, v. n. circolare; girare,
 volgersi intorno.

circulating-library, -ātk' lībrārī, s.
 gabinetto di lettura, f.
 circulation, -ātk' shān, s. circolazione, f.
 circulatory, -ātk' kīl, s. circolatorio,
 circolare; - decimal, s. frazione decimale
 periodica, f.

circumcise, -ātk' kāmīk, v. a. circoncidere.
 circumcission, -ātk' ān, s. circoncidimento, f.
 circumference, -ātk' fērōn, s. circon-
 ferenza, f.; circuito, m. [confesso, m.
 circumflex, -ātk' kāmīfleks, s. accento cir-
 cumflessivo, -ātk' ānt, s. contiguo, cir-
 convicino. [locuzione, f.
 circumlocution, -ātk' shān, s. circon-
 locuzione, -ātk' dār, s. perifrasi-
 stico. [intorno.

circumnavigate, -ātk' ānt, v. n. navigare
 circumnavigation, -ātk' ānt, s. cir-
 cumnavigazione, f. [limitare.
 circumscribe, -ātk' rīp, v. a. circoscrivere;
 circumscription, -ātk' rīp, s. circo-
 scrizione, f.

circumspect, -ātk' spēkt, s. circospetto, con-
 siderato, cauto; prudente.
 circumspection, -ātk' shān, s. circospe-
 zione, f.; prudenza, f.

circumstance, -ātk' stāns, s. circostanza, f.;
 evento, m.; condizione, f., stato, m.
 circumstanced, -ātk' stānt, s. circostanziato,
 specificato.

circumstantial, -ātk' shāl, s. accidentale,
 casuale; -ly, ad. secondo le circostanze,
 casualmente. [stanziare, specificare.
 circumstantiate, -ātk' shāl, v. a. circo-
 circumvent, -ātk' vēnt, v. a. circonvenire, in-
 gannare.

circumvention, -ātk' shān, s. circonven-
 zione, f.; inganno, m.; insidia, f.

circuit, -ātk' kīl, s. circo, m.
 cistern, -ātk' dār, s. cisterna, f.
 citadel, -ātk' dāl, s. cittadella, fortezza, f.
 citation, -ātk' shān, s. (jur.) citazione, f.;
 allegazione, f. [allegare.

cite, -ātk' y, a. (jur.) citare, assegnare;
 either, -ātk' ērn, s. sistro, m.
 citizen, -ātk' tēn, s. borghese, cittadino, m.
 citizenship, -ātk' tēn, s. cittadinanza, f.

citron, -ātk' rōn, s. cedrato, m.
 citron-tree, -ātk' rōn, s. cedro, m.
 citron-water, -ātk' rōn, s. acqua cedrata, f.
 city, -ātk' tī, s. città, f.

civet, -ātk' tī, s. zibetto, m.
 civet-cat, -ātk' tī, s. zibetto, m. (animale).
 civic, -ātk' tī, a. civico, da cittadino.
 civil, -ātk' tī, a. civile; politico; cortese.

civilian, -ātk' yān, s. giureconsulto, m.
 civilisation, -ātk' shān, s. civilizzazione,
 f.; stato civilizzato, m.
 civilise, -ātk' tī, v. a. civilizzare, coltivare,
 dirozzare. [cortesia, f.

civility, -ātk' tī, a. civiltà, f.; urbanità,
 civility, -ātk' tī, a. civilmente, cortese-
 mente.

clack, -ātk' klāk, s. strepito, m.; nottolino di
 molino, m.; -, v. n. strepitare; scoppiare.
 clad, -ātk' klād, a. vestito, coperto.

claim, -ātk' klām, s. diritto, m.; pretesione, f.;
 to lay a -to, pretendere aver diritto a;
 -, v. a. richiamare; pretendere; arro-
 garsi.

claimant, -ātk' ānt, s. pretendente, m.
 clam, -ātk' klām, v. a. invescare, impaniare.
 clamor, -ātk' klām, v. n. rampicarsi.

clamminess, -ātk' mīnēss, s. viscosità, f.; tena-
 cità, f.
 clammy, -ātk' mī, a. viscoso; tenace.

clamorous, -ātk' klām, s. clamoroso, stre-
 pitoso, tumultuoso; -ly, ad. strepitosa-
 mente.

clamour, -ātk' klām, s. clamore, m.; strepito, m.;
 grido, m.; -, v. n. strepitare; gridare.

clap, -ātk' klāp, s. mezza puleggia, f.; in-
 castro, m.; -, v. a. incastare.
 clan, -ātk' klān, s. famiglia, razza, f.; tribù, f.

clandestine, -ātk' klān, s. clandestino;
 -ly, ad. in modo clandestino.
 clang, -ātk' klāng, s. suono acuto, m.; rumore,
 m.; -, v. n. strepitare; sonare.

clangorous, -ātk' klāng, s. strepitoso.
 clangour, -ātk' klāng, s. strombetta, f.
 clank, -ātk' klānk, s. suono acuto, strepito, m.;
 -, v. n. sonare, strepitare.

clap, -ātk' klāp, s. strepito, m.; colpo, m.; fra-
 casso, m.; -, v. a. battere; applaudire;
 applicare.

clapper, -ātk' klāp, s. applauditore, approva-
 tore, m.; battaglio (di campana), m.; mar-
 tello (d'una porta), m.; battente (di mu-
 lino), m.
 clapping, -ātk' klāp, s. plauso, m.

clap-trap, -ātk' klāp, s. colpo di teatro, m.
 clare-obscure, -ātk' klār, s. chiaro-
 claret, -ātk' klār, s. claretto, m. [oscuro, m.

clarification, *-stik' shān*, s. chiarificazione, f.

clarify, *kīd' yē*, v. a. chiarificare, chiarire; conciare con colla (il vino); — v. n. chiarinet, *kīd' nēt*, s. chiarina, f. [rarsi.]

clarion, *kīd' ōn*, s. clarino, m.

clash, *kīd' sh*, s. urto, m.; fracasso, m.; contrasto, m.; differenza, contesa, f.; — v. n. urtarsi; scontrarsi, dibattersi, disputare.

clasp, *kīd' sp*, s. fermaglio, m.; ganghero, m.; abbracciamento, amplesso, m.; — v. a. affibbiare; abbracciare.

clasp-knife, *-nēf*, s. coltello da tasca, m.

class, *kīd' s*, s. classe, f.; ordine, m.; — v. a. classificare. [classico, m.]

classic(al), *-stik' (āl)*, a. classico; — s. autore

classification, *-stik' shān*, s. classificazione, f.

classify, *-stik'*, v. a. classificare.

clatter, *kīd' tār*, s. strepito, fracasso, m.; — v. a. & n. strepitare; cicalare.

clause, *kīd' s*, s. clausola, f.; articolo, m.; stipolazione, condizione, f.

claustral, *kīd' trāl*, s. claustrale.

clavicle, *kīd' tēk*, s. clavicola, f.

claw, *kīd'*, s. artiglio, m.; branca, f.; rampa, f.; — v. a. (s)graffiare; adulare, lusingare.

clawed, *kīd'*, a. ungueolato.

clay, *kīd'*, s. creta, f.; argilla, f.

clayey, *-tē*, *clayish*, *-tēsh*, a. argilloso.

clay-pit, *-pīt*, s. cava d'argilla, f.

clean, *kīd' n*, a. & ad. netto, puro, bianco; affatto, interamente; — v. a. nettare; lavare, pulire. [pulitezza, f.]

cleanliness, *kīd' nēss*, s. nettezza, f.

cleanly, *kīd' nē*, a. & ad. puro, netto, pulito; elegante; pulitamente; elegantemente.

cleanness, *kīd' nēss*, s. nettezza, f.; purità, f.

cleansing, *kīd' nēss*, v. a. purgare, purificare.

clear, *kīd'*, a. chiaro, puro; innocente; evidente; — ad. affatto, interamente; to get — of, uscire di; — v. a. chiarire; purgare; giustificare, assolvere; — v. n. divenire chiaro; to — accounts, liquidare conti.

clearage, *-dē*, s. sgombero, m.

clearance, *-dē*, s. bulletta di passaporto, f., certificato, m.; (mar.) spedizioni di dogana, f. pl. [mente.]

clearly, *-lē*, ad. chiaramente, evidentemente.

clearness, *-nēss*, s. chiarezza, f., splendore, m.; nettezza, f.; purità, f.; innocenza, f. [dizioso.]

clear-sighted, *-sīd*, a. perspicace, giulcestaro, *-sīd' sh*, v. a. inamidare.

cleave, *kīd'*, v. a. ir. fendere; spaccare; — v. n. ir. fendersi. [calo, m.]

cleaver, *kīd' vār*, s. coltellaccio da beccafico, *kīd' vār*, s. feccura, f.; apertura, f.

clematiss, *kīd' mātē*, s. (bot.) clematide, vincapervina, f. [mignità, f.]

clemency, *kīd' mēnt*, s. clemenza, f.; beneficenza, *kīd' mēnt*, a. clemente; benigno.

clench, *kīd' sh*, v. a. serrare.

clergy, *kīd' jē*, s. clero, m., ecclesiastici, m. pl. [m.]

clergyman, *-mān*, s. ecclesiastico, prete,

clerical, *kīd' tēk*, a. clericale.

clerk, *kīd' k*, s. cherico, chierico, m.; sagrestano, m.; scrivano, m.; segretario, m.

clerkship, *-shēp*, s. chericato, m.; carica di scrivano, f.; dottrina, f.

clever, *kīd' vār*, a. abile, destro; disposto; — ly, ad. abilmente, destramente.

cleverness, *-nēss*, s. abilità, destrezza, f.

clew, *kīd'*, s. gomito, m.; guida, f.

clink, *kīd'*, s. saliscendi, m.; — v. n. tintinnare; scricchiolare.

client, *kīd' tēnt*, s. cliente, m.

cliff, *kīd'*, s. scoglio, scoglio, m.

climacteric, *kīd' māt' tārēk*, a. climaterico.

climate, *kīd' māt'*, s. clima, m.; regione, f.

climatic, *-māt' tēk*, a. climatico.

climax, *kīd' māt' s*, s. clima, m.

climb, *kīd' m*, v. a. ir. rampicare; montare; — v. n. ir. arrampicarsi; salire.

climber, *-ār*, s. (bot.) viburno, m.

clinch, *kīd' sh*, s. equivoco, m.; — v. a. impugnare; serrare; ribadire; to — an argument, confermare un argomento.

clinch, *-ār*, s. rampone, m. [parisi.]

cling, *kīd' ng*, v. n. ir. appiccarsi; aggrapparsi.

clinal, *kīd' tēk*, a. clinico.

clink, *kīd' ng*, s. tintinnio, m.; — v. a. fare sonare; — v. n. tintinnare; risuonare.

clinker, *-ār*, s. mattone invetriato, m.

clip, *kīd'*, s. colpo, m.; abbracciamento, m.; — v. a. tocare; abbracciare.

clipper, *-pār*, s. tosatore, m.; climatore, m.; nave spedita, f.

clippings, *-pīngz*, s. pl. tosatuta, f.

cloak, *kīd'*, s. mantello, m.; pretesto, m.; — v. a. mantellare; palliare.

cloak-room, *-rōm*, s. scaricatoio, m.

clock, *kīd'*, s. orologio, oriuolo, m.; what o' — is it? che ora fa?

clock-dial, *-dīl*, s. mostra d'un oriuolo.

clock-maker, *-māk'ār*, s. orologiaio, m.

clock-work, *-wōrk*, s. congegno, m., struttura d'un oriuolo, f.

clod, *kīd'*, s. zolla (di terra), f.; sciocco, babbuasso, m.; — v. n. coagularsi.

clod, *kīd'*, s. ostacolo, m.; zoccolo, m.; — v. a. imbarazzare; caricare; — v. n. coagularsi; unirsi.

cloginess, *-gīdēss*, s. imbarazzo, m.; confusione, f. [m.]

cloister, *kīd' tār*, s. chiostro, monastero.

close, *kīd' s*, a. & ad. serrato, stretto; contiguo, vicino; conciso; celato, segreto; riserbato; fosco, oscuro; — by, molto vicino; — s. conclusione, f.; fine, m. & f.; chiusura, f.; — v. a. serrare; chiudere; terminare; — v. n. chiudersi; scaldarsi; riunirsi; accordarsi; to — an account, saldare un conto.

closefight, *-fīt*, s. zuffa rabbiosa, f.

close-fisted, *-fīstēd*, **close-handed**, *-hāndēd*, a. spilorcio. [mente.]

closely, *-lē*, ad. segretamente; nascosamente.

closeness, *-nēss*, s. spessezza, densità, f.; chiusura, f.; riserbatezza, f.; cautela, f.

closet, *kīd' ēt*, s. gabinetto, gabinetto, m.; — v. a. chiudere nel gabinetto.

closure, *kīl' shūr*, s. chiusura, f.; conclusione, f. [—, v. n. coagularsi].
 clot, *kīl't*, s. concrezione, coagulazione, f.;
 cloth, *kīl'th*, s. tela, f.; panno, [m.; to-
 vaglia, f.; to lay the —, apparecchiare,
 la tavola.
 clothe, *kīl'th*, v. a. fr. vestire; coprire.
 clothes, *kīl'th's*, s. pl. abito, m.; vestimento,
 m.; panni, m. pl.; biancheria, f. pl.; suit
 of —, vestito, m.; bed —, coperte del letto,
 f. pl. [biancheria, m.
 clothes-basket, *bāskē't*, s. canestro della
 cloth-horse, *kīl'th' hōrs*, s. seccatoio, m.
 clothes-peg, *kīl'th' pēg*, s. portamantelli,
 clothier, *kīl'th' iēr*, s. pannaiuolo, m. [m.
 clothing, *kīl' dīng*, s. vestimento, vestito, m.
 cloth-press, *kīl'th' prēs*, s. armadio, m.
 cloud, *kīl'd*, s. nube, nuvola, f.; macchia,
 f.; avversità, f.; —, v. a. annuvolare; of-
 fuscare; —, v. n. annuvolarsi, oscurarsi.
 cloudily, *-lī*, ad. oscuramente.
 cloudiness, *-nēs*, s. oscurità, f.; offusca-
 mento, m.
 cloudless, *-lē*, s. senza nubi; chiaro.
 cloudy, *kīl'd' ē*, s. nuvoloso; malinconico,
 mesto. [rappazzare, rattappare.
 clout, *kīl'd*, s. cencio, straccio, m.; —, v. a.
 clove, *kīl'v*, s. garofano, m.
 clover, *kīl'vēr*, s. trifoglio, m.; to live in
 —, vivere lussuoso. [m.; arlecchino, m.
 clown, *kīl'dn*, s. contadino, m.; villano,
 clownish, *-lēh*, s. rustico, zotico; —ly,
 ad. rusticamente, zoticamente.
 cloy, *kīl't*, v. a. satollare, saziare; inchio-
 dare; turare, stoppare.
 club, *kīl'b*, s. mazza, clava, f.; società, f.;
 parte, f., scotto, m.; —, v. n. andar di
 metà.
 club-law, *-lō*, s. diritto del più forte, m.
 club-room, *-rōm*, s. sala d' assemblea, f.
 cluck, *kīl'k*, v. n. chiocciare.
 clue, *kīl'*, s. traccia, guida, norma, f.
 clump, *kīl'mp*, s. pezzaccio di legno, m.;
 gruppo d' alberi, m.
 clumsily, *kīl'm'slī*, ad. rozzaamente. [f.
 clumsiness, *-nēs*, s. rozzezza, rusticità,
 clumsy, *kīl'm'st*, s. a. rozzo, rustico.
 cluster, *kīl'stēr*, s. gruppo, m.; grappolo,
 m.; sciame, m.; —, v. a. raccogliere in-
 sieme; —, v. n. crescere in grappoli.
 clutch, *kīl'k*, s. artigiano, m.; unghia, f.;
 —, v. a. impugnare; serrare.
 coach, *kōch*, s. carrozza, f.; a — and six,
 una carrozza a sei cavalli; —, v. a. & n.
 scarrozzare, andar in carrozza. [m.
 coach-box, *-bōks*, s. sedile del cocchiere,
 coach-hire, *-hīr*, s. affitto di carrozza, m.
 coach-house, *-hōūs*, s. rimessa di car-
 rozza, f.; (rail.) loggia da vagoni, f. [m.
 coachman, *-mān*, s. cocchiere, carrozziere,
 coach-office, *-ōfīs*, s. ufficio delle dili-
 genze, m. [striginimento, m.
 coaction, *kōk'shān*, f. coazione, f.; co-
 coadjutor, *-dāj' tūr*, s. coadiutore, m.
 coagulate, *-gō' ālāt*, v. a. & n. coagulare.
 coagulation, *-gō' ālāt'shān*, s. coagula-
 zione, f., coagulo, m.

coal, *kōl*, s. carbone fossile, m. [m.
 coal-dust, *-dūst*, s. carbone polverizzato,
 coalesce, *kōālēs*, v. n. collegarsi, unirsi.
 coalescence, *-sēs*, s. coalescenza, f.
 coal-heaver, *kōāl' hēvēr*, s. facchino che
 porta carbone, m.
 coal-hole, *-hōl*, coal-house, *-hōūs*, s.
 carbonaia, f.
 coalition, *kōālīt' ān*, s. unione, connes-
 sione, f. [miniera di carbone, f.
 coal-mine, *kōāl' mīn*, coal-pit, *-pīt*, s.
 coarse, *kōrs*, s. grosso, grossolano; —ly,
 ad. grossolanamente, rozzaamente.
 coarseness, *-nēs*, s. ruvidezza, rozzezza, f.
 coast, *kōst*, s. costa, f., lido, m.; —, v. n.
 (mar.) costeggiare; andar lungo le coste.
 coaster, *-ār*, s. (mar.) costeggiatore, m.;
 pilota costiere, m.
 coasting, *-īng*, s. (mar.) cabottaggio, m.
 coasting-pilot, *-īng' pītāt*, s. (mar.) pilota
 costiere, m.
 coat, *kōt*, s. vestito, abito, m.; gonnella, f.;
 saio, m.; tosona, vello, m.; — of mail, s.
 giaco, m.; — of arms, s. stemma, arme
 gentilizia, f.; —, v. a. vestire, coprire.
 coating, *-īng*, s. copertura, f.
 coax, *kōks*, v. a. lusingare, accarezzare.
 coaxer, *-ār*, s. lusingatore, adulatore, m.
 cob, *kōb*, s. gabbiano, m.; cavallo intero, m.
 cobbler, *-blēr*, v. a. rappezzare, rattappare.
 cobbler, *-blēr*, s. ciabattino, m.; rap-
 pezzatore, m. [pola, f.
 cobweb, *-web*, s. tela del ragno, m.; trap-
 cochineal, *kōk'chīnāl*, s. cocciniglia, f.
 cock, *kōk*, s. gallo, m.; canna (di condotti),
 f.; forma (d' un cappello), f.; ago della bi-
 lancia, m.; guomone, m.; stilo, m.; cane
 (d' uno schioppo), m.; — v. a. inalzare;
 montare; —, v. n. fare del grande; gon-
 fiarsi.
 cockade, *-kād*, s. fiocco, m.; coccarda, f.
 cock-a-doodle-doo, *-ād'd' dī' dō*, s. cuc-
 curucco, canto del gallo, m.
 cockatrice, *kōk' ātrīs*, s. basilisco, m.
 cock-chaffer, *-chāfēr*, s. scarabeo, m.
 cock-crow, *-krō*, s. alba, f. [m.
 cock-crowing, *-krōīng*, s. canto del gallo,
 cocked, *kōk't*, s. angoloso, ripiegato.
 cocker, *kōk'ār*, v. a. accarezzare.
 cockerel, *kōk'ārēl*, s. gallo giovine, m.
 cockfight, *-fīt*, s. battaglia di galli, f.
 cockle, *kōk'l*, s. chiocciola, f. (pesce); (bot.)
 loglio, m.; —, v. a. piegare; raggrinzare;
 —, v. n. piegarsi; raggrinzarsi.
 cock-loft, *-lōft*, s. solaio, m.; granaio, m.
 cockney, *-nē*, s. goffo, m.; uno nato in
 Londra, m.
 cock-pit, *-pīt*, s. arena dove si fanno com-
 battere i galli, f.; (mar.) ospedale, m.
 cock's-comb, *-s' kōm*, s. cresta di gallo,
 f.; civetino, m.
 cocoa, *kō'kō*, s. cacao, m.
 cocoon, *kōkōn*, s. bozzolo, m. [m.
 cod, *kōd*, s. guscio, baccello, m.; merluzzo,
 coddle, *kōd' āl*, v. a. far bollire; lusingare.
 code, *kōd*, s. codice, m.
 codicil, *kōd' īl*, s. codicillo, m.
 codify, *kōd' īfī*, v. a. far un codice.

codling, *kōd'ling*, s. piccolo merluzzo, m.; mela da cuocere, f. [m.]
 cod-liver oil, *kōd'liv' oil*, s. olio di pesce.
 coefficient, *kōd'fīsh'nt*, s. cooperazione, f.; (math.) coefficiente, m.
 coequal, *kōd'kwōl*, a. coeguale.
 coerce, *kōd's*, v. a. restringere, reprimere.
 coercion, *kōd'shōn*, s. costringimento, raffrenamento, f.
 coercive, *kōd'siv*, a. coercitivo.
 coeval, *kōd'vāl*, a. & s. contemporaneo (m.).
 coesistenza, *kōd'sīsh'ns*, s. coesistenza, f.
 coffee, *kōf'fē*, s. caffè, m. [s. caffè, m.]
 coffee-berry, *kōf'fē-ber'ri*, coffee-bean, *-bēn*, coffee-grounds, *-grōūnds*, s. pl. fondata del caffè, f. [da caffè, f.]
 coffee-house, *-hōūs*, s. caffè, m., bottega
 coffee-man, *-mān*, s. caffettiere, m.
 coffee-pot, *-pōt*, s. caffettiera, f.
 coffee-roaster, *-rōstēr*, s. tamburo da arrostitire il caffè, m.
 coffee-set, *-sēt*, s. vasellame da caffè, m.
 coffee-tree, *-trē*, s. caffè, m.
 coffee, *kōf'fēr*, s. cofano, m., cassa, f., forziere, m. [v. a. porre nel cataletto].
 coffin, *kōf'fīn*, s. bara, f., cataletto, m.;
 cog, *kōg*, s. dente (d' una ruota), m.; — v. a. adulare; lusingare; to — the dice, implombare i dadi.
 cogency, *kōg'jēns*, s. forza, f.; ragione, f.
 cogent, *kōg'jēnt*, a. potente; energico; — ly, ad. irresistibilmente.
 cogitate, *kōg'itāt*, v. n. pensare, meditare.
 cogitation, *-it'shōn*, s. cogitazione, meditazione, riflessione, f.
 cognate, *kōg'nāt*, s. cognato.
 cognation, *-nāt'shōn*, s. cognazione, f.; parentela, affinità, f. [vincimento].
 cognition, *-nīsh'ōn*, s. conoscenza, f.; cognoscimento, *kōg'nīsh'ōn*, s. conoscenza, notizia, f.; marca, f.; competenza, f.
 cognisant, *-nīzānt*, a. informato; (jur.) competente.
 cog-wheel, *kōg'hwēl*, s. ruota dentata, f.
 cohabit, *kōh'ab'it*, v. n. coabitare, vivere insieme. [f.]
 cohabitation, *-it'shōn*, s. coabitazione.
 coheir, *kōh'ēr*, s. coerede, m.
 coheiress, *-ēs*, s. coerede, f.
 cohere, *kōh'ēr*, v. n. aderire; esser conforme, convenire; affari. [f.]
 coherence, *-rēns*, s. coerenza, connessione.
 coherent, *-rēnt*, a. coerente; consistente.
 cohesion, *kōh'shōn*, s. coesione, f.
 cohesive, *-sīv*, a. aderente.
 coil, *kōl*, s. cuffia, f., berretto, m.
 coil, *kōl*, s. strepito, rumore, garbuglio, m.; — v. a. raggomitolare.
 coin, *kōin*, s. moneta, f., denaro, m.; conio, m.; angolo, m.; — v. a. battere moneta, coniare.
 coinage, *-āj*, s. monetaggio, m. [rara].
 coincide, *kōin'sīd*, v. n. coincidere, concor-
 coincidence, *kōin'sīdēns*, s. coincidenza, f.; riscontro, m.
 coincident, *-sīdēnt*, a. coincidente.
 coiner, *kōin'ēr*, s. monetiere, m.

coining, *-īng*, s. monetaggio, m.
 coke, *kōk*, s. carbon fossile da cui si è estratto il bitume, cooh, m. [m.]
 colander, *kōl'āndār*, s. colatoio, setaccio.
 cold, *kōld*, a. freddo; indifferente; riserbato; — ly, ad. freddamente; — s. freddo, m., freddezza, f.
 cold-blooded, *-blūdēd*, a. di sangue freddo.
 coldness, *-nēs*, s. freddezza, f.; indifferenza.
 cole, *kōl*, s. cayolo, m. [f.]
 colewort, *-wōrt*, s. cavolo verzotto, m.
 colic, *kōl'īk*, s. colica, f.
 collaborator, *kōl'āb'rōt*, v. a. collaborare.
 collaboration, *-rōshōn*, s. collabora-
 zione, f. [rovinare].
 collapse, *kōl'āps*, v. n. cadere insieme;
 collar, *kōl'lār*, s. collare, m.; collaretto, m.; — v. a. prendere al collare.
 collar-bone, *-bōn*, s. clavicola, f.
 collate, *kōl'lāt*, v. a. conferire; confrontare.
 collateral, *-lāl'ār*, a. collaterale; — ly, ad. in linea collaterale.
 collation, *-lāt'shōn*, s. collazione, f.; colle-
 zione, f.
 colleague, *kōl'īg*, s. collega, compagno, m.
 collect, *kōl'īkt*, s. colletta, f.; — *kōl'īkt*, v. a. raccogliere, far una colletta; com-
 pilare [raccolta, f.]; estratto, m.
 collection, *-līt'shōn*, s. collezione, f.;
 collective, *-līt'iv*, a. collettivo, aggrega-
 to; — ly, ad. collettivamente.
 collector, *-līt'ēr*, s. collettore, m.; cas-
 siere, m. [zione, f.]
 college, *kōl'ēj*, s. collegio, m.; congrega-
 collegian, *-līt'jān*, s. membro d'un col-
 legio, m. [collegio].
 collegiate, *-līt'jāt*, a. collegiato, d'un
 collide, *kōl'līd*, v. n. collidersi.
 collier, *kōl'yār*, s. carbonaio, m.; barca
 carbonaia, f.
 colliery, *-yēr*, s. miniera di carbone, f.
 collision, *-līt'shōn*, s. collisione, f.; con-
 corso, m.
 collop, *kōl'ōp*, s. fetta di carne, f.
 colloquial, *-lō'kwāl*, a. della o nella
 lingua di conversazione; intimo, familiare;
 — ly, ad. nella conversazione, familiarmente.
 colloquy, *kōl'ōkwōt*, s. colloquio, m.; con-
 ferenza, f. [ganno].
 collusion, *-līt'shōn*, s. collusione, f.; in-
 collusive, *-līt'siv*, a. collusivo; — ly, ad.
 collusivamente.
 colonel, *kōl'nēl*, s. colonnello, m.
 colonelcy, *-sī*, colonelship, *-shēp*, s.
 grado di colonnello, m.
 colonial, *kōl'ōnīāl*, a. coloniale.
 colonize, *kōl'ōnīz*, v. a. formare colonia,
 popolare di abitanti.
 colonist, *kōl'ōnīst*, s. colono, m.
 colony, *kōl'ōnī*, s. colonia, f.
 colossal, *kōl'sāl*, a. colossale.
 colossus, *kōl'sūs*, s. colosso, m.
 colour, *kōl'ār*, s. colore, m.; pretesto, m.,
 apparenza, f.; — s, pl. insegna, bandiera,
 f.; to change —, cambiar colore, im-
 pallidire; — v. a. colorare; scusare; —
 v. n. divenire rosso.
 colourable, *-ābl*, a. specioso; plausibile

colouring, *-ing*, s. colorito, m.
 colourist, *-ist*, s. colorista, m. [rente.
 colourless, *-less*, a. senza colore; traspa-
 colour, *-s*, s. pl. bandiera, f.; water-
 acquerelli, m. pl.; with flying —, (mil.)
 a bandiera spiegata.
 colt, *kòlt*, s. puledro, m.; pazzarello, m.
 colter, *kòlt'úr*, s. coltro, m.; vomere, m.
 columbine, *kòlt'ámbln*, s. colombino.
 column, *kòlt'ám*, s. colonna, f.
 columnar, *kòlt'ám'nár*, a. di colonne.
 coma, *kò'má*, s. (med.) coma, letargo, m.
 comatose, *kò'mátós*, a. letargico.
 comb, *kóm*, s. pettine, m.; striglia, f.;
 favo, m.; —, v. a. pettinare; strigliare;
 scardassare, cardare.
 combat, *kóm'bát*, s. combattimento, m.,
 battaglia, f.; single or private —, duello,
 m.; —, v. a. & n. combattere; oppugnare.
 combatant, *-bátánt*, s. combattente, m.
 combative, *-bátív*, a. inclinato a con-
 tendere. [dassiere, cardatore, m.
 comber, *kóm'ár*, s. pettinatore, m.; scar-
 combination, *kómbénd'shán*, s. combina-
 zione, f.; trama, f.
 combine, *kómbén'*, v. a. combinare; unire;
 —, v. n. associarsi, unirsi. [tellina, f.
 combing-cloth, *kóm'ing kítsh*, s. man-
 combustible, *kómbú's'íbl*, a. combustibile.
 combustion, *-bú's't'yón*, s. combustione,
 f.; abbruciamento, m.
 come, *kóm*, v. n. ir. venire; pervenire;
 avvenire, arrivare; —, i. su! via! animo!
 comedian, *kóm'édán*, s. commediante, m.;
 attore, m.
 comedy, *kóm'édí*, s. commedia, f. [f.
 comeliness, *kóm'línés*, s. grazia, vaghezza.
 comely, *kóm'lí*, a. grazioso, decente;
 gentle; —ly, ad. graziosamente, decente-
 mente; gentilmente. [—, s. forestiere, m.
 comer, *kóm'ár*, s. uno che viene; new
 comet, *kóm'ít*, s. cometa, f.
 comfit, *kóm'fít*, s. confetto, m., conserva, f.
 comfort, *kóm'fúrt*, s. conforto, m.; aiuto,
 m.; consolazione, f.; ricreazione, f.; —, v. a.
 confortare; ristorare.
 comfortable, *-ábl*, a. confortevole; grato.
 comfortableness, *-áblnéss*, s. conforta-
 zione, f., conforto, ristoro, m.
 comfortably, *-áblí*, ad. in modo conforta-
 to, lietamente. [sciallo, m.
 comforter, *-ár*, s. consolatore, m.; piccolo
 comfortless, *-less*, a. senza conforto, de-
 solato. [—ly, ad. facatamente.
 comic(al), *kóm'ík(ál)*, s. comico, faceto;
 comicalness, *-álnéss*, s. facezia, f.; piace-
 volezza, f. [—, s. venuta, f., arrivo, m.
 coming, *kóm'ing*, a. vengente; futuro;
 coming-in, *-ín*, s. entrata, rendita, f.
 comma, *kóm'má*, s. (gr.) virgola, f.
 command, *kóm'mánd*, s. comando, m.;
 ordine, m.; —, v. a. comandare; ordinare;
 —, v. n. aver il comando. [m.; capo, m.
 commander, *-mánd'ár*, s. comandante.
 commandment, *-mánd*, s. comandamento,
 m. [morare; celebrare.
 commemorate, *-mém'órát*, v. a. comme-

memoration, *-rát'shán*, s. commer-
 morazione, f.; ricordanza, f.; celebrazione,
 solennità, f. [entrare; avviare.
 commence, *-mém'*, v. a. & n. cominciare;
 commencement, *-mém't*, s. principio,
 cominciamento, m., origine, f.
 commend, *-mém'*, v. a. commendare, rac-
 comandare, lodare; approvare.
 commendable, *-mém'ábl*, a. commenda-
 bile, lodevole. [mente,
 commendably, *-áblí*, ad. commendevol-
 commendation, *-ád'shán*, s. commenda-
 zione, f.; raccomandazione, f. [datizio.
 commendatory, *-mém'ádít'ár*, a. commen-
 dander, *-mém'dár*, s. lodatore, m.
 commensurable, *-mém'sárábl*, a. com-
 mensurabile.
 commensurate, *-mém'súrát*, a. propor-
 zionato, eguale; —, v. a. commensurare,
 proporzionare.
 comment, *kóm'mént*, s. commento, m.,
 glossa, f.; —, *kómmént'*, v. n. commentare,
 glossare. [f.; annotazione, f.
 commentary, *kóm'mént'árí*, s. esposizione,
 commentator, *-ít'ár*, s. commentatore,
 glossatore, m. [gozio, m.
 commerce, *kóm'márs*, s. commercio, ne-
 commercial, *-már'shál*, a. di commercio,
 commerciale; — directory, s. almanacco
 di banco, m.
 comminatory, *-mém'dít'ár*, a. minacciante.
 commingle, *-mém'gl*, v. a. mischiare,
 mescolare; —, v. n. mischiarsi; unirsi.
 commiserate, *-mém'árát*, v. a. commisere-
 rare, compatire. [zione, pietà, f.
 commiseration, *-rát'shán*, s. commiscra-
 commissariat, *-mí'sér'ráít*, s. commis-
 sariato, m. [m.
 commissary, *kóm'mí'sér'árí*, s. commissario,
 commission, *-mém'án*, s. commissione,
 f.; ufficio, m.; brevetto, m.; —, v. a. com-
 mettere; delegare, autorizzare.
 commissioner, *-ánd'ár*, s. commissario, m.;
 magistrato, m. [dare in custodia.
 commit, *-mém'*, v. a. commettere; affidare;
 commitment, *-mém't*, committal, *-ít'ál*, s.
 imprigionamento, arresto, m.
 committee, *-ít*, s. delegazione, f.; com-
 missari, m. pl.
 comode, *-mód'*, s. seggetta, f.
 commodious, *-mód'áús*, a. comodo, con-
 venevole, agevole; —ly, ad. comodamente.
 commodity, *-mód'ít*, s. comoda, m.; van-
 taggio, profitto, m.; mercanzia, f.
 commodore, *kóm'mód'ór*, s. (mar.) com-
 modoro, m., comandante d'una squadra
 navale.
 common, *kóm'món*, a. comune; ordinario,
 volgare; —, s. pascolo comune, m.; in —,
 in comunità; — sense, senso comune, m.
 commonage, *-áj*, s. diritto di pascare, m.
 commonalty, *-áít*, s. comunanza, co-
 munità, f.; popolazzo, m., plebe, f.
 common-council, *kómmún'sí*, s. consiglio
 della città, m.
 commoner, *-ár*, s. membro de' Comuni, m.
 common-hall, *-hál*, s. palazzo della città,
 m.

common-law, -*lā*, s. leggi municipali, f. pl.
commonly, -*lī*, ad. comunemente, usualmente.
commonness, -*nē*, s. comunanza, f.; ircommonplace, -*plās*, s. soggetto ordinario, m.; cose trite e ritrinite, f. pl.; -*ā*, triviale.
commonse, *kōm'mōns*, s. camera bassa, camera de' Comuni, f.; plebe, f.
commonweal, -*wēl*, s. commonwealth, -*wēlth*, s. repubblica, f.
commotion, -*mō'shən*, s. commovimento, m.; tumulto, m. [scorrere].
commune, -*mūn'*, v. p. conferire; di-communicabile, -*mū'nīkēbl*, a. comunicabile. [cante, m.]
communicant, -*mū'nīkēnt*, s. comunicante, -*mū'nīkēnt*, v. a. comunicare, far partecipare; -*ī*, v. n. comunicarsi.
communication, -*kō'mūnikā'shən*, s. comunicazione, f.; conferenza, f.; commercio, m.
communicative, -*mū'nīkēdv*, a. comunicativo, familiare.
communicativeness, -*nē*, s. natura comunicativa, f.; franchezza, f.
communio, -*mūn'yūn*, s. comunione, f.; società, f.; corrispondenza, f.
communio-table, -*tbl*, s. tavola della comunione, f.
communism, *kōm'mūnīzəm*, s. comunismo, m., comunità di beni, f.
communist, -*lēt*, s. comunista, m.
community, -*mūn'itē*, s. comunità, f.
commutable, -*mū'tēbl*, a. commutabile.
commutation, -*mū'tē'shən*, s. commutazione, f.
commute, -*mūt'*, v. a. commutare.
compact, *kōm'pakt*, a. compatto, denso, connesso; -*ī*, *kōm'pakt*, s. patto, m., convenzione, f. [dezza, f.]; connessione, f.
compactness, -*pakt'nēs*, s. sodezza, sal-
compactly, -*pakt'it*, ad. saldamente; for-
temente, con precisione. [m.]
companion, -*pān'yūn*, s. compagno, socio,
companionable, -*ābl*, a. di buona com-
pagnia, sociabile. [pagnia, f.]; seguito, m.
companionship, -*shīp*, s. società, com-
pany, *kōm'pānī*, s. compagnia, f.;
società, assemblea, f.; truppa, f.
comparable, *kōm'pārēbl*, a. comparabile.
comparative, -*pār'itēv*, a. comparativo;
-ly, ad. a comparazione, rispettivamente;
-ī, s. (gr.) comparativo, m.
compare, -*pār'*, s. comparazione, f.; ag-
guaglio, m., somiglianza, f.; -*ī*, v. a. com-
parare; assomigliare.
comparison, -*pār'ēshən*, s. comparazione,
f.; analogia, f.; in - **with**, in paragone di.
compartment, -*pār't'mēt*, s. compartimento, m.
compass, *kōm'pās*, s. circuito, m.; giro,
m.; spazio, m.; bussola, f., compasso, m.;
-ī, v. a. circondare; cingere; -*ī*, v. n. venire
a capo, ottenere, riuscire.
compass-card, -*kārd*, s. carta marina, f.
compasses, -*ēz*, s. pl. compasso, m.
compassion, -*pāsh'ēn*, s. compassione,
pietà, f. [compitare].
compassionate, -*āntē*, v. a. commiserare,

compatibility, -*pātēbl'itē*, s. compatibi-
lità, convenienza, attezza, f. [venevole].
compatible, -*pātēbl*, a. compatibile, con-
compatriot, -*pāt'riōt*, s. compatriota, m.
compeer, *kōm'pēr*, s. compagno, collega, m.
compel, *kōm'pēl*, v. a. costringere, forzare,
obbligare. [viamento, m.]
compend, *kōm'pēnd*, s. compendio, abbre-
compensious, -*pēn'āsh*, s. compendioso,
succinto, condso; -*ī*, ad. in compendio.
compendium, -*qūm*, s. compendio, m.
compensate, -*pēn'sēt*, v. a. compensare;
rimunerare. [zione, f.]
compensation, -*sā'shən*, s. compensa-
zione, -*kōm'pēn'sā'shən*, v. n. competere.
competence, *kōm'pētēns*, s. competenza,
sufficienza, f.
competent, -*pētēnt*, a. competente, suf-
ficiente; -*ī*, ad. competentemente.
competition, -*tēsh'ēn*, s. competenza,
concorrenza, f. [corrente, m.]
competitor, -*pēt'itōr*, s. competitore, con-
compilation, -*pīlā'shən*, s. compilazione,
collezione, f. [comporre].
compile, -*pīl'*, v. a. compilare; ordinare;
complacence, -*pīl'sēns*, s. compiacenza, f.
complacent, -*sēt*, a. compiacente; civile.
complain, *kōm'plān*, v. n. compiangere,
lamentarsi. [f.]; lamento, m.; affanno, m.
complaint, -*pīnt*, s. doglianza, querela,
complaisance, -*pīl'sāns*, s. compiacenza,
gentilezza, f. [cortese].
complaisant, -*sānt*, a. compiacente,
complement, *kōm'plēmēt*, s. compli-
mento, m.; complemento, m.
complete, -*pīt'*, a. compiuto, perfetto;
**-ī, ad. compiutamente, perfettamente;
-ī, v. a. compire; finire. [m.]; colmo, m.
completion, -*pīt'shən*, s. adempimento,
complex, *kōm'plēks*, a. complesso, composto.
complexion, -*pīl'shən*, s. complessione,
costituzione, f., stato del corpo, m.
complexioned, -*shēnd*, a. complesso;
d'una costituzione.
complexity, -*pīl'kē'tē*, s. complicazione, f.
compliance, -*pīt'shēns*, s. compiacenza, f.
compliant, -*pīt'shēnt*, a. condiscendente.
complicate, *kōm'pīkēt*, v. a. imbrogliare,
intrecciare.
complication, *kōm'pīkē't'shən*, s. compli-
cazione, unione, f.; aggregazione, f.
complier, -*pīt'shēnt*, s. che compiace facil-
mente, compiacente, m.
compliment, *kōm'plīmēt*, s. compli-
mento, m.; -*ī*, v. a. complimentare.
complimentary, -*mēt'itē*, a. compli-
mentoso. [formarsi, adattarsi].
comply, *kōm'plī*, v. n. condiscendere; con-
component, -*pō'nēnt*, a. componente,
costituente.
comport, -*pōrt'*, v. a. soffrire; -*ī*, v. n.
convenire; comportarsi, accomodarsi.
compose, -*pōz'*, v. a. comporre; ordinare,
regolare; accomodare.
composed, -*pōz'shēnt*, a. composto, quieto,
grave; -*ī*, ad. compostamente, seria-
mente. [fm.]
composer, -*sūr*, s. compositore, m.; autore,**

composing-stick, *-sīng sīt*, s. composi-
tolo, m.
composite, *kōm'pōst*, s. composto.
composition, *-pōstīk'ān*, s. composizione,
f.; composto, m.; aggiustamento, m.
composer, *-pōs'tār*, s. compositore, m.;
stampatore, m.
compost, *kōm'pōst*, s. letame, concime, m.
composure, *-pō'shēr*, s. compostura, f.;
quiete, tranquillità, f.
compound, *kōm'pōund*, a. & s. composto
(m.); —, *kōm'pōund*, v. a. comporre, com-
binare; —, v. n. aggiustarsi; accordarsi,
convenire. [dere, intendere; contenere.
comprehend, *-prē'hēnd*, v. a. compren-
dere, comprendere. [comprendere, comprendere.
comprehensible, *-kōm'pōhēbl*, a. compren-
sibile, intelligibile. [comprendibile.
comprehensibly, *-kōm'pōhēbl*, ad. in modo
comprehen- *-kōm'pōhēbl*, s. compren-
sione, f.; intelligenza, f.
comprehensive, *-kōm'pōhēns*, a. che com-
prende molto; succinto; —ly, ad. com-
prendivamente. [f.
comprehensiveness, *-nēs*, s. precisione.
compress, *kōm'prēs*, s. piunacciolo, m.;
—, *kōm'prēs*, v. a. comprimere, restringere.
compressible, *-prēs'ēbl*, a. che può es-
sere compresso, compressibile. [f.
compression, *-prēs'hēn*, s. compressione,
compresse, *-prēs*, v. a. comprendere, con-
tenere; capira.
compromise, *kōm'prōmīs*, s. compro-
messo, m.; —, v. a. compromettere.
compulsion, *kōm'pōl'shēn*, s. costringi-
mento, m.; violenza, forza, f.
compulsory, *-pōl'sūr*, a. coercitivo;
—ly, ad. forzatamente, per forza.
compunction, *-pōng'hēn*, s. com-
punzione, f., pentimento, m.
computation, *-pōt'shēn*, s. computo,
calcolo, m. [colare.
compute, *-pōt*, v. a. computare; cal-
colare, *kōm'rad*, s. compagno, socio, m.
con, *kōn*, ad. contro.
concatenation, *-kōn'kāt'nēshēn*, s. concate-
nazione, f.; serie, f.
concave, *kōn'kāv*, s. concavo.
concavity, *-kāv'itē*, s. concavità, f.
conceal, *kōn'sēl*, v. a. celare, nascondere.
concealment, *-mēt*, s. celamento, m.;
nascondimento, m.
concede, *-sēd*, v. a. concedere, per-
mettere; acconsentire.
conceit, *-sēt*, s. concetto, pensiero, m.;
fantasia, f.; voglia, f.; —, v. n. immagi-
narsi, figurarsi.
conceited, *-sēt*, a. affettato, vano; —ly,
ad. in modo affettato; fantasticamente;
vanamente. [pirsi, concepibile.
conceivable, *-sē'vābl*, a. che può conce-
piversi, *-sēv*, a. a. concepire, compren-
dere; —, v. n. pensare, figurarsi, immagi-
narsi.
concentrate, *-sēn'trāt*, v. a. concentrare.
concentration, *-trāt'shēn*, s. concentra-
zione, f. [v. n. concentrarsi.
concentre, *-sēn'tār*, v. a. concentrare; —,

concentric(al), *-sēn'trīk(dl)*, a. concentrico.
conception, *-sēp'shēn*, s. concezione, f.;
concipimento, m.; concetto, pensiero, m.
concern, *-sēr'n*, s. affare, m.; negozio,
m.; interesse, m.; importanza, conse-
guenza, f.; —, v. a. concernere; appar-
tenere; riguardare; importare.
concerned, *-sēr'n'd*, a. interessato; af-
flitto, inquieto. [intorno.
concerning, *-sēr'n'g*, pr. concernente.
concert, *kōn'sērt*, s. concerto, m.; ac-
cordo, m.; —, *kōn'sērt*, v. a. concertare;
stabilire, insieme.
concession, *-sēsh'ān*, s. concessione, f.
conch, *kōngk*, s. conca, f. [accordare.
conciliate, *-sēl'ēt*, v. a. conciliare; unire.
conciliation, *-sēl'ēshēn*, s. conciliazione,
f.; pacificazione, m. [paciere, m.
conciliator, *-sēl'ētār*, s. conciliatore.
conciliatory, *-sēl'ēt*, a. conciliatorio,
che concilia.
concise, *-sēs*, a. conciso, succinto; —ly,
ad. concisamente, con brevità.
conciseness, *-nēs*, s. brevità, f.; con-
cisione, f. [minare; risolvere, decidere.
conclude, *kōn'klūd*, v. a. concludere; ter-
minare, *-klūd'shēn*, s. conclusione, f.;
fine, m. & f.; decisione, f.
conclusive, *-sēs*, a. conclusivo, decisivo;
—ly, ad. conclusivamente. [rire.
concoct, *-kōkt*, v. a. concuocere; dige-
rere, *kōk'shēn*, s. concezione, f.
concomitant, *-kōm'kōnt*, a. & s. con-
comitante, m.; compagne, m.
concord, *kōng'kōrd*, s. concordia, f.;
armonia, f. [accordo, m.
concordance, *-kōr'dāns*, s. concordanza, f.;
concordant, *-dānt*, a. concordante; con-
forme. [venzione, f.
concordat, *-dāt*, s. concordato, m., con-
corcourse, *kōng'kōrs*, s. concorso, m.;
moltitudine, f.
concrete, *kōn'krēt*, a. concreto, coagulato;
—, *kōn'krēt*, v. n. congelarsi, coagularsi.
concretion, *-krēt'shēn*, s. concrezione, f.;
coalescenza, f. [m.
concubinage, *-kōn'pōd*, s. concubinato,
concubine, *kōng'kōb*, s. concubina, f.
concupiscence, *-kōn'pōshēn*, s. concupi-
scentia, f.
concur, *-kōr*, v. n. concorrere; cooperare;
concurrency, *-rēns*, s. concorrenza, f.;
unione, f.; assistenza, f.
concussion, *-kōsh'ān*, s. concussione, f.
condemn, *-dēm*, v. a. condannare; dis-
approvare, biasimare.
condemnation, *-nēshēn*, s. condanna,
f.; castigo, m. [torio.
condemnatory, *-pāt'shēn*, s. condanna-
condemnation, *-dēm'shēn*, s. condanna-
mento, m. [stringere.
condense, *-dēns*, v. a. condensare, ri-
condensand, *-dēns'ān*, v. n. condiscen-
dere; acconsentire. [densa, f.
condensation, *-dēm'shēn*, s. condensa-
condign, *-dēm*, a. condegno, meritato.
condiment, *kōn'dīmēt*, s. condimento,
m.; salsa, f.

condition, -*dsh'ân*, s. condizione, f.; stato, m.; grado, m.; umore, m., tempra, f.
conditional, -*di*, a. condizionale; -*ly*, ad. condizionalmente, con patto.
condolatory, -*di' lsh'âr*, a. di condoglianza. [condolersi]
condole, -*âdr*, v. a. lamentare; -, v. n.
condolence, -*di' lsh'ân*, s. condoglianza, f.
condonation, -*dônd' shân*, s. condonazione, f., perdono, m.
condone, -*dôn'*, v. a. condonare.
conduce (to), -*âds'*, v. a. contribuire a, condurre a. [ducevole]
conducive, -*âd' shv*, a. accondito, conducente, -*âdt'*, v. a. condurre, guidare.
conductor, -*âdt' tsh'*, s. conduttore, [m.; direttore, m.]; (rail.) conduttore, m.
conduit, -*kôn' dt'*, s. condotto, m.; acquedotto, m. [dotto, m.]
coney, -*kôn' nê*, s. coniglio, m.
confabulate, -*sh' âdt'*, v. n. confabulare.
confession, -*sh' shân*, s. confessione, f.; confettura, f.
confessioner, -*sh'*, s. confetturiera, m.
confederacy, -*sh' ârd' sh'*, s. confederazione, lega, f.
confederate, -*sh' ârd' sh'*, a. & s. confederato, m.; -, v. n. confederarsi, collegarsi.
confederation, -*sh' ârd' shân*, s. confederazione, f. [conferire; discorrere]
confess, -*sh'*, v. a. comparare; -, v. n.
conference, -*kôn' fsh'ân*, s. conferenza, f.
confess, -*sh'*, v. a. & n. confessare; confessarsi. [certamente]
confessedly, -*sh' sh'*, ad. indubbiamente.
confession, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. confessione, affermazione, f.
confessional, -*di*, a. confessionale.
confessor, -*sh' sh'*, s. confessore, m.
confidant, -*sh' sh'*, s. confidente, m.; familiare, m.
confide, -*sh'*, v. n. confidare; confidarsi.
confidence, -*kôn' fsh'ân*, s. confidenza, fiducia, f.
confident, -*kôn' fsh'ân*, s. sicuro, sfacciato, temerario; -, s. confidente, m.; amico, m.
confidential, -*dôn' sh'ân*, a. confidenziale; -*ly*, ad. confidenzialmente.
confine, -*kôn' fsh'*, s. confine, limite, m.; -, v. n. confinare, espere impiguiare; -, v. n. confinare, espere impiguiare.
confinement, -*sh' msh'*, s. costrignimento, m.; prigione, f. [ficare]
confirm, -*sh'm*, v. a. confermare; ratificare, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. conferma, f.; ratificazione, f.; prova, f.
confirmative, -*sh'm sh'*, s. conferma, f.; -*sh' sh'*, a. confermativo.
confiscate, -*sh' sh'*, v. a. confiscare.
confiscation, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. confisca, f.
conflagration, -*sh' gr' sh'ân*, s. conflagrazione, f.
conflict, -*kôn' sh'it*, s. conflitto, combattimento, m.; -, v. n. contendere; combattere. [concorso, m.]
confluence, -*kôn' fsh'ân*, s. confluenza, f.; confluent, -*sh' sh'*, a. confluyente; confluente, -*sh' sh'*, a. confluyente; confluente.

conform, -*sh'm'*, v. a. conformare, concordare; -, v. n. conformarsi.
conformable, -*sh'i*, conformabile.
conformably, -*sh'i*, ad. in conformità.
conformation, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. conformazione, f. [miglianza]
conformity, -*sh'm' sh'*, s. conformità, sconformità, -*sh' sh'*, v. a. conformare; distruggere. [ternità, f.; società, f.]
confraternity, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. confraternità, -*sh' sh'*, v. a. confraternare; comparare, paragonare. [ordinare]
confuse, -*sh'*, v. a. confondere, disconfondere, -*sh' sh'*, ad. confusamente.
confusion, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. confusione, f.; perturbamento, m., distruzione, f.
confute, -*sh'*, v. a. confutare; riprovare.
congeal, -*sh'*, v. a. congelare; rap- pigliare. [larsi]
congealable, -*sh' sh'*, a. che può congelare.
congelation, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. congelamento, m.; congelazione, f. [gruente]
congenial, -*sh' sh'*, a. congenere; con- genger, -*kôn' gr' sh'*, s. gongro, m. (pesce).
congestion, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. amasso, m.; (med.) congestione, f.
conglomerate, -*sh' sh'ân*, v. a. conglome- rare, agglomerare. [razione, f.]
conglomeration, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. conglome- razione, f.
congratulate, -*sh' sh'*, v. a. felicitare.
congratulation, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. congratu- lazione, f. [gratulatorio]
congratulatory, -*sh' sh'ân*, a. con- gregare; adunare, unire.
congregation, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. congre- gazione, f.; adunanza, f.
congress, -*kôn' gr' sh'*, s. congresso, m.; conferenza, f. [convenienza, f.]
congruity, -*kôn' gr' sh'*, s. congruenza, f.; congruence, f.
congruous, -*kôn' gr' sh'*, a. congruo; con- veniente; -*ly*, ad. in modo congruo.
conic(al), -*kôn' sh'*, a. conico; -*ly*, ad. a maniera di cono.
coniferous, -*kôn' sh'*, a. (bot.) conifero.
conjectural, -*kôn' sh'*, a. congetturale; -*ly*, ad. per via di congettura.
conjecture, -*sh'*, s. congettura, f.; -, v. a. congetturare; augurare.
conjoin, -*sh'*, v. a. & n. congiungere, unire; unirsi.
conjoint, -*sh'*, a. congiunto, unito.
conjugal, -*kôn' sh'*, a. coniugale, mari- tale; -*ly*, ad. maritalmente.
conjugate, -*kôn' sh'*, v. a. coniugare.
conjugation, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. coniugazione, f.
conjunction, -*sh' sh'ân*, s. unione f.; (gr.) congiunzione, f.
conjunctive, -*sh'*, a. congiuntivo.
conjuncture, -*sh'*, s. congiuntura, f.; occasione, f.; caso, m.
conjurat, -*sh' sh'*, s. incanto, m.; cospirazione, congiura, f.
conjure, -*sh'*, v. a. & n. cospirare, congiurare; -, *kôn' sh'*, esorcizzare.

conjure, -jō'ār, s. congruatore, m.;
-, kōn'jūrār, mago, m.
connect, -nēkt', v. a. connettere, con-
giugnere, unire.
connexion, -nēk'shān, s. connessione, f.
connivance, -nē'vāns, s. connivenza, f.
connive, -nēv', v. n. usar connivenza, tol-
lerare. [m.; guidice, m.]
connoisseur, kōn'nīsēūr, s. conoscitore.
connubial, -nū'bīāl, a. coniugale, matri-
moniale. [vincere, m.]
conquer, kōng'kār, v. a. conquistare.
conqueror, -ār, s. conquistatore, vinci-
tore, m. [vittoria, f.]
conquest, kōng'kwēst, s. conquista, f.;
conspanguineous, -sānggwōn'tūs, a. con-
sanguineo. [parentela, f.]
consanguinity, -itē, s. consanguinità.
conscience, kōn'shēns, s. coscienza, f.;
scrupolo, m.
conscientious, -shēn'shūs, a. coscien-
zioso, scrupoloso; -ly, ad. coscienziosa-
mente.
conscious, kōn'shūs, a. consapevole;
persuasivo; -ly, ad. consapevolmente.
conscrip, kōn'skrīpt, a. co(n)scritto.
conscription, -skrip'shān, s. coscrizione,
f., arruolamento, m. [dedicare, m.]
consecrate, kōn'sēkrāt, v. a. consacrare;
consecration, -krāt'shān, s. consacra-
zione, f.
consecutive, -sēk'dīv, a. consecutivo;
-ly, ad. consecutivamente.
consent, -sēnt', s. consenso, m.; consenti-
mento, m., approvazione, f.; -, v. n. con-
sentire, approvare.
consentient, -sēn'shēnt, a. consenziente.
consequence, kōn'sēkwēns, a. conse-
guenza, f.; importanza, f.
consequent, -sēkwēnt, consequential,
-kwēn'shāl, a. conseguente; conclusivo;
-ly, ad. conseguentemente. [zione, f.]
conservation, -sēr'vā'shān, s. conserva-
zione.
conservative, -sēr'vātīv, a. conservativo.
conservator, -vāt'ār, s. conservatore, m.;
difensore, m.
conservatory, -sēr'vātārē, a. conser-
vante; -, s. conservatorio, m.
consider, -sīd'ār, v. a. considerare; esa-
minare; -, v. n. pensare; riflettere, me-
ditare; stimare.
considerable, -dābl, a. considerabile.
considerably, -dābl, ad. considerabil-
mente.
considerate, -sīd'ārāt, a. considerato,
discreto, prudente; -ly, ad. con considera-
zione, prudentemente.
consideration, -rāt'shān, s. considera-
zione, f.; attenzione, f.; riflessione, f.; va-
lore, pregio, m.; importanza, f.
considering, -īng, c. atteso, stante; -
that, atteso che, perché. [custodia, f.]
consign, -sēn', v. a. consegnare; dare in
consignee, kōn'sēnē, s. commissionario, m.
consignment, -sēn'mēnt, s. consegna, f.;
deposito, m. [fondamento; accordarsi.]
consist, -sīst', v. n. consistere; avere il

consistence (-cy), -tēns(ē), s. consistenza,
f.; densità, f.
consistent, -tēnt, a. consistente; coerente;
conforme, convenevole, proporzionato;
-ly, ad. coerentemente.
consistory, kōn'sīstārē, s. concistorio, m.
consolable, -sō'lābl, a. consolabile.
consolation, -lāt'shān, s. consolazione, f.,
conforto, m. [consolante, m.]
consolatory, -sō'lātārē, a. consolatorio.
console, -sōl', v. a. consolare; -, kōn'sōl,
s. mensola, f. [lildare; consolidarsi.]
consolidate, -sōl'īdāt, v. a. & n. conso-
lidation, -dāt'shān, s. consolida-
zione, f.
consonance, kōn'sōnāns, s. consonanza, f.
consonant, -sōnānt, a. consonante; con-
forme; -, s. (gr.) consonante, f.
consort, kōn'sōrt, s. consorte, compagno,
m.; moglie, f.; concorso, m.; -, kōn-
sōrt', v. n. consociarsi.
conspicuous, -spēk'wūs, a. cospicuo, evi-
dente; -ly, ad. notabilmente, splendidamente.
conspiracy, -spēr'sārē, s. cospirazione, f.
conspirator, -dīār, s. cospiratore, con-
giuratore, m. [giurare, tramare, m.]
conspire, -spēr', v. n. cospirare, con-
spire, m.
constable, kōn'stābl, s. constabile, m.;
commissario, m. [f.]
constabulary, -stābl'dīārē, s. gendarmeria.
constancy, kōn'stānsē, s. costanza, perse-
veranza, f.; sofferenza, f.
constant, -stānt, a. costante, perseverante;
-ly, ad. costantemente, perseverante-
mente. [zione, f.]
constellation, -stēllāt'shān, s. costella-
zione.
consternation, -stērnāt'shān, s. costerna-
zione, f. [densare; restringere, m.]
constipate, kōn'stīpāt, v. a. costipare; con-
stitution, -stī't'ānsē, s. i. commet-
tenti, m. pl. [-, s. che costituisce, m.]
constituent, -stī't'ūēnt, a. costituente;
constitute, kōn'stītūt, v. a. costituire,
stabilire; ordinare; statuire.
constitution, -tūt'shān, s. costituzione, f.,
statuto, m.; stato, m.; temperamento, m.
constitutional, -dī, a. costituzionale;
legale. [sforzare; arrestare, m.]
constrain, -strān', v. a. costringere;
constrainedly, -dīt, ad. per forza.
constraint, -strānt, s. costringimento,
m., forza, violenza, f.
constrict, -strīkt', v. a. contrarre; con-
densare, comprimere.
constrictor, -ār, s. costringitore, m.
constrigent, -strīn'jēnt, a. costringente.
construct, -strākt', v. a. costruire; fab-
bricare, edificare.
construction, -strākt'shān, s. costruzione,
costruttura, f.; fabbricazione, f.; interpre-
tazione, f. [per induzione, m.]
constructively, -tīv, ad. implicitamente.
construe, kōn'strū, v. a. costruire; ordi-
nare; interpretare.
consul, kōn'sul, s. console, m.
consular, -sūlār, a. consolare.

consulate, -sūdt, **consulship**, -sūshāp, s. consolato, m., dignità di console, f.
consult, -sūlt, v. a. esaminare; —, v. n. consultare, deliberare.
consultation, -id shān, s. consultazione, consulto, f.; consiglio, m.
consumable, -sū mādī, a. consumabile.
consume, -sām, v. a. consumare; spendere; —, v. n. consumarsi. [tore, m.]
consumer, -sū mār, s. consumatore, guastatore; terminare, finire.
consummation, -mā shān, s. compimento, m.; perfezione, f.
consumption, -sūm shān, s. consunzione, f.; dissipamento, m.; (med.) etica, f.
consumptive, -sūv, a. consuntivo, etico.
contact, kōn' takt, s. contatto, toccamento, m.
contagion, -id jān, s. contagio, m.; peste, f. [ziale, f.]
contagious, -jās, a. contagioso, pestilenzioso.
contain, -tām, v. a. contenere; comprendere; raffrenare, reprimere; temperare.
contaminate, -tām tādī, v. a. contaminare; corrompere; —, a. contaminato, corrotto. [zione, f.; bruttura, f.]
contamination, -mā shān, s. contaminazione, f.
contemn, -tām, v. a. disprezzare.
contemplate, -tām pādī, v. a. contemplare, considerare. [zione, f.]
contemplation, -pādī shān, s. contemplazione, f.
contemplative, -tām pādīv, a. contemplativo; —ly, ad. per contemplazione.
contemporaneous, -tām pādīv, a. contemporaneo. [m.]
contempt, -tām, s. dispregio, m.; scherno.
contemptible, -tādī, a. spregevole; to make —, avvilire. [mente, f.]
contemptibly, -tādīv, ad. dispregevolmente.
contemptuous, -tādīs, a. sprezzante; sdegnoso; —ly, ad. fieramente, sdegnosamente. [contrastare; sforzarsi.]
contend, -tānd, v. a. contendere; —, v. n. contendere.
content, -tānt, a. contento, soddisfatto; —, s. contento, m.; soddisfazione, f.; —, pl. contenuto, contenimento, m.; —, v. a. contentare; soddisfare. [lietamente.]
contentedly, -tādīv, ad. con soddisfazione.
contentedness, -tāndīs, s. contentezza, f.; soddisfazione, f. [disputa, f.]
contention, -tān shān, s. contenzione, f.; contenzioso, -shās, a. contenzioso, litigioso; —ly, ad. contenziosamente, litigiosamente.
contentment, -tānt māt, s. contentamento, m., soddisfazione, f.; piacere, m.
contest, kōn' tēt, s. contesa, rissa, f.; quistione, f.; —, kōn' tēt, v. a. contestare, quistionare; disputare. [traditore.]
contestant, -tēt tānt, a. contestante, contestatore.
context, kōn' tēt, s. tessitura, f.; testo, m. [suto, m.]
contexture, -tēt tār, s. tessitura, f., tessuto, m.
contiguity, -tīgū tī, s. contiguità, vicinanza, f.
contiguous, -tīgū dīs, a. contiguo, vicino.

continence, kōn' tīnēns, a. continenza, f.; castità, f.
continent, -tīnēt, a. continente; casto; —ly, ad. continentemente; —, s. continente, m., terra ferma, f.
continental, -tīn' tādī, a. continentale.
contingency, -tīn' jēt, s. contingenza, f., accidente, m.
contingent, -jēt, a. contingente, casuale; —ly, ad. casualmente; —, s. contingente, m., parte, porzione, f.
continual, -tīn' dāl, a. continuo, perpetuo; —ly, ad. continuamente, di continuo, sempre. [zione, permanenza, f.]
continuance, -tāns, s. continuità, f.; durata, f.
continuation, -mā shān, s. continuazione, f.; serie, f.
continue, -tīn' d, v. a. continuare; —, v. n. perseverare, persistere, durare; dimorare.
continuity, -mā tīt, s. continuità, f.; serie, f.
continuous, -tīn' dīs, a. continuo, unito insieme. [cigliare, f.]
contort, -tōrt, v. a. contorcere, attorcere.
contortion, -tōrt shān, s. contorsione, f., contorcimento, m.
contour, -tōr, s. contorno, m.; circonferenza, f.; delineamento, m.
contraband, kōn' trābānd, s. & a. contrabbando, m.; di contrabbando; proibito, illegale. [m.]
contrabandist, -dīst, s. contrabbandiere.
contract, kōn' trakt, s. contratto, accordo, m.; —, kōn' trakt, v. a. contrattare; contrarre; ritirare; —, v. n. contrarsi, restringersi.
contraction, -trakt shān, s. contrazione, f.; raccorciamento, m.; abbreviazione, f.
contractor, -trakt tār, s. contraente, m.
contradict, kōn' trādkī, v. a. contraddire.
contradiction, -dīk shān, s. contraddizione, opposizione, f.; ostacolo, m.
contradictorily, -tādīv, ad. contraddittoriamente. [dizione, f.]
contradictoriness, -tādīvīs, s. contraddittorietà, f.
contradictory, -tādīv, a. contraddittorio; —, s. contraddittorio, m.
contrariety, -tīt, s. contrarietà, f.; opposizione, f.
contrarily, kōn' trādkīv, ad. contrariamente.
contrary, -tādīv, a. contrario, opposto; —, s. contrario, m., contrarietà, f.; on the —, al contrario.
contrast, kōn' trāst, s. contrasto, m.; opposizione, f.; —, kōn' trāst, v. a. fare un contrasto; porre all' incontro.
contravention, -vōn' shān, s. contravvenzione, f. [contribuente, f.]
contributory, -tīb' tādīv, a. tributario, contributivo.
contribute, -tīb' tādīv, v. a. contribuire.
contribution, -vōn' shān, s. contribuzione, f.
contributive, -tīb' tādīv, a. che può contribuire, contributivo.
contributor, -tādīv, s. contribuente, m.
contributory, -tādīv, a. contribuente.
contribute, kōn' trāst, a. contrito, compunto; —ly, ad. con contrizione.
contrition, -tīt shān, s. contrizione, f.; pentimento, m.

contrivance, -*tr'vāns*, s. invenzione, f.; progetto, m.; pratiche segrete, f. pl.
contrive, -*tr'v*, v. a. inventare, tramarare, macchinare.
control, -*tr'dr*, s. registro, m.; restringimento, m.; autorità, f.; —, v. a. raffrenare; restringere; governare; confutare.
controller, -*idr*, s. registratore, verificatore, m. [troversia]
controversial, *kōn'trōv'vēr' shāl*, a. di controversia, f.; contesa, disputa, f.
controversy, *kōn'trōv'vēr's*, s. controversia, f.; contesa, disputa, f.
controvert, -*trōv'vēr't*, v. a. controvertere, contendere, disputare.
controvertible, -*vēr' shāl*, a. controvertibile, disputabile.
contumacious, -*tām'd' shās*, a. contumace; —ly, ad. contumacemente.
contumacy, *kōn'tām'd'et*, s. contumacia, f.; ostinazione, f.
contumelious, -*tām'd' lās*, a. contumelioso, ingiurioso; —ly, ad. contumeliosamente, ingiuriosamente. [giuria, f.]
contumely, *kōn'tām'd'et*, s. contumelia, in-contusion, -*tū' shān*, s. contusione, f., ammaccamento, m.
conundrum, *kōn'dr'm' ādr'm*, s. faciesia plebea, f. disticcio, m. [scenza, f.]
convalescence, *kōn'vāl'id's' ēns*, s. convalescenza, f.; —*ēnt*, a. convalescente.
convalesce, -*vēr*, v. a. convocare; adunare; —, v. n. adunarsi, ragunarsi.
convenience, -*vēr'nēns*, s. convenienza, comodità, f.; proporzione, f.
convenient, -*nēnt*, a. conveniente, convenevole, comodo, atto; ragionevole; —ly, ad. convenientemente, comodamente.
convent, *kōn'vēr't*, s. monastero, m.
conventicle, -*vēr'tikl*, s. conventicola, f.
convention, -*shān*, s. convenzione, f.; patto, accordo, m.
conventional, -*dī*, a. convenzionale; —ly, ad. convenzionalmente, per patto.
conventionalism, -*dīz'm*, s. convenzionalità, -*dī'tēz*, s. frase di convenzione, f.
conventional, -*vēr'tādī*, a. convenzionale.
converge, -*vēr'j*, v. n. convergere.
convergence, -*vēr'jēns*, s. convergenza, f.
convergent, -*jēnt*, a. convergente.
conversible, -*vēr' sādī*, a. conversevole, socievole.
conversation, -*vēr' shān*, s. conversazione, f.; familiarità, f.; commercio, m.
conversational, -*dī*, a. conversevole.
conversationalist, -*dīst*, s. buon parlatore, m.
converse, *kōn'vēr's*, s. società, f.; familiarità, f.; commercio, m.; pratica, f.; —, *kōn'vēr's*, v. n. conversare; praticare; bazzicare. [cenda]
conversely, -*lī*, ad. reciprocamente, a riconservazione, -*vēr' shān*, s. conversione, f.; rivolgimento, m.
convert, *kōn'vēr't*, s. convertito, m.; —, *kōn'vēr't*, v. a. & p. convertire; convertire.
convertible, -*vēr' shāl*, a. convertibile.
convex, *kōn'vēr's*, s. convesso.
convexity, -*vēr'shē*, s. convessità, f.

convey, -*vēr*, v. a. trasportare, trasmettere; condurre; comunicare; mandare.
conveyance, -*āns*, s. trasporto, m.; vettura, f.; cessione, f.
conveyancer, -*āns'r*, s. notaro, m.
convict, *kōn'vikt*, s. bandito, m.; fuoruscito, m.; —, *kōn'vikt*, v. a. convincere, provare reo. [disseminare]
convict-establishment, *kōn'vikt' ēstāblish'mēnt*, s. colonia del rei, f.
conviction, -*vēr' shān*, s. convinzione, f.; confutazione, f.; condannazione, f.
convince, -*vēr*, v. a. convincere; provare. [vincente, evidentemente]
convincingly, -*stīnglī*, ad. in modo convincente, —*vēr' shāl*, a. festivo; sodabile.
conviviality, -*vēr'vīāl'itē*, s. buon umore, m., festevolezza, allegria, f.
convocation, -*vēr'vāshān*, s. convocazione, f.; assemblea, f. [radunare]
convolve, -*vēr't*, v. a. convocare; adunare.
convoy, *kōn'vōi*, s. convoglio, m., scorta, accompagnatura, f.; —, *kōn'vōi*, v. a. convogliare, accompagnare.
convulse, -*vāl's*, v. a. convellere, sconvolgere.
convulsion, -*vēr' shān*, s. convulsione, f.; commozione, f.; turbulenza, f.
convulsive, -*vēr*, a. convulsivo; —ly, ad. in modo convulsivo.
coo, *kō*, v. n. susurrare; gemere.
cook, *kūk*, s. cuoco, m.; cuoca, f.; —, v. a. fare la cucina, cucinare.
cooking, -*ār*, s. arte del cuoco, cucina, f.
cool, *kōl*, a. fresco, freddo; —, s. fresco, freddo, m.; —, v. a. rinfrescare, raffreddare; moderare, amminuire; —, v. n. rinfrescarsi, raffreddarsi. [m.]
cooler, -*ār*, s. refrigerativo, refrigerante.
coolly, -*lī*, ad. freddamente; indifferentemente. [m.]
coolness, -*nēs*, s. freschezza, f., fresco.
coom, *kōm*, s. untume delle ruote, m.
coop, *kōp*, s. stia, f.; barile, m.; —, v. n. rinchiudere; ingabbiare.
cooper, *kōp'ār*, s. bottaio, m.
cooperate, *kōp'ār'dr*, v. a. cooperare.
cooperation, -*vēr' shān*, s. cooperazione, f.; concorrenza, f. [cooperante]
cooperative, -*ār'ār'dr*, a. cooperativo.
cooperator, -*ār'dr'ār*, s. cooperatore, m.
coordination, -*ār'dr'nd' shān*, s. coordinazione, f.; egualità, f. [m.]
copartner, *kōp'ār'tnēr*, s. socio, compagno.
copartnership, -*shēp*, s. società, compagnia, f.
cope, *kōp*, s. pianeta da prete, f.; —, v. a. barattare; —, v. n. contendere; battersi.
copier, *kōp'ār*, s. copista, copiatore, m.
cooping, *kō'pīng*, s. comignolo, m., cima, f.
copious, *kō'pīūs*, a. copioso, abbondante; —ly, ad. copiosamente; abbondantemente.
copiousness, -*nēs*, s. abbondanza, ricchezza, dovizia, f.
copper, *kōp'ār*, s. rame, m.; numerario di rame, m.; calderone, m.; —, s. pl. vassellami da cucina, m. pl. [coppa]
copperas, -*pār's*, s. vetriuolo, m.

copper-plate, -*płt*, s. stampa di rame, f.; lastra di rame, f.
copper-smith, -*smłł*, s. calderajo, m.
copper-work, -*włrk*, s. manifattura di rame, fucina del rame, f.
copyery, -*płr*, s. che contiene del rame.
coppiece, *kłp'płs*, *copse*, *kłps*, s. macchia, f.; bosco ceduo, m.
copy, *kłp'pł*, s. copia, f.; esemplare, m.; originale, m.; —, v. a. copiare; trascrivere; imitare. [copie, m.]
copy-book, -*błk*, s. quaderno, libro delle
copying-clerk, -*klrk*, s. spedizioniere, m. [grafo, m.]
copying-machine, -*młshn*, s. panto-
copyist, -*łst*, s. copista, m.
copyright, -*rt*, s. diritto di proprietà letteraria, m.; manoscritto, m.
coquet, *kłkłt*, y. n. civettare.
coquetry, *kłkłt*, s. civetteria, f.
coquettish, -*kłkłtł*, a. da civetta.
coral, *kłr'ł*, s. corallo, m.
coralline, -*łn*, s. corallina, f.
cord, *kłrd*, s. corda, f.; tendine, f.; — of wood, s. catasta, misura di legna, f.; —, v. a. legare con corde. [m.]
cordage, *kłrd'đđ*, s. cordame, m.; sartame.
cordial, *kłrd'łł*, a. cordiale; affettuoso; —ly, ad. cordialmente; —, s. cordiale (brodo da bere), m. [cordiale, m.]
cordiality, -*łłłł*, s. cordialità, f., affetto
corduroy, *kłrd'đrd*, s. specie di stoffa di cotone, f. [clume, m.]
core, *kłr*, s. torso, m.; interiore, m.; mar-
cork, *kłrk*, s. sughero, turacciolo, m.; —, v. a. turare.
corkscrew, -*skrd* s. rampino, m.; — staircase, scala a chiochiola, f.
cormorant, *kłr'młrdnt*, s. cormorante (uccello acquatico), m.; ghiottone, m.
corn, *kłrn*, s. frumento, m.; grano m.; —, v. a. saleggiare; macinare in polvere.
cornelian, *kłrn'łłłn*, s. cornalina, f.
corner, *kłr'nłr*, s. angolo, m.; canto, cantone, m.; cantonata, f.; estremità, f.
corner-house, -*łłłs*, s. casa di cantonata, f. [cantone, m.]
corner-stone, -*stłn*, s. pietra angolare, f.
cornet, *kłr'nłt*, s. cornetta, m. & f.; corno.
cornetoy, -*łt*, s. grajo di cornetta, m. [m.]
corn-exchange, *kłrn'łłłłłłłł*, s. borsa delle biade, f.
corn-field, -*fld*, s. seminato, m.
corn-flower, -*łłłr*, s. fioraliso, m., battisegola, f.
cornice, *kłr'nłs*, s. cornice, f.
corn-loft, *kłrn'łłft*, s. granalo, m.
corn-rose, -*łłs*, s. nigella, f. [f.]
corn-salad, -*łłłłł*, s. valeriana domestica.
corn-trade, -*łłłł*, s. traffico di biade, m.
cornollary, *kłr'łłłłłł*, s. cornollario, m.
coronation, *kłrdn'łłłłłł*, s. coronamento, m., coronazione, f.
coronet, *kłr'łłłł*, s. piccola corona, f.
corporal, *kłr'płrdł*, s. corporale; materiale, —ly, ad. corporalmente; —, s. corporale, m.

corporate, *kłr'płrdł*, s. unito in un corpo.
corporation, -*rd'łłłłł*, s. corpo municipale, m.; comunità, f.
corporeal, -*płrdł*, a. corporeo, corporeale; materiale. [reggimento, m.]
corps, *kłr*, s. (mil.) corpo di forza, m.;
corpse, *kłr'ps*, s. cadavere, corpo morto, m.
corpulence, *kłr'płłłł*, s. corpulenza, f.
corpulent, -*płłłł*, a. corpulento, corpacciuto, grasso.
Corpus-Christi-Day, *kłr'płs'krıstł'đđ*, s. Corpus Domini, m. (festa). [m.]
corpuscle, *kłr'płskł*, s. corpuscolo, atomo.
correct, *kłr'łłłł*, a. corretto, esatto; —, v. a. correggere; punire, gastigare; temperare, moderare.
correction, -*rd'łłłłł*, s. correzione, f.; emenda, f.; gastigo, m.; riprensione, f.
corrective, -*łłłłł*, a. correttivo; —, s. correttivo, m.; restrizione, f.
correctly, -*łłłłłł*, ad. correttamente, esattamente. [tezza, f.]
correctness, -*łłł*, s. accuratezza, esat-
correlative, *kłr'łłłłłłłł*, a. correlativo, reciproco. [dere, aver proporzione.]
correspond, *kłr'rd'płnd*, y. n. corrispon-
correspondence, -*rd'płnd'łłł*, s. corrispon-
correspondent, -*łłłłł*, a. corrispondente; conforme, proporzionato; —, s. corrispondente, m.
corroborate, *kłr'rd'đrdł*, v. a. corroborare.
corroboration, -*rd'łłłłł*, s. corroborazione, f. [tivo.]
corroborative, -*rd'đrdłłł*, a. corroborativa.
corrode, *kłr'rdł*, v. a. corrodere; consumare a poco a poco.
corrosion, -*rd'łłłłł*, s. corrosione, f.
corrosive, -*rd'łłł*, s. (med.) corrosivo, m.
corrupt, -*rd'pł*, a. corrotto, guasto, depravato; cattivo; —, v. a. corrompere, guastare, depravare; —, v. n. corrompersi; guastarsi.
corruptible, -*rd'płłłł*, a. corruttibile.
corruption, -*rd'płłłłł*, s. corruzione, f.; depravazione, f.
corruptive, -*rd'płłłł*, a. corruttivo.
corruptly, -*rd'płłłłł*, ad. corrottamente.
corruptness, -*łłłłł*, s. corruzione, corrut-
corutela, f.; imputridimento, m. [mare, m.]
corsair, *kłr'płr*, s. corsaro, ladrono di
corset, *kłr'łłł*, s. fascetta, f.; busto, m.
coruscation, *kłr'łłłłłłłł*, s. corrusca-
zione, f.
corvette, *kłr'vłł*, s. (mar.) corvetta, f.
cosily, *kł'słłł*, ad. a bell'agio; senza stento.
cosmetic, *kłsmłłłłłł*, a. & s. cosmetico (m.).
cosmopolitan, -*łłłpłłłłłłłł*, cosmopo-
lite, -*łłłpłłłłłłłł*, s. cosmopolita, cittadino del mondo, m.
cossock, *kłs'łłłł*, s. Cosacco, m.
cosset, *kłs'łłł*, v. a. allevare senza madre.
cost, *kłst*, s. spesa, f.; costo, m.; prezzo, valore, m.; —, v. a. & n. fr. costare, valere.
coaster, *kłs'tłr*, **coaster-monger**, -*łłłłłłłł*, s. colui che vende per le strade, m.
costive, *kłs'tıv*, a. costipativo.

costiveness, *-näs*, s. costipamento, m.
 costliness, *kōst'lnäs*, s. suntuosità, f.;
 spesa grande, f. [dioso; splendido.
 costly, *-it*, a. caro, suntuoso, dispen-
 costume, *kōstām' (kōstām)*, s. costume,
 m.; modo di vestire, m.
 cosy, *kōs*, a. comodo.
 cot, *kōt*, s. capanna, f.
 co-trustee, *kōtrastē*, s. curatore, m.
 cottage, *kōrtij*, s. capanna, f., tugurio,
 m.; villa, f. [panna, m.
 cottager, *-tjār*, s. che abita in una ca-
 cotton, *kōt'w*, s. cotone, m., bambaglia, f.;
 explosive —, s. cotone esplosivo, m.; —,
 v. n. adattarsi; convenire. [f.
 cotton-mill, *-mīl*, s. filatura di cotone,
 cotton-tree, *-trē*, s. pianta del cotone, m.
 cotton-wool, *-wōl*, s. bambaglia, ovatta, f.
 couch, *kōč*, s. lettuccio, lettuciuolo, m.;
 —, v. a. coricare; stendere; —, v. n. cori-
 carsi; distendersi.
 cough, *kōf*, s. tosse, tosse, f.; —, v. n. to-
 sire; to — out, espettorare.
 council, *kōūn'sil*, s. consiglio, m.; avvo-
 cato, m.; privy —, consigliere intimo, m.
 council-board, *-bōrd*, s. tavola del con-
 siglio, f.; i consiglieri, m. pl.
 councillor, *kōūn'sildr*, s. consigliere, m.;
 membro del consiglio, m.
 counsel, *kōūn'sil*, s. consiglio, m.; av-
 viso, m.; avvocato, m.
 counsellor, *-idr*, s. consigliere, m.; avvo-
 cato, m.; privy —, consigliere di stato, m.
 count, *kōūnt*, s. numero, m.; conto, com-
 puto, m.; conte, m.; —, v. a. contare, com-
 putare, calcolare; stimare.
 countenance, *kōūn'tenāns*, s. aria, f.,
 viso, m.; aspetto, m.; favore, m., pro-
 tezione, f.; aiuto, m.; —, v. a. favorire;
 proteggere, difendere.
 counter, *kōūnt'ār*, s. banco, m.; gettone,
 m.; —, ad. contro, a rimpetto. [trariare.
 counteract, *-akt*, v. a. attraversare, con-
 counteraction, *-akt'shān*, s. opposizione, f.
 counterbalance, *-bālāns*, s. contrappeso,
 m.; —, *-bālāns*, v. a. contrappesare; ade-
 guare, aggiustare.
 counterfeit, *-fēt*, a. contraffatto, imitato,
 falso; supposto; —, s. falsificazione, f.;
 impostore, ingannatore, m.; —, v. a. imi-
 tare; falsificare.
 counterfeit, *-fēt*, s. contraffattore,
 m.; falsario, m.; — of coin, falso mone-
 tario, m.
 counterfoil, *-fōil*, s. contra-taglia, f.
 counterjumper, *-jūmpdr*, s. giovane di
 bottega, m.
 countermand, *-mānd*, v. a. contramman-
 dare; (com.) rinvocare una commissione.
 counterpane, *-pān*, s. coltre, m.; coperta
 da letto, f. [parte opposta, f.
 counterpart, *-pārt*, s. copia, f.; (mus.)
 counterplot, *-plōt*, s. artificio opposto
 ad artificio, m.
 counterpoise, *-pōis*, s. contrappeso, m.;
 —, *-pōis*, v. a. contrappesare.
 counterscarp, *-skārp*, s. controscarpa, f.
 countersign, *-sīn*, v. a. contrassegnare,

countervail, *-vāl*, v. n. valere altrettanto,
 equivalere.
 countess, *kōūnt'ss*, s. contessa, f.
 counting-house, *kōūnt'ing'hōūs*, s. banco
 (de' mercanti), m.; fattoria, f.
 countess, *kōūnt'ss*, s. innumerable.
 countrified, *kōūn'trifid*, s. campestre,
 rustico, grossolano.
 country, *kōūn'trī*, s. regione, f.; campagna,
 f.; provincia, paese, f.; —, a. rustico, cam-
 pestre. [f.
 country-dance, *-dāns*, s. contradanza,
 country-house, *-hōūs*, s. villa, casa di
 campagna, f.
 country-life, *-līf*, s. vita campestre, f.
 countryman, *-mān*, s. contadino, vil-
 lano, m.
 country-seat, *vedi* country-house.
 country-squire, *-skwēr*, s. gentiluomo
 di provincia, m.
 countrywoman, *-wōmān*, s. contadina, f.
 county, *kōūn'tī*, s. contea, f.; provincia, f.
 couple, *kōp'l*, s. coppia, f.; paio, m.; —,
 v. a. accoppiare; maritare; —, v. n. copu-
 larsi, congiungersi.
 couplet, *kōp'lēt*, s. paio, m.; distico, m.
 couplings, *kōp'lings*, s. pl. (rail.) accop-
 piamento, m. [m.; bravura, f.
 courage, *kōr'ij*, s. coraggio, m.; animo,
 courageous, *kōrd'jās*, s. coraggioso, bravo;
 —ly, ad. coraggiosamente. [m.
 courier, *kōr'idr*, s. corriere, messaggere,
 course, *kōrs*, s. corso, m.; carriera, f.; or-
 dine, m.; viaggio, m.; cammino, m.; me-
 todo, m., maniera, f.; usanza, f.; servizio
 (di tavola), m.; —, pl. menstruo, m.;
 (mar.) vele basse, f. pl. of —, necessaria-
 mente; comunemente, ordinariamente; —,
 v. a. cacciare, dare la caccia; —, v. n. va-
 gare. [m.
 coursier, *kōr'sār*, s. corsiere, m.; destriero,
 court, *kōrt*, s. corte, f.; cortile, m.; tribu-
 nale, m.; i giudici, m. pl.; —, v. a. corteg-
 giare; brigare; sollecitare.
 court-day, *-dā*, s. giorno curiale, m.
 court-dresser, *-drēsdr*, s. lusingatore, m.
 courteous, *kōrt'yās*, s. cortese, gentile;
 —ly, ad. cortemente.
 courter, *kōrt'ār*, s. cortigiano, m.
 courtesan, *kōrt'sān*, s. cortigiana, f.
 courtesy, *kōrt'it*, s. riverenza (di donna),
 f.; civiltà, f.; —, y. n. fare la riverenza.
 court-house, *kōrt'hōūs*, s. curia, f., foro,
 m. [cortese, m.
 courtier, *kōrt'yār*, s. cortigiano, m.; uomo
 cortile, *-it*, a. civile; elegante.
 courtliness, *-līnēs*, s. affabilità, compia-
 cenza, f.; eleganza, f.
 courtly, *-it*, a. civile; grazioso.
 court-martial, *-mārtshāl*, s. corte mar-
 ziale, f., consiglio di guerra, m.
 court-plaster, *-plāstēr*, s. cerotto anglico,
 impiastro d'Inghilterra, m.
 courtship, *-shīp*, s. civiltà, compiacenza,
 pulitezza, f.; galanteria, f.
 court-yard, *-yārd*, s. anticorte, f.
 cousin, *kōūn*, s. cugino, m.; cugina, f.;
 first —, — german, cugino germano, m.

cove, *kôv*, s. cala piccola, f.; rifugio, m.
covenant, *kôv'ânnt*, s. patto, contratto, m.; —, v. n. pattuire, trattare.
cower, *kôv'âr*, s. coperchio, m.; rifugio, m.; pretesto, m., scusa, f.; —, v. a. coprire; celare, palliare.
covering, *-îng*, s. coprimento, m.; vesti-
coverlet, *-lît*, coverlid, *-lîd*, s. coperta, coperta, f.
covert, *kôv'âr*, a. coperto, nascosto, segreto; —ly, ad. segretamente, —, s. luogo coperto, nascondiglio, m.; rifugio, m.
coverture, *-îdr*, s. copertura, f.; protezione, f.; condizione di donna maritata, f.
covet, *kôv'ê*, v. a. bramare, desiderare.
covetous, *-îds*, a. avido, avaro; sordido; —ly, ad. avaramente; sordidamente.
covetousness, *-nds*, s. avarizia, f.; cupidità, cupidigia, f.
cov(ey), *kôv'ê*, s. covata, f.; nidiate, f.
cow, *kô*, s. vacca, f.; —, v. a. intimorire; spaventare.
coward, *kô'd'âr*, s. codardo, m.; poltrone.
cowardice, *-îds*, s. codardia, vigliaccheria, pusillanimità, f.
cowardly, *-îl*, a. codardo, vigliacco, pusillanimo; —, ad. poltronescamente; vilmente.
cower, *kô'd'âr*, v. n. appiattarsi; chinarsi.
cow-herd, *-hêr*, s. vaccaro, m.
cow-house, *-hôus*, s. stalla da vacche, f.
cow-keeper, *-kêp'r*, s. vaccaro, m.
cowli, *kô'li*, s. cappuccio, m.
cowslip, *kô'slîp*, s. primavera, f.
coxcomb, *kô'skô'm*, s. cresta d'un gallo, f.; sciocco, farfallino, m.
coy(ish), *kô'îsh*, a. contegnoso; timido; modesto; —ly, ad. contegnosamente.
coyness, *-îds*, s. contegno, m.; modestia affettata, f.
cox, *kô's*, s. (fam.) cugino, m.
cozen, *-ên*, v. a. ingannare, truffare. [m.
cozenage, *kô'zênj*, s. truffa, f., inganno.
cozenor, *-înr*, s. ingannatore, giunta-
 tore, m. [mela salvatica, f.
crab, *krdô*, s. granchio, m.; cancro, m.;
crab-apple-tree, *-âppi trê*, s. melo sal-
 vatico, m.
crabbed, *-îdd*, a. aspro; ardigno; —ly, ad.
 aspramente; ardigamente.
crabbedness, *-îds*, s. asprezza, f.; ar-
 cignezza, f.; viso ardigno, m.; difficoltà, f.
crack, *krdk*, s. crepatura, fessura, f.; scop-
 pio, fracasso, m.; millantatore, m.; —
 v. a. crepare, fendere; schiacciare; rom-
 pere; —, v. n. fendersi, scoppiare; van-
 tarsi, millantarsi.
crack-brained, *-brând*, a. discorrevellato.
cracker, *-âr*, s. salterello, m.; petardo, m.; diavolone (sweetmeat), m.; millanta-
 tore, m. [chiolara.
crackle, *krdk'l*, v. n. scoppiettare, scri-
 crackling, *-îng*, s. schioppetata, f.
cracknel, *-nêl*, s. ciambella, f. [cullare.
cradle, *krd'îl*, s. culla, cuna, f.; —, v. a.
craft, *krdft*, s. mestiere, m., professione, f.; astuzia, f., artificio, m.; barca, f., bat-
 tello, m., chianza, f.

craftily, *krd'îlî*, ad. astutamente, con astuzia.
craftiness, *-înds*, s. astuzia, f.; strata-
 gemma, f. [fice, m.
craftsman, *krd'îs'mân*, s. artigiano, arte-
 crafty, *-î*, a. astuto, scaltro, volpino.
crag, *krdg*, s. rupe, f.; collottola, nuca, f.
cragged, *-gd*, a. aspro, erto, scosceso.
craginess, *-înds*, s. asprezza, f.; ertezza,
craggy, *vedi cragged*. [f.
cramp, *krdm*, v. a. impinzare; ficcare; —, v. n. impinzarsi di carne &c.
cramp, *krdm*, s. granchio, m.; ritiramento di muscoli, m.; ostacolo, m.; —, v. a. un-
 cinare; costringere.
cramp-fish, *-îsh*, s. torpedine, f.
cramp-iron, *-îrn*, s. rampiccone, m.;
 graffio, m. [sifone, m.
crane, *krdn*, s. gru, grue, f.; argano, m.;
crank, *krdngt*, a. robusto, vigoroso; alle-
 gro; —, s. lieva, f.; sinuosità, f.
crannied, *krd'n'îd*, a. crepato, screpolato.
cranny, *-î*, s. crepatura, fenditura, f.
crape, *krdp*, s. velo, m.
crash, *krdsh*, s. fracasso, [strepito, m.; —, v. n. strepitare.
crass, *krdp*, a. crasso, spesso.
crate, *krdt*, s. cesto, paniere, m.
crater, *krd'têr*, s. cratere, m.
cravat, *krdvât*, s. cravatta, f.
crave, *krdv*, v. a. pregare, implorare.
craven, *krd'en*, s. gallo scorato, m.; co-
 dardo, m. [s. desiderio ardente, m.
craving, *-îng*, a. insaziabile; avido; —, v. a. desiderare.
craw, *krd*, s. gozzo, m.
crawfish, *-îsh*, s. granchio, gambero, m.
crawl, *krdl*, v. n. strascinare, rampicare; umiliarsi; to — with, brulicare; formi-
crayfish, *vedi crawfish*. [colare.
crayon, *krd'ôn*, s. pastello, m.
craze, *krdz*, v. a. fraccassare, rompere; di-
 mentare. [cillità, f.
crackiness, *krd'înds*, s. infermità, imbe-
 crazy, *-î*, a. decrepito; debile, malsano.
creak, *krdk*, v. n. scricchiolare; cigolare.
cream, *krdm*, s. crema, f., fiore di latte, m.;
 —, v. a. schiumare; —, v. a. rappigliarsi.
creamy, *krd'm*, a. pieno di crema.
crease, *krdz*, s. piega, crespa, ruga, f.; —, v. a. piegare, incresparsi.
create, *krdtê*, v. a. creare, causare. [f.
creation, *-îshân*, s. creazione, f.; elezione,
creative, *-îv*, a. creativo, generativo.
creator, *-îtêr*, s. creatore, m.
creature, *krd'têr* (*krd'chêr*), s. creatura, f.; animale, m. [f.; fama, f.
credence, *krd'êns*, s. credenza, f.; fede,
credentials, *krd'êns'îds*, s. pl. lettere
 credenziali, f. pl.
credibility, *-îblîlî*, s. credibilità, pro-
 babilità, f. [fede.
credible, *krd'êbl*, a. credibile, degno di
 credibly, *-îblî*, ad. credibilmente.
credit, *krd'î*, s. credito, m.; fede, f.; ri-
 putazione, fama, stima, f.; autorità, f.;
 —, v. a. credere, prestar fede; far onore;
 fidarsi.
creditable, *-îbl*, a. onorevole; stimabile.

credibility, *-nē*, s. onorevolezza, f.; riputazione, f. [volmente].
credibly, *-bly*, ad. con credito, onore.
creditor, *-tōr*, s. creditore, m.
credulity, *-dū*, s. credulità, f.
credulous, *krēd'ūl*, s. credulo, facile a credere; *-ly*, ad. da credulo.
creed, *krēd*, s. credo, m.
creek, *krēk*, s. piccolo seno di mare; (am.) ruscello, m.; *-y*, v. n. scricchiolare.
creep, *krēp*, v. n. ir. rampicare, strisciare; abbassarsi, umiliarsi. [tile, m].
creeper, *-ēr*, s. pianta strisciante, f.; **ret-creep-hole**, *-hōl*, s. buco per scampare, m.; pretesto, m.
crenelated, *krēn'ēdēd*, s. merlato.
crepuscular, *krēp'skūlār*, s. tra l'di e la notte. [*-*, a. crescente].
crepuscent, *krēp'sēnt*, s. luna crescente, f.;
cross, *krōs*, s. croce, m.
crest, *krēt*, s. cresta, f.; pennacchio, m.; orgoglio, m.; animo, m.
crested, *-ēd*, s. crestuto. [tito].
crestfallen, *-fāl*, s. sgomentato, sbigot.
cretaceous, *krēt'shūs*, s. cretaceo, cretoso.
crevice, *krēv'is*, s. crepatura, fenditura, f.
crew, *krō*, s. banda, f.;urma, f.;mano, f.; (mar.) equipaggio (d'un vascello), m.
crewel, *krō'el*, s. lana filata, f.
crib, *krīb*, s. mangiatoia, f.; capanna, f.
crick, *krīk*, s. scricchiolata, f.
cricket, *-ēt*, s. grillo, m.; sgabello, m.; giuoco alla palla, m.
crier, *krī'ēr*, s. banditore, m.
crime, *krīm*, s. delitto, m.; colpa, f.
criminal, *krīm'ndī*, s. colpevole; *-ly*, ad. colpevolmente; *-*, s. delinquente, malfattore, m.
criminality, *-ndr'itē*, s. criminalità, f.
criminate, *krīm'ndī*, v. a. incolpare.
crimination, *-ndē shēn*, s. incolpazione, accusa, f.
crimp, *krīmp*, s. commissionario, m.; (mil.) arruolatore, ingaggiatore, m.; (*-lē*), v. a. incresparsi, aggrinzire. [chermis], m.
crimson, *krīm'sn*, s. chermisino; *-*, s. oringe, *krīng*, s. ossequio servile, m.; *-*, v. n. adulare vilmente.
crinkle, *krīng'gl*, s. piega, grinza, f.; sinuosità, f.; *-*, v. n. serpeggiare, volteggiare.
crinoline, *krīn'dīn*, s. faldiglia, f.
cripple, *krīp'pl*, s. zoppo, mutilato; *-*, v. a. storpiare, mutilare. [crisi], m.
crisis, *krī'sis*, s. crisi, f.; periodo decisivo.
crisp, *krīsp*, s. crespo; *-*, v. a. incresparsi; innannellare, arricciare.
crispness, *-nēs*, s. arricciatura, increspatura, f.; fragilità, f.
criterion, *krī'tērīōn*, s. criterio, m.
critic, *krī'tik*, s. critico; *-*, s. critico, m.; censore, m.
critical, *-ikāl*, s. critico; esatto, accurato; *-ly*, ad. criticamente, da critico; esattamente.
criticise, *-īz*, v. a. criticare, censurare.

criticism, *-īzīm*, s. criticismo, m.; **cri-eoak**, *krī'ēk*, v. n. gradicare. [tica, f].
crookery, *krōk'ērī*, s. stoviglie, f. pl., maiolica, f.
crocodile, *krō'kōdīl*, s. coccodrillo, m.
croon, *krōn*, s. vecchia, vecchietta, f.
crony, *krōn'ē*, s. amico vecchio, m.; **conoscenza** vecchia, f.
croo, *krō*, v. a. tubare.
crook, *krōk*, s. uncino, m.; crocco, m.; rocco, m.; *-*, v. a. & n. incurvare; piegare.
crooked, *krōk'kōd*, s. incurvato, curvato.
crookedly, *-kōd*, ad. tortamente; malvolentieri.
croon, *krōn*, v. n. sussurare; gemire.
crop, *krōp*, s. gozzo (d'uccello), m.; raccolta, f.; cavallo scodato, m.; *-*, v. a. scortare; tosare; *-*, v. n. fare la raccolta; mietere.
cropper, *-pēr*, s. mietitore, m.
croquet, *krōk'ēt*, s. giuoco di bocce percosse, m. [vescovile, m].
crossier, *krō'shēr*, s. pastorella, bastone.
cross, *krōs*, s. croce, f.; afflizione, pena, f., tormento, m.; infortunio, m.; *-*, a. traverso, contrario, opposto; perverso; *-*, pr. & ad. alla traversa; attraverso; *-*, v. a. attraversare; impedire; *to - over*, passare.
cross-bar, *-bār*, **cross-beam**, *-bēm*, s. sbarra, f.; trave traversa, f.
cross-bow, *-bō*, s. balestra, f.
cross-breed, *-brēd*, s. razza incrociata, f.
cross-examine, *-ēgzām'ēn*, v. a. esaminare attentamente.
cross-grained, *-grānd*, s. bisbetico.
crossing, *krōs'ing*, **cross-line**, *-līn*, s. (rail.) transito, passaggio, m.
crossing-sweeper, *-swēp'pēr*, s. spazzino di crocchie, m.
crossly, *krōs'lē*, ad. attraverso; in modo opposto; sventuratamente.
crossness, *-nēs*, s. intersecazione, f.; perversità, f.; mal umore, m.
cross-purpose, *-pūrps*, s. proposito non riuscito o sconcertato, m.
cross-road, *-rōd*, **cross-way**, *-wē*, s. crocicchio, m.
crook, *krōk*, s. uncinetto, m.; amo, m.
crochet, *-ēt*, s. crocia, f.; fantasia, f., capriccio, m.; parentela, f. [liarsi].
croonch, *krōn'ch*, v. n. appiattarsi; **um-croon**, *krōn*, s. groppa, f.; groppone, m.; **crow**, *krō*, s. cornacchia, f.; lieva, f.; stanga, f.; canto del gallo, m.; *-*, v. n. ir. cantare; vantarsi, millantarsi.
crowd, *krōd*, s. folla, f.; calca, f.; moltitudine, f.; *-*, v. a. affollare; stringere; *-*, v. n. stringersi nella calca; *to - sail*, far forza di vele.
crown, *krōn*, s. corona, f.; ghirlanda, f.; cima, sommità, f.; ornamento, m.; fine, m.; forma (d'un cappello), f.; *-*, v. a. coronare; ricompensare; damare (una pedina).
crown-glass, *-glās*, s. vetro bianco, m.
crown-land, *-lānd*, s. dominio della corona, m. [Google]

crown-prince, -*prins*, s. principe ereditario, m. [tormentoso].
crucial, *krō' shāl*, a. trasversale; penoso.
crucible, *krō' shīl*, s. crogiuolo, m.
crucifix, -*krō' shīks*, s. crocifisso, m.
crucifixion, -*shē shān*, s. crocifissione, f.
cruciform, *krō' shīrm*, a. in forma di croce. [mentare].
crucify, *krō' shī*, v. a. crocifiggere; tor-
crude, *krōd*, a. crudo, aspro; acerbo; im-
 maturo; imperfetto; -ly, ad. immatura-
 mente. [purità, f.; indigestione, f.]
crudity, *krō' dīt*, s. crudezza, f.; im-
crue, *krō' dī*, a. crudele; inumano; -ly,
 ad. crudelmente, inumanamente, barba-
 ramente.
crudelty, -*shē*, s. crudeltà, f.; inumanità, f.
cruet, *krō' ēt*, s. cruet-stand, -*stānd*, s.
 stagnata, ampollina (per l'oglio o l'aceto).
croise, *krōz*, s. (mar.) crociera, f.; -v. n.
 incrociare, correr la marina.
croiser, *krō' zār*, s. legno di crociera, m.
crumb, *krūm*, s. midolla; mica, f.
crumble, *krūm' bl*, v. a. sminuzzare;
 tritare; -v. n. sminuzzarsi; stritolarsi;
crumple, *krūm' pl*, v. a. raggrinzare.
crusade, *krōsād*, s. crociata, f. [m].
crusader, *krō' dār*, s. soldato della crociata.
crush, *krūsh*, v. a. schiacciare, am-
 maccare; premere, opprimere; -s. am-
 macciamento, schiacciamento, m.
crushing-mill, -*ing mīl*, s. macchina
 con cui si trita il minerale, f.
crust, *krōst*, s. crosta, f.; incrostatura, f.;
 -v. a. & n. incrostare; incrostarsi, for-
 marsi in crosta. [crostuto].
crustaceous, *krōstē' shūs*, s. crostaceo,
crustily, -*shē*, ad. di cattivo umore.
crustiness, -*shē*, s. crosta, f.; cattivo
 umore, m.
crusty, -*shē*, a. crostuto; bisbetico.
crutch, *krūch*, s. gruccia, stampella, f.
cry, *krī*, v. a. chiamare; promulgare; -
 v. n. gridare; strepitare; piangere; -s.
 grido, clamore, m.; pianto, m.; muta (di
 cani), f.
crying out, -*ing ōūt*, s. esclamazione, f.
crypt, *krīpt*, s. cripta, f.
crystal, *krīstāl*, s. cristallo, m.
crystalline, -*shē*, a. cristallino.
crystallisation, -*shē shān*, s. cristal-
 lizzazione, f. [lizzare].
crystallise, *krīstālīz*, v. a. & n. cristal-
lub, *krō' sh*, s. orso giovane, m.; -v. a. fig-
cube, *krō' sh*, s. cubo, m. [liare, partorire].
cubic(al), *krō' shī(d)*, a. cubico.
cubiform, *krō' shīrm*, a. cubiforme.
cubit, *krō' shī*, s. cubito, gomito, m.
cuckoo, *krō' sh*, s. cuculo, m.
cucumber, *krō' kām' bār*, s. cetriuolo, m.
cud, *krōd*, s. cibo ruminato, m.
uddle, *krōd' l*, v. n. appiattarsi, stare ap-
 piato, covigliarsi.
uddy, *krōd' dī*, s. cameretta a prua d'una
 navicella, f. [v. a. bastonare].
oudgel, *krō' dī*, s. bacchio, bastone, m.; -
oudgelling, -*ing*, s. bastonata, f.

oudgel-player, -*plā' dr*, s. che sa tirar
 di bastone, m.
cue, *krōd*, s. coda, f.; fine, f.; indizio, m.;
 avviso, m.; umore, m.; stecca da biliardo, f.
cuff, *krōd*, s. manichino, m.; guanciata, f.;
 -v. a. schiaffeggiare; -v. n. far alle
 pugne. [buato, f.]
cuirass, *krōrās*, s. corazza, armadura del
cuirassier, -*shē*, s. soldato armato di
 corazzo, corazziere, m.
culinary, *krō' līndrī*, a. di cucina.
cull, *krōl*, v. a. scegliere, cogliere.
culminate, *krōl' mīndī*, v. n. culminare.
culpability, -*pābīl' itē*, s. delitto, misfatto,
culpable, *krōl' pābī*, a. colpevole. [m].
culpably, -*shē*, ad. reamente, biasimevol-
 mente, colpevolmente.
culprit, *krōl' prīt*, s. accusato, reo, m.
cultivate, *krōl' tīvīd*, v. a. coltivare;
 migliorare, perfezionare.
cultivation, -*shē shān*, s. coltivamento,
 m., coltura, f.; miglioramento, m.
culture, *krōl' tār (krōl' chār)*, s. coltura, f.;
 coltivamento, m. [brogliare].
cumber, *krōm' bār*, v. n. imbarazzare; im-
cumbersome, -*shē*, s. scomodo, molesto, affannoso.
cumulative, *krōmūlātīv*, a. cumulativo.
cunning, *krōn' nīng*, a. astuto, scaltrito,
 fino, esperto; -ly, ad. astutamente;
 destramente; -s. astuzia, f.; sagacità, f.
cup, *krōp*, s. coppa, tazza, f.; bicchiere, m.;
 (bot.) boccia, f.; -v. a. appiccicare le
 ventose.
cupboard, -*bōrd*, s. credenza, f.
cupidity, *krōpīd' itē*, s. cupidità, cupidigia,
cupola, *krōpōlā*, s. cupola, f. [f].
cupping-glass, *krōp' pīng glās*, s. ven-
 tosa, coppetta, f. [m].
cur, *krōr*, s. cape degenerato, m.; furfante,
curable, *krōrābl*, a. curabile, sanabile.
curacy, *krōrēt*, s. ufficio di curato, f.
curate, *krōrēt*, s. curato, parroco, m.
curative, *krōrētīv*, a. curativo.
curator, -*rōd' tār*, s. curatore, m.; am-
 ministratore, m.
curb, *krōrb*, s. freno, morso, m.; ristringi-
 mento, m., proibizione, f.; -v. a. frenare,
 tener a freno; rintuzzare, ristringere.
curd, *krōrd*, s. latte rappreso, m.; -v. a.
 coagulare.
curdle, *krōrd' l*, v. a. & n. coagulare, rap-
 pigliare; coagularsi, rappigliarsi.
cure, *krōr*, s. cura, f.; parrocchia, f.; -v.
 a. curare, guarire.
curfew, *krōr' fū*, s. coperchio del fuoco, m.
curing, *krōr' īng*, s. curare, guarire, m. [f].
curiosity, *krōr' iōsītē*, s. curiosità, f.; rarità,
curious, *krōr' iōs*, a. curioso; squisito,
 raro, delicato; esatto; -ly, ad. curiosamente;
 con esattezza.
curl, *krōrl*, s. riccio, m.; sinuosità, f.; -v.
 a. arricciare, inannellare; -v. n. arric-
 ciarsi. [m].
curling-irons, -*īng īrns*, s. calamistr
curling-paper, -*pāpār*, s. carta da ricci

curling-tongs, -tongz, s. pl. calamistro, ferro da arricciare, m.
 curly, kər'li, a. riccio, ricciuto.
 curmudgeon, kər'mə'dʒən, s. avaro, spilorcio, m. [f.
 current, kər'rənt, s. ribes, m., uva spina, uva spina, f.; correntone, m.; circolazione, f.; continuità, f.; carta monetata, f.
 current, kər'rənt, a. corrente; comune; -, s. corrente, f. [m.
 current-price, -prīs, s. prezzo corrente.
 currently, -li, ad. correntemente; generalmente.
 curriole, kər'ri:le, s. barroccio, m.
 currier, kər'ri:er, s. conciatore di pelli, m.
 curriah, kər'ri:ah, a. cagnesco; brutale; -ly, ad. brutalmente. [strigliare.
 curry, kər'ri, v. a. lustrare il cuoio.
 currycomb, -kəm, s. striglia, f.
 curse, kərs, s. maledizione, imprecazione, f.; -, v. a. maledire; -, v. n. giurare; bestemmiare. [imprecare, odiosamente.
 cursedly, kər'sə'dli, ad. pessimamente.
 cursive, kər'siv, a. corsivo. [glia.
 cursorily, -sə'ri:li, ad. in fretta; alla leggerezza.
 cursory, -sə'ri, a. leggiero, frettoloso.
 curt, kərt, a. corto; breve.
 curtail, kər'te:il, v. a. mozzare, troncare.
 curtain, kər'ten, s. cortina, f.; cortinaggio di letto, m.; -, v. a. incortinare, chiudere con cortina. [(in letto), m.
 curtain-lecture, -lɛktʃər, s. rabbuffo.
 curtain-rod, -rɒd, s. verga di ferro, f.
 curtesy, kər'tsi, s. inchino, m., riverenza, f.
 curved, kər'vɛd, a. curvato, piegato.
 curvature, kər'vɛʃər, s. incurvatura, f.
 curve, kərv, a. curvo, storto; -, s. linea curva, f.; incurvatura, f.; -, v. a. curvare, piegare.
 curvet, kər'vɛt, s. corvetta, f.; salto, m.; -, v. a. fare le corvette, corvetare; saltare.
 cushion, kəʃən, s. cuscino, m.; guanciale, grigliere, m.
 cusp, kʌsp, s. corno della mezzaluna, f. pl.
 custard, kəs'tɑ:d, s. berlingozzo, m.
 custodian, kəs'te:diən, s. custode, m.
 custody, kəs'tɒdi, s. custodia, f.; prigione, f.
 custom, kəs'təm, s. costume, f.; usanza, f.; uso, rito, m.; dogana, f.; avventore, m.
 customarily, -ə'ri:li, ad. abitualmente, ordinariamente. [comune.
 customary, -əri, a. abituale, ordinario.
 customer, -tə, s. avventore, compratore, m.
 custom-free, -fri, s. franco di dogana.
 custom-house, -haʊs, s. dogana, f.
 custom-house officer, -ɒfɪsər, s. doganiere, m.
 cut, kʌt, v. a. ir. tagliare; mozzare; ferire; dividere, separare; -, v. n. ir. tagliarsi, intersecarsi; penetrare; attraversare; to -capers, fare delle capriole; to -teeth, far i denti; to -short, farla finita; abbreviare; -, s. taglio, m.; pezzo, m.; (rail.) intaglio, m.; stampa, f.; - and dry, a. taffiato pronto, in punto.
 cutaneous, kə'te:niəs, a. cutaneo.

outaway, kər'əwə, s. frac, marzino, m.
 outcicle, kər'ki:le, s. cuticola, pellicola, f.
 outclass, kər'klɑ:s, s. scimitarra, f.
 outlier, kər'li:er, s. coltellinaio, m.
 outlery, -lɛ:ri, s. arte del coltellinaio, f.
 outlet, kər'it, s. braccia, f.
 outpour, -pə:rs, s. tagliaborse, borsa, m.
 cutter, kər'tər, s. tagliatore, m.; (mar.) out-throat, -θrɒt, s. assassino, taglia-cantoni, m.; luogo periglioso, m.
 cutting, kət'ɪŋ, s. ritaglio, m., tagliata, f.; (rail.) intaglio, m., trincea, f. [f. pl.
 cutting-nippers, -nɪpə:rs, s. pl. pinzette.
 outwater, kər'wɔ:tər, s. (mar.) tagliamare, m., polena, f.
 cyclopaedia, -sɪklə'pi:diə, s. enciclopedia, f.
 cygnet, -sɪ'net, s. cigno giovane, m.
 cylinder, -sɪ'lɪndər, s. cilindro, m.
 cylindric(al), -sɪ'lɪndrɪk(əl), s. cilindrico.
 cymbal, -sɪ'm'bəl, s. cembalo, m.
 cynic, -sɪ'nɪk, s. cinico, m., cynical, -ɪkəl, s. cinico; brutale. [(costellazione).
 cynosure, -sɪ'nɒ:ʃər, s. Orsa minore, f.
 cypress(-tree), -sɪ'prɛs(tri:t), s. cipresso, m.
 czar, -sɑ:z, s. czar, imperatore della Russia, m.
 czarina, -sɑ:ri:nə, s. imperatrice della Russia, f.

D.

dab, dɒb, v. a. percuotere leggermente; -, s. piccolo schiaffo, m.; zacchera, f.
 dabble, dɒbəl, v. a. imbrattare; schioccare; -, v. p. sporcarsi.
 dabbler, -ɪər, s. guastamestiere, m.
 dace, dɑ:s, s. ghiozzo, m. (pesce).
 dad, dɒd, s. babbo, padre, m.
 daddy, vɒdi dɒd, s. [falangio, m.
 daddy-longlegs, -dɒdi'lɒŋ'ɡɛz, s. ragno
 daffodil, dɒf'dɒl, s. asfodillo, m.
 dagger, dɒ'gɜ:rs, s. pugnale, m., daga, f.
 daggle, dɒ'gɜ:l, v. a. e n. imbrattare, sporcare; imbrattarsi. [ogni giorno.
 daily, dɒ'li, s. quotidiano, diurno; -, ad. daintily, dɒn'ti:li, ad. delicatamente.
 daintiness, -tɪnəs, s. delicatezza, f.
 dainty, dɒn'ti, a. delicato, squisito; elegante; -, s. delicatezza, f.
 dairy, dɒ'ri, s. cascina, f.; latticini, m. pl.
 dairy-maid, -meɪd, s. fante che fa i latticini, f.
 daisy, dɒ'zi, s. margherita, f. [cini, f.
 dale, dɒl, s. valle, valletta, f.
 dalliance, dɒ'lɪ:ns, s. amorevolezza, f., trastullo, m.; ritardo, m.
 dally, dɒ'li, v. n. scherzare; accarezzare; dimorare, indugiare. [turare, murare.
 dam, dɒm, s. molo, m.; -, v. a. stoppare.
 damage, dɒm'ɪʃ, s. danno, detrimento, m.; -, s. pl. compenso, risarcimento, m.; (mar.) avaria, f.; -, v. a. danneggiare.
 damageable, -əbəl, a. dannoso, pernicioso.
 damask, dɒm'ɒsk, s. damasco, m.; -, a. damascino, di damasco.
 damaskeen, dɒm'dʒi:kən, v. a. damascare, dame, dɒm, s. dama, signora, f.

damn, dām, v. a. dannare, condannare; fischiare.
damnable, -nābl, s. dannabile.
damnably, -nāblt, ad. dannabilmente; orribilmente.
damnation, -nd' shān, s. dannazione, f.
damp, dāmp, a. umido; depresso, triste; — s. umidità, f.; afflizione, f.; — v. a. inumidire; sgomentare, scoraggiare.
dampen, dāmp' n, v. a. inumidire.
dampier, dāmp' pēr, s. (mus.) sordina, f.; guastafeste, m.
dampness, dāmp' nēs, s. umidità, f.
damsel, dām' zēl, s. damigella, f.
damson, dām' zōn, s. pruna di Damasco, f.
dance, dāns, s. ballo, m.; danza, f.; — v. n. ballare, danzare; to — attendance, aspettar lungo tempo invano; fare spaldancer, dām' sār, s. ballerino, m. [lira].
dancing-master, -sīng mās'tēr, s. maestro di ballo, m.
dandle, dām' dl, v. a. dondolare; accarezzare.
dandruff, dām' druf, s. forfora, f.
dandy, dām' dē, s. damerino, m.
danger, dān' jār, s. pericolo, m.; rischio, m.
dangerous, -jārās, s. pericoloso; — ly, ad. pericolosamente. [orteggiare vilmente].
dangle, dāng' gl, v. n. pendere, dondolare;
dangler, -glār, s. galante, m.; innamorato,
dank, dāngt, a. umido, molle. [m].
dapper, dāp' pūr, a. lesto, attivo, vivace.
dapple, dāp' l, v. a. strisciare; — a. pomato.
dare, dār, v. a. ir. sfidare; provocare; — v. n. osare, arrischiarsi.
daring, dār' īng, a. ardito; audace; — ly, ad. arditamente; coraggiosamente.
dark, dārkt, a. oscuro, fosco; ignorante; — oscurità, f.; tenebre, f. pl.; ignoranza, f.
darken, dārkt' n, v. a. & n. oscurare; render tetro; oscurarsi. [f].
dark-lantern, -lān' tār'n, s. lanterna cieca,
darkly, -lī, ad. oscuramente; decamente.
darkness, -nēs, s. oscurità, f., tenebre, f. pl.
darksome, -sām, a. oscuro, fosco, nero.
darling, dār' īng, a. favorito, diletto, caro; — s. favorito, m. [pezzare].
darn, dār'n, v. a. cucire, rimendare, rapdarnel, dār' nēl, s. loglio, m., zizzania, f.
darnier, dār' nār, s. racconciatore, rimendatore, rapezzatore, m.
dart, dār't, s. dardo, m.; — v. a. dardeggiare; lanciare; — v. n. andar velocemente.
dash, dāsh, s. collisione, f.; tratto, m.; colpo, m.; — of the pen, pennata, f.; — v. a. colpire; urtare; spruzzare; percuotere; fraccassare; cancellare; confondere; — v. n. lanciarsi; sgorgare; — i. ad un tratto.
dash-board, -bōrd, s. manteletta, f.
dashing, -īng, a. brillante, attillato; flocoso, impetuoso.
dastard, dās'tārd, s. codardo, poltrone, m.
dastardly, -lī, a. codardamente.
date, dāt, s. data, f.; conclusione, f.; datiero, m.; out of — fuor d' uso, vecchio; — v. a. mettere la data, datare.
date-tree, -trē, s. palma, f.
dativ, dāt' iv, a. & s. (gr.) dativo (m.).

daub, dāb, s. pitturaccia, f.; —, v. a. imbrattare; scombiccherare; piaggiare; —, v. n. far l'ipocrita.
dauber, dāb' ēr, s. pittoraccio, m.
daughter, dā'tār, s. figliuola, f.; — in-law, figliuola, f.
daunt, dānt, v. a. intimidire; spaventare.
dauntless, -lēs, a. intrepido, coraggioso.
davenport, dāv' ēnpōrt, s. leggio, scrittoio,
daw, dā, s. cornacchia, f. [m].
dawdle, dā' dl, v. n. indugiare.
dawdler, -dlār, s. indugiatore, m.
dawn, dān, s. alba, f., lo spuntare del giorno, m.; —, v. n. spuntare; cominciare a nascere, apparire.
day, dā, s. giorno, m.; dl, m.; lume, m.; giornata, f.; — s. pl. tempo, m.; secolo, m.; — s of grace, giorni di grazia, m. pl.; — by —, ogni giorno; by —, di giorno, per giorno. [pensione].
day-boarder, -bōrdār, s. scolare in mezza
day-book, -būk, s. giornale, diario, m.
daybreak, -brāk, s. lo spuntare del giorno, m. [giornata, m].
day-labourer, -lābōrār, s. operaio alla
day-light, -līt, s. giorno chiaro, m.; luce del giorno, f. [s. scolare esterno, m].
day-pupil, -pāpūl, s. day-scholar, -skōlār,
day-spring, -sprīng, s. alba, f., lo spuntare del giorno, m.
day-star, -stār, s. stella mattutina, f.
day-time, -tīm, s. giorno, m.; chiarezza del sole, f. [m].
day-waiter, -wātār, s. servitore di piazza,
dazed, dāz' d, a. abbagliato.
dazzle, dāz' l, v. a. abbagliare.
deacon, dē' kn, s. diacono, m.
dead, dēd, a. morto; stupefatto; vano; malinconico; insensibile; inabitato; bianco; pesante; (of sounds) sordo; (of liquors) sventato; (of letters) che non può esser recapitata; — wood, s. legno secco, m.; —, ad. grandemente, affatto; —, s. silenzio profondo, m.; (of night, winter) mezzo, m.; the —, s. pl i morti, m. pl.
dead-born, -bōrn, a. nato morto.
dead-drunk, -drāngt, a. ebbriissimo.
deaden, dēd' n, v. a. rallentare; addormentare, affievolire. [berl].
dead-heat, -hēt, s. corsa sforzata de' bardead-house, -hōds, s. stanza mortuaria, f.
deadly, -lī, a. mortale, periglioso, fatale; violento; implacabile; —, ad. mortalmente; estremamente.
dead-march, -mārč, s. marcia funebre, f.
deadness, -nēs, s. addormentamento, m.; scipidezza, f. [f].
dead-nettle, -nētīl, s. (bot.) ortica morta,
deaf, dēf, a. sordo; insensibile.
deafen, dēf' n, v. a. assordare; produrre sordità.
deafness, -nēs, s. sordità, sordaggine, f.
deal, dēl, s. quantità, abbondanza, f.; abete, m.; a great —, a good —, molto, assai; —, v. a. ir. distribuire; dare; —, v. n. negoziare, trafficare; to — at cards, (fare le carte; to — with, avere a fare con.

dealer, -ār, s. mercante, trafficatore, m.; colui che distribuisce le carte.
dealing, -līng, s. traffico, negozio, commercio, m.; affari, m. pl.
dean, -dēn, s. decano, m. [decano, m.]
deanery, -ār, s. decanato, m.; grado del **dear**, -dār, s. diletto, caro, amato; prezioso; -ly, ad. caramente; teneramente.
deariness, -nēs, s. amore, m.; scarsità, carestia, f.
dearth, -dārth, s. carestia, carestia, f.
death, -dēth, s. morte, f.; trapasso, m.
death-bed, -bēd, s. agonia, f.
death-bell, -bēl, s. rintocco funebre, m.
death-blow, -blō, s. colpo mortale, m.
death-dealing, -dēlīng, s. mortale; letale.
deathlike, -līk, s. imputato; letargico.
death-penalty, -pēnālītī, s. pena di morte.
death-throe, -thrō, s. agonia, f.
death-warrant, -wērānt, s. sentenza di morte, f.
death-watch, -wēch, s. grillo, m.
debar, -dēbār, v. a. escludere; proibire; prevenire; derubare.
debarcation, -bārkd' shān, s. sbarco, m.
debase, -bās, v. a. avvilire; disprezzare; falsificare, adulterare.
debasement, -mēt, s. abbassamento, avvillimento, m.; dispregio, m. [putabile].
debatable, -bādābl, s. contestabile, disdebatte, -bār, s. contesa, f.; disputa, discussione, f.; -, v. a. discutere; esaminare; -, v. n. deliberare, meditare; contendere, disputare, litigare.
debater, -ār, s. disputatore, m.
debauch, -bāch, s. gozzoviglia, dissolutezza, f.; -, v. a. corrompere; sedurre; frastornare. [tezza, f.]
debauchery, -ār, s. dissolutezza, sfrenatebbenture, -bēn'tār, s. restante d'un debito, obbligo, m. [volire].
debilitate, -bīlītāt, v. a. debilitare, affiebolire.
debility, -bīlītī, s. debilità, debolezza, f.
debit, -dēbīt, s. debito, m.; -, v. a. vendere.
debouch, -dēbōch, v. a. uscire; sboccare.
debt, -dēt, s. debito, obbligo, m.; to run into -s, contrarre debiti, indebitarsi.
debtor, -dēbtār, s. debitore, m.
decade, -dēkād, s. decade, decia, f.
decadency, -dēkādēnī, s. decadenza, f.
Decalogue, -dēkādōg, s. Decalogo, m.
decamp, -dēkāmp, v. n. (mil.) levare il campo; fuggire. [m.]
decampment, -mēt, s. decampamento.
decant, -kānt, v. a. decantare, travasare.
decanter, -kāntār, s. guastada, caraffa, f.
decapitation, -kēpītād' shān, s. decapitazione, decollazione, f.
decay, -kē, s. decadenza, f., decadimento, declino, m., rovina, f.; -, v. n. consumarsi; decadere; declinare; diminuire.
decease, -dēs, s. morte, f., trapasso, m.
deceit, -dēt, s. inganno, m.; fraude, f.; furberia, baratteria, f.
deceitful, -fūl, s. ingannevole, fraudolento, fallace; -ly, ad. ingannevolmente, fraudolentemente.
deceive, -dēv, v. a. ingannare.

December, -dēmbār, s. dicembre, m.
decency, -dēsēnī, s. decenza, f.; modestia, f. [diciet anni].
decennial, -dēsēnīālī, s. decennale, di
decent, -dēsēnt, a. decente, decoroso, dicewole; convenevole; -ly, ad. con decenza.
deception, -dēsēp'shān, s. fraude, f.; inganno, m. [fallace].
deceptive, -dēv, a. ingannevole; falso.
decide, -dēs, v. a. decidere; determinare, risolvere, stabilire.
decidedly, -dēdīt, ad. decisamente.
deciduous, -dēsīdūs, a. deciduo, caduco.
decimal, -dēsīmālī, a. decimale.
decimate, -dēsīmāt, v. a. decimare, levare la decima.
decimation, -māt' shān, s. decimazione, f.
decipher, -dēsīfār, v. a. decifrare.
decision, -dēsīshēn, s. decisione, f.; determinazione, f.
decisive, -dēsīv, a. decisivo, ultimo; -ly, ad. decisamente, ultimamente.
deck, -dēk, s. bordo, m.; ponte (di nave), m.
deck-hand, -hānd, s. (mar.) marinaio di tolda, m. [gare].
declaim, -dēklām, v. n. declamare; arrin-
declamation, -klām' shān, s. declamazione, f.
declamatory, -klām' dēktārī, s. declamatorio.
declaration, -klārād' shān, s. dichiarazione, f.; spiegazione, f.
declare, -klār, v. a. dichiarare; manifestare; -, v. n. dichiararsi; manifestarsi.
declension, -klēn' shān, s. (gr.) declinazione, f.
declination, -klēnād' shān, s. declinazione, f., declinamento, m.; scemamento, m.
decline, -klēn, s. declinazione, f.; decadenza, rovina, f.; marasma, m.; -, v. a. declinare; evitare, scansare; eludere; -, v. n. decadere, calare; abbassarsi.
declivity, -klēvītī, s. declività, f.; pendio, m.; (raul.) discesa, f. [nante].
declivous, -klēvūs, a. a pendio; decli-
decoction, -kōk' shān, s. decozione, f.; decotto, m. [analizzare].
decompose, -dēkōmpōz, v. a. scomporre.
decomposition, -dēkōmpōz'shēn, s. discioglimento, m.; analisi, f.
decorate, -dēkōrāt, v. a. decorare, ornare.
decoration, -dēkōrād' shān, s. decorazione, f., ornamento, m.; abbellimento, m.
decorative, -dēkōrādīv, a. decorativo.
decorator, -dēkōrādītār, s. adornatore, m.
decorous, -dēkōrūs, a. decente; decoroso; -ly, ad. decorosamente; convenevolmente.
decorum, -dēkōrūm, s. decoro, m.; decenza, f.
decoy, -kōk, s. allettamento, m.; zimbello, m.; seduzione, f.; -, v. a. allettare, zimbellare; sedurre.
decoy-bird, -bārd, s. zimbello, m.
decrease, -krēs, s. decremento, m.; scemamento, m., diminuzione, f.; -, v. a. diminuire; -, v. n. sminuire, declinare.
decree, -krēs, s. decreto, m.; statuto, m.; -, v. a. decretare; statuire, ordinare.
decrepit, -krēpītī, a. decrepito.
decrual, -krēlītī, s. censura strepitosa, f.

decrier, -kr'ēr, s. detrattore, m.
deery, -kr'ē v. a. screditare; biasimare.
dedicate, dēd'ikāt, v. a. dedicare; consacrare.
dedication, -dēd'ikāshn, s. dedizione, f.
dedicatory, dēd'ikātōrī, a. dedicatorio; -epistle, s. dedica, f. [concludere.
deduce, -dēd', v. a. dedurre; inferire;
deduct, -dēkt', v. a. dedurre; sottrarre.
deduction, -dēkt'shān, s. sottrattimento, m., deduzione, conseguenza, f.
deductively, -tīv, ad. conseguentemente.
deed, dēd, s. fatto, atto, m.; azione, f.; contratto, m.; in the very -, su 'l fatto.
deem, dēm, v. n. ir. giudicare; pensare.
deep, dēp, a. profondo; alto, sommo; grave; sagace; segreto, nascosto; astuto, fino; (of colours) carico; -, a. abisso, m.; mare, m.; silenzio oscuro, m.
deepen, dēp'n, v. a. affondare, cavare; oscurare.
deeply, -f, ad. profondamente; seriamente, gravemente; tristamente.
deep-laid, -lād, a. occulto, celato
deepness, -nēs, s. profondità, f., profondo, m.; fondo, m.
deer, dēr, s. cervo, m.; daino, m.
deer-stalking, -stākīng, s. caccia di selvaggina, f.
deface, dēfās, v. a. sfigurare; guastare, rovinare; cancellare.
defacement, -mēt, s. disfigurazione, f.
defalcate, -fāl'kāt, v. a. difalcare; sottrarre. [calunnia, f.
defamation, -fāmāshn, s. diffamazione, f.
defamatory, -fāmātōrī, a. diffamatorio, calunnioso. [niare.
defame, -fām', v. a. diffamare, calunniare.
default, -fāl't, s. diffalca, f.; mancanza, f.; colpa, f., vizio, m.; -, v. a. scemare.
defaulter, -ār, s. reo di peculato, m.; concussionario, m.
defeat, -fēt, s. sconfitta, f.; rotta, f.; -, v. a. sconfiggere; frustrare, deludere.
defect, -fēkt', s. difetto, m.; vizio, m.
defection, -fēkt'shān, s. defezione, f.; apostasia, f.
defective, -fēkt'iv, a. difettivo, imperfetto.
defence, -fēns, s. difesa, f.; protezione, f.
defenceless, -lēss, a. senza difesa, senza guardia; impotente. [proibire.
defend, -fēnd', v. a. difendere; proteggere;
defendant, -fēnd'ānt, s. difensore, m.; reo convenuto, m. [difendibile.
defensible, -fēns'ib, a. che può essere difeso.
defensive, -fēns'iv, a. difensivo; -ly, ad. sulla difesa; -, s. difesa, f.
defer, -fēr, v. a. differire; prolungare; -, v. n. indugiare.
deference, dēf'ērēns, s. rispetto, riguardo, m.; considerazione, f. [deferente.
deferential, -fērēn'shāl, a. di deferenza;
defiance, -fē'āns, s. disfida, f.; chiamata, f.
defiant, -fē'ānt, a. diffidente.
deficiency, -fēsh'ēnsh, s. diffalca, f.; mancamento, difetto, m. [imperfetto.
deficient, -ēnt, a. deficiente; difettivo.
deficit, dēf'it, s. deficit, m.; mancanza, f.

defile, -fīl', s. passaggio stretto, m.; -, v. a. macchiare; contaminare; -, v. n. macchiare alla sfilata. [definibile.
definable, -fē'nābl, a. che si può definire,
define, -fēn', v. a. definire; limitare; -, v. n. determinare; decidere.
definite, dēf'init, a. definito, determinato; esatto, preciso.
definition, -nēsh'ēn, s. definizione, f.
definitive, -fēn'itīv, a. definitivo, positivo; -ly, ad. definitivamente, precisamente. [via.
deflect, -fēkt' v. n. deviare; uscire della
deflection, -fēkt'shān, s. deviazione, f., deviamiento, m.
deflower, -fōl'r, v. a. deflorare.
defoliation, -fōl'ishān, s. sfogliazione, f.
deform, -fōrm, v. a. sfomare, sfigurare.
deformation, -fōrmāshān, s. deformazione, f.
deformity, -fōr'mitī, s. difformità, f.
defraud, -frād', v. a. defraudare; truffare.
defray, -frā', v. a. spesare, dare la spesa.
deft, dēft, a. abile, destro.
deftly, -f, ad. abilmente, destramente.
defunct, dēf'ungkt', a. defunto, morto.
defy, -fē, v. a. sfidare; sdegnare, bravare.
degeneracy, -fēn'ārsh, s. degenerazione, depravazione, f.; bassezza, f.
degenerate, -fēn'ārsh, v. n. degenerare; -, a. degenerato. [f.
degeneration, -rēd'shān, s. depravazione,
degradation, -grād'shān, s. degradazione, f.; avvillimento, m.
degrade, -grād', v. a. degradare; avvillire.
degree, -grē, s. grado, m.; ordine, m.; condizione, f.; by -, a grado a grado, successivamente. [apoteosi, f.
deification, dēf'ikāshān, s. deificazione,
deify, dēf'ī, v. a. deificare, divinizzare.
deign, dēn, v. n. degnarsi.
deism, dē'izm, s. deismo, m.
deist, dē'ist, s. deista, m.
Deity, dē'tī, s. Deità, Divinità, f.
deject, dēf'ēkt', v. a. abbattere, sgomentare; affliggere.
dejection, -fēkt'shān, s. afflizione, tristezza, f.; (med.) defecazione, f.
delay, -lē, v. a. ritardare, differire; -, s. ritardo, indugio, m.
delectable, -lēkt'ābl, ad. dilettevole.
delegate, dēl'ēgāt, v. a. delegare, deputare; -, s. delegato, m. [commissione, f.
delegation, -gēl'shān, s. delegazione, f.;
delect, dēl'ēkt', s. miniera, f.; malicia, f.
deliberate, dēl'ib'ārsh, v. a. deliberare, ponderare, considerare; -, a. cauto, accorto; -ly, ad. deliberatamente, cautamente. [prudenza, f.
deliberateness, -nēs, s. circospezione,
deliberation, -rēd'shān, s. deliberazione, f.
deliberative, -tīv'ārsh, a. deliberativo.
delicacy, dēl'ikāsh, s. delicatezza, f.; squisitezza, f.; mollezza, f.
delicate, dēl'ikāt, a. delicato; squisito; affeminato, molle; -ly, ad. delicatamente; debolmente.

delicious, -*lsh'ân*, a. delizioso, squisito; -ly, ad. deliziosamente.
deliciousness, -*nâ*, s. squisitezza, f.; diletto, piacere, m.
delight, -*lîr*, s. diletto, piacere, m.; delizia, f.; divertimento, m.; -, v. a. & n. diletare; diletarsi.
delightful, -*lîr*, a. dilettevole, delizioso; -ly, ad. dilettevolmente, deliziosamente.
delineate, -*lîn'ân*, v. a. delineare; disegnare. [m.; schizzo, m.]
delineation, -*nîl'ân*, s. delineamento, delineamento.
delinquency, -*lîng' kûn'sî*, s. delitto, m.
delinquent, -*kûn'sî*, s. delinquente, malfattore, reo, m.
delirious, -*lîr'îd*, a. delirante.
delirium, -*lîr'îd*, s. delirio, m.
deliver, -*lîr'âr*, v. a. dare, commettere; presentare; liberare; restituire; assistere nel parto.
deliverance, -*lîr'ân*, s. liberazione, f.
delivery, -*lîr'âr*, s. liberazione, m.; parto, m.
delude, -*lîd'âr*, v. a. deludere; ingannare.
deluge, -*lîd'âr*, s. diluvio, m., inondazione, f.; -, v. a. inondare. [ganno, m.]
delusion, -*lîd'ân*, s. delusione, f., in-delusive, -*lîd'ân*, a. ingannevole, fallace.
delve, -*lîd'âr*, v. a. zappare, scavare.
demagogic(al), -*lîd'âr'îk'î(â)*, a. demagogico. [popolare, demagogo, m.]
demagogue, -*lîd'âr'îk'î*, s. capo di fazione.
demand, -*lîd'ân*, s. domanda, f.; richiesta, f.; quistione, f.; vendita, f.; -, v. a. domandare; esigere; quistionare; fare istanze.
demarcate, -*lîd'âr'îk'î*, v. a. demarcare.
demarcation, -*lîd'âr'îk'î'ân*, s. demarca-zione, f. [portarsi].
demean, -*lîd'âr* (to - oneself), v. r. com-demeanour, -*lîd'âr*, s. portamento, contegno, m.; condotta, f.
demented, -*lîd'âr'îd*, a. demente.
demerit, -*lîd'âr'î*, s. demerito, m. [m.]
demesne, -*lîd'ân*, s. dominio, patrimonio.
demise, -*lîd'âr*, s. trapasso, m., morte, f.; -, v. a. lasciare in testamento, legare.
demisemiquaver, -*lîd'âr'îk'î'îk'î'îd'âr*, s. (mus.) biscomma, f.
demission, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, s. congedo, m.
democracy, -*lîd'âr'îk'î*, s. governo po-polare, m., democrazia, f.
democrat, -*lîd'âr'îk'î*, m. democratico, m.
democratic(al), -*lîd'âr'îk'î(â)*, a. democra-tico. [battere, distruggere].
demolish, -*lîd'âr'îsh*, v. a. demolire; ab-demolition, -*lîd'âr'îsh'ân*, s. demolizione, distruzione, rovina, f.
demon, -*lîd'ân*, s. dimonio, m.
demoniac, -*lîd'âr'îk'î*, a. & s. demoniaco, m.; diabolico. [bile; ostensibile].
demonstrable, -*lîd'âr'îk'î*, a. dimo-strabilmente, -*lîd'âr*, ad. dimostrativa-mente; evidentemente. [provare].
demonstrate, -*lîd'âr'î*, v. a. dimostrare;
demonstration, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, s. dimo-strazione, f.; prova, f.
demonstrative, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr*, a. dimo-strativo; -ly, ad. dimostrativamente.

demoralization, -*lîd'âr'îk'î'ân*, s. demo-ralizzazione, corruzione della morale, f.
demoralize, -*lîd'âr'îk'î*, v. a. demoralizzare.
demur, -*lîd'âr*, v. a. sospettare; dubitare; -, v. n. differire; esitare; -, a. dubita-zione, f. [-ly, ad. modestamente].
demure, -*lîd'âr*, a. ritroso; grave; decente;
demureness, -*lîd'âr*, s. contegno, m.; discre-zione, f.; gravità, serietà, f.
demur, -*lîd'âr*, s. (jur.) dilazione, sospensione, f., indugio, m.
den, -*lîd'âr*, s. caverna, spelunca, f.
deniable, -*lîd'âr'îd'î*, a. negabile.
denial, -*lîd'âr'î*, s. diniego, m.; rifiuto, m.
denizen, -*lîd'âr'în*, s. forestiere matricolato, m.; -, v. a. francheggiare.
denominate, -*lîd'âr'în'îd'âr*, v. a. denominare.
denomination, -*lîd'âr'în'îd'âr*, s. denomina-zione, f. [tivo].
denominative, -*lîd'âr'în'îd'âr'îv*, a. denomina-tor, -*lîd'âr'în'îd'âr'îr*, s. (ar.) denomi-natore, m.
denote, -*lîd'âr*, v. a. denotare; indicare.
denounce, -*lîd'âr'în*, v. a. denunziare, noti-ficare; dichiarare.
dense, -*lîd'âr*, a. denso, condensato.
density, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr*, s. densità, f.; spessezza, f.
dent, -*lîd'âr*, s. dente, m., tacca, f.; -, v. a. dentare. [dentale, f.]
dental, -*lîd'âr'îd'âr*, a. & s. dentale, f.; lettera
dentifrice, -*lîd'âr'îd'âr'î*, s. dentifricio, m.; pol-vere da nettare i denti, f.
dentist, -*lîd'âr'î*, s. dentista, cavadenti, m.
dentistry, -*lîd'âr'î*, s. arte del dentista, f.
denition, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, s. denizione, f.
denudation, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, s. spogliamento,
denude, -*lîd'âr'î*, v. a. denudare. [m.]
denunciation, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, s. denunzia-mento, m.; minaccia, f.
deny, -*lîd'âr*, v. a. negare; rifiutare, ricu-sare, rinunziare.
deodorize, -*lîd'âr'î*, v. a. disinfettare.
depart, -*lîd'âr'î*, v. n. partire; morire; rinunziare.
department, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, s. dipartimento, m.
departure, -*lîd'âr'î'âr*, s. partenza, f.; ab-bandon, m. [dipendente; confidarsi].
depend, -*lîd'âr'î*, v. n. dipendere; essere
dependant, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, **dependent**, -*lîd'âr'î*, a. & s. dipendente, m.
dependence (-cy), -*lîd'âr'î'î*, s. dipen-denza, f.; fidanza, f. [vere].
depiot, -*lîd'âr'î*, v. a. dipingere; descri-
deplation, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, s. depilazione, f.
depletion, -*lîd'âr'î'ân*, s. votamento, m., evacuazione, f. [inestabile].
deplorable, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr*, a. deplorabile, la-deplorably, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr*, ad. in modo lamentevole.
deploration, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr*, s. lamentazione, f., compianto, m. [tare].
deplore, -*lîd'âr'î*, v. a. compiangere, lamen-
deploy, -*lîd'âr'î*, v. a. sviluppare.
deponent, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr*, s. testimonia, m.
depopulate, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr*, v. a. spopolare;
devastate, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr*, m.; devastamento, m.
depopulation, -*lîd'âr'î'îd'âr'î'ân*, s. spopolamento,

deportation, -pōrtā'shān, s. deportazione, f. [m.; condotta, f.]
deportment, -pōrt'mēnt, s. portamento, f.
deposal, -pō'sāl, s. deposizione, f.
depose, -pōs', v. a. deporre; testificare, attestare; destituire.
deposit, -pōs'it, s. deposito, m.; pegno, m.; - v. a. depositare; impegnare.
depository, -tē'it, s. depositario, m.
deposition, -pō'sh'ān, s. deposizione, f.; testimonianza, f. [depositeria, f.]
depository, -pō'sh'it, s. deposito, m.;
depravation, -prāv'shān, s. depravazione, corruzione, f. [pere.]
deprave, -prāv', v. a. depravare, corrompere.
depravity, -prāv'it, s. depravazione, f.
deprecate, -dēp'rēkāt, v. a. allontanare da sé pregando un male; supplicare.
deprecation, -tē'shān, s. supplica, preghiera, f. [supplichevole.]
deprecatory, -dēp'rēkāt'it, s. deprecativo.
depreciate, -prē'shāt, v. a. deprezzare, abbassare il prezzo, avvilire.
depreciation, -shē'shān, s. abbassamento di prezzo, m.
depredate, -dēp'rēdāt, v. a. depredare.
depredation, -dēp'rēdāt'shān, s. depredamento, saccheggio, m. [sare, avvilire.]
depress, -prēs', v. a. deprimere; abbattere.
depressed, -prēs't, a. costernato, abbattuto. [avvilimento, m.]
depression, -prēs'h'ān, s. depressione, f.;
deprivation, -prīv'shān, s. privazione; (jur.) deposizione, f.
deprive, -prīv', v. a. privare; deporre.
depth, -dēpth, s. profondità, f.; abisso, m.; oscurità, f.; mezzo, m.; in the - of winter, nel cuor del verno.
deputation, -dēp'ūt'shān, s. deputazione, f.
depute, -pūt', v. a. deputare, delegare.
deputy, -dēp'ūt, s. deputato, delegato, m.
derange, -dērānj', v. a. disordinare. [m.]
derangement, -mēnt, s. disordinamento.
derelict, -dēr'it, s. merce abbandonata, f.
dereliction, -tē'shān, s. abbandono, m.
deride, -rīd', v. a. deridere; beffare. [m.]
derision, -rīzh'ān, s. derisione, f.; scherno.
derisive, -rī'siv, a. derisivo, ridicolo.
derivable, -rī'vābl, a. che si può derivare.
derivation, -rīv'shān, s. derivazione, f.; etimologia, f. [dere, trarre origine.]
derive, -rīv', v. a. & n. derivare; procedere.
derogate, -dēr'ogāt, v. a. derogare; - v. n. disdirsi. [deroga, f.]
derogation, -gāt'shān, s. derogazione.
derogatory, -dēr'ogāt'it, s. derogatorio.
derriek, -dēr'rīk, s. lieva, f.
dervia, -dēr'vīa, s. dervia, m.
descant, -dēs'kānt, s. canto, m.; lungo discorso, m.; - v. n. arringare; interpretare, commentare. [origine; calare.]
descend, -dēs'ēnd, v. n. discendere; trarre.
descendant, -shē'dēnt, a. & s. nato, m.; discendente, m. [nascita, f.; posterità, f.]
descent, -shēnt', discesa, f.; invasione, f.;

describe, -skrib', v. a. descrivere.
description, -skrip'shān, s. descrizione, f.
descriptive, -tīv, a. descrittivo.
descry, -dēskrī', v. a. scoprire; discernere.
desecrate, -dēs'ēkrāt, v. a. dissacrare.
desecration, -tē'shān, s. profanazione, f.
desert, -dēs'ērt, a. deserto, solitario; - s. deserto, m.; solitudine, f.
desert, -dēs'ērt, s. merito, m.; pospato, m.; - v. a. disertare; abbandonare; lasciare.
deserter, -tēr, s. (mil.) disertore, m.
desertion, -shē'shān, s. (mil.) diserzione, f.; (fig.) abbandono, m. [degno.]
deserve, -shērv', v. a. meritare; essere.
deservedly, -shērv'ēdīt, ad. meritamente, degnamente. [degno.]
deserving, -vīng, a. meritevole, meritorio.
desideratum, -shē'dēr'tm, s. cosa desiderabile, f.; cosa che manca, f.
design, -shēn', s. disegno, m.; progetto, m.; intenzione, f., pensiero, m.; intrapresa, f.; - v. a. disegnare; premeditare, tramare.
designate, -shē'gnāt, v. a. disegnare, indicare, designare; distinguere.
designation, -shē'shān, s. designazione, destinazione, f.; indicazione, f.
designedly, -shē'gnēdīt, ad. con disegno, intenzionalmente, a posta.
designing, -shē'ng, a. insidioso, ingannevole. [siderabile, m.]
desirability, -shē'dēr'itēbilitē, s. l'esser desiderabile.
desirable, -shē'dēr'ibēl, a. desiderabile.
desire, -shērv', s. desiderio, m., brama, f.; cupidità, f.; domanda, f.; - v. a. desiderare, bramare. [-ly, ad. cupidamente.]
desirous, -shē'rē, a. desideroso, avido;
desist, -shēst', v. n. desistere; tralasciare.
desk, -dēsk, s. leggìo, scrittoio, m.
desolate, -dēs'dīāt, v. a. desolare; spopolare; - a. desolato; solitario; triste.
desolation, -shē'shān, s. distruzione, f.; rovina, f. [disperare.]
despair, -dēs'pārv', s. disperazione, f.; - v. n. disperare.
despairingly, -tīngīt, ad. disperatamente.
despatch, -shē'pāch, s. dispaccio, m.; espresso m.; - v. a. dispiacciare.
despatch-boat, -bōt, s. corciera, f.
despatch-box, -bōks, s. scrittoio portatile, m. [biato, m.]
desperado, -dēs'pēr'dād, s. disperato, arrabbiato.
desperate, -dēs'pērāt, a. disperato, furioso; -ly, ad. disperatamente; terribilmente; alla cieca.
desperation, -tē'shān, s. disperazione, f.
despicable, -shē'pēkēbēl, a. disprezzabile, spregevole; basso.
despise, -dēs'pīz', v. a. dispregiare, sdegnare.
despite, -shē'pīt, s. dispetto, sdegno, m.; malizia, f.; in - of, malgrado, a marcio dispetto.
despoil, -shē'pōrv', v. a. spogliare, privare.
despond, -shē'pōnd, v. n. disperare; sbigottirsi, perdersi d'animo. [zione, f.]
despondency, -shē'pōnd'shēntē, s. disperazione.
despot, -dēs'pōt, s. despota, m.
despotic(al), -shē'pōt'ik(āl), a. dispotico; -ly, ad. dispoticamente.

despotism, *despōtizm*, s. dispotismo, m.
dessert, *deszert*, s. frutta, f. pl. [f.
destination, *desitnad shān*, s. destinazione,
 destina, *des tīn*, v. a. destinare, assegnare;
 stabilire. [sorte, f.
destiny, *des tīn*, s. destino, fato, m.;
destitute, *des tīdī*, a. destituito, abbandona-
 to, derelitto; privo.
destitution, *-tīd shān*, s. mancamento, m.;
 abbandono, m. [nare.
destroy, *des tīd*, v. a. distruggere, rovi-
destruction, *-tīd shān*, s. distruzione,
 rovina, f.
destructive, *-tīd*, a. distruttivo, pernici-
 cioso; -ly, ad. distruttivamente.
desultory, *des dīlīdī*, ad. leggermente.
desultoriness, *des dīlīdī*, s. legge-
 rezza, incostanza, f.
desultory, *des dīlīdī*, a. leggero, inco-
 stante; senza metodo.
detach, *des tāk*, v. a. (mil.) distaccare.
detachment, *-ment*, s. (mil.) distacca-
 mento, m.; divisione, f.
detail, *-tīd*, s. dettaglio, m.; particolarità,
 f.; (am.) reclutamento, m.; in -, a mi-
 nuti; -v, a. raccontare; circostanziare.
detain, *-tīn*, v. a. ritenere; impedire;
 fermare.
detect, *des tēkt*, v. a. scoprire; svelare.
detection, *-tīd shān*, s. scoperta, f.
detective, *-tīd*, s. ufficiale della polizia
 segreta, m.
detention, *-tīn shān*, s. detenzione, riten-
 zione, f.; carcerazione, f. [distornare.
deter, *-tīd*, v. a. atterrire; dissuadere;
deterge, *-tīd*, v. a. detergere; purgare.
deteriorate, *-tīd tīdī*, v. a. deteriorare.
deterioration, *-tīd shān*, s. deteriora-
 mento, m. [determinare.
determinable, *-tīd mīdīdī*, a. che si può
 determinare, -mīdīdī, a. determinato,
 preciso; -ly, ad. determinatamente, pre-
 cisamente. [zione, f.; decisione, f.
determination, *-tīd shān*, s. determina-
determinative, *-tīd mīdīdī*, a. determi-
 nativo, decisivo.
determine, *-mīn*, v. a. determinare; de-
 cidere; -v, n. concludere, finire.
detest, *-tīd*, v. a. detestare; abborrire.
detestable, *-tīd tīdī*, a. detestabile, abo-
 minevole.
detestably, *-tīdīdī*, ad. detestabilmente.
detestation, *-tīd shān*, s. detestazione,
 abominazione, f. [detronizzare.
dethrone, *-tīd rōn*, v. a. privare del trono,
dethronement, *-ment*, s. privazione del
 trono, detronizzazione, f.
detonate, *des tōnī*, v. a. (chem.) esplodere.
detonation, *-nād shān*, s. detonazione, f.
detract, *-tīd tīdī*, v. a. detrarre; sminuire;
 derogare.
detracton, *-tīd shān*, s. detrazione, f.
detriment, *des tīment*, s. danno, detri-
 mento, m. [nocivo.
detrimental, *-ment tīdī*, a. pregiudizievole;
deuce, *des*, s. due, m.; diavolo, m.; -, l.
 diamine!
devastate, *des dīdī*, v. a. devastare.

devastation, *-tīd shān*, s. devastazione, f.
develop, *-vād dīp*, v. a. sviluppare.
development, *-dīpment*, s. sviluppo, m.
deviate, *des vīdī*, v. a. deviare.
deviation, *des vīdī shān*, s. deviazione, f.;
 smarrimento, m. [spediente, m.
device, *des vīdī*, s. invenzione, f.; motto, m.;
devil, *des vī*, s. diavolo, m.
devilish, *-tīd*, a. diabolico; -ly, ad. dia-
 bolicamente. [lestia, f.
devilment, *-ment*, s. importunità, mo-
devilry, *-tīd*, s. diavoleria, f.
devious, *des vīdī*, a. remoto, sviato.
devise, *des vīdī*, s. legato, lascito, m.; -, v.
 a. & n. immaginare, deliberare, inven-
 tare; far un lascito o un legato.
deviser, *-vīdī*, s. inventore, m.
devisor, *-vīdī*, s. testatore, m.
devoid, *-vīdī*, a. spogliato (delle cose ne-
 cessarie). [f., acquisto, m.
devolution, *-vīdī shān*, s. devoluzione,
devolve, *-vīdī*, v. a. & n. svolgere; tra-
 mandare; scadere, toccare in sorte.
devote, *-vīdī*, v. a. dedicare, esecrare.
devotedness, *-vīdī dīdī*, s. divozione, f.
devotes, *des vīdī*, s. bacchettoni, devoto, m.
devotion, *-vīdī shān*, s. divozione, f.; dis-
 posizione, f.
devotional, *-tīd*, a. divoto, pio.
devour, *-vīdī*, v. a. divorare; assorbire;
 dissipare. [divotamente.
devout, *-vīdī*, a. divoto, pio; -ly, ad.
devoutness, *-nād*, s. divozione, f.
dew, *des*, s. rugiada, f.
dew-lap, *-lād*, s. glogna, f.
dew-worm, *-vīdī*, s. lombrico, m.
dewy, *des*, a. rugiadoso.
dexterity, *des tīdī tīdī*, s. destrezza, f.
dexterous, *des tīdī tīdī*, a. destro, abile;
 -ly, ad. destramente.
diabetes, *des tīdī tīdī*, s. diabete, m.
diabolic(al), *-tīd tīdī (dī)*, a. diabolico; -ly,
 ad. diabolicamente.
diadem, *des dīdī*, s. diadema, m.
diagnosis, *-dīgnō dīdī*, s. diagnosi, f.
diagnostic, *-dīgnō dīdī*, a. & m. diagno-
 stico (m.); -s, pl. diagnostica, f.
diagonal, *-dīgnō dīdī*, a. diagonale; -ly,
 ad. diagonalmente.
diagram, *des dīgnō*, s. diagramma, m.
dial, *des dī*, s. mostra d'orologio, f.; oro-
 logio a sole, m.
dialect, *des dīkt*, s. dialetto, m.
dialogue, *des dīg*, s. dialogo, m.
diameter, *des dīdī*, s. diametro, m.
diametrical, *-mīdī tīdī*, a. diametricale;
 -ly, ad. diametralmente.
diamond, *des dīdī*, s. diamante, m.; (at
 cards) quadri, m. pl.; -cut into angles,
 brillante, m.
diamond-cutter, *-tīd tīdī*, s. gioielliere, m.
diaper, *des dīp*, s. biancheria damascata,
 f.; -, v. a. damascare.
diapason, *des dīp sōn*, s. diapason, m.
diaphragm, *des dīp rām*, s. diaframma, tra-
 mezzo, m.
diarrhoea, *des dīrī dī*, s. diarrea, f.

diary, *dī'ārī*, s. diario, m.
dibble, *dīb'l*, v. a. piantare col foraterra.
dice, *dīs*, s. pl. (of *dīe*) dadi, m. pl.
dice-box, *-bōks*, s. bossolo, m.
dickens, *dīk'nz*, i. diamine!
dictate, *dīk'tāt*, s. precetto, m., regola, f.;
 - v. a. dettare.
dictation, *-īd'shān*, s. dettato, m., detta-
dictatorial, *-īd'ī'āl*, a. dittatorio; ma-
 gistrato.
dictatorship, *-īd'ī'rāshīp*, s. dittatura, f.
diction, *dīk'shān*, s. dizione, f., stile, m.
dictionary, *-ārī*, s. dizionario, m.
didactic(al), *dīd'īk'tīk(āl)*, a. didattico,
 istruttivo.
diddle, *dīd'l*, v. n. vacillare.
die, *dī*, s. dado, m.; conio, m.; tintura, f.;
 tinta, f., colore, m.; - v. n. morire; eva-
 porare; - v. a. tingere; colorare.
diet, *dī'ēt*, s. nutrimento, m.; dieta, f.; as-
 semblea, f.; - v. a. nutrire; - v. n. fare
 dieta.
dietary, *-ārī*, a. dietetico; - s. dietetica.
differ, *dī'fār*, v. n. differire, esser dissi-
 mile, diverso.
difference, *-āns*, s. differenza, f.; disputa.
different, *-ānt*, a. differente; dissimile;
 -ly, ad. diversamente.
differentiate, *-ān'shādī*, v. a. differenziare.
difficult, *dī'fīdīl*, a. difficile; faticoso;
 -ly, ad. difficilmente, con difficoltà.
difficulty, *-īt*, s. difficoltà, f.; dubbio,
 m.; ostacolo, m.
diffidence, *-dī'fīdēns*, s. diffidenza, f.
diffident, *-dī'fīdēt*, a. diffidente, sospettoso;
 -ly, ad. con diffidenza.
diffraction, *-frāk'shān*, s. diffrazione della
 luce.
diffuse, *dī'fūz*, v. a. diffondere; spargere;
 - a. diffuso, prolioso; -ly, ad. diffusa-
 mente.
diffusion, *-fū'zhān*, s. diffusione, f.;
 spargimento, m.; copiosità, f.
diffusive, *-sīv*, a. diffusivo, prolioso.
dig, *dīg*, v. a. zappare, vangare; scavare.
digest, *dī'jēst*, v. a. digerire; ordinare; -
 v. n. suppurare.
digestible, *-jīb'l*, a. digeribile.
digestion, *-jīb'zhān*, s. digestione, f.
digestive, *-jīb'tīv*, s. rimedio digestivo, m.
digger, *dīg'gār*, s. zappatore, vangatore, m.
digit, *dī'jīt*, s. dito, m. (misura); numero
 (o cifra, f.) semplice, m.
ignite, *dī'jī't*, v. a. elevare; esaltare.
ignitary, *dī'jī'tārī*, s. prelato, m.
ignity, *dī'jī'tī*, s. dignità, f.; grado d'
 onore, m.
igress, *dī'grēss*, v. n. fare digressione.
igression, *-grēsh'ān*, s. digressione, f.,
 sviamento, m.
igressive, *-grēss'īv*, a. digressivo.
dike, *dīk*, s. fosso, m.; canale, m.; vallo, m.
dilapidate, *dīl'āp'īdāt*, v. a. dilapidare.
dilapidation, *-dīl'shān*, s. dilapidamento,
 m.; rovina, f.
dilatation, *-īdīl'shān*, s. dilatazione, f.
dilate, *-īdīl*, v. a. dilatare; stendere; -
 v. n. dilatarsi, distendersi, diffondersi.

dilatatory, *dīl'ātorī*, a. dilatorio, tardo.
dilemma, *-lēm'mā*, s. dilemma, m.; alter-
 nativa, f.
diligence, *dīl'ijēns*, s. diligenza, prontezza.
diligent, *dīl'ijēt*, a. diligente; assiduo;
 -ly, ad. diligentemente.
dilly-dally, *dīl'ī'dāl'ī*, v. n. stare a bada,
 dilucid, *dīl'ūd*, a. lucido.
diluent, *dīl'ūēt*, a. diluente, dissolvante.
dilute, *-īdīt*, v. a. stemperare; mescolare.
dilution, *-īd'ūzhān*, s. stemperamento, m.
diluvial, *-vīdīl*, a. diluviano.
dim, *dīm*, a. oscuro, fosco; stupido; - v.
 a. oscurare; offuscare.
dimension, *dīmēn'shān*, s. dimensione.
diminish, *-mīn'īsh*, v. a. & n. diminuire;
 - v. n. diminuirsi.
diminution, *-mīn'shān*, s. diminuzione, f.;
diminutive, *-mīn'īdīt*, a. & s. diminui-
 tivo (m.); -ly, ad. in modo diminutivo.
dimissory, *-mīs'ārī*, a. dimissorio, di-
 missoriale.
dimity, *dīm'ītī*, s. dimito, m.
dimly, *dīm'lī*, ad. oscuramente.
dimness, *-nēs*, s. oscuramento, m.; stu-
 pidità, f.
dimple, *dīm'pl*, s. piccola fossetta, f.
din, *dīn*, s. strepito, fracasso, m.; - v. a.
 stordire; chiamazzare.
dine, *dīn*, v. a. invitare a desinare; - v. n.
 desinare; pranzare.
diner-out, *dī'nār'ūt*, s. che desina in
 una trattoria, m.; parassita, m.
dingy, *dīn'jī*, a. oscuro; bruno.
dining-hall, *dī'nīng'hāl*, **dining-room**,
-rōm, s. sala da mangiare, f.
dinner, *dīn'nār*, s. desinare, m.; pranzo, m.
dinner-time, *-tīm*, s. ora di pranzo, f.
dinner-waggon, *-wāg'gōn*, s. guattero, m.
dint, *dīnt*, s. impressione, f., vestigio, m.;
 segno, m.; colpo, m.; forza, f.
diocese, *dī'ōsēs*, s. diocesi, f.
dip, *dīp*, s. smergo, m.; (of the needle)
 inclinazione, pennata, f.; - v. a. ir.
 tingere, immobilare; - v. n. ir. immer-
 gersi; penetrare.
diphtheria, *dī'fthērīā*, s. difteria, f.
diphthong, *dī'fthōng*, s. dittongo, m.
diploma, *dīplō'mā*, s. diploma, m., lettera
 patente, f.
diplomacy, *-mā'sī*, s. diplomazia, f.
diplomatic, *-mā'tīk*, a. diplomatico; - s.
 s. pl. arte diplomatica, f.
diplomatist, *-plō'mā'tīst*, s. diplomatico,
 dipper, *dīp'pār*, s. tuffatore, m.
dire, *dīr*, a. offrendo.
direct, *dīr'ēkt*, a. retto, diretto; chiaro; -
 v. a. dirigere; indirizzare; regolare, or-
 dinare.
direction, *-rēkt'shān*, s. direzione, f.; so-
 prascritta, f.; incombenza, f.; ordine, m.
directly, *-rēkt'ī*, ad. direttamente; imme-
 diatamente.
director, *-rēkt'īār*, s. direttore, m.
directory, *-īd'rī*, s. direttorio, m.
dirge, *dīr'j*, s. canzone funebre, f.
dirigent, *dīr'jēnt*, a. dirigente.

dirt, *dārt*, s. fango, m.; loto, m.; —, v. a. sporcare; infangare. [mente; vilmente].
dirtily, *dārt īlī*, ad. sporcamente; sordidamente.
dirtiness, *-īnēs*, s. sporcchezza, f.; bassezza, v. l'ezza, f.
dirty, *-tī*, a. sporco, sordido; vile, infame.
disability, *dīsābīlītī*, s. incapacità, inabilità, f.; impotenza, f.
disable, *-dābl*, v. a. rendere incapace; (mar.) disarmare. [abilità, f.]
disablement, *-mēnt*, s. incapacità, indibuisse, *-dīsābl*, v. a. disingannare.
disacustom, *-dīskāstūm*, v. a. disusare, disvezzare.
disacknowledge, *-dīnōt āj*, v. a. negare.
disadvantage, *-dādvāntāj*, s. disavvantaggio, danno, m.; —, v. a. disavvantaggiare.
disadvantageous, *-dīdvāntājūs*, a. svantaggioso; —ly, ad. con svantaggio.
disaffect, *-dīfēkt*, v. a. disaffezionare; scontentare; odiare.
disaffection, *-fēkt shān*, s. malevolenza, f.
disagree, *-dīgrē*, v. n. differire; discordare. [vole].
disagreeable, *-dībl*, a. contrario, disdicevole.
disagreeableness, *-nēs*, s. spiacevolezza, contrarietà, f.
disagreeably, *-dīblī*, ad. spiacevolmente.
disagreement, *-mēnt*, s. differenza, f.; discordanza, f. [v. n. rifiutare].
disallow, *-dīshō*, v. a. disapprovare; —, disappear, *-dīpē*, v. a. sparire, svanire.
disappearance, *-āns*, s. svanimento, m.
disappoint, *-dīpōīnt*, v. a. mancar di parola; deludere.
disappointment, *-mēnt*, s. mancamento di parola, m.; traversia, f.
disapprobation, *-dīprōbāshān*, disapproval, *-prōvāl*, s. censura, f.; biasimo, m., riprovazione, f. [f].
disapproval, *-prōvāl*, s. disapprovazione.
disapprove, *-prōv*, v. a. disapprovare.
disarm, *-ārm*, v. a. disarmare.
disarmament, *-ārmāmēnt*, s. disarmamento, m.
disarray, *-dīrē*, s. disordine, m.; confusione, f.; —, v. a. svestire; spogliare.
disaster, *dīzāstār*, s. disastro, m.; infortunio, m., calamità, f.
disastrous, *-trūs*, a. disastroso, calamitoso, funesto; —ly, ad. sventuratamente, funestamente.
disavow, *dīsvōw*, v. a. negare; disdire.
disavowal, *-dī*, s. disapprovazione, f.
disband, *-dībānd*, v. a. sbandare; congedare.
disbelief, *-dībēlf*, s. incredulità, f.
disbelieve, *-dībēlv*, v. a. discredere; diffidare. [miscredente, m.]
disbeliever, *-dībēlv*, s. incredulo, m.; **disburden**, *-dīsbādn*, v. a. scaricare; sgravare; sbarazzare.
disburse, *-dīsbārs*, v. a. sborsare; spendere.
disbursement, *-mēnt*, s. sborso, pagamento, m.; —s, pl. danaro sborsato, m.
discard, *-kārd*, v. a. scartare; licenziare.

discern, *dīstērn*, v. a. discernere; differenziare; distinguere. [tibile].
discernible, *-dībl*, a. discernibile, percettibile.
discerning, *-īng*, a. giudizioso; perspicace; —ly, ad. giudiziosamente.
discharge, *-chārdj*, s. sparò, m.; licenza, libertà, f.; quietanza, ricevuta, f.; discolpa, f.; assoluzione, f.; —, v. a. scaricare; liberare, licenziare; sgrigionare; assolvere; adempire; —, v. n. scaricarsi; dissiparsi; fare il suo debito; tener la promessa; spedire un affare; dimettere (un ufficiale).
disciple, *dīstēpl*, s. discepolo, scolare, m.
disciplinary, *-dīstēplīnārīn*, a. di disciplina; —, s. (mil.) che insegna la disciplina, m.; prebiteriano, m.
discipline, *dīstēplīn*, s. disciplina, f.; insegnamento, m.; educazione, f.; somministrazione, f.; —, v. a. disciplinare; insegnare.
disclaim, *-klām*, v. a. rifiutare, negare; rinunciare.
disclaimer, *-ār*, s. rifiuto, m.
disclose, *-klōs*, v. a. scoprire, palesare.
disclosure, *-klōshār*, s. scoperta, f.; rivelamento, m.
discoloration, *-klōrāshān*, s. discolorazione, f., scolorimento, m.
discolour, *-klōrd*, v. a. discolorare.
discomfit, *-dīskōmft*, v. a. disfare; sconfiggere; vincere. [f].
discomfite, *-ār*, s. sconfitta, f.; strage.
discomfort, *-fārt*, s. sconcerto, m.; afflizione, f.
discommode, *-dīskōmōd*, v. a. incomodare, importunare, disagiare.
discompose, *-dīskōmpōz*, v. a. scomporre; disordinare, disturbare.
discomposure, *-pōshār*, s. disordine, m.; perturbamento, m.; travaglio, m.
disconcert, *-dīskōnsārt*, v. a. sconcertare, disordinare; confondere.
disconnect, *-dīskōnēkt*, v. a. disunire.
disconnection, *-nēkt shān*, s. disunione, f.
disconsolate, *-dīskōnsōldī*, a. inconsolabile; —ly, ad. scongolatamente.
discontent, *-dīskōntēnt*, a. scontento, dispiacente; —, s. scontento, m.; dolore, m.; —, v. a. scontentare.
discontinuation, *-dīskōntīnūshān*, s. discontinuazione, intermissione, interruzione, f. [interrompere; cessare].
discontinue, *-tīn*, v. a. discontinuare.
discord, *dīskōrd*, discordance, *-kōrdāns*, s. discordanza, f.; discordia, dissensione, f.; dissenso, m.
discordant, *-kōrdānt*, a. discordante; —ly, ad. con discordanza.
discount, *dīskōnt*, s. sconto, m.; sottrazione, f.; —, *-kōnt*, v. a. scontare; dedurre, sottrarre.
discountenance, *-kōntēnāns*, v. a. turbare, far rimanere confuso, far perdere il contegno, sconcertare; disapprovare.
discourage, *-dīskōrdj*, v. a. scoraggiare; dissuadere, scoraggiamento, m.
disencourage, *-mēnt*, s. sgomento, **discourse**, *-kōrs*, s. discorso, m.; ragiona-

mento, m.; trattato, m.; —, v. a. discorrere; ragionare; discutere; esaminare.
discursive, —*kôr'siv*, a. discorsivo.
discourteous, —*kârt'yûs*, a. scortese, incivile; —ly, ad. scortemente.
discountess, —*kûrt'set*, a. scortesia, inciviltà, f. [manifestare; trovare].
discover, —*kûv'âr*, v. a. scoprire; rivelare;
discoverer, —*âr*, s. scopritore, m.; esploratore, m. [mento].
discovery, —*âr*, s. scoperta, f., scopri-
discredit, —*krd'it*, s. discreditto, m.; disonore, m.; —, v. a. discreditare; disonorare.
discreditable, —*âbl*, a. disonorevole.
discreet, —*krt*, a. discreto, circospetto; prudente, savio; —ly, ad. discretamente; prudentemente, saylamente.
discrepancy, —*krep'ânst*, s. differenza, f.; contrarietà, f. [rente; contrario].
discrepant, —*ânt*, a. discrepante, differ-
discretion, —*krd'h'ân*, s. discrezione, f.
discretionary, —*âr*, a. illimitato.
discriminate, —*krim'indit*, v. a. distinguere; separare; —ly, ad. distintamente.
discrimination, —*nd'shân*, s. differenza, f.; distinzione, f.
discriminative, —*krim'inditv*, a. distintivo; caratteristico.
discursive, —*kôr'siv*, a. vagante; discorsivo; —ly, ad. in modo discorsivo.
discuss, —*kûs*, v. a. discutere, esaminare.
discussion, —*kûsh'ân*, s. discussione, f.
disdain, —*dân*, s. disprezzo, disdegno, m.; —, v. a. disdegnare, disprezzare.
disdainful, —*ful*, a. sdegnoso; —ly, ad. sdegnosamente.
disease, —*dîz*, s. malattia, f., morbo, m.
diseased, —*dîz'd*, a. ammalato.
disembark, —*dîs'embârk*, v. a. & n. sbarcare. [m].
disembarkation, —*dîs'embârk'shân*, s. sbarco.
disembarrass, —*embârk'âs*, v. a. sbarazzare. [smembrare].
disembody, —*dis'embôd'î*, v. a. scorporare.
disembogue, —*dis'embôg*, v. n. sboccare.
disenchant, —*dis'enchânt*, v. n. levare l'incanto. [m].
disenchantment, —*mânt*, s. disinganno.
disencumber, —*dis'enkûm'bâr*, v. a. sbarazzare, liberare [bramento, sbarazzare, m].
disencumbrance, —*kûm'brâns*, s. sgombramento.
disengage, —*dis'engj*, v. a. liberare; —, v. n. liberarsi; sbrigarli.
disengagement, —*mânt*, disimpegno, m.; disoccupazione, f.; libertà, f.
disentangle, —*dis'entâng'gl*, v. a. sviluppare, disimpegnare; separare.
disentanglement, —*mânt*, s. sviluppo, sviluppamento, m.
disentomb, —*dis'entôm*, v. a. risuscitare.
disestablish, —*dis'estâb'ish*, v. a. rimuovere; scavalcare.
disfavor, —*dis'fâr*, s. disfavore, m., disgrazia, f.; disgusto, m.; —, v. a. disfavore.
disfiguration, —*dis'fig'ûr'shân*, disfigu-
rement, —*fig'ûr'mânt*, s. sfiguramento,

m., bruttezza, f.; disfigurazione, f.; deformità, f. [formare].
disfigure, —*dis'fig'ûr*, v. a. sfigurare, dis-
disfranchise, —*dis'frân'chîs*, v. a. privare della franchigia.
disgorge, —*dis'gôrj*, v. a. vomitare; recere.
disgrace, —*dis'grâs*, s. disonore, m.; disgrazia, f., disfavore, m.; ignominia, f.; —, v. a. disonorare.
disgraceful, —*ful*, a. disonorevole, ignominioso; —ly, ad. ignominiosamente, disonorevolmente.
disguise, —*dis'gîs*, s. travestimento, m.; —, v. a. travestire; fingere; simulare.
disgust, —*dis'gûst*, s. disgusto, m.; fastidio, m.; —, v. a. disgustare.
dish, —*dîsh*, s. piatto, m.; vivanda, f.; tazza, f.; —, v. a. mettere nel piatto; minestrare.
dish-clout, —*kîd'clôt*, s. strofinacciolo, m.
dish-cover, —*kâv'âr*, s. coperchio da piatto, m. [intimorire].
dishearten, —*dis'hârt'n*, v. a. scoraggiare;
dishevel, —*dis'hêv'el*, v. a. scapigliare.
dishonest, —*dis'ôn'êst*, a. disonesto, ignominioso, infame; —ly, ad. disonestamente. [zia, f].
dishonesty, —*dis'ôn'êstî*, s. disonestà, f.; impudicizia.
dishonour, —*dis'ôn'âr*, s. disonore, m.; infamia, f.; —, v. a. disonorare; svergognare.
dishonourable, —*âbl*, a. disonorevole.
dishonourably, —*âbl*, ad. disonorevolmente. [vande, m].
dish-warmer, —*dîsh'wârmâr*, s. scaldavivande.
dish-water, —*wâ'târ*, a. lavatura di scodelle, f. [disinganno, m].
disillusion, —*dis'illûsh'ân*, s. disillusione, f.,
disillusionise, —*shân'îz*, v. a. disingannare.
disinclination, —*dis'inklîn'shân*, s. indifferenza, f.; disgusto, f.; disprezzo, m.
disincline, —*dis'inklîn*, v. a. produrre disgusto, disgustare.
disinfect, —*dis'infekt*, v. a. disinfettare.
disingenuous, —*dis'ing'ên'ûs*, a. simulato, finto, artificioso.
disinherit, —*dis'inhêr'it*, v. a. diseredare.
disinter, —*dis'inter*, v. a. disceppellire.
disinterested, —*dis'inter'stîd*, a. disinteressato; —ly, ad. disinteressatamente.
disinterestedness, —*nd's*, s. disinteresse, m. [mento, m].
disinterment, —*dis'inter'mânt*, s. disotterramento.
disjoin, —*dis'jôin*, v. a. disgiungere.
disjoint, —*dis'jôint*, v. a. slogare; smembrare; —, v. n. disgiungersi.
disjunction, —*dis'jûngk'shân*, s. disgiunzione, f.; separamento, m.
disjunctive, —*dis'jûktiv*, a. (gr.) disgiuntivo.
disk, —*disk*, s. disco, m.
dislike, —*dis'lik*, s. disgusto, m.; avversione, f.; —, v. a. disapprovare, dispiacere, disamare.
dislocate, —*dis'lokât*, v. a. slogare.
dislocation, —*dis'lok'shân*, s. slogamento, m.; scommettitura, f.
dislodge, —*dis'lodj*, v. a. sloggiare; scacciare; —, v. n. mutar casa.

disloyal, -*lō'āl*, a. sleale, infedele; perfido; -*ly*, ad. slealmente, infidamente.
disloyalty, -*lō'āl-tē*, s. slealtà, infedeltà, f.; perfidia, f.
dismal, -*diz'māl*, a. tristo, misero, funesto; orribile; -*s*, s. pl. affanno, m.; cordoglio, m. [spogliare].
dismantle, -*diz'mān'tl*, v. a. smantellare; **dismast**, -*māst*, v. a. (mar.) disalberare.
dismay, -*mā'*, s. smarrimento d'animo, m.; terrore, m.; -*v*, v. a. spaventare, scoraggiare. [sbranare, dilaniare].
dismember, -*mā'm'bēr*, v. a. smembrare; **dismiss**, -*mīs*, v. a. congedare, licenziare; ripudiare.
dismissal, -*dis*, **dismissal**, -*mīs'h'ān*, s. licenziamento, congedo, m.
dismount, -*mō'mānt*, v. a. scavalcare, smontare; imboccare; -*v*, v. n. smontare; scendere. [dienza, f.].
disobedience, -*dis'ōbēdn̄s*, s. disubbidienza; **disobedient**, -*dis'ōbēdn̄t*, a. disubbidiente; -*ly*, ad. disubbidientemente.
disobey, -*dis'ōbē*, v. a. disubbidire.
disoblige, -*dis'ōblig'*, v. a. disobbligare, dispiacere, offendere. [incivilmente].
disobliging, -*dis'ōblig'ing*, ad. scortesemente; **disobligingness**, -*dis'ōblig'ingnēs*, s. scortesia, inciviltà, f.
disorder, -*dis'ōr'dēr*, s. disordine, m., irregolarità, f.; confusione, f.; indisposizione, f.; -*v*, v. a. disordinare; perturbare; sconcertare.
disorderly, -*dis'ōr'dēr-lē*, a. confuso, tumultuoso; -*ad*, senza ordine, confusamente.
disorganisation, -*dis'ōrgāniz'shān*, s. disorganizzazione, f. [zare].
disorganize, -*dis'ōrgāniz*, v. a. disorganizzare; **disown**, -*dis'ōn*, v. a. non confessare, negare; rinunciare. [villire].
disparage, -*dis'pār'āj*, v. a. sprezzare; **disparagement**, -*dis'pār'āj'mēnt*, s. sprezzamento, scherno, disopore, m.
disparity, -*dis'pār-ē-tē*, s. disparità, f.; disuguaglianza, f.; differenza, f. [nato, quieto].
dispassionate, -*dis'pās'h'ānd*, a. spassioso; **dispel**, -*dis'pēl*, v. a. espellere; scacciare.
dispensable, -*dis'pēns'ābl*, a. dispensabile.
dispensary, -*dis'pēns'ār-ē*, s. dispensario di medicinali, m.; spezieria, f.
dispensation, -*dis'pēns'āshān*, s. dispensa, distribuzione, f. [m., farmacopea, f.].
dispensatory, -*dis'pēns'ār-ē*, s. ricettario; **dispense**, -*dis'pēns*, v. a. dispensare; distribuire; esentare. [pagliare].
disperse, -*dis'pērs*, v. a. dispergere; **dispersion**, -*dis'pērs'hān*, s. dispersione, f., dispergimento, m. [mentare].
dispirit, -*dis'pīr-ē-t*, v. a. scoraggiare, sgo-
displace, -*dis'plās*, v. a. dialogare; disordinare. [dicare].
displant, -*dis'plānt*, v. a. spiantare; **display**, -*dis'plā*, s. esposizione, mostra, f.; -*v*, v. a. esporre; spiegare; far mostra.
displease, -*dis'plās*, v. a. dispiacere; offendere.
displeasure, -*dis'plās'ūr*, s. dispiacere, m.; disgusto, m.; scontento, m.; noia, f.

disport, -*dis'pōrt*, v. a. & n. divertire; divertirsi.
disposable, -*dis'pōz'ābl*, a. disponibile.
disposal, -*dis'pōz'āl*, s. disposizione, f., potere, m.
dispose, -*dis'pōs*, v. a. disporre; preparare; dare; assettare; -*v*, v. n. prevalersi; disfarsi; contrattare; -*ed*, disposto, inclinato; to be -*ed* of, da vendere.
disposition, -*dis'pōz'it'shān*, s. disposizione, inclinazione, f.; ordine, m.; talento, m.; carattere, m. [spogliare].
dispossess, -*dis'pōs'zēs*, v. a. possedere; **dispraise**, -*dis'prās*, v. a. biasimare; criticare, censurare.
disproof, -*dis'prōf*, s. confutazione, f.
disproportion, -*dis'prōp'ōr'shān*, s. disproporzione, disparità, f.
disproportionate, -*dis*, a. sproporzionato.
disprove, -*dis'prōv*, v. a. disapprovare, riprovare, confutare; convincere.
disputable, -*dis'pū'tābl*, a. disputabile.
disputant, -*dis'pū'tānt*, s. disputatore, m.; controversista, m.
disputation, -*dis'pū'tāshān*, s. disputa, f.; controversia, f.
disputatious, -*dis'pū'tāshūs*, a. disputativo, contenzioso.
dispute, -*dis'pū't*, s. disputa, contesa, controversia, f.; -*v*, v. a. & u. disputare, dibattere. [tettitudine, inabilità, f.].
disqualification, -*dis'kwal-ēf'ikā'shān*, s. in-
disqualify, -*dis'kwal-ēf'ī*, v. a. rendere inetto.
disquiet, -*dis'kwi't*, s. inquietudine, tribolazione, f.; travaglio, m.; -*v*, v. a. inquietare, tribolare. [ansietà, f.].
disquietude, -*dis'kwi'tūd*, s. inquietudine; **disquisition**, -*dis'kwi'z'it'shān*, s. disquisizione, f.; esame, m.
disregard, -*dis'reg'ard*, s. trascuraggine; indifferenza, f.; negligenza, f.; -*v*, v. a. trascurare; disprezzare.
disregardful, -*dis*, a. trascurante, negligente; disprezzante; -*ly*, ad. dispregevolmente.
disrelish, -*dis'rel'ish*, s. cattivo gusto, disgusto, m.; -*v*, v. a. disapprovare, non approvare. [ricordarsi].
disremember, -*dis'rēm'm'bēr*, v. a. non
disrepair, -*dis'rē'pār*, s. cattivo, stato, disfacimento, m.
disreputable, -*dis'rē'pū'tābl*, a. vergognoso.
disrepute, -*dis'rē'pū't*, s. disonore, discredit, f.; disgrazia, f.
disrespect, -*dis'rē'spēkt*, s. mancanza di rispetto, irriverenza, f.
disrespectful, -*dis*, a. irriverente; incivile; -*ly*, ad. senza rispetto.
disrobe, -*dis'rōb*, v. a. svestire; spogliare.
disruption, -*dis'rū'p'tshān*, s. diroppoimento, m., rottura, f.; crepatura, f.
dissatisfaction, -*dis'sats'if'k'shān*, s. scontento, m.; disgusto, dispiacere, m.
dissatisfactory, -*dis'sats'if'k'ār-ē*, a. spiacevole; molesto. [disgustato].
dissatisfied, -*dis'sats'if'īd*, a. malcontento, **dissatisfy**, -*dis'sats'if'ī*, v. a. scontentare; dispiacere.

dissect, -sēkt', v. a. notomizzare, sezionare.
dissecting-room, -tēgrōm, s. sala di notomia, f.
dissection, -sēkt' shūn, s. dissezione, f.;
dissemble, -sēm' bl, v. a. simulare; -, v. n. far l'ipocrisia. [tamente].
dissemblingly, -bānggī, ad. dissimulando.
disseminate, -sēm' īndī, v. a. disseminare; spargere; propagare. [discordia, f.]
disension, -sēm' shūn, s. dissenzione, f.;
dissent, -sēt', s. sentimento contrario, m.; opinione contraria, f.; -, v. n. dissentire, differire.
Dissenter, -ār, s. discordante, m.
Dissentient, -sēm' shētnt, s. dissenziente, m. [zione, f.; discorso, m.]
dissertation, -sēt' dī shūn, s. dissertazione, f.
dissever, -sēv' ēr, v. a. sceverare; separare. [diverso].
dissimilar, -sīm' tīēr, a. dissimile;
dissimilarity, -tīēr' tī, s. dissimilitudine, f. [mulare].
dissimulate, -sīm' pī, v. a. & n. dissimulazione, f.
dissimulation, -māid' shūn, s. dissimulazione, f. [sumare].
dissipate, -dīs' ēpāt, v. a. dissipare; dissipazione, f.;
dissipation, -pēs' shūn, s. dissipazione, f.; distruzione, f.
dissoluble, -dīs' sōlībl, a. dissolubile.
dissolute, -dīs' sōlīt, a. dissoluto, licenzioso; -, ly, ad. dissolutamente.
dissolution, -dīs' shūn, s. dissoluzione, f.; liquefazione, f.; licenza, f. [dissiparsi].
dissolve, -dīs' sōlv', v. a. dissolvere; -, v. n. dissolving scenes, -sōlv' ēng sēns, dissolving views, -vīz', s. pl. giochi di lanterna magica, m. pl. [scordanza, f.]
dissonance, -dīs' sōnāns, s. dissonanza, f.
dissonant, -sōnānt, a. dissonante; differente. [gliare].
dissuade, -sūdāt, v. a. dissuadere; sconsigliare.
dissuasion, -sūdāt' shūn, s. dissuasione, f.
dissuasive, -dīs' sūdāt' shū, a. dissuasivo.
dissyllable, -sēt' lābl, s. dissillabo, di due sillabe, m.
distaff, -dīs' tāf, s. conocchia, rocca, f.
distance, -dīs' tāns, s. distanza, f., intervallo, m.; decoro, m.; rispetto, m.; a t a -, in lontananza; out of -, a perdita d'occhio; -, v. a. discostare; lasciare in dietro.
distast, -dīs' tānt, a. distante, discosto.
distaste, -dīs' t', s. disgusto, m.; dispiacere, m.; tedio, m. [ingrato; offensivo].
distasteful, -fīl, a. fastidioso, tedioso;
distemper, -dīm' pēr, s. malattia, f., morbo, m.; disordine, imbroglio, m.; -, v. a. disturbare; far ammaltato.
distend, -īnd', v. a. stendere; allargare.
distension, -dīs' tēns' shūn, s. distendimento, m., estensione, f.
distich, -dīs' tīk, s. distico, m.
distil, -dīs' tīl, v. a. & n. distillare.
distillation, -dīs' tīl' shūn, s. distillazione, f.
distillery, -dīs' tīl' ērī, s. distilleria, f.
distinct, -tīngkt', a. distinto, chiaro; separato; dissimile, differente.

distinction, -tīngkt' shūn, s. distinzione, f.; differenza, f.
distinctive, -tīv, a. distintivo; -, ly, ad. in modo distintivo, per distinzione.
distinctly, -tīngkt' īl, ad. distintamente; chiaramente. [dezza, f.]
distinctness, -nēs, s. chiarezza, lucidità.
distinguish, -tīngkt' shūn, v. a. distinguere; separare; notare. [guere].
distinguishable, -dībī, a. che si può distinguere.
distinguishingly, -tīngkt' īl, ad. con distinzione, onorevolmente.
distort, -dīrt', v. a. contorcere; rivolgere; stralunare.
distortion, -dīrt' shūn, s. contorsione, f., storcimento, m.
distract, -trākt', v. a. ir. distrarre; separare; impazzare; molestare; -, ed, distratto, pazzo. [smaniosamente].
distractedly, -tīlī, ad. forsennatamente.
distractedness, -dīnēs, s. smanìa, f.
distractio, -trākt' shūn, s. distrazione, f.; confusione, f.; smanìa, f. [fiscare].
distrain, -trān', v. a. sequestrare, condurre.
distrain, -trānt', s. staggina, f., sequestro, staggimento, m.
distress, -trēs, s. staggina, f.; calamità, miseria, estrema, f.; -, v. a. staggire; tribolare, vessare.
distribute, -trībūt', v. a. distribuire.
distribution, -trībūt' shūn, s. distribuzione, f.
distributive, -trībūt' shū, a. distributivo.
district, -dīs' trīkt, s. distretto, m.; regione, f.; giurisdizione, f.
distrust, -trāst', s. diffidenza, f.; sospetto, m.; -, v. a. non fidarsi.
distrustful, -fīl, a. diffidente; sospettoso; -, ly, ad. sospettosamente.
disturb, -dīs't' v. a. disturbare; inquietare; impedire.
disturbance, -dīs't' bāns, s. disturbo, m.; confusione, f.; tumulto, m.
disunion, -dīs' nīūn, s. disunione, f.; dissensione, f.; controversia, f.
disunite, -dīs' nīt', v. a. disunire, disgiungere; -, y, n. disunirsi, disgiungersi.
disuse, -dīs', s. disuso, m.; -, v. n. disusarsi, lasciar l'uso. [fare un fossa].
ditch, -dīt', s. fossa, m., fossa, f.; -, v. a. a ditty, -dīt' īl, s. canzone, f. [aperitivo].
diuretic, -dīūr' ētīk, a. (med.) diuretico.
diurnal, -dīūr' nāl, a. diurno, giornale; -, s. giornale, m. [v. n. tuffarsi; penetrare].
dive, -dīv, v. a. immergere; esplorare; -, v. n. a ditty, -dīt' īl, s. canzone, f. [aperitivo].
diver, -dīv' ēr, s. tuffatore, m.; investigatore, m.; tagliaborse, m. [divergente].
diverge, -dīv' ēr, v. n. divergere; essere divergente.
divergence, -ēns, s. divergenza, f.
divergent, -ēnt, a. divergente.
divers, -dīv' ērs, a. diversi; parecchi.
diverse, -dīv' ērs, a. diverso, differente, vario; -, ly, ad. differentemente.
diversification, -dīv' ērs' tīk' shūn, s. diversificazione, f.; varietà, f. [variare].
diversify, -dīv' ēfī, v. a. diversificare; diversare.
diversion, -shūn, s. divertimento, m., ricreazione, f.
diversity, -sītī, s. diversità, differenza, f.

- divert**, -vâr't, v. a. distornare; divertire, ricreare. [mento, m.]
- divertissement**, -vâr'tizmânt, s. divertimento.
- divest**, -vêst', v. a. svestire; spogliare, privare. [spoglio, m.; privazione, f.]
- divestiture**, -vêst'itûr, s. spogliamento.
- divide**, -vêd', v. a. dividere; disunire; -, v. n. dividersi; disunirsi.
- dividend**, -dîv'îdênd, s. (ar.) dividendo, m.
- divination**, -vînd'shân, s. divinazione, f., indovinamento, f.
- divine**, -vîn', s. ecclesiastico, m.; teologo, m.; -, a. divino; eccellente; -, v. a. indovinare; presagire; presentire.
- divinely**, -lî, ad. divinamente.
- diving-bell**, -dîv'îngbêl, s. campana di marangone, f. [divinatoria, f.]
- divining-rod**, -dîv'îng'ród, s. bacchetta divinaria, f.
- divinity**, -dîv'în'î-tî, s. divinità, f.; teologia, f.
- divisibility**, -vîz'îb'l'î-tî, s. divisibilità, f.
- divisible**, -vîz'îb'l, a. divisibile.
- division**, -vîz'îân, s. divisione, f.; disunione, f.
- divisor**, -vîz'ôr, s. (ar.) divisore, m.
- divorce**, -vôr's', s. divorzio, m.; -, v. a. far divorzio. [care.]
- divulge**, -vûlj', v. a. divulgare, pubblicizzare.
- dizziness**, -dîz'îz'nê, s. vertigine, f., capogiro, m.
- dizzy**, -dîz'î, a. vertiginoso, sventato.
- do**, -dô, s. fracasso, strepito, chiasso, m.; -, v. a. ir. fare; effettuare, finire; cuocere; cucinare; -, v. n. ir. stare, portarsi.
- docile**, -dôs'î, a. docile; disciplinabile.
- docility**, -sîl'î-tî, s. docilità, f.
- dock**, -dôk, s. darsena, f., bacino, cantiere, m.; coda troncata, f.; lapazio, m.; -, v. a. scortare, racconciare.
- docket**, -dêt, s. cedola, f.; estratto, m.; -, v. a. notare, segnare.
- dockyard**, -yârd, s. cantiere, m.
- doctor**, -dôk'tôr, s. dottore, m.; medico, m.; -, v. a. medicare.
- doctress**, -dês, s. dottoressa, f.
- doctorship**, -shîp, s. dottorato, m., dignità di dottore, f.
- doctrinal**, -trî'nâd, a. dottrinale, istruttivo.
- doctrine**, -trî'n, s. dottrina, scienza, f.; istruzione, f. [precetto, m.]
- document**, -kâm'dm't, s. documento, m.
- documentary**, -mên'târî, a. giustificativo.
- dodge**, -dôj, s. usar furberia, operare con frode.
- dodger**, -dôr, s. intrigante, m. [astuzia.]
- doe**, -dô, s. daina, f. [diare; spiare.]
- dog**, -dôg, s. cane, m.; Sirio, m.; -, v. a. codardare.
- dog-cheap**, -chêp, v. a. buon mercato, a vil prezzo. [canicolaria, m. pl.]
- dog-days**, -dâz, s. pl. canicola, f., giorni caldi.
- doge**, -dôj, s. doge, m. [(pesci).]
- dog-fish**, -dôg'fîsh, s. cane di mare, m.
- dogged**, -dôg'gêd, a. cagnesco; arcigno, burbero, aspro; -ly, ad. d' un' aria arcigna.
- doggedness**, -nêz, s. umore arcigno, m.
- doggerel**, -dôg'grêl, s. cattivi versi, m. pl.
- dog-hole**, -dôg'hôl, **dog-kennel**, -kên'nêl, s. canile, m.
- dog-latin**, -lâ'tîn, s. latino barbaro, m.
- dogmatic(al)**, -dôgmât'îk(dî), a. dogmatico; -ly, ad. in maniera dogmatica.
- dog-rose**, -dôg'rôz, s. rosa canina, f.
- dog's ear**, -s'âr, s. canto ripiegato d'una pagina, cornetto, m.
- dog-star**, -stâr, s. canicola, f.; Sirio, m.
- dog-weary**, -vêrî, a. stracco come un cane, stanchissimo. [fatti, eventi, m. pl.]
- doing**, -dô'îng, s. azione, fatto, m.; -s, pl. cose, f.
- dole**, -dôl, s. distribuzione f.; porzione, f.; elemosina, f.; -, v. a. distribuire; dare.
- doleful**, -fûl, a. tristo, doloroso, mesto, lugubre, affluito.
- doll**, -dôl, s. bambola, f., bamboccio, m.
- dollar**, -dôl'lâr, s. tallero, m.; dollaro, m.
- dolphin**, -dôl'fîn, s. delfino, m.
- dolt**, -dôlt, s. minchione, balordo, m.
- domain**, -dômân', s. dominio, m.
- dome**, -dôm, s. cupola, volta, f.; edificio, m.
- domestic**, -dômêst'îk, a. domestico, familiare. [dimesticare.]
- domesticate**, -tîkêd, v. a. domesticare.
- domestication**, -tîkêshân, s. domesticamento, m.; ritiro, m. [domestichezza, f.]
- domesticity**, -tîs'î-tî, s. domesticità.
- domicile**, -dôm'îs'îl, s. domicilio, m.; albergo, m.
- domiciliary**, -tîârî, a. domiciliario.
- domiciliary-visit**, -vîz'î-t, s. (jur.) visita domiciliare, f. [valere.]
- dominate**, -dôm'înêd, v. a. dominare, predominare, -nêd'shân, s. dominio, impero, m., signoria, f. [reggiare.]
- domineer**, -nêr', v. a. dominare; signoreggiare.
- dominion**, -dôm'în'î-yân, s. dominio, m.; territorio, m.; giurisdizione, f.
- domino**, -dôm'înô, s. dominò, m.; specie di veste da maschera, dominò, m. [su.]
- don**, -dôn, s. don, signore, m.; -, v. a. metter donare, -dônêd', v. a. donare. [m.]
- donation**, -dônêd'shân, s. donazione, f., dono.
- done**, -dûn, p. fatto; concluso; cotto.
- donee**, -dônê', s. (jur.) donatario, m.
- donkey**, -dông'kî, s. asinello, m.
- donor**, -dôn'ôr, s. donatore, m.
- doom**, -dô'm, s. ozioso, sfaccendato, m.
- doom**, -dô'm, s. sentenza, f.; condanna, f.; -, v. a. sentenziare; condannare. [m.]
- doomsday**, -z'dâ, s. giudizio universale.
- door**, -dôr, s. porta, f.; entrata, f.; **within**, -s, in casa. [carceriere, m.]
- door-keeper**, -kêp'ôr, s. portinaio, m.
- door-plate**, -plât, s. jastro di metallo, f.
- door-scraper**, -skrâp'ôr, s. lamina di ferro per pulire le scarpe del fango, f.
- door-way**, -vê, s. portone, m.
- dormant**, -dôr'mânt, a. dormiente; segreto.
- dormer-window**, -môr'vîndô, s. spiraglio, abbaino, m.
- dormitory**, -môr'tôrî, s. dormitorio, m.
- dormouse**, -môr's, s. ghirio, m. [niera, f.]
- dorsel**, -sêl, **dorser**, -sâr, s. cesta, padale, s. dose, f.; presa, f.; -, v. a. (med.) dosare. [porre i punti.]
- dot**, -dôt, s. punto, m.; -, v. n. puntare.
- dotage**, -dôt'âj, s. perdita d'intelletto, m.; imbecillità, f.; vaneggiamento, m.
- dotard**, -târ'd, s. vecchio rimbambito, m.

dotation, -*id shân*, s. dotazione, f.
dote, *dôt*, v. n. vaneggiare, bamboleggiare, amare soverchiamente.
dotingly, *dôttingh*, ad. con soverchio amore, appassionatamente.
double, *dôb'l*, a. doppio; simulato; -, s. doppio, m.; artificioso, inganno, m.; -, v. a. raddoppiare; dissimulare; piegare.
double-ohin, -*chên*, s. doppio mento, m.
double-dealer, -*ghâr*, s. furfante, furbo.
double-edged, -*ghâ*, a. a due tagli. [m].
double-entry, -*ghâr*, s. scrittura doppia, f.
double-lock, -*ghâr*, v. a. serrare a doppia chiave. [f].
double-quick, -*ghâr*, a. con passo affrettato.
doublet, *dôb'lît*, s. giubbone, m.
double-tongued, *dôb'lîngûd*, a. doppio, furbo, ingannevole.
doublon, *dôblôn*, s. dopplone, m.
doubly, *dôb'lî*, ad. doppiamente, a. doppio.
doubt, *dôb't*, s. dubbio, m.; -, v. a. sospettare; -, v. n. dubitare.
doubtful, -*ghâr*, a. dubbioso, incerto; -, ly, ad. dubbiosamente. [-, ad. senza dubbio].
doubtless, -*ghâr*, a. indubitabile, certo;
dough, *dô*, s. pasta, f.
doughty, *dôg'tî*, a. valoroso, coraggioso.
doughy, *dô't*, a. pastoso.
douse, *dô's*, v. a. immergere all' improvviso; -, v. n. cascare nell' acqua improvvisa.
dove, *dôv*, s. colomba, f. [visivamente].
dove-cot, -*ghâr*, s. colombaia, f.
dove-like, -*ghâr*, a. simile ad una colomba.
dove-tail, -*ghâr*, s. coda di rondine, f.
dowager, *dôw'ghâr*, s. vedova, f.
dowdy, *dôd'y*, s. donnaccia, f.
dower, *dôw'ghâr*, s. dote, f.; pensione, f.
dowered, -*ghâr*, a. dotato.
down, *dôwn*, s. penna matta, f.; lanugine, f.
down, -, pr. & ad. giù; a basso, abbasso; a secondo; - the stream, a seconda della corrente; up and -, qua e là; up-side -, sossopra; to sit -, sedersi.
down-cast, -*ghâr*, a. abbattuto.
downer, -*ghâr*, s. caso infelice, m.
down-fall, -*ghâr*, s. traboccamento, m.; rovina, f. [m., china, f., pendio, m].
down-hill, -*ghâr*, s. discesa, f.; declivio.
downright, -*ghâr*, a. evidente; franco; -, ad. giù a piombo. [m].
down-train, -*ghâr*, s. treno di partenza.
downward, -*ghâr*, a. declive; abbattuto, affilto; -(s), ad. giù, abbasso.
downy, *dôwn'y*, a. lanuginoso; molle.
dose, *dô's*, v. a. addormentare; rendere stupido; -, v. n. essere sonnolento.
dosen, *dô's*, s. dozzina, f.
drab, *dôb*, s. specie di panno, f.; prostituta, f.; -, a. rossiccio.
draehm, *dôrm*, s. dramma, f.
draft, *dôf't*, s. disegno, m.; copia, f.; tratta, f.; -, v. a. disegnare; (mil.) distaccare.
drag, *dôg*, s. uncino, m.; grancio, m.; tramaglio, m.; -, v. a. & n. tirare per forza; strascinare.
drag-chain, -*ghâr*, s. catena da fermare, f.
draggle, *dôg'l*, v. a. & n. infangare; infangarsi.

drag-net, -*ghâr*, s. tramaglio, m.
dragoman, -*ghâr*, s. dragomanno, m.
dragon, -*ghâr*, s. dragone, m.
dragon-fly, -*ghâr*, s. tulpida, f.
dragonoon, *dôg'nôn*, s. dragone, m.
drain, *dôrn*, s. fogna, f., condotto sotterraneo, m.; -, v. a. seccare; fognare.
drainage, -*ghâr*, s. scola, flusso, m.
drake, *dôk*, s. anitra, f.; cannonecino, m.
dram, *dôrm*, s. dramma, f.; sorso (di qualche liquore), m.; -, v. n. bere liquori distillati.
drama, *dôrm'â*, s. dramma, m.
dramatic(al), *dôrm'â'tik(â)*, a. drammatico; -ally, ad. a modo di dramma.
dramatise, *dôrm'â'tîz*, v. n. comporre dramma. [m].
dramatist, -*dôrm'â'tîst*, s. autore drammatico.
draper, *dôp'pâr*, s. mercante di panni, pannaiuolo, m. [tura di panni, f].
drapery, -*pâr*, s. drapperia, f.; manifattura, *dôp'pâr*, a. (med.) vigoroso.
draught, *dôf't*, s. pl. sorso, m.; piano, m.; disegno, m.; copia, f.; tratta, f.; tiro (d'acqua), m.; biglietto, m.; sommario, m.; at one -, ad un sorso.
draught-board, -*dôrd*, s. tavoliere, m.; scacchiere, m. [m].
draught-horse, -*dôrs*, s. cavallo da tiro.
draughts, -*s*, s. pl. giuoco della dama, m.
draughty, *dôf'tî*, a. ventoso.
draw, *dôd*, v. a. ir. tirare, trainare; affrarre, allettare; disegnare; strascinare; -, v. n. ir. accordarsi, ristringersi; ritirarsi; to -, nigh, avvicinarsi, avanzare. [f].
draw-back, -*dôk*, s. sconto, m.; ritirata.
draw-bridge, -*dôg*, s. ponte levatoio, m.
drawer, -*ghâr*, s. tiratore, m.; disegnatore, m.; tiratoio, m.; -s, s. pl. mutande, f. pl.
drawing, -*ghâr*, s. delineamento, disegno, schizzo, m. [disegnare, f].
drawing-board, -*ghâr*, s. tavola da disegno, m. [segnare, f].
drawing-paper, -*pâpâr*, s. carta da disegno, m.
drawing-pen, -*pên*, s. tiralline, m.
drawing-room, -*rôm*, s. anticamera, f.; assemblea, f.
drawl, *dôwl*, v. n. strascinare (le parole).
draw-well, -*wêl*, s. pozzo profondo, m.
dray(cart), *dôd'kâr*, s. carro, m.; slitta, treggia, f.
drayman, -*mân*, s. carrettiere, m.
draw, *dôd*, a. terribile; -, s. terrore, m., paura, f.; -, y. a. & n. ir. temere, paventare.
drawful, -*ghâr*, a. terribile, spaventevole.
dream, *dôrm*, s. sogno, m.; stravaganza, f.; -, v. n. ir. sognare; immaginarsi. [m].
dreamer, -*ghâr*, s. sognatore, m.; penseroso, *dreaminess*, *dôrm'îness*, s. meditazione, f.; sonnolenza, f.
dreamy, *dôrm'y*, a. chimerico. [mente].
drearily, *dôr'îrî*, ad. orribilmente; tristamente.
dreary, *dôr'î*, a. orribile; triste, penoso.
dredge, *dôg*, s. tramaglio, m. [m].
dredger, -*ghâr*, s. pescatore con un tramaglio.
dredging-machine, -*ghâr*, s. scorticatorio, m.

dregs, drégs, s. pl. feccia, f., sedimento, m.
drench, drénsh, s. beveraggio, m. (medicina d'animale); —, v. a. abbeverare; bagnare; innaffiare, umettare.
dress, drés, s. abito, vestimento, m.; addobramento, ornamento, m.; cuffia, f.; —, v. a. vestire; addobbare, adornare; acconciare; cucinare, cuocere; —, v. n. aggiustarsi; acconciarsi; to — a vine, potare una vigna; to — a wound, medicare una ferita.
dresser, -drér, s. acconciatore, m.; cameriere, m.; tavola di cucina, f.
dresssing, dréssing, s. vestimento, m.; addobbo, m.; apparato, m.; fascia, f.
dresssing-gown, -gôdn, s. veste da camera, f.
dresssing-room, -rôrn, s. camera da dressing-table, -tdbl, s. (tavola da) toe-dressy, dréss'et, a. acconciato. [letta, f.]
dribble, dríb'bl, v. a. stillare; —, v. n. gocciolare; fare bava. [tuccio, m.]
dribblet, dríb'let, s. piccol debito, debilità, f.
drift, dríft, s. impulso, m.; corso, m.; obbietto, m.; maneggio, m.; — of ice, pezzo di ghiaccio, m.; — of sand, alzamento di rena mobile, m.; — of snow, caduta di neve, f.; —, v. a. spingere; cacciare; —, v. n. accumularsi.
drill, dríl, s. succhiello, spillo, m.; babuino, m.; —, v. a. forare; disciplinare.
drink, dríngk, v. a. ir. bere, bere; assorbire; —, v. n. inebriarsi; —, s. bevanda, f., beveraggio, m.
drinkable, -drl, a. potabile.
drinking-bout, -tng bôut, s. beveria, f.
drinking-cup, -kúp, s. tazza, coppa, f.
drip, dríp, s. goccia, gocciola, f.; —, v. a. & n. spruzzare, gocciolare.
dripping, -píng, s. unto, m. [f.]
dripping-pan, -pán, s. ghiotta, leccarda.
drive, drív, v. a. ir. condurre, guidare, menare; cacciare; impellere, forzare; —, v. n. ir. aver in mira, tendere; avanzare; —, s. passeggiata in carrozza, f.
drivel, drívl, s. a. bava, saliva, f.; —, v. n. bavare; esser bavoso.
driver, drívr, s. conduttore, m.; cocchiere, m.; zeppa, f.; (am.) ispettore di schiavi, m. [ciolare, f.]
drizzle, dríz'l, v. a. & n. spruzzolare, gocciolare.
drizzling-rain, -íng rân, s. spruzzaglia, f.
droll, dról, s. comico, burlesco; —, s. buffone, m. [farsa, f.]
drollery, -dról, s. buffoneria, facezia, f.
dromedary, dróm'édárí, s. dromedario, m.; (cant) ladro goffo, m.
drone, drôn, s. pecchione, m.; infingardaccio, m.; —, v. n. ronzare; tentennare, cinciagliare. [affiggersi, esser tristo.]
droop, drôp, v. n. languire; infievolire; drooping, -íng, s. languore, m.
drop, drôp, s. goccia, f.; orecchino, m.; by —, a goccia a goccia; —, v. a. lasciare cascare; abbandonare; cessare; metter da bando; —, v. n. gocciolare; cascare; svenire, sparire; morire. [f.]
drop-scene, -sên, s. cortina d'intermezzo,

dropsical, -stíkl, a. idropico.
dropsy, -stí, s. idropisia, f. [m.]
dröss, drós, s. scoria, f.; feccia, f.; rifiuto.
drought, drôut, s. siccchezza, f.; sete, f.
drove, drôv, s. branco, m.; gregge, f.; folia.
drover, drôvr, s. bifolco, m. [f.]
drown, drôdn, v. a. annegare; immergere; —, v. n. annegarsi.
drowse, drôds, v. a. addormentare, render sonnacchioso; —, v. n. dormire.
drowsily, -stí, ad. in modo sonnacchioso, lentamente. [dolenza, f.; pigrizia, f.]
drowsiness, -stíds, s. sonnolenza, f.; indrowsy, -stí, a. sonnolento; stupido.
drub, dráb, s. colpo, m.; botta, f.; —, v. a. bastonare. [faticarsi; stentare.]
drudge, drúdj, s. facchino, m.; —, v. n. affaticarsi.
drudgery, -drí, s. servizio vile, m.
drug, drég, s. droga, f.; —, v. a. mescolare con ingredienti medicinali.
drugget, -gét, s. droghetta, m.
druggist, -gíst, s. droghiere, m.
drum, drám, s. tamburo, m.; timpano, m.; —, v. a. battere il tamburo; (am.) far avventori. [giocare.]
drum-major, -májór, s. tamburo maggiore.
drummer, -már, s. tamburo, m.; (am.) che fa avventori, m.
drumming, -míng, s. battimento del tamburo, m. [buro, f.]
drum-stick, -stíkl, s. bacchetta di tamburo, f.
drunk, drúngk, a. ubbriaco.
drunkard, -drd, s. briaccone, trinccone, m.
drunken, drúngk'g, a. ubriaco, inebriato.
drunkenness, -nds, s. ubriachezza, f.
dry, drí, a. secco, arido; stitibondo, assetato; insipido; —, v. a. seccare, inaridire; asciugare; —, v. n. seccarsi, inaridirsi.
dry-goods, -gúds, s. pl. mercanzie a minuto, f. pl. [poveramente.]
dryly, -lí, a. senza umidità, aridamente.
dryness, -nds, s. siccità, f.; freddezza, f.; insipidezza, f.
drynurse, -núrs, s. nutrice non lattante, f.; —, v. a. allattare senza lattare.
dry-rot, -rót, s. albume, m. (mollatista del legname).
dry-shod, -shód, a. a secco; a piè secco.
dual, dré'ál, a. duale. [cavalieri.]
duab, dráb, v. a. fare; creare; armare (un dubbio).
dubious, dré'búds, a. dubbioso; —ly, ad. dubbiosamente, con dubbio.
ducal, dré'kál, a. di duca o da duca.
ducat, drák'át, s. ducato, m.
duchess, drésh's, s. duchessa, f.
duchy, drésh'tí, s. ducato, m.
duck, drák, s. anitra, f.; (fig.) caro, m., cara, f.; tela di vele, f.; —, v. a. tuffare, immergere; —, v. n. tuffarsi.
duckling, -líng, s. anitina, f.
duck-wood, -wúds, s. lente palustre, f.
ductile, drák'tíl, a. duttile; flessibile; trattabile. [litta, docilità.]
ductility, -trítí, s. duttilità, f.; flessibilità.
dudgeon, dré'jên, s. mala parte, f., cattivo umore, m.
duds, drúds, s. abiti, arnesi, m. pl.

due, *dù*, a. debito, dovuto; —, ad. debitamente; esattamente; —, s. debito, m.; tributo, m.; imposta, f. [fare duello].
duel, *dùl*, s. duello, m.; —, v. n. duellare.
duellist, *dùl-ist*, s. duellante, m.
duet, *dùt*, s. (mus.) duetto, duo, m.
duffer, *dùf-er*, s. uomo stupido, m.
dug, *dùg*, s. mammella, f., capezzolo, m.
dug-out, *dùt-out*, s. (am.) piroga, f.
duke, *dùk*, s. duca, m.
dukedom, *dùk-dom*, s. ducato, m.
duleimer, *dùl-é-mer*, s. salterio, m.
dull, *dùl*, a. stupido, goffo; ottuso; triste, mesto; tedioso; — (of hearing), duro d'orecchio; —, v. a. stupidire; render ottuso; offuscare.
dullard, *dùl-ard*, s. babbuasso, m.
dully, *-ist*, ad. stupidamente; lentamente.
dulness, *-ness*, s. stupidità, balordaggine, f.; pigrizia, lentezza, f.; sonnolenza, f.
duly, *dùl-ly*, ad. debitamente, convenevolmente, *dùl-ly*, m. [mente].
dumb-bell, *-bell*, s. peso per far esercizi ginnastici, m. [confondere].
dumbfound, *-found*, v. a. render muto; confondere.
dumbness, *-ness*, s. mutetza, f.; silenzio, m.
dumb-show, *-show*, s. pantomima, f.
dumb-waiter, *-waiter*, s. trespolo per porvi i piatti sulla tavola, m.
dummy, *dùm-mi*, s. muto, m.; prestanome, m.; marionetta, f.
dump, *dùmp*, s. corgoglio, m.; malinconia.
dummy, *-y*, a. corto e grosso, tozzo. [f].
dun, *dùn*, a. bruno, fosco; tanè; —, s. creditore importuno, m.; —, v. a. importunare, molestare.
dunce, *dùnc*, s. goffo, babbuasso, m.
dung, *dùng*, s. concime, letame, m.; sterco, m.; —, v. a. concimare, letamare. [f].
dungeon, *dùng-jùn*, s. prigione sotterranea.
dung-hill, *dùng-hill*, s. mucchio di letame, m. [libro in duodecimo, m].
duodecimo, *dùd-sìk-sì-mò*, s. in dodici, m.;
dupe, *dùp*, s. merlotto, gonzo, m.; —, v. a. ingannare, truffare. [copia, f].
duplicate, *dùp-lik-ét*, s. duplicato, m.,
duplicité, *-pùs-ité*, s. duplicità, f.; doppietza, f.
durability, *-rùb-ìl-ité*, s. durabilità, f.
durable, *dùr-à-bl*, a. durabile; solido.
durably, *-rùb-ìl*, ad. durabilmente, duravolmente. [f].
duration, *dùr-à-si-n*, s. prigionia, f.; durata, f.
during, *dùr-ìng*, pr. & c. per, durante.
dusk, *dùsk*, a. oscuro, fosco, bruno, buio; —, s. crepuscolo, bruzzo, bruzzolo, m.; —, v. a. oscurare; —, v. n. oscurarsi; divenire bruno.
duskily, *-l-ly*, ad. oscuramente, foscamente.
duskiness, *-ness*, s. oscurità, f.
dusky, *dùsk-ì*, a. oscuro, fosco; negriccio.
dust, *dùst*, s. polvere, f.; —, v. a. coprire di polvere; neppure da polvere.
dust-cart, *-kàrt*, s. carretta di trasporto di letame, f.
duster, *-dr*, s. cencio, strofinaccio, m.

dust-hole, *-hòl*, s. letamaio, m.
dustman, *-màn*, s. paladino, m.
dust-pan, *-pàn*, s. pala da spazzatura, f.
dust-shot, *-shòt*, s. migliarola, f. [vere].
dusty, *dùst-ì*, a. polveroso, coperto di polveroso, *dùst-ì*, s. dutiful, *dùt-ful*, a. ubbidiente, ossequioso; rispettoso; —, ad. ossequiosamente, sommessamente.
dutifulness, *-ness*, s. ubbidienza, f.; sommissione, f.; omaggio, m.
duty, *dùt-ì*, s. dovere, debito, m.; funzione, f.; ufficio, m.; tassa, f.; dogana, gabella, f.; on —, in funzione. [dire dal crescere].
dwarf, *dùw-er*, s. nano, m.; —, v. a. impedire.
dwarfish, *-ish*, a. piccoletto, piccino.
dwell, *dùw-él*, v. n. ir. abitare, dimorare; dilatarsi.
dwelling, *-ìng*, s. abitazione, dimora, f.
dwindle, *dùw-ìd*, v. n. implaccolire, diminuire; consumarsi; peggiorare. [f].
dye, *dù*, v. a. tignere; colorire; —, s. tintura, f.
dyer, *-ìng*, s. tintore, m.
dye-works, *-wòrks*, s. pl. tintoria, f.
dying, *-ìng*, a. moriente; moribondo; —, s. morte, f.
dynamics, *dùn-àm-ìcs*, s. pl. dinamica, f.
dynamite, *dùn-àm-ìt*, s. dinamite, f.
dynamo, *dùn-àm-ò*, s. dinamo, m. [f].
dynasty, *dùn-às-ìt*, s. dinastia, f.; sovranità.
dysepsis, *dùs-ép-s-ìs*, s. (med.) dissenteria, f.
dispepsy, *dùs-ép-s-ìs*, s. dispepsia, f.
dispeptic, *-tik*, a. malato di dispepsia.

E.

each, *èk*, pn. ciascheduno, ciascuno; on — side, dalle due bande; — other, l' un l' altro.
eager, *è-gèr*, a. desideroso, bramoso, fervente, ardente; veemente; —, ad. ferventemente, ardentemente; veementemente.
eagerness, *-ness*, s. premura, f., fervore, ardore, m.; passione, f.; veemenza, f.
eagle, *è-gl*, s. aquila, f.; moneta d'oro, f. (10 dollari).
eagle-eyed, *-ìd*, a. di vista acuta.
eaglet, *è-gl-ét*, s. aquila piccola, f.
ear, *èr*, s. orecchio, m.; spiga, f.; —, v. n. spighire, fare la spiga.
ear-ache, *-èk*, s. otalgia, f.
eared, *èr-d*, a. che ha degli orecchi; spighito.
earl, *èr-l*, s. conte, m.
ear-lap, *èr-láp*, s. oreglia, f.
earldom, *èr-lùm*, s. contea, f.
earless, *èr-lèss*, a. senza orecchi.
earliness, *èr-lì-nèss*, s. prontezza, fretta, f.; diligenza, f. [di buon' ora].
early, *èr-ìl*, a. mattutino; pronto; —, ad.
earn, *èrn*, v. a. guadagnare; meritare, lucrare, acquistare.
earnest, *èr-nèst*, a. ardente; zelante, fervido; —, s. serio, m.; caparra, f.; pegno, m.; in good —, seriamente, da vero.

earnestly, -*lī*, ad. seriamente; istante-mente.
earnest-money, -*mānī*, s. caparra, f.
earnestness, -*nēs*, s. ardore, m.; premura, veemenza, f.; diligenza, f.
earnings, -*ānīngs*, s. pl. mercede delle fatiche, m.
ear-ring, -*āring*, s. orecchino, m.
earth, -*āth*, s. terra, f.; suolo, mondo, m.; - v. a. coprire di terra; - v. n. nascondersi sotto terra. [scita]
earth-born, -*ādm*, a. terrestre; di vil natura.
earthen, -*āthn*, a. di terra; argilloso; - ware, s. vasellame, m.
earthiness, -*āthnēs*, **earthliness**, -*līnēs*, s. qualità terrestre, natura terrena, f.
earthly, -*lī*, a. terrestre, del mondo, corporeo.
earthquake, -*kwaik*, s. terremoto, m.
earthwork, -*wōrk*, s. (mil.) terrazzo, m.
earthworm, -*wōrm*, s. lombrico, m.
earthy, -*āthī*, a. di terra, terrestre, terreno; grossolano. [stica, f.]
ear-trumpet, -*ātrūmpēt*, s. tromba acustica.
ear-wax, -*wōks*, s. cerume, m.
ear-witness, -*witnēs*, s. testimonio auricolare, m.
ease, -*ēs*, s. agio, m.; comodo, alleggiamento, m.; conforto, m.; riposo, m.; tranquillità, f.; facilità, f.; - a. a bell'agio; - v. a. alleviare; mitigare.
easel, -*ēs*, s. telaio, m. [m.]; conforto, m.
easement, -*ēsment*, s. sollievo, m.; aiuto.
easily, -*ēsīlī*, ad. agevolmente; facilmente.
easiness, -*ēsīnēs*, s. agevolezza, f.; facilità, f.; condiscendenza, f.; riposo, m.
east, -*ēs*, s. levante, oriente, est, m.; - a. Easter, -*ār*, s. Pasqua, f. [orientale]
easterly, -*ārīl*, **eastern**, -*ārīn*, a. di levante, orientale. [orientale]
eastward, -*wārd*, a. verso l'oriente, all'
easy, -*ēs*, a. agevole; facile; quieto; libero; trattabile, sociabile; benigno, piacevole; - of belief, credulo.
eat, -*ēt*, v. a. ir. mangiare; rodere; - v. n. ir. pascolare.
eatable, -*ēsāblī*, a. da mangiare; - s. s. pl. vivande, f. pl., viveri, m. pl.
eating-house, -*īng hōus*, s. bettola, f.; taverna, trattoria, f.
eaves, -*ēs*, s. gronda, grondaia, f.
eavesdrop, -*ārōp*, v. n. ascoltare presso la finestra.
ebb, -*ēb*, s. riflusso, m., bassa marea, f.; scemamento, m.; - v. n. rifluire; calare; decrescere, scemare.
ebony, -*ēbōnī*, s. ebano, m.; to deal in -, esercitar la tratta dei negri.
ebullition, -*ēbūlīshn*, s. ebollizione, f.; effervescenza, f.
eccentric(al), -*ēkēntrīk(āl)*, a. eccentrico.
eccentricity, -*ēkēntrīsītī*, s. eccentricità, f.
ecclesiastic, -*ēkēlēstīk*, a. & s. ecclesiastico, m.; clericato, m. [eco]
echo, -*ēkō*, s. eco, m.; - v. a. risuonare per
eclectic, -*ēkēlēk*, a. scelto.
eclipse, -*ēklīps*, s. eclisse, eclissi, f.; - v. n. oscurarsi.

ecliptic, -*ēklīptīk*, s. eclittica, f.
economic(al), -*ēkōnōmīk(āl)*, a. economico; frugale.
economist, -*ēkōnōmīst*, s. economo, m.
economize, -*ēkōmīz*, v. a. economizzare.
economy, -*ēkōmī*, s. economia, f.; frugalità, f.
ecstasy, -*ēkstēsī*, s. estasi, f. [līlīā, f.]
ecstatic(al), -*ēkstīk(āl)*, a. estatico.
eddy, -*ēdī*, s. gorgo, m.; riflusso impetuoso, m.; - v. n. girare, aggirarsi.
edge, -*ēdž*, s. taglio, m.; filo, m.; orlo, m.; sponda, spiaggia, f.; (fig.) estremità, f.; sagacità, f.; - v. a. affilare, aguzzare; orlare; eccitare, irritare; - v. n. opporsi.
edge-tool, -*ēdž*, s. strumento tagliente, m.
edgewise, -*ēdž*, ad. dalla parte del taglio; per fianco.
edging, -*ēdžīng*, s. orlo, m., frangia, f.
edible, -*ēdībīl*, a. da mangiare.
edict, -*ēdīkt*, s. editto, bando, m.
edification, -*ēdīfīkēshn*, s. edificazione, f.
edifice, -*ēdīfīs*, s. edificio, m.; fabbrica, f.
edify, -*ēdīfī*, v. a. edificare; fabbricare; istruire. [pubblicare]
edit, -*ēdīt*, v. a. preparare un'edizione.
edition, -*ēdīshn*, s. edizione, f.; pubblicazione, f.; stampa, f.
editor, -*ēdītōr*, s. editore, m.
editorial, -*ēdītōrīāl*, s. articolo di fondo d'una gazetta, m.
educate, -*ēdūkēt*, v. a. educare; istruire.
education, -*ēdūkēshn*, s. educazione, f.; istruzione, f.
educe, -*ēdūs*, v. a. estrarre; cavare.
eel, -*ēl*, s. anguilla, f.
eel-pout, -*pōūt*, s. gavonchio, m.
efface, -*ēfās*, v. a. cancellare; cassare.
effect, -*ēfēkt*, s. effetto, m.; successo, m.; realtà, f.; - s. pl. effetti, m.; beni, m. pl.; - v. s. effettuare, eseguire.
effective, -*ēfēktīv*, a. effettivo; attivo;
-ly, ad. effettivamente, con effetto; - s. s. pl. truppe di guerra, f. pl.
effectual, -*ēfēktūāl*, a. effettuale, effettivo;
-ly, ad. effettivamente, con effetto.
effeminacy, -*ēfēmīnāsītī*, s. effeminatezza, f.
effeminate, -*ēfēmīnāt*, v. a. effeminare; ammolire; - v. n. divenire effeminato; - a. effeminato. [vescenza]
effervesce, -*ēfērvēs*, v. n. essere in effervescenza.
effervescence, -*ēfērvēsēns*, s. effervescenza, f.; effete, -*ēfēt*, s. sterile. [fervore]
efficacious, -*ēfīkēshūs*, a. efficace, efficiente; -*lī*, ad. efficacemente.
efficacy, -*ēfīkēshūs*, s. efficacia, f.; forza, f.; virtù, f. [f.]
efficiency, -*ēfīshēns*, s. virtù, f.; potenza.
efficient, -*ēfīshēnt*, a. efficace. [ritratto]
effigy, -*ēfīgī*, s. effigie, f.; immagine, f.
efflorescence, -*ēfłōrēsēns*, s. fioritura, f.; efflorescenza, f.
effluvium, -*ēfłūvīum*, s. evaporazione, f.
effort, -*ēfōrt*, s. sforzo, m.; violenza, f.
effrontery, -*ēftrōntrī*, s. sfacciataggine, impudenza, f. [lucidezza, f.]
effulgence, -*ēfłūjēns*, s. splendore, m.;
effulgent, -*ēfłūjēnt*, a. rifulgente, splendente,

effusion, *-fū'shūn*, s. effusione, f., versamento, m.; spargimento, m.
egg, *ēg*, s. stellione, m. (lucertola).
egg, *ēg*, s. uovo, m.; poached —s, pl. uova affogate, f. pl.
egg-cup, *-ēg'kūp*, s. ovaiole, m.
egg-flip, *-flīp*, s. latte di gallina, m.
egg-shell, *-shēl*, s. guscio d' uovo, m.
eglantine, *ēg'īdntīn*, s. rosa salvatica, f.
egotism, *ēg'ōtīzm*, s. egoismo, m.
egotist, *ēg'ōtīst*, s. egoista, m.
egotistical, *-tī'stīkāl*, a. da egoista.
egregious, *ēgrē'jīās*, a. egregio, eccellente, insigne; —ly, ad. eccellentemente.
egress, *ē'grās*, egression, *ē'grās'h'ān*, s. esito, m., uscita, f. [peluria, f.
elderdown, *t' dārdūdn*, s. plumino, m.
eight, *dt*, a. otto.
eighteen, *t' tēn*, a. diciotto.
eighteenth, *t' tēnth*, a. diciottesimo.
eight, *dīth*, a. ottavo; —ly, ad. in ottavo luogo.
eightieth, *t' tēth*, a. ottantesimo.
eighty, *t' tī*, a. ottanta.
either, *t' thār*, pn. l' uno o l' altro, ciascuno, qualunque; —, c. sia, sia che; ovvero che; o. [una eluciazione.
ejaculate, *ējāk' dīdt*, v. a. ciaciulare, fare
ejaculation, *-tī'shūn*, s. giaculatoria, corta e fervente preghiera, f.
eject, *ējēkt*, v. a. gettare; mandare fuori.
ejection, *ējēkt' shūn*, s. espulsione, f.; (med.) evacuazione, f.; egestione, f.
eke, *ēk*, v. a. allungare; dilatare, aumentare, accrescere.
elaborate, *ēlābr' dt*, v. a. elaborare; lmare, perfezionare; a. elaborato, perfetto; —ly, ad. con esattezza.
elaboration, *-rd' shūn*, s. squisita diligenza, f., perfezionamento, m. [passare.
elapse, *ēlāps*, v. n. scorrere via, svanire.
elastic(al), *ēlās'tīk' (āl)*, a. elastico. [f.
elasticity, *-tī'stī*, s. elasticità, f.; molla.
elate, *ēlāt*, a. orgoglioso; —, v. a. insuperare; esaltare, inalzare. [bia, f.
elation, *ēlāt' shūn*, s. orgoglio, m., super-
elbow, *ēl' bō*, s. gomito, cubito, m.; angolo, m.; —, v. a. spingere col gomito; —, v. n. fare un angolo.
elbow-chair, *-chār*, s. sedia d'appoggio, f.
elbow-room, *-rōm*, s. agio, m.; spazio, m.; libertà, f. [—, s. sambuco, m.
elder, *ēl' dār*, a. maggiore; maggiornato;
elderly, *-lī*, a. attempato. [m. pl.
elders, *ēl' dārs*, s. pl. maggiori, anziani.
eldership, *ēl' dārshīp*, s. primogenitura, f.; anzianità, f.
elder-tree, *-trē*, s. sambuco, m.
eldest, *ēl' dōst*, a. primogenito, maggiornato.
elect, *ēlēkt*, v. a. eleggere, scegliere; —, a. eletto, scelto.
election, *ēlēkt' shūn*, s. elezione, scelta, f.
electioneering, *-shūn' ēng*, s. broglio nell' elezione dei membri del Parlamento, m. [eleggere; —ly, ad. per elezione.
elective, *ēlēkt' īv*, a. elettivo, che si può
elector, *ēlēkt' tār*, s. elettore, m.

electoral, *-tār' dt*, a. elettorale, di elettore.
electorate, *-tār' dt*, s. elettorato, m.
electric(al), *ēlēkt' rīk' (āl)*, a. elettrico.
electrician, *-tār' īk' ān*, s. chi si occupa di elettricismo, m.
electricity, *-tār' īk' s*, elettricità, f.
electrification, *-fīk' shūn*, s. elettrizzazione, f.
electrify, *ēlēkt' rīfī*, v. a. elettrizzare.
electro-gilding, *-trō' glīdīng*, s. doratura galvanica, f. [solvere per l' elettricità.
electrolyse, *-līz*, v. a. scomporre o dis-
electuary, *-tār' dt*, s. elettuario, m.
eleemosinary, *ēlēmōn' īnārī*, a. che vive d' elemosina. [bellezza, f.
elegant, *ēl' ēgāns*, s. eleganza, f.; grazia,
elegant, *ēl' ēgānt*, a. elegante; grazioso; —ly, ad. elegantemente; con grazia.
elegiac(al), *ēl' ējīk' āk' (āl)*, a. elegiaco, lugubre.
elegy, *ēl' ējī*, s. elegia, f.
element, *ēl' ēmēt*, s. elemento, m.; principio, fondamento, m.
elemental, *ēlēmēt' āl*, **elementary**, *-tār' dt*, a. elementario.
elephant, *ēl' ēfānt*, s. elefante, m.
elephantine, *-fānt' īn*, a. elefantino, elefantesco. [inalzare; rallegrare.
elevate, *ēl' ēvdt*, v. a. elevare; esaltare,
elevation, *-vdt' shūn*, s. elevamento, m.; esaltazione, f.; sublimità, f.
eleven, *ēlēv*, n. a. undici. [simo.
eleventh, *ēlēv' nth*, a. undecimo, undice-
elf, *ēlf*, s. spirito folletto, m.; —, v. a. ar-
elfin, *ēl' fīn*, a. di spirito folletto; incan-
eligibility, *ēlīg' ībīlītī*, s. eligibilità, capa-
elible, *ēlīg' ībīl*, a. eligibile; preferibile.
eliminate, *ēlīm' īnāt*, v. a. rilegare, esiliare.
elm, *ēlm*, s. alce, m.
ell, *ēl*, s. auna, f.; canna, f.
ellipsis, *ēlīp'sīs*, s. ellisse, elissi, f.
elliptic(al), *-tīk' (āl)*, a. ellittico, d' ellissi.
elm-(tree), *ēlm' (trē)*, s. olmo, m.
elocution, *ēlōkt' shūn*, s. elocuzione, f.; facondia, f. [zione, m.
elocutionist, *-tīst*, s. professore di elocu-
elongate, *ēlōng' gdt*, v. a. allungare, pro-
elongate; stendere; —, v. n. allungarsi, al-
elongate; stendersi. [vars].
elope, *ēlōp*, v. n. scappare, fuggire; sal-
elopement, *-mēt*, s. scappata, f.; fuga, f.
eloquence, *ēl' ōkwēns*, s. eloquenza, f.
eloquent, *ēl' ōkwēnt*, a. eloquente; —ly, ad. eloquentemente.
else, *ēls*, pn. altro; oltre; altrove; —, ad. altrimenti, altramente. [luogo.
elsewhere, *ēls' hwēr*, ad. altrove, in altro
elucidate, *ēlīd' ēlāt*, v. a. dichiarare; manifestare.
elucidation, *-tīk' shūn*, s. dichiarazione, esposizione, spiegazione, f.
elude, *ēlūd*, v. a. eludere, schifare; scan-
elude, sfuggire. [m., fraude, f.
elusion, *ēlūd' shūn*, s. elusione, f.; artificio,
elusive, *-sīv*, **elusory**, *-tār' dt*, a. che elude; ingannevole.

emaciate, *ēmāsh'it*, v. a. estenuare; indebolire; —, v. n. dimagrire.
emaciation, *ēshān*, s. emaciazione, f.
emanate, *ēm'ānāt*, v. a. emanare.
emanation, *ēn'āshān*, s. emanazione, f.; origine, f.
emancipate, *ēmān'āpāt*, v. a. emancipare; emancipazione, f.
emancipation, *ēp'āshān*, s. emancipazione, f.
embalm, *ēmābām*, v. a. imbalsamare.
embank, *ēbāngk*, v. a. interrare. [m.
embankment, *ēm'bānk*, s. (rall.) terrapieno.
embargo, *ēb'ārgō*, s. serramento del porto, embargo, m.
embarkation, *ēk'āshān*, **embarkment**, *ēb'ārk'mēt*, s. imbarco, imbarco, m.
embarrass, *ēb'ārs*, v. a. imbarazzare, imbrogliare. [broglio, m.
embarrassment, *ēm'bārs'mēt*, s. imbarazzo, im-
embassy, *ēm'bāsē*, s. ambasceria, ambasciata, legazione, f.
embattle, *ēb'ātēl*, v. a. metter in battaglia.
embellish, *ēb'ēlsh*, v. a. abbellire, ad-
embellishment, *ēm'bēlsh'mēt*, s. abbellimento.
Ember-days, *ēm'bēr'dāz*, s. pl. Quattro
 Tempora, f. pl.
embers, *ēm'bērs*, s. pl. ceneri calde, f. pl.
Ember-week, *ēm'bēr'vēk*, s. settimana
 delle quattro tempora, f.
embezzle, *ēb'ēzl*, v. a. guastare, corrom-
 pere; appropriarsi.
embezzlement, *ēm'bēzl'mēt*, s. malversazione, f.
embitter, *ēb'ītēr*, v. a. far amare; (fig.)
 amareggiare.
emblazon, *ēbl'āzn*, v. a. blasonare.
emblem, *ēm'blēm*, s. emblema, simbolo, m.
emblematic(al), *ēm'blē'tik(āl)*, s. emblema-
 tico, figurativo. [mento, m.
embodiment, *ēb'ōd'ēmēt*, s. incorporazione.
embody, *ēb'ōd'ē*, v. a. incorporare.
embolden, *ēb'ōldēn*, v. a. incoraggiare, animare. [tagliare.
emboss, *ēb'ōs*, v. a. fare di rilievo, in-
embraze, *ēbrāz*, v. a. abbracciare; com-
 prendere. [tura, f.
embrasure, *ēbrā'shūr*, s. cannoniera, aper-
embrocation, *ēbrōk'āshān*, s. embroca,
 doccia, f.
embroidery, *ēbrōid'ērē*, s. ricamo, m.
embroil, *ēbrōil*, v. a. imbrogliare, con-
 fondere. [m.
embryo, *ēm'brō*, s. embrione, m.; abbozzo.
emendation, *ēmēndā'shān*, s. emenda, cor-
 rezione, f.
emerald, *ēm'ērāld*, s. smeraldo, m.
emerge, *ēm'ērgē*, v. n. emergere; levarsi.
emergency, *ēm'ērgēnsē*, s. emergenza, f.;
 accidente, m., occorrenza, f.
emery, *ēm'ērē*, s. smeriglio, m.
emetico, *ēm'ētēk*, s. emetico, m.
emigrant, *ēm'ēgrānt*, s. emigrante, m.;
 emigrato, m.
emigrate, *ēm'ēgrāt*, v. n. emigrare.
emigration, *ēm'ēgrāshān*, s. emigrazione, f.
eminence, *ēm'ēnshān*, s. eminenza, eccel-
 lenza, celebrità, f.

eminent, *ēm'ēnēt*, a. eminente; alto; co-
 lebre, famoso; —ly, ad. eminentemente.
emissary, *ēm'ēsārē*, s. emissario, m.;
 spia, f.
emission, *ēm'ēsēshān*, s. emissione, f.
emit, *ēm'ēt*, v. a. mandare fuori; rilas-
 ciare; scaricare; svaporare.
emet, *ēm'mēt*, s. formica, f.
emollient, *ēm'ōlēnt*, a. lenitivo; —, s.
 medicina emolliente, f.
emolument, *ēm'ōlūmēt*, s. emolumento,
 profitto, vantaggio, m. [zione, f.
emotion, *ēm'ōshān*, s. emozione, agita-
emotional, *ēm'ōshāl*, a. commovente, affettivo.
emperor, *ēm'pērēr*, s. imperatore, m.
emphasis, *ēm'fāzē*, s. enfasi, energia, f.
emphasise, *ēm'fāzē*, v. a. pronunziare
 con enfasi; accentuare.
emphatic(al), *ēf'ā'tik(āl)*, a. enfatico,
 energico; —ally, ad. con enfasi.
empire, *ēm'pērē*, s. impero, m.
empirical, *ēp'rē'tikāl*, a. empirico; ciarla-
 tanesco; —ly, ad. in modo empirico.
empiricism, *ēp'rē'tiszm*, s. empirismo, m.
employ, *ēmp'lōē*, s. impiego, ufficio, m.;
 occupazione, f.; —, v. a. impiegare, met-
 tere in uso; occupare. [commettente, m.
employer, *ēm'plōēr*, s. che impiega, m.; (com.)
employment, *ēm'plōēmēt*, s. impiego, ufficio,
 m.; funzione, f.; occupazione, f.
emporium, *ēp'ōrēshān*, s. mercato grande,
 m.; piazza mercantile, f. [potere.
empower, *ēp'ōrē*, v. a. autorizzare, dar
empress, *ēm'prēs*, s. imperatrice, f.
emptiness, *ēm'tēnēs*, s. vuoto, vacuo, m.;
 incapacità, f.; ignoranza, f.
empty, *ēm'tē*, a. vacuo; vano, ignorante;
 —, v. a. vuotare, evacuare.
empyrean, *ēp'rēshān*, a. empireo.
emulate, *ēm'ūldē*, v. a. emulare; imitare;
 concorrere. [lità, concorrenza, f.
emulation, *ēm'ūldēshān*, s. emulazione, riva-
emulgent, *ēm'ūldēshān*, a. emulgent.
emulous, *ēm'ūldē*, a. emulo, rivale; am-
 bizioso; —ly, ad. a gara. [f.
emulsion, *ēm'ūshān*, s. (med.) emulsione,
enable, *ēm'āblē*, v. a. abilitare, rendere abile.
enact, *ēm'ākt*, v. n. decretare; stabilire.
enactment, *ēm'ākt'mēt*, s. decreto, m.; ordi-
 nanza, f. [smaltire.
enamel, *ēm'āml*, s. smalto, m.; —, v. a.
enamoured, *ēm'āml'ār*, v. a. innamorare, ac-
 cender d'amore. [nare.
enrage, *ēm'rāgē*, v. a. ingabbiare; imprigio-
encamp, *ēm'kāmp*, v. n. accamparsi. [m.
encampment, *ēm'kāmp'mēt*, s. accampamento,
encase, *ēm'kāzē*, v. a. incassare.
encaustic, *ēm'kāstik*, a. encaustico; —
 painting, s. encaustica, f.
enchain, *ēm'chān*, v. a. incatenare.
enchant, *ēm'chānt*, v. a. incantare.
enchantingly, *ēm'chānt'ēnglē*, ad. in modo in-
 cantevole.
enchantment, *ēm'chānt'mēt*, s. incanto, m.
enchanted, *ēm'chāntēd*, s. incantatrice, am-
 malatrice, f. [dare, cingere.
encircle, *ēm'sērē*, v. a. cerchiare, circon-

enclose, -klôz', v. a. chiudere, includere; comprendere; circondare.
enclosure, -klô zhûr, s. recinto, m.; circuito, m.; chiuso, m. [m.
encomium, -kôm mîdm, s. encomio, elogio.
encompass, -kôm pds, v. a. circondare; attorniare. [v. a. ridomandare.
encore, -angkôr, ad. ancora, di nuovo; -, **encounter**, -ênkôn'târ, s. scontro, conflitto, duello, m., scaramuccia, f.; -, v. a. incontrare; -, v. n. scontrarsi, combattere.
encourage, -ênr'j, v. a. incoraggiare, animare. [mento, m.
encouragement, -mênt, s. incoraggiamento.
encroach, -krôch', v. n. usurpare a poco a poco. [a poco, m.
encroachment, -mênt, s. l'usurpare a poco encrust, -krûst', v. a. incrostare.
encumber, -kôm'bûr, v. a. imbarazzare, impedire; caricare.
encumbrance, -kôm'brâns, s. imbarazzo, m.; impedimento, m. [lare.
encycloical, -ênk'iklî, a. encicloico, circond., **end**, s. fine, m.; estremità, f.; disegno, m.; avvenimento, evento, m.; termine, m.; to no -, in vano; to the - that, affinché; to be one's wit's -, non saper che fare; on -, rito; arricchito; -, v. a. finire; -, v. n. cessare.
endanger, -ên'dân'jâr, v. a. esporre a pericolo, arricchire.
endear, -ên'r, v. a. rendere caro.
endearment, -mênt, s. tenerezza, f.; affezione, f.
endeavour, -ên'dêv'âr, s. sforzo, m.; -, v. a. tentare; -, v. n. sforzarsi, affaticarsi.
endemic, -ên'dêm'ik, a. endemico. [carsl.
ending, -ên'ding, s. fine, conclusione, f.
endive, -ên'div, s. indivia, f.
endless, -ên'dlêz, a. infinito, perpetuo; -ly, ad. senza fine, perpetuamente.
endorse, -ên'dôz, v. a. indossare.
endorsee, -ên'dôzê, s. portatore, m.
endorsement, -ên'dôz'mênt, s. girata, f.
endorser, -ên'dôz'âr, s. giratario, m.
endow, -ên'dô, v. a. dotare; arricchire.
endowment, -mênt, s. dote, f.; dono, m., fondazione, f. [fribile.
endurable, -ên'dêr'âbl, a. sopportabile, sofferenza, f.; -, v. n. durare.
endurance, -ên'dân's, s. durazione, f.; pazienza, sofferenza, f. [v. n. durare.
endure, -ên'dêr, v. a. sopportare, soffrire.
endways, -ên'dêw'êz, ad. wise, ad. a perpendicolo.
enemy, -ên'êmî, a. nemico, avversario, m.
energetic, -ên'êrjê'tik, a. energico, vigoroso; efficace.
energy, -ên'ârjê, s. energia, f.; efficacia, f.
enervate, -ên'êrv'êd, v. a. snervare.
enfeebled, -ên'fê'bl, v. a. indebolire, debilitare.
enfilade, -ên'fil'âd, s. (mil.) passaggio stretto, m.; -, v. a. infilare, traversare.
enfold, -ên'fôld, v. a. involgere; (in one's arms) abbracciare, stringere al seno.
enforce, -ên'fôrs, v. a. assodare; fortificare; invigorire; -, v. n. provare.
enforcement, -mênt, s. costringimento, m., violenza, f.; approvazione, sanzione, f.

enfranchise, -ên'frân'chîz, v. a. affrancare; naturalizzare.
engage, -gêdj', v. a. impegnare, obbligare; attaccare; indurre; -, v. n. impegnarsi; combattere.
engagement, -mênt, s. impegno, m.; obbligo, m.; occupazione, f.; conflitto, combattimento, m. [tivo.
engagingly, -ingjê, ad. in modo attrattivo.
engender, -ên'jên'dâr, v. a. generare, produrre; -, v. n. prodursi.
engine, -ên'jên, s. ingegno, m.; macchina, f.; congegno, m.; artificio, stratagemma, m.
engine-driver, -ên'jên'drîv'âr, s. conduttore di locomotiva, m. [macchinista, m.
engineer, -jên'êr, s. ingegnere, m.; (rail.) **engineering**, -ing, **engineery**, -ên'jên'êr, s. artiglieria, f. [pire.
engrave, -ên'grâv, v. a. ir. intagliare, scolare.
engraver, -ên'grâv'âr, s. intagliatore, scultore, m.
engraving, -ing, s. intaglio, m.
engross, -ên'grôz, v. a. ingrossare, spessire; incettare.
engulf, -ên'gûlf, v. a. ingolfare.
enhance, -ên'hâns', v. a. alzare il prezzo, rincarare; aumentare; encomiare.
enigma, -ên'ig'mâ, s. epigramma, m.
enigmatic(al), -ên'mâ'tik'êl(d), a. enigmatico; -ly, ad. in modo enigmatico.
enjoin, -ên'jôin', v. a. ingiungere; ordinare, prescrivere.
enjoy, -jôj', v. a. godere, sentir piacere; possedere; -, v. n. rallegrarsi.
enjoyment, -mênt, s. godimento, m., gioia, f.; possesso, m.
enlarge, -ên'lâdj', v. a. distendere, dilatare; aggrandire; liberare; -, v. n. distendersi, dilatarsi.
enlargement, -mênt, s. ampliazione, aumentazione, f.; liberamento, m.
enlighten, -ên'liht'n, v. a. schiarire; istruire, insegnare.
enlightenment, -mênt, s. lumi, m. pl., dottrina, f., sapere, m. [per soldato.
enlist, -ên'list', v. a. & n. arruolare; arruolarsi.
enlistment, -mênt, s. arruolamento, m.
enliven, -ên'liv'n, v. a. animare, avvivare; esilarare.
enmesh, -ên'mêsh, v. a. accalappiare, irretire.
enmity, -ên'mîtî, s. inimicizia, f.; odio, m. [tare.
ennoble, -ên'nôbl, v. a. annobilitare, nobilitare.
enormity, -ên'ôr'mîtî, s. enormità, f.; atrocità, f.
enormous, -ên'ôr'mûs, a. enorme; -ly, ad. enormemente, eccessivamente.
enough, -ên'ôf, ad. assai, abbastanza; -, s. sufficienza, bastevolezza, f.
enounce, -ên'ôuns, v. a. enunciare.
enquire, -ên'kwîr', v. a. informarsi, ricercare. [zione, f.
enquiry, -ên'kwîr'î, s. questione, investigazione, -râdj', v. a. fare arrabbiare; irritare. [cantare.
enrapture, -ên'râp'tûr, v. a. rapire, inenrich, -ên'rich', v. a. arricchire; ornare.
enrichment, -mênt, s. arricchimento, r

enroll, -*rd*, v. a. arrolare, registrare.
enoonce, -*shóns*, v. a. difendere; proteggere; assicurare.
enashrine, -*shrn*, v. a. incassare; presen-
enaign, *én'áin*, s. insegna, bandiera, f.,
 standardo, m.; segno, m. [segna, m.
enaign-bearer, -*bdr*, s. alfiere, in-
enaignoy, *én'áin*, s. carica d'alfiere, f.
enlave, -*sláv*, v. a. render schiavo, fare
 servo, sottomettere.
ensnare, -*snár*, v. a. prendere colla tra-
 pola; sedurre; imbarazzare. [cedere.
ensue, -*sv*, v. n. provenire, nascere, pro-
entablature, -*tbl'átr*, s. cornicione, m.
entail, -*tdr*, s. sostituzione, f.; -, v. a.
 (jur.) sostituire.
entangle, -*táng'gl*, v. a. imbarazzare,
 intralciare; avviluppare. [confusione, f.
entanglement, -*mént*, s. imbarazzo, m.;
enter, *én'tér*, v. a. iniziare; ammettere;
 registrare; -, v. n. andar dentro, entrare;
 impegnarsi; cominciare, intraprendere.
entering, -*éng*, s. entrata, f. [intendere.
enterprise, -*príz*, s. impresa, f.
entertain, -*tán'*, v. a. trattenere; in-
 trattenere; ricevere; regalare.
entertainer, -*ár*, s. mantentore, m.;
 trattenitore, m.
entertainment, -*mént*, s. conversazione,
 f.; trattenimento, banchetto, divertimento,
 passatempo, m. [mettere.
enthrál, -*thrdl'*, v. a. assoggettare, sotto-
enthrone, -*thron*, v. a. esaltare al trono.
enthusiasm, -*thó'shásm*, s. entusiasmo,
 m.; immaginazione, f.; stravaganza, f.
enthusiast, -*shst*, s. entusiasta, m.
enthusiastical, -*sh'shál*, s. a. entu-
 siastico; -ally, ad. con entusiasmo.
entice, -*ts*, v. a. allettare, adescare; in-
 durre, instigare.
enticement, -*mént*, s. allettamento,
 adescamento, m.; incitamento, istiga-
 mento, m.
entire, -*tr*, a. intero, compiuto, per-
 fetto; fermo, solido; -ly, ad. intera-
 mente, affatto.
entireness, -*nés*, **entirety**, -*ti*, s.
 interezza, f.; integrità, totalità, f.
entitle, -*it'it*, v. a. intitolare; dare diritto.
entity, *én'tít*, s. entità, f.
entomb, -*tóm*, v. a. mettere nel sepolcro,
 seppellire. [logo, m.
entomologist, -*tómó'st'ólist*, s. entomo-
entomology, -*st*, s. entomologia, f.
entrails, *én'tráils*, s. pl. intestini, m. pl.,
 viscere, f. pl.
entrance, *én'tráns*, s. entrata, f.; am-
 missione, f.; accesso, m.; cominciamento,
 m.; l' esordire, m.
entrance-hall, -*hál*, s. vestibolo, m.
entrance-money, -*mént*, s. entrata, f.
entrap, -*tráp'*, v. a. irredire, ingannare,
 truffare. [rare.
entreat, -*trét'*, v. a. supplicare, scongiu-
entreaty, -*trét'*, s. sollecitamento, m.,
 preghiera, f.; supplica, f.; istanza, f.
entrust, -*trést'*, v. a. confidare; affidare.

entry, *én'trí*, s. entrata, f., passaggio, m.
 introito, m.; accesso (al possesso), m.
 registratura, f. [viluppare
entwine, -*vin'*, v. a. intrecciare, av-
enumerate, *énd'mórd*, v. a. enumerare.
enumeration, -*rd'shón*, s. enumerazione,
 f., novero, m. [dichiarare.
enunaiate, *énún'ádt*, v. a. enunciare;
enunoiation, -*sh'shón*, s. enunciazione,
 f. [volgere.
envelope, *énvél'óp*, v. a. involuppare, in-
envelope, *én'vél'óp*, s. coperta, f., involo,
 m. [stossiare.
envenom, -*evn'óm*, v. a. avvelenare.
enviable, *én'vél'ábl*, a. invidiabile.
envious, *én'vú's*, a. invidioso; -ly, ad.
 con invidia. [vicinanza, f. pl.
environs, -*év'róns*, s. pl. contorni, m. pl.
envoy, *én'vóy*, s. inviato, delegato, m.
envy, *én'v*, s. invidia, f.; rivalità f.; -,
 v. a. invidiare.
epanlet, *ép'ádt*, s. spalletta, f.
ephemeral, *ép'hém'érál*, a. effimero, d'un
epic, *ép'ík*, a. epico, eroico. [giorno.
epioure, *ép'itúr*, s. epicureo, m.
epiourcan, -*kúr'án*, a. epicureo.
epidemic, *épidém'ík*, s. epidemia, f.; -, a.
 epidemico.
epigram, *ép'ígrám*, s. epigramma, m.
epigrammatic, -*mát'ík*, a. epigram-
 matico. [duco, m.
epilepsy, *ép'itís'p*, s. epilessia, f., mai ca-
epileptic, -*it'ík*, a. epilettico.
epilogue, *ép'itóg*, s. epilogo, m.
Epiphany, *ép'if'án*, s. Epifania, f.
episcopacy, *ép'ískóp'ásh*, s. episcopato,
 vescovado, m.
episcopal, -*kóp'ál*, a. episcopale.
episode, *ép'itód*, s. episodio, m.
epistle, *ép'ístl*, s. epistola, lettera, f.
epistolary, -*it'íst'ál*, a. epistolare.
epitaph, *ép'itáf*, s. epitaffio, m.
epithet, *ép'it'hét*, s. epiteto, m.
epitome, *ép'it'ómé*, s. epitome, m.; som-
 mario, m. [breviare.
epitomize, -*tómíz*, v. a. epitomare, ab-
epoch, *ép'ók*, s. epoca, era, f.
equable, *ék'wábl*, a. equabile.
equal, *ék'wól*, a. uguale, m.; simigliante,
 m.; compagno, m.; -, a. uguale, pari;
 uniforme; simile, simigliante; impar-
 ziale; -, v. a. agguagliare; compensare;
 corrispondere.
equalisation, -*sh'shón*, s. agguaglia-
 mento, m. [uguale; aggiustare.
equalize, *ék'wólíz*, v. a. agguagliare, far
equality, *ék'wól'it*, s. egualità, parità, f.;
 uniformità, f.
equally, *ék'wól'it*, ad. ugualmente.
equanimity, *ék'wáním'it*, s. equanimità,
 tranquillità di animo, f.; moderazione, f.
equation, *ék'wád'shón*, s. aggiustamento, m.
equator, -*ár*, s. equatore, m.
equatorial, *ék'wád'shón*, a. equatoriale.
equerry, *ék'wérí*, s. scudiere d'un prin-
 cipe, m.

equestrian, *škwōs' trīān*, a. equestre, di cavaliere; — performer, s. volteggiatore a cavallo, m.
equilateral, *škwōl'ār ēdī*, a. equilatero.
equilibrat, *škwōl'ār rōt*, s. chi sta in equilibrio, m.; [attaccato] ero, m. [m].
equilibrium, *škwōl'ār rōm*, s. equilibrio, equine, *škwōl'ār*, a. equino, cavallino.
equinoctial, *škwōl'ār šhāl*, a. equinoziale.
equinox, *škwōl'ār šhāl*, s. equinozio, m.
equip, *škwōl'ār*, v. a. fornire; apparecchiare; (mar.) equipaggiare.
equipment, *škwōl'ār mēnt*, s. armamento, m.; acconciamento, m.; equipaggiamento, m. [trappeso, m].
equipoise, *škwōl'ār pōis*, s. equilibrio, con-
equitable, *škwōl'ār dī*, a. equo, ragionevole.
equitably, *škwōl'ār dī*, ad. con equità, giustamente. [giustizia, f].
equity, *škwōl'ār dī*, s. equità, imparzialità.
equivalence, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. equivalenza, f. [valore uguale; —, s. equivalente, m].
equivalent, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. equivalente, di
equivocal, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. equivoco, ambiguo; dubbio; —ly, ad. equivocamente; dubbiamente.
equivocate, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. equivocare.
equivocation, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. equivocazione, era, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. era, epoca, f. [f].
eradicate, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. stradicare; estirpare; sbarbare. [vestimento, m].
eradication, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. stradicare, m.;
erase, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. raschiare, cancellare.
eraser, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. raschiatoio, m.
erasure, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. cancellatura, f.
ere, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, ad. prima, prima che, più tosto, anziché. [—, v. a. ergere, inalzare].
erect, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. eretto, inalzato; dritto;
erection, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. stabilimento, m.; struttura, f.
ermine, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. ermellino, m.
erotic, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. erotico, amoroso.
err, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. n. errare, traviare; ingannarsi.
errand, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. messaggio, m.; ambasciata, f.
errand-boy, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. servitorino, servito-
rello, m.; messaggiero, m.
errant, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. errante; vagabondo.
errantry, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. il vagare, m.
errata, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. pl. errori di stampa, m. pl.
erratic, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. erratico, errante; irregolare.
erring, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. traviamiento, m.
erroneous, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. erroneo, falso; —ly, ad. erroneamente, con errore.
error, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. errore, traviamiento, m.; sbaglio, m.; mancamento, m.
eruption, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. eruttazione, f.
erudite, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. erudito.
erudition, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. erudizione, f., am-
maestramento, m.; dottrina, f.
eruption, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. eruzione, f.; sor-
tita impetuosa, f. [f].
erysipelas, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. (med.) risipola,

escalade, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. scalare, dar la scalata.
escape, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. fuga, f., scampo, m.; errore, sbaglio, m.; —, v. a. evitare; schivare; —, v. n. scampare, fuggire.
escarpment, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. scarpa, f., pendio, m., chupa, f.
eschalot, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. cipollina, f.
eschote, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. profitto casuale, m.; diritto, m.; —, v. n. cadere in diritto.
eschew, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. evitare; sfuggire.
escort, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. scorta, guida, f., con-
voglio, m.; —, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. scortare, ac-
compagnare, convioare. [maio, m].
escritoire, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. scrittoio, cala-
esculent, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. esculento, mange-
reccio; —, s. alimento, m.
escutcheon, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. scudo, m.; arme,
insegna, f. pl.
especial, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. speciale.
especially, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, ad. specialmente; prin-
cipalmente.
espial, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. espionage, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s.
spia, f.; scoperta, f.; spione, f.
esplanade, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. spianata, f.
esponsals, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. pl. spozalizia, f.,
sposamento, m.
espouse, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. sposare; difendere.
espy, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. spiare; osservare, scoprire.
esquire, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. scudiere, m.; (on
letter) signore, m.
essay, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. sperimento, saggio, m.,
prova, f.; —, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. tentare, as-
saggiare. [m].
essence, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. essenza, f.; profumo,
essential, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. essenziale, prin-
cipale; —, s. essenziale, m.
essentially, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, ad. essenzialmente.
establish, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. stabilire, fer-
mare, fissare; fondare.
establishment, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. stabilimento,
fondamento, istituto, m.; approvazione,
f.; modello, m.
estate, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. stato, m.; condizione, f.;
fortuna, f., beni, m. pl.
esteem, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. stima, considerazione,
f.; conto, m.; —, v. a. stimare, apprez-
zare; pensare. [s. pl. estetica, f].
esthetic(al), *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. estetico; —s,
estimabile, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. stimabile, ap-
prezzabile. [zare; valutare].
estimate, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. stimare, apprez-
zazione, m.
estimation, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. estimazione,
stima; opinione, f.; conto, m.
estrangle, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. alienare; allon-
tanare; dissuadere.
estrangement, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. alienazione,
f.; separazione, f.; distanza, f.
estuary, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. braccio (di mare), m.,
bocca, f.; bagno a vapore, m.
etch, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. incidere con acqua forte.
etching, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. intaglio con acqua forte,
m. [ad. in eterno].
eternal, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, a. eterno, perpetuo; —ly,
eternity, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. eternità, perpetuità, f.
eternise, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, v. a. eternare.
ether, *škwōl'ār dīnā*, s. aria, f.; cielo, etere, m.

ethereal, *èt'èr'èl*, a. etereo, dell'etere, celeste.
ethic(al), *èt'èk'(d)*, a. etico, morale, -ly, ad. eticamente, moralmente; -s, s. pl. etica, f.
etymological, *èt'ím'ol'òj'èk'(d)*, a. etimologico.
etymology, *èt'ím'ol'òj'èk'(d)*, s. etimologia, f.
Eucharist, *è'k'òr'ist*, s. Eucaristia, f.
eulogize, *è'ul'òj'iz*, v. a. lodare, encomiare.
eulogy, *è'ul'òj'ì*, s. elogio, m., lode, f.
eunuch, *è'ún'èk*, s. eunuco, m.
euphemism, *è'f'è'm'iz'm*, s. eufemismo, m.
euphonic, *è'f'ò'n'èk*, a. eufonico, armonioso.
euphony, *è'f'ò'n'ì*, s. eufonia, f.
evacuate, *è'v'á'k'ú'et*, v. a. evacuare.
evacuation, *è'v'á'k'ú'è'n*, s. evacuazione, f., evacuamento, m. [-, v. n. evadere].
evade, *è'v'á'd*, v. a. scampare, scappare; evanescent, *è'v'á'n'è's'ènt*, a. che svanisce, fugitivo. [-ly, ad. evangelicamente].
evangelic(al), *è'v'á'nj'èl'èk'(d)*, a. evangelico;
evangelist, *è'v'á'nj'èl'ist*, s. evangelista, m.
evaporate, *è'v'á'p'òr'et*, v. a. svaporare; dissipare; -v, v. n. evaporare; dissiparsi.
evaporation, *è'v'á'p'òr'et'è'n*, s. evaporazione, f.
evasion, *è'v'á's'è'n*, s. scappata, f.; sotterfugio, pretesto, m. [camente].
evasive, *è'v'á's'ìv*, a. evasivo; -ly, ad. sofistice, *è'v'á's'ìv*, s. vigilia, f.; sera, f.
even, *è'vn*, a. uguale, pari, simile; uniforme; -, ad. anche, anzi, ancora; quasi; fino, infino; -as, come, come se; -now, or ora; -on, dirittamente; -so, giusto così; -, v. a. appianare, agguagliare.
even-handed, *è'vn'á'nd'èd*, a. imparziale; equo, retto.
evening, *è'v'è'n'ìng*, s. sera, serata, f.
evenly, *è'vn'ì*, ad. ugualmente, uniformemente. [imparzialità, f.; livello, m].
evenness, *è'vn'è's*, s. uguaglianza, uniformità, f.;
event, *è'v'è'nt*, s. evento, avvenimento, m.; esito, m.
eventful, *è'v'è'nt'f'ul*, a. pieno d'avvenimenti.
eventual, *è'v'è'nt'ú'ál*, a. eventuale, casuale, fortuito; -ly, ad. eventualmente.
eventuality, *è'v'è'nt'ú'ál'ìt'ì*, s. eventualità, f.
ever, *è'v'è'r*, ad. sempre, sempral, tuttavia; for - (and -), per sempre, eternamente; -and anon, di quando in quando.
evergreen, *è'v'è'gr'èn*, a. sempreverde; -, s. sempreviva, barba di Giove, f. [nità, f].
everlasting, *è'v'è'rl'ást'ìng*, a. eterno; -, s. eter.
evermore, *è'v'è'r'm'òr*, ad. sempre; eternamente.
every, *è'v'è'r'ì*, a. ogni, ciascheduno; -one, -body, ciascuno, ognuno; -where, da per tutto; -thing, ogni cosa.
evict, *è'v'ìk't*, v. a. spossessare.
eviction, *è'v'ìk't'è'n*, s. evizione, f.
evidence, *è'v'ìd'è'ns*, s. evidenza, f.; prova, f.; testimonio, m.; -, v. a. provare, mostrare.
evident, *è'v'ìd'è'nt*, a. evidente, manifesto, chiaro; -ly, ad. evidentemente.
evil, *è'v'ìl*, a. cattivo, malo, perverso; -, ad. male; -, s. male, m.; malfagità, f.; calamità, f.
evil-doer, *è'v'ìl'd'òr*, s. malfattore, m.
evilly, *è'v'ìl'ì*, ad. male, malamente.

evil-minded, *è'v'ìl'm'índ'èd*, a. maldisposto, malizioso, maligno. [calunnia, f].
evil-speaking, *è'v'ìl's'p'è'k'ìng*, s. maldicenza, evince, *è'v'ìn's*, v. a. convincere; provare; dimostrare. [m].
evocation, *è'v'ò'k'è's'è'n*, s. songiuramento, evoke, *è'v'ò'k*, v. a. evocare.
evolution, *è'v'ò'l'ú's'è'n*, s. sviluppo, m.; rivolgimento, m.; (mil.) evoluzione, f.
evolve, *è'v'ò'l'úv*, v. a. & n. sviluppare; svi-
ew, *è'v'ò*, s. pecora, f. [lupparsi].
ewer, *è'v'ò'r*, s. mescolibro, f. [insaprire].
exacerbate, *è'g'z'á's'èr'b'et*, v. a. esacerbare.
exact, *è'g'z'ákt*, a. esatto, puntuale; diligente; giusto; -, v. a. esigere; strappare.
exaction, *è'g'z'á's'è'n*, s. esazione, f.
exactly, *è'g'z'ákt'ì*, ad. esattamente, accuratamente. [lità, f].
exactness, *è'g'z'ákt'è's*, s. esattezza, f.; puntualità.
exaggerate, *è'g'z'á'd'et*, v. a. esagerare, amplificare. [amplificazione, f].
exaggeration, *è'g'z'á'd'et'è'n*, s. esagerazione.
exalt, *è'g'z'ált*, v. a. esaltare, alzare; lodare, vantare. [elevamento, m].
exaltation, *è'g'z'ált'è'n*, s. esaltazione, f.;
examination, *è'g'z'á'm'ín'è's'è'n*, s. esame, m.
examine, *è'g'z'á'm'ín*, v. a. esaminare, interrogare; pesare, considerare; discutere.
example, *è'g'z'á'm'pl*, s. esempio, m.; esempio, m.; modello, m.; for -, per esempio.
exasperate, *è'g'z'á's'p'ér'et*, v. a. esasperare; irritare, provocare. [f., irritamento, m].
exasperation, *è'g'z'á's'p'ér'et'è'n*, s. esasperazione.
excavate, *è'k's'k'á'v'et*, v. a. scavare, cavare.
excavation, *è'k's'k'á'v'et'è'n*, s. scavamento, m.; cavità, f.; (rall.) intaglio, m., trincea, f.
exceed, *è'k's'è'd*, v. a. eccedere; trapassare, superare; -, v. n. oltrepassare; uscire del convenevole.
exceeding, *è'k's'è'd'ìng*, a. eccessivo; -ly, ad. eccessivamente; perfettamente.
excel, *è'k's'è'l*, v. a. eccellere, sorpassare.
excellence, *è'k's'è'l'è'ns*, s. eccellenza, eccellenza, preminenza, superiorità, f.
excellent, *è'k's'è'l'è'nt*, a. -ly, ad. eccellente (mente).
except, *è'k's'è'pt*, v. a. eccettuare, escludere; -, v. n. ricusare; (-ing), pr. eccetto, fuorché. [esclusione, f].
exception, *è'k's'è'p's'è'n*, s. eccezione, f.;
exceptionable, *è'k's'è'p's'è'n'á'bl*, a. che si può obiettare; a cui si può dare eccezione.
exceptional, *è'k's'è'p's'è'n'ál*, a. -ly, ad. eccezionale; in via d'eccezione.
excerpt, *è'k's'è'p't*, v. a. scegliere. [f].
excess, *è'k's'è's*, s. eccesso, m.; intemperanza.
excessive, *è'k's'è's'ìv*, a. eccessivo; -ly, ad. eccessivamente.
exchange, *è'k's'è'nj'ìs*, s. cambio, m.; baratto, m.; borsa, f.; -, v. a. cambiare, barattare; permutare. [biare].
exchangeable, *è'k's'è'nj'ìs'á'bl*, a. che si può cambiare.
exchange-office, *è'k's'è'nj'ìs'ò'f'is*, s. banco, m.
exchequer, *è'k's'è'k'w'è'r*, s. erario, tesoro pubblico, m. [dello Stato, m].
exchequer-bill, *è'k's'è'k'w'è'r'bil*, s. buono di cassa.
excoise, *è'k's'è'z*, s. assisa, f. [m].
exciseman, *è'k's'è'z'm'én*, s. ufficiale delle assise,

excitability, *ḥkshābūtūt*, s. eccitabilità, f.
excitable, *-tūt idūt*, a. facile ad esser eccitato, irritable.
excite, *-tūt*, v. a. eccitare, stimolare.
excitement, *-mūt*, s. eccitamento, stimolo, m. [ad alta voce].
exclaim, *-kldm'*, v. n. esclamare; gridare.
exclamation, *-kldm' shān*, s. esclamazione, f., esclamare, m. [tuare].
exclude, *-kldā'*, v. a. escludere; ecce-
exclusion, *-kld' shān*, s. esclusione, esclusi-
 va, f.; eccezione, f. [esclusivamente].
exclusive, *-tūt*, a. esclusivo; *-ly*, ad.
excommunicate, *-kōmmū nīkdi*, v. a. scomunicare. [munica, f].
excommunication, *-kō' shān*, s. sco-
excoriation, *-kōrīd' shān*, s. escoria-
 zione, scalfittura, f.
excrement, *ḥks kramūt*, s. escremento, m.
excrecence, *-krē' shān*, s. escrescenza, f.;
 tumore, m.
excruciating, *-krū' shān*, s. atroce.
exculpate, *-kū' pūt*, v. a. sculpare, scu-
 sare, giustificare. [giustificazione, f].
exculpation, *-pūt' shān*, s. disculpa, f.;
exculpatory, *-kū' pūt' shān*, s. accusante,
 giustificante. [digressione, f].
excursion, *-kū' shān*, s. sviamento, m.,
excursionist, *-tūt*, s. chi fa escursioni, m.
excusable, *-kū' dūt*, a. scusabile.
excuse, *-kū'*, s. scusa, f.; *-v*, v. a. scusare,
 sculpare.
execrable, *ḥks ḥkrdūt*, a. execrabile.
execrably, *-tūt*, ad. execrabilmente.
execrate, *ḥks ḥkrdūt*, v. a. execrare, de-
 testare. [maledizione, f].
execration, *-krd' shān*, s. execrazione,
execute, *ḥks ḥkrdūt*, v. a. eseguire, effettuare;
 esercitare; giustificare (un malfattore).
execution, *-kū' shān*, s. esecuzione, f.;
 sequestro, m.
executioner, *-kr*, s. carnefice, m.
executive, *ḥgzūt' dūt*, a. esecutivo.
executor, *ḥgzūt' dūt*, s. esecutore testa-
 mentario, m. [aria, f].
executrix, *-dūt' k*, s. esecutrice testamen-
exemplary, *ḥgzūt' pūt*, a. esemplare.
exemplification, *-pūt' k' shān*, s. esem-
 plificazione, f.; copia, f.
exemplify, *ḥgzūt' pūt*, v. a. esemplifi-
 care; provare con esempli.
exempt, *ḥgzūt' pūt*, a. esente, privilegiato.
exemption, *-tūt' shān*, s. esenzione, f.;
 privilegio, m.
exercise, *ḥks ḥrūt*, s. esercizio, m.; tra-
 vaglio, lavoro, m.; tema, m.; *-v*, v. a. eser-
 citare; praticare; *-v*, v. n. esercitarsi;
 applicarsi. [self, adoprarsi, sforzarsi].
exert, *ḥgzūt'*, v. a. impiegare; *to -one's*
exertion, *-tūt' shān*, s. adoperamento, m.;
 sforzo, m.; potere, m.
exfoliate, *ḥks ḥdūt*, v. n. sfaldarsi.
exfoliation, *-dūt' shān*, s. sfaldatura, f.
exhalation, *ḥks ḥdūt' shān*, s. esalazione, f.,
 evaporação, m.; vapore, m.
exhale, *ḥgzūt'*, v. a. esalare, evaporare.
exhaust, *-hūt*, v. a. esaurire; rasciugare.
exhaustion, *-tūt*, s. disseccamento, m.

exhaustive, *-tūt*, a. che esaurisce, esau-
 riente. [produrre].
exhibit, *-hūt' tūt*, v. a. esibire; mostrare.
exhibition, *ḥks ḥbūt' shān*, s. esibizione, f.;
 presentazione, f.; borsa, f.
exhibitioner, *-kr*, s. borsalo, m.
exhibitor, *ḥgzūt' tūt*, s. esponente, m.
exhilarate, *-hūt' dūt*, v. a. rallegrare,
 rasserenare; divertire.
exhilaration, *-rd' shān*, s. gioia, alle-
 grezza, giocondità, f.; piacere, m.
exhort, *-hūt'*, v. a. esortare; incitare.
exhortation, *-tūt' shān*, s. esortazione, f.
exhumation, *ḥks ḥdūt' shān*, s. esuma-
 zione, f. [lire].
exhume, *-hūt'*, v. a. esumare, dissepel-
exigency, *ḥks ḥjūt*, s. esigenza, necessità,
 f., bisogno, m.
exile, *ḥgzūt'*, s. esilio, sbandeggiamento,
 m.; *-v*, v. a. esiliare, sbandeggiare.
exist, *ḥgzūt'*, v. n. esistere, essere.
existence, *-tūt*, s. esistenza, f.
existent, *-tūt*, a. esistente.
existing, *-tūt*, a. attuale, reale.
exit, *ḥks tūt*, s. esito, m., uscita, f.; partita, f.
exonerate, *ḥgzūt' dūt*, v. a. sgravare,
 discaricare. [m].
exoneration, *-rd' shān*, s. scaricamento,
exorbitance, *-tūt' dūt*, s. esorbitanza,
 enormità, f. [cessivo].
exorbitant, *-tūt*, a. esorbitante, ec-
exorcise, *ḥks ḥrūt*, v. a. esorcizzare, scon-
 giurare.
exorcism, *-tūt*, s. esorcismo, m.
exordium, *ḥgzūt' dūt*, s. esordio, m.;
 prologo, m. [pianta esotica, f].
exotic, *ḥgzūt' tūt*, a. esotico, straniero; *-v*, s.
expand, *ḥks pūt*, v. a. spandere. [f].
expansion, *-pūt' shān*, s. espansione, estensione,
expansion, *-pūt' shān*, f. espansione, f.
expansive, *-tūt*, a. espansivo.
expatiate, *-pūt' shūt*, v. n. distendersi.
expatriate, *-pūt' tūt*, v. a. spatriare.
expect, *-pūt'*, v. a. aspettare, attendere;
 sperare. [s. aspettazione, f.; speranza, f].
expectance, *-tūt*, s. aspettazione, f.
expectant, *-tūt*, s. aspettatore, m.
expectation, *-tūt' shān*, s. aspettazione,
 aspettativa, speranza, f. [espurgare].
expectorate, *-pūt' tūt*, v. a. espettorare,
expectoration, *-rd' shān*, s. espettora-
 zione, f.
expediency, *-pūt' dūt*, s. convenevolezza,
 convenienza, f.; proprietà, f.; spedizione, f.
expedient, *-tūt*, a. convenevole; utile;
-v, s. espediente, m.; mezzo, m.; *-ly*, ad.
 convenevolmente.
expedite, *ḥks pūt*, v. a. spedire, accelerare.
expedition, *-dūt' shān*, s. spedizione, f.;
 prestezza, fretta, f.
expeditions, *-dūt' shān*, s. spedizioni,
 pronto; *-ly*, ad. affrettatamente.
expel, *-pūt'*, v. a. espellere, scacciare.
expend, *-pūt'*, v. a. spendere, sborsare.
expenditure, *-dūt'*, s. spesa, f., costo, m.
expense, *-pūt'*, s. spesa, f.; sborso, sbor-
 samento, m.

expensive, -*shv*, a. dispendioso, prodigo; -*ly*, ad. dispendiosamente, con grande spesa.

experience, -*pérshn*, s. esperienza, f.; cognizione, f.; pratica, usanza, f.; -, v. a. sperimentare, provare.

experiment, -*pérshment*, s. esperimento, m., prova, f.; -, v. a. sperimentare, provare.

experimental, -*ménshl*, a. sperimentale; -*ly*, ad. sperimentalmente.

expert, -*pért*, a. esperto, sperimentato, versato, pratico; -*ly*, ad. esperimentale.

expertness, -*nsh*, s. abilità, destrezza, f.

expiate, -*ékspiát*, v. a. espiare; riparare.

expiation, -*ékspiátshn*, s. espiazione, f.; riparazione, f.

expiatory, -*pídtshí*, a. espiatorio.

expiration, -*pírdshn*, s. espirazione, esalazione, f.; respirazione, f.; morte, f.

expire, -*épsí*, v. n. spirare, esalare; morire. [interpretare]

explain, -*plán*, v. a. esplicare, spiegare; [interpretare]

explanation, -*plándshn*, s. esplicazione, interpretazione, f.

explanatory, -*plánshí*, a. esplicativo.

explicative, -*éksplíktí*, a. espletivo.

explicable, -*éksplíktí*, a. spiegabile.

explication, -*éksplíktshn*, s. esplicazione, spiegazione, f.

exploit, -*píktí*, a. espresso, distinto, chiaro, manifesto; -*ly*, ad. espressamente.

explode, -*pídt*, v. a. rigettare, disapprovare, condannare. [illustre, m.]

exploit, -*píktí*, s. fatto d'arme, fatto

exploration, -*pírdshn*, s. investigazione, f.; ricerca, f.

explore, -*pírt*, v. a. esplorare, investigare, ricercare; esaminare.

explosion, -*pírdshn*, s. esplosione, f.

explosive, -*shv*, a. esplodente; - cotton, s. cotone esplosivo, m.

exponent, -*póshn*, s. esponente, m.

export, -*pórt*, v. a. esportare, trasportare.

export, -*ékspórt*, **exportation**, -*ékspórtshn*, s. esportazione, f., trasporto, m.

export-duty, -*dút*, s. dazio, m.

expose, -*pósh*, v. a. esporre; mostrare; scoprire; abbandonare.

exposition, -*ékspóshn*, s. esposizione, f.; interpretazione, f. [disputare]

expostulate, -*póshpádt*, v. a. contendere.

expostulation, -*ékspóshn*, s. discussione, disputa, f. [situazione, f.]

exposure, -*póshshn*, s. esposizione, f.;

expound, -*póshnd*, v. a. spiegare, interpretare.

express, -*presh*, a. espresso, preciso, distinto; simile; -, s. espresso, corriere mandato, m.; -, v. a. esprimere; rappresentare. [locuzione, f.]

expression, -*preshshn*, s. espressione, f.;

expressionless, -*shs*, a. che è senza espressione. [ad. con modo espressivo.]

expressive, -*preshshv*, a. espressivo; -*ly*, **expressly**, -*sh*, ad. espressamente, direttamente; a. bella posta.

expropriate, -*preshpídt*, v. a. espropriare.

expropriation, -*ékspíshn*, s. espropriazione, f. [scacciamento, m.]

expulsion, -*páshshn*, s. espulsione, f.

expunge, -*pásh*, v. a. espungere, cancellare.

expurgate, -*páshgdt*, v. a. espurgare.

expurgation, -*ékspáshn*, s. espurgazione, f.

exquisite, -*ékskwízt*, a. squisito, eccellente, perfetto; -*ly*, ad. squisitamente; -, s. elegante, m.

exquisite, -*nsh*, s. squisitezza, f.

extant, -*éksánt*, a. esistente, sussistente.

extemporary, -*ékspórát*, a. estemporaneo; improvviso.

extempore, -*pórt*, ad. all' improvviso.

extemporize, -*pórtsh*, v. n. improvvisare.

extend, -*éshnd*, v. a. stendere; dilatare; -, v. n. (di)stendersi. [allungamento, m.]

extension, -*éshshn*, s. estensione, f.;

extensive, -*shv*, a. estensivo, largo; -*ly*, ad. estensivamente, ampiamente.

extent, -*éshnt*, s. estensione, f.; portato, m.; sequestro, m. [nuire, scemare]

extenuate, -*éshndt*, v. a. estenuare; smi-

extenuation, -*éshshn*, s. estenuazione, f.; mitigazione, f.; magrezza, f.

exterior, -*éshírt*, a. esteriore, esterno; -, s. esteriore, m.

exteriority, -*éshírtsh*, s. esteriorità, f.

exterminate, -*éshmínd*, v. a. sterminare, stirpare. [zione, f.]

extermination, -*éshshn*, s. sterminazione, f.

external, -*éshl*, a. esterno, esteriore; visibile; -*ly*, ad. esternamente, nell' esterno; -, s. pl. apparenze, f. pl.

extinct, -*éshkt*, a. estinto; morto.

extinction, -*éshktshn*, s. estinzione, f.; abolizione, f. [smorzare]

extinguish, -*éshktsh*, v. a. estinguere; estinguish, -*sh*, s. spegnitolo, m.

extirpate, -*éshpát*, v. a. estirpare.

extirpation, -*éshpáshn*, s. estirpazione, f., estirpamento, m.; distruzione, f.

extol, -*éshl*, v. a. estollere, esaltare, lodare.

extort, -*éshrt*, v. a. estorcere; torre per forza. [zione violenta, f.]

extortion, -*éshrtshn*, s. estorsione, f.; es-

extortioner, -*sh*, s. esattore, m.; oppressore, m.

extra, -*éks trá*, s. scrittura unita, f., allegato, m.; - super, a. soprafino.

extract, -*éks trákt*, s. estratto, m.; sommarlo, m.; -, -*trákt*, v. a. estrarre; scegliere. [nascita, f.]

extraction, -*éks tráktshn*, s. estrazione, f.;

extradition, -*éks tráktshn*, s. estradizione, f.

extraneous, -*éks tráns*, a. estraneo.

extraordinarily, -*éks tránsdírtsh*, ad. straordinariamente.

extraordinary, -*éks tránsdírtsh*, a. straordinario.

extravagance, -*éks tránsdírtsh*, s. stravaganza, f.; pazzia, f.

extravagant, -*éks tránsdírtsh*, a. stravagante, eccessivo, esorbitante; fantastico, bizzarro; -*ly*, ad. stravagantemente.

extreme, -*éks tránsdírtsh*, a. estremo, ultimo; grandissimo; -*ly*, ad. estremamente; -, s. estremità, f.

extremity, -trēm'itē, s. estremità, estre-
ma parte, f.; fine, f.; miseria, f.
extricate, -ēk'strīkāt, v. a. distrigare, svi-
luppare. [m.]
extrication, -trīk'shən, s. disimpaccio.
extrinsic, -trīn'sik, s. estrinseco, este-
riore. [sopra]abbondanza, f.
exuberance, -ēg'sūd'bārāns, s. esuberanza.
exuberant, -bārānt, a. esuberante, so-
prabbondante.
exude, -ēk'sūd', v. n. sudare, traspirare.
exult, -ēg'sūlt', v. n. esultare. [gioia, f.]
exultation, -ēg'sūlt'shən, s. esultanza, f.;
exultingly, -tīng'it, ad. con gioia.
eye, ē, s. occhio, m.; (bot.) rampollo, m.,
gemma, f., bottone, m.; viso, aspetto,
m.; foro dell' ago, m.; — v. a. considerare,
guardare; osservare; adocchiare.
eye-ball, -bāl, s. pupilla, f.
eye-brow, -brōw, s. sopracciglio, m.
eye-glass, -glās, s. occhiale, m.
eye-lash, -lāsh, s. ciglio, m.
eyeless, -lē, a. senz' occhi, cieco.
eyelid, -lē, s. occhiello, m.
eye-lid, -lē, s. palpebra, f.
eye-sight, -ēst, s. vista, f.; occhi, m. pl.
eye-sore, -sōr, s. fastidio, m.
eye-tooth, -tōth, s. dente occhiale, m.
eye-wash, -wōsh, s. collirio, m.
eye-witness, -wīt'nēs, s. testimonio
oculare, m.
eyry, ē'rē, s. nido d' uccello di rapina, m.

F.

fable, fā'bl, s. favola, f.; finzione, f.
fabric, fā'brīk, s. fabbrica, f.; edificio,
m.; tessuto, m. [edificare]
fabricate, fā'brīkāt, v. a. fabbricare;
fabrication, -kāt'shən, s. fabbricazione,
f., facimento, m.
fabulous, fā'būlūs, a. favoloso, contro-
vato; —ly, ad. favolosamente.
face, fās, s. faccia, f.; viso, volto, m.;
cera, f.; aria, f.; fronte, m.; prospetto,
aspetto, m.; facciata, f.; superficie, f.;
apparenza, f.; esteriore, m.; stato, m.;
confidenza, f.; assicuranza, f.; in my —
in presenza mia; — v. a. guardare nel
viso; voltare (una pagina); — v. n. fare
faccia, fare fronte; far delle smorfie;
affrontare, bravare; to — (it) out, man-
tenere.
face-ache, -āk, s. tic doloroso, m.
facet, fās'ēt, s. faccetta, f.
facetious, fās'ēt'shūs, a. facetto, glioso,
burlesco; —ly, ad. facetamente, burlesca-
mente, piacevolmente.
facial, fās'ēshl, a. faciale.
facile, fās'ē, a. facile; pieghevole, trat-
tabile; compiacente.
facilitate, fās'ēlītāt, v. a. rendere facile.
facility, fās'ēlītē, s. facilità, f.; agevolezza,
destrezza, f.; affabilità, f.
facing, fās'ēng, s. fronte, m.; facciata, f.;
mostra, f.; guernitura, f.; —, pr. in faccia,
rimpetto.

fac-simile, fāk'sīm'īl, s. facsimile, m.
fact, fākt, s. fatto, m.; atto, m.; in —
effettivamente; matter of —, s. cosa di
fatto, f.
faction, fāk'shən, s. fazione, f.; discordia,
factionist, -tist, s. fazioso, m. [f.]
factious, fāk'shūs, a. fazioso; —ly, ad.
in modo sedizioso.
factiousness, -nēs, s. spirito di fazione,
spirito di partito, m. [ciale]
factitious, fāk'tīt'shūs, a. fattizio, artifi-
cial, s. fattore, m.; agente, m.
factory, -fākt'rē, s. fattoria, f.; società (di
mercanti), f.
factotum, -fākt'itəm, s. faccendiere, m.
faculty, fāk'sūltē, s. facoltà, potenza, f.;
potestà, f.; privilegio, m.
fad, fād, s. capriccio, ghiribizzo, m.;
singolarità, f.
fade, fād, v. n. sfiorire; languire.
faç, fās, s. schiavo, m.; groppo (di panno),
m.; — v. n. affaticarsi; dimenarsi.
faç-end, -end, s. punta, f.; estremità, f.
façot, fās'ōt, s. façotto, m.
fail, fāl, s. fallo, m.; errore, m.; manca-
mento, m.; omissione, f.; — v. a. abban-
donare, cessare; omettere, negleggere; —
v. n. fallare, errare; mancare; perire,
morire.
falling, -ēng, s. fallo, errore, m.; colpa,
mancanza, f. [f.]; fallimento, m.
fallure, -dūr, s. deficienza, f.; mancanza,
fain, fān, a. obbligato, sforzato, costretto;
—, ad. volentieri; pure.
faint, fānt, a. languido, debole, fiacco;
timido; — v. n. divenir languido; svenire;
tramortire.
faint-hearted, -hārt'ēd, a. timido, pusil-
lanimo; —ly, ad. timidamente.
fainting (-fit), -ēng(fit), s. deliquio, sven-
imento, m. [mente].
faintly, -lē, ad. debolmente, languida-
faintness, -nēs, s. debolezza, fiacchezza,
f.; languore, m.
fair, fār, a. bello, vezzoso, buono; chiaro,
sereno; sincero, candido, franco; onesto;
favorevole; biondo; — sex, bel sesso,
m.; — ad. pian piano; civilmente; — s.
fiera, f., mercato pubblico, m.
fair-complexion'd, -kəm'plēks'ēshnd, a.
biondo; di carnagione bianca. [fiera, f.]
fairing, -ēng, s. donativo di fiera, m.,
fairly, -lē, ad. vagamente; bene, di buona
fede, sinceramente; piacevolmente.
fairness, -nēs, s. beltà, f.; probità, onestà,
f.; candore, m.
fair-spoken, -spōk'n, a. affabile, elegante;
cortese. [fate, incantevole].
fairy, fārē, s. fata, maga, f.; — a. di
falta, fāth, s. fede, f.; credenza, f.; lealtà,
sincerità, veracità, f. [ad. fedelmente].
faithful, -fūl, a. fedele; candido; —ly,
faithfulness, -nēs, s. fedeltà, lealtà, co-
stanza, f. [dulo].
faithless, -lē, a. perfido, infido; incre-
falconion, fāl'shən, s. falcone, m., scimi-
falcon, fāl'k'n, s. falcone, m. [latta, f.]
falconer, -dūr, s. falconiere, m.

falconery, -rē, s. caccia del falcone, f.
fall, *fāl*, v. a. ir. abbassare; abbattere; scemare; -, v. n. ir. cadere, cedere; perire; to - **asleep**, addormentarsi; to - **short**, non venire a fine, mancare; to - **sick**, ammalarsi; to - **off**, cedere da; disdirsi; separarsi; apostatare; to - **out**, accadere; avvenire, succedere; venire alle mani; to - **upon**, avventarsi; lanciarsi, attaccare; -, s. caduta, f.; cascata, f.; (rail.) discesa, f.
fallacious, *fālshūs*, a. fallace, falso; -ly, ad. fallacemente. [falsità, f.]
fallacy, *fālshūs*, s. fallacia, f.; sofisma, m., fallibilità, -*shūs*, s. fallibilità, f.
fallible, *fālshūs*, a. fallibile.
falling, *fālshūs*, s. caduta, f.; decadenza, f.; (mar.) - **off**, s. abbrivio, m.; - **out**, s. dissensione, f.; disputa, f.
falling-sickness, -*shūs*, s. mal caduco, m., epilessia, f.
falling-star, -*shūs*, s. stella cadente, f.
fallow, *fālshūs*, a. rossigno; incolto.
false, *fālshūs*, a. falso, contraffatto; perfido; -ly, ad. falsamente; perfidamente.
falsehood, -*shūs*, falseness, -*shūs*, s. falsità, f.; perfidia, f. [zione, f.]
falsification, -*shūs*, s. falsificazione, falsify, *fālshūs*, v. a. falsificare.
falsity, -*shūs*, s. falsità, f.; errore, m.
falter, -*shūs*, v. n. balbettare, esitare; mancare, fallire. [f.]
faltering, -*shūs*, s. balbuzie, f.; esitazione, **falteringly**, -*shūs*, ad. con esitazione, con difficoltà. [rumore, m.]
fame, *fām*, s. fama, f.; rinomanza, f.; **famed**, *fām*, a. rinomato, famoso, celebre.
familiar, *fāmshūs*, a. familiare; domestico; -ly, ad. familiarmente, -, s. intimo amico, m.
familiarity, -*shūs*, s. familiarità, f.
familiarise, -*shūs*, v. a. rendere familiare, domesticare.
family, *fāmshūs*, s. famiglia, f.; schiatta, f.; specie, f.; in the - **way**, incinta, gravida.
famine, *fāmshūs*, s. penuria di viveri, f.; carestia, f. [essere affamato].
famish, -*shūs*, v. a. affamare; -, v. n. famish, *fāmshūs*, a. famoso, rinomato; -ly, ad. famosamente. [brità, f.]
famousness, -*shūs*, s. rinomanza, f.; celebrità, *fāmshūs*, s. ventaglio, m.; vaglio, m.; -, v. a. ventilare; vagliare.
fanatic, *fānshūs*, a. & s. fanatico (m.).
fanaticism, -*shūs*, s. fanatismo, m.
fanatical, *fānshūs*, a. fantastico, bizzarro; -ly, ad. fantasticamente.
fancy, -*shūs*, s. fantasia, immaginazione, f.; fantasma, f.; capriccio, m.; -, v. a. & n. amare; figurarsi, immaginarsi; pensare, credere.
fancy-articles, -*shūs*, fancy-goods, -*shūs*, s. pl. mercanzie, robe di moda, f. pl.; lavori d'ebanista, m. pl.
fancy-ball, -*shūs*, s. ballo in maschera, m.
fancy-fair, -*shūs*, s. bazar, m.
fancy-sick, -*shūs*, s. ipocondrico.

fang, *fāng*, s. zanna, branca, f.; artiglio, dente, m. [nato].
fanged, *fāngshūs*, a. fornito di zanna, zannato.
fantastic, *fānshūs*, a. fantastico, bizzarro; -ally, ad. fantasticamente.
fantasticness, -*shūs*, s. fantasticherie, f. [ad. lontano].
far, *fār*, a. lontano, remoto, distante; -, **farce**, *fārshūs*, s. farsa, f.
farcical, *fārshūs*, a. burlesco. [f.]
farcy, -*shūs*, s. scabbia, f.; rogna de' cavalli.
fardel, -*shūs*, s. fardello, involto, m.
fare, *fār*, s. cera, f., mangiare, m., viveri, m. pl.; nolo, passaggio, m.; prezzo, m.; -, v. n. andare, stare; mangiare; vivere.
farewell, -*shūs*, ad. addio; -, s. addio, congedo, m.
farinaceous, *fārshūs*, a. farinaceo.
farm, *fārshūs*, s. masseria, possessione, f.; -, v. a. prendere a fitto; coltivare.
farmer, *fārshūs*, s. fittaiuolo, castaldo.
farming, -*shūs*, s. affitto a censo, m.
farm-yard, -*shūs*, s. pollaio, m.
farrago, *fārshūs*, s. farragine, f.
farrer, *fārshūs*, s. manescalco, m.
farriery, -*shūs*, s. mascalda, f.
farrow, *fārshūs*, s. porcello, porchetto, m.; -, v. a. fare i porcelli. [vista, presbite].
far-seeing, *fārshūs*, a. che è di lunga vista.
farther, *fārshūs*, a. ulteriore, più lontano; -, ad. avanti, innanzi, oltre.
farthest, -*shūs*, a. lo più lungo.
farthing, *fārshūs*, s. fardino, m.
fascinate, *fāshūs*, v. a. ammaliare.
fascination, -*shūs*, s. fascino, m., malia, f.
fascine, *fāshūs*, s. fascina, f., fagotto, m.
fashion, *fāshūs*, s. maniera, forma, f.; usanza, moda, f.; condizione, f.; guisa, sorte, f.; aria, apparenza, f.; people of -, s. gente distinta, nobiltà, f.; out of -, fuor di moda; -, v. n. formare.
fashionable, -*shūs*, a. alla moda; elegante.
fashionably, -*shūs*, ad. alla moda; elegantemente, di buon tuono.
fast, *fāshūs*, a. fermo, saldo, stretto; stabile, fiso; -, ad. fermamente; fermo, stretto; saldamente; subitamente, subito; -, s. digiuno, m., astinenza da cibi, f.; -, v. n. digiunare.
fasten, *fāshūs*, v. a. legare; attaccare, fissare, serrare, fermare; -, v. n. appiccarsi; attaccarsi.
faster, *fāshūs*, s. digiunatore, m.
fastidious, -*shūs*, a. sdegnoso; -ly, ad. fastidiosamente. [forte, m.]
fastness, *fāshūs*, s. fermezza, f.; luogo fisso, f.; -, s. grasso, carnoso, pingue; -, s. grasso, m.; sugna, f. [fatalmente].
fatal, *fāshūs*, a. fatale; funesto; -ly, ad. fatalmente.
fatalism, -*shūs*, s. fatalismo, m.
fatalist, -*shūs*, s. fatalista, m.
fatality, *fāshūs*, s. fatalità, f.; predestinazione, f. [f. pl.]
fate, *fāshūs*, s. fato, destino, m.; -, s. pl. Parche.
fated, *fāshūs*, a. fatato, decretato.
fateful, *fāshūs*, a. fatale.

father, *fāṭṭār*, s. padre, m.
fatherhood, *-ādā*, s. paternità, f.
father-in-law, *-in lā*, s. suocero, m.
fatherland, *-lānd*, s. patria, f.
fatherless, *-lās*, a. senza padre.
fatherly, *-lī*, a. & ad. paterno, paterno;
 a modo di padre.
fathom, *fāṭṭam*, s. braccio, m. (misura);
 -, v. a. scandagliare, affondare; penetrare.
fathomless, *-lās*, a. non misurabile, im-
 menso; impenetrabile.
fatigue, *fāṭīg*, s. fatica, pena, f.; -, v. a.
 affaticare, stancare. [f., servizio, m.]
fatigue-party, *-partī*, s. (mil.) funzione,
 fatig. *fāṭīng*, s. beatia grassa, f.
fatness, *-nās*, s. grassezza, f.; untuosità, f.
fattn, *fāṭn*, v. a. ingrassare; -, v. n. di-
 venire grasso, ingrassare.
fattening, *-ntng*, s. ingrassamento, m.
fatty, *fāṭī*, a. grasso; untuoso, oleoso.
fatuity, *fāṭūṭī*, s. fatuità, stupidità, f.
fatuous, *fāṭūs*, a. fatuo, sciocco.
fault, *fāṭ*, s. fallo, difetto, errore, m.;
 colpa, f.; offesa, f. [m.]
fault-finder, *-fāṭṭār*, s. censore, critico,
 faultily, *fāṭīlī*, ad. impropriamente.
faultiness, *-nās*, s. difetto, m.; delitto, m.
faultless, *-lās*, a. senza errori; perfetto,
 eccellente.
faulty, *-lī*, a. colpevole; difettoso.
faun, *fān*, s. fauno, m.
favour, *fāṭṭār*, s. favore, f.; protezione,
 f.; grazia, cortesia, f.; credito, m.; cera,
 aria, f.; fiocco di nastri, m.; under (with)
 your -, con vostra licenza; -, v. a. favo-
 rire, proteggere.
favourably, *-lī*, a. favorevole, propizio.
favourably, *-lī*, ad. favorevolmente.
favoured, *-vār*, a. favorito, appoggiato;
 ill -, malfatto, brutto, deforme.
favourite, *-vārī*, s. favorito, m.
fawn, *fān*, s. daino giovine, m.; -, v. a.
 figliare; corteggiare servilmente.
fawningly, *-līngī*, ad. lusinghevamente,
 servilmente.
fax, *fā*, s. fata, incantatrice, f.
fealty, *fāṭī*, s. fedeltà, lealtà, f.
fear, *fār*, s. timore, m., paura, f.; -, v. a.
 & n. temere; avere paura.
fearful, *-fāṭ*, a. timido, timoroso; terribile;
 -ly, ad. timidamente; terribilmente.
fearless, *-lās*, a. intrepido, coraggioso;
 -ly, ad. senza timore. [coraggio, m.]
fearlessness, *-nās*, s. intrepidezza, f.
feasibility, *fāṭīlī*, s. agevolezza a farsi,
 possibilità, f. [farsi.]
feasible, *fāṭīlī*, a. fattibile, agevole a
 feat, *fāṭ*, s. banchetto, m.; festa, festività,
 f.; -, v. a. regalare; -, v. n. festeggiare,
 banchettare.
feaster, *-ār*, s. ghiotto, m.; che ordina
 banchetti, f.; festeggiante, m.
feat, *fāṭ*, s. fatto, atto, m., azione, f.
feather, *fāṭṭār*, s. piuma, penna, f.; orna-
 mento, m.; bagattella, f.; -, v. a. coprire
 di piume; ornare; arricchire.
feather-bed, *-bed*, s. letto di piume, m.,
 coltrice, f.

feather-broom, *-brōm*, s. mazzo di
 piume, m.
feathery, *-ārī*, a. coperto di piume. [f.]
feature, *fāṭṭār*, s. lineamento, m.; faccia,
 febrifuge, *fāṭṭārī*, s. febrifugo, m.
febrile, *fāṭṭārī*, a. febbrile, di febbre.
February, *fāṭṭārī*, s. febbraio, m.
fecund, *fāṭṭārī*, a. fecondo, fertile.
fecundity, *-kānātī*, s. fecondità, fer-
 tilità, f.; copia, f.
federal, *fāṭṭārī*, a. alleato, federato.
federalist, *-lī*, s. federalista, m.
federate, *-ārī*, a. confederato, collegato.
federation, *-rāshān*, s. confederazione, f.
fee, *fā*, s. feudo, m.; mercede, paga, f., sa-
 lario, m.; -, v. a. pagare, remunerare;
feeble, *fāṭī*, a. debole. [corrompere.]
feebleness, *-nās*, s. debolezza, f.
feebly, *-lī*, ad. debolmente, fievolemente.
feed, *fāṭ*, s. nutrimento, m.; pastura, f.;
 -, v. a. ir. nutrire, pascere; alimentare;
 conservare; -, v. n. ir. nutrirsi; divenir
 grasso. [bavaglio, m.]
feeder, *-ār*, s. nutritore, m.; ghiottone, m.
feeding-bottle, *-līng bōtīl*, s. zampil-
 letto, m.
feel, *fāṭ*, v. a. ir. palpare, toccare, tastare,
 palpeggiare; sentire; -, v. n. ir. essere sen-
 sibile o sensitivo; -, s. tatto, tocco, m.
feeler, *-ār*, s. antenna, f.; (fig.) toccare il
 polso, m. [sensibilità, f.]
feeling, *-līng*, s. tatto, m.; sentimento, m.;
 feelingly, *-lī*, ad. sensibilmente.
feet (pl. of foot), *fāṭ*, s. fanteria, f.
feign, *fān*, v. a. fingere, simulare; inven-
 tare; -, v. n. immaginarsi.
feint, *fānt*, s. finzione, f.; finta, f.
felicitate, *fāṭīlāt*, v. a. felicitare; con-
 gratularsi. [congratolazione, f.]
felicitation, *-līshān*, s. felicitazione,
 felicitous, *-līshān*, a. felicissimo.
felicity, *-lī*, s. felicità, prosperità, f.
feline, *fāṭīn*, a. felino; di gatto.
fell, *fāṭ*, a. barbaro, inumano; -, s. pelle,
 pelliccia, f.; cuoio, m.
fellow, *fāṭī*, s. compagno, camerata, col-
 lega, m.; membro (d'un collegio), m. [m.]
fellow-citizen, *-līshān*, s. concittadino,
 fellow-creature, *-līshān*, s. simile, m.
fellow-feeling, *-līshān*, s. simpatia, f.
fellow-prisoner, *-līshānār*, s. com-
 pagno di prigione, m. [f.]
fellowship, *-shāp*, s. compagnia, società,
 fellow-soldier, *-līshānār*, s. compagno d'
 armi, commilitone, m. [m.]
fellow-student, *-līshānār*, s. condiscipolo,
 fellow-sufferer, *-līshānār*, s. compagno
 in miseria, m. [di viaggio, m.]
fellow-traveller, *-līshānār*, s. compagno
 felly, *fāṭī*, s. razzo di ruota, m.
felon, *fāṭīn*, s. fellone, ribaldo, m.
felonious, *-līshān*, a. felonnesco, crudele,
 inumano.
feloniously, *-lī*, ad. felonnescamente.
felony, *fāṭīn*, s. felonìa, f.; scelleratezza,
 felt, *fāṭī*, s. feltro, m.; borra, f. [f.]
felucca, *fāṭṭārī*, s. feluca, f.

female, *fē'māī*, a. femminino, di femmina; - s. femmina, f. [nato, dolce.
feminine, *fē'mīnē*, a. femminino; effeminate, *fē'm*, s. palude, m., maremma, f.
fence, *fēns*, s. siepe, chiusura, f.; difesa, f.; schermo, m.; palizzata, f.; - v. a. chiudere; paliffizzare; difendere; -, v. n. schermire.
fenceless, *-lē*, a. senza chiusura, aperto.
fencer, *-ēr*, s. schermitore, m.
fencing, *fēns'ing*, s. chiusura, f.; scherma, arte della scherma, f. [scherma, m.
fencing-master, *-māstēr*, s. maestro di fencing-school, *-skūl*, s. sala d'armi, f.
fend, *fēnd*, v. a. parare, schivare; -, v. n.
fender, *-ēr*, s. gardata, f. [difendersi.
fennel, *fēn'nel*, s. finocchio, m.
ferment, *fēr'mēnt*, v. a. & n. fermentare, lievitare; -, *fēr'mēnt*, s. fermento, lievito, m. [zione, f.
fermentation, *-id'shān*, s. fermentazione, *fēr'n*, s. felce, f. [felcia, f.
fermy, *fēr'n'ērt*, fern-plot, *-plōt*, s. ferocious, *fēr'ōshē*, a. feroce, fiero; -ly, ad. ferocemente.
ferocity, *-rōshē*, s. ferocità, f.
ferret, *fēr'rēt*, s. furetto, fioretto, m.; -, v. a. cacciare col furetto; investigare.
ferreter, *-ēr*, s. cacciatore col furetto, m.; investigatore, indagatore, m.
ferruginous, *fēr'rū'jūns*, a. ferruginoso.
ferrule, *fēr'rūl*, s. ghiera, viera, f.
ferry, *fēr'rī*, s. chiatte, f.; passaggio, m.; -, v. a. passare col barchetto.
ferryman, *-mān*, s. barcaiuolo, m.
fertile, *fēr'tīl*, a. fertile, fecondo.
fertilise, *-ilīz*, v. a. fertilizzare, fecondare.
fertility, *-fēr'tīl*, s. fertilità, fecondità, f.
ferule, *fēr'dī*, s. sferza, f., staffile, m.
ferveny, *-vēr'nē*, s. fervore, m.; zelo, affetto, m. [ad. con fervore.
fervent, *-vēr'nē*, a. fervente, fervido; -ly, fervid, *-vīd*, a. fervido, ardente.
fervour, *-vēr*, s. fervore, affetto, m.
fesous, *fēs'ūs*, s. tocco, m.
fester, *-tēr*, v. n. suppurare, impostemire.
festival, *-fēstīv*, a. festivo; -, s. giorno festivo, m. [festivo, m.
festivity, *-fēstīv*, s. giubilo, m.; giorno festoon, *-tōn*, s. festone, m.; -, v. a. tagliare a festone.
fetch, *fēch*, s. artificio, m.; pretesto, m.; astuzia, f.; -, v. a. andare a cercare; portare; produrre.
fetid, *fēr'id*, a. fetido, puzzolente.
fetidness, *-nē*, s. fetore, puzzo, m. [f.
fetlock, *fēt'lōk*, s. barbetta della pastola, fetter, *-tēr*, v. a. mettere in catena.
fetters, *-tērz*, s. pl. catene, f. pl.; ferri, ceppi, m. pl.
feud, *fūd*, s. feudo, m.; contesa, rissa, f.
feudal, *fūd'āl*, a. feudale.
feudalism, *-līm*, s. feudalità, f.
feudatory, *-dīd'at*, s. feudatario, m.
fever, *fēvēr*, s. febbre, f.
feverish, *-lēsh*, a. febbricitante.

few, *fū*, a. poco; a -, alcuni; - and far between, scarso, raro, a lunghi intervalli.
fewer, *-ēr*, a. meno. [valli.
fewness, *-nē*, s. piccol numero, m.; scarsità, f.
fiat, *fī'āt*, s. decreto, m. [mentire.
fib, *fīb*, a. bugia, menzogna, f.; -, v. n.
fibres, *fīb'ēr*, s. fibra, f., filamento, m.
fibrine, *-brīn*, s. fibrina, f.
fibrous, *-brūs*, a. fibroso.
fickle, *fīkl*, a. mutabile, incostante.
fickleness, *-nē*, s. mutabilità, incostanza, f. [zione, f.
fiction, *fīk'shān*, s. finzione, f.; inven-
fictitious, *fīk'sh'ē*, a. fittizio, finto; -ly, ad. fintamente.
fiddle, *fīdl*, s. violino, m.; -, v. n. suonare il violino; baloccare.
fiddler, *-ēr*, s. violinista, m.
fiddlesticks, *-stīks*, i. folle! pazzie!
fideliy, *fīd'elī*, s. fedeltà, lealtà, onestà, f.
figet, *fīg'ēt*, s. agitazione, inquietezza, impazienza, f.; -, v. n. agitarsi, dimenarsi, muoversi.
figety, *-ēt*, a. inquieto, impaziente.
fig, *fīg*, i. eh via, puh!
fie, *fī*, s. feudo, m. [spazio, m.
field, *fīld*, s. campo, m.; campagna, f.;
field-book, *-būk*, s. catasto, m.
field-day, *-dē*, s. giorno di rivista, f.
field-fare, *-fār*, s. torpeda, f.
field-marshal, *-mār'shal*, s. maresciallo di campo, m. [pagna, m.
field-mouse, *-mūs*, s. sorcio di campo.
field-officer, *-ōfī'sēr*, s. ufficiale dello stato maggiore, m. [m.
field-piece, *-pēs*, s. pezzo d'artiglieria.
field-practice, *-prātīk*, s. esercizio militare, m.
field-sports, *-spōrts*, s. pl. caccia, f.
fiend, *fēnd*, s. nemico, m.; demonio, spirito maligno, m.
fiendish, *-lēsh*, a. diabolico, infernale.
fierce, *fīrs*, a. fiero, furioso; feroce; crudele; -ly, ad. furiosamente.
fierceness, *-nē*, s. fiera, ferocità, f.; crudeltà, f. [impeto, m.
fieriness, *fīr'ēnē*, s. ardore, fervore, m.;
fiery, *-ēr*, a. collerico, furioso, focoso.
five, *fīv*, s. piffero, m.
fifteen, *fīf'tēn*, a. quindici.
fifteenth, *-tēnth*, a. quindicesimo. [luogo.
fifth, *fīth*, a. quinto; -ly, ad. in quinto.
fiftieth, *fīf'tīth*, a. cinquantesimo.
fifty, *fīftī*, a. cinquanta.
fig, *fīg*, s. fico, m.; bagattella, f.
fight, *fīht*, s. combattimento, m., battaglia, f.; conflitto, m., zuffa, mischia, f.; -, v. a. fr. contrastare; -, v. n. fr. combattere, far battaglia.
fig-leaf, *fīg'lēf*, s. foglia di fico, f.
figment, *-mēnt*, s. finzione, f.; inven-
fig-pecker, *-pēk'r*, s. beccafico, m.
fig-tree, *-trī*, s. fico (albero), m.
figurative, *-gū'dīv*, a. figurativo, allegorico; -ly, ad. figurativamente.

figure, *fig'ar*, s. figura, forma, f.; imagine, f.; apparenza, f.; cifra, f.; — v. a. figurare. [prua, f.]
figure-head, *-hēd*, s. (mar.) figura di filamento, *fil'ament*, s. filamento, m., fibra, f.
filbert, *-bērt*, s. avellana, f. [dare.]
filch, *fīch*, v. a. truffare, ingannare, truffare.
filcher, *-ār*, s. truffatore, furbo, m.
file, *fīl*, s. filo, m.; fila, f.; lista, linea, f.; ordine, m.; lima, f.; — v. a. infilare; limare; pulire; to — off, marciare alla sfilata, sfilare.
file-cutter, *-kūttēr*, s. fabbro di lime, m.
filial, *fīl'āl*, s. filiale, di figliuolo; —ly, ad. in modo filiale.
filibuster, *fil'ibūs'tēr*, s. filibustiere, m.
filigree, *fīl'igrē*, s. filigrana, f.
filings, *fī'līngs*, s. pl. limatura, f.
fill, *fīl*, v. a. empiri; saziare; versare; —, v. n. riempirsi; —, s. sufficienza, f.
fillet, *fīl'it*, s. banda, f.; striscia, f.; coscia di vitello, f.
filip, *fīl'ip*, s. buffetto, biscottino, m.
filly, *fīl'ī*, s. cavallo giovane, puledro, m.
film, *fīlm*, s. membrana, pellicola, f.
filter, *fīl'tēr*, s. filtro, colatoio, m.; —, v. a. colare, filtrare. [bruttura, f.]
fithiness, *fīth'īnēs*, s. sporcheria, f.
fithily, *-lī*, ad. sporcamente.
fithy, *-ī*, a. sporco, sordido.
filtration, *fīl't'rāshn*, s. filtrazione, f.
fin, *fīn*, s. ala, f.; pinna (de' pesci), f.
final, *fīnāl*, a. finale, ultimo; —ly, ad. finalmente.
finance, *fīnāns*, s. finanza, f.
financial, *-nān'shāl*, a. relativo alle finanze.
financier, *-shēr*, s. finanziere, m.
finch, *fīnch*, s. fringuello, m.
find, *fīnd*, v. a. ir. trovare; scoprire; fornire; provvedere; — v. n. avvedersi, accorgersi; to — oneself, trovarsi, essere; stare (di salute).
fine, *fīn*, a. fino, sottile; pulito; bello, elegante; puro; lucido, chiaro, trasparente; acuto; squisito; destro; —, s. multa, f.; in —, in somma; —, v. a. affinare; purgare; condannare all'ammenda.
finedraw, *-drō*, v. a. cucire, risarcire.
finerdrawer, *-drōēr*, s. raccordatore, m.
finely, *-lī*, ad. elegantemente.
finess, *-nēs*, s. finezza, f.; delicatezza, f.; bellezza, f. [mento, m.]
finery, *fīn'ērī*, s. ornamento, m.; aggiustafine — *spūn*, *-spūn*, a. (fig.) delicato; sottile.
finger, *fīng'ēr*, s. dito, m.; — v. a. maneggiare, toccare; (mus.) muovere le dita sullo strumento.
finger-board, *-bōrd*, s. tastiera, f.
finger-glass, *-glās*, s. biocchiere per vino di sciampagna, m.
fingering, *-īng*, s. maneggiamento, toccamento, m.; portamento delle mani sullo strumento, m. [f.]
finger-post, *-pōst*, s. colonna milliaris, f.
finger-stall, *-stāl*, s. ditale, m.

finical, *fīn'ikāl*, a. affettato.
finicalness, *-nēs*, s. affettazione, f.
finish, *fīn'ish*, v. a. finire, terminare, concludere, compire.
finite, *fīn'it*, a. limitato, determinato.
finny, *fīn'nt*, a. fornito di pinne.
fir, *fīr*, s. abete, m.
fire, *fīr*, s. fuoco, m.; incendio, m.; abbruciamento, m.; —, v. a. mettere il fuoco; infiammare; —, v. n. tirare; dar fuoco.
fire-arms, *-ārms*, s. pl. arme da fuoco, f. pl. [teora, f.]
fire-ball, *-bāl*, s. granata, bomba, f.; me-
fire-brand, *-brānd*, s. tizzone, m.
fire-brigade, *-brīgād*, s. pompieri, m. pl.
fire-damp, *-dāmp*, s. carburo, m.
fire-eater, *-ēār*, s. scacipante, spacca-
 monti, m. [cendi, f.]
fire-engine, *-ēnjīn*, s. tromba per gl' in-
fire-escape, *-ēskāp*, s. apparato per sal-
 varsi d'un incendio, m.
fire-fly, *-flī*, s. mosca lucente, f.
fire-lock, *-lōk*, s. schioppo, m.
fireman, *-mān*, s. estintore d'incendi, m.; (rall.) fochista, m.
fire-office, *-ōfīs*, s. ufficio d'assicura-
 zione contro gl'incendi, m.
fire-place, *-plās*, s. focolare, m.
fire-plug, *-plūg*, s. otre d'una tromba, m.
fire-proof, *-prōf*, a. resistente al fuoco.
fire-shovel, *-shōvəl*, s. paletta da fuoco, f.
fire-side, *-sīd*, s. focolare, m.; camino, m.
fire-water, *-wōdēr*, s. acquavita, m.
fire-wood, *-wōd*, s. legna, f.
firing, *fī'īng*, s. legna, f.; (mil.) tiro, m.
firkín, *fīr'kīn*, s. quarteruolo, m. (misura).
firm, *fīrm*, a. fermo, stabile, costante;
the land, il continente; —, s. firma, f.
firmament, *fīr'māment*, s. firmamento, m.; cielo, m.
firmly, *-lī*, ad. fermamente.
firmness, *-nēs*, s. fermezza, f.; costanza, f.
first, *fīrst*, a. primo; principale; —, ad. primieramente; at —, alla prima.
firstling, *-līng*, s. primogenito, m.
fiscal, *fī'skāl*, a. fiscale.
fish, *fīsh*, s. pesce, m.; —, v. a. pescare.
fish-bone, *-bōn*, s. spina di pesce, f.
fisher, *-ār*, **fisherman**, *-ār'mān*, s. pesca-
 tore, m.
fishery, *-ārī*, s. pesca, f.; pescare, m.
fish-hook, *-hōk*, s. amo, m.
fishing, *-īng*, s. pesca, pescagione, f.
fishing-boat, *-bōt*, s. barca da pescatore, f.
fishing-line, *-līn*, s. lenza, f. [f.]
fishing-rod, *-rōd*, s. canna dell'amo, f.
fish-market, *-mārkēt*, s. peschiera, f. [m.]
fish-monger, *-mānggēr*, s. pescivendolo, m.
fish-pond, *-pōnd*, s. vivaio, m., peschiera, f.
fish-wife, *-wīf*, s. pescivendola, f. [f.]
fishy, *-ī*, a. abbondante di pesci.
fissure, *fīsh'ār*, s. fessura, spaccatura, screpatura, f.; fesso, m. [serrato, m.]
fist, *fīst*, s. pugno, m.; clinched —, pugno
fast, *fīstāl*, s. fistola, f.
fit, *fīt*, a. idoneo, atto, capace; conven-
 vole; —, s. accesso, attacco, parossismo;

flinch, *fīnsh*, v. n. sbigottirsi; ritirarsi; tralasciare, desistere.
fling, *fīng*, v. a. ir. gettare, buttare; vibrare; lanciare; —, v. n. ir. calcitrare; —, s. colpo, m., botta, f.; burla, f.
flint, *fīnt*, s. pietra focaia, selce, f.; ciottolo, m.
flint-glass, *-glās*, s. cristallo di rocca, m.
flinty, *-tī*, a. selcioso; (fig.) inesorabile.
flip, *fīp*, v. a. cicalare, cinguettare.
flippancy, *-pānsī*, s. leggerezza, f.; ciarleria, f. (gliato, ciarliero).
flippancy, *-pānsī*, a. vivace, allegro; sve-
flirt, *fīrt*, s. civetta, f.; —, v. a. lanciare, gettare; —, v. n. beffeggiare; civettare.
flirtation, *fīrtīd shān*, s. civetteria, f.
flit, *fīt*, y. n. svolazzare, fuggire.
flitch, *fīch*, s. lardone, m.; costereccio di porco, m.
float, *floī*, s. fodero di legname, m.; zatta, f.; sughero, m.; —, v. a. immergere, inondare; —, v. n. flottare, ondeggiare, galleggiare, fluttuare. [m.]
floating-bridge, *-īng brīj*, s. pontone.
floating-capital, *-kāp'itāl*, s. fondo circolante, m. [m.]
floating-debt, *-dēt*, s. debito fluttuante.
flock, *flok*, s. gregge, mandra, f.; fiocco, m.; blocco di lana, m.; —, v. n. affollarsi.
floe, *flo*, s. ghiacciuolo, m.
flog, *flog*, v. a. frustare, sferzare.
flogging, *-gīng*, s. frustata, staffilata, f.
flood, *flood*, s. inondazione, f., diluvio, m.; flusso, m.; —, v. a. inondare.
floor, *flo*, s. palco, m.; pavimento, suolo, m.; piano, appartamento, m.; —, v. a. impalcare con tavole; gettare a terra.
flooring, *-īng*, s. impalcamento, m.
floral, *flo*, s. a. florale.
florida, *flo*, s. a. florido.
florin, *flo*, s. fiorino, m.
florist, *flo*, s. dilettante di fiori, m.
floss-silk, *flo*, s. filaticcio, m.
flossy, *flo*, s. a. serico, di seta.
flotilla, *flo*, s. flottiglia, f.
flounce, *flo*, s. guarnizione, balzana, f.; —, v. a. guarnire di balzana; —, v. n. tuffarsi; dimenarsi.
flour, *flo*, s. farina, f., fiore del grano, m.
flourish, *flo*, s. ornamento, m.; tratto di penna, m.; (of a trumpet) trombata, f.; —, v. a. ornare, adornare, abbellire; —, v. n. fiorire; prosperare; vantarsi; suonare di trombe.
flout, *flo*, s. scherzo, m., beffa, burla, f.; —, v. n. schernire, beffare, burlare.
flow, *flo*, s. flusso, m.; abbondanza, f.; fiume d'eloquenza, m.; —, v. a. & n. inondare; colare.
flower, *flo*, s. fiore, m.; ornamento, m.; farina, f.; (fig.) scelta, f.; —, v. a. & n. ornare di fiori; fiorire.
flower-bed, *-bed*, s. aiuola, f.
floweret, *-et*, s. fiorellino, m.
flower-girl, *-gīrl*, s. fiorala, f.
flower-pot, *-pōt*, s. vaso per i fiori, m.

flower-show, *-shō*, s. esposizione di fiori.
flowery, *-rī*, a. pieno di fiori. [f.]
fluatuate, *flo*, s. a. fluttuare; bilanciare; esitare.
fluctuation, *-d' shūn*, s. ondeggiamento, m.
flue, *flo*, s. tubo, m.; calugine, f.
fluency, *flo*, s. fluidità, volubilità, f.
fluent, *-nt*, a. fluente; abbondante; eloquente; —ly, ad. con facilità.
fluid, *-īd*, s. & a. fluido (m.).
fluidity, *-īdītī*, s. fluidità, liquidità, f.
flake, *flok*, s. marra, f., raffio dell' ancora, m.
flummery, *flo*, s. pappia d'avena cotta, f.; sciocchezza, inezia, f.; adulazione, f. [m.]
flunkoy, *flo*, s. lacchè, m.; staffiere.
flurry, *flo*, s. colpo di vento, m., raffica, f.; burrasca, f.; agitazione, fretta, f.; —, v. a. agitare; spaventare.
flush, *flok*, s. fresco, vigoroso; (am.) liberale; —, s. affluenza salza, f.; flusso, rosso subito, m.; —, v. a. alzare; —, v. n. arrossire; scorrere con impeto.
fluster, *flo*, v. a. turbare; incitare; stordire. [—, v. a. scanalare].
flute, *flo*, s. flauto, m.; scanalatura, f.; flutist, *flo*, s. sonatore di flauto, m.
flutter, *flo*, s. ondulazione, f.; dimenamento, m.; confusione, f.; —, v. a. sconcertare; turbare; —, v. n. svolazzare; agitarsi. [dissenteria, f.]
flux, *flok*, s. flusso, m.; concorso, m.
fly, *fī*, s. mosca, f.; ala, f.; volante, m.; bilanciere, m.; Spanish —, cantaride, f.; —, v. a. ir. sfuggire; —, v. n. ir. volare; scappare; svanire; passare.
fly-blow, *-blō*, s. cagatura di mosche, f.
fly-catcher, *-katchēr*, s. mangiamosche.
fly-flap, *-flap*, s. cacciamosche, m. [m.]
fly-fish, *-īng fīsh*, s. pesce volante, m.
fly-man, *-mān*, s. cocchiere, m.
fly-wheel, *-whēl*, s. volante, m.
foal, *fōl*, s. puledro, m.; cavallina, f.; —, v. a. fare un puledro.
foam, *fōm*, s. spuma, schiuma, f.; —, v. n. spumare, schiumare.
foamy, *fōmī*, a. spumoso.
foe, *fō*, s. avversario, m.
focus, *fō*, s. fuoco, m.; centro, m.
fodder, *fōdēr*, s. foraggio, m.
foe, *fō*, s. nemico, avversario, m.
fog, *fōg*, s. nebbia, f.
fogey, *fōgēt*, s. un vecchio benigno, m.; goffo, m.; crostino di pane, m.
foggy, *fōgēt*, a. nebuloso, nebbioso.
foible, *fōbīl*, s. debolezza, f.
foil, *fōīl*, s. fioretto, m.; disfatta, f.; foglia, f.; ripulsa, f.; —, v. a. superare; vincere; frustrare; scoprire la traccia.
foist, *fōīst*, v. a. inserire; ficcare.
fold, *fōld*, s. ovile, m.; piega, cresta, f.; (of doors) battente, m.; —, v. a. chiudere nell' ovile; piegare.
folder, *-ēr*, s. piegatolo, m., stecca, f. [f.]
folding, *-īng*, s. piegatura, f.; doppiatura;

folding-bed, -béd, s. letto da campagna.
folding-chair, -chár, s. ciscranna, f. [m].
folding-door, -dór, s. porta a due imposte o battenti, f.
folding-screen, -skrén, s. paravento, m.
foliage, fólíj, s. fogliame, m.; frondi, f. pl.
folio, fólíj, s. libro in folio, m.
folk, fólk, s. gente, popolo, m.
follow, fóllo, v. a. seguire; accompagnare; imitare; —, v. n. seguire, provenire, procedere. [imitatore, settatore, m].
follower, -fóllo, s. seguace, m.; aderente, m.; folly, fólíj, s. pazzia, f.; stravaganza, f.
foment, fómént, v. a. fomentare; incoraggiare. [fomento, m].
fomentation, -fómént, s. fomentazione, f.; fón, fón, a. appassionato, indulgente, benigno; —ly, ad. teneramente, appassionatamente. [giare, m].
fondle, fónl, v. a. accarezzare, vezzeggiare.
fondling, -fónl, s. mignone, favorito, m.
fondness, -fóns, s. tenerezza, f.; debolezza, f.; affetto, amore, m.
font, fón, s. fonte battesimale, m.
food, fód, s. cibo, pasto, nutrimento, m.; esca, f., allettamento, m.
fool, fól, s. sciocco, pazzo, matto, m.; bufone, m.; —, v. a. frustrare; ingannare; —, v. n. fare il pazzo, scherzare, ruzzare.
foolery, -fól, s. pazzia, follia, f.; impertinenza, f.; bagattella, f.
foolhardiness, -fólhárítns, s. temerità, f.
foolhardy, -fólhárí, a. temerario.
foolish, -fólí, a. pazzo, stolto; ridicolo; —ly, ad. follemente, stoltamente.
foolishness, vedí folly.
foolscap, -fólsháp, s. carta da petizione, f.
foot, fót, s. piede, m.; passo, m.; base, f.; fanteria, f.; — by —, a poco a poco; —, v. a. calcitrare; calpestare; —, v. n. andar a piedi; camminare; ballare, saltellare.
foot-ball, -ból, s. pallone, m.
foot-bath, -báth, s. pediluvio, m.
foot-board, -bórd, s. predella, f., sgabello, m.
foot-bridge, -bríj, s. ponticello, m.
foot-hold, -hól, s. pedata, f.
footing, -fónl, s. pedata, traccia, f.; passo, m.; sentiero, m.; fondamento, m.; principio, m.; stato, m., condizione, f.
footman, -fótman, s. staffiere, m.; (mil.) fantaccino, m.
foot-note, -nót, s. annotazione, nota, f.
foot-pace, -pás, s. passo lento, m.; pianerottolo, m.
foot-pad, -pád, s. ladrone di strada, m.
foot-path, -páth, s. sentiero, m.; marcia-piede, m. [piede, m].
foot-pavement, -pávumént, s. marcia-piede.
foot-post, -pót, s. procaccia, m. [m].
foot-print, -prínt, s. pedata, f., vestigio.
foot-soldier, -sóljér, s. soldato di fanteria, m. [m].
foot-stall, -stál, s. base, f.; piedestallo.
foot-step, -stép, s. vestigio, m., traccia, f.
foot-stool, -stól, s. predella, f., sgabello, m.
foot-warmer, -wármér, s. caldanino, m.

foot-way, -wáy, s. sentiero, m.
fox, fóp, s. zerbino, damerino, m.
foppery, -fóp, s. impertinenza, f.; affettazione, f. [sciocco].
foppish, -fópí, a. attillato, affettato.
for, fór, pr. & c. per, in luogo di, perché, percióché; a cagione che; as — me, in quanto a me; — example, per esempio; what —? perché?
forage, fóráj, s. foraggio, m.; —, v. a. foraggiare, saccheggiare.
forager, -fór, s. foraggiare, m.
forasmuch (as), fór ás mých (ds), c. avvegnaché, percióché, a cagione che.
forbear, fóbér, v. a. ir. evitare; sopportare, tollerare; —, v. n. cessare; astenersi, raffrenarsi. [f].
forbearance, -fóars, s. pazienza, indulgenza.
forbid, -bíd, v. a. ir. proibire; impedire; vietare; God —, Iddio non voglia.
force, fórs, s. forza, f.; violenza, f.; potere, m.; necessità, f.; —, pl. truppe, f. pl.; —, v. a. forzare, sforzare; costringere; superare; violare, stuprare; —, v. n. sforzarsi.
forced march, s. marcia affrettata, f.
forcedly, -fórdí, ad. per forza.
forecarnet-balls, -fórdí bál, s. pl. gnocchi d'ammorsellato o di carne trita, m. pl.
foreible, fóríbíl, a. forte; potente, vigoroso; efficace; prevalente.
foreibly, -fórdí, ad. per forza, fortemente.
forcing-house, -fónl hús, s. serbatoio, m.
ford, -fórd, s. guado, m.; —, v. a. guadare.
fordable, -fórdí, a. guadabile.
fore, fór, a. anteriore; —, ad. anteriormente; — and aft, (mar.) da prua a poppa.
forebode, -bód, v. a. pressagire, pronosticare.
forecast, fór fót, s. provvedimento, m., preconoscenza, f.; —, -fót, v. n. ir. prevedere, considerare innanzi, concertare.
foreclose, -fórs, v. a. escludere, impedire.
foreclosure, -fórs shúr, s. esclusione, f., impedimento, m.
foredoom, -fórs, v. a. predestinare.
forefathers, fór fótúrs, s. pl. predecessori, vedí forebid. [lori, m. pl].
forefinger, fór fónl, s. dito indice, m.
forego, -fó, v. a. ir. precedere; cedere; abbandonare.
foregone, -fórs, a. passato; anticipato.
foreground, fór fótúnd, s. parte inferiore d'una pittura, f.
forehead, -fót, s. fronte, f.; impudenza, f.
foreign, fór én, a. forestiere, straniero.
foreigner, -fór én, s. forestiere, straniero, m.
foreknowledge, -fór én, s. prescienza, f.
foreland, fór lánd, s. capo, promontorio, m.
forelook, -fót, s. capelli d'avanti, m. pl., ciuffo, m.
foreman, -fótman, s. capo, condottiere, m.; capo de' giurati, m.; proto, m.
foremast, -fót, s. (mar.) albero di trinchetto, m.
forementioned, -fót shánd, a. predetto.
foremost, -fót, a. primo in ordine.
forenoon, -fót, s. mattina, f.
forensic, fór én fót, s. forense.

forepart, *fôr pâr't*, s. parte d'avanti, f.
forerunner, *-rûnn'âr*, s. precursore, m.;
 foriere, m.
foresail, *-sâi*, s. trinchetto, m.
foresaw, *-sâ*, v. a. ir. prevedere, presentire.
foreshadow, *-shâd'ô*, v. a. presagire.
foreshorten, *-shôrt'n*, v. a. raccorciare.
foresight, *fôr sîgt*, s. prevedimento, m.;
 prescienza, f.
forest, *fôr êst*, s. foresta, selva, f.
forestall, *fôr êst'âl*, v. a. anticipare, pre-
 occupare; iniettare.
forester, *fôr êst'âr*, s. guardaboschi, m.
forestaste, *fôr êst'ât*, s. sapore predomi-
 nante, m.; -, *-tât*, v. a. pregustare,
 assaggiare.
foretell, *-têl*, v. a. ir. predire; profetizzare.
foreteller, *-têl'êl*, s. pronosticatore, pro-
 feta, m.
forethought, *fôr thîdt*, s. premeditazione,
 foretop, *-tôp*, s. ciuffo, m.
forewarn, *-wâr'n*, v. a. avvertire avanti,
 dar avvisi.
forfeit, *fôr fêit*, a. confiscato, sequestrato;
 -, a. ammenda, f.; transgressione, f.;
 delitto, m.; -, v. a. perdere per sequestro.
forfeiture, *-âr*, s. confisca, f.; multa,
 pena, f.
forge, *fôrj*, s. fucina, ferriera, f.; fabbrica,
 -, v. a. fabbricare; contraffare; macchi-
 nare, inventare.
forger, *-âr*, s. fabbro, m.; inventore,
 macchinatore, m.; falsario, m.
forgery, *-âr'î*, s. lavoro di fabbro, m.;
 falsificazione, f.
forget, *fôrget*, v. a. ir. dimenticare, ob-
 forgetful, *-fûl*, a. dimenticabile, negli-
 gente. [obblio, m.; negligenza, f.
forgetfulness, *-nêss*, s. dimenticanza, f.
forget-me-not, *-mêndî*, s. miosoto, m.
forgive, *-gîv*, v. a. ir. perdonare; rimet-
 tere. [sione, f.
forgiveness, *-nêss*, s. perdono, m.; remis-
 sione, f.
fork, *fôr*, s. forca, forchetta, f.
forked, *fôrkt*, **forky**, *fôr'kt*, a. forcuti,
 biforcuto.
forlorn, *fôr lôr'n*, a. abbandonato, derelitto;
 -, hope, s. soldati esposti in un' assalto,
 m. pl. [tudine, f.; miseria, f.
forlornness, *-nêss*, s. abbandono, m.; soli-
 form, *fôr'm*, s. forma, figura, f.; foglia, f.;
 maniera, f.; moda, f.; formalità, f.; banco,
 m.; covo, m.; -, v. a. formare.
formal, *fôr mâl*, a. formale; affettato;
 -, ad. formalmente. [monia, f.
formality, *-mâl'it'î*, s. formalità, f.; ceri-
 formation, *-mâl' shân*, s. formazione, f.
former, *fôr mâr*, a. primiero, passato;
 -, ad. tempo f. altre volte. [ribile.
formidable, *-mêddî*, a. formidabile, ter-
 formula, *-mêld*, s. formula, f.
formulary, *-mâl'âr'î*, s. formulario, m.
formulate, *-mâl'ât*, v. a. formulare.
forsake, *-sâk*, v. a. ir. lasciare, abban-
 donare.
forsooth, *-sôth*, ad. in verità, veramente.
forswear, *-swâr*, v. a. ir. spergiurare.
fort, *fôr't*, s. forte, m.

forth, *fôrth*, a. & ad. avanti; fuor fuori;
 affatto; and so -, eccetera. [parire.
forthcoming, *-kômîng*, a. sul punto d'ap-
forthwith, *-wîth*, ad. incontinentemente, subito.
fortieth, *fôr'tîth*, a. quarantesimo.
fortification, *-tîfîkâ' shân*, s. (mil.) forti-
 ficazione, f.; cittadella, f.
fortify, *fôr'tîfî*, v. a. fortificare; munire.
fortitude, *-tîd*, s. fermezza, f., coraggio, m.
fortnight, *fôr'tnîgt*, s. quindici giorni, m. pl.
fortress, *fôr'trêss*, s. fortezza, f.; bastita, f.
fortuitous, *fôr'tîd*, a. fortuito, casuale;
 -, ad. fortuitamente.
fortunate, *fôr'tândî*, a. fortunato; -, ly,
 ad. fortunatamente.
fortune, *fôr'tûn* (-chân), s. fortuna, f.;
 sorte, m.; caso, evento, m.; stato, m.;
 condizione, f.; beni, m. pl.; ricchezza, f. pl.
fortune-hunter, *-hânt'âr*, s. che va a
 caccia di donne ricche.
fortune-teller, *-têll'âr*, s. dicatore di
 buona fortuna, indovino, m.
forty, *fôr'tî*, a. quaranta.
forward, *-wâr'd*, a. anticipato; presto;
 attivo; presuntuoso; pronto, disposto; -,
 ad. avanti; innanzi; -, v. a. avanzare;
 accelerare, favorire.
forwarder, *-âr*, s. promotore, fautore,
 m.; (am.) commissionario, m.
forwardness, *-nêss*, s. prontezza, f.; pre-
 mura, f., ardore, m.; progresso, m.; solle-
 citudine, f.
forwards, *-wâr'dz*, ad. avanti.
foss, *fôs*, s. fosso, m.
fossil, *fôs'îl*, a. & s. fossile (m.).
foster, *fôs'târ*, v. a. nutrire; allevare;
 governare; educare. [latte, m.
foster-brother, *-brêth'âr*, s. fratello di
foster-child, *-chîld*, s. allievo, m.
foster-father, *-fâth'âr*, s. balio, m.
foster-mother, *-mâth'âr*, s. balia, f.;
 nutrice, f.
foster-sister, *-sîst'âr*, s. sorella di latte,
foster-son, *-sôn*, s. allievo, m.
foul, *fûl*, a. sporco, impuro; cattivo; ver-
 gognoso; copy, s. stracciafogli, m.;
 -, ly, ad. brutalmente, bassamente, ver-
 gognosamente; -, v. a. sporcare; diffamare.
foulness, *-nêss*, s. sporcizia, bruttezza, de-
 formità, f. [ficare.
found, *fôund*, v. a. fondare; stabilire, edi-
foundation, *-dâ' shân*, s. fondamento, m.,
 base, f.
foundationer, *-âr*, s. borsista, m.
foundation-stone, *-stôn*, s. pietra fonda-
 mentale, f.
founder, *-âd'r*, s. fondatore; fonditore, m.;
 -, v. a. render incoronato; -, v. n. afon-
 dare, andar a fondo.
foundery, *fôund'âr'î*, s. fonderia, f. [m.
foundling, *fôund'îng*, s. fanciullo esposto,
foundress, *fôund'âr'îss*, s. fondatrice, f.
fount, *fôunt*, **fountain**, *fôunt'în*, s. fonte,
 m., fontana, f.; -, s. pl. acque minerali, f. pi.
fountain-head, *-hêd*, s. sorgente, f.
four, *fôr*, a. quattro. [Google
fourfold, *-fôld*, a. quadruplo.
four-footed, *-fôtd*, a. quadrupede.

four-score, -skôr, a. ottanta.
fourteen, -lên, a. quattordici.
fourteenth, -lênth, a. quattordicesimo.
fourth, -th, a. quarto; -ly, ad. in quarto luogo.
fowl, fôl, s. uccello, m.; pollame, m.
fowler, -dr, s. uccellatore.
fowling, -ing, s. uccellazione, f.
fowling-piece, -ing pîs, s. schioppetto da uccelli, m. [m.
fox, fôks, s. volpe, f.; (fig.) uomo astuto.
fox-brush, -brûsh, s. coda di volpe, f.
fox-glove, -glôv, s. (bot.) bacchera, f.
fraction, frâkshn, s. frazione, f.
fractional, -shânl, a. (ar.) frazionario.
fractions, -shâs, a. perverso; litigioso, stizzoso, rissoso.
fracture, -tôr, s. frattura, f.; -, v. a. rompere con violenza, frangere.
fragile, frâjil, a. fragile, debole.
fragility, -jîlî, s. fragilità, f.; fralezza, debolezza, f.
fragment, frâgmên, s. frammento, m.
fragmentary, -drî, a. frammentato.
fragrance, frâgrâns, s. fragranza, f., odore soave, m.
fragrant, -grânt, a. odoroso; -ly, ad. soavemente.
frail, frâi, a. frale, fragile; -, s. paniera, f.
frailty, -fî, s. fragilità, debolezza, f.
frame, frâm, s. forma, figura, f.; struttura, f.; fabbrica, f.; quadro, m.; impannata, f.; cassa, f.; disposizione, f.; -, v. a. formare; costruire, fabbricare; controverare, inventare. [tura, f.; scheletro di legname, m.
framework, -wôrks, s. ossatura, intelaiatura.
franchise, frânchîz, s. franchigia, f.; privilegio, m.
frangible, frânjîbl, a. fragile.
frank, frângk, a. franco, libero; sincero, generoso, liberale; -, s. franco, m.; lettera privilegiata, f.; -, y. a. privilegiare (lettere).
frankincense, -înshns, s. incenso, m.
frankly, -lî, ad. francamente.
frankness, -nês, s. franchezza, f.; sincerità, f.
frantic, frân'tîk, a. frenetico, furioso.
fraternal, frâdêrnâi, a. fraterno; -ly, ad. fraternamente.
fraternity, -nîtî, s. fraternità, f.
fraternize, frâdêrnîz, v. a. istituire una fratellanza, affratellarsi.
fratricide, -tôid, s. (murder) fratricidio, m.; (murderer) fratricida, m. & f.
fraud, frâd, s. fraude, trufferia, f.
fraudulent, frâdûlênt, a. -ly, ad. fraudolento (mente).
fraught, frâit, p. & a. caricato; empiuto.
fray, frâ, s. rissa, contesa, f.; zuffa, f.; -, v. a. & n. spaventare; usarsi.
freak, frêk, s. capriccio, m.; fantasia, f.
freckle, frêkl, s. lentiggine, f.; macchia.
freckled, -lêd, a. lentiginoso. [rossa, f.
free, frê, a. libero, franco; liberale; immune; ingenuo, sincero; naturale; -, v. a. liberare, esentare; francare. [m.
freebooter, -bôtêr, s. rubatore, filibustiere.
freedman, -d mân, s. liberto, m.

freedom, -dîm, s. libertà, f.; immunità, f.
freehearted, -hârtêd, a. liberale, generoso.
freehold, -hôld, s. feudo, m.
freely, -lî, ad. liberamente, volentieri.
freeman, -mân, s. uomo libero, m.
freemason, -mâsôn, s. frammassone, m.
freemasonry, -mâsônî, s. frammassoneria, f., ordine de' frammassoni, m.
freeshool, -skôl, s. scuola pubblica, f.
freespoken, -spôkn, a. franco, candido, ingenuo.
freestone, -stôn, s. pietra macigna, f.
freethinker, -thînkêr, s. spirito forte, libertino, m.
freethinking, -thînkîng, **freethought**, -thôit, s. libertinaggio, m.; incredulità, irreligiosità, f.
free-trade, -trâd, s. franchigia di commercio, f.
freewill, -vîl, s. libero arbitrio, m.
freeze, frîz, v. n. ir. gelare, congelare; gelarsi. [ciaia, f.
freezing-machine, -îng mâshîn, s. ghiaccio-freight, frîit, s. noleggio, m.; carica, f.; -, v. a. (mar.) noleggiare; caricare.
freighter, -dr, s. noleggiatore, m.
freighting, -îng, s. nolo, m.
franchise, frânchîz, v. a. dare le maniere Francesi, far divenir Francesi.
frenzied, frên'zîd, a. frenetico, insano.
frenzy, frên'zî, s. frenesia, pazzia, f., furore, m. [molitudine, f.
frequency, frêkwên'sî, s. frequenza, f.; frequent, -kwên't, a. -ly, ad. frequente (mente); -, v. a. frequentare. [tivo.
frequentative, -kwên'tâtîv, a. frequentatore.
frequent, -kwên't, s. frequentatore, m.
fresco, frêskô, s. pittura a fresco, f.
fresh, frêsh, a. fresco, nuovo, recente; - water, s. acqua dolce, f. [frescarsi.
freshen, frêsh'n, v. a. & n. rinfrescare; rinfrescare.
freshet, -tê, s. laghetto d' acqua dolce, m.
freshly, -lî, ad. frescamente; novellamente; recentemente.
freshman, -mân, s. inesperto, novizio, m.
freshness, -nês, s. freschezza, f., fresco, m.
fret, frê, s. fermentazione, f.; agitazione, f.; tasto, m.; stretto, m.; -, v. a. fregare; vessare, irritare, crucciare; -, v. n. agitarsi, alterarsi, adirarsi.
fretful, -fûl, a. stizzoso, cruccioso; -ly, ad. in modo stizzoso.
fretfulness, -fûlnês, s. umore stizzoso, m.
fret-work, -wôrks, s. lavoro in rilievo, intaglio, m.; stria, f.
fretting, -îng, s. agitazione, f.
friability, frîâbîlî, s. friabilità, f.
friable, frîâbl, a. friabile, polverizzabile.
friar, frîâr, s. monaco, frate, m.
friary, -ârî, s. monastero, m.
friction, frîkshn, s. fregamento, m.
Friday, frîdî, s. venerdì, m.; Good -, venerdì santo, m. [s. pl. parenti, m. pl.
friend, frîend, s. amico, m.; amica, f.; -less, -lîs, a. senza amici.
friendliness, -lînês, s. amicizia, benevolenza, f. [ad. amichevolmente.
friendly, -lî, a. amichevole, benevolo; -ly,

friendship, -shĭp, s. amicizia, f.
frieze, frĭz, s. fregio, m.
frigate, frĭg'at, s. fregata, f.
fright, frĭt, s. paura, i. spavento, m.
frighten, frĭt'n, v. a. impaurire, spaventare.
frightful, frĭt'fŭl, a. spaventevole, terribile; -ly, ad. spaventevolmente.
frigid, frĭg'id, a. frigido, freddo; -ly, ad. freddamente, [impotenza, f.]
frigidity, -ĭd'itĭ, s. frigidità, freddezza, f.;
frill, frĭl, s. collare increspato, m.
fringe, frĭnj, s. frangia, f.; -v. a. guarnire di frange. [f.; ciarpe, f. pl.]
frippy, frĭp'pŭrĭ, s. strada de' rigattieri.
frisk, frĭsk, s. salto, m.; -v. n. saltellare.
frisky, frĭs'ki, a. gaio, vivace, spiritoso.
frith, frĭth, s. stretto, braccio di mare, m.
fritter, frĭt'tŕ, s. frittella, f.; -v. a. tritare, sminzizzare; consumare.
frivolity, frĭv'ol'itĭ, s. frivolezza, f.
frivolous, frĭv'olŭs, a. frivolo, vano; -ly, ad. frivolmente; di poca importanza.
frizz(ing), frĭz'ĭng, v. a. arricciare, inanellare.
fro, frŏ, ad. quā e là; indietro; to go to and -, andare e venire.
frock, frŏk, s. giubbotto di tela, f.; tonaca, f.
frog, frŏg, s. rannocchia, rana, f.
frolic, frŏl'ĭk, a. gaio, lieto; -v. n. burlare, beffare.
frolisome, -sŏm, a. scherzoso, gaio.
from, frŏm, pr. da, dal, di. (pianta), m.
frond, frŏnd, s. stelo, gambo (di una pianta), m.
front, frŏnt, s. fronte, f.; frontispizio, m.; parte d' avanti, f.; ciuffo, m.; -v. a. fronteggiare. [m.; benda, striscia, f.]
frontal, -l, s. frontale, m.; frontispizio, m.
frontier, frŏnt'ĭŕ, s. frontiera, f., limite, m.
frontispiece, -ĭspĭs, s. frontispizio, m.; facciata, f. [f.]
frontlet, frŏnt'lĕt, s. frontale, m., benda, f.
frost, frŏst, s. gelata, f.; ghiaccio, m.
frostbitten, -bĭtĭn, a. attaccato dal ghiaccio, gelato.
frosty, frŏst'ĭ, a. ghiacciato, gelato.
froth, frŏth, s. schiuma, spuma, f.; -v. n. schiumare, spumare.
frothy, frŏth'ĭ, a. spumoso; frivolo, vano.
froward, frŏ'wŕd, a. stizzoso, arcigno, ostinato; -ly, ad. ostinatamente.
frown, frŏwn, s. cattivo umore, m.
frown, frŏwn, s. raggrinzamento della fronte, m.; disprezzo, m.; -v. n. ringhiare; incresparsi le ciglia.
frozen, frŏzn, a. gelato.
frugal, frŏg'ŭl, a. frugale; parco, economo; -ly, ad. frugalmente. [ranza, f.]
frugality, -gŭl'itĭ, s. frugalità, f.; mode-
fruit, frŭit, s. frutto, m.; rendita, f. [m.]
fruiterer, -ŕŕŕ, s. fruttaiolo, fruttaiuolo.
fruitful, -fŭl, a. fertile; fecondo; profit-
table, utile; -ly, ad. fertilmente.
fruitfulness, -fŭlnĕs, s. fertilità, f.
fruitless, -lĕs, a. sterile; inutile; -ly, ad. inutilmente; vanamente.
fruit-tree, -trĕ, s. albero fruttifero, m.
frump, frŭmp, s. vecchia stizzosa, f.

frustrate, frŭs'trŕt, v. a. frustrare; annul-
lare. [disiamento, m.]
frustration, -trŭ'shŭn, s. delusione, f.;
fry, frĭ, s. fregola, f., presciolini, m. pl.;
frittura, f.; -v. a. friggere.
frying-pan, -ĭng pŕn, s. padella, f.
fuddle, fŭd'ŭl, v. a. & n. ubriacare, im-
biacare.
fudge, fŭj, i. minchioneria! son frottole!
fuel, fŭ'el, s. provvisione di legna, car-
boni, &, f.
fugacity, fŭg'ŭs'itĭ, s. fugacità, f.; fuga, f.
fugitive, fŭj'ĭtĭv, a. & s. fuggitivo (m.).
fugue, fŭg, s. (mus.) fuga, f.
fulcrum, fŭl'krŭm, s. punto di bilico, m.
fulfil, fŭl'fĭl, v. a. adempire, compire.
fulfilment, -mĕnt, s. compimento, m.
full, fŭl, a. pieno, compito; intero, totale;
-, s. tutto, compimento, m.; -v. a. ad. inter-
amente, affatto; -v. a. sodare; follare,
calpestare.
full-blown, -blŏn, a. nel più bello del
fiore, gonfiato.
full-dress, -drĕs, s. abito di gala, m.
fuller, fŭl'lŕ, s. fullone, m. [naturale].
full-length, -lĕngth, a. di o in grandezza
fulling-mill, -lĕng'mĭl, s. mulino da
sodare i panni, m.; guachiera, f.
full-moon, -mŏn, s. luna piena, f.
fully, -lĭ, ad. interamente, pienamente,
ampiamente.
fulminant, -mĭn'ŕnt, a. fulminante.
fulminate, -mĭn'ŕt, v. a. & n. fulminare.
fulmination, -nĕ'shŭn, s. fulminazione,
f. [danza, f.]
fulness, -nĕs, s. ripienezza, f.; abbon-
fulsome, -sŏm, a. displicevole, fastidioso.
fumble, fŭm'bŭl, v. n. maneggiare con mala
grazia, malmenare; balbettare.
fume, fŭm, s. fumo, vapore, m., chimera,
f.; -v. a. seccare al fumo, affumicare;
esalare; -v. n. svaporarsi; adirarsi.
fumigate, fŭm'ĭgĕt, v. a. suffumicare,
profumare; fumigare.
fumigation, -gŭ'shŭn, s. fumigazione, f.
fumy, fŭm'ĭt, a. fumoso, vaporoso.
fun, fŭn, s. divertimento, m.; baia, burla, f.
function, fŭngk'shŭn, s. funzione, f.; im-
piego, m.
functionary, -ŕŕĭ, s. impiegato, m.
fund, fŭnd, s. fondo, m.; capitale, m.;
-, v. a. collocare i denari. [m.]
fundament, fŭn'dŕmĕnt, s. fondamento,
fundamental, -mĕnt'l, a. fondamentale;
-ly, ad. fondamentalmente.
funeral, fŭn'ŕŕl, s. funerale, m.; esequie,
f. pl.; -v. a. funerale. [lugubre].
funereal, -nĕ'rĭŕl, a. funereo, funebre,
funosity, fŭnggŭs'itĭ, s. escrescenza car-
nosa, f.
fungous, fŭng'ŭs, a. fungoso, spugnoso.
fungus, -s, s. fungo, m.; escrescenza di
carne, f.
funk, fŭngk, s. fetore, m.; tanfo, m.
funnel, fŭn'nĕl, s. imbuto, m., pevera, f.
funny, fŭn'nĕ, a. buffonesco, giocoso.
fur, fŭr, s. pelliccia, f.; -v. a. impelli-
care.

furbelow, -béló, s. falbala, f.
furbish, -besh, v. a. forbire, pulire.
furious, -fúr-íás, a. furioso, frenetico;
 -ly, ad. con furia. [miglio, f.]
furlong, -fúr-lóng, s. ottava parte d' un
 furlough, -lò, s. permissione d' assenza,
 f., congedo, m. [m.]
furnace, -nás, s. fornace, f., forno grande.
furnish, -nesh, v. a. fornire; provvedere;
 addobbare (una casa).
furnisher, -úr, s. provveditore, m.
furniture, -nítúr (-neshúr), s. guarnitura,
 f.; mobili, m. pl. [m.]
furniture-broker, -brókúr, s. rigattiere,
 furrier, -fúr-riúr, s. pellicciaio, pellicciere,
 m. [-, v. a. solcare, rugare.]
furrow, -fúr-rò, s. solco, m.; fossatello, m.;
 furry, -fúr-ri, a. coperto di pelliccia.
farther, -fúr-thár, a. & ad. ulteriore; di
 là; di più, più avanti, più innanzi, più
 oltre; -v. a. avanzare, aiutare; pro-
 muovere. [mento, progresso, m.]
furtherance, -án, s. aiuto, m.; avanza-
 furthermore, -mór, ad. di più, oltre;
 oltre a ciò. [rimotissimo.]
furthest, -fúr-thíst, a. il più lontano
furtive, -fúr-tív, a. furtivo, segreto; -ly,
 ad. furtivamente; segretamente.
fury, -fúr-ri, s. furia, frenesia, f.; ira, f.;
furse, -fúr-s, s. (bot.) erica, f. [furore, m.]
fuse, -fús, v. a. & n. fondere; liquefarsi.
fusee, -fús, s. fuso, m.; scoppietto, m.;
 (of a watch) piramide, f.
fusibility, -fús-í-bí-lít, s. fusibilità, f.
fusible, -fús-í-bí-l, a. fusibile.
fusilier, -fús-í-lér, s. fustiliere, m.
fusion, -fús-shén, s. fusione, liquefazione, f.
fuss, -fús, s. fracasso, strepito, m.
fussy, -fús-sí, a. faccendiere.
fustian, -fús-tián, s. frustagno, m., ampol-
 losità, f. [f.; tanto, m.]
fustiness, -fús-shén, s. mucidezza, muffa,
 fusty, -fús-tí, a. mucido, muffato.
futile, -fús-í-l, a. futile, frivolo.
futility, -fús-í-lít, s. leggerezza, f.; vanità, f.
future, -fúr-túr, a. futuro; -, s. futuro, aven-
 venire, m. [venire, m.]
futurity, -fúr-túr-í-tí, s. tempo futuro, av-
 ty, f., i. oibò! - for shame! deh vergo-
 gnatevi!

G.

gab, -gáb, s. muso, ceffo, m.; cicallo, m.
gabbie, -gáb-bí, s. chiacchiera, ciarla, f.; -
 v. n. cicalare.
gabbler, -gáb-lér, s. ciarlone, ciarliero, m.
gable (-gnd), -gáb-bí(-nd), s. gronda, f.;
gaby, -gáb-bí, s. allocco, m. [tetto, m.]
gad, -gád, s. pezzo d' acciaio; bulino, m.;
 -, v. n. andare qua e là.
gad-fly, -gád, s. tafano, m.
gaff, -gáf, s. rampone, m.; fiocina, f.
gag, -gág, s. sbarra, f.; -, v. a. porre in
 bocca una sbarra. [misura, f.]
gage, -gág, s. pegno, m.; quanto, m.;

galeaty, -gád-tí, s. galezza, f.
gaily, -gái, ad. galemente.
gain, -gán, s. guadagno, lucro, profitto, m.;
 -, v. a. & n. guadagnare; avanzarsi.
gainer, -gár, s. guadagnatore, m.
gainings, -gá-ngz, s. pl. guadagno, m.
gainless, -lész, a. inutile.
gainsay, -gád, v. a. contraddire; opporsi,
 contrariare, contrastare.
gala, -gái, f.
gait, -gái, s. andamento, portamento, m.;
gaiters, -gái-tárz, a. pl. nose, f. pl.
galaxy, -gád-ákst, s. via lattea, f.
gale, -gái, s. (mar.) vento fresco, m.
galiot, -gái-tót, s. (mar.) galeotta, f.
gall, -gái, s. fiele, m.; (fig.) odio, m.; ran-
 core, m.; -, v. a. & n. scorticare; afflig-
 gersi.
gallant, -gái-lánt, a. galante; elegante;
 bravo; -gá-lánt, s. galantuomo, m.;
 zerbino, m.; amante, m. [bravamente.]
gallantly, -gái-lánt-í, ad. galantemente;
gallantry, -rít, s. galanteria, f.; bravura,
 f.; valore, m.
galleon, -gái-léon, s. galeone, m.
gallery, -gái-lért, s. galleria, f.; loggia, f.;
 andito, m.
galley, -gái-lí, s. (mar.) galera, f. [m.]
galley-slave, -sláv, s. galcotto, forzato
gallinaceous, -gái-lénd-shás, a. gallinaceo.
gallipot, -gái-lípót, s. alberello, vasetto, m.
gall-nut, -gái-nút, s. noce di gallia, f.
gallon, -gái-lán, s. misura di quattro bec-
 cali, gallone, f. [galoppare.]
gallop, -gái-láp, s. galoppo, m.; -, v. n.
galloves, -gái-lós, s. pl. palibelo, m.
galvanic, -gái-ván-ík, a. galvanico.
galvanise, -gái-ván-íz, v. a. galvanizzare.
galvanism, -gái-ván-íz-m, s. galvanismo, m.
gambit, -gám-bít, s. gambetto, m.
gamble, -gám-bl, v. n. giocare.
gambler, -blár, s. giocatore, m.
gambling-house, -blíng-hóús, s. casino
 da giocare, m.
gamboge, -gám-bóf, s. gommagutte, m.
gambol, -gám-ból, s. salto, scambietto, m.;
 -, v. n. saltellare.
game, -gám, s. giuoco, m.; scherzo, passa-
 tempo, m.; salvaggine, f.; -, v. n. gio-
 care.
game-bag, -bág, s. tasca da cacciatori, f.
game-cock, -kók, a. gallo di combatti-
 mento, m. [m.]
game-keeper, -kép-úr, s. guardacaccia.
gamesome, -sém, a. giocoso, giocondo;
 -ly, ad. scherzosamente.
gamester, -stár, s. giocatore, m.
gaming, -gám-íng, s. giuoco, giocare, m.
gammon, -gám-mán, s. sbaraglino, m.; -,
 v. a. befiare.
gamut, -gám-út, s. (mus.) zolfia, f.
gander, -gám-dár, s. maschio dell' oca, m.
gang, -gáng, s. truppa, banda, f.
gangrene, -grén, s. (med.) cancrena, f.
gangway, -wéd, s. (mar.) passavanti d'
 una nave da guerra, corridore, m.
gaol, -gai, s. prigione, f.; carcere, m.
gaoler, -ár, s. guardiano delle prigioni, m.

gap, *gáp*, s. apertura, crepatura, f.; lacuna, f.; breccia, f.; deficienza, f.
gape, *gáp*, v. n. sbadigliare; creparsi, spaccarsi, aprirsi.
gaping, *gáp'píng*, s. sbadigliamento, m.
gap-toothed, *gáp'tóth*, a. sdentato.
garb, *gár'b*, s. vestimento, abito, m.; aria, f.; maniera, f., portamento, m.
garbage, *gár'báj*, s. trippa, f. pl. [separare.
garble, *gár'bl*, v. n. scegliere; scernere.
garden, *gár'dn*, s. giardino, m.; - v. n. coltivare un giardino. [diniera, f.
gardener, *-ánér*, s. giardiniere, m.; giar-gardening, *-áníng*, s. il coltivare un giar-dino, m. [un giardinaggio, m.
garden-plot, *-plót*, s. spartimento d'
gargle, *gár'gl*, s. gargarismo, m.; -, v. a. gargarizzare.
gargoyle, *gár'gól*, s. doccia della gronda.
garish, *gár'tsh*, a. splendido, pomposo.
garland, *gár'lánd*, s. ghirlanda, f.
garlic, *gár'lt*, s. aglio, m. [mento, m.
garment, *gár'mént*, s. abito, vestito, vesti-garner, *gár'nér*, s. granaio, m.; -, v. a. mettere nel granaio; ammassare.
garret, *gár'nét*, s. granaio, m.; (mar.) carrucola, f.
garish, *gár'nish*, s. ornamento, m.; -, v. a. guarnire, ornare, abbellire.
garret, *gár'rét*, s. solajo, f.; soffitta, stanza a tetto, f.
garrison, *gár'ríshn*, s. guarnigione, f.; -, v. a. mettere guarnigione.
garrotter, *gár'rét'ér*, s. strangolatore, ladro che pone altri in bocca una sbarra, m.
garrulity, *gár'rúltí*, s. garrullità, loqua-cità, f.; ciarlia, f. [ciarliero.
garrulous, *gár'rúld*, a. garrullo, loquace;
garter, *gár'tér*, s. giarrettiere, f.
gas, *gás*, s. gas, gaz, m.
gasalier, *-álér*, s. lampadario a gas, m.
gas-burner, *gás'búrnér*, s. becco, m.
gaseous, *gás'ús*, a. gassoso, gazzoso.
gash, *gásh*, s. sfregio, m.; cicatrice, f.; -, v. a. sfregiare, tagliare.
gas-jet, *gás'jét*, s. fiamma (di gas), f.
gas-lamp, *-lámp*, s. lampada di gas, f.
gaslight, *-lt*, s. lume a gas, m.; luce del gas, f. [di gas, f.
gas-lighting, *-lítlng*, s. illuminazione
gasometer, *gás'óm'ér*, s. gassometro, m.
gasp, *gásp*, s. anelito, respiro, m.; -, v. n. anelare, respirare con affanno.
gastro, *gás'tró*, s. gastrico. [mico.
gastronomy, *-trónóm'ík*, a. gastrono-gas-works, *gás'wórk*, s. pl. luogo ove si genera il gas, m.
gate, *gát*, s. porta, f.; portone, m.
gate-way, *-wáy*, s. portone, passaggio, m.
gather, *gát'ér*, v. a. cogliere, raccogliere; rincrespare, piegare; concludere, infe-rire; -, v. n. accumularsi, assembrarsi, condensarsi; suppurare.
gathering, *-íng*, s. collezione, f.
gaudily, *gá'díl*, ad. fastosamente; sfog-giatamente. [zione, f.
gaudiness, *-dínés*, s. fasto, m.; ostenta-

gaudy, *-dí*, a. pomposo, fastoso; -, s. festa, f.; festeggiamento, m.
gauffer, *gáf'fúr*, v. a. imprimere le stoffe.
gauged, *gáj*, s. stazza, f.; -, v. a. stazzare; misurare.
gauger, *gáf'júr*, s. misuratore di liquidi, m.
gauging, *-íng*, s. stazzatura, f.
gaunt, *gánt*, a. magro, affilato, smunto.
gauntlet, *-lét*, s. guanto di ferro, m.; gastigo militare, m.
gauze, *gáz*, s. velo, m.; tocca, f.
gawky, *gáf'kí*, a. sciocco, baffocco.
gay, *gá*, a. gaio, gioioso, lieto.
gaze, *gás*, s. sguardo fisso, m.; -, v. n. guardare fissamente.
gazelle, *gáz'él*, s. gazella, f.
gazer, *gáf'zér*, s. spettatore, m.
gazette, *gáz'et*, s. gazzetta, f.
gazetteer, *gáz'et'ér*, s. gazzettiere, m.; dizionario di gazzetta, m.; scrittore di novelle, m. [m. pl.; roba, f.
gear, *gér*, s. vestimenti, m. pl.; mobili, gelatin(e), *jél'átín*, s. gelatina, f.
gelatinous, *-lét'ínús*, a. gelatinoso.
geld, *géd*, v. a. castrare.
gelding, *-íng*, s. cavallo castrato, m.
gem, *jém*, s. gemma, f.; bottone, m.; -, v. a. & n. adornare di gemme; germo-gender, *jén'dér*, s. genere, m. [gliare.
genealogical, *jén'ál'óg'íkál*, a. genealogico.
genealogy, *-l'óg'íkál*, s. genealogia, f.
general, *jén'érál*, a. generale, universale; comune; -ly, ad. generalmente; -, s. generale; suono di tamburi per dar l'allarme, m. [mento ad un genere, m.
generalisation, *-l'íz'ashn*, s. riduci-generalise, *jén'éráíz*, v. a. generalizzare.
generality, *-l'ít'ít*, s. generalità, f.; mag-giore parte, f.
generalship, *jén'érálishíp*, s. generalato, m.
generate, *jén'érát*, v. a. generare; pro-durre; cagionare.
generation, *-réd'ashn*, s. generazione, f.; produzione, f.; razza, f.
generator, *-rét'úr*, s. generatore, crea-tore, m.; principio, m.
generic, *-nér'ík*, a. generico.
generosity, *-ós'ít*, s. generosità, f.; libe-ralità, f. [generosamente.
generous, *jén'ér'ús*, a. generoso; -ly, ad.
genet, *jén'et*, s. ginetto, m.
genial, *jén'íál*, a. geniale; naturale; gio-condo; -ly, ad. in modo geniale; natural-mente. [grezza, f.
geniality, *jén'íál'ít*, s. genio, m.; alie-genitive, *jén'ítív*, s. (gr.) genitivo, m.
genius, *jén'ús*, s. genio, m.; spirito, m.; talento, m.
genteel, *jén'tíál*, a. gentile, grazioso, ele-gante; cortese; -ly, ad. gentilmente, ele-gantemente.
gentian, *jén'shán*, s. genziana, f.
gentile, *jén'tíál*, s. gentile, m.; pagano, m.
gentility, *-tíál'ít*, s. gentilità, f.; genti-lezza, f.; nobiltà, f.
gentle, *jén'tíál*, a. dolce; piacevole; be-nigno; domestico, mansueto.

gentlefolks, -fôks, s. gente nobile, nobiltà.
gentleman, -mân, s. gentiluomo, m. [f.
gentlemanlike, -mânlik, a. da gentiluomo. [dolcezza, f.
gentleness, -nê, s. gentilezza, cortesia, f.;
gentlewoman, -wôdmân, s. gentildonna, damigella, f. [mente
gently, -it, ad. gentilmente; benigna-
gentry, -it, s. persone qualificate, f. pl.
genuflexion, jênûfleks' shân, s. genufles-
 sione, f.
genuine, jênûân, a. vero, naturale; -ly,
 ad. veramente; naturalmente.
genuineness, -nê, s. purità, f.; realtà,
 f.; autenticità, f.
genus, jênûs, s. genere, m.
geographer, jêggrâfâr, s. geografo, m.
geographical, jêggrâf' kêl, a. geografico.
geography, jêggrâf, s. geografia, f.
geological, jêjôj' kêl, a. geologico.
geologist, jêjôj' jist, s. geologo, m.
geology, -jst, s. geologia, f.
geometric(al), jêjmêtr' k(êl), a. geometrico. [m.
geometrician, jêjmêtr' ên, s. geometra,
geometry, jêjm' êtr, s. geometria, f.
germ, jârm, s. germe, germoglio, m.
german, jâr mân, s. cugino germano, m.;
 cugina germana, f.
germinal, jâr mîndi, a. di germe.
germinate, -mîndi, v. n. germogliare.
gesticulate, jêstik' dît, v. n. gesticolare.
gesticulation, -it shân, s. gesticolazione,
 f., gesticolare, m. [tura, f.
gesture, jêst' tûr (-châr), s. gesto, m.; posi-
 get, jêst, v. a. ir. guadagnare; ottenere, ac-
 quistare; impetrare, ricevere; meritare;
 impadronirsi, prendere, pigliare; im-
 pugnare; -, v. n. ir. venire; arrivare;
 aver ricorso; to - the better, aver la
 superiorità; to - by heart, imparare a
 mente; to - with child, far divenir
 gravida.
getter-up, -jâr ûp, s. promotore, m.
gawgaw, gâ gâ, s. babbola, f.; cose da
 nulla, f. pl. [landa, gaiser, m.
Geyser, gêjâr, s. Geiser, sorgente d'Is-
gashatiness, gâst' ênds, s. viso spaven-
 toso, m.; vista orrenda, f.; squallidezza,
 f.; pallore estremo, m.; orrore, m.
ghastly, -it, a. squallido, orrendo.
gherkin, gâr kên, s. cetriuolo conservato
 con aceto, m. [f.
ghost, gôst, s. spirito, m.; anima de' morti,
ghostly, -it, a. spirituale.
giant, jê' ânt, s. gigante, m.
giantess, -ê, s. gigantessa, f.
gibberish, gîb' bîsh, s. gergo, m.
gibbet, jê' bêt, s. forca, f.; -, v. a. impic-
 care; appendere.
gibe, jêb, s. beffa, burla, f.; -, v. a. & n.
 beffare, burlare; schernire. [ecc., f. pl.
giblets, jê' bîts, s. pl. frattaglie (delle oche,
giddily, gîd' dît, ad. inconsideratamente.
giddiness, -ênds, s. capogiro, m., ver-
 tigine, f.; incostanza, f.

giddy, -dî, a. vertiginoso; incostante.
gift, gîft, s. dono, m.; talento, m.
gig, gîp, s. ruzzola, trottoia, f., paleo, m.;
 birocchio, m.
gigantic, jîgân' tîk, a. gigantesco.
giggle, gîg' gl, v. n. sogghignare.
gild, gîld, v. a. dorare.
gilding, -îng, s. doratura, f.
gill, jîl, s. branchie (di pesci), f. pl.
gillyflower, jîl' jîdâr, s. leucolo, m.
gilt, gîlt, a. dorato.
gimcrack, jîm' krâk, s. meccanismo vol-
 gare, m.; ciappola, f.
gimlet, jîm' lêt, s. succhiello, m.
gin, jîn, s. trappola, f.; stacciata, f.; gine-
 pro, liquore, m.
ginger, jîn' jâr, s. zenzero, gengiovo, m.
gingerbread, -brêd, s. confortino, m.
gipsy, jîp' st, s. zingaro, m.; zingara, f.
giraffe, jîrâf, s. giraffa, f.
gird, gîrd, v. a. & n. ir. cingere, circon-
 dare; beffare, burlare.
girdler, -âr, s. trave maestra, f.
girdle, gîr' dl, s. cintura, zona, f.; -, v. a.
 cingere.
girl, gîrl, s. ragazza, zittella, f. [m.
girlhood, -hêd, s. stato d'una giovinetta,
girlish, gîrl' êsh, a. di ragazza.
girth, gîrth, s. cinghia, cintura, f.
gist, jîst, s. punto principale d'una ac-
 cusa, m.
give, gîv, v. a. ir. dare; donare; conferire;
 vendere; -, v. n. ir. liquefarsi; ammol-
 lirsi; rilassare; consentire.
gizzard, gîz' zîrd, s. ventriglio, m.
glacial, glâ' shâl, a. glaciale.
glacier, glâ' shâr (-shâr), s. ghiac-
 ciaio, m.
glad, glâd, a. contento, lieto, allegro.
gladden, glâd' n, v. a. rallegrare.
glade, glâd, s. viale d'alberi, f.; (am.) ge-
 licidio, m.
gladiator, glâd' tîr, s. gladiatore, m.
gladness, glâd' nê, s. gioia, gaiezza, f.
gladsome, -sûm, a. gioioso, giocondo.
glamour, glâm' âr, s. incanto, m.
glance, glâns, s. occhiata, f.; raggio di
 luce, m.; baleno, m.; -, v. n. raggiare;
 occhiare; scalfire; rasentare, strisciare.
gland, glând, s. ghiandola, f.
glanders, glân' dârs, s. pl. stranguglioni
 (de' cavalli), m. pl.
glare, glâr, s. luce soverchia, f.; occhiata
 feroce, f.; -, v. n. splendere; scintillare,
 abbagliare; occhiare.
glaring, glâr' îng, a. abbagliante; splen-
 dente.
glass, glâs, s. vetro, m.; bicchiere, m.;
 specchio, m.; telescopio, m.; occhialino, m.;
 barometro, m.; oriuolo a polvere, m.; -es,
 pl. occhiali, m. pl.; -, a. di vetro, m.
glass-blower, -blôâr, s. soffiatore, m.
glass-case, -kâs, s. vetrina, f.
glass-door, -dôr, s. vetrata, f.
glass-house, -hêds, s. vetrata, fabbrica
 de' vetri, f. [Digitized by Google
glass-maker, -mâkâr, s. vetraio, m.

glass-shade, -shād, s. globo di vetro, m.
glass-work, -wûrk, s. vetreria, fabbrica di vetro, f.
glassy, glās' s, a. vitreo; invetriato.
glaze, glāz, v. a. invetriare; verniciare; lisciare.
glazier, glāz'hār, s. vetraio, m.
glazing, -zīng, s. invetriamento, m.
gleam, glēm, s. raggio, m.; fulmine, m.; -v. n. risplendere, scintillare.
gleamy, glēm' m, a. scintillante.
glean, glēm, v. n. spicciare; raccogliere.
glebe, glāb, s. zolla, gleba, f.; terreno, suolo, m.
glee, glē, s. gioia, f.; canzone gioiale, f.
gleeful, -fūl, a. gioioso, gaio.
gleet, glēt, s. puzza, f.; marciume, m.
glen, glēn, s. valle, vallata, f.
glib, glīb, a. liscio, lubrico; -ly, ad. correntemente; con facilità. [mente]
glide, glīd, v. n. scorrere; passare leggier-
glim, glīm, s. lanterna cieca, f.
glimmer, -mār, s. luce debole, f.; mica, f.; -v. n. tralucere, trasparire.
glimpse, glīmps, s. barlume, m.; -v. n. (am.) scorgere. [lucere; brillare]
glisten, glīst'n, glitter, glīt'tār, v. n. ri-
gloaming, glōm' īng, s. crepuscolo, m.
gloat, glōt, v. n. guardar stoccheci.
globe, glōb, s. globo, m.; sfera, f.
globular, glōb' ūlār, a. globuloso.
globule, glōb' ūl, s. globetto, m.
gloom, glōm, gloominess, -īnēs, s. oscu-
 rità, f.; tristezza, malinconia, f.
gloomy, glō' mī, a. oscuro, nuvoloso; triste, malinconico. [zione, f.]
glorification, glōrīfīkā'shān, s. glorifica-
glorify, glōr' īfī, v. a. glorificare; vantarsi.
glorious, -rīās, a. glorioso, famoso; -ly, ad. gloriosamente.
glory, -rī, s. gloria, f.; fama, rinomi-
 nanza, celebrità, f.; aureola, f.; -v. n. gloriarsi, vantarsi.
gloss, glōs, s. glossa, f.; commento, m.; lustro, liscio, m.; -v. a. glossare, lustrare, pulire.
glossary, glōs' ārī, s. glossario, m. [m.]
glosser, -ār, s. glossatore, m.; interprete,
glossy, -sī, a. liscio, pulito, lucido.
glove, glāv, s. guanto, m.; to be hand
 and - with one, essere amicissimi.
glover, -ār, s. guantaio, m.
glow, glō, s. ardore, m.; splendore, m.;
 vivezza, f.; -v. n. rosseggiare; esser in-
 focato, esser infiammato.
glowworm, -wōrm, s. lucciola, f.
glue, glū, s. colla, f., cemento, m.; -v. a.
 appiccicare con colla.
gluey, glū' ē, a. tenace, viscoso, glutinoso.
glum, glūm, a. arcigno, ritroso.
glut, glūt, s. saturità, f.; abbondanza, f.;
 -v. a. inghiottire; satollare, saziare.
gluten, glūt' ēn, s. glutino, m.
glutinous, -tīnūs, a. viscoso; tenace.
glutton, glūt' n, s. ghiotto, goloso, m.
gluttonous, -nūs, a. ghiotto, goloso; -ly,
 ad. golosamente; avidamente.

gluttony, -nī, ingordigia, f.
glycerine, glīs' ārīn, s. glicerina, f.
glycose, glīkōs, s. zucchero d'amido, m.
gnarled, nār' lēd, a. nodoso. [ringhiare]
gnash, nāsh, v. a. & n. digrignare i denti
gnat, nāt, s. moscerino, m.
gnaw, nā, v. a. & n. rodere, rosicchiare.
gnome, nōm, s. gnomo, m.
go, gō, v. n. ir. andare, camminare; pas-
 sare; partirsi; -to l. coraggio! -, s. corso
 del mondo, m.; energia, f.
goad, gōd, s. pungiglione, m.; stimolo, m.;
 -v. a. punzecchiare, pungere; stimolare,
 eccitare.
goal, gōl, s. termine, m., meta, f.
goat, gōt, s. capra, f.; he-- -, s. becco, m.
goat-herd, -hērd, s. capraio, m.
gobble, gōb' bī, v. a. ingozzare.
gobbler, -blār, s. ghiottone, m.
go-between, gō' bēwēn, s. mediatore,
 mezzano, m. [m.]
goblet, gōb' lēt, s. ciotola, tazza, f., bicchiere,
goblin, gōb' līn, s. larva, f.; ombra, f.,
 spirito, fantasma, m.
God, gōd, s. Dio, Iddio, m. [cia, f.]
god-child, -chīld, s. figlioccio, m.; figlioc-
god-daughter, -dātār, s. figlioccia, f.
goddess, -dēs, s. dea, f. [m.]
god-father, -fātār, s. padrino, compare,
Godhead, -hēd, s. Divinità, f., Dio, m.
godless, -lēs, a. ateo, empio.
god-like, -līk, a. divino.
godliness, -tīnēs, s. divozione, f.; pietà, f.
godly, -lī, a. divoto, pio; -ad. divota-
 mente. [tola, f.]
god-mother, -māmār, s. madrina, f., san-
godson, -sōn, s. figlioccio, m.
goer, gō' ār, s. camminatore, m.; cavallo
 che ha il passo sicuro, m.
goggle, gōb' gl, v. n. guardare biecamen-
goggle-eyed, -īd, a. guercio, bieco, stra-
 lunato. [passo, m.]
going, gō' īng, s. andare, m., andatura, f.;
gold, gōld, s. oro, m.; moneta, f.
gold-beater, -bēātār, s. battiloro, m.
gold-bound, -bōūd, a. fregiato d'oro.
golden, -n, a. d'oro; eccellente; -rule,
 s. regola del tre, f.
gold-fish, -fīsh, s. orata, f.
gold-leaf, -lēf, s. foglia d'oro, f.
goldsmith, -smīth, s. orefice, m.
golosh, gōlōsh, s. calosce, f. pl.
gondoller, gōndōlār, s. gondoliere, m.
gone, gōn, p. & a. passato; morto; avan-
 zato (in età).
gong, gōng, s. cembalo, m.
good, gūd, a. buono, benigno; favorevole;
 convenevole; --by(e), addio; -ad. bene;
 -, s. bene, vantaggio, profitto, m.; -s, pl.
 beni, effetti, m. pl.; mercanzie, f. pl.
good-humour, -āmūr, s. buon umore, m.
good-humoured, -āmūrd, a. di buon
 umore.
goodies, -īz, s. confetto, m. [f.]
goodliness, -tīnēs, s. bellezza, f.; eleganza,
goodly, -tī, a. bello, vago; splendido.
good-nature, -nātūr, s. indole dolce, f.
good-natured, -nātūrd, a. d'indole dolce.

goodness, -nē, s. bontà, benignità, f.
 good-will, -wīl, s. benevolenza, bontà, f.
 goose, gōs, s. oca, f.; quadrello, m.
 gooseberry, -bērrī, s. uva spina, f.
 goose-step, -stēp, s. passi d'oca, m. pl.
 gore, gōr, s. sangue accagliato, m.; -, v. a. sillettare; trafiggere.
 gorge, gōrj, s. gola, f.; gozzo, m.; sorso, m.; -, v. a. saziare, impinzare; saziare.
 gorgeous, -fūz, s. fastoso, pomposo; -ly, ad. fastosamente; sontuosamente.
 gorget, -jēt, s. gorgiera, f.
 gorgon, -gōn, s. gorgone, f.
 gormandise, -māndīz, v. n. mangiare avidamente; esser dedito alla gola.
 gormandiser, -ār, s. ghiotto, ghiottone, m.
 gory, gōrī, s. coperto di sangue.
 goshawk, gōs hāk, s. avvoltoio, m.
 gosling, gōs līng, s. papero, m.
 Gospel, gōs pēl, s. Evangelio, m.
 gossamer, gōs sāmer, s. filamenti di S. Maria, m. pl.
 gossip, gōs sēp, s. comparsa, m.; comare, f.; pettegolezzo, m.; -, v. n. ciarlare.
 gothic, gōthīk, s. gotico.
 gouge, gōj, s. scarpello a doccia, m.
 gourd, gōrd, s. zucca, f.
 gout, gōdt, s. gotta, f.; podagra, f.; - in the hips, sciatica, f.
 gouty, gōdtī, s. gottoso; podagroso.
 govern, gōvēr, v. a. & n. governare; regolare; reggere.
 governable, -ābī, a. trattabile. [f.
 goodness, -s, s. direttrice, insegnatrice.
 government, -mēt, governance, -āns, s. governo, m.; amministrazione, f.
 governor, -ār, s. governatore, direttore, m.
 gown, gōū, s. veste, roba, toga, f.
 gowman, -s mēn, s. uomo togato, m.
 grab(ble), grāb(bī), v. a. palpare, palpeggiare.
 grace, grās, s. grazia, f.; bontà, f.; favore, m.; perdono, m.; leggiadria, f.; to say -s, benedire la tavola; -, v. a. ornare; favorire.
 graceful, -fūl, a. grazioso, leggiadro, elegante; amabile; -ly, ad. con grazia, elegantemente. [scellerato.
 graceless, -lēz, a. sgraziato; sfacciato.
 gracious, grā shūs, a. grazioso, favorevole; -ly, ad. graziosamente. [f.
 graciousness, -nēs, s. gentilezza, grazia.
 gradation, grādē shūn, s. gradazione, f.
 grade, grād, s. grado, m. [cesa), f.
 gradient, grād iēt, s. (rail.) salita (e disgradual, grād dī, s. graduale; -ly, ad. gradualmente. [addottare; inalzare.
 graduate, -ādīt, v. a. conferire un grado.
 graduation, -dē shūn, s. graduazione, f.
 graft, grāft, v. a. annessare, innestare; -, s. innesto, m. [innesti, m.
 grafting-knife, -tīng nīf, s. coltello da grain, grām, s. grano, m.; seme, m., semenza, f.; disposizione, f.; against the -, a. malincure; -s, pl. feccia dell'orzo dopo fatta la birra, f.
 grained, grānd, a. granato, granito.
 gram, grām, s. gramma, m.

grammar, grām'ngr, s. grammatica, f.
 grammarian, -mā rīān, s. grammatico, m.
 grammatical, -mā rīkāl, a. grammaticale; -ly, ad. grammaticamente.
 grampus, grām pās, s. orca, f.
 granary, grām'ārī, s. granaio, m.
 grand, grānd, a. grande; nobile, illustre.
 grandam, grām dām, s. ava, nonna, f.; vecchia, f. [tina, f.
 grandchild, -chīld, s. nipote, m.; nipo-
 granddaughter, -dāter, s. nipotina, f.;
 great -, pronipote, f.
 grandee, grāndē, s. grande di Spagna, m.
 grandeur, grānd yār, s. grandezza, f.; magnificenza, f. [bisavo, m.
 grandfather, -fādēr, s. avo, m.; great-
 grandiloquent, -dī dīkūent, a. grandiloquente.
 grandiose, grānd iōs, a. grandioso.
 grandly, -lī, ad. grandemente.
 grand-mother, -mā dēr, s. ava, avola, f.; great -, bisava, f.
 grand-sire, -sīr, s. avo, m.
 grand-son, -sūn, s. nipotino, m.; great -, pronipote, m.
 grange, grānj, s. masseria, f.
 granite, grānītī, s. granito, m.
 granny, grām'ānī, s. ava, buona madre, f.
 grant, grānt, v. a. concedere, permettere, accordare; to take for granted, tener per certo; -, s. concessione, f. [granire.
 granulate, grān dīdt, v. a. granulare;
 grape, grāp, s. uva, f.; bunch of -s, s. grappolo d'uva, m.
 grape-shot, -shōt, s. mitraglia, f. [m.
 grape-stone, -stōn, s. granello dell'uva.
 graphic, grāfīk, a. grafico; pittoresco; -ally, ad. in modo grafico.
 grapple, grāp nēl, s. grappino, m.
 grapple, grāp pl, v. a. afferrare, aggrappare; -, v. n. azzuffarsi, attaccarsi; -, s. grappino, m.
 grasp, grāsp, v. a. & n. impugnare; grappare; sforzarsi di prendere; -, a. impugnatura, f.
 grass, grās, s. erba, f.; pastura, f.
 grass-hopper, -hōppēr, s. grillo, m. [f.
 grass-plot, -plōt, s. terra coperta d'erba.
 grass-widow, -wīdō, s. consorte vedova.
 grassy, -jī, a. erboso, coperto d'erba. [f.
 grate, grāt, s. graticola, grattella, f.; ferrata, f.; -, v. a. grattugiare; fregare; offendere. [ad. con grattitudine.
 grateful, -fūl, a. grato, riconoscente; -ly, gratefulness, -nēs, s. grattitudine, f.
 grater, grātēr, s. grattugia, raspa, f.
 gratification, grātīfīkē shūn, s. gratificazione, f. [sare; contentare.
 gratify, grātīfī, v. a. gratificare, compen-
 grating, grātīng, a. aspro, offensivo; -, s. cancello, m., ferrata, f.
 gratis, grātīs, ad. gratis, gratuitamente, per nulla.
 gratitude, grātītūdī, s. grattitudine, f.
 gratuitous, -tūdī, a. gratuito, volon-
 tario; -ly, ad. gratuitamente.

gratuity, -*it*, s. dono, presente, m.; liberalità, f. [f.]
gratulation, -*it* *shân*, s. congratulazione.
grave, *gräv*, a. grave, serio, solenne; -*ly*, ad. con gravità; -*s*, s. sepolcro, m., fossa, f.; -*v*, v. a. ir. intagliare, scolpire.
grave-clothes, -*klôthes*, s. pl. vestimento de' morti, m.
grave-digger, -*diggär*, s. beccamorti, m.
gravel, *gräv* *li*, s. ghiaia, f.; rena, f.; (med.) renella, f.; -*v*, v. a. coprire di ghiaia; imbarazzare.
graveless, *gräv* *lës*, a. insepolto.
gravelly, *gräv* *lüt*, a. ghiaioso, renoso.
gravel-pit, *gräv* *li* *pît*, s. renajo, m.; cava di sabbione, f.
gravel-walk, -*walk*, s. viale ghiaiato, m.
graven, *gräv* *ên*, a. scolpito, inciso.
graver, *gräv* *vär*, s. intagliatore, scultore, m.; bulino, m. [tomba, f., tumulo, m.]
grave-stone, *gräv* *stôn*, s. lapida, f.; gravitate, *gräv* *lüt*, v. n. gravitare.
gravitation, -*it* *shân*, s. gravitazione, f., peso, m. [portanza, f.]
gravity, *gräv* *lüt*, s. gravità, serietà, f.; im-gravy, *gräv* *vî*, a. sugo (della carne), m.
gray, *grå*, a. bigio, grigio, canuto.
gray-beard, -*bërd*, s. barbabianca, vecchione, m.
gray-haired, -*hård*, a. canuto.
grayish, -*ish*, a. alquanto bigio.
grayling, -*ling*, s. ombrina, f. (pesce).
grayness, -*nës*, s. colore bigio, m.
graze, *grås*, v. a. & n. pascere, pascolare; rasentare. [stima, f.]
grazier, *grås* *zhår*, s. ingrassatore di bestie.
grease, *gräs*, s. grasso, m.; untume, m.; -*v*, v. a. ungere.
greasiness, *grås* *shës*, s. untuosità, f.
greasy, -*gi*, a. grasso, untuoso; sporco.
great, *gråt*, a. grande; illustre, nobile; generoso; -*ly*, ad. molto; grandemente.
great-coat, -*kôt*, s. soprabito, m.
greatness, -*nës*, s. grandezza, f.; dignità, f.; potere, m.; magnificenza, f.
greed, *gråd*, **greediness**, *gråd* *shës*, s. ghiottoneria, golosità, f.; avidità, f.
greedily, -*lüt*, ad. golosamente; avidamente.
greedy, -*gi*, a. goloso, vorace; avido.
Greek, *gräk*, s. lingua greca, f.
green, *grën*, a. verde; fresco; immaturo; nuovo; giovane; -*s*, s. color verde, m.; verdura, f.; -*s*, pl. legumi, m. pl.
greenback, -*båck*, s. rana arborea, f.; -*s*, pl. (am.) carta monetata, f.
greengage, -*gåg*, s. susina di color verde.
greengrocer, -*grögrö*, s. fruttaiuolo, m.
greenhorn, -*hörn*, s. sbarbatello, m.
greenhouse, -*håds*, s. stufa (per le piante).
greenish, -*ish*, a. verdiccio, glauco. [f.]
greenness, -*nës*, s. verdura, f., verdume, m.; immaturità, f.; vigore, m.
green-room, -*röm*, s. stanza del cammino ne' teatri, f.
green-sickness, -*sicknës*, s. clorosi, f. [m.]
green-stall, -*stål*, s. mercato di legumi,

greensward, -*swård*, s. pianura verde, f.
greenwood, -*wåd*, s. legname verde; bosco.
green-yard, -*yård*, s. legnaia, f. [m.]
greet, *gråt*, v. a. & n. salutare; felicitare.
greeting, -*ing*, s. saluto, m.; complimento.
gregarious, *gråg* *shës*, a. di gregge. [m.]
grenade, *grändå*, s. granata, f.
grenadier, -*nåddär*, s. granatiere, m.
grey, vedi *gray*.
greyhound, *gråt* *hånd*, s. levriere, m.
gridiron, *gråt* *örn*, s. graticola, f.
grief, *gräf*, s. cordoglio, m.; afflizione, f., affanno, m.; angoscia, f.
grievance, *gräf* *våns*, s. gravamento, gravame, m., querela, f.; torto, m.
grieve, *gräv*, v. a. & n. attristare; attristarsi.
grievous, *gräv* *ås*, a. doglioso; enorme, orribile; -*ly*, ad. dolorosamente; crudelmente.
griffin, *gråt* *fin*, s. griffo, grifone, m.
gris, *gråt*, s. anguilla piccola, cieca, f.; buon compagno, m.
grill, *gråt*, v. a. arrostito sulla graticola.
grim, *grim*, a. orrido, rigido; ardigno; -*ly*, ad. orridamente; arcidamente.
grimace, *grimas*, s. smorfia, f.; affettazione, f. [strega, f.]
grimalkin, -*mål* *kîn*, s. gatto vecchio, m.;
grime, *grim*, s. sporcizia, f.; -*v*, v. a. sporcicare. [torvo, m.]
grimness, *grim* *nës*, s. orrore, m.; viso
grimy, *gråt* *mål*, a. lordo, sporco, sudicio.
grin, *grîn*, s. morfia, f.; stridore de' denti, m.; -*v*, v. p. fare morfie; digrignare i denti.
grind, *grind*, v. a. ir. macinare, tritare; masticare; digrignare i denti; (students) preparare.
grinder, -*är*, s. arrotino, m.; mulino, m.; ripetitore, m.; -*s*, pl. denti mascellari, m.
grindstone, -*stôn*, s. mola, f. [pl.]
grip, *gråt*, s. elsa della spada, f.
gripe, *gråt*, s. pugnello, m.; manata, f.; presa, f.; oppressione, f.; afflizione, f.; -*s*, pl. colica, f.; -*v*, v. a. impugnare; premere; -*v*, v. n. causare dolori colici.
griskin, *gråt* *kîn*, s. braciola di porco, f.
grisly, *gråt* *shës*, a. orribile, terribile.
grist, *gråt*, s. macinamento, m.; farina, f.; provvedimento, m.
gristle, *gråt* *l*, s. cartilagine, f.
gristly, -*it*, a. cartilaginoso.
grit, *gråt*, s. crusca, f.; sabbia, f.; llimatura (di metallo), f.
gritty, *gråt* *it*, a. arenoso.
grizzle, *gråt* *l*, s. color grigio, m.
grizzled, -*it*, **grizzly**, -*it*, a. alquanto grigio, bigliccio.
groan, *grån*, s. gemito, m.; sospiro, m.; -*v*, v. n. gemere; sospirare.
groat, *gråt*, s. quattro soldi, m. pl.
groats, *gråt*, s. farina d'avena, f.
grocer, *gråg* *grå*, s. droghiere, m. [f. pl.]
grocery, -*gårt*, s. drogheria, f., droghe.
grog, *gråg*, s. bibita di rum e acqua calda.
groger, -*gårt*, a. ebbro, ubriaco. [f.]
groin, *grån*, s. anguinale, f.

groom, grōm, s. palafreniere, m.; sposo, m.; cameriere, m.; —, v. a. governare un cavallo.

groomsman, -s mən, s. paraninfo, m.

groove, grōv, s. antro profondo, m.; scanalatura, f.; —, v. a. scanalare. [cercare]

grope, grōp, v. a. palpare, toccare, tastare;

gross, grōs, s. grosso, spesso; rozzo, basso; stolto, ignorante; —ly, ad. rozamente; —, s. grosso, m.; parte maggiore, f.

grossness, -nēs, s. grossezza, f.; rozzezza, grotto, grōt(ō), s. grotta, f. [f.]

grotesque, grōtēsk, s. grottesco.

ground, grōūd, s. terra, f.; terreno, m.; paese, campo, m.; fondamento, m.; soggetto, m.; ragione, f.; —s, pl. feccia, f.; residuo, m.; principii, m. pl.; —, v. a. stabilire, fondare; insegnare; (mar.) mettere a secco. [m.]

ground-floor, -flōr, s. quartiere a terreno,

ground-ivy, -tūv, s. edera terrestre, f.

groundless, -lēs, s. malfondato; senza ragione; —ly, ad. senza fondamento, senza ragione. [fondamento, m.]

groundlessness, -lēnēs, s. mancanza di

ground-plot, -plōt, s. base, f., fondamento, principio, m.

ground-rent, -rēnt, s. terratico, m.

groundsel, -sēl, s. coglia, f.

ground-work, -wōrk, s. fondo, fondamento, m. [agroppare]

group, grōp, s. gruppo, groppo, m.; —, v. a.

grouse, grōūs, s. francolino, m.

grout, grōūt, s. farina d'avena, f.; sedimento, m. [m.]

grove, grōv, s. boschetto, m.; viale d'alberi,

grovel, grōvəl, v. n. rampicare; avvilirsi.

grow, grō, v. a. coltivare; —, v. n. ir. crescere; divenire grande; divenir, farsi; parvenire; arrivare.

grower, -rōr, s. coltivatore, m.

growl, grōl, s. borbottamento, m.; —, v. n. grugnare, borbottare.

growth, grōth, s. crescimento, m.

grub, grōb, s. lombrico, m.; nano, m.; caramiglio, m.; —, v. a. sarchiare.

grudge, grāj, s. odio, rancore, m.; ira, f.; —, v. a. portare invidia, invidiare; confutare. [a malincuore]

grudgingly, -lājīlī, ad. invidiosamente,

gruel, grōl, s. polenta, f.

gruff, grāf, s. arcigno; rozzo; —ly, ad. arcignamente.

gruffness, -nēs, s. arcignezza, f.

grumble, grāmbl, v. n. borbottare, mor-

grumpy, -pī, s. di gola, aspro. [morare]

grunt, grānt, v. n. grugnire, grugnare.

guarantee, gārāntē, s. guaranty, gār-
dntē, s. sicurezza, f.; mallevadore, m.; —, v. a. mallevare; garantire.

guard, gārđ, s. guardia, custodia, f.; difesa, f.; elsa, f.; (rail.) conduttore, m.; —, v. a. guardare; proteggere; —, v. n. stare in guardia; preservarsi.

guarded, gārđēd, s. cauto.

guard-house, gārđ hōūs, s. guard-room, -rōm, s. (mil.) stanza di guardia, f.

guardian, gārđiān, s. tutolare; —, s. guardiano, m.; curatore, protettore, m.

guardianship, -shīp, s. carica del guardiano, f. [coste, m.]

guard-ship, gārđ shīp, s. (mar.) guarda-

gudgeon, gūđjān, s. ghiozzo (pesce), m.; affronto, m. [compensa, f.]

guerdon, gārđōn, s. guiderdone, m.; riguessa, gēs, s. congettura, f.; supposizione, f.; —, v. a. & n. congetturare; indovinare.

guest, gēst, s. convivale, m.; forestiere, m.

guffaw, gūfāw, s. scoppio di risa, m.

guidance, gīdāns, s. condotta, f.

guide, gīd, s. guida, f.; scorta, f.; condottore, m.; —, v. a. guidare; dirigere; accompagnare.

guide-book, -bōk, s. itinerario, m.

guide-post, -pōst, s. colonna miliaria, f.

guild, gīld, s. società, compagnia, f.

guild-hall, -hāl, s. casa della città, f.

guile, gīl, s. inganno, m.; furberia, f.

guileful, -fūl, s. ingannevole, furbo.

guileless, -lēs, s. senza frode.

guillotine, gīlōtīn, s. ghigliottina, f.; —, ghilōtīn, v. a. ghigliottinare.

guilt, gīlt, s. delitto, misfatto, m.; colpa, f.

guiltless, -lēs, s. netto di colpa, innocente.

guilty, gīltī, s. colpevole; scellerato.

guinea, gīnē, s. ghinea, f.

guinea-hen, -hēn, s. gallina di faraone, f.

guise, gīs, s. guisa, foggia, f.; maniera, f.

guitar, gītār, s. chitarra, f.

guich, gūch, s. borro, m.

guif, gūf, s. golfo, m.; abisso, m.

gull, gūl, s. gabbiano, m.; furbo, m.; balordo, m.; —, v. a. ingannare, truffare.

guiler, -lār, s. ingannatore, furbo, m.

gullet, -lēt, s. gola, strozza, f.; collo, m.

gullibility, gūlībīlītē, s. credulità, f.

gullible, gūlībīl, s. credulo.

gully, gūlī, v. n. correre rumorosamente, mormoreggiare. [tolo, m.]

gully-hole, -hōl, s. chiavica, f., smaltigulp, gūlp, s. gorgo, m.; sorsio, tratto, m.; —, v. a. inghiottire.

gum, gūm, s. gomma, f.; gengiva, f.; —, v. a. ingompare; (am.) indentare.

gummy, -mī, s. gommoso, viscoso.

gumption, -shūn, s. destrezza, f.; intelligenza, f.

gun-tree, -trē, s. albero gommifero, m.

gun, gūn, s. schioppo, fucile, m.; (great-) cannone, m. [f.]

gun-boat, -bōt, s. scialuppa cannoniera.

gun-carriage, -kārīj, s. affusto, m.

gunnel, -nēl, s. (mar.) parapetto, orlo, m.

gunner, -nēr, s. cannoniere, artiglieria, m.

gunnery, -nērī, s. arte del cannoniere, f.

gunpowder, -pōūdər, s. polvere da cannone, f. [f.]

gun-room, -rōm, s. (mar.) Santa Barbara.

gun-shot, -shōt, s. tiro di moschetto o cannone, m.; portata, f.

gunsmith, -smīth, s. armaiuolo, fabbricatore d'armi, m. [f.]

gun-stock, -stōk, s. cassa dello schioppo,

gurgle, *gûr gi*, v. n. gorgogliare.
gush, *gûsh*, s. sgorgamento. m.; trabocco, m.; —, v. n. sgorgare, sboccare.
gusset, *gûs sê*, s. gherone, m.
gust, *gûst*, s. gusto, m.; colpo di vento, m.
gusty, *gûs tî*, a. tempestoso.
gut, *gû*, s. budello, intestino, m.; ghiottornia, f.; —, v. a. sviscerare.
gutter, *gûr tûr*, s. gronda, grondaia, f.; —, v. a. scanalare; —, v. n. scolare.
guttural, *-tûr dî*, a. gutturale.
guy, *gi*, s. fantoccio, burattino, m.; caricatura, f.
guzzle, *gûs zî*, v. n. gozzovigliare, crapugymnasium, *gûm d' sîm*, s. ginnasio, m.
gymnastic, *-nâs tîk*, a. ginnastico; —s, s. pl. ginnastica, f.
gypsum, *gîp sîm*, s. gesso, m.
gyrate, *gîrât*, v. n. girare.

H

ha! *hâ!* i. ah! ah! [m.
haberdash, *hâb' dâshâr*, s. merciaio.
haberdashery, *-dâshâr tî*, s. merceria, f.
habilitment, *hâbîl' tîmênt*, s. abbigliamento, abito, m.; vestito, m.
habilitate, *vedi* **abilitare**.
habit, *hâb tî*, s. abitudine, f., uso, m.; abito, vestimento, m.; disposizione (del corpo), f.; by —, per abito.
habitable, *-âbîl*, a. abitabile. [f.
habitation, *-tî d' shân*, s. abitazione, f.; casa.
habitual, *-tûr dî*, a. abituale; ordinario; —ly, ad. abitualmente. [costumare.
habituate, *-tûr dî*, v. a. abituare; ac-
habitute, *hâb tî dî*, s. abitudine, f.; uso, m.
hack, *hâk*, s. marra, zappa, f.; cavallo d' affitto, m.; —, v. a. sminuzzare, tritare; strociare (una lingua). [gliazzare.
hackle, *hâk lî*, s. seta cruda, f.; —, v. a. ta-
hackney, *-nê*, s. cavallo d' affitto, m.; carogna, f. [affitto, f.
hackney-coach, *-kêch*, s. carrozza d' affitto.
hackneyed, *-nêd*, a. comune, trito.
haddock, *hâd' dâk*, s. baccalà, f.
haft, *hâft*, s. manico, m.; —, v. a. mettere
hag, *hâg*, s. strega, maga, f. [il manico.
haggard, *-gûrd*, a. selvaggio; fiero.
haggie, *hâg gi*, v. a. tagliuzzare; mutilare; —, v. n. stracchiare nel prezzo. [m.
haggler, *-glîr*, s. che stracchia il prezzo,
ha-ha, *hâ hâ*, f. fosso di chiusura, m.
hail, *hâ*, s. grandine, gragnuola, f.; —, v. a. salutare; —, v. imp. grandinare; — I. Iddio vi salvi! ave!
hail-fellow, *-fêlô*, s. amico intimo, m.
hailstone, *-stôn*, s. grano di gragnuola, m.
hair, *hâr*, s. capello, m.; pelo, m.; crino (d' un cavallo), m. [sima distanza, f.
hair-breadth, *-brêdth*, s. (fig.) minutis-
hair-cloth, *-klôth*, s. cilicio, m.
hair-dresser, *-drêssâr*, s. parrucchiere, pettinatore, m.
hairless, *-lê*, a. senza capelli, calvo.

hair-mattress, *-mâttrêss*, s. saccone elastico, m.
hair-pin, *-pîn*, s. forcilla, f. [f.
hair-powder, *-pôddâr*, s. polvere di Cipro,
hair-sieve, *-sîv*, s. setaccio, m.
hair-splitting, *-splîtting*, s. puntiglio, m., cavillazione, f.
hairy, *hâr tî*, a. capelluto, peloso, crinito.
halberd, *hâl bâr d*, s. alabardiera, f.
halberdier, *-dîr*, s. alabardiere, lanzo, m.
halcyon, *hâl sîôn*, s. alcione, m.; —, a. quieto, tranquillo.
hale, *hâl*, a. sano, vigoroso; gagliardo.
half, *hâf*, a. mezzo; —, ad. a metà, di pari; in parte; —, s. metà, f.
half-blood, *-blûd*, s. fratello (m.) o sorella (f.) da un lato. [meticcio.
half-bred, *-brêd*, **half-caste**, *-kâst*, a.
half-moon, *-môn*, s. mezza luna, f.
half-penny, *hâl pên nî*, s. mezzo soldo, m.
halfway, *hâl wê*, a. a mezza strada. [m.
hall, *hâl*, s. sala, f., palazzo, m.; vestibolo,
halliard, *hâl yûr d*, s. (mar.) drizza, f.
halloo, *hâl lû*, v. a. incoraggiare (i cani); chiamare. [crare.
hallow, *hâl lû d*, v. a. santificare, consa-
hallucination, *-lûshn' shân*, s. allucina-
 zione, f.; abbaglio, m.
halo, *hâl lô*, s. aureola, f.
halt, *hâl t*, a. zoppo, azzoppito; —, s. posa, fermata, f.; (mil.) alto, m.; —, v. n. fare alto, fermarsi; zoppiare; stare in dubbio.
halter, *hâl tûr*, s. caviglia, f.; corda, f.
halve, *hâl v*, v. a. dividere in due, dimezzare.
ham, *hâm*, s. garretto, m.; prosciutto, m.
hamlet, *-lêt*, s. borghetto, m.
hammer, *hâm mûr*, s. martello, m.; cane dello schioppo, m.; —, v. a. martellare; inventare, immaginare; —, v. n. occuparsi; balbutire.
hammer-cloth, *-klôth*, s. gualdrappa, f.
hammock, *-môk*, s. branda, f.
hamper, *-pâr*, s. panier grande, m.; —, v. a. imbarazzare; allettare.
hamstring, *-string*, s. tendine del garretto, m.; —, v. a. tagliare i tendini del garretto.
hand, *hând*, s. mano, f.; palma, f.; scrittura, sottoscrizione, f.; lato, m.; ago (d' un orologio), m.; (mar.) marinaio, m.; at —, qui vicino; — in —, insieme; —, v. a. dar la mano; dare di mano in mano; menare.
hand-barrow, *-bâr rû*, s. barella, f.
hand-basket, *-bâskêtt*, s. canestro a manico, m., cesta a manico, f.
hand-bell, *-bêl*, s. campanello, m.
hand-bill, *-bîl*, s. biglietto, m.
hand-book, *-bûk*, s. manuale, m.
handcuff, *-kûf*, s. manette, f. pl.
handed, *-êd*, a. dato di mano in mano.
handful, *-fûl*, s. pugno, m.; manata, f. [m.
hand-gallop, *-gâl lûp*, s. piccolo galoppo,
handicap, *hân' âk kâp*, s. corso con van-
 taggio, m.; —, v. a. impedire, mettere
 ostacoli. [fessione, f.
handicraft, *-dîkrâft*, s. mestiere, m., pro-
handicraftsman, *-smân*, s. artigiano, m.; artefice, m.

handily, -*dīl*, ad. con destrezza.
handiness, -*dīn*, s. destrezza, abilità, f.
handiwork, -*dīwərk*, s. opera manuale, f.; manifattura, f. [m.]
handkerchief, -*hān'kərčif*, s. fazzoletto.
handle, -*hān'dl*, s. manico; orecchio, m.; impugnatura, f.; —, v. a. maneggiare; trattare. [toccamento, m.]
handling, -*hān'dlɪŋ*, s. maneggiamento.
hand-mill, -*mīl*, s. molinello, m.
hand-rail, -*rāi*, s. parapetto d'un ponte, &c. m., spalletta, f.
hand-saw, -*sā*, s. sega piccola, f.
handsel, -*hān'sēl*, s. prima vendita, f.; —, v. a. comprar il primo; far uso per la prima volta.
handsome, -*ād*, m. a. bello, elegante; grazioso; —ly, ad. elegantemente, bellamente.
hand-spike, -*hān'spīk*, s. (mar.) intrecciato, m. [scrittura, f.]; mano, f.
hand-writing, -*rītɪŋ*, s. manoscritto, m.
handy, -*hān'di*, a. destro, abile; conveniente.
hang, -*hāŋ*, v. a. ir. appendere, appiccare; piegare; —, v. n. ir. pendere; stare sospeso; contrappesare. [m.]
hanger, -*ār*, s. scimitarra, f.; coltellaccio.
hanger-on, -*ōn*, s. parassito, scroccone, m.
hangings, -*hāŋ'gɪŋz*, s. pl. tappezzeria, f.
hangman, -*mān*, s. carnefice, m.
hangnail, -*nāi*, s. chiodo ribadito, m.
hank, -*hāŋk*, s. matassa, f.; inclinazione, voglia, f.
hanker, -*ār*, v. n. desiderare ardentemente.
hansom, -*hān'səm*, s. calessino, m.
hap-hazard, -*hāp'həzəd*, s. accidente, evento casuale, m. [disgraziato].
hapless, -*lēs*, a. sfortunato, sventurato.
haply, -*lī*, ad. per accidente, a caso.
happen, -*hāp'n*, v. n. avvenire, accadere.
happily, -*pīlī*, ad. fortunatamente, per sorte. [ventura, f.]
happiness, -*pīnēs*, s. felicità, f.; buona.
happy, -*pī*, a. felice, fortunato.
harangue, -*hārāŋg*, s. aringa, f.; —, v. a. aringare; perorare. [tribolare].
harass, -*hār'āŋ*, v. a. stancare, fatigare;
harbinger, -*hār'bɪŋər*, s. foriere; precursore, presagio, m.
harbour, -*bār*, s. alloggio, m.; rifugio, m.; porto, m.; —, v. a. alloggiare, albergare; —, v. n. soggiornare.
hard, -*hārd*, a. duro; fermo; rigoroso; faticoso, molesto; difficile; oneroso; — of hearing, quasi sordo; —, ad. presso a poco; fortemente; difficilmente; — by, presso. [nire duro].
harden, -*hār'dn*, v. a. & n. indurare; diventare.
hard-hearted, -*hār'd'hārtəd*, a. crudele, inumano. [vura, f.]
hardihood, -*hār'dihūd*, s. intrepidità, bravamente.
hardily, -*dīlī*, ad. coraggiosamente, arditamente. [arditezza, f.]
hardiness, -*dīnēs*, s. pena, difficoltà, f.;
hardly, -*hār'dlī*, ad. appena; severamente.
hardness, -*nēs*, s. durezza, f.; difficoltà, f.; severità, f. [fatica, f., travaglio, m.]
hardship, -*šīp*, s. durezza, f.; difficoltà,
hard-ware, -*wār*, s. chincaglia, f.

hardy, -*hār'dī*, a. ardito, coraggioso, bravo,
hare, -*hār*, s. lepre, f. [robusto, forte].
harebell, -*bēl*, s. campanella, turchina, f.
hare-brained, -*brānd*, a. discervellato, pazzesco.
hare-lip, -*līp*, s. labbro fesso, m.
hark, -*hār'k*, i. odi! sta attento!
harlequin, -*hār'lekwɪn*, s. arlecchino, m.
harlot, -*lōt*, s. cortigiana, f.
harm, -*hārm*, s. male, m.; danno, pregiudizio, m.; delitto, m.; —, v. a. nuocere; far torto, pregiudicare.
harmful, -*fəl*, a. nocivo, dannoso; —ly, ad. nocivamente. [centamente].
harmless, -*lēs*, a. innocente; —ly, ad. inno-
harmonic, -*mōn'ik*, s. armonico.
harmonious, -*mō'nīəs*, a. armonioso;
harmonise, -*hār'mōnīz*, v. a. far armonioso;
adjustare, —, v. n. esser d'accordo.
harmony, -*mōnī*, s. armonia, f.
harness, -*nēs*, s. arnese, m.; —, v. a. mettere in arnese. [suonare l'arpa].
harp, -*hār'p*, s. arpa, f.; —, v. n. arpeggiare.
harpist, -*lēt*, s. suonatore d'arpa, arpista.
harpoon, -*hār'pōn*, s. arpione, m. [m.]
harpsichord, -*hār'psɪkərd*, s. gravicembalo, m., spinetta, f.
harry, -*hār'pī*, s. arpa, f.
harridan, -*hār'ridən*, s. rozza, f.
harrier, -*rīər*, s. levrierino, m. [care].
harrow, -*rō*, s. erpica, f.; —, v. a. erpicare.
harry, -*rī*, v. a. tormentare.
harsh, -*hār'sh*, a. aspro, austero, rigido, duro; severo; —ly, ad. aspramente, severamente. [durezza; severità, f.]
harshness, -*nēs*, s. asprezza, rigidità.
hart, -*hār't*, s. cervo, m. [veleggiare; in aria].
harum-scarum, -*hār'rum skər'rum*, a. discer-
harvest, -*hār'vest*, s. messe, raccolta, f.;
mietitura, f.; —, v. a. mietere, raccogliere.
harvester, -*tār*, **harvest-man**, -*mān*, s. mietitore, segatore, m. [tura, f.]
harvest-home, -*hōm*, s. festa della mietitura.
hash, -*hāsh*, s. ammorsellato, m.; —, v. a. amminuzzare. [biare con fermaglio].
hasp, -*hāsp*, s. fermaglio, m.; —, v. a. affib-
hassock, -*hās'ōk*, s. inginocchiatoio, m.
haste, -*hāst*, s. fretta, prestezza, f.; in —, in fretta, in furia. [—, v. n. affrettarsi].
hasten, -*hāst'n*, v. a. affrettare; sollecitare.
hastily, -*līlī*, ad. in fretta; iratamente.
hastiness, -*stīnēs*, s. fretta, prestezza, f.; stizza, collera, f. [maturo].
hasty, -*stī*, a. presto, pronto, stizzoso, pre-
hasty-pudding, -*pūddɪŋ*, s. pappa, f.
hat, -*hāt*, s. cappello, m.; —s off! giù col cappello! [m.]
hat-band, -*bānd*, s. nastro del cappello.
hat-box, -*bōks*, **hat-case**, -*kēs*, s. cappelliera, f.
hatch, -*hāč*, s. covata, f.; scoperta, f.; (mar.) boccaporto, m.; —, v. a. covare; tramare, far pratiche; trattenere.
hatchet, -*šet*, s. accetta, scure, f.
hatchment, -*mēt*, s. scudo funebre, m.; arme della famiglia, f. pl.
hatchway, -*wē*, s. (mar.) boccaporto, m.

hate, *hăt*, s. odio, rancore, m.; —, v. a. odiare, detestare. [mentire]

hateful, *-fəl*, a. odioso; —ly, ad. odiosamente.

hater, *hătăr*, s. nemico, m.

hatred, *-trəd*, s. odio, m.; abborrimento, m.

hatter, *hătăr*, s. cappellaio, m.

haughtily, *hăt hīt*, ad. orgogliosamente.

haughtiness, *-tīnəs*, s. alterigia, superbia, f., orgoglio, m.

haughty, *-tī*, a. orgoglioso, superbo.

haul, *hăl*, s. tiramento, m.; strascinamento, m.; —, v. a. tirare a braccia, strascinare.

haunch, *hăns*, s. anca, coscia, f.

haunt, *hănt*, s. rifugio, m.; dimora, f.; frequentazione, f.; —, v. a. frequentare; molestare.

haunter, *-ăr*, s. frequentatore, m.

haughty, *hăt hīt* (s. *hăt*), s. (mus.) oboè, m.

have, *hăv*, v. a. ir. avere; possedere; sapere; to — rather, voler più tosto.

haven, *hăvən*, s. porto, m.

havoc, *hăvək*, s. rovina, f.; guasto, m.

haw, *hă*, s. siepe, f.; oricello, m.; —, v. n. balbutire [conare]; rivendere; sputare.

hawk, *hăk*, s. falcone, m.; —, v. a. falciare.

hawker, *-ăr*, s. merciaiuolo, m.

haw-thorn, *hăt thörn*, s. spino bianco, m.

hay, *hă*, s. fieno, m.

hay-cock, *-kək*, s. bica di fieno, f.

hay-loft, *-lōft*, s. fienile, m. [m.]

hay-maker, *-măkăr*, s. segatore di fieno, m.

hay-rick, *-rīk*, **hay-stack**, *-stăk*, s. mucchio di fieno, m.

hazard, *hăzăr*, s. rischio, m.; pericolo, m.; accidente, m.; sorte, f.; to run a —, arrischiare; —, v. a. arrischiare, avventurare. [—ly, ad. pericolosamente.]

hazardous, *-dəs*, a. rischioso, pericoloso.

haze, *hăz*, s. nebbia, f., vapore denso, m.

hazel, *hăzəl*, s. nocciuolo, m.; (—ly), a. del colore delle nocciole.

hazel-nut, *-năt*, s. nocciuola, f.

hazy, *hăzı*, a. nebbioso, fosco, oscuro.

he, *hă*, pp. egli, esso, colui.

head, *hăd*, s. testa, f.; capo, m.; teschio (d' un cinghiale), m.; sommità, f.; titolo, frontispizio, m.; intelletto, m.; pomo (d' una canna), m.; sorgente (d' un fiume), f.; — and ears, interamente, estremamente; —, v. a. guidare, comandare; condurre; decapitare; levare la cima.

head-ache, *-ăk*, s. mal di capo, m.

head-dress, *-drəs*, s. acconciatura (di capo), f.

headiness, *-īnəs*, s. pertinenza, f.; temerità, f.

head-land, *-lănd*, s. promontorio, m.

headless, *-ləs*, a. discervellato.

headlong, *-lōng*, a. temerario, inconsiderato; —, ad. inconsideratamente; temerariamente.

head-master, *-măstăr*, **head-professor**, *-prəfəsăr*, s. rettore, m.

headmost, *-mōst*, a. primo.

head-piece, *-piəs*, s. caschetto, m.; intelletto, m. [quartiere generale, m.]

head-quarters, *-kwărtərs*, s. pl. (mil.).

headship, *-shīp*, s. primato, m.; autorità, f.

headsman, *-sman*, s. boia, m.

head-stall, *-stăł*, s. testiera (d' una briglia), f.

headstrong, *-strōng*, a. ostinato, caparbio.

headway, *-wə*, s. (mar.) cammino, progresso, m.; strada, f. [lento.]

heady, *hădı*, a. ostinato, temerario; violento, v. a. & n. guarire, sanare.

health, *hălth*, s. salute, f.; sanità, f.; prosperità, f.

healthiness, *-īnəs*, s. stato di salute, m.

healthy, *hălthı*, a. sano; vigoroso.

heap, *hăp*, s. mucchio, cumulo, m.; bica, f.; —, v. a. accumulare, ammassare.

hear, *hăr*, v. a. ir. intendere; ascoltare; —, v. n. ir. udire; imparare.

hearer, *-ăr*, s. uditore, ascoltatore, m.

hearing, *-īng*, s. udito, m.; udienza, f.

hearken, *hărkən*, v. n. ascoltare, stare ad udire, origliare.

hearsay, *hărsəd*, s. fama, f., rumore, m.

hearse, *hărs*, s. carro funebre, m.; catafalco, m.

heart, *hărt*, s. cuore, m.; coraggio, m.; vigore, m.; centro, m.; amore, m.; by —, a mente, a memoria; with all my —, di tutto cuore. [—, s. crepacuore, m.]

heart-breaking, *-brăkīng*, a. afflittivo;

heart-burning, *-bărīng*, s. (med.) cardialgia, f.; odio, m.

heart-felt, *-fēłt*, a. sensitivo, sensibile.

hearth, *hărt*, s. focolare, camino, m.

heartily, *hărtı*, ad. cordialmente.

heartiness, *-tīnəs*, a. inumano; —, s. cordialità, sincerità, f. [timidamente.]

heartless, *hărtləs*, a. timido; —ly, ad.

heart's-ease, *-səs*, s. viola, f.

heart-sick, *-sīk*, a. pieno d' afflizione.

heart-whole, *-hōł*, a. non spento per l' amore; indomabile.

heartily, *hărtı*, a. sincero; sano, vigoroso.

heat, *hăt*, s. calore, m.; vivacità, animosità, f.; —, v. a. r. scaldare, riscaldare; infiammare. [m.]

heater, *-ăr*, s. ferro da stirare (i pannolini);

heath, *hăth*, **heather**, *hăthăr*, s. erica, f.; terreno incolto, m.

heathen, *hăthən*, a. & s. pagano (m.).

heathenish, *-thənısh*, a. pagano; —ly, ad. da pagano.

heathenism, *-īzəm*, s. paganesimo, m.

heave, *hăv*, s. alzata con forza, f.; sollevamento, m.; sospiro, m.; —, v. a. r. & ir. alzare, sollevare; elevare; (mar.) virare; —, v. n. r. & ir. sollevarsi; enfiarsi; palpitare; respirare; nauseare.

heaven, *hăvən*, s. cielo, m.; firmamento, m.

heavenly, *-lı*, a. celeste; divino; —ly, ad. divinamente.

heavily, *hăvı*, ad. pesantemente.

heaviness, *-īnəs*, s. gravità, f.; sonno, lenza, f.; depressione, f.

heavy, *hăvı*, a. grave; pesante; triste, afflittivo; balocco, insensato.

hebrew, *hăbrə*, s. ebreo, giudeo, m.

hecatomb, *hăkătəm*, s. ecatombe, f.

hectic(al), *hăkıtık(dı)*, a. etico, tifico.

hector, *hăktăr*, s. ammazasette, m.; —, v. a. millantarsi, bravarlo.

hedge, *hédj*, s. siepe, f.; —, v. a. cingere di siepe.

hedge-hog, *-hédj*, s. riccio, m.; spinoso, m.

hedge-row, *-ró*, s. filare d' alberi, m.

heed, *héd*, s. cura, guardia, f.; attenzione, f.; —, v. a. attendere, osservare.

heedful, *-fúl*, a. attento, circospetto; —ly, ad. cautamente.

heedless, *-léd*, a. disattento, trascurato; —ly, ad. trascuratamente.

heel, *hél*, s. calcagno, m.; to take to one's —, fuggire; —, v. n. ballare; rattac-

heifer, *hédj*, s. giovenca, f. [conare.

height, *hét*, s. altezza, f.; elevazione, f.; sommità, f.; grandezza, f. [migliorare.

heighten, *hétj*, v. a. alzare; aumentare;

heinous, *hédjús*, a. odioso; atroce; —ly, ad. odiosamente.

heir, *dr*, s. erede, m.; — apparent, erede presuntivo in linea diretta; — presumptive, erede presuntivo in linea collaterale.

heirloom, *-dúm*, **heirship**, *-shíp*, s. diritto d' erede, m.

heirs, *dr éz*, s. erede, f. [m. pl.

heirloom, *-lém*, s. mobili non alienabili,

heliograph, *hédjóggráf*, s. eliografo, m.

hell, *hél*, s. inferno, m.

hell-cat, *-kát*, s. furia, f.

hellenism, *hédjénizm*, s. ellenismo, m.

hellenist, *-lénst*, s. ellenista, m.

hell-hound, *hédj hóund*, s. Cerbero, m.;

tizzone d' inferno, m.

hellish, *-hélj*, a. infernale, diabolico; —ly, ad. in maniera infernale.

helm, *hélj*, s. (mar.) timone, m.

helmet, *-hét*, s. elmo, casco, m.

helmsman, *-s' mán*, s. (mar.) timoniere, m.

help, *hélj*, s. aiuto, soccorso, m.; —, v. a.

aiutare, assistere, sovvenire; servire (a tavola); I cannot — it, non è mia colpa.

helper, *-dr*, **helpmate**, *-mát*, **help-**

meet, *-mét*, s. aiutatore, m.

helpful, *-fúl*, a. utile; salutare.

helpless, *-léd*, a. inutile; impotente; —ly, ad. senza aiuto. [abilità, f.

helplessness, *-néd*, s. impotenza, in-

helter-skelter, *hédj tús skél tús*, ad. in gran fretta, scompigliatamente.

helve, *hélj*, s. manico, m.

hem, *hém*, s. orlo, m.; —, v. a. orlare, fre-

giare; —, v. n. spurgarsi; — i. e. ehil vedi!

hemisphere, *hémj ésfér*, s. emisfero, m.

hemlock, *hémj lók*, s. (bot.) cicuta, f.

hemorrhage, *hémj órdj*, s. emorragia, f.

hemorrhoids, *hémj órdjz*, s. pl. emor-

roides, f. pl.

hemp, *hémj*, s. canapa, f.

hempen, *hémj pn*, a. di canapa.

hen, *hén*, s. gallina, f.; femmina (degli

uccelli), f.

hence, *héns*, ad. da qui; perciò, dunque.

henceforth, *-fórtj*, **henceforward**, *-fórtj wórd*, ad. di qui innanzi, all' avvenire.

hen-house, *hénj hédz*, **hen-coop**, *-kóp*, s. pollaio, m.

hen-pecked, *-pékd*, a. governato dalla

hen-roost, *-róst*, s. pollaio, m. [moglie.

her, *hér*, pn. lei, la, le; di lei, a lei; il suo, la sua, i suoi, le sue.

herald, *hér ál*, s. araldo, m.

heraldic, *hér ál dít*, a. araldico.

heraldry, *hér ál dr*, s. araldica, f.

herb, *hərb*, s. erba, f.; —, pl. legumi, m. pl.

herbaceous, *-bédj óús*, a. erbaceo. [f.

herbage, *hərbj*, s. erbaggio, m., pastura,

herbal, *-bél*, s. erbario, m. [botanico, m.

herbalist, *-bélst*, s. raccoglitore d' erbe,

herbivorous, *-bédj órdz*, a. erbivoro.

herd, *hárd*, s. gregge, f.; truppa, f.; —, v. n.

andare in truppa; associarsi.

herdsman, *-s' mán*, s. pastore, m.

here, *hér*, ad. qui, in questo luogo.

hereabouts, *-ábédz* (s), ad. qui vicino;

qui all' intorno.

hereafter, *-dr tús*, ad. da qui innanzi, da

qui avanti, all' avvenire. [mentre.

hereat, *-dr*, ad. a questo, a ciò; in questo

hereby, *-bédj*, ad. per questo mezzo.

hereditary, *hérédj ál dr*, a. ereditario, d' eredità. [f.

heredity, *-lédj*, s. trasmissione per eredità,

heresim, *hérédj óm*, ad. da qui.

herein, *-én*, ad. in questo mentre, in ciò.

hereof, *-dr*, ad. di questo, di quello.

heresy, *hérj éz*, s. eresia, f.

heretic, *-étk*, s. & p. eretico (m.).

heretofore, *hérédj fórtj*, ad. altre volte, un

tempo; a' tempi andati, per lo passato.

hereupon, *-ápón*, ad. in questo mezzo.

herewith, *-wétj*, ad. con ciò; per questo

mezzo. [eredità, f.

heritage, *hérj álj*, **heritance**, *-lédz*, s.

hermetic(al), *hérj métj ék* (ál), a. ermetico;

—ly, ad. ermeticamente.

hermit, *hérj mét*, s. eremita, romito, m.

hermitage, *-médj*, s. eremitaggio, eremo,

hermitical, *-médj étk*, a. eremitico. [m.

hernia, *hérj néd*, s. ernia, f.

hero, *hérj*, s. eroe, m. [ad. eroicamente.

heroic(al), *hérj ótk* (ál), a. eroico; —ally,

heroine, *hérj ótn*, s. eroina, f.

heroism, *-ótm*, s. eroismo, m.

heron, *hérj óp*, s. airone, m.

heronry, *-dr*, s. uccelliera d' aironi, f.

herring, *hérj ríng*, s. aringa, f.

hers, *hérj*, pn. suo, sua; suoi, sue.

herself, *hérj sélf*, pn. se stessa, essa stessa.

hesitate, *hédj tédz*, v. n. esitare, star dub-

bioso, essere incerto. [dubitazione, f.

hesitation, *-lédj shán*, s. esitazione, f.;

heterodox, *hédj órdj óks*, a. eterodosso.

heterodoxy, *-óksj*, s. eterodossia, f.

heterogeneous, *-jédj nédz*, a. eterogeneo,

dissimile.

hew, *hédj*, v. a. ir. sminuzzare; tagliare.

hewer, *-dr*, s. taglialegna, m.; abbattitore, f.

hey, *hédj*, i. ah! oia!

heyday, *-dédj*, s. gaiezza, f.; — i. i. oh!

hiatus, *hédj tédz*, s. apertura, lacuna, f.

hibernate, *hédj bérnédj*, v. n. svernare,

passar l' inverno.

hiccough, *hédj óp*, s. singhiozzo, singulto,

m.; —, v. n. singhiozzare. [m.

hickory, *hédj órtj*, s. noce americano (albero),

hide, *híd*, s. pelle, f., cuoio, m.; —, v. n. ir. nascondere, (vulg.) battere.

hideous, *hídús*, a. orribile; —ly, ad. orribilmente. [diglio, m.]

hiding-place, *hídíng plás*, s. nascondiglio, m.

hierarchy, *hídérkí*, s. gerarchia, f.

hieroglyph, *hídéróglí*, s. geroglifico, m.

higgle, *hígí*, v. n. rivendere.

higgledy-piggledy, *hídígídlí*, ad. confusamente, alla rinfusa.

higgler, *hígler*, s. rivenditore, m.

high, *hí*, a. alto, elevato; sublime; eccelsivo; altiero, arrogante; nobile, illustre; violento.

high-altar, *hídár*, s. altare maggiore, m.

high-born, *hídérn*, a. d'alta nascita, ben nato. [vivido]

high-coloured, *hídárd*, a. di colore high-flown, *hídón*, a. orgoglioso.

highland, *hídánd*, s. paese montuoso, m.

highlander, *hídándér*, s. montanaro, m.

highly, *híd*, ad. in alto; molto; grandemente; altieramente.

high-minded, *hídíndí*, a. magnanimo, generoso. [f.]

highness, *hídís*, s. altezza, f.; grandezza.

high-water, *hídítár*, s. marea alta, f., acque piene, f. pl.

highway, *híd*, s. strada maestra, f.

highwayman, *hídémán*, s. malandrino, rubatore, m. [festoso]

hilarious, *hídírídís*, a. liare, giulivo.

hilarity, *hídírítí*, s. allegria, allegrezza, giocosità, f.; galezza, f.

hill, *híl*, s. collina, f. [m.]

hillock, *híldk*, s. collinetta, f.; monticello.

hill-tribes, *híldís*, s. pl. montagnuoli.

hilly, *híd*, a. montagnoso. [m. pl.]

hilt, *hílt*, s. manico (della spada), m.

him, *hím*, pp. lui, lo.

himself, *hídí*, pn. se stesso, egli stesso, si.

hind, *hínd*, s. cerva, damma, f.; rustico, m.; —(er), a. posteriore; deretano.

hinder, *hídér*, v. a. impedire; imbarazzare.

hinder, *hídér*, a. di dietro, posteriore.

hind(er)ance, *híndéráns*, s. impedimento, ostacolo, m.

hind(er)most, *híndéríndí*, a. ultimo.

hind-quarter, *híndérkúrtár*, s. piede di dietro, m.

hinge, *hínj*, s. arpone, cardine, m.; punto principale, m.; —, v. a. gangherare.

hint, *hín*, s. indizio, avviso, sentore, m.; cenno, m.; barlume, m.; —, v. a. insinuare, dare un indizio, accennare; alludere.

hip, *híp*, s. anca, f.

hip-bath, *hídíh*, s. innesmo, m.

hippodrome, *hípídróm*, s. ippodromo, m. [tamo, m.]

hippopotamus, *hípíptámús*, s. ippopotamo, m.

hip-shot, *hípíshót*, a. sciancato, zoppo.

hire, *hír*, s. affitto, m.; pigione, f., nolo, m.; salario, m.; —, v. a. affittare, appigionare. [nario (m.)]

hiring, *híríng*, a. & s. venale (m.).

hirsute, *hírídís*, a. irsuto, ruvido.

his, *hís*, pn. suo, sua; suoi, sue.

hiss, *hís*, v. a. & n. fischiare; sibillare; hist, *híst*, i. silenzio! zitto! [scoppiare]

historian, *hístóríán*, s. scrittore di storie, storico, m. [ad. istoricamente]

historical, *hístóríál*, a. istorico; —ly, history, *hístórí*, s. storia, istoria, f.

historionic, *hístóríóník*, a. istrionico.

hit, *hít*, s. colpo, m., percossa, botta, f.; azzardo, m.; —, v. a. ir. bastonare, percuotere; —, v. n. ir. pervenire; incontrare; urtarsi.

hitch, *hích*, v. n. dimenarsi; (mar.) annodare; —, s. uncino, m.; rampone, m.; (mar.) nodo, m.; difficoltà, f.

hither, *hítér*, a. citeriore; —, ad. qui, quà; —, to, fin qui, fino a quest'ora.

hive, *hív*, s. arnia, f., alveare, m.; —, v. a. fare entrare nell'arnia; —, v. n. raccon-

hoar, *hór*, a. bianco, canuto. [gliersi]

hoard, *hórd*, s. mucchio segreto, m.; tesoro, m.; —, v. a. ammassare.

hoar-frost, *hórfrost*, s. brina, f.

hoariness, *hórfínís*, s. bianchezza, f.; canutezza, f. [rauca]

hoarse, *hórs*, a. rauco; —ly, ad. con voce hoarseness, *hórsnís*, s. riacagnine, f.

hoary, *hórt*, a. bianco, bigio, canuto.

hoax, *hóks*, s. burla, beffa, f.; —, v. a. minchiionare.

hob, *hób*, s. villano, rustico, m.

hobble, *hóbblí*, v. n. zoppiare; mancare.

hobby, *hóbí*, s. cavallino, m.; sciocco, m.

hobby-horse, *hóbíhórs*, s. cavalluccio di legno, m.; (fig.) trastullo, m., cosa prediletta, f. [tasma]

hobgoblin, *hógbólin*, s. folletto, m.; fantasma.

hobnail, *hóbnáil*, s. chiodo da ferrare un cavallo, m.

hob-nob, *hóbíhób*, v. n. portare brindisi.

Hobson's choice, *hóbíhóns chíks*, s. scelta forzata, f.

hook, *hók*, s. garetto, m.; vecchio vino del Reno, m.; —(le), y. a. tagliare i tendini delle gambe.

hockey, *hókí*, s. giuoco di palla, m.

hocus, *hókús*, v. n. truffare.

hocus-pocus, *hókús*, s. gherminella, f.

hodge-podge, *hókíhókí*, s. manicaretto, m.; ammorsellato, m. [m.]

hodman, *hódímán*, s. manovale, operaio.

hoe, *hó*, s. zappa, marra, f.; —, v. a. zappare.

hog, *hóg*, s. porco, m. [pare; scavare]

hogfish, *hógh*, a. porcino, di porco; ingordo; —ly, ad. da porco; ingordamente.

hogshod, *hókíhókí*, s. botte, f.

holden, *hóldén*, s. ragazza grossolana, f.

hoist, *hóist*, v. a. alzare; (mar.) spiegare (le vele).

hold, *hóld*, s. presa, cattura, f.; prigione, f.; forza, f.; influsso, m.; influenza, f.; —, i. olà! fermate! —, v. a. ir. tenere; pigliare, prendere; contenere; ritenere; possedere; fruire; convocare; celebrare; —, v. n. ir. continuare, durare; credere, pensare; attaccarsi, rappigliarsi; fermarsi.

holder, *hōl dār*, s. tenitore, m.; vassallo, holdfast, *hōld fāst*, s. rampone, m. [m. holding, *-ing*, s. feudo, m.; affitto, m.]
hole, *hōl*, s. buco, forame, m.; caverna, f. holiday, *hōl i dā*, s. giorno di festa; anniversario, m.
holiness, *hōl i nēs*, s. santità, f.
hollow, *hōl lō*, s. cavo, vuoto; finto, doppio; —, s. cavo, m.; cavità, f.; fossa, f.; —, v. a. scavare; vuotare.
hollowness, *-nēs*, s. cavità, f.; dissimulazione, *hōl i t*, s. agrioglio, m. [lazio, f.]
holly-hock, *-hōk*, s. (bot.) bismalva, f.
holster, *hōl stār*, s. fodera della pistola, f.
holy, *hōl i*, s. santo, sacro, pio.
holy-water, *-wātār*, s. acqua benedetta, f.
holy-week, *-wēk*, s. settimana santa, f.
homage, *hōm āj*, s. omaggio, m.; —, v. a. render omaggio.
home, *hōm*, s. casa, f.; dimora, stanza, f.; patria, f.; —, ad. in casa, in patria.
home-born, *-bōrn*, home-bred, *-brēd*, s. del paese, nativo.
homeless, *-lēs*, s. senza ricovero. [citā, f.]
homeliness, *-līnēs*, s. rozzezza, rusticità.
homely, *-lī*, s. rozzo, grossolano, incolto.
home-made, *-mād*, s. fatto nella casa.
home-rule, *-rūl*, s. amministrazione indipendente, m.
home-ruler, *-ār*, s. partigiano dell'amministrazione indipendente, m.
home-sick, *-sīk*, s. postalgico.
home-sickness, *-sīknēs*, s. nostalgia, f.
home-spun, *-spūn*, s. casalingo.
homeward, *-wōrd*, ad. verso casa.
homicidal, *hōm i dāl*, s. micidiale.
homicide, *hōm i tīd*, s. omicidio, m.
homily, *hōm i lī*, s. omelia, f.
homoeopathist, *hōmōp āt i st*, s. medico omeopatico, m.
homoeopathy, *-dī*, s. omeopatia, f.
homogeneous, *hōmōjē nīlēs*, s. della stessa natura, *hōm*, s. cote, f.
honest, *ōn ēst*, s. onesto, giusto, sincero; casto; —, ad. onestamente, giustamente.
honesty, *ōn ēst i*, s. onestà, f.; sincerità, f.
honey, *hōn i*, s. miele, m.; dolcezza, f.; my —, amor mio, anima mia.
honey-comb, *-kōm*, s. favo, m. [f.]
honey-dew, *-dē*, s. manna, rugiada dolce.
honey-moon, *-mōn*, s. primo mese del matrimonio, m. [m.]
honeysuckle, *-sūkl*, s. (bot.) caprifoglio.
honied, *hōn i d*, s. condito di miele, dolce.
honorary, *ōn ār ār i*, s. d'onore, per onore; —, s. onorario, salario, m.
honour, *ōn ār*, s. onore, m.; rispetto, m.; fama, f.; —, v. a. onorare, riverire, rispettare.
honourable, *-ābl*, s. onorevole, illustre.
honourably, *-ābl i*, ad. onorevolmente, nobilmente. [v. a. incappucciare.]
hood, *hōd*, s. cappuccio, m.; cuffia, f.; —, hoodman-blind, *-mān blīnd*, s. mosca cieca, f. [giuoco]. [occhi; ingannare.]
hoodwink, *hōd wīnk*, v. a. bendare gli occhi, *hōf*, s. unghia, f.

hoof-bound, *-bōūd*, s. incastellato.
hook, *hōk*, s. uncino, m.; fermaglio, m.; amo, m.; by — or by crook, o di ruffia o di ruffa; —, v. a. uncinare; aggirare; adescare.
hooked, *hōkt*, s. curvo, curvato.
hook-nosed, *hōk nōsd*, a. che ha il naso aquilino.
hoop, *hōp*, s. cerchio, m.; guardinfante, m.; upupa, f.; —, v. a. & n. cerchiare; hooper, *-ār*, s. bottajo, m. [gridare.]
hooping-cough, *hōp i ŋ kōf*, s. tosse.
hoopoe, *hō pō*, s. upupa, f. [convulsa, f.]
hoot, *hōt*, s. schiamazzo, m.; —, v. n. schiamazzare.
hop, *hōp*, s. luppolo, m.; salto, m.; —, v. a. coniare la birra co' luppoli; —, v. n. saltellare. [aspettare.]
hope, *hōp*, s. speranza, f.; —, v. n. sperare; hopeful, *-fūl*, s. di grand' aspettazione; —, ad. con speranza. [f.]
hopefulness, *-fūlnēs*, s. buona speranza.
hopeless, *-lēs*, s. senza speranza, disperato; —, ad. che è senza speranza.
hopelessness, *-lēs nēs*, s. disperazione, f.
hop-garden, *hōp gārden*, hop-ground, *-grōūd*, s. campo di luppoli, m.
hopper, *hōp pār*, s. saltatore, m.; tramoggia, f. [luppoli, m.]
hop-pole, *-pōl*, s. palo da sostenere i horary, *hōr ār i*, s. d' un' ora.
horde, *hōrd*, s. truppa vagante, f.
horizon, *hōr i zōn*, s. orizzonte, m.
horizontal, *hōr i zōntāl*, s. orizzontale; —, ad. orizzontalmente.
horn, *hōrn*, s. corno, m.; cornetta, f.
horn-beetle, *-bētl*, s. cervo volante, m.
horned, *hōr nēd*, s. cornuto.
hornet, *hōr nēt*, s. calabrone, m. (mosca pungente).
horned-owl, *hōr nēd ōl*, s. allodale, m.
horn-pipe, *hōr n pīp*, s. cornamusa, f.
horny, *hōr nī*, s. incallito, indurito.
horrible, *hōr rībl*, s. orribile.
horribly, *-rībl i*, ad. orribilmente.
horrid, *-rīd*, s. orrido, orribile.
horrific, *-rīf i*, s. spaventevole.
horror, *hōr rār*, s. orrore, terrore, m.
horse, *hōrs*, s. cavallo, m.; cavalleria, f.; cavalletto, m.; —, v. a. montare una ca-horseback, *-bāk*, ad. a cavallo. [valla.]
horse-block, *-blōk*, s. montatolo, m.
horse-breaker, *-brākār*, s. cozzone, m.; cavallerizzo, m.
horse-chestnut, *-člēs nēt*, s. hippo-castano, marrone d' India, m.
horse-cloth, *-klōth*, s. gualdrappa, f.
horse-fly, *-flī*, s. tafano, m. [f.]
horse-guard, *-gār d*, s. guardia a cavallo.
horse-hair, *-hār*, s. crine di cavallo, m.
horse-laugh, *-lōč*, s. riso smoderato, m.
horse-leech, *-lēč*, s. veterinario, m.; manescalco, m.; sanguisuga maggiore, f.
horseman, *-mān*, s. cavaliere, cavalcatore, m. [m.]
horsemanship, *-mān šīp*, s. maneggio.
horse-meat, *-mēt*, s. foraggio, m.
horse-play, *-plē*, s. trastullo rosso, m.

horse-pond, -pōnd, s. abbeveratoio, m.
 horse-power, -pōdēr, s. forza di cavallo, f.
 horse-race, -rāds, horse-racing, s. corsa di cavalli, f.
 horse-radish, -rādīsh, s. rafano, m.
 horse-shoe, -shō, s. ferro di cavallo, m.
 horse-whip, -hōwp, s. bacchetta, frusta, sferza, f. [f.
 horsewoman, -wōmān, s. cavalieressa.
 horticulture, -hōrtīkūltūr, s. orticoltura, f.
 horticulturist, -tūrīst, s. giardiniere, orticoltore, m. [bracha, f. pl.
 hose, -hōs, s. calzetta, f.; calzoni, m. pl.
 hosier, -hōshēr, s. calzettaio, m.
 hosier, -shēr, s. mercanzia del calzet-
 taio, f. pl.
 hospitable, -hōspītābl, a. ospitale.
 hospitably, -blī, ad. con ospitalità.
 hospital, -pītāl, s. ospedale, m.
 hospitality, -tītāt, s. ospitalità, f.;
 ospizio, m. [cito, m.
 host, -hōst, s. oste, albergatore, m.; eser-
 hostage, -hōstāj, s. ostaggio, m.
 hostess, -hōstēs, s. ostessa, albergatrice, f.
 hostile, -hōstīl, s. ostile, nemico.
 hostility, -tītīt, s. ostilità, f.
 hot, -hōt, a. caldo, fervido; veemente.
 hot-bed, -bēd, s. letto di concime, m.
 hotel, -hōtēl, s. locanda, f.
 hot-house, -hōt hōūs, s. bagno caldo, m.;
 stufa, serra, f.
 hotly, -lī, ad. caldamente; vivamente.
 hotpress, -prēs, v. a. cilindrare, lustrare.
 hotspur, -spūr, s. uomo caparbio o vio-
 lento, m. [i garetti.
 hough, -hōgh, s. garetto, m.; -, v. a. tagliare
 hound, -hōūd, s. cane da caccia, m.
 hour, -hōr, s. ora, f.
 hour-glass, -glās, s. orologio a polvere, m.
 hour-hand, -hāūd, s. lancetta dell' orologio.
 hourly, -lī, a. & ad. d'ora in ora. [f.
 hour-plate, -plāt, s. mostra d'orologio, f.
 house, -hōūs, s. casa, f.; abitazione, f.; al-
 loggiamento, m.; famiglia, f.; -, v. a. rice-
 vere in casa, alloggiare; raccogliere; -,
 v. n. abitare.
 house-breaker, -brēkēr, s. ladro do-
 mestico, m. [m.
 house-dog, -dōg, s. cane da casa, mastino.
 household, -hōūd, s. famiglia, f.; governo
 domestico, m. [m.
 householder, -hōūdhēr, s. padrone di casa.
 house-keeper, -kēpēr, s. padrone di casa,
 m.; massai, f.
 house-keeping, -kēpīng, s. governo do-
 mestico, m.; economia, f.
 houseless, -lēs, s. senza ricovero.
 housemaid, -māid, s. serva di casa, f.
 house-warming, -wārmīng, s. festino
 allegro, m. [f.
 housewife, -wīf, s. massai, f.; economa.
 housewifery, -rī, s. economia, f.; go-
 verno domestico, m.
 housing, -hōūzīng, s. gualdrappa, f.
 hovel, -hōvəl, s. capanna, casuccia, f.
 hover, -hōvər, v. n. svolazzare.
 how, -hō, ad. come, quanto; in che ma-

niera? — much, per quanto; — do you
 do? come sta?
 howitzer, -hōwītēr, s. (mil.) obice, m.
 howl, -hōl, s. urlo, m.; -, v. n. urlare.
 howsoever, -sōvēr, ad. con tutto
 ciò, pure, benché.
 hubbub, -hūbūb, s. tumulto, fracasso, m.;
 romore, m.; confusione, f.
 huckaback, -hūkəbək, s. traliccio, m.;
 tela da sacchi, f.
 huckle, -hūkl, s. anca, coscia, f.
 huckster, -hūkstēr, s. rivenditore, m.
 huddle, -hūdl, s. fretta, f.; confusione,
 f.; -, v. a. rimescolare.
 hue, -hū, s. colore, m.; grido, m.; — and
 cry, grido pubblico, m.
 huff, -hūf, s. impeto di collera, f.; vanta-
 tore, m.; -, v. a. soffiare; insultare; brava-
 re; -, v. n. strepitare.
 huffish, -hūfīsh, a. insolente, arrogante;
 —ly, ad. insolentemente, arrogantemente.
 hug, -hūg, s. abbracciamento, m.; -, v. a.
 abbracciare; careggiare. [mente.
 huge, -hūj, a. vasto, enorme; —ly, ad. vasta-
 hugeness, -nēs, s. vastità, f.
 hulk, -hūlk, s. carena (d'un naviglio), f.;
 mazza pesante, f. [f.
 hull, -hūl, s. baccello, m.; guscio, m.; pelle.
 hum, -hūm, s. rombo, m.; mormorio, m.;
 —, v. n. rombare; mormoreggiare; bor-
 bogliare.
 human, -hūmān, a. umano; mortale.
 humane, -hūmān, a. umano; benigno;
 —ly, ad. umanamente.
 humanise, -hūmānīz, v. a. render umano;
 render affabile. [logo, m.
 humanist, -mānīst, s. umanista, m.; filo-
 humanity, -mānītīt, s. umanità, f. [m.
 humankind, -hūmānkīnd, s. genere umano.
 humanly, -mānīlī, ad. benignamente, affa-
 bilmente.
 humble, -hūmbl, a. umile; modesto; vile;
 —, v. a. umiliare, abbassare. [brone, m.
 humble-bee, -bē, s. peccione, m.; cala-
 humbleness, -nēs, s. umiltà, f.
 humbly, -hūmblī, ad. umilmente.
 humbug, -hūmbūg, s. ciarlataneria, trap-
 pola, f.; -, v. a. trappolare; corbellare.
 humdrum, -hūmdrəm, a. stolto, sciocco,
 infingardo.
 humid, -hūmīd, a. umido, inumidito.
 humidity, -mītītīt, s. umidità, f.
 humiliate, -mītīdī, v. a. umiliare, morti-
 ficare.
 humiliation, -mītīshūn, s. umiliazione, f.
 humility, -mītītīt, s. umiltà, f. [m.
 humming-bird, -hūmīng bīrd, s. colibrì,
 humming-top, -tōp, s. paleo, m.
 humorist, -dūmōrīst, s. uomo fantastico, m.
 humorous, -dūmōrūs, a. fantastico, capric-
 cioso; —ly, ad. capricciosamente.
 humorous, -dūmōrūs, a. fantastico, bis-
 betico.
 humour, -dūmər, s. umore, m., disposi-
 zione dell'animo, f.; capriccio, m.; fan-
 tasia, f.; -, v. a. contentare, compiacere.
 hump, -hūmp, s. gobba, f.; scrigno, m.
 humpback, -bək, s. gobbo, m.

hunch, *hānsh*, s. gomitata, f.
 hunchback, *vedi* humpback.
 hundred, *hān'arā*, a. cento; —, s. centesimo, m.; cantone, m.
 hundredfold, *-fold*, a. centuplo.
 hundredth, *-arāth*, a. centesimo.
 hundred-weight, *hān'arā wāt*, s. quintale, m. [aver fame].
 hunger, *hān'gār*, s. fame, f.; —, v. n.
 hungrily, *-grīl*, ad. con gran fame, con appetito grande.
 hungry, *-grī*, a. affamato.
 hunk, *hūnks*, s. avaro, spilorcio, m.
 hunt, *hānt*, v. a. & n. cacciare; perseguire.
 hunter, *-ār*, s. cacciatore, m.; cavallo di caccia, m.; cane da caccia, m.
 hunting, *-ing*, s. caccia, f.; to go a —, andare alla caccia. [tori, m.]
 hunting-box, *-bōks*, s. ritrovo de' cacciatori.
 hunting-crop, *-trōp*, s. canna dei cacciatori con laccio all'estremità, f. [m.]
 hunting-horn, *-hōrn*, s. corno da caccia.
 hunting-watch, *-wōch*, s. orologio da caccia, m.
 huntress, *hān'trīs*, s. cacciatrice, f.
 huntsman, *hāntsmān*, s. cacciatore, m.; capocaccia, m.
 hurdle, *hār'dī*, s. graticcio, canniccio, m.
 hurdy-gurdy, *hār'dī gār'dī*, s. viola da cieco, f.
 hurl, *hūrl*, v. a. lanciare; scagliare.
 hurly-burly, *hār'lībār'lī*, s. tumulto, garbuglio, m. [burrasca, f.]
 hurricane, *hār'rikān*, s. uragano, m.
 hurry, *hār'ri*, s. precipitazione, fretta, f.; tumulto, m.; in a —, in fretta; —, v. a. affrettare; precipitare; —, v. n. affrettarsi.
 hurt, *hārt*, s. ferita, f.; deterioramento, danno, pregiudizio, m.; scontro, m.; —, v. a. ir. ferire; fare male; danneggiare.
 hurtful, *-fūl*, a. nocivo, dannoso, pernicioso; —ly, ad. perniciosamente. [m.]
 hurtfulness, *-nēs*, s. danno, pregiudizio.
 husband, *hāz'bānd*, s. marito, sposo, m.; agricoltore, m.; —, v. a. maritare; coltivare. [bifolico, m.]
 husbandman, *-mān*, s. agricoltore, m.;
 husbandry, *-rī*, s. agricoltura, f.; economia, f. [tacere; — l. i. silenzio! zitto!]
 hush, *hūsh*, v. a. & q. imporre silenzio;
 hush-money, *-mōnt*, s. sobornamento, guadagno illecito, m.
 husk, *hāsk*, s. baccello, m.; guscio, m.; loppa, f.; pelle, f.; —, v. a. sguaiare.
 huskiness, *hāskīnēs*, s. raucedine, f.
 husky, *hāskī*, a. pieno di loppa.
 hussar, *hūzār*, s. (mil.) ussaro, m.
 hussy, *hūzī*, s. buona roba, f.
 hustings, *hūstīngs*, s. pl. luogo da eleggere, m.; consiglio, m. [tate].
 hustle, *hāstī*, v. a. rovesciare, dar gomitate, hū; s. capanna, baracca, f.
 hutch, *hūch*, s. madia, f.; cassa, f.; arca, f.
 hyacinth, *hī'dēsīnth*, s. giacinto, m.
 hydrant, *hī'drānt*, s. idrante, m.
 hydraulic, *-arē'tīk*, a. idraulico; —s, s. pl. idraulica, f.
 hydrogen, *hī'drōjēn*, s. idrogeno, m.

hydrophobia, *-drōf'fōbī*, s. idrofobia, f.
 hydrostatics, *-stātīk*, s. pl. idrostatica.
 hyena, *hī'ēnā*, s. iena, f.
 hygiene, *hī'jēn* (hī'jēm), s. igiene, f.
 hymeneal, *-mēnēl*, a. nuziale; maritale.
 hymn, *hīm*, s. inno, m.; cantico, m.
 hyperbole, *hīpār'bōlī*, s. iperbole, f.; esagerazione, f.
 hyperbolic, *-bōrlīk*, a. iperbolico; —ally, ad. iperbolicamente.
 hypercritical, *-krī'tīk*, s. critico severo, m.
 hypochondria, *hīpōchōn'ārīā*, s. ipocondria, f.
 hypochondriac, *-chōn'ārīāk*, s. ipocondriaco, m.; —, a. ipocondriaco.
 hypocrisy, *-pōk'rīsī*, s. ipocrisia, f.
 hypocrite, *hīpōkrīt*, s. ipocrita, m.
 hypocritical, *-krītīkāl*, a. ipocrita.
 hypothesis, *-pōtī'sīs*, s. ipotesi, f.
 hypothetical, *-hīpōtītīkāl*, a. ipotetico; —ly, ad. per ipotesi.
 hyssop, *hīsōp*, s. issopo, m.
 hysterical, *hīstīkāl* (hī'dī), a. isterico, uterino. [m. pl.]
 hysterics, *hīstīk'īks*, s. pl. dolori isterici,

I.

I, f. pn. io.

ice, *īs*, s. ghiaccio, m.; —, v. a. ghiacciare.
 ice-bound, *-bōnd*, a. serrato di ghiaccio.
 ice-box, *-bōks*, ice-cellar, *-ēllār*, ice-house, *-hōūs*, ice-safe, *-sāf*, s. ghiacciaia, f.
 icicle, *ī'sīkl*, s. ghiacciolo, m.
 iciness, *ī'sīnēs*, s. gelidezza, f., stato di ghiaccio, m.
 iconoclast, *īkōn'ōklāt*, s. iconoclasta, m.
 icy, *ī'sī*, a. agghiacciato; frigidissimo.
 idea, *ī'dēā*, s. idea, f.; immaginazione, f.
 ideal, *ī'dēāl*, a. ideale; intellettuale; —ly, ad. idealmente. [simo.]
 identic(al), *īdētīkāl* (dī), a. identico, medesimo.
 identify, *īdētīfī*, v. a. identificare.
 identity, *īdētītī*, s. identità, f.
 idioecy, *ī'dī'ōēkī*, idiotry, *ī'dī'ōētrī*, s. idiotismo, m., imbecillità, f.
 idiom, *ī'dī'ōm*, s. idioma, m.
 idiomatic, *īdī'ōmātīk*, a. idiomatico.
 idiosyncrasy, *-sīng'krāsī*, s. idiosincrasia, f. [m.]
 idiot, *ī'dī'ōt*, s. idiota, ignorante, sciocco.
 idiotic, *ī'dī'ōtīk*, a. idiotico.
 idle, *ī'dīl*, a. pigro, ozioso; inutile, frivolo, vano; —, v. n. consumare il tempo in vano.
 idleness, *-nēs*, s. pigrizia, f., ozio, m.
 idler, *ī'dīlār*, s. poltrone, m.; infingardo, m.; spacciatto, m. [—, vaneggiare].
 idly, *ī'dīlī*, ad. in ozio; vanamente; to talk
 idly, *ī'dīlī*, s. idolo, m., immagine, f.
 idolater, *īdōlātār*, s. idolatra, m.
 idolatrous, *īdōlārūs*, a. idolatrico.
 idolatry, *īdōlārītī*, s. idolatria, f.
 idolise, *ī'dīlīs*, v. a. idolatrare.

idyl, *idyl*, s. idillio, m.
idyllic, *idyl'ik*, a. idillico.
if, *if*, c. se; purchè, benchè.
igneous, *ign'ius*, a. igneo. [tuo, m.]
ignis-fatuus, *ign'is fat' uds*, s. fuoco fatigato, *ign'it*, v. a. accendere, infiammare.
ignitable, *ign'it'ib*, a. infiammabile.
ignition, *ign'ish' an*, s. infocamento, m.
ignoble, *ign'ob*, a. ignobile; basso.
ignobly, *ign'ob*, ad. ignobilmente; bassamente, vilmente.
ignominious, *ign'om'ius*, a. ignominioso, infamante; -ly, ad. ignominiosamente.
ignominy, *ign'om'ini*, s. ignominia, infamia, f. [m.]
ignoramus, *ign'or' mds*, s. ignorante, sciocco.
ignorance, *ign'or' ans*, s. ignoranza, f.
ignorant, *ign'or' ant*, a. ignorante; -ly, ad. ignorantemente.
ignore, *ign'or*, v. a. ignorare, non sapere.
ill, *ill*, a. malo, cattivo; ammalato; -ly, ad. male, malamente; -, s. male, infortunio, m. [galmente.]
illegal, *ill'gal*, a. illegale; -ly, ad. illegality, *ill'gal' it*, s. cosa non legale, m.; ingiustizia, f.
illegible, *ill'gib*, a. che non si può leggere, illeggibile. [f.]
illegitimacy, *ill'gim' as*, s. illegittimità, illegittimate, *ill'gim' as*, a. illegittimo; -ly, ad. illegittimamente.
illiberal, *ill'ber' al*, a. illiberale; sordido; -ly, ad. in modo illiberale. [teria, f.]
il liberality, *ill'ber' al' it*, s. illiberalità, gretillità, *ill'ber' al*, a. illecito, proibito.
illimited, *illim' ited*, a. illimitato, senza limiti.
illiterate, *ill'it' er*, a. illetterato; ignorante. [f.]
illness, *ill'nes*, s. malattia, f.; indisposizione, illogical, *ill'log' ical*, a. senza ragionamento.
ill-shaped, *ill' shapt*, a. mal fatto, deforme.
ill-timed, *ill' timd*, a. inopportuno; mal a proposito. [trattare.]
ill-treat, *ill' treat*, ill-use, *-ds*, v. a. mal-illuminare, *ill' mnd' it*, v. a. illuminare.
illumination, *ill'um' in*, s. illuminazione, illuminine, *ill'um' in*, v. a. illuminare. [f.]
illusion, *ill'ushn*, s. illusione, f., errore, m.
illusive, *ill'us*, illusory, *ill'us' ri*, a. illusorio. [cidare, schiarire.]
illustrate, *ill'us' trit*, v. a. illustrare; dilu-illustration, *ill'us' trishn*, s. dichiarazione, f., spiegamento, m.
illustrative, *ill'us' tritiv*, a. illustrante.
illustrious, *ill'us' trish*, a. illustre, celebre; nobile; -ly, ad. illustremente; nobilmente.
ill-will, *ill' will*, s. malevolenza, f.
image, *im'ij*, s. immagine, f.; statua, f.; -, v. a. immaginare; rappresentarsi.
imagery, *im'ij*, s. idee chimeriche, f. pl.
imaginable, *im'ij' in' ib*, a. immaginabile; concepibile. [mercio.]
imaginary, *im'ij' ri*, a. immaginario, chima-imagination, *im'ij' shn*, s. immaginazione, f.; idea, f. [tivo.]
imaginative, *im'ij' in' diti*, a. immagina-

imagine, *im'ij' en*, v. a. immaginare; inventare, disegnare, ideare.
imbecille, *im'bek*, a. imbecille; sciocco.
imbecility, *im'bek' it*, s. imbecillità, f.; debolezza, f.
imbed, *im'bed*, v. a. porre, profundare.
imbibe, *im'bib*, v. a. imbevvere; succiare.
imbroglia, *im'br' o*, s. imbroglia, m.
imbrue, *im'br*, v. a. immollare; inzuppare.
imbue, *im'bu*, v. a. imbevvere; ispirare.
imitate, *im'itit*, v. a. imitare. [f.]
imitation, *im'itishn*, s. imitazione, copia, imitative, *im'itativ*, a. imitativo.
immaculate, *im'ak' ulat*, a. immacolato, puro. [incorporale.]
immaterial, *im'at' i' rli*, a. immateriale;
immature, *im'mat' ur*, a. immaturo, imperfetto. [surabile, immenso.]
immeasurable, *im'mesh' ar' ab*, a. immen-
immeasurably, *im'mesh' ar' ab*, ad. immensamente.
immediate, *im'med' iat*, a. immediato; -ly, ad. immediatamente, subito. [bile.]
immemorial, *im'mem' ri*, a. immemora-
immense, *im'mens*, a. immenso, vasto; -ly, ad. immensamente.
immensity, *im'men' sit*, s. immensità, f.
immerge, *im'merj*, immerse, *im'mers*, v. a. immergere, affuffare.
immersion, *im'mers' shn*, s. immersione, f.
immigrant, *im'migr' ant*, s. immigrante, m. & f. [prastante.]
imminent, *im'min' ent*, a. imminente, so-
immobile, *im'mob' il*, a. immobile.
immobility, *im'mob' it*, s. immobilità, f.
immoderate, *im'mod' er*, a. immoderato, eccessivo; -ly, ad. eccessivamente.
immodest, *im'mod' est*, a. immodesto; -ly, ad. immodestamente.
immodesty, *im'mod' est*, s. immodestia, f.
immolate, *im'molat*, v. a. immolare, sacrificare. [f.]
immolation, *im'molat' shn*, s. immolazione, immoral, *im'mor' al*, a. immorale; disonesto.
immorality, *im'mor' al' it*, s. immoralità, f.; disonestà, f. [ad. immoralmente.]
immortal, *im'mor' tal*, a. immortale; -ly, immortalise, *im'mor' taliz*, v. a. immortalare; eternare.
immortality, *im'mor' tal' it*, s. immortalità, f.
immovable, *im'mov' ab*, a. immobile; -s, a. pl. beni immobili, m. pl.
immovably, *im'mov' ab*, ad. immovibilmente.
immunity, *im'mun' it*, s. immunità, f.; esen-
immure, *im'mur*, v. a. murare, circondare
immutability, *im'mut' ab' it*, s. immutabi-
immutable, *im'mut' ab*, a. immutabile.
immutably, *im'mut' ab*, ad. immutabilmente; per sempre.
imp, *imp*, s. innesto, m.; folletto, diavolo, m. [m.]
impact, *im'pakt*, s. contatto, m.; impulso,
impair, *im'pair*, v. a. sminuire; peggiorare.
impale, *im'pal*, v. a. palificare.
impalpable, *im'pal' ab*, a. impalpabile, intangibile.

impannel, -pân' nêl, v. a. inscrivere i nomi dei giurati. [iscrivere.]
impart, -pâr't, v. a. far partecipe; comu-
impartial, -pâr' shâl, a. imparziale; -ly, ad. senza parzialità.
impartiality, -shâl' itê, s. imparzialità, f.
impassable, -pâs' eddi, a. che non può passarsi.
impassibility, -shâl' itê, s. impassabilità, f.
impassive, -pâs' ôv, a. insensibile.
impatience, -pâ' shên, s. impazienza, f.
impatient, -pâ' shên, a. impaziente; -ly, ad. impazientemente.
impeach, -pêch', v. a. accusare.
impeachable, -âbl, a. che può esser denunziato.
impeachment, -mên't, s. accusa, denuncia.
impeunious, -pêk' nêd, s. povero.
impede, -pêd', v. a. impedire; proibire.
impediment, -pêd' mên't, s. impedimento, ostacolo, m.
impel, -pêl', v. a. impellere, spingere.
impend, -pên'd', v. n. soprastare.
impenetrability, -pên'drâbl' itê, s. impenetrabilità, f.
impenetrable, -pên' drâbl, a. impenetrabile.
impenetrably, -drâbl', ad. impenetrabilmente.
impenitence, -pên' tên, s. impenitenza, f.
impenitent, -tên't, a. impenitente; -ly, ad. senza penitenza.
imperative, -pâr' dîtô, a. imperativo; -ly, ad. imperativamente; -s, s. (gr.) modo imperativo, m.
imperceptible, -pâr' shêp' itê, a. impercettibile.
impercipibly, -shêp' itê, ad. impercettibilmente.
imperfect, -pâr' shêk, a. imperfetto, difettoso; -ly, ad. imperfettamente; -s, s. (gr.) imperfetto, m.
imperfection, -shêk' shên, s. imperfezione, f.; difetto, m.
imperial, -impêr' shêl, a. imperiale; -, s. imperiale (barba), f.; cielo della carrozza, m.
imperial, -pâr' shêl, v. a. perigliare, cimentare.
impetuous, -impêr' shêl, a. impetuoso; arrogante; -ly, ad. impetuosamente; arrogantemente.
imperishable, -pâr' shêshêl, a. incorruttibile.
impenetrable, -pâr' shêshêl, a. impenetrabile.
impersonal, -pâr' shên'di, a. impersonale; impersonate, -pâr' shên'di, v. a. personificare.
impersonation, -shên'di' shên, s. rappresentazione, f.
impertinence, -pâr' tînên, s. impertinenza, f.
impertinent, -tînên't, a. impertinente; incongruo; -ly, ad. impertinentemente.
imperturbable, -pâr' tûr'v' âbl, a. imperturbabile.
imperturbably, -âbl', ad. imperturbabilmente.
impetuous, -pâr' shêl, a. impenetrabile; inaccessibile.
impetuousness, -pêr' shêl' itê, s. impetuosità, f.
impetuous, -pêr' shêl, a. impetuoso; -ly, ad. con impeto o violenza.

impetus, -im' pêtêd, s. impeto, m.; sforzo violento, m.
impiety, -pî' êt, s. empietà, irreligiosità, f.
impinge (on), -pîng' (ên), v. a. urtare (contro).
impious, -im' pêtêd, a. empio, irreligioso; -ly, ad. profanamente.
implacable, -pîd' kâbl, a. implacabile.
implacably, -kâbl' itê, ad. implacabilmente.
implant, -plân't, v. a. piantare; imprimere, inculare.
implement, -im' plêmên't, s. strumento, m.; -s, pl. mobili (di casa), m. pl.
implicate, -im' pîkêd, v. a. implicare.
implication, -kâ' shên, s. implicazione, f.
implicit, -pîl' it, a. implicito; -ly, ad. implicitamente.
implore, -plôr', v. a. implorare, supplicare.
imply, -pîl', v. a. implicare; comprendere.
impolicy, -pôr' itê, s. imprudenza, indiscrezione, f.
impolite, -pôl' it, a. incivile, villano.
impoliteness, -nês, s. rozzezza, f.
impolitic, -pôr' itêk, impolitical, -pôl' itêk, a. impolitico; imprudente.
import, -im' pôr't, s. importazione, f.; conto, m.; senso, m., significazione, f.; conseguenza, f.; - duty, dazio d'introduzione, m.; - import, v. a. importare; significare; portare.
importance, -pôr' tân, s. importanza, f.
important, -tân't, a. importante, di conseguenza.
importation, -tân' shên, s. importazione, f.
importer, -târ', s. che introduce (le merci straniere), m.
importunate, -pôr' tândi, a. importuno; -ly, ad. importunamente.
importune, -pôr' tân', v. a. importunare.
importunity, -tân' nêl, s. importunità, f.
impose, -pôs', v. a. ingannare.
imposing, -sîng, a. imponente.
imposition, -shên' shên, s. ordine, m.; imposta, f.
impossibility, -pôs' shêl' itê, s. impossibilità, f.
impossible, -pôs' shêl, a. impossibile.
impost, -im' pês, s. imposta, imposizione, gravanza, f.
impostor, -pôs' târ, s. ingannatore, m.
imposture, -pôs' târ, s. impostura, f.; inganno, m.
impotence, -im' pôtên, s. impotenza, f.; impotent, -pôtên't, a. impotente; incapace; -ly, ad. impotentemente.
impound, -impôund', v. a. chiudere in un ovile; rinchiudere.
impoverish, -pôr' vîsh, v. a. impoverire.
impoverishment, -mên't, s. impoverimento, m.
impracticability, -prâktikâbl' itê, s. impraticabilità, f.
impracticable, -prâkt' itê, a. impraticabile; impossibile.
impreate, -im' prêdê, v. a. imprecare, maledire.
imprecation, -kâ' shên, s. maledizione, f.
impregnable, -prêg' nâbl, a. inespugnabile.
impregnate, -prêg' nâ, v. a. impregnare;

impregnation, -*nā' shān*, s. impregna-
mento, m.
impress, -*prē'*, s. impressione, f.; im-
pronta, f.; sentenza, f., motto, m.; —, v. a.
imprimere, improntare; levar gente per
forza. [stampa, f.; edizione, f.]
impression, -*prēsh' ān*, s. impressione, f.;
impressionable, -*ābi*, a. impressionabile.
impressive, -*prē' shū*, a. espressivo, ener-
gico; —ly, ad. energicamente. [pare.
imprint, -*prīn'*, v. a. imprimere; stam-
imprison, -*prīz' n*, v. a. imprigionare.
imprisonment, -*mēt*, s. imprigiona-
mento, m. [bilità, f.]
improbability, -*prōbābīl' itē*, s. improba-
improbable, -*prōb' ābi*, a. improbabile.
improbably, -*ābī*, ad. improbabilmente.
impromptu, -*prōm' tū*, s. improvvisato,
estemporaneo; —, s. improvvisata, f.
improper, -*prōp' ēr*, a. improprio; inde-
cente; —ly, ad. impropriamente.
impropriety, -*prōp' rē' tē*, s. improprietà,
f.; sconvenevolezza, f.
improve, -*prōv'*, v. a. migliorare; per-
fezionare; —, v. n. far progressi; ammen-
darsi. [m.; avanzamento, progresso, m.]
improvement, -*mēt*, s. miglioramento.
improvidence, -*prōv' idēns*, s. improvvi-
denza, f. [ad. improvidamente.
improvident, -*idēnt*, a. improvido; —ly,
imprudenza, -*prō' dēns*, s. imprudenza, f.
imprudent, -*dēnt*, a. imprudente; —ly, ad.
imprudentemente.
impudence, -*īm' pūdēns*, s. impudenza, f.
impudent, -*pūdēnt*, a. impudente; —ly,
ad. impudentemente.
impugn, -*pān'*, v. a. assaltare, assalire.
impulse, -*īm' puls'*, s. impulso, m.
impulsive, -*pā' sīv*, a. impulsivo.
impunity, -*pā' nē' tē*, s. impunità, f.
impure, -*pār'*, a. impuro, immondo; im-
pudico; —ly, ad. impuramente. [f.]
impurity, -*pā' rē' tē*, s. impurità, f.; oscenità,
imputation, -*pā' dē' shān*, s. imputazione, f.
impute, -*pāt'*, v. a. imputare, attribuire
a colpa, incolpare.
in, -*ān*, pr. in; nel; entro, dentro. [città, f.]
inability, -*ābīl' itē*, s. inabilità, incapa-
inaccessable, -*āks' ēs' ābi*, a. inaccessibile.
inaccuracy, -*āks' kūr' āsē*, s. inesattezza,
negligenza, trascuranza, f. [esatto.
inaccurate, -*kūr' āsē*, a. trascurato, poco
inaction, -*āks' shān*, s. inazione, f.; inerzia,
f.; disoccupazione, f.
inactive, -*shē*, a. non attivo, ozioso, pigro.
inactivity, -*shē' tē*, s. inerzia, trascurag-
gine, f. [incompleto.
inadequate, -*āks' ēkw' ēd*, a. sproporzionato,
inadmissible, -*ādmī's ābi*, a. inammis-
sibile. [tenza, f.]
inadvertence, -*ādv' ēr' tēns*, s. inavver-
inadvertently, -*tēntē*, ad. trascurata-
mente.
inalienable, -*āks' yā' ābi*, a. inalienabile.
inanimate, -*āks' ān' ēd*, a. inanimato.
inattention, -*āks' ān' shān*, s. inedia, f.; debo-
lezza, f.]

inapplicable, -*āp' pīk' ābi*, a. non appli-
cabile.
inapposite, -*āp' pōstē*, a. senza ragione;
spostato. [zabile.
inappreciable, -*āppr' ēshābi*, a. inapprez-
inaptitude, -*āp' tītūd*, s. inabilità, f.
inarticulate, -*ārtīk' ādē*, a. inarticolato,
indistinto; —ly, ad. indistintamente.
inasmuch, -*īn' āsmūch'*, ad. attesochè.
inattention, -*āks' ān' shān*, s. disattenzione,
f.; trascuranza, f. [curato.
inattentive, -*īn' tēv*, a. disattento; tras-
inaudible, -*ā' ābī*, a. inudibile.
inaugural, -*ā' gūr' ād*, a. inaugurale.
inaugurate, -*ā' gūr' ād*, v. a. inaugurare, in-
vestire. [f.]
inauguration, -*r' āks' ān*, s. inaugurazione,
inauspicious, -*ēpsīk' ās*, a. malaguroso;
—ly, ad. infaustamente.
inborn, -*īm' bōrn*, inbred, -*īm' brēd*, a. in-
nato; naturale. [bile.
incalculable, -*kāl' kūl' ābi*, a. incalcola-
incandescent, -*kān' dē' sēnt*, a. incande-
scente. [mento, m.]
incantation, -*kānīk' āshān*, s. incanta-
incapability, -*kāp' ābīl' itē*, s. incapacità, f.
incapable, -*kā' pābi*, a. incapace; inabile.
incapacitate, -*kāp' ās' tītē*, v. a. rendere
incapace. [abilità, f.]
incapacity, -*pā's' tē*, s. incapacità, in-
incarcerate, -*kār' ēr' ād*, v. a. incarcerare,
imprigionare.
incarnate, -*kār' nāt*, a. incarnato.
incarnation, -*nāt' shān*, s. incarnazione, f.
incase, -*kās'*, v. a. incassare; rinchiudere.
incautions, -*kā' shās*, a. incauto; —ly, ad.
incautamente; imprudentemente.
incendiary, -*ēn' ād' ēr*, s. incendiario, m.
incense, -*īm' sēns*, a. incenso, m.; —, -*īn' sēns'*,
v. a. insaprire, irritare; provocare.
incentive, -*ēn' tēv*, s. incentivo, motivo,
m.; incoraggiamento, m.
inception, -*ēp' shān*, s. cominciamento,
principio, m. [biezza, f.]
incertitude, -*ēr' tītūd*, s. incertezza, dub-
incessant, -*ēks' ēnt*, a. incessante, con-
tinuo; —ly, ad. continuamente.
incest, -*īm' sēt*, s. incesto, m.
incestuous, -*ēks' tū's*, a. incestuoso.
inch, -*īnch*, s. dito, pollice (duodecima parte
d' un piede), m.; — by —, a poco per volta.
incidence, -*īm' sēns*, s. caso, accidente, m.
incident, -*ēdēnt*, a. casuale, fortuito; —,
s. accidente, m.
incidental, -*ēdēnt' āl*, a. accidentale, for-
tuito; —ly, ad. incidentemente.
incipient, -*ēp' tēnt*, a. incipiente.
incise, -*ēks'*, v. a. incidere, tagliare.
incision, -*ēks' ān*, s. incisione, f.; taglio,
incisive, -*p' ēv*, a. incisivo. [m.]
incisor, -*ēks' ēr*, s. dente incisivo, m.
incite, -*ēks'*, v. a. incitare, eccitare. [f.]
incivility, -*ēks' vīl' itē*, s. inciviltà, rusticità,
inclemency, -*kīl' ēm' ēns*, s. inclemenza, f.;
rigore, m.; severità, f. [ogge.
inclement, -*ēnt*, a. inclemente, svern.

inclination, -*kānā' shān*, s. inclinazione, f.; propensione, f.; tendenza, f.
incline, -*kān*, v. a. & n. inclinare; incurvare; tendere.
include, -*kāda*, v. a. includere; comprendere, contenere. [inclusivamente]
inclusive, -*kāda' shān*, a. inclusivo; -ly, ad. incognito, -*kān' nāda*, a. & ad. incognito.
incoherence, -*kāhā' rān*, s. incoerenza, f.
incoherent, -*rān*, a. incoerente; -ly, ad. in modo incoerente. [bustibile]
incombustible, -*kāmbā' shān*, a. incombustibile, -*kāmbā' shān*, a. incom-
income, -*in' kām*, s. rendita, entrata, f.
incommensurable, -*kāmmān' shān*, a. incommensurabile.
incommodate, -*kāmmāda*, v. a. incomodare.
incommodious, -*mā' āda*, a. incomodo, inconveniente, importuno.
incomparable, -*kān' pāda*, a. incomparabile; eccellente. [mente]
incomparably, -*ādā*, ad. incomparabilmente.
incompatibility, -*kāmpātib' tē*, s. incompatibilità, f.
incompatible, -*pātib*, a. incompatibile; contrario, opposto. [petenza, f.]
incompetence, -*kān' pātib*, s. incompetenza, -*pātib*, a. incompetente; -ly, ad. incompetente.
incomplete, -*kāmpātib*, a. incompiuto, imperfetto. [f.]
incomprehensibility, -*kāmpātib' tē*, s. incomprendibilità, f.
incomprehensible, -*kān' pātib*, a. incomprendibile. [prensibile]
inconceivable, -*kānā' vātib*, a. inconcepibile.
inconclusive, -*kānā' shān*, a. inconcludente. [f.]
incongruity, -*kānā' shān*, s. incongruenza, incongruous, -*kān' grāda*, a. incongruo; -ly, ad. incongruamente.
inconsiderable, -*kānā' shān*, a. inconsiderabile.
inconsiderate, -*ādā*, a. inconsiderato; -ly, ad. inconsideratamente.
inconsistency, -*kānā' shān*, s. incompatibilità, incongruità, f.
inconsistent, -*ādā*, a. inconsistente; -ly, ad. incongruamente; assurdamente.
inconsolable, -*kānā' shān*, a. inconsolabile.
inconstancy, -*kān' shān*, s. incostanza, f.
inconstant, -*ādā*, a. incostante; instabile. [bile]
incontestable, -*kānā' shān*, a. incontestabile, -*ādā*, ad. incontestabilmente.
incontinnence, -*kān' shān*, s. incontinenza, f.
incontinent, -*ādā*, a. incontinente; -ly, ad. incontinentemente.
incontrovertible, -*kānā' shān*, a. incontrovertibile, incontestabile.
inconvenience, -*kānā' shān*, s. inconvenienza, f.; -v. a. incomodare.
inconvenient, -*ādā*, a. inconveniente, incomodo; -ly, ad. inconvenientemente.
inconvertible, -*kānā' shān*, a. inalterabile.
incorporate, -*kān' pātib*, v. a. & n. incorporare, incorporarsi; -, a. incorporato.

incorporation, -*rā' shān*, s. incorporazione, f., incorporamento, m.
incorporeal, -*pā' rātib*, a. incorporeo.
incorrect, -*kānā' shān*, a. scorretto; -ly, ad. scorrettamente.
incredible, -*kānā' shān*, a. incorreggibile.
incorruptibility, -*kānā' shān*, s. incorruttibilità, f. [durabile]
incorruptible, -*rāp' shān*, a. incorruttibile, **increase**, -*kānā' shān*, s. accrescimento, aumento, m.; -, v. a. aumentare; -, v. n. crescere, aumentarsi. [lità, f.]
incredibility, -*kānā' shān*, s. incredibilità, **incredible**, -*kānā' shān*, a. incredibile.
incredibly, -*ādā*, ad. incredibilmente.
incredulity, -*kānā' shān*, s. incredulità, **incredulous**, -*kānā' shān*, a. incredulo.
increment, -*kānā' shān*, s. incremento, m.; prodotto, m. [accusare]
iniminate, -*kānā' shān*, v. a. incolpare, **injure**, -*kānā' shān*, v. a. incrostare.
incubate, -*kānā' shān*, v. n. covare.
incubus, -*kānā' shān*, s. incubo, m.
inculcate, -*kānā' shān*, s. inculcare.
inculpate, -*kānā' shān*, v. a. incolpare.
incumbency, -*kānā' shān*, s. possesso d'un beneficio, m. [beneficiario, m.]
incumbent, -*ādā*, a. appoggiato; -, a. incur, -*kānā' shān*, v. n. incorrere; espori; **incur**, -*kānā' shān*, v. n. incorrere; espori; **incurable**, -*kānā' shān*, a. incurabile, irrimediabile.
incurably, -*ādā*, ad. incurabilmente.
incurSION, -*kānā' shān*, s. incursione, invazione, f. [gato]
indebted, -*ādā*, a. indebitato, obbligo.
indecent, -*kānā' shān*, s. indecenza, sconvenevolezza, f. [decamente]
indecent, -*ādā*, a. indecente; -ly, ad. indecentemente.
indecision, -*kānā' shān*, s. irrisoluzione, f.; incertezza, f.
indecisive, -*ādā*, a. indeciso.
indeclinable, -*kānā' shān*, a. indeclinabile.
indecorous, -*kānā' shān*, a. indecente.
indeed, -*ādā*, ad. in verità, davvero.
indefatigable, -*kānā' shān*, a. infaticabile, indefesso. [tersi difendere]
indefensible, -*kānā' shān*, a. da non potersi difendere.
indefinite, -*ādā*, a. indefinito, indeterminato; -ly, ad. indefinitamente.
indelible, -*ādā*, a. indelebile.
indelicate, -*kānā' shān*, s. mancanza di delicatezza, grossezza, f. [cente]
indelicate, -*kānā' shān*, a. indelicato; **indemnification**, -*kānā' shān*, s. indennizzazione, f., risarcimento di danno, m.
indemnity, -*kānā' shān*, v. a. indennizzare.
indemnity, -*kānā' shān*, s. indennità, f.
indent, -*ādā*, v. a. intaccare, intagliare.
indentation, -*kānā' shān*, s. intaccatura, f.
indenture, -*kānā' shān*, a. contratto, m.; accordo, m. [denza, f.]
independence, -*kānā' shān*, s. indipendenza, -*ādā*, a. indipendente; -ly, ad. indipendentemente.

indescribable, -*āḥkr' bābi*, a. indescribibile, indicibile. [distruggersi.]
indestructible, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. da non indeterminate, -*āḥkr' māt*, a. indeterminato, indeciso; -*ly*, ad. indeterminatamente.
index, *in' dēks*, s. indice, m.; tavola, f.
Indian, *in' dīān*, s. indio, m.
Indian-summer, *in' dīān sūmā*, s. (am.) filamenti della Madonna. [elastica, f.]
India-rubber, *in' dīā rābbā*, s. gomma
indicate, *in' dīkāt*, v. a. indicare.
indication, -*āḥkr' shān*, s. indicazione, f.; segno, m.; sintomo, m. [cattivo (m.).]
indicative, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. & s. (gr.) indicativo, -*āḥkr' māt*, s. accusa, f.
indifference, -*āḥkr' fēns*, s. indifferenza, f.; imparzialità, f.
indifferent, -*fēns*, a. indifferente; imparziale; -*ly*, ad. indifferentemente.
indigence, *in' dījēns*, s. indigenza, f.; povertà, f. [paese, indigeno.]
indigenous, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. nativo d'un indigeno, -*āḥkr' māt*, a. indigente; povero.
indigestible, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. indigestibile.
indigestion, -*āḥkr' yān*, s. indigestione, f.; crudità, f. [dignato.]
indignant, -*āḥkr' nāt*, a. sdegnato, indignation, -*āḥkr' shān*, s. indignazione, f., sdegno, m. [traggilo, m.]
indignity, -*āḥkr' nāt*, s. indegnità, f.; ol-
indigo, *in' dīgō*, s. indaco, m.
indirect, -*āḥkr' t*, a. indiretto; -*ly*, ad. indirettamente.
indiscreet, -*āḥkr' t*, a. indiscreto, sconsiderato; -*ly*, ad. indiscretamente.
indiscretion, -*āḥkr' shān*, s. indiscrezione, imprudenza, f.
indiscriminate, -*āḥkr' māt*, s. indistinto; -*ly*, ad. senza distinzione.
indispensable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. indispensabile.
indispensably, -*āḥkr' t*, ad. indispensabilmente, necessariamente.
indispose, -*āḥkr' t*, v. a. rendere incapace d'avverso. [zione, f.]
indisposition, -*āḥkr' shān*, s. indisposizione, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. incontestabile. [mente.]
indisputable, -*āḥkr' t*, ad. indisputabilmente, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. indissolubile.
indistinct, -*āḥkr' t*, a. indistinto, disordinato, confuso; -*ly*, ad. indistintamente, -*āḥkr' t*, a. redigere. [mente.]
individual, -*āḥkr' ābi*, s. individuo, m.; -*ly*, ad. individualmente; -*ly*, ad. individualmente. [lità, f.]
individuality, -*āḥkr' t*, s. individualità, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. indivisibile.
indocility, -*āḥkr' t*, s. indocilità, f.; caparbia, f.
indolence, *in' dōlēns*, s. indolenza, pigrizia, -*āḥkr' t*, s. indolente; -*ly*, ad. senza cura.
indomitable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. indomabile.
indorse, *in' dōrs*, v. a. endossare.
indubitable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. indubitabile, certissimo.

indubitably, -*āḥkr' t*, ad. indubitabilmente.
induce, -*āḥkr' t*, v. a. indurre; persuadere.
inducement, -*āḥkr' t*, s. inducimento, motivo, m., ragione, f.
indue, -*āḥkr' t*, v. a. investire; provvedere.
indulge, -*āḥkr' t*, v. a. & n. favorire; concedere; abbandonarsi.
indulgence, -*āḥkr' jēns*, s. indulgenza, f.
indulgent, -*jēnt*, a. indulgente; -*ly*, ad. con indulgenza. [m.]
induration, -*āḥkr' shān*, s. indurimento.
industrial, -*āḥkr' t*, a. industriale.
industrious, -*trīās*, a. industrioso, laborioso; -*ly*, ad. industriosamente.
industry, *in' dīstrī*, s. industria, f. [care.]
inebriate, -*āḥkr' t*, v. a. inebriare, ubriacare.
inebriation, -*āḥkr' shān*, s. ebbrezza, f.
ineffable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. ineffabile, indicibile.
ineffective, -*āḥkr' t*, a. inefficace, inefficace, -*āḥkr' t*, a. inefficace; inutile; -*ly*, ad. senza effetto, in vano.
ineffectual, -*āḥkr' shān*, a. inefficace.
inefficiency, -*āḥkr' shān*, s. inefficacia, f.
inefficient, -*āḥkr' t*, a. inefficace; debole.
inelegant, -*āḥkr' t*, a. inelegante; incolto, rozzo.
ineligibility, -*āḥkr' t*, s. ineligibilità, f.
ineptitude, -*āḥkr' t*, s. ineptitudine, incapacità, f. [renza, f.]
inequality, -*āḥkr' t*, s. inegualità, differenza, -*āḥkr' t*, a. inerte; -*ly*, ad. pigramente.
inertness, -*āḥkr' t*, s. inerzia, f.
inestimable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inestimabile, inapprezzabile.
inevitable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. da non evitarsi.
inexcusable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inescusabile.
inexcusably, -*āḥkr' t*, ad. inescusabilmente.
inexhaustible, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inesauribile. [implicabile.]
inexorable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inesorabile;
inexpediency, -*āḥkr' ābi*, s. sconsigliatezza, f.
inexpedient, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. sconsigliato, pendioso. [pendioso.]
inexpensive, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. non dispendioso, -*āḥkr' ābi*, s. inesperienza, imperizia, f. [pratica.]
inexpert, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inesperto; senza esperienza, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inesperto.
inexplicable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inesplicabile.
inexpressible, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. ineffabile, indicibile. [m. pl.]
inexpressibles, -*s*, s. pl. (fig.) pantaloni, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inestricabile.
inextricable, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. inestricabile, insolubile. [bile, insolubile.]
infallibility, -*āḥkr' t*, s. infallibilità, f.
infallible, -*āḥkr' ābi*, a. infallibile.
infamously, -*āḥkr' t*, ad. infamamente.
infamous, *in' fāmōs*, a. infame; -*ly*, ad. con infamia.
infamy, *in' fāmī*, s. infamia, f.
infancy, *in' fānī*, s. infanzia, f.
infant, *in' fānt*, s. infante, m.; bambino, m.
infanticide, -*āḥkr' t*, s. infanticidio, m.
infantile, *in' fāntī*, a. infantile.

infantine, *in'fāntīn*, a. infantile.
infantry, *in'fāntī*, s. fanteria, f.
infatuate, *-fāt' dāi*, v. a. infatuare; ammalare. [ganno, m.]
infatuation, *-tād' shān*, s. abbaglio, infauto, *-fāt' v.* a. infettare. [tagione, f.]
infection, *-fēk' shān*, a. infezione, f.; **contagious**, *-shān*, a. infetto, contagioso; *-ly*, ad. in modo contagioso.
infer, *-fēr*, v. a. concludere.
inference, *in'fērēns*, s. conclusione, f.
inferior, *-fēr' iār*, a. inferiore; *-*, s. ufficiale subalterno, m.
inferiority, *-fēr' iār' tē*, s. inferiorità, f.
infernal, *-fēr' nāl*, a. infernale; *-stone*, s. pietra infernale, f.
infertility, *-fēr' tē*, s. infertilità, f.
infest, *-fēt' v.* a. infestare, importunare.
infidel, *in'fīdēl*, s. infedele, m.; **miscredente**, m. [fidia, f.]
infidelity, *-fīdēl' tē*, s. infedeltà, f.; **per-infinito**, *in'fīnīt*, a. infinito, immenso; *-ly*, ad. infinitamente.
infinitive, *-fīn' tīv*, s. (gr.) infinitivo, m.
infirm, *-fēr'm*, a. infermo, debole.
infirmity, *-fēr' mītē*, s. infermeria, f.
infirmit, *-fēr' mītē*, s. infermità, f.; **frat-lezza**, f. [inflammarsi.]
inflamm, *-fām'*, v. a. & n. infiammare;
inflammable, *-fām' mādē*, a. infiammabile, accendibile. [zione, f.]
inflammation, *-mād' shān*, s. infiammazione.
inflammatory, *-fām' mādē*, a. infiammatorio.
inflate, *-fāt' v.* a. enfiare, gonfiare.
inflation, *-fāt' shān*, s. enfiatura, f.
inflect, *-fīkt'*, v. a. inflettere, piegare; (gr.) coniugare.
inflection, *-fīkt' shān*, s. inflessione, f.; **variazione**, f.; (mus.) modulazione di voce, f. [t; ostinatezza, f.]
inflexibility, *-fīkt' shīb' tē*, s. inflessibilità,
inflexible, *-fīkt' shīb'*, a. inflessibile.
inflexibly, *-shīb'*, ad. inflessibilmente.
inflict, *-fīkt'*, v. a. infliggere; **condannare**.
inflation, *-fīkt' shān*, s. punizione, f.
influence, *in'fūēns*, s. influenza, f.; *-*, v. n. influire, causare. [fluente, f.]
influential, *-fūēn' shāl*, a. che influisce,
influenza, *-fūēn' zā*, s. catarro, m., influenza, f.
influx, *in'fūks*, s. influxo, m.; **sboccamen-to** (d' un fiume), m.; **infusione**, f.
inform, *-fōrm'*, v. a. informare, insegnare.
informal, *-fōr' māl*, a. irregolare.
informality, *-māl' tē*, s. irregolarità, f.
informant, *-fōr' mātē*, s. denunziatore, accusatore, m. [i; istrusione, f.]
information, *-māt' shān*, s. informazione,
infractio, *-frāk' shān*, s. infrazione, violazione, f.
infrangible, *-frān' shīb'*, a. infrangibile.
infrequent, *-frē' kwēnt*, a. infrequente, raro.
infringe, *-frīng'*, v. a. trasgredire; **violare**.
infuriate, *-fūr' rādē*, v. a. rendere furioso.
infuse, *-fūs'*, v. a. infondere; **ispirare**.

infusion, *-fū' zhān*, s. infusione, f.; **in-spirazione**, f.
ingathering, *-gāt' āring*, s. raccolta, f.
ingenious, *-jēn' nēs*, a. ingegnoso, inventivo; *-ly*, ad. con ingegno.
ingenuity, *-jēn' tē*, s. ingenuità, franchezza, sincerità, f.; **destrezza**, abilità, f.; **genio**, m. [*-ly*, ad. francamente.]
ingenuous, *-jēn' ōdē*, a. ingenuo, sincero;
inglorious, *-gī' rōs*, a. inglorioso, disonorevole; *-ly*, ad. disonorevolmente.
ingot, *in' gōt*, s. verga (di metallo), f.
ingraft, *-grāft'*, v. a. innestare.
ingrained, *-grān'd*, a. tinto in grana.
ingrate, *-grāt'*, s. ingrato, m.; **ingrata**, f.
ingratitude, *-grāt' shūdē*, v. n. entrare in grazia, ingraziarsi. [f.]
ingratitude, *-grāt' shūdē*, s. ingratitudine,
ingredient, *-grē' dīēnt*, s. ingrediente, m.
ingress, *-jēn' grēs*, s. entrata, f.
ingulf, *-gūlf'*, v. a. inghiottire, divorare.
inhabit, *-hāb' ē*, v. a. & n. abitare, dimorare; **vivere**.
inhabitable, *-tādē*, a. abitabile. [m.]
inhabitant, *-tānt*, s. abitante, abitatore.
inhale, *-hāl'*, v. a. spirare, respirare.
inharmonious, *-hārm' ōdē*, a. senza armonia.
inherent, *-hēr' ēnt*, a. inerente. [monia.]
inherit, *-hēr' ē*, v. a. ereditare.
inheritance, *-tāns*, s. eredità, f.
inheritor, *-tēr*, s. erede, m. & f. [duro.]
inhospitable, *-hōp' pītābē*, a. inospitale;
inhospitality, *-tādē*, s. inospitalità, f.
inhuman, *-hū' mān*, a. inumano, barbaro, crudele; *-ly*, ad. inumanamente. [deltā, f.]
inhumanity, *-mān' tē*, s. inumanità, cru-nimical, *-in' hīdē*, a. inimichevole.
inimitable, *-in' tādē*, a. inimitabile.
iniquitous, *-īk' wītās*, a. iniquo, ingiusto.
iniquity, *-wīt' ē*, s. iniquità, f.; **ingiustizia**, f.
initial, *-īsh' āl*, a. cominciante; *-*, s. lettera maiuscola, iniziale o capitale, f.
initiate, *-īsh' āl*, v. a. iniziare.
initiation, *-īsh' āshān*, s. iniziazione, f.
inject, *-jēkt'*, v. a. fare un' iniezione, schizzare.
injection, *-jēkt' shān*, s. iniezione, f.
injurious, *-jē' rōs*, a. ingiurioso, ingiusto; *-ly*, ad. ingiuriosamente. [danno, m.]
injury, *in' jūrē*, s. ingiuria; **offesa**, f.
injustice, *-jās' tēs*, a. ingiustizia, iniquità.
ink, *īngk*, s. inchiostro, m. [f.]
ink-horn, *-hōrn*, s. calamaio, m.
inkling, *-īng*, s. avviso, m.; **sentore**, m.
ink-stand, *-stānd*, s. calamaio, m.
inky, *īngk' ē*, a. d'inchiostro; **nero** come inchiostro.
inlaid, *īnlād*, a. intarsiato. [inchiostro.]
inland, *īn' lānd*, a. interno; *-*, s. interiore d'un paese, m.
inlay, *īnlē*, s. lavoro a tarsia, m.; *-*, v. a. ir. intarsiare.

insufficient, *-shū*, a. insufficiente; incapace; *-ly*, ad. insufficientemente.
insular, *in-shū-lār*, a. insulare.
insulate, *in-shū-lāt*, v. a. isolare.
insult, *in-shū-lūt*, a. insulto, m.; *-*, *in-shū-lūt*, v. a. insultare. [insultante]
insultingly, *-shū-lūnglī*, ad. d'una maniera insuperabile, *-shū-pār-dbi*, a. insuperabile, invincibile. [superabile]
insuperably, *-shū-pār*, ad. in maniera insopportabile, *-shūppōrt-dbi*, a. insopportabile. [mente]
insupportably, *-shū-pōrt*, ad. insopportabilmente.
insurance, *-shō-rāns*, s. assicurazione, f.
insure, *-shōr*, v. a. assicurare.
insurgent, *-shū-jent*, s. insorgente, insorto, ribelle, m.
insurmountable, *-shū-mōntānt-dbi*, a. insormontabile. [zione, rivolta, f.]
insurrection, *-shū-rēkt-shān*, s. insurrezione, *-shū*, a. ribellante.
intact, *-ikt*, a. intatto.
integral, *in-tēgrāl*, a. integrale, intero; (chem.) integrante; *-*, s. integrale, m.
integrity, *in-tēgrītī*, s. integrità, f.; probità, onestà, f.
intellect, *in-tēllēkt*, s. intelletto, m.
intellectual, *-lēkt-shāl*, a. intellettuale.
intelligence, *-shū-ijēns*, s. intelligenza, novella, f., avviso, m.; corrispondenza, f.
intelligencer, *-ijēnsēr*, s. novellista, gazzettiere, m.
intelligent, *-ijēnt*, a. intelligente.
intelligible, *-ijēbl*, a. intelligibile; chiaro.
intelligibly, *-ijēblī*, ad. intelligibilmente.
intemperance, *-shū-pārāns*, s. intemperanza, f. *-ly*, ad. intemperatamente.
intemperate, *-pārāt*, a. intemperato.
intend, *-tēnd*, v. a. intendere a, proporsi.
intendant, *-tēn-dānt*, s. intendente, m.
intense, *-lēns*, a. intenso; veemente, eccessivo; *-ly*, ad. intensamente. [m.]
intensity, *-tēns-ētī*, s. eccesso, m.; ardore.
intent, *-tēnt*, a. intento, assiduo; *-ly*, ad. con attenzione.
intent, *-*, **intention**, *-tēn-shān*, s. intento, m., intenzione, f.; disegno, m.
intentional, *-shēndī*, a. intenzionale; *-ly*, ad. con intenzione.
inter, *-tār*, v. a. sotterrare, seppellire.
intercalation, *-kālād-shān*, s. intercalazione, f. [mediatore]
intercede, *-shēd*, v. n. intercedere; essere
intercept, *-shēpt*, v. a. intercettare; arrestare. [mediazione, f.]
intercession, *-shēsh-ān*, s. intercessione.
intercessor, *-shēshēr*, s. mediatore, m.
interchange, *in-tār-chāng*, s. cambio, baratto, m.; *-*, v. a. cambiare, cangiare.
intercourse, *in-tār-kōrs*, s. commercio, m.; comunicazione, f.
interdict, *-ikt*, s. interdittio, m.; proibizione, f.; *-*, v. a. interdire, proibire; vietare. [f.; proibizione, f.]
interdiction, *-ikt-shān*, s. interdizione.
interest, *in-tār-ēst*, s. interesse, f.; vantaggio, f.; potere, credito, m.; preten-

denza, f.; **compound** *-*, s. interesse composto; *-*, v. a. interessare; impacciare.
interfere, *-fēr*, v. n. inteporsi; esser opposto. [m.]
interference, *-fērēns*, s. intervento.
interim, *in-tār-ēn*, s. interim, m.; intervallo, m.; interstizio, m.
interior, *in-tār-ēr*, a. interiore, interno.
interjection, *in-tār-jēkt-shān*, s. interiezione, f. [mettere, m.]
interlace, *-lās*, v. a. intrecciare, fram-
interlard, *-lārā*, v. a. lardellare, lardare. [libro]
interleave, *-lēv*, v. a. interfoliare un
interline, *-līn*, v. a. scrivere tra linea e linea, interlineare.
interlocution, *-lōk-shān*, s. interlocuzione, f.; dialogo, m.
interlocutor, *-lōk-shār*, s. interlocutore, m.; interlocutore, f.
interlope, *-lōp*, v. a. far contrabbandi.
interloper, *-lō-pār*, s. contrabbandiere, m. [f.]
interlude, *-lūd*, s. intermezzo, m.; farsa.
intermarriage, *-mār-rēj*, s. intermatrimonio, m.
intermediate, *-mē-shāl*, a. intermedio.
interment, *in-tār-mēnt*, s. sotterramento, seppellimento, m. [nabile, immenso]
interminable, *in-tār-mīndbl*, a. interminabile.
intermingle, *-mīng-gl*, v. a. & n. frammischiare, mescolare.
intermission, *-mīsh-ān*, s. intermissione, f., interrompimento, m.
intermit, *-mīt*, v. a. discontinuare, tralasciare; cessare.
internal, *in-tār-nāl*, a. interno; *-ly*, ad. internamente, di dentro.
international, *-nād-shāndī*, a. internazionale.
interpellation, *-pēllād-shān*, s. interpellanza, f.
interpolate, *in-tār-pōlād*, v. a. interpolare, inserire. [falsificazione, f.]
interpolation, *-pōllād-shān*, s. inserzione.
interpose, *-pōs*, v. a. interporre; intramettere; *-*, v. n. inteporsi. [zione, f.]
interposition, *-pōzh-ān*, s. interposizione.
interpret, *in-tār-prē*, v. a. interpretare.
interpretation, *-prēshād-shān*, s. interpretazione, f.
interpreter, *in-tār-prēshār*, s. interprete, m.
interregnum, *-rēg-nūm*, s. interregno, m.
interrogate, *in-tār-rōgād*, v. a. interrogare, esaminare. [zione, domanda, f.]
interrogation, *-rōgād-shān*, s. interrogazione.
interrogative, *-rōgādī*, s. interrogatorio.
interrupt, *-rāpt*, v. a. interrompere.
interruptedly, *-rāpt-ēdī*, ad. interrottamente. [f.]
interruption, *-rāpt-shān*, s. interruzione.
intersect, *-shēkt*, v. a. incrociarsi; *-*, v. n. intersecarsi. [me]
intersection, *-shēkt-shān*, s. interseca-
intersperse, *-spērs*, v. a. spargere, e là. [so, se, a]

interstice, *in'istrits*, (*in'istrits*), s. interstizio, m.; spazio, m.; distanza, f.

intertwine, *-twin*, v. a. intrecciare.

interval, *in'tāval*, s. intervallo, m.

intervene, *-ven*, v. n. intervenire; accadere.

intervention, *-ven'shān*, s. intervento, m.; interponimento, m. [gresso, m.]

interview, *in'tārvū*, s. conferenza, f., con-

interweave, *-wēv*, v. a. ir. intrecciare, intessere. [intestato.]

intestate, *-iss'it*, a. senza far testamento.

intestinal, *-iss'itānāl*, a. intestinale, degl' intestini. [-s, s. pl. intestini, m.]

intestine, *-iss'itn*, a. intestino, interno;

intimacy, *in'timāsi*, s. intima unione, fratellanza, f.

intimate, *in'timāt*, a. intimo, familiare; -ly, ad. intimamente; -, s. amico intimo, m.; -, v. a. fare intendere.

intimation, *-mā'shān*, s. sentore, m.

intimidate, *-tim'itāt*, v. a. intimidire.

into, *in'tū*, pr. in; nel, nello, nella; tra.

intolerable, *-itl'ārbāl*, a. intollerabile.

intolerably, *-ārbāl*, ad. intollerabilmente.

intolerance, *-itl'ārāns*, s. intolleranza, f.

intolerant, *-rānt*, a. intollerante.

intonation, *-inōn'shān*, s. intonazione, f.

intoxicate, *-itōks'itāt*, v. a. inebriare.

intoxication, *-kō'shān*, s. ebbrezza, f.

intractable, *-itrāk'tābāl*, a. intrattabile.

intrench, *-itrēnch*, v. a. trincerare; usurpare. [intrepidamente.]

intrepid, *-itrēp'it*, s. intrepido; -ly, ad.

intrepidity, *-pit'it*, s. intrepidezza, f.; coraggio, m. [fazzo, m.; difficoltà, f.]

intricaoy, *in'trikōt*, s. intrigo, m.; im-

intricate, *in'trikāt*, a. intrigato; im-

brazzato; -ly, ad. intrigatamente.

intrigue, *-itrēg*, s. intrigo, m.; -, v. n. fare intrighi.

intrinsic(al), *-itrin'sik(āl)*, a. intrinseco; -ly, ad. intrinsecamente.

introduce, *in'trōdūs*, v. a. introdurre; mettere in uso. [f.]

introduction, *-dūk'shān*, s. introduzione,

introductory, *-dūk'tiv*, s. introduttivo,

introduktōr, *in'trōdūktōr*, a. introduttivo, introduttorio. [esame interno, m.]

introspection, *-spēk'shān*, s. introspetto,

intrude, *-itrūd*, v. n. intramettersi, intrudersi dove non si dovrebbe.

intruder, *-itrūdēr*, s. intruso, m.

intrusion, *-shān*, s. intrusione, f.

intrust, *-itrūst*, v. a. fidare; commettere.

intuition, *-itūit'shān*, s. intuizione, f.

intuitive, *-itūit'iv*, a. intuitivo.

inundate, *-inū'dāt*, v. a. inondare.

inundation, *-dūk'shān*, s. inondazione, f.; diluvio, m.

inure, *-ūr*, v. a. accostumare, avvezzare.

inurement, *-mūr'mēt*, s. abitudine, f.

inutility, *-itūit'it*, s. inutilità, f.

invade, *-vād*, v. a. invadere, assaltare.

invader, *-vādēr*, s. invasore, m.

invalid, *-vād'it*, a. invalido, infermo, debole; -, *-vādīs*, s. invalido, m.

invalidate, *-vād'itāt*, v. a. invalidare.

invalidity, *-itād'it*, s. invalidità, f.; debolezza, f.

invaluable, *-vāl'vābāl*, a. inapprezzabile.

invariable, *-vāl'vābāl*, a. invariabile.

invariably, *-vābāl*, ad. invariabilmente.

invasion, *-vād'shān*, s. invasione, incursione, f.

investive, *-vēt'itv*, s. invettiva, f.

inveigh, *-vē*, v. n. ingiurare, calunniare.

inveigle, *-vē'gl*, v. a. allettare, indurre.

invent, *-vēnt*, v. a. inventare.

invention, *-vēnt'shān*, s. invenzione, f.

inventive, *-itv*, a. inventivo, ingegnoso.

inventor, *-tūr*, s. inventore, m.

inventory, *in'ventūrī*, s. inventario, m.

inverse, *-vārs*, a. inverso, trasposto.

inversion, *-vār'shān*, s. inversione, f.

invert, *-vōrt*, v. a. invertire, arrovesciare.

invest, *-vēst*, v. a. investire; conferire.

investigate, *-vēs'tigāt*, v. a. diligentemente cercare, ricercare; esaminare.

investigation, *-gāt'shān*, s. investigazione, inchiesta, f.; ricerca, f.

investiture, *-vēs'titūr*, s. investitura, f.

investment, *-vēst'mēt*, s. vestimento, abito, m.

inveterate, *-vēr'itāt*, a. inveterato.

invidious, *-vīt'itās*, a. invidio, invidioso; -ly, ad. malignamente. [inanimire.]

invigorate, *-vīt'itāt*, v. a. invigorire;

invincible, *-vīt'itābāl*, a. invincibile; insuperabile.

invincibly, *-itābāl*, ad. invincibilmente.

inviolable, *-it'vābāl*, a. inviolabile.

inviolate, *-vīt'itāt*, a. inviolato, puro.

invisibility, *-it'vīt'itābāl*, s. invisibilità, f.

invisible, *-it'vīt'itābāl*, a. invisibile.

invisibly, *-itābāl*, ad. invisibilmente.

invitation, *-vīt'it'shān*, s. invito, m.

invite, *-vīt*, v. a. invitare.

invocation, *-vōk'shān*, s. invocazione, f.

invoice, *in'vōis*, s. (com.) fattura, f.

invoke, *-vōk*, v. a. invocare.

involuntarily, *-vōl'antūr'it*, ad. involontariamente. [sforzato.]

involuntary, *-vōl'antūr*, a. involontario.

involve, *-vōlv*, v. a. inviluppare; implicare; contenere. [rabile.]

invulnerable, *-vāt'nārbāl*, a. invulnerabile;

inward, *in'vārd*, a. interno, interiore; -(-s), -ly, ad. al di dentro, internamente.

iodine, *ī'ōdīn*, s. iodio, m.

I. O. U. ('I owe you') *ī'ōd*, s. formula di ricevuta per una piccola somma prestata, f.

irascible, *irās'sibāl*, a. irascibile, collerico.

irate, *irāt*, a. irato, sdegnato.

ire, *ir*, s. ira, collera, f.

iridescent, *irīdēs'sēns*, s. iridescenza, f.

iris, *ī'ris*, s. iride, f.; arcobaleno, m.

irk, *ī'rk*, v. a. dispiacere; rincrescere.

irksome, *-sūm*, a. tedioso, noioso, affannoso.

iron, *ī'rn*, s. ferro, m.; -s, pl. ceppi, m. pl.; -, a. di ferro; (fig.) severo; -, v. a. stirare biancherie; incatenare.

iron-dust, *-dūst*, s. limatura di ferro, f.

ironic(al), *irón'ik(ál)*, a. ironico; —ly, ad. con ironia.
 ironing, *í'ring*, s. lo stirare col ferro.
 iron-monger, *-mánggér*, s. fabbro ferrajo, m. [f.; pretelle, f. pl.
 iron-mould, *-móid*, s. macchia di ruggine.
 iron-ore, *-ór*, s. minerale di ferro, m.
 iron-ware, *-wár*, s. mercanzuole di ferro, f. pl. [tura, f.; —, pl. ferriera, f.
 iron-work, *-wérk*, s. ferri, m. pl., ferrarona, f.
 irony, *í'róni*, s. ironia, f.
 irradiate, *í'rádíat*, v. a. raggare, brillare.
 irrational, *-í'rásh'ándi*, a. irrazionale, irragionevole. [bile.
 irrecalimable, *-í'rékálím'ábi*, a. irrepara-
 ir-reconcilable, *-í'rékónsíl'ábi*, a. im-
 placabile. [abile; irreparabile.
 irrecoverable, *-í'rékáv'ábi*, a. irrecupe-
 ir-redeemable, *-í'rédém'ábi*, a. irredimi-
 bile. [bile.
 irrefragable, *-í'réf'rágábi*, a. irrefraga-
 irrefutable, *-í'réf'útábi*, a. incontestabile.
 irregular, *-í'rég'ulár*, a. irregolare; —ly, ad. irregolarmente. [sregolatezza, f.
 irregularity, *-g'ulár'ítí*, s. irregolarità.
 irrelevant, *-í'ré'í'vánt*, a. irrilevante.
 irreligion, *-í'ré'í'g'ón*, s. irreligione, em-
 pietà, f. [irreligiosamente.
 irreligious, *-ús*, a. irreligioso; —ly, ad.
 irremediable, *-í'ré'médíábi*, a. irreme-
 diabile, incurabile.
 irreparable, *-í'rép'árábi*, a. irreparabile.
 ir-reproachable, *-í'réprósh'ábi*, a. ir-
 reprehensible.
 irresistible, *-í'ré'stí'ábi*, a. irresistibile.
 irresolute, *-í'ré'sútí*, a. irresoluto; —ly, ad. dubbiosamente. [zione, f.
 irresolution, *-í'ré'sút'í'ón*, s. irresolu-
 ir-respective, *-í'ré'spékt'ív*, a. assoluto.
 irresponsible, *-í'ré'spón'sábi*, a. non ri-
 sponsabile.
 ir-retrievable, *-í'rétrév'ábi*, a. irreparabile.
 ir-retrievably, *-v'áblí*, ad. irreparabil-
 mente.
 irreverence, *-í'ré'v'érens*, s. irriverenza, f.
 irreverent, *-érent*, a. irriverente; —ly, ad. senza riverenza.
 irrevocable, *-í'rév'ókábi*, a. irrevocabile.
 irrigate, *í'í'rádí*, v. a. irrigare.
 irrigation, *-g'á'sh'ón*, s. irrigazione, f.
 irritability, *-í'áblí'ítí*, s. irritabilità, f.
 irritable, *í'í'ráblí*, a. irritabile.
 irritate, *í'í'rádí*, v. a. irritare. [sione, f.
 irruption, *-í'ráp'sh'ón*, s. irruzione, incur-
 isinglass, *í'í'ngg'í'ás*, s. colla di pesce, f.
 island, *í'lánd*, s. isola, f. [lano, m.
 islander, *-ár*, s. abitatore d'isola, m.; iso-
 iste, *í'lí*, s. isola, f.; navata di chiesa, f.
 islet, *í'lét*, s. piccola isola, f.
 isolate, *í'soládt*, v. a. isolare.
 issue, *í'sh'ús*, s. uscita, f., esito, m.;
 evento, m.; termine, fine, m.; successo,
 m.; progenie, prole, f.; cauterio, m., fon-
 tanello, f.; —, v. a. pubblicare; mandare,
 comandare; —, v. n. uscire; provenire,
 emanare, discendere.
 isthmus, *í'st'm'ús*, s. istmo, m.

it, *ít*, pn. il, lo, la; egli, esso.
 Italian warehouse, *ít'ál'yán wár'háús*, s.
 bottega di ghiottonerie, f.
 italieo, *ít'ál'í*, s. caratteri corsivi, m. pl.
 itoh, *í'toh*, s. rognia, f.; prurigine, f., pizzic-
 core, m.; —, v. n. pizzicare.
 item, *í'tém*, ad. inoltre, parimente; —, s.
 articolo, m. [tizione, f.
 iteration, *ít'ér'ásh'ón*, s. iterazione, ripe-
 itinerant, *ít'ín'éránt*, s. ambulante; er-
 rante.
 itinerary, *-í'tér'á'í*, s. itinerario, m.
 its, *íts*, pn. suo, sua, suoi, sue.
 itself, *ít'sél'f*, pn. sé stesso.
 ivory, *í'v'óri*, s. avorio, m.
 ivy, *í'v'í*, s. edera, ellera, f.

J.

jabber, *jáb'bér*, v. n. cicalare, borbottare.
 jabberer, *-ér*, s. borbottone, cicalone, m.
 jack, *ják*, s. girarrosto, m.; brocca, f.;
 otre, m.; cavalletto, m.; salterello, m.;
 cavastivall, m.; giaco, m.; luccio, m.;
 maschio (d'alcuni animali), m.; giannotto,
 m.; marinaio, m.; to be — of all trades,
 fare ogni mestiere.
 jackal, *ják'ál*, s. lupo dorato, m.
 jackanapes, *-ánáps*, s. scimmia, f.;
 sciocco, m.
 jackass, *-ás*, s. asino, m.; goffo, m.
 jackboots, *-bóts*, s. pl. stivali grossi, m. pl.
 jack-daw, *-dó*, s. cornacchia, f.
 jacket, *-ét*, s. saione, m., casacca, f.
 jade, *jád*, s. rozza, f.; —, v. a. stancare.
 jag, *jág*, s. dentello, m., intaccatura, f.;
 —, v. a. intaccare.
 jagged, *jág'géd*, a. dentellato.
 jail, *jál*, s. prigione, f., carcere, m.
 jail-bird, *-bárd*, s. prigioniero, m.
 jailer, *-ár*, s. carceriere, m.
 jam, *jám*, s. conserva, f.; confettura, f.; —,
 v. a. serrare insieme.
 jamb, *jám*, s. imposta, f., stipite, m.
 jangle, *jáng'gl*, v. n. disputare, litigare.
 janitor, *jám'tór*, s. portinaio, m.
 janisary, *jám'tárí*, s. giannizzero, m.
 January, *jám'úárí*, s. gennaio, m.
 Japan, *jápán'*, s. lavoro verniciato, m.;
 —, v. a. verniciare.
 japanner, *-nár*, s. verniciatore, m.
 jar, *jár*, s. discordia, contesa, f.; giara, f.;
 bottiglia elettrica, f.; —, v. n. dissonare.
 jargon, *jár'gón*, s. gergo, m. [disputare.
 jasper, *jás'pér*, s. diaspro, m.
 jaundice, *ján'dís*, s. itterizia, f.
 jaundiced, *-díet*, a. itterico.
 jaunt, *jánt*, s. scorsa, f.; girata, f.; —, v. n.
 andare vagando.
 jaunty, *jáv'tí*, a. gentile, grazioso, leggiro.
 jaw, *já*, s. mascella, f.
 jay, *já*, s. gazza, f.
 jealous, *jér'ús*, a. geloso.
 jealousy, *-ús*, s. gelosia, f.

jeer, *jér*, s. burla, baia, f., scherzo, m.; — v. a. & n. burlare, beffare.
jelly, *jél'í*, s. gelatina, f.; sugo premuto.
jelly-broth, *-bróth*, s. consumato, m.
jelly-fish, *-físh*, s. medusa, f.
jeopardy, *jép'ard'í*, v. a. arrischiare, avventurare. [sferzare, frustare.
jeer, *jérk*, s. sferzata, scossa, f.; — v. a.
jessamine, *jés'ámin*, s. gelsomino, m.
jest, *jést*, s. burla, f., scherzo, m.
jestor, *-ér*, s. beffatore, burlone, m.
jestingly, *-íng'í*, ad. in modo scherzevole.
Jesuit, *jés'úit*, s. Gesuita, m.; — s-bark, china, f.
jesuitical, *-dít'ík'ál*, a. gesuitico.
jet, *jét*, s. lustrino, m.; zampillo, m.
jetty, *jét'tí*, s. gettata, f., molo, m.
Jew, *jé*, s. Giudeo, Ebreo, m.; — s-harp, scacciapensieri, m.
jewel, *jéw'él*, s. pietra preziosa, f.
jewel-box, *-bók*, s. scrigno, m.
jeweller, *-lér*, s. gioielliere, m.
jewelry, *-lér'í*, s. traffico di gioie, m.
Jewess, *jéw'és*, s. Giudea, Ebreia, f.
Jewish, *jéw'ish*, a. giudaico, ebraico.
Jewry, *jéw'í*, s. ghetto, m.
fib, *fíb*, s. (mar.) fiocco, m.
fig, *fíg*, s. giuga, f. (ballo). [piantare.
fig, *fíg*, s. civetta, f.; — v. a. civetare.
figle, *fíg'gl*, s. tintinnio, m.; — v. n. tintinnare, risonare.
job, *jób*, s. lavoro, m.; colpo (di pugnale), m.; — v. a. & n. battere; far agiotaggio.
jobation, *jób'báshn*, s. parole oltraggiose, villanie, f. pl.
jobber, *jób'bér*, s. sensale, m.
job-master, *-máster*, s. affittatore di carrozze o di cavalli, m.
jockey, *jók'í*, s. mezzano di cavalli, m.; — v. a. ingannare, truffare.
jocose, *jók'ós*, a. giocoso, faceto; — ly, ad. giocosamente.
jocoseness, *-nés*, **jocosity**, *-kós'ít'í*, s. giocosità, scherzo, m. [lesco.
ocular, *jók'úlar*, a. giocoso, faceto, burlesco.
jog, *jóg*, s. scossa, f., scotimento, m.; ostacolo, m.; — v. a. spingere, scuotere, crollare; urtare; — v. n. avanzare pesantemente.
John Bull, *jón'bú*, s. soprannome del popolo inglese, m.
join, *jóin*, v. a. congiungere, unire; — v. n. unirsi, giugnarsi, associarsi, accompagnarsi.
joiner, *-ér*, s. legnaiuolo, falegname, m.
joinery, *-lér'í*, s. lavoro di falegname, m.
joint, *jóint*, s. unito, congiunto; — heir, s. coerede, m.; — s. giuntura, f.; incastratura, f.; puzzo (di carne), m.; — v. a. congiungere; tagliare per le giunture.
jointly, *-l'í*, ad. congiuntamente.
joint-stock, *-stók*, a. (com.) per azioni; anonimo.
jointure, *jóin'túr*, s. rendita, f.
joist, *jóist*, s. travicello, m.
joke, *jók*, s. burla, f., scherzo, m.; — v. n. scherzare, beffare.
jollity, *jól'ít'í*, s. gaiezza, allegrezza, f.

jolly, *jól'í*, a. gioioso, gaio.
jolly-boat, *-bót*, s. piccolo canotto, m.
jolt, *jólt*, s. scossa, f.; — v. a. crollare; scuotere.
jostle, *jóst'él*, v. n. urtarsi contro; lottare.
lot, *jót*, s. lota, punto, m.
journal, *jór'nál*, s. giornale, diario, m.
journalist, *-líst*, s. giornalismo, m.
journalist, *-líst*, s. giornalista, m.
journey, *jór'ní*, s. viaggio, m.; giornata, f.; — v. n. fare viaggio.
journeyman, *-mán*, s. giornaliere, operaio a giornata, m.
journey-work, *-wérk*, s. giornata, f.
joust, *jóst* (*jést*), s. giostra, f., tornamento, m.; — v. n. giostrare. [mente.
jovial, *jóv'íál*, a. gioviale; — ly, ad. gioiosamente.
joviality, *-v'íál'ít'í*, s. gaiezza, f.
joy, *jóy*, s. gioia, f., giubilo, m.; to give (wish) —, congratulare. [mente.
joyful, *-fúl*, a. gioioso; — ly, ad. gioiosamente.
joyless, *-lís*, a. tristo. [fante.
joyulant, *jó'blánt*, a. giubilante, trionfante.
jubilation, *-shán*, s. giubilazione, f.
jubilee, *jó'bílí*, s. giubileo, m.
Judaic, *júd'áik*, a. Giudaico.
Judaism, *júd'áízm*, s. giudaismo, m.
Judge, *jág*, s. giudice, m.; — v. a. & n. giudicare; pensare.
judgment, *-mént*, s. giudizio, m.; sentimento, m., opinione, f.
judicature, *júd'íkáshúr*, s. giudicatura, f.
judicial, *júd'ísh'ál*, a. giudiziale, giudiziario; — ly, ad. giudizialmente.
judicious, *-shús*, a. giudizioso, prudente; — ly, ad. giudiziosamente.
jug, *jág*, s. brocca, f.; boccale di terra, f.; usignolo, m.
juggle, *jág'gl*, s. giuoco di mano, m.; inganno, m.; — v. n. giocolare.
juggler, *-glér*, s. giocolatore, m.
juice, *jús*, s. sugo, succo, m.
juicy, *jó'í*, a. pieno di succo, succoso.
July, *jók'í*, s. luglio, m.
jumble, *jám'b'l*, s. miscuglio confuso, m.; — v. a. confondere; mescolare.
jump, *jám'p*, s. salto, m.; giustacore, m.; — v. n. saltare; accordarsi.
junction, *jáng'k'shán*, s. congiunzione, unione, f.; railway —, biforcamento (di strada ferrata), m.
junction, *jáng'k'túr*, s. congiuntura, f.; circostanza, f., caso, stato, m.
June, *jón*, s. giugno, m.
jungle, *jáng'gl*, s. fitto d'un bosco, m.
junior, *jór'níór*, a. più giovane (d'un altro).
juniper, *jón'ípér*, s. ginepro, m.
juniper-berry, *-bérí*, s. coccia di ginepro, f.
junket, *jáng'két*, s. festino di nascosto, m.; confettura, f.; — v. n. gozzovigliare.
junta, *jón'tá*, s. unto, — to, s. assemblea, radunanza, f. [ad. giuridicamente.
juridic(al), *jór'ídk'ál*, a. giuridico; — ly, [f.
jurisconsult, *jór'ískón'sult*, s. giureconsulto, legista, m.
jurisdiction, *-shán*, s. giurisdizione,

jurisprudence, -*prō dēns*, s. giurisprudenza, *jō' rīst*, s. giurista, m. [denza, f.]
juror, *jō' rār*, **jurymān**, -*mān*, s. giurista, *jō' rī*, s. giurati, m. pl. [rato, m.]
just, *jāst*, a. giusto, onesto, virtuoso;
 —, -*now*, ad. giustamente, appunto;
 —, -*as if*, come se.
justice, *jās' tīs*, s. giustizia, f.; giudice, -*v.* a. render giustizia.
justifiable, *jās' tīzābəl*, a. giustificabile.
justifiably, -*ābəl*, ad. giustificatamente.
justification, -*fīk'd shūn*, s. giustificazione, scusa, difesa, f.
justify, *jās' tīf*, v. a. giustificare.
justle, *jās' l*, v. a. & n. urtare; urtarsi.
justly, *jās' tī*, ad. giustamente; esattamente.
justness, -*nēs*, s. giustizia, f.; equità, f.;
jut, *jūt*, v. n. sporgere; uscire di linea.
juvenile, *jō' vēnūl*, a. giovanile.
juxtaposition, *jāktāpōzīsh' ōn*, s. giustapposizione, f.

K

kale, *kāl*, s. cavolo riccio, m. [pio, m.]
kaleidoscope, *kāl' gōskōp*, s. caleidoscopio, m.
keel, *kēl*, s. (mar.) carena, f.; chiglia, f.
keen, *kēn*, a. acuto, affilato; sottile; veemente, severo; mordente, penetrante;
 —*ly*, ad. acutamente; veementemente, aspramente. [veemenza, f.]
keenness, -*nēs*, s. acutezza, f.; asprezza, **keen-sighted**, -*sīdēd*, a. perspicace.
keep, *kēp*, v. a. ir. tenere; mantenere; ritenere; servare, conservare; guardare, proteggere; osservare; celebrare; —, v. n. ir. astenersi; fermarsi, fissarsi; restare, dimorare; durare; —, s. guardia, custodia, f.; mantenimento, m.; torricella, f.
keeper, *kēp' ār*, s. guardiano, m.; custode, m.; Conservatore, m.; — *of a prison*, carceriere, m.
keeping, -*īng*, s. guardia, custodia, f.
keepsake, -*sāk*, s. rimembranza, f., dono, **keg**, *kēg*, s. caratello, m. [m.]
ken, *kēn*, s. vista, f.; prospetto, m.
kennel, *kēn' nēl*, s. canaletto, m.; canile, m.; muta (di cani), m.; tana, f. [f.]
kerbstone, *kērb' stōn*, s. pietra angolare.
kernel, *kērn' ēl*, s. noce, mandorla, f.; ghianda, f.; granello, m.
kerosene, *kēr' dēn*, s. petrolio, m.
ketch, *kēch*, s. (mar.) nave a due alberi, f.
kettle, *kēt' l*, s. caldala, f., calderone, m.
kettle-drum, -*drām*, s. timpano, m.
key, *kē*, s. chiave, f.; tasto, m. [f.]
key-board, -*bōrd*, s. registro, m., tastiera.
key-hole, -*hōl*, s. buco della chiave, m.
key-note, -*nōt*, s. (mus.) tonica, f.
key-ring, -*rīng*, s. anello per il mazzo delle chiavi, m. [pietra d'un arco].
key-stone, -*stōn*, s. sarraglio, m. (mezza
kiok, *kīk*, s. calcio di cavallo, m.; —, v. a. dar de' calci; sprangere calci.
kiokshaw, -*shā*, s. frasca, f.

kid, *kīd*, s. capretto, m. [ecc.].
kidnap, *kīd' nāp*, v. a. trafugare (figliuoli
kidnapper, -*pār*, s. che trafuga (figliuoli
 ecc). [progenie, f.]
kidney, *kīd' nē*, s. anione, m.; razza,
kilderkin, *kīl' dār' kīn*, s. barilotto, m.
kill, *kīl*, v. a. ammazzare, uccidere.
killing, -*īng*, a. mortale; (fig.) incante-
kill, *kīl*, s. fornace, f. [vole].
kill-dry, -*dri*, v. a. seccare al fuoco d'
 una fornace. [zeal, f.]
kilt, *kīlt*, s. gonnella dei montanari scoz-
kimbo, *kēm' bō*, a. incurvato, piegato.
kin, *kīn*, s. parente, m., affinità, f.; **next of —**, parente stretto, m.
kind, *kīnd*, a. benevolo, benigno; grazioso; cortese, civile; **be so — as**, favoritemi di; —, s. genere, m., specie, sorta, maniera, f., modo, m.; natura, f.
kindle, *kīnd' l*, v. a. & n. accendere; infiammarsi.
kindliness, *kīnd' līnēs*, s. benevolenza, f.
kindly, -*lī*, a. affabile, benigno.
kindness, -*nēs*, s. benignità, affabilità, f.; favore, m., compiacenza, f.
kindred, *kīn' drēd*, a. consanguineo; —, s. parentato, m.; parenti, m. pl.
king, *kīng*, s. re, m.
kingdom, -*dām*, s. regno, reame, m.
kingfisher, -*fīsh' ūr*, s. alcione, uccello pescatore, m.
kinglike, -*līk*, **kingly**, -*lī*, a. (& ad.) reale; da re, regalmente. [f.]
kings-evil, -*s' ēvīl*, s. gozzo, m., scrofola.
kinsfolk, *kīnz' fōk*, s. pl. parenti, m. pl.
kinship, *kīn' shīp*, s. parentato, m., consanguinità, f. [m.]
kinsman, -*s' mān*, s. parente, consanguineo,
kinswoman, -*s' wīdmān*, s. parente, consanguinea, f.
kirtle, *kīrt' l*, s. busto, m.; gonnella, f.
kiss, *kīs*, v. a. baciare; —, s. bacio, m.
kissing, -*īng*, s. baciamento, m.
kit, *kīt*, s. fiasco, m.; secchia, f., tazzona, m.; piccol violino, m.
kitchen, *kīch' ēn*, s. cucina, f.
kitchen-dresser, -*drēs' ūr*, s. tavola di cucina, f.
kitchen-garden, -*gār'dn*, s. orto, m.
kitchen-maid, -*māid*, s. cuoca, f. [f.]
kitchen-range, -*rānj*, s. cucina inglese,
kitchen-stuff, -*stīf*, s. grascia di cucina, f.
kite, *kīt*, s. nibbio, m.; cervo volante, m.; aquilone, m.
kitten, *kīt' ēn*, s. gattino, m.; —, v. n. figliare (d'una gatta).
knack, *nāk*, s. bagattella, f.; destrezza, f.
knacker, -*ār*, s. schiaccianoci, m.
knapsack, *nāp' sāk*, s. bisaccia, tasca (di soldato), f.
knave, *nāv*, s. furfante, m.; ribaldo, m.; fante (al gioco di carte), m.
knavery, *nāv' vērī*, s. furbanteria, truffa, f.
knaveish, -*vīsh*, a. furbo, ingannoso; —*ly*, ad. con furberia.
knead, *nēd*, v. a. impastare, intridere.
kneading-trough, -*īng trōf*, s. madia, f.
knee, *nē*, s. ginocchio, m.; nodo, m.

knee-deep, -*dēp*, **knee-high**, -*hī*, a. affondato fin a' ginocchi.
knēl, -*nēl*, v. n. ir. genuflettersi. [f.
knee-pan, -*nē pān*, s. rotula del ginocchio.
knell, -*nēl*, s. suono di campana a morto, m.
knickerbockers, -*nīk ārbōkār*, s. pl. calzoni da cacciatore, m. pl.
knokknaks, -*nīk nīks*, s. pl. bagattelle; f. pl. **knife**, -*nīf*, s. coltello, m. [cavaliere.
knight, -*nīk*, s. cavaliere, m.; -, v. a. creare
knighthood, -*nīd*, s. dignità di cavaliere.
knightly, -*nī*, a. cavalleresco. [f.
knit, -*nīk*, v. a. r. & ir. annodare; unire; -, v. n. r. & ir. lavorare all' ago; (the brow) increspar la fronte.
knitter, -*tār*, s. lavoratore d' ago, m.
knitting-needle, -*tīng nēdī*, s. ago da lavori a maglia, m. [f.
knob, -*nōb*, s. tumore, m.; nodo, m.; bozza.
knobby, -*bī*, a. nodoso, nocchioso; callosio.
knock, -*nōk*, s. colpo, m., percossa, botta, f.; picchio (alla porta), m.; -, v. a. battere; picchiare; -, v. n. urtarsi; to - down, atterrare; ammazzare.
knocker, -*ār*, s. martello (della porta), m.
knoll, -*nōl*, s. poggiolo, m.
knot, -*nōt*, s. nodo, m., banda, brigata, f.; difficoltà, f.; -, v. a. annodare; imbrogliare; -, v. n. germogliare.
knotty, -*tī*, a. nodoso; difficile.
knout, -*nōūt*, s. knout, m., verghe, f. pl.
know, -*nō*, v. a. & n. ir. sapere, conoscere; essere informato.
knowing, -*īng*, a. saputo, intelligente.
knowingly, -*ī*, ad. consapevolmente, a bello studio. [scienza, abilità, f.
knowledge, -*nōī*, s. conoscenza, f.;
knuckle, -*nīkī*, s. congiuntura, f.; garretto di vitello, m.; -, v. n. sommetterli.

L

la, -*lā*, lā! ecco! vedi!
label, -*lābēl*, s. iscrizione, cartellino, m., etichetta, f.; -, v. a. notare, segnare.
labial, -*lābīāl*, a. labiale.
laboratory, -*lābōrātōrī*, s. laboratorio, m.
laborious, -*lābōrīōs*, a. laborioso; difficile; -ly, ad. laboriosamente.
labour, -*lābūr*, s. lavoro, travaglio, m.; fatica, opera, f.; to be in -, aver le doglie; -, v. a. & n. lavorare; affaticarsi; (with child) aver le doglie. [m.
labourer, -*ār*, s. lavorante, m.; operaio.
labyrinth, -*lābīrīnθ*, s. laberinto, m.
lac, -*lāk*, s. lacca, f.
lace, -*lās*, s. stringa, f.; merletto, m.; nastro, m.; -, v. a. allacciare; gallonnare, guarnire di merletti.
lacerate, -*lāsārāt*, v. a. lacerare; stracciare.
lacing, -*lāsīng*, s. l' allacciare, m.
lachrymose, -*lākīrīmōs*, a. lacrimoso.
lack, -*lāk*, s. mancanza, f., bisogno, m.; -, v. a. & n. mancare, avere bisogno.
lackey, -*lākī*, s. lacchè, m.

laconic, -*lākōnīk*, a. laconico.
laquer, -*lākār*, v. a. verniciare.
lad, -*lād*, s. giovanetto, adolescente, m.; garzone, m.
ladder, -*lādār*, s. scala a pioli, f.
lade, -*lād*, v. a. & ir. caricare; colmare.
lading, -*lādīng*, s. caricamento, noleggio, m.; bill of -, polizza di carico, f.
ladle, -*lādī*, s. cucchiaino, f.; ramaiuolo, m.
lady, -*lādī*, s. dama, signora, f.; Our Lady, la Madonna.
lady-bird, -*lādībārd*, s. cocciniglia, f. (insetto).
Lady-day, -*lādī*, s. Annunziata, f.
lady-killer, -*lādīkīlār*, s. favorito delle donne, m.
ladylike, -*lādīlīk*, a. donnesco; elegante.
lady-love, -*lādīlōv*, s. innamorata, f.
ladyship, -*lādīshīp*, s. qualità di donna, f.; Signoria, f. [pigramente.
lag, -*lāg*, v. n. restare indietro; muoversi
lagger, -*gār*, **lagger**, -*gār*, s. pigro, m.; indugiante, m.
lagoon, -*lāgōn*, s. lacuna, palude, f. [f.
lair, -*lār*, s. ricettacolo, m.; covile, m.; tana.
laird, -*lārd*, s. signore d' un feudo (in Scozia).
laity, -*lāī*, s. laici, secolari, m. pl. [m.
lake, -*lāk*, s. lago, m.; lacca, f. [agnello.
lamb, -*lām*, s. agnello, m.; -, v. n. far un
lambent, -*lāmībēnt*, a. lambente.
lambkin, -*lāmīkīn*, s. agnelletto, m.
lame, -*lām*, a. zoppo; imperfetto; -ly, ad. stortamente; imperfettamente; -, v. a. stropicciare. [fezione, f.
lameless, -*nēs*, s. storpiatura, f.; imper-
lament, -*lāmēnt*, v. a. & n. compiangere;
lamentari; -, s. lamentazione, f.
lamentable, -*lāmēntābīl*, a. lamentevole, deplorabile.
lamentation, -*lāmēntāshōn*, s. lamentazione, f.
lamp, -*lāmp*, s. lampada, lucerna, f.
lamp-black, -*blāk*, s. nero di fumo, m.
lamp-lighter, -*lītār*, s. colui che accende le lampade, m. [v. a. satirizzare.
lampoon, -*lāmpōn*, s. libello satirico, m.;
lamp-post, -*lāmp'pōst*, s. lampadario, m.
lamprey, -*lāmp'rī*, s. lampreda, f.
lance, -*lāns*, s. lancia, f.; -, v. a. trafiggere; tagliare con lancia.
lancer, -*lān'sār*, s. lanciere, m.
lanet, -*lān'sēt*, s. lancia, f.
land, -*lānd*, s. terra, f.; regione, f.; paese, m.; -, v. a. & n. sbarcare, prender terra.
landau, -*lāndā*, s. carrozza, f.
landed, -*lān'dād*, a. ricco in possessioni.
land-fall, -*lānd'fāl*, s. eredità inaspettata, f.; luogo da approdare, approdo, m. [f. pl.
land-forces, -*lānd'fōrs*, s. pl. forze terrestri.
land-holder, -*hōldār*, s. padrone del fondo, m. [m.; pianerottolo, m.
landing, -*lāndīng*, s. sbarcatoio;
landlady, -*lāndīdī*, s. padrona di terre, f.; ostessa, f. [oste, m.
landlord, -*lāndr*, s. padrone di poderi, m.;
land-lubber, -*lānd'lūbār*, s. marinaio disoccupato, m.; vagabondo, m.
land-mark, -*lānd'mārk*, s. limite, m.
landscape, -*skāp*, s. paesaggio, paese, m.

landscape-painter, *-pántar*, s. pittore di paesaggio, paesista, m. [mento, m.]
 land-slip, *-slíp*, s. frana, f., scoscesi-
 land-tax, *-tátt*, s. gravanza sopra le terre, f.
 landward(s), *-vord(s)*, ad. verso terra.
 lane, *lân*, s. passaggio, m.; strada stretta, f.
 language, *långvok*, s. lingua, f., linguag-
 gio, m. [ad. languidamente; debolmente.]
 languid, *-guld*, s. languido; debole; —ly,
 languish, *-guld*, v. n. languire.
 languor, *-guld*, s. languore, m.
 lank(y), *långk(s)*, a. magro, estenuato, de-
 bile, languido.
 lankness, *-näs*, s. magrezza, f.
 lansquenet, *lân sken*, s. lanzichenecco, m.
 lantern, *lân tärn*, s. lanterna, f.; fanale,
 m.; dark —, lanterna cieca, f.; magio —,
 lanterna magica, f.
 lap, *láp*, s. grembo, m.; falda, f.; punta
 dell' orecchio, f.; —, v. a. involuppare, in-
 volgere; leccare, lambire.
 lap-dog, *-dög*, s. cagnolino, m.
 lapful, *-fúl*, s. grembiata, f., grembiule
 pieno, m. [liere, m.]
 lapidary, *láp'idár*, s. lapidario, gioiell-
 lappet, *láp'pét*, s. falda, f.
 lapse, *láp*, s. cascata, f., scorrimento, m.;
 piccola colpa, f.; —, v. n. cascare; scor-
 rere; mancare, errare.
 lapwing, *láp'vîng*, s. pavoncella, f.
 larboard, *lâr'bôrd*, s. (mar.) borbido (lato
 sinistro d' una nave), m.
 larceny, *lâr'sent*, s. furto, latrocinio, m.
 larch(-tree), *lârçh(trê)*, s. larice, m.
 lard, *lârd*, s. lardo, m.; —, v. a. lardare.
 larder, *lâr'dér*, s. guardavivande, f.
 larding-pin, *-dîng pîn*, s. lardatoio, m.
 large, *lârg*, a. largo, spazioso; liberale;
 at —, ampiamente; —ly, ad. largamente;
 copiosamente; diffusamente.
 largeness, *-näs*, s. larghezza, grandezza,
 ampiezza, vastità, f.
 largess, *lâr'jêss*, s. liberalità, f.; larghezza.
 lark, *lâr'k*, s. allodola, f. [f.]
 larva, *lâr'vâ*, s. larva, f. [lascivamente.]
 lascivious, *lâsiv'jus*, a. lascivo; —ly, ad.
 lash, *lâsh*, s. sferzata, f.; cinghia, f. (fig.)
 motto pungente, m.; —, v. a. sferzare;
 cinghiare; censurare aspramente.
 lass, *lâs*, s. zittella, ragazza, f. [f.]
 lassitude, *lâs'sitüd*, s. stanchezza, f.; fatica,
 last, *lâst*, a. ultimo; passato; at —, in
 fine; —, ad. ultima volta; —, s. forma (del
 calzolaio), f.; (mar.) lasto, m.; —, v. n.
 durare. [perpetuamente.]
 lasting, *-îng*, a. permanente; —ly, ad.
 lastly, *lâst'ly*, ad. in fine.
 latch, *lâch*, s. saliscendi, m.; —, v. a. chi-
 dere con saliscendi.
 latch-key, *-kê*, s. chiave comune, f.
 late, *lât*, a. & ad. lento, tardo; ultimo; de-
 funto; tardi; of —, ultimamente; —ly, ad.
 poco fa; poco stante. [dugio, m.]
 lateness, *-näs*, s. tempo più tardo, m.; in-
 latent, *lât'ent*, a. latente, occulto.
 lateral, *lât'êrâl*, a. laterale; —ly, ad. late-
 ralmente.

lath, *lâth*, s. panconcello, m., assicella, f.
 —, v. a. coprire di assicelle.
 lathe, *lâth*, s. tornio, m.
 lather, *lâth'ér*, s. schiuma di sapone, f.
 latin, *lât'in*, s. lingua latina, f., latino, m.
 latitude, *lât'itüd*, s. latitudine, f.; lar-
 ghezza, f.; spazio, m. [m.]
 latitudinarian, *-dînd'riân*, s. spirito forte,
 latten, *lât'tén*, s. ottone, m.; latia, f.
 latter, *lât'târ*, s. ultimo; recente; —ly, ad.
 ultimamente. [gratificare; cancellare.]
 lattice, *lât'tis*, s. graticcio, m.; —, v. a. in-
 laudable, *lât'âbl*, a. lodevole.
 laudably, *-âbl*, ad. lodevolmente, con lode.
 laugh, *lâf*, v. n. ridere; —, s. riso, m.
 laughable, *-âbl*, a. ridicolo. [ridente.]
 laughingly, *-îngt*, ad. con riso, in modo
 laughing-stock, *-îng stôk*, s. ludibrio,
 trastullo, scherzo, m.
 laughter, *lâf'târ*, s. riso, m.
 launch, *lânsh*, v. a. & n. lanciare; lan-
 ciarsi; —, s. (mar.) scialuppa, f.
 laundress, *lân'drêss*, s. lavandaia, f.
 laundry, *lân'drî*, s. lavatoio, m.
 laureate, *lâr'êdt*, a. laureato.
 laurel, *lâr'êl*, s. laurea, f., lauro, m.
 laurelled, *-êld*, a. laureato.
 lava, *lâ'vâ*, s. lava, f.
 lavender, *lâ'vêndâr*, s. lavanda, f.
 lavish, *lâ'vîsh*, a. prodigo; —ly, ad. pro-
 digalmente; —, v. a. dissipare.
 law, *-lâ*, s. legge, f.; giurisprudenza, f.;
 processo, m.; diritto, m. [legalmente.]
 lawful, *-fâl*, a. legittimo, legale; —ly, ad.
 law-giver, *-gîvêr*, s. legislatore, m.
 lawless, *-lâs*, a. senza legge; illegale.
 lawlessness, *-näs*, s. licenza, f.; illega-
 lawn, *lân*, s. pianura, f. [lità, f.]
 law-suit, *lâ'sût*, s. processo, litigio, m.,
 lite, causa, f. [legista, m.]
 lawyer, *lâ'yêr*, s. avvocato, m.; giurista,
 lax, *lâks*, a. rilassato, fiacco.
 laxity, *-îtî*, s. lassità, f.
 lay, *lâ*, v. a. ir. mettere, porre; posare;
 abbonaciare, calmare; disporre; scom-
 mettere; —, v. n. ir. fare una scommessa;
 fare le uova; to — a wager, fare una
 scommessa; to — claim to, pretendere.
 layer, *-âr*, s. letto, m.; strato, m.; ger-
 moglio, m.; chioccia, f. [dello, m.]
 layman, *-mân*, s. laico, secolare, m.; mo-
 lazzeretto, *lâzêrêl*, s. lazzer-house, *lâ-
zêr hâus*, s. lazzeretto, m.
 lazily, *lâ'zîl*, ad. lentamente.
 laziness, *lâ'zînês*, s. pigrizia, f.
 lazy, *lâ'zî*, a. lento, tardo; pigro.
 lea, *lê*, s. prato, m.; pianura, f.
 lead, *lêd*, v. a. ir. guidare, condurre; co-
 mandare; —, v. n. ir. essere il capo; —, s.
 condotta, f.; cominciamento (nel giuoco),
 m.; acchito, m.
 lead, *lêd*, s. piombo, m.; —s, pl. tetto di
 piombo, m.; —, v. a. impiombare.
 leaden, *lêd'n*, a. di piombo; pesante, goffo.
 leader, *lêd'êr*, s. conduttore, m.; capi-
 tano, m.; articolo di fondo, m.; cavallo da
 sella, m. Digitized by Google

leading, *līg, a.* primo, principale; — **articolo**, *s.* articolo di fondo, m.; — **hand**, *s.* mano, m.; — **horse**, *s.* cavallo da sella, m.
leading-strings, *-strings*, *s.* pl. stringhe, f. pl.; laccio, m. [battitoio, m.]
leaf, *līf, s.* foglia, f., foglio, m.; battente, *leafless*, *-less*, *a.* sfrondato.
leafy, *līf, a.* frondoso. [confederarsi.]
league, *līg, s.* lega, f.; unione, f.; — *v. n.*
leaguer, *līg, s.* confederato, m. [acqua.]
leak, *līk, s.* (mar.) falla, f.; — *v. n.* fare
leakage, *-age, s.* colatura, f.; scolo, m.
leaky, *līk, a.* fesso, squarciato.
lean, *līn, a.* magro; — *v. n. r. & ir.* appoggiarsi; inclinare. [f.]
leaning, *-ing, s.* pendio, m., inclinazione.
leanness, *-ness, s.* magrezza, f.
leap, *līp, v. n. ir.* coprire, montare; saltare; lanciarsi; — *s.* salto, m.
leap-frog, *-frog, s.* salto di rana, m. (giuoco fanciullesco).
leap-year, *-year, s.* anno bisestile, m.
learn, *līrn, v. a. & n.* insegnare; imparare, apprendere. [—ly, ad. dottamente.]
learned, *līrn'ed (līrn'ed), a.* dotto, letterato;
learning, *-ing, s.* erudizione, f.; scienza, dottrina, f.
lease, *līs, s.* affitto, m.; — *v. a.* dare in
leasehold, *-hold, a.* possesso d' un tal lease.
leash, *līsh, s.* lassa, f.; — *v. a.* legare.
leash, *līst, a. & ad.* minimo, più piccolo; meno; in minimo modo; at —, almeno; not in the —, in alcun modo.
leather, *līth'ar, s.* cuoio, m., pelle, f.
leather-dresser, *-dresser, s.* conciatore di pelli, m.
leathern, *līth'arn, a.* di cuoio, di pelle.
leathery, *-ry, a.* della qualità del cuoio.
leave, *līv, s.* permesso, f.; licenza, libertà, f.; congedo, m.; — *v. a.* ir. lasciare; abbandonare; finire.
leaven, *līv'n, s.* lievito, fermento, m.; — *v. a.* lievitare, fermentare.
leavings, *līv'ings, s.* pl. rimasugli, m. pl.
lection, *līk'sh'n, s.* lezione, lettura, f.
lecture, *līk'tūr (-chūr), s.* lettura, f.; brava, f., rimprovero, m.; — *v. a.* addottrinare; riprendere. [m.]
lecturer, *-tūr, s.* lettore, m.; professore.
ledge, *līd, s.* orlo, lembo, m.; letto, strato, suolo, m., risalto, m.
ledger, *-jēr, s.* libro maestro (di conti), m.
led-horse, *līd'hōrs, s.* cavallo a mano, m.
lee, *lī, s.* (mar.) parte opposta al vento, f.
leech, *līch, s.* sanguisuga, f.; medico, m.
leek, *līk, s.* porro, m.
leer, *līr, s.* sguardo di traverso, m.; — *v. a.* guardare sottocchio.
lees, *līs, s.* pl. feccia, f., sedimento, m.
lee-side, *lī'sīd, s.* (mar.) banda di sottovento, f.
leeward, *-wīrd, a.* (mar.) opposto al vento.
left, *līft, a.* sinistro; on the —, a sinistra.
left-handed, *-hānded, a.* mancino.
leg, *līg, s.* gamba, f.; coscia, f.; quarto di castrato, m.; forma (per le calzette), f.; piede, m.

legacy, *līg'etī, s.* legato, lascito, m.
legal, *līg'āl, a.* legale, legittimo; —ly, ad. secondo la legge, legalmente.
legality, *līg'etī, s.* legalità, conformità alle leggi, f. [lizzare.]
legalize, *līg'ālīz, v. a.* render legale, legalizzare.
legate, *līg'et, s.* legato, m.; ambasciatore.
legatee, *līg'etī, s.* legatario, m. [m.]
legation, *līg'et'sh'n, s.* legazione, ambasceria, f.
legend, *līg'ēnd, s.* leggenda, f.
legendary, *-rī, a.* leggendario.
legerdemain, *līg'erd'mān, s.* gherminella.
legible, *līg'ib'l, a.* leggibile. [f.]
legibly, *-ib'l, ad.* in maniera leggibile.
legion, *līg'j'n, s.* legione, f.
legislate, *līg'īstīd, v. a.* fare o dar leggi.
legislation, *līg'īstīsh'n, s.* legislazione, f.
legislative, *līg'īstīsh'v, a.* legislativo.
legislator, *līg'īstī, s.* legislatore, m.
legislature, *līg'īstī, s.* legislatura, legislazione, f.
legitimaoy, *līg'īv'etmānt, s.* legittimità, f.
legitimate, *līm'tīd, a.* legittimo; —ly, ad. legittimamente; — *v. a.* legittimare.
legitimation, *līm'tīsh'n, s.* legittimazione, f.
leisure, *lī'shūr, s.* ozio, m.; comodo, m.; —ly, at —, ad. a bell'agio.
lemon, *līm'ōn, s.* limone, m.
lemonade, *līm'ōnād, s.* limonata, f.
lemon-tree, *-trē, s.* cedro, m.
lend, *līnd, v. a. ir.* prestare.
length, *līngth, s.* lunghezza, f.; distanza, f.; durazione, f.; at —, finalmente.
lengthen, *līngth'n, v. a.* allungare; — *v. n.* allungarsi; distendersi.
lengthy, *-y, a.* lungo; tirato; tedioso.
leniency, *lī'nīēnt, s.* lenità, f.
lenient, *lī'nīēnt, a.* leniente; — *s.* medicina lenificativa, f. [ficamento, m.]
lenitive, *lī'nīēv, a.* lenitivo; — *s.* leni-
lenity, *lī'nīē, s.* lenità, f.; umanità, f.
lens, *līns, s.* lente, m. (vetro).
Lent, *līnt, s.* Quaresima, m.
lenticular, *līntīk'ulār, a.* lenticolare.
lentil, *līn'tī, s.* lente, m.; lenticchia, f.; lentiggine, f.
leonine, *lī'ōnīn, a.* leonino, di leone.
leopard, *līp'ārd, s.* leopardo, m.
leper, *līp'ēr, s.* lebbroso, m.
leprosy, *līp'rōsī, s.* lebbra, f.
leprous, *līp'rōs, a.* lebbroso.
less, *līs, a.* minore; — *ad.* meno.
lessee, *līs'sī, s.* pigionale, affittuario, m.
lessen, *līs'en, v. a.* render più piccolo, diminuire; — *v. n.* divenire più piccolo.
lesser, *līs'sēr, a.* minore, più piccolo.
lesson, *līs'ōn, s.* lezione, f.; rimprovero, m.
lessor, *līs'sēr, s.* affittatore, m.
lest, *līst, v. a.* per paura, per timore di.
let, *līt, v. a. ir.* lasciare; permettere; imp-
pedire; affittare.
lethal, *lī'thāl, a.* letale, mortale.
lethargic, *lī'thārg'īk, a.* letargico.
lethargy, *lī'thārg'ī, s.* letargo, m.

letter, *lê'târ*, s. lettera, epistola, f.; carat-
letter-box, *-bôks*, s. buccia, f. [tere, m.]
letter-carrier, *-kârriâr*, s. portalettere,
letter-case, *-kds*, s. portafogli, m. [m.]
lettered, *lê'târâ*, a. letterato, dotto.
lettering, *-tng*, s. titolo, m.; carattere, m.
letter-press, *-prês*, s. torchio, m.,
 stampa, f. [poligrafo, m.]
letter-writer, *-rîâr*, s. epistolario, m.;
 lettuce, *lê'tûs*, s. lattuga, f.
Levant, *lêvânt*, s. levante, oriente, m.
Levantine, *lêvântîn*, a. dell' Oriente,
levee, *lêvê*, s. levata, f. [levantino].
level, *lêvêl*, a. livello, livellato, piano;
 -, s. livello, piano, m.; livella, f.; -, v. a.
 livellare; appianare.
lever, *lêvâr*, s. leva, f.
leveret, *lêvârê*, s. leprellino, m.
Levite, *lêvî't*, s. Levita, m.
levity, *lêvî'tî*, s. levità, leggerezza, f.;
 volubilità, incostanza, f.
levy, *lêvî*, s. leva (di soldati), f.; -, v. a.
 levare; guerreggiare. [dissolutamente].
lewd, *lêd*, a. dissoluto, lascivo; -ly, ad.
lewdness, *-nês*, s. dissolutezza, f.
lexicographer, *lêksîkôg'râfâr*, s. lessico-
 grafo, m.
lexicon, *lêksîkôn*, s. lessico, dizionario, m.
liability, *lîâbîlî'tî*, s. obbligazione, respon-
 sabilità, f. [sabile].
liable, *lîâblî*, a. soggetto, esposto; respon-
 liar, *lîâr*, s. mentitore, bugiardo, m.
libation, *lîbâ'shôn*, s. libazione, f.
libel, *lîbêl*, s. libello infamatorio, m.;
 satira, f.; -, v. a. diffamare.
libellous, *-lîs*, a. diffamatorio.
liberal, *lîbêrâl*, a. liberale, generoso;
 -ly, ad. liberalmente; generosamente.
liberalism, *-lîzm*, s. liberalismo, m.
liberality, *lîbêrâlî'tî*, s. liberalità, generosità,
 magnanimità, f. [libertà].
liberate, *lîbêrâ't*, v. a. liberare; dare
liberation, *-râ'shôn*, s. liberazione, f.,
 liberamento, m.
liberator, *lîbêrâ'târ*, s. liberatore, m.
libertine, *lîbêrîn*, a. licenzioso; -, s.
 libertino, m. [m.]
liberty, *lîbêrtî*, s. libertà, f.; privilegio,
librarian, *lîbrârîân*, s. bibliotecario, m.
library, *lîbrârî*, s. libreria, f.; biblioteca, f.
license, *lî'sens*, s. licenza, f.; permissione,
 f. [ad. licenziosamente].
licentious, *lî'shôn'shîs*, a. licenzioso; -ly,
lichen, *lî'chên*, (lî'kên), s. (bot.) lichene, m.
lick, *lîk*, v. n. leccare, lambire; bastonare.
licking, *-tng*, s. carica di busse, f.
licker, *lîkâr*, s. litoro, m.
lid, *lîd*, s. coperchio, m.; palpebra, f.
lie, *lî*, s. bugia, menzogna, f.; -, v. n.
 mentire. [dimorare; here -s, qui giace].
lie, -, v. n. ir. giacere; esser situato.
lie, *lî*, adv. tanto; volontieri.
liege, *lîj*, a. ligo, suddito.
lien, *lî'ên* (lî'm), s. diritto da staggimento, m.
lieu, *lî*, s. luogo, m.; in - of, in vece di.
lieutenant, *lî'êntân*, s. luogotenente, f.

lieutenant, *-lî'êntân*, s. luogotenente, m.
life, *lîf*, s. vita, f.; esistenza, f.; vivacità, f.;
 condotta, f.; for -, a vita; to the -, al
 naturale; high -, gran mondo, m.
life-belt, *-bêlt*, (-boat, -buoy) s.
 cinghia (scialuppa, f.; gavitello, m.) di
 salvamento, f. [f.]
life-guard, *-gârd*, s. guardia del corpo,
lifeless, *-lîs*, a. che è senza vita, inanimato.
lifelong, *-lîng*, a. a vita, vitalizio.
life-office, *-ôfîs*, (-policy), s. ufficio
 dell' assicurazione sulla vita dell' uomo,
 m. [di salvamento, m.; rompicaio, m.]
life-preserver, *-prêsêrvâr*, s. apparato
life-size, *-sîz*, s. grandezza naturale, f.
lifetime, *-tîm*, s. tempo della vita, m.
lift, *lîft*, s. sforzo (per levar su una cosa),
 m.; alzamento, m.; aiuto, m.; (am.) fer-
 rata, f.; cancello, m.; at one -, alla
 prima, in un subito; to give one -,
 assistere alcuno, aiutare alcuno; -, v. a.
 levare, alzare; innalzare; sollevare.
ligament, *lîg'mênt*, s. ligamento, m.;
 vincolo, m.
ligature, *lîg'âtûr*, s. legatura, f.; benda, f.
light, *lît*, a. leggero; facile; agile, veloce;
 frivolo; incostante; chiaro; biondo;
 -ly, ad. leggermente; facilmente;
 agilmente.
light, -, s. lume, m.; splendore, m.; faro,
 m.; chiarezza, f.; intelligenza, cono-
 scenza, f.; -, v. a. & n. fr. accendere,
 allumare; dichiarare; scaricare; arrivare;
 scendere, montar da cavallo.
lighten, *lî'tn*, v. a. illuminare; alleg-
 gerire; -, v. n. lampeggiare.
lighter, *-âr*, s. battello, m.
lighterman, *-âr'mân*, s. navalestro, m.
light-hearted, *-hârtîd*, a. gaio, allegro.
light-house, *-hâûs*, s. faro, fanale, m.
lighting, *-tng*, s. illuminazione, f.
lightly, *-lî*, ad. leggermente; facilmente;
 un poco. [prestezza, f.]
lightness, *-nês*, s. leggerezza, agilità, f.;
lightning, *-tng*, s. baleno, lampo, m.
lightning-rod, *-tng'rôd*, s. paraful-
 mine, m. [m. pl.]
lights, *lîts*, s. pl. polmoni (d' un animale),
lightsome, *-sâm*, a. chiaro; allegro, gaio,
 gioioso, lieto.
ligneous, *lîg'nîs*, a. di legno, ligneo.
like, *lîk*, a. simile, somigliante; verisimile;
 -, ad. come, da, alla maniera; -, s. pari-
 glia, f.; somiglianza, f.; cosa simile, f.;
 -, v. a. amare; approvare; -, v. n. avere
 gusto, compiacersi.
likelihood, *-lîkîhûd*, s. probabilità, f.; ap-
 parenza, f. [probabilmente].
likely, *-lî*, a. probabile, verisimile; -, ad.
like, *lîk*, v. a. comparare; rassomi-
 gliare. [glianza, f.; ritratto, m.]
likeness, *lîk'nês*, s. somiglianza, somi-
 glianza, f.; ad. parimente, anche.
liking, *lîk'tng*, s. corpuenza, f.; gusto,
lilac, *lî'lâk*, s. lilla, m. [m.]; senso, m.
lily, *lîlî*, s. giglio, m.; - of the valley,
 s. mughetto, m.
limb, *lîm*, s. membro, m.

limber, *līm' bār*, a. flessibile, agevole; — s. pl. stanghe d'una carrozza, f. pl.
lime, *līm*, s. calcina, f.; calce, f.; tiglio, m.; —, v. a. invischiare.
lime-pit, *-pīt*, s. buca della calcina, f.
lime-stone, *-stōn*, s. alberese, m., pietra calcarea, f.
lime-twig, *-twīg*, s. panizua, f.
limit, *līm' tī*, s. limite, termine, m.; —, v. a. restringere. [strizione, f.; riserva, f.]
limitation, *-tī' shān*, s. limitazione, f.; **limitations**, *līm' tī' shān*, a. illimitato.
limn, *līm*, v. a. disegnare; dipingere con acquarello. [m.]
limner, *līm' nār*, s. miniatore, m.; pittore.
limp, *līm' p*, a. debole, fiacco; —, s. zoppicamento, m.; —, v. n. zoppicare.
limpid, *līm' pīd*, a. limpido, chiaro, lucido.
linch-pit, *līn' k' pīt*, s. chiodo (di ruota).
linden, *līm' dā*, s. tiglio, m. [m.]
line, *līm*, s. linea, f.; corda, f.; strada ferrata, f.; lignaggio, m., discendenza, f.; fattezze, f.; tratto, m.; verso, m.; equatore, m.; —, v. a. foderare, soppannare; guarnire.
lineage, *līm' āj*, s. schiatta, stripe, f.
lineal, *līm' ālī*, a. lineare, di linea; —ly, ad. linealmente, per linea. [fattezza, f.]
lineament, *līm' āmēnt*, s. lineamento, m., **linear**, *līm' ār*, a. lineare, per linea.
line-keeper, *līm' kēpār*, s. (rail.) guardiano ferroviario, m.
linen, *līm' ān*, s. tela, f.; biancherie, f. pl.; —, a. fatto di lino, di tela. [tela, m.]
linen-draper, *-drāpār*, s. mercante di **linen-drapery**, *-drāpārī*, s. teleria, f.
linen-press, *-prēs*, s. armadio per le biancherie, m.
linger, *līm' ġār*, v. n. languire; esitare.
lingering, *-ġār*, s. indugio, m., dilazione, f. [lentamente.]
lingeringly, *-ġārī*, ad. tardamente,
linguist, *līm' ġwīst*, s. linguista, m.
liniment, *līm' ēmēt*, s. lenimento, m.
lining, *līm' āng*, s. fodera, f.; soppanno, m.; cuffia (d'un cappello), f.
link, *līm' k*, s. anello (di catena), m.; catena, f.; torcia, f.; —, v. a. incatenare; giugnere.
link-boy, *-bōi*, s. ragazzo che porta una **linnet**, *līm' nēt*, s. fanello, m. [torcia, m.]
linseed, *līm' sēd*, s. seme di lino, m.
linseed-oil, *-ōīl*, s. olio di lino, m.
linsey-woolsey, *līm' sēdī' wōīl*, s. mezzafinta, *līm' tī*, s. lino, m.; faldella, f. [lana, f.]
lintel, *līm' tēl*, s. listello, architrave, m.
lion, *līm' ān*, s. leone, m.
lioness, *-sēs*, s. leonessa, f.
lionise, *-īs*, v. a. trattare come un eroe o una maraviglia; far gran caso di.
lip, *līp*, s. labbro, m.; bordo, m.
lip-salve, *-sālv*, s. pomata da ungere le labbra, f. [dare; —, v. n. fondere.]
liquefy, *līk' wōīf*, v. a. liquefare; **liqueur**, *līk' ūr*, s. rosolio, m.
liquid, *līk' wīd*, a. liquido; —, s. liquore, m.; (gr.) lettera liquida, f.

liquidate, *-ādī*, v. a. liquidare, pagare un debito.
liquidation, *-ādī' shān*, s. liquidazione, f.
liquor, *līk' ūr*, s. liquore, m.
liquorice, *līk' ūrīs*, s. liquirizia, f.
lisp, *līsp*, v. n. scilinguare, balbettare; —, s. borbottamento, m.
list, *lēt*, s. lista, f.; lizza, f.; corda, f.; voglia, f.; —, v. a. arrolare; registrare; —, v. n. volere. [orecchio.]
listen, *līt' ēn*, v. n. ascoltare, porgere
listless, *līt' ēlēs*, a. trascurato; indifferente; —ly, ad. senza cura.
litany, *līt' ānī*, s. litanie, f. pl.
literal, *līt' ālī*, a. letterale; —ly, ad. letteralmente.
literary, *līt' ārī*, a. letterario.
literature, *līt' ārī' tūr*, s. letteratura, f.
lithe, *lītē*, a. flessibile, pieghevole.
lithograph, *līt' ōgrāf*, s. litografia, f.; —, v. a. litografare.
lithographer, *-tīt' ōgrāfār*, s. litografo, m.
lithographic, *-tīt' ōgrāfīk*, a. litografico.
lithography, *-tīt' ōgrāfī*, s. litografia, f.
litigant, *līt' ġānt*, s. litigatore, m.
litigate, *līt' ġāt*, v. a. & n. litigare; contendere.
litigation, *-ġātī' shān*, s. lite, contesa, f.
litigious, *-tīt' ās*, a. litigioso, rissoso.
litter, *līt' ār*, s. lettiga, f.; letto portatile, m.; paglia, f.; ventrata, f.; —, v. a. fiutare; disordinare.
little, *līt' ēl*, a. piccolo, poco; —, s. poca cosa, f.; a —, un poco; —, ad. poco, non molto, quasi nulla; **by — and —**, poco a poco.
littleness, *-nētē*, s. piccolezza, f.
liturgy, *līt' ūrj*, s. liturgia, f.
live, *līv*, v. n. vivere; sussistere; dimorare.
live, *līv*, a. vivo; attivo.
livelihood, *līv' hēd*, s. vita, f.; mestiere.
liveliness, *līv' līnēs*, s. vivacità, f. [m.]
lively, *līv' ēl*, a. vivace, spiritoso, gaio.
liver, *līv' ār*, s. vivente, m.; fegato, m.
livery, *līv' ārī*, s. livrea, f.; **the Livery**, corpo municipale di Londra, m.
Livery-man, *-mān*, s. membro del corpo municipale, m.; **livery-men**, pl. gente di livrea, f. [di cavalli di rimessa, f.]
livery-stables, *-stāblēs*, s. pl. scuderia
livid, *līv' ēd*, a. livido.
living, *līv' āng*, a. vivente, vivo; —, s. vivere, m.; vitto, nutrimento, m.
lizard, *līv' ārd*, s. lucertola, f.
load, *lōd*, i. ecco! ecco qui!
load, *lōd*, v. a. r. & tr. caricare; —, s. carica, f., fargello, m.
loadstar, *-stār*, s. stella polare, f.
loadstone, *-stōn*, s. calamita, f.
loaf, *lōf*, s. pane (di zucchero), m.
loafer, *-ār*, s. vagabondo, m.
loam, *lōm*, s. terra grassa, f.; marna, f.
loan, *lōn*, s. prestito, imprestito, m.
loath, *lōth*, a. mal disposto; repugnante.
loathe, *lōth*, a. & n. detestare; recare disgusto, nauseare. [disgusto, fastidio, m.]

loathly, *lōth'ly*, **loathsomeness**, *lōth'sam*, a. fastidioso, nauseoso.
lobby, *lōb'by*, s. vestibulo, m.
lobe, *lōb*, s. lobo, m.
lobster, *lōb'stər*, s. gambero (di mare), m.
local, *lō'kəl*, a. locale; (med.) esterno.
localise, *lō'kə-līz*, v. a. appropriare ad un località, *lō'kəl-īz*, s. località, f. [luogo].
loch, *lōk*, s. lago, m.
lock, *lōk*, s. serratura, f., serrame, m.; ciocca di capelli, f.; piastra (di pistola), chiusa, f.; fiocco di lana, m.; —, v. a. & n. chiudere a chiave; fermarsi; to — in, rinchiusare; serbare; to — out, escludere; impedire; to — up, rinchiusare, serrare.
locker, *lōk'ər*, s. armadio, m.; credenza.
locket, *-ət*, s. fermaglio, m. [f].
lock-jaw, *-jə*, s. trisma, m.
lock-out, *-dət*, s. cessazione dal lavoro.
locksmith, *-smɪθ*, s. fabbro (di toppe), magnano, m. [di luogo, m].
locomotion, *lōkəmō'shən*, f. cambiamento.
locomotive, *-mō'tīv*, a. che si muove di luogo in luogo; — (engine), s. locomotiva, f.
locust, *lō'kəst*, s. locusta, f. [tifa, f].
lodge, *lɒdʒ*, s. loggia, f.; cameretta, f.; covo (d'un cervo), m.; —, v. a. alloggiare; fissare; —, v. n. dimorare, abitare.
lodger, *-ər*, s. pignolare, m.
lodging, *lɒdʒɪŋ*, s. alloggio, m.; locanda, f.
lodging-house, *-həʊs*, s. locanda, f.
loft, *lɒft*, s. soffitto, m.; granalo, m.
loftiness, *lɒft'ɪnəs*, s. altezza, grandezza, f.; sublimità, f.; superbia, f.
lofty, *-tɪ*, a. sublime, alto; superbo.
log, *lɒg*, s. ceppo, toppe, m.; pezzo (di legno, m.); (mar.) lo, m.
log-book, *-bʊk*, s. (mar.) libro di logge, m.
loggerhead, *-gə'hɛd*, s. minchione.
logic, *lɒdʒɪk*, s. logica, f. [sciocco, m].
logical, *-lɒdʒɪkəl*, a. logico.
logician, *lɒdʒɪk'ən*, s. logico, dialettico, m.
logwood, *lɒg'wɒd*, s. campeggio, m.
loin, *lɔɪn*, s. lombo, m.; —, pl. reni, m. pl.
loiter, *lɔɪtər*, v. n. spendere il tempo neghittosamente.
loiterer, *-ər*, s. infingardo, m.
loll, *lɒl*, v. a. stendere; —, v. n. appoggiarsi; reggersi.
lone(ly), *lɒn'li*, a. solitario, solo. [m].
loneliness, *-lɪnəs*, s. solitudine, f.; ritiro.
long, *lɒŋ*, a. & ad. lungo; lungo tempo; —, v. n. desiderare; avere gran voglia.
longevity, *lɒŋdʒev'ɪtɪ*, s. longevità, lunga vita, f.
longing, *lɒŋgɪŋ*, s. desiderio intenso, m.; impazienza, f. [lunghezza, f].
longitude, *lɒŋdʒɪtʊd*, s. longitudine, f.;
longitudinal, *-lɒŋdʒɪnəl*, a. longitudinale; —ly, ad. in lungo.
loo, *lɒ*, s. bestia, f. (gioco di carte).
look, *lʊk*, s. guardo, m.; aspetto, m.; occhiata, f.; —, v. a. vedere, guardare; cercare; —, v. n. mirare, considerare; sembrare. [bambole, f].
looking-glass, *-ɪŋ glɑːs*, s. specchio, m.;
look-out, *-aʊt*, s. vedetta, f.; sentinella, f.; to keep a —, stare all'erta.

loom, *lʊm*, s. telaio di tessitore, m.; —, v. n. (mar.) apparire in lontananza.
loop, *lʊp*, s. trina, f. [noniera, f].
loop-hole, *-hɒl*, s. buco, m.; (mil.) can-
loose, *lʊs*, a. sciolto, elegante; lento; dissoluto, licenzioso, sviato; —ly, ad. senza fermezza; dissolutamente.
loosen, *lʊsən*, v. a. rilassare.
looseness, *lʊs'nəs*, s. allentamento, m.; flusso di corpo, m.
loot, *lʊt*, v. a. saccheggiare. [care].
lop, *lɒp*, v. a. diramare, scapezzare, tron-
lop-eared, *-əd*, a. con le orecchie pendenti. [parte che dall'altra].
lop-sided, *-sɪdəd*, a. più pesante da una
loquacious, *lɒkwə'shəs*, a. loquace; ciar-
liero. [ciarla, f].
loquacity, *lɒkwə'sɪtɪ*, s. loquacità, f.;
Lord, *lɔːd*, s. signora, m.; Iddio, m.; —
Mayor, Potestà di Londra, m.; lord, v. n. dominare. [f].
lordliness, *-lɔːdɪnəs*, s. altezza, f.; alterigia.
lordling, *-lɪŋ*, s. signorello, m.
lordly, *-li*, a. signorile, nobile; altiero; arrogante; —, ad. imperiosamente; ar-
rogantemente.
Lordship, *-shɪp*, s. signoria, f. [f].
lore, *lɔː*, s. lezione, dottrina, f.; istruzione.
lose, *lʊz*, v. a. ir. perdere; rovinare; dis-
spare; —, v. n. ir. perdersi, essere per-
duto; mancare.
loss, *lɒs*, s. perdita, f.; rovina, f.
lot, *lɒt*, s. sorte, f., fatto, m.; porzione, f.;
loth, *vɒdʒ* loath. [(am.) terra, f].
lotion, *lɒ'shən*, s. lavatura, f.
lottery, *lɒt'ərɪ*, s. lotto, m.
loud, *laʊd*, a. alto, forte; grande; —ly, ad.
ad alta voce; forte. [m].
loudness, *-nəs*, s. suono forte, m.; strepito.
lounge, *laʊŋ*, v. n. infingardire; —, a.
oziosità, pigrizia, f.
louse, *laʊs*, s. (lice, pl.) pidocchio, m.
lousy, *laʊsɪ*, a. pidocchioso; abietto.
lout, *laʊt*, s. rustico, villano, m.; —, v. a.
gabbare, corbellare.
loutish, *-ɪʃ*, a. alquanto rustico.
lovable, *lɒvəbəl*, a. amabile.
love, *lʌv*, s. amore, m.; affetto, m.; to be
in — with one, esser innamorato d'una
persona; —, v. a. amare; dilettarsi.
love-affair, *-ə'fɛər*, s. intrigo amoroso, m.
love-letter, *-lɛtər*, s. biglietto amoroso.
loveliness, *-lɪnəs*, s. amabilità, f. [m].
lovely, *-li*, a. amabile, grazioso.
love-match, *-mætʃ*, s. matrimonio per
amore, m.
lover, *-ər*, s. amante, m. & f.
love-sick, *-sɪk*, a. malato d'amore.
love-tale, *-tɛl*, s. paroline amorose, f. pl.
loving, *lʌvɪŋ*, a. amoroso, affezionato;
—ly, ad. affettuosamente.
low, *lɒ*, a. basso, profondo; piccolo; umile;
abietto, vile; —, ad. abbasso; vilmente.
low, —, v. n. mugghiare, mugrire.
lower, *lɔːər*, a. più basso; inferiore.
lower, —, v. a. abbassare, diminuire, umi-
liare; —, v. n. abbassarsi; —, *lɔːər*, oscu-
rarsi.

lowering, *lòk' òrìng*, a. oscuro; arduo.
 lowland, *lò' lánd*, s. pianura, f.; terreno basso, m.
 lowliness, *-lò' nés*, s. umiltà, bassezza, f.
 lowly, *-lò'*, a. & ad. umile; umilmente, bassamente.
 lowness, *-nòs*, s. bassezza, f.
 lowry, *lò' rí*, s. (rail.) carro da trasporti, m.
 low-water, *-wòt' òr*, s. marea bassa, f.
 loyal, *lò' òl*, a. leale; fedele; —ly, ad. lealmente, fedelmente. [f.]
 loyalty, *-lò'*, s. lealtà, fedeltà, f.; aderenza.
 lozenge, *lò' zèng*, s. rombo, m.; pastiglia, f.
 lubber, *lò' bér*, s. rusticone, m.
 lubberly, *-lò'*, a. grossolano, pigro.
 lubricate, *lò' brí'két*, v. a. lubrificare.
 lucid, *lò' òd*, a. lucido, luminoso. [f.]
 lucidity, *-lò' òt*, s. lucidità, f.; chiarezza.
 lucifer match, *lò' s'f' òr m'òch*, s. zolfanello chimico, lucifero, m.
 luck, *lòk*, s. caso, m.; fortuna, f.
 luckily, *-lò'*, ad. fortunatamente.
 luckless, *-lòs*, a. sfortunato, infelice.
 lucky, *lòk' y*, a. fortunato, benavventurato.
 lucrative, *lò' k' òv*, a. lucrativo, profittevole, vantaggioso. [m.]
 lucre, *lò' k' òr*, s. lucro, guadagno, profitto.
 lucubration, *-lò' k' òr' shàn*, s. elucubrazione, f., studio notturno, m.; elaborazione, f. [in modo burlesco].
 ludicrous, *lò' òl' òr' òs*, a. burlesco; —ly, ad. buffo, *lò' y*, v. n. (mar.) tenersi col vento.
 lug, *lòg*, v. a. tirare, strascinare.
 luggage, *lòg' g' òs*, s. bagaglio, m.
 luggage-room, *-rò'm*, s. (rail.) loggia da mercanzie, f. [bagaglio, m.]
 luggage-ticket, *-tí'k' èt*, s. biglietto delle
 luggage-train, *-trén*, s. (rail.) convoglio delle mercanzie, m.
 luggage-van, *-vàn*, s. (rail.) vagone da mercanzie, m.
 lugger, *lòg' g' òr*, s. (mar.) trabaccolo, m.
 lugubrious, *lòg' òr' òs*, a. lugubre, triste.
 lukewarm, *lòk' wò'm*, a. tiepido; —ly, ad. tiepidamente. [mentare.]
 lull, *lòl*, v. a. cullare; quietare; addor-
 lullaby, *-lò' lè*, s. ninnarella, f.
 lumbago, *lò'm' b' òg*, s. lombaggine, f.
 lumber, *lò'm' bér*, s. arnesi inutili, m. pl.
 lumber-room, *-rò'm*, s. stanza di robe vecchia, f. [m.]
 luminary, *lò' m' òr' òr*, s. luminare, lume.
 luminous, *lò' m' òr' òs*, a. luminoso, fulgido.
 lump, *lò'mp*, s. massa, f.; pezzo, m.; grosso, mucchio, m.; by the —, all' ingrosso; —, v. a. prendere il tutto senza badare. [f.]
 lunacy, *lò' n' òs*, s. follia, pazzia, frenesia.
 lunar, *lò' n' òr*, a. lunare, della luna; —caustic, s. pietra infernale, f.
 lunatic, *lò' n' òt*, a. lunatico.
 luncheon, *lò'n' sh*, luncheon, *lò'n' sh' òn*, s. colazione, f.; —, v. n. far colazione. [cola, f.]
 lunette, *lò'n' èt*, s. (mil.) mezza luna pic-
 lungs, *lò'ngs*, s. pl. polmoni, m. pl.
 lurch, *lò'rch*, s. stato derelitto, m.
 lurcher, *-òr*, s. bassetto, m.

lure, *lòr*, s. allettamento, m.; —, v. a. allet-
 tare, adescare.
 lurk, *lòrk*, v. n. nascondersi, appiattarsi.
 lurking-place, *-lò'ng pl'òs*, s. nascondiglio,
 ripostiglio, riparo, m.
 lascious, *lò'sh' ós*, a. melato, dolce.
 lust, *lòst*, s. concupiscenza, sensualità, f.;
 —, v. a. concupire. [ad. libidinosamente.]
 lustful, *-fòl*, a. libidinoso, lascivo; —ly,
 lustily, *-lò'*, ad. vigorosamente.
 lustiness, *lò'st' òn's*, s. vigore, m., forza
 di corpo, robustezza, f.
 lustre, *lò'st' òr*, s. lustro, splendore, m.
 lustring, *lò'st' ríng*, s. lustrino, m. (drappo).
 lusty, *lò'st*, a. forte, vigoroso.
 lute, *lòt*, s. liuto, m.; loto, m.
 Lutheran, *lò't' h' òr' òn*, s. luterano, m.
 luxuriance, *lòg' òr' òn's*, s. abbondanza,
 f.; copia, f. [superfluo].
 luxuriant, *-rì'ònt*, a. sopraffondante.
 luxuriate, *-rì'òt*, v. n. crescere con esu-
 beranza.
 luxurious, *-rì'òs*, a. lussuoso, volut-
 tuoso; —ly, ad. voluttuosamente.
 luxury, *lò's' òr*, s. lussuria, f.; esuberanza,
 f.; voluttà, f.
 lyceum, *lò's' òm*, s. liceo, m.
 lye(-washing), *lò'('wò'sh' èng)*, s. bucato,
 m., liscivia, f.
 lying, *lò' èng*, s. menzogna, f.; bugia, f.
 lying-in, *-ì'n*, s. puerperio, parto, m.
 lymph, *lò'mf*, s. linfa, f.
 lymphatic, *-f'òt' èt*, a. linfatico, di linfa.
 lynch, *lò'nsh*, v. a. punire senza forma di
 giudizio.
 lynx, *lò'ngks*, s. lince, m.
 lyre, *lòr*, s. lira, f.
 lyric(al), *lò' èt' (òl)*, a. lirico.

M.

macaroon, *m'òk' òr' òn'*, s. maccherone, m.
 mace, *m'òs*, s. massa, f.; macia, f.
 macerate, *m'òs' òr' òl*, v. a. macerare; mor-
 tificare.
 machinate, *m'òk' ènd*, v. a. macchinare.
 machination, *m'òk' ènd' shàn*, s. macchina-
 mento, m.; artificio, m.; trama, f.
 machine, *m'òsh' èn'*, s. macchina, f.; stru-
 mento, m.
 machinery, *-òr' èt*, s. meccanismo, m.
 machinist, *-ì'st*, s. macchinista, m.
 mackerel, *m'òk' èr' èl*, s. sgombrò, m. (pesce).
 mackintosh, *m'òk' ènd' sh*, s. abito imper-
 meabile.
 mad, *m'òd*, a. pazzo, forsennato, arrabbiato;
 appassionato; —ly, ad. pazzamente, folle-
 mente.
 madam, *m'òd' òm*, s. madama, signora, f.
 mad-cap, *m'òd' k'òp*, s. pazzo, discorrevole,
 matto, m. [pazzare].
 madden, *m'òd' èn*, v. a. fare arrabbiare, im-
 madder, *-òd' èr*, s. (bot.) robbia, f.
 mad-house, *-hò's*, s. spedale de' matti, m.
 madly, *-lò'*, ad. pazzamente.

madman, -*mān*, s. pazzo, matto, m.
madness, -*nē*, s. pazzia, follia, furia, f.
magazine, -*māgāzīn*, s. magazzino, m.; giornale, m.; (mar.) Santa Barbara, f.
maggot, -*māg gōt*, s. baco, bruco, m.; capriccio, m.
magic, -*māyīk*, s. magia, f.; -, a. magico.
magically, -*diit*, ad. magicamente, per magia.
magician, -*flēh ān*, s. mago, m.; stregone.
magisterial, -*jūstī rīdi*, a. magistrato, imperioso; -*ly*, ad. magistralmente.
magistracy, -*māyīstrād*, s. magistratura, f., magistrato, m.
magistrate, -*māyīstrāt*, s. magistrato, m.
magnanimity, -*māgnānīmītī*, s. magnanimità, f.
magnanimous, -*nānīmūs*, a. magnanimo; -*ly*, ad. con magnanimità.
magnet, -*māg nēt*, s. magnete, m., calamita.
magnetic(al), -*nētīk(dī)*, a. magnetico.
magnetism, -*māg nētīzīm*, s. magnetismo, m.
magnificence, -*nīfīsēns*, s. magnificenza, f.
 [-*ly*, ad. con pompa.
magnificent, -*īsēnt*, a. magnifico; **magnify**, -*māg nīfī*, v. a. magnificare; esagerare, esaltare.
magnitude, -*māg nītūd*, s. grandezza, f.
magpie, -*māg pī*, s. gazza, f.
mahogany, -*māhōg ānī*, s. mogano, legno d'acaiù, m.
maid, -*māid*, **maiden**, -*mādn*, s. vergine, zitella, donzella, f.; - *of* **Morton**, ghiottina, f.
maiden, -*mādn*, a. di vergine, virginale; (fig.) fresco; - **speech**, prima aringa d'un oratore, f.
maidenhood, -*hād*, s. verginità, f.; purità.
maidenly, -*lī*, a. virginale, pudico; delicato.
mail, -*māil*, s. maglia, f.; valigia, f.; posta.
mail-coach, -*kōch*, s. carrozza di posta, f.
mail-steamer, -*stēmdr*, s. pacchettino postale, m.
mail-train, -*trān*, s. treno postale, m.
maim, -*mām*, s. mutilazione, f.; -, v. a. mutilare, storpiare.
main, -*mān*, a. principale, capitale, essenziale; -, s. grosso, totale, m.; oceano, alto mare, m.; forza, f.; **in the** -, in somma.
main-land, -*lānd*, s. terra ferma, f., continente.
main-line, -*līn*, s. strada ferrata principale, f.
mainly, -*lī*, ad. principalmente, soprattutto.
main-mast, -*māst*, s. (mar.) albero maestro, m.
maintain, -*māntān*, v. a. mantenere, dare il vitto; difendere; - v. n. sostenere.
maintenance, -*māntēnāns*, s. mantenimento; sostegno, m.; protezione, difesa, f.
maize, -*māz*, s. miglio indiano, m.
majestic(al), -*māyēstīk(dī)*, a. maestoso, grande; -*ally*, ad. maestosamente, con maestà.
majesty, -*māyēstī*, s. maestà, f. [maestà.
major, -*mājōr*, a. maggiore; superiore; -, s. (mil.) maggiore, m.; prima proposizione d'un sillogismo, f.

major-domo, -*dō mō*, s. maggiordomo, maestro di casa, m.
majority, -*mājōrītī*, s. maggioranza, f.; pluralità, f. [maggiore, f.
majorship, -*mājōrshīp*, s. dignità di make, -*māk*, s. fattura, struttura, f.; forma, f.; compagno, socio, m.
make, -, v. a. fr. fare; formare; fabbricare; creare; produrre; costringere, forzare; -, v. n. tendere; viaggiare; **to** - **believe**, far sembrare.
makepeace, -*pēs*, s. conciliatore, mediatore, m.
maker, -*dr*, s. factore, fattore, m.; creatore, m.
makeshift, -*shīft*, s. il peggio dei peggiori.
makeweight, -*wēdt*, s. aggiunta, f.
making, -*īng*, s. foglia, f.; fattura, opera.
malady, -*mālādī*, s. malattia, f., morbo, m.
malapert, -*mālāpērt*, a. insolente, impudente, sfacciato.
malaria, -*mālārīā*, s. aere infetto, m.
malcontent, -*māl kōntēnt*, a. & s. malcontento (m.).
male, -*māl*, a. maschio, mascolino.
malediction, -*mālēdīkshōn*, s. maledizione, f.; esecrazione, f.
malefactor, -*flēktōr*, s. malfattore, m.
maleficient, -*flēfēnt*, a. malefico, maligno.
malevolence, -*flēvōlēns*, s. malevolenza, f.
malevolent, -*flēvōlēnt*, a. malevolo; -*ly*, ad. malignamente.
malice, -*mālīsē*, s. malizia, perversità, f.
malicious, -*flēshūs*, a. malizioso; -*ly*, ad. maliziosamente.
malign, -*līn*, a. maligno, nocivo; -, v. a. invidiare; nuocere.
malignant, -*līgnānt*, a. maligno; -*ly*, ad. malignamente.
malignity, -*līgnītī*, s. malignità, f.
malleable, -*mālēābīl*, a. malleabile.
mallet, -*mālēt*, s. maglio, m.
mallows, -*mālōs*, s. malva, f.
malmsbury, -*māmsbūrī*, s. malvasia, f. (vino).
malpractice, -*mālprāktīs*, s. malversazione, f.; azione illecita, f.; maltrattamento, insulto, m.
malt, -*mālīt*, s. orzo macinato per far la malt-liquor, -*līkōr*, s. bevanda d'orzo macinato, f.
maltreat, -*māltrēt*, v. a. maltrattare.
maltster, -*mālītstēr*, s. mercante d'orzo preparato, m.
mamma, -*māmām*, s. mamma, f.
man, -*mān*, s. uomo, m.; individuo, m.; servo, m.; pedina (agli scacchi); dama (alle tavole); - **to** -, l'uno come l'altro; - **of** **war**, bastimento da guerra, m.; -, v. a. fornire d'uomini, armare.
manacle, -*mānākl*, v. a. mettere le manette, ammanettare; -, s. pl. manette, f. pl.
manage, -*mānāj*, v. a. maneggiare; condurre; governare; -, v. n. invigliare.
manageable, -*ājābīl*, a. maneggiabile, trattabile.
management, -*mānēmt*, s. maneggiamento, maneggio, m.; condotta, f.; direzione, f.
manager, -*ājēr*, s. maneggiatore, direttore, amministratore, m.; economo, m.

managing, -*djng*, s. maneggio, m.
mandate, *mān'dāt*, s. mandato, m.; commissione, f.
mandatory, *mān'dātūrī*, s. mandatario, m.
mandrake, *mān'drāk*, s. (bot.) mandragola, f.
mane, *mān*, s. criniera, giuba, f.
man-eater, *mān'ēdēr*, s. antropofago, m.
manful, -*fūl*, a. bravo, coraggioso; -ly, ad. valorosamente, bravamente.
mange, *māng*, s. rognu, scabbia (di cane), f.; raspo, m.
manger, *mān'jēr*, s. mangiatoia, f.
mangle, *māng'gl*, s. mangano, m.; - v. a. manganare; stroppiare.
mangy, *mān'jī*, a. scabbioso, rognoso.
manhood, *mān'hūd*, s. virilità, f.; coraggio, m.
mania, *mā'nīā*, s. mania, pazzia, f.
maniac, *mā'nīāk*, s. maniaco, pazzo, m.
maniac(al), -(al), s. maniaco, furioso.
manifest, *mān'fēst*, a. & s. evidente; manifesto (m.); - v. a. manifestare.
manifestation, -*fēstīshān*, s. manifestazione, dimostrazione, f.
manifold, *mān'fōld*, a. parecchi, diversi.
manikin, *mān'īkīn*, s. piccolo uomo, nano, m.
manipulate, *mān'ipulāt*, v. a. manipolare.
manipulation, -*lāshān*, s. manipolazione, f.
mankind, *mān'kīnd*, s. genere umano, m.
manlike, -*līk*, a. degno d'un uomo, umano; valente.
manliness, -*līnēs*, s. aspetto maschile, m., maschiezza, f.; coraggio, m.
manly, -*lī*, a. maschio; nobile; grande.
manner, *mān'nēr*, s. maniera, f.; forma, foggia, guisa, f.; specie, sorta, f.; modo, m.; - s, pl. civiltà, buona creanza, f.
mannerly, -*lī*, a. manieroso; - ad. con politesse.
manoeuvre, *mān'vēr*, s. manovra, f.; maneggio, m.; - v. a. manovrare.
manor, *mān'ēr*, s. castello, m.; signoria, f.
manorial, *mān'ōrīāl*, a. signorile, signorresco. [f.; stanza, f.]
mansion, *mān'shān*, s. dimora, abitazione.
mansion-house, -*hūs*, s. villa del padrone, f. [m.]
manslaughter, *mān'slādēr*, s. omicidio.
mantle, *mān'tl*, s. mantello, manto, m.; - v. a. coprire. [f.]
mantle-piece, -*pēs*, s. cappa di camino.
manual, *mān'āl*, a. & s. manuale (m.); libretto, m. [fabbrica, f.]
manufactory, -*fāk'tūrī*, s. manifattura.
manufacture, -*fāk'tūr*, s. opera di manifattore, f.; - v. a. fabbricare.
manufacturer, -*ēr*, s. manifattore, fabbricatore, m.
manumission, -*mān'ūshān*, s. manomissione, liberazione da servitù, manomissione, f.
manure, *mān'ūr*, s. letame, concime, m.; - v. a. ingrassare, concimare. [m.]
manuscript, *mān'deskript*, s. manoscritto.
many, *mānī*, a. molti, gran numero di; -

times, molte volte; how -, quanto; as - as, tanto che.
map, *māp*, s. carta geografica, f.; - of the world, mappamondo, m.; - v. a. delineare, schizzare.
maple, *mā'pl*, s. acero, m.
mar, *mār*, v. a. guastare; corrompere.
marauder, *mār'ādēr*, s. predatore, m.
marble, *mār'bl*, s. -, a. marmoreo; - v. a. marmorizzare.
march, *mārčh*, s. marca, m.; marcia, f.; - v. n. marciare; avanzare.
March, -, s. marzo, m.
marquess, *mār'shōnēs*, s. marchesa, f.
mare, *mār*, s. cavalla, giumenta, f.
margin, *mār'jīn*, s. margine, f.; orlo, m.; - v. a. immarginare, scrivere in margine.
marginal, -*nāl*, a. marginale.
marigold, *mār'īgōld*, s. fiorellino, m.
marine, *mārīn*, s. marina, f.; soldato di marina, m.; - a. marinairesco, di mare.
mariner, *mār'īnēr*, s. marinaio, m.; soldato di marina, m.
marital, *mār'tīdī*, a. maritale, coniugale.
maritime, *mār'tīm*, a. marittimo, marino.
marjoram, *mār'jōrām*, s. maiorana, f.
mar-joy, *mār'jōī*, s. guastafeste, m.
mark, *mārķ*, s. marco, segno, m.; bersaglio, m.; nota, f.; - v. a. marcare; - v. n. osservare.
marker, -*ēr*, s. marcatore, m.
market, *mār'kēt*, s. mercato, m.; piazza del mercato, f.; prezzo, m. [dizionato].
marketable, -*ābl*, a. vendibile, ben collocabile.
marksman, *mārķ'smān*, s. tiratore; cacciatore, m. [cimarre culla marna].
marl, *mārī*, s. marna, f.; - v. a. conmarl-pit, -*pīt*, s. cava di marna, f.
marly, *mār'īl*, a. pieno di marna.
marmalade, *mār'māldā*, s. conserva, confettura, f. [scimpia, f.; mascherone, m.]
marmoset, *mār'mōzēt*, s. bertuccione, m.; marmotta, f.
maroon, *mār'ūn*, s. marrone, m.
mar-plot, *mār'plōt*, s. uomo turbolento, m. [f.]
marquee, *mār'kēī*, s. tenda d'un ufficiale.
marquess, *mār'kwēs*, s. marchesa, f.
marquetry, *mār'kētrī*, s. tarsia, intarsiatura, f.
marquis, *mār'kwīs*, s. marchese, m.
marquisate, *mār'kwēzēt*, s. marchesato, m. [nozze, f. pl.]
marriage, *mār'rij*, s. matrimonio, m.; marriageable, -*ābl*, a. nubile, da marito.
marriage-articles, -*ārtīkls*, (-settlement), s. contratto di matrimonio, m.
married, *mār'īd*, a. maritato, coniugale.
marrow, *mār'ō*, s. midolla, f.
marrowy, -*ōī*, a. midolloso; pastoso.
marry, *mār'ī*, v. a. maritare, sposare; - v. n. maritarsi.
marsh, *mārš*, s. palude, pantano, m.
marshal, *mār'shāl*, s. maresciallo, m.
marshy, -*shī*, a. paludoso.
mart, *mār't*, s. fiera, f., traffico, m.
marten, *mār'tīn*, s. martora, f. (animale).

measure, *mēz'ār*, s. misura, m.; (mus.) tempo, m., battuta, f.; —, v. a. misurare; aggiustare.
measurement, *-mēt*, s. misurazione, f.
measurer, *-ār*, s. misuratore, m.; — of land, agrimensore, m.
meat, *mēt*, s. carne, f. [manifattore, m.
mechanic, *mēk'ān'ik*, s. meccanico, m.;
mechanical, *-āl*, a. meccanico; vile;
 —ly, ad. in modo meccanico.
mechanician, *-mē'ān*, s. meccanico, professore di meccanica, m.
mechanism, *-kē'n'iz*, s. pl. meccanica, f.
mechanism, *mēk'ān'iz*, s. meccanismo, m., struttura f. [antica, f.
medal, *mēd'āl*, s. medaglia, f.; moneta
medallion, *-dāl'yōn*, s. medaglione, m., medaglia grande, f. [mettersi.
meddle, *mēd'l*, v. n. mescolarsi, intr-
meddler, *-ār*, s. mezzano, intermediario,
mediate, *mē'diāt*, v. n. tramezzare. [m.
mediation, *-dī'āshōn*, s. mediazione, interposizione, f.
mediator, *-dī'ār*, s. mediatore, m.
medical, *mēd'ikāl*, a. medico, medicinale.
medicament, *mēd'ikāmēt*, s. medica-
 mento, rimedio, m.
medicate, *mēd'ikāt*, v. a. medicare.
medicinal, *-dī'ndī*, a. medicinale, medico. [dicamento, m.
medicine, *mēd'isēn*, s. medicina, f.; me-
medicocrity, *mēd'ik'rīt*, s. medicocrità, f.
meditate, *mēd'itāt*, v. n. meditare; con-
 siderare. [contemplazione, f.
meditation, *-it'āshōn*, s. meditazione, f.;
meditative, *mēd'itātīv*, a. meditativo;
 meditante. [raneo.
Mediterranean, *-ī'rē'd'nēn*, a. mediter-
medium, *mē'diām*, s. mezzo, espediente,
 m.; medicocrità, f.
medlar, *mēd'ār*, s. nespola, f. (frutto).
medley, *mēd'li*, s. mescolanza, f.; miscu-
 glio, m. [—ly, ad. piacevolmente.
meek, *mēt*, a. dolce; piacevole; placido;
meekness, *-nēs*, s. dolcezza, f.; modestia,
 f. [mare, f.
meerschau, *mē'r'shām*, s. spuma di
meet, *mēt*, v. a. ir. incontrare, adunare,
 trovare; —, v. n. ir. incontrarsi, adunarsi,
 trovarsi; —, a. proprio, acconcio.
meeting, *-īng*, s. incontro, m.; assemblea,
 conferenza, adunanza, f. [mente.
meetly, *-it*, ad. convenevolmente; propria-
melancholy, *mēl'āngkōlī*, a. malinconico;
 —, s. malinconia, f. [soave.
mellifluous, *mēl'iflūs*, a. mellifluo;
mellow, *mēl'ō*, a. maturo; tenero, molle;
 —, v. a. maturare; —, v. n. divenir maturo.
mellowness, *-nēs*, a. maturità, f.
melodious, *mēl'ōdīūs*, a. melodioso; —ly,
 ad. melodiosamente.
melody, *mēl'ōdī*, s. melodia, f.
melon, *mēl'ōn*, s. popone, m.
melt, *mēt*, v. a. ir. fondere; liquefare; in-
 tenerire; —, v. n. ir. fondersi; liquefarsi;
 intenerirsi.

member, *mēm'bār*, s. membro, m.; parte, f.
membrane, *mēm'brān*, s. membrana, f.
memento, *mēmōn'tō*, s. ricordo, m.; ri-
 cordanza, f.
memoir, *mēm'wār*, s. ricordo (di fatti
 storici), m., annotazione, f.
memorable, *mēm'brābl*, a. memorabile.
memorably, *-āblī*, ad. degno di memoria.
memorandum, *-mō'rāndām*, s. annota-
 zione, f.; ricordo, m.
memorial, *-mō'rīāl*, s. memoriale, m.,
 memoria, f.; supplica, f. [morale.
memorialize, *-īz*, v. a. presentare un me-
memory, *mēm'ōrī*, s. memoria, ricordanza,
 f.; ricordo, m.
menace, *mēm'ās*, s. minaccia, f.; —, v. a.
 minacciare.
menagerie, *-nā'y'ārī*, s. serraglio di bestie,
mend, *mēnd*, v. a. racconciare, rappezzare,
 rammendare; migliorare, correggere.
mendacious, *-dī'āshūs*, a. mendace.
mendacity, *-dī'āsītī*, s. menzogna, bugia, f.
mendicant, *mēm'dīkāt*, a. & s. mendic-
 ante (m.).
mendicate, *mēm'dīkāt*, v. n. mendicare.
mendicuity, *-dī'āsītī*, s. mendicizia, f.
menial, *mē'nīāl*, a. domestico; servile.
mensuration, *mēm'sūrāshōn*, s. misura-
 zione, f. [—ly, ad. mentalmente.
mental, *mēm'tāl*, a. di mente, intellettuale;
mention, *mēm'tshōn*, s. menzione, f.; —,
 v. a. menzionare, rammentare.
Mentor, *mēm'tōr*, s. mentore, consigliere,
 m.; direttore, m.
mephitic, *mēf'itīk*, a. mephitico.
mercantile, *mēr'kāntīl*, a. mercantile.
mercenary, *mēr'sēnārī*, a. & s. mercenario
mercer, *mēr'sār*, s. merciaio, m. [(m.).
mercery, *-sārī*, s. merceria, mercanzia
 a ritaglio, f. [f.
merchandise, *mēr'chāndīs*, s. mercanzia,
merchant, *mēr'chānt*, s. mercante, m.
merchant-man, *-mān*, s. vascello mer-
 cantile, m.
merciful, *mēr'sīfīl*, a. compassionevole;
 —ly, ad. misericordiosamente.
merciless, *-lē*, a. inumano; —ly, ad.
 spietatamente. [vace.
mercurial, *mēr'kūrīāl*, a. mercuriale;
mercury, *mēr'kūrī*, s. argento vivo, m.
mercy, *mēr'sī*, s. misericordia, f.; per-
 dono, m. [mente, semplicemente.
mere, *mēr*, a. mero, puro; —ly, ad. sola-
meretricious, *mēr'it'rīsh'ūs*, a. meretricio,
 di meretrice.
merge, *mērj*, v. a. mergere.
meridian, *mēr'idīān*, s. meridiano, m.;
 mezzodi, m.
meridional, *-īdīāl*, a. meridionale.
merit, *mēr'it*, s. merito, m.; —, v. a. meri-
 tare. [ad. meritevolmente.
meritorious, *-it'rīūs*, a. meritevole; —ly,
mermaid, *mēr'māid*, s. sirena, f.
merrily, *mēr'rīlī*, ad. galamente.
merriment, *mēr'mēnt*, s. divertimento,
 festeggiamento, m.
merry, *mēr'rt*, a. giocondo, gioloso, gaio.

mesh, *mēsh*, s. maglia, f. [animale, m.
mesmerism, *mēs mērism*, s. magnetismo
mess, *mēs*, s. vivanda, f., piatto, m.
message, *mēs sāj*, s. messaggio, m.
messenger, *mēs sājār*, s. messaggiere,
 messaggio, m. [merata, m.
mess-mate, *mēs māt*, s. commensale, ca-
message, *mēs swāj*, s. podere affittato,
 m.; villa, f. [spirito, m.
metal, *mēt dī* (*mēt ī*), s. metallo, m.; (fig.)
 metallico, *-idī īk*, a. metallico, di metallo.
metallurgy, *mēt dīlūrj*, s. metallurgia, f.
metamorphose, *mētāmōr fōs*, v. a. tras-
 formare. [trasformazione f.
metamorphosis, *-fōs*, s. metamorfosi,
metaphor, *mēt āfōr*, s. metafora, f.
metaphoric(al), *-fōr īk* (*ā*), a. metaforico.
metaphysic(al), *-fīz īk* (*ā*), a. metafisico.
metaphysics, *-fīz īks*, s. pl. metafisica, f.
mete, *mēt*, v. a. misurare.
meteor, *mēt īār*, s. meteora, f. [rologico.
meteorological, *mētēōrōlōj īk*, a. meteo-
meteorology, *-lōj īk*, s. meteorologia, f.
meter, *mēt īr*, s. misuratore, m. [penso.
metinks, *mēt īngks*, v. imp. mi pare, io
method, *mēt īd*, s. metodo, m.; maniera, f.
methodic(al), *-īd īk* (*ā*), a. metodico;
 -ly, ad. metodicamente. [versi] a.
metre, *mēt īr*, s. metro, m.; misura (di
 metrical, *mēt īk*, a. metrico.
metropolis, *mētōpōlīs*, s. metropoli, ca-
 pitale, f. [tano, f.
metropolitan, *-pōl īān*, m. metropoli-
 mettle, *mēt ī*, s. vivacità, foga, f., spirito,
 coraggio, m. [vivace, spiritoso.
mettled, *mēt īd*, **mettlesome**, *-lēm*, a.
 mew, *mē*, s. gabbia, f.; -s, s. pl. stalle
 (di cavalli), f. pl. [m.
microscope, *mīkrōskōp*, s. microscopio,
microscopic(al), *-skōp īk* (*ā*), a. micro-
 scopico.
mid, *mīd*, a. mezzo; ugualmente distante.
mid-course, *-kōrs*, s. mezza via, mezza
 strada, f.
midday, *-dā*, s. mezzogiorno, m.
middle, *mīd dī*, a. mezzo, mezzano; me-
 diocre; -, s. mezzo, centro, m.; cuore, m.
midling, *-dīng*, a. mediocre; mezzano.
midland, *-lānd*, a. mediterraneo.
midnight, *-nīt*, s. mezzanotte, f.
midshipman, *-shīpmān*, s. sottotenente
 di nave, m. [m.
midst, *mīdst*, s. mezzo, centro, m.; cuore,
midsummer, *mīd sūmmər*, s. mezzo della
 state, m.; festa di San Giovanni, f.
midway, *-wēd*, a. & ad. nel mezzo cam-
 mino; -, s. mezza strada, f., mezzo cam-
midwife, *-wīf*, s. levatrice, f. [mino, m.
midwifery, *-wīfērī*, s. mestiere di levatrice,
 mien, *mēn*, s. aria, cera, f. [m.
might, *mīt*, s. potere, m., potenza, forza, f.
mightily, *-līt*, ad. con forza; molto.
mightiness, *-īnds*, s. potenza, possanza,
 f., potere, m.
mighty, *mīt ī*, a. potente; forte.
mignonette, *mīn yōnēt*, s. merletto,
 pizzo m.
migrate, *mī grāt*, v. n. migrare.

migration, *-grāt shān*, s. migrazione, f.,
 dipartenza, f. [seggere.
migratory, *mī grātūrī*, a. transitorio; pas-
 milch, *mīch*, a. lattante; lattifero.
mild, *mīld*, a. dolce; piacevole; moderato;
 indulgente; -ly, ad. dolcemente.
midew, *mīd ēd*, s. nebbia, f.; golpe, f.,
 carbone, m. [menza, f.
mildness, *mīld nēs*, s. dolcezza, f.; cie-
 mile, *mīl*, s. miglio, m.
mileage, *mīl āj*, s. prezzo per miglio, m.
mile-stone, *-stōn*, s. pietra miliare, f.
milfoil, *mīl fōl*, s. (bot.) millefoglie, f.
militant, *mīl īānt*, a. militante.
military, *mīl īārī*, a. militare.
militate, *mīl īār*, v. n. combattere.
militia, *mīl īārī*, s. milizia, f.; soldati na-
 zionali, m. pl. [latte.
milk, *mīlk*, s. latte, m.; -, v. a. trarre il
milkmaid, *-mād*, s. levatrice, f.
milkscop, *-sōp*, s. uomo da nulla, m.
milky, *mīlk ī*, a. lattifero, latte; - way,
 s. via latte, f.
mill, *mīl*, s. mulino, m.; filatura, f.; moli-
 nello, m.; -, v. a. macinare; stampare.
mill-dam, *-dām*, s. cateratta, chiusa d' un
 mulino, f. [pl.
millennium, *mīl īēn īān*, s. mille anni, m.
millar, *mīl ār*, s. mugnaio, m.
millet, *mīl ī*, s. miglio, m.
mill-hopper, *mīl hōppār*, s. tramoggia, f.
milliner, *mīl īnār*, s. merciaia, f.; mo-
 dista, f.
millinery, *-ārī*, s. articoli di moda, m. pl.
million, *mīl īān*, s. milione, m.; the -,
 volgo, m.
millionaire, *-yānār*, s. millionario, m.
millionth, *-yānth*, a. milionesimo.
mill-stone, *mīl stōn*, s. macina, f. [f.
mime, *mīm*, s. mimo, buffone, m.; mima,
mimic, *mīm īk*, v. a. contraffare; imitare.
mimicry, *-īkrī*, s. imitazione burlesca, f.;
 buffoneria, f.
mince, *mīns*, v. a. tritare, sminuzzare;
 -, v. n. parlare con affettazione.
mincingly, *mīn īnglī*, ad. in piccole
 parti; affettatamente.
mind, *mīnd*, s. mente, f., intelletto, m.;
 animo, m.; pensiero, m.; voglia, brama,
 f.; affetto, m.; -, v. a. notare; considerare;
 osservare, riflettere; -, v. n. disegnare;
 applicarsi; proporsi.
minded, *-dī*, a. inclinato, disposto.
mindful, *-fūl*, a. attento; diligente; -ly,
 ad. attentamente. [negligente.
mindless, *-lēs*, a. disattento, trascurato,
mine, *mīn*, pn. mio, mia; miei; -, s. mina,
 miniera, f.; -, v. a. scavare, minare, fare
miner, *mīnār*, s. minatore, m. [mine.
mineral, *mīn ārdī*, a. & s. minerale (m.);
 -spring, sorgente d' acque minerali, f.
mineralogy, *-rāl īj*, s. mineralogia, f.
mingle, *mīng ī*, v. a. mescolare, mischiare.
miniature, *mīn īār*, s. miniatura, f.
minim, *mīn ī*, s. panno, m.; nana, f.
minimise, *mīn īms*, v. a. sminuire; sce-
 mare.

minimum, *mīn'ndm*, s. un minimo, m.
mining, *mīn'ing*, s. scavo delle miniere, m.
mining-share, *-shā*, s. parte che ha alcuno in una miniera, f.
minion, *mīn'yēn*, s. mignone, favorito, m.
minister, *mīn'istā*, s. ministro, m.; —, v. a. ministrare; somministrare; servire; contribuire.
ministerial, *-ist'riāl*, s. ministeriale.
ministration, *-trā'shūn*, s. amministrazione, f.; ministero, m.
ministry, *mīn'istrī*, s. ministero, m.; ministri di Stato, m. pl.
minnow, *mīn'nō*, s. specie di ghiozzo, m.
minor, *mīn'ār*, a. minore; piccolo; —, s. minore, m. [di pubertà, m].
minority, *mīn'or'itē*, s. minorità, f.; stato
minster, *mīn'str*, s. chiesa cattedrale, f.
minstrel, *mīn'strīl*, s. trovatore menestrello, m.; strimpellante di violino, m.
mint, *mīnt*, s. (bot.) menta, f.; moneta, f.; zecca, f.; —, v. a. monetare, battere la moneta, copiare.
mintage, *-āj*, s. monetaggio, m.; conio, m.
minuet, *mīn'ūt*, s. minuetto, m.
minus, *mīn'ūs*, ad. meno.
minute, *mīn'ūt*, a. minuto, piccolissimo; —ly, ad. egattamente. [istante, m].
minute, *mīn'ūt*, s. minuto, m.; momento.
minute-book, *-bōk*, s. giornale, m.
minuteness, *mīn'ūt'ness*, s. minutezza, esiguità, f.
minutiae, *-nē'shē*, s. cosa da nulla, f.
minx, *mīngks*, s. vanarella, civettola, sfacciatella, f. [vigilia, f].
miracle, *mī'rākl*, s. miracolo, m., meramiraculous, *-rāk'ūlūs*, a. miracoloso; —ly, ad. miracolosamente.
mirage, *mī'rāj* (*mī'rāsh*), s. miraggio, m.
mirre, *mīr*, s. fango, limo, m., melma, f.
mirky, *mīr'kē*, a. tenebroso, oscuro.
mirkeness, *-nē's*, s. tenebra, f. pl.; oscurità.
mirror, *mī'rār*, s. specchio, m. [f].
mirth, *mīrth*, s. gioia, allegria, f.
mirthful, *-fūl*, a. gioioso, allegro.
miry, *mīr'ē*, a. fangoso, melmoso, lotoso.
misadventure, *mī'sādvēntūr*, s. disavventura, f., infortunio, m.
misalliance, *-āl'āns*, s. matrimonio di non pari condizione, m. [m].
misanthrope, *mī'sānthrōp*, s. misantropo.
misanthropy, *-ān'thrōpī*, s. misantropia, f. [applicazione, f].
misapplication, *-āpplīk'āshn*, s. cattiva
misapply, *-āpplē*, v. a. applicare male.
misapprehend, *-āpprēhēnd*, v. a. intendere male, non intendere.
misapprehension, *-hēn'shēn*, s. errore, m.; sbaglio, m. [male].
misbehave, *-bēhāv*, v. n. ir. condursi
misbehaviour, *-hāv'yār*, s. cattiva condotta, f. [credenza, f].
misbelief, *-bēlīf*, s. miscredenza, mala
misbeliever, *-lī'vār*, s. miscredente, m.; infedele, m.
miscalculate, *-kāl'kūlt*, v. a. calcolare male, computare male.

miscarriage, *-kār'rij*, s. cattiva condotta, f.; cattivo successo, m.; aborto, m.
miscarry, *-kār'ri*, v. n. fallire; abortire; smarrirsi. [neo].
miscellaneous, *-shēl'ānūs*, s. miscella-
miscellany, *mī'shēl'ānt* (*-shē'lānt*), s. miscellanea, f. [tunio, m].
mischance, *-chāns*, s. sventura, f., infor-
mischievous, *-chēvūs*, a. nocivo, maligno, malizioso; —ly, ad. maliziosamente.
misconceive, *-kēn'sēv*, v. a. intendere male. [falsa, f].
misconception, *-shēp'shēn*, s. nozione
misconduct, *-kōn'dākt*, s. cattiva condotta, f.; —, *-dākt*, v. a. mal condurre.
misconstruction, *-kōn'strākt'shēn*, s. falsa costruzione, f.; cattiva interpretazione, f. [male].
misconstruct, *-kōn'strōd*, v. a. interpretare
miscount, *-kōnt*, v. a. calcolare male, contare male. [fedele, m].
miscreant, *mī'skrēnt*, s. miscredente, in-
misdeed, *-dēd*, s. misfatto, delitto, crimine, m. [dotta, f.]; misfatto, m.
misdeemeanour, *-dēm'ār*, s. cattiva con-
misdirect, *-dīrēkt*, v. a. dirigere male.
misdoubt, *-dōd*, v. a. sospettare; diffidare. [lordio, m].
miser, *mī'sār*, s. misero, m.; avaro, spi-
miserable, *mī'srābl*, a. miserabile, meschino; infelice; avaro. [avaramente].
miserably, *-āblē*, ad. miserabilmente;
miserly, *mī'srīl*, a. avaro, da avaro.
misery, *mī'srī*, s. miseria, f.; indigenza, f.; calamità, f. [ecc].
misfit, *mī'sfīt*, s., lo star male di un abito.
misfortune, *-fōrtūn*, s. infortunio, m., calamità, f. [sentire; temere].
misgive, *-gīv*, v. a. ir. mal presagire, pre-
misgiving, *-gīv'ing*, s. sospetto, m.; pres-
misgovernment, *-gōv'ern*, v. a. governare
misguide, *-gīd*, v. a. guidare male.
mishap, *-hāp*, s. sinistro accidente, m., fatalità, f. [roneo].
misinform, *-īnfōrm*, v. a. dare avviso er-
misinterpret, *-īntēr'prēt*, v. a. inter-
misjudge, *-jūdj*, v. a. giudicare male o
mislay, *-lā*, v. a. ir. smarrire; rimuovere.
mislead, *-lēd*, v. a. ir. sviare, traviare; sedurre. [governare male].
mismanage, *-mān'āj*, v. a. maneggiare o
mismanagement, *-mān'āj'mēnt*, s. cat-
misname, *-nām*, v. a. nominare impropria-
misnomer, *-nō'mār*, s. accusa fatta sotto falso nome, f. [donne, m].
misogynist, *mī'sōg'īnīst*, s. odiatore delle
misplace, *mī'splās*, v. a. slogare, rimuove-
misprint, *-prīnt*, s. errore di stampa, m.; —, v. a. fare errori nella stampa.
misquotation, *-kwōt'āshn*, s. citazione falsa, f.

misquote, -kwót', v. a. citare falsamente.
misreckon, -rék' n., v. a. contare male.
misrepresent, -rèprèzènt', v. a. rappresentare male. [lazione, f.]
misrepresentation, -rèshàn, s. falsa rappresentazione.
misrule, -rél', s. tumulto, m.; confusione, f.
miss, mèt, s. damigella, signorina, f.; sbagliare, errore, fallo, m.; - v. a. mancare; omettere, perdere; - v. n. errare, abbassare.
missal, mèt'sál, s. missale, m. [gliarsi].
missshape, mèt'sháp', v. a. difformare; disfigurare.
missile, mèt'síl, s. proiettile, m.
missing, mèt'sing, a. perduto.
mission, mèt'shén, s. missione, f.; ambasciata, f.
missionary, -dèr', s. missionario, m.
missive, mèt'sív, a. missivo; -, s. lettera, epistola, f. [falso, m.]
misstatement, mèt'stát'mént, s. rapporto.
mist, mèt, s. nebbia, f.
mistake, mèt'sták', v. a. ir. non intendere, non comprendere; - v. n. ir. sbagliare; ingannarsi. [chiamare „signore”].
mistar, mèt'tár, s. signore, m.; - v. a. a. mistiness, mèt'tínès, s. nebbia, oscurità, f.
mistletoe, mèt'tlé, s. vischio, m., pania, f.
mistress, mèt'trés, s. padrona, f.; innamorata, f.; -, (mèt'stè), signora, f.
mistrust, mèt'trúst', v. a. diffidare; sospettare; -, s. diffidenza, f.
mistrustful, -fúl, a. diffidente; sospettoso.
misty, mèt'tí, a. nebbioso; oscuro.
misunderstand, mèt'sánd'stánd', v. a. ir. intendere male. [m.; villania, f.]
misusage, -dè'sáj, s. cattivo uso, abuso.
misuse, -dè, s. abuso, m.; -, v. a. abusare.
mite, mèt, s. tonchio (insetto), m.; ventesima parte d' un grano, f. [dire].
mitigate, mèt'tígát', v. a. mitigare; raddolcire.
mitigation, -gát'shàn, s. mitigazione, f.
mitre, mèt'tér, s. mitra, f.
mitten, mèt'ns, s. pl. guanti senza dita, mezzi guanti, m. pl.
mix, mèt's, v. a. mischiare, mescolare.
mixture, mèt's-túr (-chér), s. mescolanza, mistura, f.
missen, mèt's n, s. (mar.) mezzana, f.
missile, mèt'síl, v. n. piovigginare, spruzzolare.
moan, món, v. a. piangere, gemere; -, v. n. dolersi; -, s. pianto, lamento, m.
moanful, -fúl, a. lamentevole; -ly, ad. lamentevolmente.
moat, mót, s. canale d' acqua per difesa, m.; - v. a. far un canale d' acqua per difesa.
mob, mób, s. folla, turba, f.; canaglia, f.; - v. a. tumultuare.
mobilise, mób'líz, v. a. mobilitzare.
mobility, mób'lít'ít, s. mobilità, f.; plebaglia, f.
mock, mók, a. falso, contraffatto; -, s. derisione, f.; beffa, f., ludibrio, m.; -, v. a. & n. burlare, beffare, deridere.
mockery, -dèr', s. scherzo, m.; burla, f.
mocking-bird, -ing bér'd, s. uccello imitatore, m.

mode, mó'd, s. modo, m.; costume, m.; moda, f.; forma, f.; maniera, f.
model, mó'dél, s. modello, m.; -, v. a. modellare; formare. [tore, m.]
modeller, -lér, s. modellatore, m.; inventore.
moderate, mó'd'ért, a. moderato; mediocre; -ly, ad. moderatamente; -, v. a. moderare.
moderation, -rèshàn, s. moderazione, f.
modern, mó'd'érn, a. moderno, recente.
modernise, mó'd'érniz, v. a. rimodernare.
modest, mó'd'ést, a. modesto.
modesty, -dèst, s. modestia, f.; decenza, onestà, f. [zione, f.]
modification, -fíkát'shàn, s. modificazione, f. [zione, f.]
modify, mó'd'í, v. a. modificare.
modishness, mó'dishnès, s. affettazione di seguire la moda, f. [lare].
modulate, mó'd'úlé, v. a. (mus.) modulare.
modulation, -lúshàn, s. (mus.) modulazione, f. [mello, m.]
mohair, mó'hár, s. panno di peli di capre, mó'hít, s. metà, f., mezzo, m.
moist, mó'íst, a. umido.
moisten, mó'íst'en, v. a. umettare.
moisture, mó'íst'túr, s. umidità, f.; succo (delle piante), m.; umore, m.
molar, mó'tár, a. macellare.
mole, mó'l, s. mola, f.; talpa, f.; molo, m.
mole-hill, -híl, s. topinella, f. [lare].
molest, mó'íst, v. a. molestare; tormentare.
molestation, -lúshàn, s. molestamento, m.; fastidio, m. [lire].
mollify, mó'l'ít, v. a. mollificare, ammollare.
mollusk, mó'l'ísk, s. mollusco, m.
molten, mó'l'tén, a. fuso.
moment, mó'mént, s. momento, m.; momentaneamente, -tár'tí, ad. momentaneamente.
momentary, -tár'tí, a. momentaneo.
momentous, -món'tás, a. importante.
momentum, -món'tám, s. impeto, m.
monarch, món'árk, s. monarca, m.
monarchio(al), -dè'kít'(ál), a. monarchico.
monarchy, món'árkít, s. monarchia, f.
monastery, món'ásí'tér, s. monastero, convento, m. [nasco].
monastic, -nás'ít, a. monastico, da Monday, món'dé, s. lunedì, f.
monetary, món'térí, a. monetario.
money, món'í, s. moneta, f., danaro, m.; ready -, - in hand, danari contanti, m. pl. [tanti].
moneyed, -léd, a. danaroso, ricco di contante.
monger, mǎng'gér, s. mercante, venditore, merciaiuolo, m. [spezle].
mongrel, mǎng'grél, a. generato fra due specie.
monition, món'tshén, s. avvertimento, m.
monitor, món'tí'tér, s. ammonitore, m.; (mar.) monitore, m.
monitory, -tár'tí, a. monitorio.
monk, mǎngk, s. monaco, m.
monkery, -dèr', s. monacato, m. [buino, m.]
monkey, mǎng'kí, s. scimmia, f., babboni.
monkish, mǎng'kísh, a. monastico, monacale. [nasco, m.]
monomaniac, món'mǎn'ák, s. monoma-

monopolise, -*nōp'ōlīz*, v. a. far monopolio, incettare.
monopolist, -*nōp'ōlīst*, s. monopolista, m.; incettatore, m.
monopoly, -*nōp'ōlī*, s. monopolio, m.
monosyllabic(al), -*nōsōlīdīk'ēl(ēl)*, a. monosillabo. [m., monosillabo, f.]
monosyllable, -*nōsōlīb'l*, s. monosillabo.
monotonous, -*nōt'ōnūs*, a. monotono.
monotony, -*nōt'ōnī*, s. monotonia, f.
monsoon, -*mōnsōn*, s. monsone, m.
monster, -*mōn'stā*, s. mostro, m.
monstrosity, -*mōn'strōsītē*, s. mostruosità, f.
monstrous, -*mōn'strōs*, a. mostruoso; -ly, ad. mostruosamente.
month, -*mōnth*, s. mese, m.
monthly, -*mōnthlī*, a. & ad. d'ogni mese, mensile; una volta il mese, di mese in mese.
monument, -*mōn'ūmēt*, s. monumento, m.
monumental, -*mōn'ūmētāl*, a. di monumento, monumentale. [m.]
mood, -*mōd*, s. modo, m.; umore, capriccio, moodiness, -*ēnds*, s. cattivo umore, m.
moody, -*mōd'ī*, a. capriccioso.
moon, -*mōn*, s. luna, f.; mese, m. [m.]
moon-beam, -*bēm*, s. raggio della luna.
moon-light, -*līt*, s. lume di luna, m.
moon-shine, -*shīn*, s. chiarezza della luna, f.; illusione, f.
moon-struck, -*strēkt*, a. lunatico, pazzo.
moor, -*mōr*, s. palude, pantano, m.; moro, m.; -, v. a. (mar.) gettare l'ancora; dare moorish, -*mōr'ish*, a. moresco. [fondo.]
moot, -*mōt*, v. a. contendere; -, s. controversia, questione giuridica, f.; -, a. litigioso.
mop, -*mōp*, s. spazzatoio, m.; -, v. a. spazzare; nettare il suolo.
mope, -*mōp*, v. n. annoiarsi.
moral, -*mōrāl*, a. morale; -ly, ad. moralemente; -, s. dottrina morale, f.; -s, s. pl. buoni costumi, m. pl.
moralise, -*mōrālīz*, v. n. moralizzare.
moralist, -*mōrālīst*, s. moralista, m.
morality, -*mōrālītē*, s. moralità, f.; senso morale, m. [tano, m.]
morass, -*mōrās*, s. palude, m. & f.; pantano, m.
morbid, -*mōrbīd*, a. maladico.
more, -*mōr*, a. & ad. più; maggiore, in maggior numero; - and -, di più in più; once -, ancora una volta; so much the -, tanto più. [ciò, oltre a questo.]
moreover, -*mōr'ōvēr*, ad. & c. di più, oltre a.
morning, -*mōrn'ing*, s. mattina, f.; good -, buon giorno. [f.]
morning-gown, -*gōwn*, s. veste da camera.
morning-star, -*stār*, s. stella mattutina, f., Lucifero, m. [marrochino, m.]
morocco-leather, -*mōrōk'kōlēthār*, s. morose, -*mōrōs*, a. stizzoso, fastidioso; -ly, ad. stegnosamente.
morrow, -*mōr'rō*, s. domane, m.
morse, -*mōrs*, s. cavallo marino, m. [m.]
mosel, -*mōsəl*, s. pezzo, boccone, tozzo.
mortal, -*mōr'tāl*, a. mortale; -, s. uomo, m.; -ly, ad. mortalmente.
mortality, -*mōr'tālītē*, s. mortalità, f.
mortar, -*mōr'tār*, s. mortaio, m.
mortgage, -*mōr'gāj*, s. ipoteca (di beni immobili), f.; -, v. a. ipotecare.

mortgagee, -*gājē*, s. che ha un'ipoteca.
mortgager, -*gājār*, s. che ipoteca i suoi poderi.
mortification, -*mōrtīfīkēshēn*, s. mortificazione, f.; cancrena, f.
mortify, -*mōrtīfī*, v. a. mortificare; umiliare; -, v. n. umiliarsi.
mortmain, -*mōrt'mān*, s. (jur.) mano morta, f., beni inalienabili, m. pl.
mortuary, -*mōrt'wārī*, s. sepolcro, m.; -, a. sepolcrale; mortuario.
mosaic, -*mōsā'īk*, s. mosaico.
mosque, -*mōsk*, s. moschea, f.
mosquito, -*mōskē'tō*, s. zanzara, f.
moss, -*mōs*, s. muschio, musco, m.
mossy, -*mōs'ī*, a. muscoso.
most, -*mōst*, a. & ad. il più, la più, i più, le più; molto; -, s. maggior parte, f.; -ly, ad. ordinariamente, per lo più.
mote, -*mōt*, s. atomo, m., particella, f.
moth, -*mōth*, s. tignuolo, f., tarlo, m.
mother, -*mōth'r*, s. madre, f.; matrice, f.; feccia, f.; - of pearl, madreperla, f.
motherhood, -*hōd*, s. maternità, f.
mother-in-law, -*ēnlō*, s. suocera, f.; matrigna, f.
motherless, -*lēss*, a. che non ha madre.
motherly, -*lēss*, a. materno, di madre.
motion, -*mōshn*, s. movimento, moto, m.; proposizione, f.; -, v. a. far una proposizione. [bile.]
motionless, -*lēss*, a. senza moto, immotivo, -*mōt'iv*, a. & s. motivo (m.).
motley, -*mōtlē*, s. mottato, -*ēld*, a. variato, di più colori.
motto, -*mōtō*, s. motto, m.
mould, -*mōld*, s. forma, f., modello, m.; terra, f.; muffa, f.; -, v. a. formare, modellare; gettare in un modello; -, v. n. muffare.
moulder, -*mōld'r*, s. fonditore, m.; -, v. a. & n. ridurre in polvere; ridursi in polvere.
mouldiness, -*ēnds*, s. muffa, f. [m.]
moulding, -*ēng*, s. modinatura, f.; getto.
mouldy, -*mōld'ī*, a. muffato.
moult, -*mōlt*, v. n. mudare. [pieno, m.]
mound, -*mōnd*, s. argine, baluardo, terramont, -*mōnt*, s. monte, m., montagna, f.; -, v. a. alzare; caricare.
mountain, -*mōn'tēn*, s. montagna, f.; -, a. di montagna.
mountaineer, -*ēnēr*, s. montanaro, m.
mountainous, -*ēnds*, a. montagnoso.
mountebank, -*mōnt'ēbāngk*, s. ciarlatano, saltimbanco, m.
mourn, -*mōrn*, v. a. piangere, deplorare; -, v. n. portare il lutto; affliggersi.
mourner, -*mōrn'r*, s. piagnone, m.
mournful, -*ful*, a. lugubre, tristo; -ly, ad. tristamente. [lamento, m.]
mourning, -*ēng*, s. abito da lutto, m.; mouse, -*mōs*, s. (mice, pl.) sorcio, m.
mustache, -*mōstāsh*, s. mustacchi, baffi, m. pl., basette, f. pl.
mouth, -*mōth*, s. bocca, f.; imboccatura, f.; entrata, f.; -, mōth, v. a. masticare; -, v. n. gridare ad alta voce.
mouthful, -*ful*, s. boccone, m., boccata, f.

mouth-piece, *-pis*, s. bocchino, m., bocchina, f.; imboccatura, f.
move, *-mōv*, v. a. muovere; agitare, commuovere; eccitare, persuadere; disturbare; intensificare, toccare; proporre; —, v. n. muoversi, darai moto; —, s. mossa, f.; (at chess) tiro, m., tirata, f.
moveable, *-dōl*, a. mobile; —, s. pl. beni mobili, m. pl. [m.;] mozione, f.
movement, *-mōnt*, s. moto, movimento, mover, *-dr*, s. motore, m.
moving, *-mōv*, a. movente, toccante; —ly, ad. in modo patetico; —, s. movimento, m.
mow, *-mō* (mō), s. mucchio, m., bica, f.
mow, *-mō*, v. a. & n. ir. segare con falce, mietere; far grugno.
mower, *-dr*, s. mietitore, m.
much, *-mūch*, a. & ad. molto, assai; spesso; grandemente.
mucilage, *-mū shīj*, s. mucillaggine, f.
muck, *-mūk*, s. letame, concime, m.; fimo, m.
mucous, *-mū kūs*, a. mucoso, mucillagginoso.
mud, *-mūd*, s. fango, m.; limaccio, m.
muddle, *-mūd'dl*, v. a. intorbidare; innemuddy, *-dī*, a. fangoso, torbido. [briare.
mudwall, *-wōd*, s. muro fatto di fango e paglia, m.
muff, *-mūf*, s. manicotto, m. [rucciare.
muffle, *-mūf'l*, v. a. camuffare, incappemug, *-mūf*, s. ciotola, brocca, f.
muggy, *-mūg'gē*, s. muffito, umido.
mulberry, *-mūl'berē*, s. mora, f.; —-tree, s. moro, m.; gelso, m. [menda.
mulet, *-mūl'kē*, v. a. condannare all'ammula, *-mūl*, s. mulo, m.; mula, f.
mule-driver, *-drīv'ēr*, s. muleteer, *-mūl'it'ēr*, s. mulattiere, m.
mull, *-mūl*, v. a. riscaldare (del vino); abbruciare; —, s. focaccia fatta con burro e uova, f.
mullet, *-mūl'it*, s. triglia, f. (pesce).
multifarious, *-mūltīf'ārīūs*, a. vario, differente. [moltiplicato.
multiple, *-mūl'tīpl*, s. multiplo, multiplice; **multiplicand**, *-pīk'ānd'*, s. (ar.) moltiplicando, m.
multiplication, *-k'ā shān*, s. moltiplicazione, f.; —table, tavola Pitagorica, f.
multiplicator, *-k'ā tār*, s. (ar.) moltiplicatore, m.
multiplicity, *-pīl'tī tē*, s. molteplicità, f.
multiplier, *-mūl'tīplī'ēr*, s. (ar.) moltiplicatore, m.
multiply, *-mūl'tīplī*, v. a. moltiplicare.
mutilate, *-mūl'tīd*, s. mutilazione, f.; volgo, m.
mutilatious, *-t'ā dāns*, a. numeroso.
mum! *-mūm*, j. zitto! silenzio!
mumble, *-mūm'bī*, v. a. pronunziare indistintamente; —, v. n. mormorare.
mummer, *-mūm'mār*, s. maschera, f.; commediante, m.
mummery, *-mūrē*, s. mascherata, f.
mummy, *-mī*, s. mummia, f.
mumps, *-mūmpē*, s. cattivo umore, m.; schinanzia, f. [gordamente.
munch, *-mūnch*, v. a. & n. mangiare im-mundane, *-mūn dān*, s. mondano, di mondo.

municipal, *-mūnī'sipāl*, a. municipale.
municipality, *-pāl'tī tē*, s. municipalità, f.
munificence, *-mūn'ifēns*, s. munificenza, liberalità, f.
munificent, *-ifēnt*, a. munificente, liberale.
muniment, *-mūn'īmēnt*, s. (jur.) titolo, m.
munition, *-mūn'īshn*, s. munizione, f.; prov-mural, *-mūr'āl*, a. murale. [visione, f.
murder, *-mūr'dār*, s. omicidio, m.; assassi-nio, m.; —, v. a. assassinare; ammaz-zare.
murderer, *-dār'ēr*, s. omicida, m. [zare.
murderess, *-dār'ēs*, s. omicida, f.
murderous, *-dār's*, a. micidiale; crudele.
murky, *-mūr'kē*, a. oscuro, buio.
murmur, *-mūr'mār*, s. mormorio, m.; —, v. a. mormorare; susurrare.
murmuringly, *-īng'it*, ad. con mormorio.
murrain, *-mūr'rān*, s. mortalità fra' i bestiame, f.
muscle, *-mūs'l*, s. muscolo, m. [colo.
muscular, *-mūs'kūlār*, a. muscolare, di mus-muse, *-mūz*, s. meditazione profonda, f.; Musa, f.; —, v. a. meditare; graminare; pen-museum, *-mūz'ēshn*, s. museo, m. [sare.
mushroom, *-mūsh'rōm*, s. fungo, m.
music, *-mūz'ik*, s. musica, f.; melodia, f.
musical, *-dī*, a. musicale; armonioso; —ly, ad. in modo musicale.
music-hall, *-hāl*, s. caffè musicale, m.
musician, *-mūz'īk'ān*, s. musicista, m.
music-stand, *-mūz'ik stānd*, s. leggito da musica, m.
musings, *-mūz'īng*, s. meditazione, f.
musky, *-mūz'kē*, s. muschio, musco, m.
musket, *-mūz'kēt*, s. moschetto, schioppo, m.
musketeer, *-mūz'kēt'ēr*, s. moschettiere, m.
musketry, *-mūz'kēt'rī*, s. fucilata, f.
muslin, *-mūz'īn*, s. mussolina, f.
mussel, *-mūs'sl*, s. muscolo, m.
must, *-mūst*, v. n. def. bisogna.
mustard, *-mūst'ard*, s. mostarda, senapa, f.
mustard-seed, *-sēd*, s. seme di senapa, m.
muster, *-mūst'ār*, s. mostra, rivista, ras-segna, f.; —, v. a. mostrare; rassegnare; adunare, ragunare.
musty, *-mūs'tī*, s. muffito, rancido.
mutability, *-mūt'ābīl'itē*, s. mutabilità, f.; incostanza, variabilità, f.
mutable, *-mūt'ābīl*, a. incostante.
mutation, *-t'ā shān*, s. mutazione, f.
mute, *-mūt*, a. muto, mutolo; —ly, ad. in silenzio, senza parlare.
mutilate, *-mūt'īd*, v. a. mutilare, mozzare.
mutilation, *-t'ā shān*, s. mutilazione, f.
mutineer, *-nēr*, s. sedizioso, ribelle, m.
mutinous, *-mūt'īnūs*, a. sedizioso; —ly, ad. sediziosamente.
mutiny, *-mūt'īnē*, s. sedizione, f.; ribel-lione, f.; —, v. n. rivoltarsi, ribellarsi, sollevarsi.
mutter, *-mūt'ēr*, v. a. & n. borbottare, mormorare; —, s. mormorio, m.
mutton, *-mūt'n*, s. castrato, m.; carne di castrato, f. [reciprocamente.
mutual, *-mūt'ūāl*, a. reciproco; —ly, ad.
muzzle, *-mūz'l*, s. muso, ceffo (d'animale), m.; musollera, f.; —, v. a. mettere la mu-sollera. Digitized by Google

my, *mī*, pn. mio, mia, mie, miel.
myriad, *mī' rād*, s. miriade, f.
myrrh, *mīr*, s. mirra, f.
myrtle, *mīr' tīl*, s. mirto, m.; mortella, f.
myself, *mī' sēlf*, pp. io medesimo, io stesso.
mysterious, *mīst' rī' ūs*, a. misterioso;
 -ly, ad. misteriosamente.
mystery, *mīst' rī*, s. mistero, m.
mystic(al), *mīst' īk(dī)*, a. mistico; -ly, ad.
 in senso mistico. [f.]
mystification, *-kē' shūn*, s. mistificazione.
mystify, *mīst' īf*, v. a. abusare della credulità di alcuno, burlare alcuno.
myth, *mīth*, s. mito, m. [logico].
mythologic(al), *mīth' lōj' īk(dī)*, a. mitologico.
mythology, *-tīl' ōj*, s. mitologia, f.

N.

nab, *nāb*, v. a. aggrappare.
nag, *nāg*, s. cavallino, m.
nail, *nāl*, s. unghia, f.; branca, f.; chiodo, m.; -v. a. inchiodare.
nailery, *nā' lī' rī*, s. chioderia, f.
naked, *nā' kēd*, a. nudo, ignudo; evidente;
 -ly, ad. nudamente; semplicemente.
nakedness, *-nēd*, s. nudità, f.; chiarezza, f.
namby-pamby, *nām' bī' pām' bī*, a. affettato.
name, *nām*, s. nome, m.; fama, riputazione, f.; -v. a. nominare, appellare.
nameless, *-lēd*, a. anonimo. [mente].
namely, *-lē*, ad. specialmente, particolarmente.
namesake, *-nēk*, s. che ha il medesimo nome, omonimo, m.
nankeen, *nāngkēn*, s. anchina, f.
nape, *nāp*, s. sonnellino, m.; lanugine, f.
nape, *nāp*, s. nuca, f.
naphtha, *nāp' thā*, s. nafta, f.
napkin, *nāp' kīn*, s. salvietta, f.
narcissus, *nār' sī' ūs*, s. (bot.) narciso, m., tazetta, f.
narcotic(al), *-kōt' īk(dī)*, a. narcotico.
narrate, *nār' rāt*, v. a. raccontare.
narration, *-rāt' shūn*, s. narrazione, f.; racconto, m.
narrative, *nār' rātīv*, a. narrativo.
narrator, *-rāt' tūr*, s. raccontatore, m.
narrow, *nār' rō*, a. stretto, angusto; scarso; avaro; esatto; -v. a. stringere, limitare.
narrowly, *-lē*, ad. strettamente.
narrowness, *-nēd*, s. strettezza, f.; povertà, f.; stitichezza, f.
nasale, *nā' sāl*, a. nasale, del naso.
nasally, *nār' sāl*, ad. sporcamente.
nasiness, *-nēs*, s. sporcchezza, f.
nasty, *-tī*, a. sporco, sordido; osceno.
natal, *nāt' āl*, s. natale, nativo. [polo, m.]
nation, *nāt' shūn*, s. nazione, gente, f., [f.]
national, *nāt' shūn*, a. nazionale; -ly, ad. di tutta la nazione. [f.]
nationalise, *nāt' shūn' īs*, v. a. nazionalizzare.
nationality, *-tī' tī*, s. nazionalità, f.
native, *nāt' īv*, a. nativo; -v. a. originario, m.; indigeno, m. [f.]
nativity, *nāt' īv' tī*, s. natività, f.; nascita, f.
natural, *nāt' ārd* (*nāch' ārd*), a. naturale;

semplice; illegittimo; -ly, ad. naturalmente; -, s. (mus.) bisquadro, m.
naturalisation, *nāt' shūn' īz' shūn*, s. diritto di naturalità, f. [adottare].
naturalise, *nāt' ārdīz*, v. a. naturalizzare;
naturalist, *-tīst*, s. naturalista, m.
nature, *nāt' tūr* (*nāt' chār*), s. natura, f.; proprietà, f.; essenza, f.; temperamento, m.
naught, *nāt*, a. cattivo, malvagio, disonesto; -v. a. niente, m.
naughtily, *-tīl*, ad. malamente.
naughtiness, *-tīnēd*, s. cattiveria, f.
naughty, *nāt' ī*, a. cattivo, malvagio.
nausea, *nā' shā*, s. nausea, f.
nauseate, *-shāt*, v. a. nauseare, disgustare.
nauseous, *-shūs*, a. nauseoso, disgustoso;
 -ly, ad. in modo nauseoso.
nautic(al), *nāt' īk(dī)*, naval, *nāt' ēdī*, a. nautico, navale.
nave, *nāv*, s. mozzo (d' una ruota), m.; navata (d' una chiesa), f.
navel, *nā' vī*, s. ombelico, m.
navigable, *nāv' īgābī*, a. navigabile.
navigate, *nāv' īgāt*, v. a. & n. navigare, veleggiare.
navigation, *-gāt' shūn*, s. navigazione, f.
navigator, *-gāt' tūr*, s. navigatore, m.
navvy, *nāv' vī*, s. lavorante, bracciante, m.
navy, *nāv' vī*, s. armata navale, flotta, f.
navy, *nāv*, ad. no; non solo; di più, inoltre.
near, *nār*, pr. a. & ad. presso; appresso; vicino, prossimo; intimo, stretto; pressoché, poco meno, quasi; to draw -v. a. approssimare, accostare.
nearby, *-lē*, ad. da vicino; meschinamente.
nearness, *-nēd*, s. prossimità, f.; meschinità, f.; parentela, affinità, f.
near-sighted, *-sītēd*, a. miope.
neat, *nēt*, a. netto, puro, pulito; elegante;
 -ly, ad. elegantemente; -, s. bue, m., vacca, f.
neatness, *-nēd*, s. nettezza, eleganza, f.
nebulous, *nēb' ūlōs*, a. nebuloso.
necessaries, *nēs' sēz' rī*, s. pl. necessario, bisogno, m.
necessarily, *-sēt' īl*, ad. necessariamente.
necessary, *-sēt' īl*, a. necessario; indispensabile.
necessitate, *-sēt' īdī*, v. a. necessitare.
necessitous, *-sēt' īdīs*, a. indigente.
necessity, *-sēt' ītī*, s. necessità, f.
neck, *nēk*, s. collo, m.; -of land, braccio di terra fra due mari, m.; -of a violin, manico d' un violino, m. [collo, m.]
neckerchief, *-chēf*, s. fazzoletto da collo, m.
necklace, *-lās*, s. collana, f., monile, vezzo, m. [zīa, f.; magia, f.]
neromancy, *nēk' rōmānēt*, s. negromanzia, f.
nectar, *nēk' tār*, s. nettare, m.
need, *nēd*, s. bisogno, m., necessità, f.; -v. a. avere bisogno; mancare; -v. n. esser necessario.
needful, *-fūl*, a. necessario; requisito;
 -ly, ad. necessariamente.
neediness, *-nēdīs*, s. povertà, f.; miseria, f.
needle, *nēdī*, s. ago, m.; guglia, f.
needle-case, *-kās*, s. agorale, m.
needleful, *-fūl*, a. gugliata, f.

needle-woman, *-nēd'mān*, s. cucitrice, f.
needle-work, *-nēd'wɜ:k*, s. lavoro d'ago, m.
needless, *nēd'ls*, a. inutile; —ly, ad. inutilmente.
needs, *nēds*, ad. necessariamente.
needy, *nēdī*, a. bisognoso, povero, indigente.
nefarious, *nēf'riəs*, a. abominevole.
negation, *nēg'āshən*, s. negazione, f.
negative, *nēg'atīv*, a. negativo; —ly, ad. negativamente; —, s. negativa, negazione, f. [negligere].
neglect, *nēgl'ekt*, s. negligenza, f.; —, v. a. negligere, *nēg'l'ijns*, s. negligenza, trascuraggine, f.
negligent, *nēg'l'ijənt*, a. negligente, trascurato; —ly, ad. con negligenza.
negotiable, *nēg'o'shiəbl*, a. che si può negoziare. [ficare; trattare].
negotiate, *-shēdī*, v. a. negoziare, trattare.
negotiation, *-shēd'āshən*, s. negoziazione.
Negress, *nē'grēs*, s. mora, f. [f].
Negro, *nē'grō*, s. negro, moro, m.
neigh, *nē*, s. nitrito, m.; —, v. n. nitrire.
neighbour, *nē'bər*, s. vicino, m.; vicina, f.; —, v. a. confinare.
neighbourhood, *-hūd*, s. vicinanza, f.
neighbourly, *-lī*, a. sociabile, amichevole; —, ad. amichevolmente.
neither, *nē'thər*, c. nē; nē più; —, pn. nē l' uno nē l' altro, nē l' una nē l' altra.
neophyte, *nē'fīt*, s. neofita, m.
nephew, *nēv'ū*, s. nipote, m.
nepotism, *nēp'itizəm*, s. nepotismo, m.
nerve, *nərv*, s. nervo, nerbo, m.; tendine, m.
nerveless, *-lē*, a. anervato, fiacco.
nervous, *nərv'əs*, a. nervoso, robusto.
nest, *nēst*, s. nido, m., nidata, f.; rifugio, asilo, m. [annidarsi].
nestle, *nēstl*, v. a. accarezzare; —, v. n.
nestling, *-līng*, s. uccello nidace, m.
net, *nēt*, s. rete, m., reticella, f.
netter, *nē'tər*, a. basso, inferiore.
netting, *nē'tīng*, s. retame, m.
nettle, *nēt'l*, s. ortica, f.; —, v. a. pungero; esasperare. [neutrale].
neuter, *nē'tər*, a. neutro; indifferente.
neutral, *-trəl*, a. neutrale; —ly, ad. neutralmente.
neutralise, *-trəlz*, v. a. neutralizzare.
neutrality, *-trəl'itē*, s. neutralità, f.
never, *nēv'ər*, ad. mai, giammai; — mind! non importa!
nevertheless, *-tshēls*, c. nulladimeno.
new, *nē*, a. nuovo, fresco; moderno; —, ad. nuovamente; —ly, ad. novamente.
new-comer, *-kəmər*, s. forestiero, m.
new-fangled, *-fəngld*, a. affettato.
new-fashioned, *-fəsh'nd*, a. alla moda.
newness, *-nēs*, s. novità, f.
news, *nēs*, s. novella, f.; notizia, f.
news-monger, *-māngər*, s. propagatore di nuove, m.
newspaper, *-pəpər*, s. gazzetta, f.
next, *nēkst*, a. prossimo; —, ad. dopo; in secondo luogo; the — day, il giorno seguente. [f. punta, f].
nib, *nīb*, s. becco, m., bocca (degli uccelli),

nibble, *nīb'bl*, v. a. mordere; riprendere; —, v. n. morsecchiare.
nice, *nīs*, a. raffinato, delicato, delizioso; esatto, studiato; difficile, scrupoloso; —ly, ad. delicatamente; esattamente; difficilmente.
niceeness, *-nīs*, **nicety**, *nē'shē*, s. delizia, f.; esattezza, finezza, f.; **niceties**, pl. delicatezze, f. pl.
niche, *nīch*, s. nicchia, f.
nick, *nīk*, a. tempo comodo, m.; opportunità, f., taglio, m.; old —, diavolo, m.; —, v. a. incrinare il tempo.
nickel, *nīk'əl*, s. nichel, m.
nickname, *-nām*, s. soprannome, m.; —, v. a. dare un soprannome.
niece, *nēs*, s. nipote, f. [m].
niggard, *nīg'gərd*, s. taccagno, spilorcio.
niggardliness, *-tshēd*, s. avarizia, sordi, dezza, f. [avaramente, sordidamente].
niggardly, *-lī*, a. avaro, sordido; —, ad.
nigger, *nīg'gər*, s. negro, m., negra, f.
nigh, *nī*, pr. & ad. vicino, allato; prossimo, contiguo; qui vicino; all' incirca; —ly, ad. presso a poco.
night, *nīt*, s. notte, f.; sera, serata, f.
night-fall, *-fəl*, s. l'imbrunire, il far della notte, m.
nightingale, *-īngdāl*, s. rosignuolo, m.
night-light, *-līt*, s. luminaia, f.
nightly, *-līt*, a. notturno; —, ad. di notte tempo, ogni notte. [sima, f].
night-mare, *-mār*, s. incubo, m.; fantasia.
night-shade, *-shād*, s. (bot.) belladonna, f.
nihilist, *nē'hīlēt*, s. nichilista, m.
nimble, *nīm'bl*, a. agile; lesto, leggiadro.
nimbly, *-blī*, ad. agilmente.
nimbus, *nīm'būs*, s. nimbo, m.
nine, *nīn*, s. nove.
ninefold, *-fōld*, a. nove volte più.
nineties, *-tēz*, s. pl. birilli, m. pl.
nineteen, *-tēn*, a. diciannove.
nineteenth, *-tēth*, a. decimonono.
nineteieth, *-tēth*, a. novantesimo.
ninety, *-tē*, a. novanta.
ninny, *nīn'ni*, s. sciocco, m.
ninth, *nīnth*, s. & a. nono (m); —ly, ad. in nono luogo. [nebbiare].
nip, *nīp*, v. a. pizzicare; motteggiare; annipere, *nīp'pərs*, s. pl. mollette, f. pl.
nipping, *-pīng*, a. pungente, mordace.
nipple, *nīp'pl*, s. capezzolo, m.
nit, *nīt*, s. lendine, f.
nitre, *nē'tər*, s. salnitro, m.
no, *nō*, a. nessuno, niuno; —, ad. no, non.
nobility, *nōb'lītē*, s. nobiltà, f.; nobili, m. pl. [—, s. nobile, m].
noble, *nōbl*, a. nobile, illustre; liberale;
nobleman, *-mān*, s. nobile, gentiluomo, m.
nobleness, *-nēs*, s. nobiltà, f.
nobly, *-blī*, ad. nobilmente; liberalmente.
nobody, *nō'bədī*, s. nessuno, niuno, veruno, m. [notte].
nocturnal, *nōktūr'nāl*, a. notturno, di nod, *nōd*, s. cenno, segno, m.; —, v. n. accennare; dormicchiare.
node, *nōd*, s. nodo, m.; tumore, callo, m.

noise, *nôiz*, s. strepito, fracasso, m.; —, v. a. divulgare, pubblicare.
noiseless, *-liss*, a. silenzioso, tacito.
noisiness, *nôiz'nis*, s. grande strepito, tumulto, rumore, m.
noisome, *-dôm*, a. nauseoso, disgustoso.
noisy, *-i*, a. turbolento, tumultuoso.
nomadic, *nômâd'ik*, a. nomade, errante.
nomenclature, *nômênk'id'itôr*, s. nomenclatura, f.
nominal, *nôm'înâl*, a. nominale, titolare;
nominate, *nôm'înâit*, v. a. nominare.
nomination, *-nô'ishân*, s. nomina, f.; presentazione, f.
nominate, *nôm'înâitv*, s. (gr.) nomina-
nomage, *nôm'âj*, s. minorità, f.
non-attendance, *-âttên'dâns*, s. incuria,
non-descript, *-âdeskript'*, a. indefinibile.
none, *nôn*, a. niuno, nessuno.
nonentity, *nôn'ênitî*, s. non entità, f.
non-performance, *-pôr'fôr'mâns*, s. man-
canza d'effezione, f.
nonplus, *nôn'plûs*, s. imbarazzo, m.; —, v. a. confondere, imbarazzare.
non-resistance, *-rêsistâns*, s. ubbi-
dienza pronta, f.
nonsense, *nôn'sêns*, s. assurdità, f., anfa-
nonsensical, *-sên'sikl*, a. assurdo.
non-suit, *nôn'sût*, s. (jur.) desistenza da
una lite, f.; —, v. a. condannare per de-
sistenza da una lite. [vermicelli, m. pl.
noodle, *nô'dl*, s. sciocco, gonzo, m.; —s, pl.
nook, *nô'k*, s. angolo, m.; ridotto, m.
noon, *nôn*, s. mezzodì, mezzogiorno, m.
noon-tide, *-tid*, s. di mezzodì, meri-
diano, m.
noose, *nô's*, a. nodo scorsoio, m.; laccio, m.;
nor, *nôr*, c. nè, nè più.
normal, *nôr'mâl*, a. normale.
north, *nôr'h*, s. settentrione, m.
northerly, *nôr'âthrit*, **northern**, *-âthrn*,
a. settentrionale.
north-pole, *nôr'h'pôl*, s. polo artico, m.
north-star, *-stâr*, s. stella polare, f.
northward(s), *-âthrd(z)*, ad. verso setten-
trione. [m.
nose, *nôz*, s. naso, m.; sentore, m.; tubo,
nose bag, *-bâg*, s. musetta, f.
nosegay, *-gâ*, s. mazzolino di fiori, m.
nostril, *nôz'tril*, s. narice, f.
nostrum, *nôz'trûm*, s. segreto, m.
not, *nôt*, ad. non, no; — at all, in niun
modo, niente affatto.
notable, *nôt'âbl*, a. notevole, considerabile.
notably, *-âblî*, ad. notabilmente.
notarial, *nôt'ârîâl*, a. notarile, autenticato
da un notaro.
notary, *nôt'ârî*, s. notaro, m.
notch, *nôch*, s. tacca, f.; intaccatura, f.; —,
v. a. intaccare.
note, *nôt*, s. nota, annotazione, f.; osserva-
zione, f.; distinzione, f.; merito, m., im-
portanza, f.; biglietto, m.; (mus.) nota, f.;
— v. a. notare; osservare. [taccuino, m.
note-book, *-bûk*, s. libro di appunti,
noted, *nôt'id*, a. notato; rinomato.
nothing, *nôt'hîng*, s. niente, m.; nullità, f.
notice, *nôtis*, s. notizia, f., avviso, m.;

osservazione, f.; attenzione, f.; —, v. a.
osservare.
noticeable, *-âbl*, a. rimarchevole.
notification, *-tîfîkâshân*, s. notifica-
zione, f.
notify, *nôt'îfî*, v. a. notificare, significare.
notion, *nôt'shân*, s. nozione, f.; idea,
opinione, f. [pubblicità, f.
notoriety, *nôt'ôrî'tî*, s. notorietà, f.;
notorious, *-ôrî'riôs*, a. notorio; —ly, ad.
notoriamente. [non ostante, sebbene.
notwithstanding, *nôt'wîthstând'îng*, c.
nought, *nât*, s. niente, nulla, m.
noun, *nûn*, s. (gr.) nome, m.
nourish, *nûr'ish*, v. a. nutrire, alimentare.
nourishment, *-mênit*, s. nutrimento, m.,
nutritura, f.; alimento, m. [posa, f.
novel, *nôv'el*, s. novella, narrazione favo-
novelist, *-lîst*, s. novelliere, m.
novelty, *-tî*, s. novità, f.; cosa nuova, f.
November, *nôvêm'bâr*, s. novembre, m.
novice, *nôv'is*, s. novizio, m.; novizia, f.
noviciate, *nôvîsh'it*, s. noviziato, m.
now, *nôw*, ad. presente, adesso, ora; —
a-days, d'oggi, al presente; —and then,
di quando in quando.
nowadays, *nôw'âdâs*, ad. oggidì, nel
tempo presente.
nowhere, *nô'wêr*, ad. in nessuna parte.
nowise, *nô'wîz*, ad. in niun modo.
noxious, *nôk'shûs*, a. nocivo, pernicioso;
—ly, ad. nocivamente. [f.
nozzle, *nôz'l*, s. capezzolo, naso, m.; punta,
nucleus, *nû'klûs*, s. nocciuolo, m.
nude, *nûd*, a. nudo, ignudo.
nudge, *nûdj*, v. a. tentare, toccare col gomito.
nudity, *nûd'itî*, s. nudità, f.; semplicità, f.
lugatory, *nû'gâtîrt*, a. frivolo.
nuisance, *nû'sâns*, s. documento, m.; in-
comodo, m.
null, *nûl*, a. nullo; invalido.
nullify, *nûl'îfî*, v. a. cancellare, cassare.
nullity, *-tî*, s. nullità, f.
numb, *nûm*, a. torpido, intirizzito; —, v. a.
intirizzire; stupefare.
number, *nûm'bâr*, s. numero, m., quantità,
f.; —, v. a. numerare; contare.
numberless, *-liss*, a. innumerabile.
numbness, *nûm'nis*, s. torpore, m.; stu-
pore, m. [numero.
numeral, *nû'mârîl*, a. numerale, di
numeration, *-râ'shân*, s. numerazione, f.
numerator, *nû'mârîdâr*, s. (ar.) numera-
tor, m. [merale.
numerical, *-mâr'îkâl*, a. numerico; nu-
merous, *nû'mêrûs*, a. numeroso; ar-
monioso.
numismatics, *nûmîsmât'îks*, s. pl. numis-
matica, scienza delle monete antiche, f.
numskull, *nûm'skûl*, s. minchione, goffo, m.
nun, *nûn*, s. monaca, f.; religiosa regolare, f.
nuncio, *nûn'shû*, s. nunzio, m.
nunnery, *nûn'ârî*, s. convento (di mo-
nache), m. [nozze, f.
nuptial, *nûp'shâl*, a. nuziale; —s, s. pl.
nurse, *nûrs*, s. nutrice, balia, f.; —, v. a.
nutrire, allevare. [semenzalo, m.
nursery, *-ârî*, s. camera della balia, f.;

nursing, -*ing*, s. bambino di latte, m.; favorito, m.
nurture, *nūr' tūr*, v. a. nutrire, allevare.
nut, *nūt*, s. noce, nocciuola, f. [m.
nut-cracker, -*krāk' r*, s. pl. staccianoci.
nut-gall, -*gāl*, s. galla, gallozzola, f.
nutmeg, -*mēg*, s. noce moscada, f.
nutriment, *nūt' trīment*, s. nutrimento, m.; cibo, m. [trimento, m.
nutrition, -*trīsh' ōn*, s. nutrizione, f., nu-
tritious, -*trīsh' ōs*, nutritive, *nūt- trīv*, a. nutritivo. [guscio, m.
nut-shell, *nūt' shēl*, s. scorza di noce, f.;
nutting, *nūt' tīng*, p. to go a —, andar a cogliere delle nocciuole. [ciuolo, m.
nut-tree, -*trē*, s. albero del noce, noc-
nymph, *nēm'f*, s. ninfa, f.

O.

oaf, *ōf*, s. merendone, baccellone, m.
oak, *ōk*, s. quercia, f.
oak-apple, -*āpl*, s. galla, gallozzola, f.
oaken, *ō' kn*, a. di quercia; fatto di quercia.
oakum, *ō' kŭm*, s. (mar.) stoppa, f.
oar, *ōr*, s. remo, m. [unato, m.
oasis, *ō' ās*, s. oasi, f.; (fig.) paese for-
eat, *ō*, s. vena, f.
oath, *ōth*, s. giuramento, m.
obduracy, *ōb' dŭrēti*, s. durezza di cuore, f. induramento, m.
obdurate, -*dŭrēti*, a. indurito, duro; -*ly*, ad. inflessibilmente.
obedience, *ōb' ēdēns*, s. ubbidienza, f.
obedient, -*ēdēnt*, a. ubbidiente; som-
messio; -*ly*, ad. ubbidientemente.
obelisk, *ōb' ēlīsk*, s. obelisco, m.; aguglia,
obese, *ōb' ēs*, s. obeso, corpulento, eccen-
sivamente pingue.
obesity, *ōb' ēs' itē*, s. grassezza estrema, f.
obey, *ōb' ē*, v. a. ubbidire.
obituary, *ōb' it' ūrē*, s. libro de' morti, mortuario, m.
object, *ōb' jēkt*, s. obietto, oggetto, m.; soggetto, m.; -*ly*, *ōb' jēkt' ly*, v. a. obiettare.
objection, *ōb' jēsh' ōn*, s. obiezione, f.; op-
posizione, f.; rimprovero, m. [zione.
objectionable, -*ābl*, a. soggetto ad obie-
jective, -*jēkt' īv*, a. obiettivo, oggettivo.
oblation, -*lā' sh' ōn*, s. oblazione, offerta, f.
obligation, -*līg' d' sh' ōn*, s. obbligazione, f.
obligatory, *ōb' līg' d' ūrē*, a. obbligatorio.
oblige, *ōb' līg' ē*, v. a. obbligare, costringere.
obligingly, *ōb' līg' īng' lē*, ad. obbligante-
mente. [compiacenza, f.
obligingness, -*līg' īng' nēs*, s. cortesia, f.;
oblique, *ōb' līk*, a. obliquo; indiretto; -*ly*,
ad. obliquamente.
obliquity, -*līg' ūtē*, s. obliquità, f.
obliterate, -*līt' ārē*, v. a. obliterare; can-
cellare. [l.; obliterazione, f.
obliteration, -*līt' sh' ōn*, s. cancellatura,
oblivion, *ōb' līv' iōn*, s. dimenticanza, f.

oblivious, -*līv' iōs*, a. obbligo.
oblong, *ōb' lōng*, a. oblungo, bislungo.
obloquy, *ōb' lōkwē*, s. maldicenza, f.; bla-
simo, m. [vole.
obnoxious, -*ōb' nōsh' ōs*, a. soggetto; colpe-
obscene, -*ōsēn'*, a. osceno, impudico.
obscenity, -*ōsēn' itē*, s. oscenità, f.
obscure, -*ōskŭr*, a. oscuro; -*ly*, ad. oscu-
ramente; -*ly*, v. a. oscurare.
obscurity, -*ōskŭr' itē*, s. oscurità, f.
obsequies, *ōb' ēskwēz*, s. pl. esequie, f. pl.,
mortorio, m.
obsequious, -*ōb' ēkwēsh' ōs*, a. ossequioso;
civile; -*ly*, ad. ossequiosamente.
observable, -*ōb' vābl*, a. osservabile.
observance, -*ōb' vāns*, s. osservanza, f.;
riverenza, f.; sommissione, f. [toe.
observant, -*vānt*, a. osservante, rispet-
observation, -*vāsh' ōn*, s. osservazione,
f.; cura, f. [m.
observatory, -*ōb' vātŭrē*, s. osservatorio,
observe, -*ōb' vŭr*, v. a. osservare; con-
siderare; -*ly*, v. n. essere attento.
observer, -*ōb' vŭr*, s. osservatore, m.
observingly, -*ōb' vīng' lē*, ad. attentamente.
obsolete, *ōb' ōblē*, a. disusato, vecchio.
obstacle, *ōb' ōstāk*, s. ostacolo, m.
obstinacy, *ōb' ōstīnēti*, s. ostinazione, ca-
parbieltà, f. [-*ly*, ad. ostinatamente.
obstinate, -*ōstīnēti*, a. ostinato, caparbio;
obstreperous, -*ōstrēp' ūrē*, a. strepitoso,
turbulento. [dire.
obstruct, -*ōstrāk' t*, v. a. ostruire, impe-
obstruction, -*ōstrāk' sh' ōn*, s. ostruzione,
opplazione, f.; impedimento, m.
obtain, -*īdēn'*, v. a. ottenere, acquistare;
-ly, v. n. stabilirsi. [bile.
obtainable, -*ābl*, a. ottenibile; consegu-
obtrude, -*ōtrūd'*, v. a. intrudere; imporre.
obtuse, -*īdŭs*, a. ottuso, spuntato; stupido.
obviate, *ōb' vīāt*, v. a. ovviare; prevenire.
obvious, *ōb' vīŭs*, a. aperto; evidente; -*ly*,
ad. evidentemente.
occasion, *ōk' kēz' sh' ōn*, s. occasione, oppor-
tunità, f.; causa, cagione, f., motivo, m.;
-ly, v. n. cagionare, causare.
occasional, -*āl*, a. occasionale, casuale;
-ly, ad. occasionalmente. [occidente.
occidental, *ōk' sīdēnt' āl*, a. occidentale, d'
occult, *ōk' kŭlt'*, a. occulto.
occupancy, *ōk' kŭpāns' itē*, s. occupazione, f.
occupant, *ōk' kŭpānt*, occupier, -*ōk' ūr*,
s. occupatore, possessore, m.
occupation, -*pō' sh' ōn*, s. occupazione, f.;
impiego, m. [dere; impiegare.
occupy, *ōk' kŭp' ē*, v. a. occupare; posse-
occur, *ōk' kŭr*, v. n. occorrere, accadere;
farsi incontro. [m.
occurrence, -*rēns*, s. occorrenza, f.; evento,
ocean, *ō' sh' ōn*, s. oceano, alto mare, m.
oceanic, *ōsh' ēn' ēk*, a. oceanico.
ochre, *ō' kŭr*, s. ocra, f.
octave, *ōk' tāv*, s. ottava, f. [ottavo, m.
octavo, -*tāv' ō*, s. libro in ottavo, m.;
October, *ōk' tōb' ēr*, s. ottobre, m.
ocular, *ōk' ūlār*, a. oculare, di veduta.
oculist, *ōk' ūlēt*, s. oculista, m.

odd, *ôd*, a. impari, dispari; bizzarro, fantastico; cattivo; — *ly*, ad. in modo straordinario. [*lità*, f.; singolarità, f.]
oddy, *-ôdy*, oddness, *-nês*, s. ineguaglianza, *-nês*, s. singolarità, stranezza, f.
odds, *ôds*, s. disparità, f.; differenza, f.; vantaggio, m.; superiorità, f. [mente]
odious, *ôdiôs*, a. odioso; — *ly*, ad. odiosamente, *ôdiôs*, s. odio, m.; colpa, f.
odorous, *ôdôrôs*, a. odoroso, fragrante.
odour, *ôdôr*, s. odore, m.; fragranza, f.
of, *ôv*, pr. di, del, dello, della, dei, delle.
off, *ôf*, ad. lontano, lunge, lungi; via; — *hand*, immediatamente.
offal, *ôf'ôl*, s. rimasuglio, m.; avanzo, m.
offence, *ôf'ens*, s. offesa, f.; colpa, f.; affronto, oltraggio, m.
offend, *-fend*, v. a. offendere; dispiacere; nuocere; —, v. n. fallire, peccare.
offender, *-ôr*, s. offensore, m.
offensive, *-fens'iv*, a. offensivo; ingiurioso; — *ly*, ad. offensivamente.
offer, *ôf'ôr*, v. a. offrire, presentare; tentare; —, v. n. offrirsi, presentarsi; obbligarli; — s. offerta, f. [zione, f.]
offering, *-ing*, s. offerta, profferta, f.; oblazione.
offertory, *-ôr'tôry*, s. offertorio, m.
office, *ôf'is*, s. ufficio, m.; impiego, carica, servizio, m.; cesso, m.; latrina, f.
officer, *-ôr*, s. ufficiale, m.
official, *-fîsh'ôl*, a. ufficiale; — *ly*, ad. ufficialmente; d' ufficio; — s. ufficiale, ufficiale, m. [v. n. uffiziare]
officialiate, *-fîsh'ôl'at*, v. a. distribuire; —
officialious, *-fîsh'ôl'ôs*, a. ufficioso; — *ly*, ad. cortesemente, officiosamente.
offing, *ôf'ing*, s. alto mare, m.
offscouring, *ôf'skôr'ing*, s. lavatura, f.; fece, f. pl.
offset, *ôf'set*, s. germoglio, rampollo, m.
offshoot, *-shôt*, s. germoglio, rampollo, m. [scendenti, m. pl.]
offspring, *-spring*, s. progenie, f., di.
oft, *ôft*, often, *ôf'n*, ad. spesso, sovente.
oftentimes, *ôf'ntîms*, ad. spesso volte.
ogle, *ô'gl*, v. a. occhieggiare; vagheggiare; — s. occhiate, f.
oh! *ô*, i. Oh! ô!
oil, *ôil*, s. olio, m.; —, v. a. ungere con olio.
oil-cloth, *-kîd'ôk*, s. tela incerata, f.
oil-colour, *-kôlôr*, s. colore a olio, m.
oiliness, *-înds*, s. oleosità, f.
oil-man, *-mân*, s. oliandolo, m.
oil-painting, *-pân'ting*, s. pittura a olio, f.; quadro dipinto a olio, m.
oil-silk, *-sîlk*, s. taffetà incerato, m.
oily, *ôil'y*, a. oleoso; untuoso.
ointment, *ôint'ment*, s. unguento, m.
old, *ôld*, a. vecchio; antico; of —, anticamente. [f.]
oldness, *-nês*, s. antichità, f.; vecchiezza.
oleaginous, *ôlê'ôf'înds*, a. oleoso.
oleander, *ôlê'ân'dâr*, s. oleandro, m.
olfactory, *ôlf'ôk'tôr'y*, a. olfattorio.
olive, *ôl'iv*, s. uliva, f.
olive-grove, *-grôv*, s. uliveto, m.

olive-oil, *-ôil*, s. olio d' uliva, m.
olive-tree, *-trê*, s. ulivo, m.
omelet, *ôm'êlê*, s. frittata, f.
omen, *ôm'ên*, s. augurio, presagio, m.
omened, *ôm'ên'd*, a. auguroso, di pronostico.
ominous, *ôm'în'ôs*, a. malauguroso; — *ly*, ad. in modo auguroso.
omission, *ôm'îsh'ôn*, s. omissione, f., tralasciamento, m.
omit, *ôm'it*, v. a. omettere, tralasciare.
omnibus, *ôm'nîb'ôs*, s. omnibus, m.
omnipotence, *-nîp'ôtens*, s. onnipotenza, f.
omnipotent, *-pôtênt*, a. onnipotente. [f.]
omniscience, *-nîsh'ên's*, s. onniscienza.
on, *ôn*, pr. & ad. sopra, su; a; al, alla; successivamente; and so —, e così del resto; — the contrary, al contrario; to go —, passare avanti.
once, *wân's*, ad. una volta, un tempo; at —, in un colpo; all at —, in un subito; — for all, una volta per sempre; — more, un'altra volta.
one, *wân*, a. & p. uno, una, un; si; — by —, uno ad uno; — another, l'un l'altro; — s self, sè stesso, sè stessa.
onerous, *ôn'ôr'ôs*, a. gravoso; incomodo.
oneself, *wân'sêlf*, s. sè stesso.
onion, *ôn'yân*, s. cipolla, f.
only, *ôn'l'y*, a. & ad. solo; solamente.
onset, *ôn'set*, onslaught, *-sêlt*, s. assalto, attacco, m.
onward(s), *ôn'wôrd(s)*, ad. avanti.
ooze, *ôz*, s. fango, m.; —, v. n. trapelare, gemere.
opacity, *ôp'ôsit'y*, s. opacità, f.; spessezza, f.
opal, *ô'pâl*, s. opale, m.
opaque, *ôp'ôk*, a. opaco, non diafano.
open, *ô'pn*, a. aperto, scoperto; evidente, chiaro; sincero; —, v. a. aprire, scoprire; —, v. n. aprirsi; fendersi.
opener, *-ôr*, s. apritore, m.; espositore, m.
open-handed, *-hândêd*, a. generoso, liberale. [cero; generoso]
open-hearted, *-hârtêd*, a. franco, sincero.
opening, *-ing*, s. apertura, f.; principio, m. [mente]
openly, *-l'y*, ad. apertamente; francamente.
openness, *-nês*, s. chiarezza, f.; franchezza, sincerità, f.
open-work, *-wôr'k*, s. lavoro traforato, m.
opera, *ôp'ôr'ô*, s. opera, f.
opera-glass, *-glâs*, s. cannocchiale da teatro, m. [m]
opera-hat, *-hât*, s. cappello da ripiegarsi.
operate, *ôp'ôr'at*, v. n. operare; produrre.
operation(al), *-râ't'îk(ôl)*, a. di opera.
operation, *-râ'sh'ôn*, s. operazione, f.; effetto, m. [ficiente]
operative, *ôp'ôr'ât'iv*, a. operativo, ef-
operator, *ôp'ôr'ât'ôr*, s. operatore, m.
ophthalmia, *ôf'thâlm'î*, s. oftalmia, f.
opiate, *ô'pîât*, s. oppiato, m.
opine, *ôp'în*, v. n. opinare. [mento, m.]
opinion, *ôp'în'yân*, s. opinione, f.; senti-

opinionative, *-dīto*, a. ostinato, pertinace. [versario, m.]
opponent, *ōppōnēnt*, a. oppovente, av-
opportune, *-pōrtūn*, a. opportuno; **-ly**,
 ad. opportunamente.
opportunity, *-tūnītī*, s. opportunità, f.;
 occasione, f. [porsi.]
oppose, *-pōz*, v. a. & n. opporre; op-
opposite, *ōpōsīt*, a. opposto, contrario;
-ly, ad. dirimpetto; —, s. avversario,
 antagonista, m. [esistenza, f.]
opposition, *-ōpōzīshn*, s. opposizione, re-
oppress, *-prēs*, v. a. opprimere.
oppression, *-prēsshn*, s. oppressione, f.;
 severità, f.
oppressive, *-prēsshv*, a. oppressivo.
oppressor, *-sēr*, s. oppressore, m.
opprobrious, *-prōbrūshs*, a. ignominioso.
opprobrium, *-brūshs*, s. obbrobrio, m.
optical, *ōptīkāl*, a. ottico, visuale; **-s**,
 s. pl. ottica, f.
optician, *-tīshn*, s. ottico, m.
optimist, *ōptīmīst*, s. ottimista, m.
option, *ōpshn*, s. scelta, f.; volontà, f.
optional, *-shl*, a. libero a scegliersi. [f.]
opulence, *ōpūlēns*, s. opulenza, ricchezza.
opulent, *-lēt*, a. opulento; **-ly**, ad.
 opulentemente, riccamente.
or, *ōr*, c. o, od; — **else**, altrimenti.
oracle, *ōrākī*, s. oracolo, m.
oracular, *ōrākāl*, a. come un oracolo.
oral, *ōrāl*, a. vocale, di voce; **-ly**, ad. a
 viva voce.
orange, *ōrānj*, s. arancia, f.
orangeade, *-jād*, s. aranciata, f.
orange-house, *ōrānj hōūs*, **orangery**,
ōrānjārī, s. stanzione degli agrumi, m.
orange-tree, *-trē*, s. arancio, m.
oration, *ōrāshn*, s. orazione, f.
orator, *ōrātōr*, s. oratore, m.
oratorical, *-tōrīkāl*, a. oratorio.
oratory, *ōrātōrī*, s. eloquenza, f.; ora-
 torio, m. (luogo sagro).
orb, *ōrb*, s. globo, f.; sfera, sfera, f.
orbit, *ōrbīt*, s. orbita, f.
orchard, *ōrčhārd*, s. verziere, pomario, m.
orchestra, *ōrčēstrā*, s. orchestra, f.
ordain, *ōrdān*, v. a. ordinare; stabilire.
ordeal, *ōrdēāl*, s. prova, f.
order, *ōrdēr*, s. ordine, comando, m.;
 grado, m.; congregazione di religiosi, f.;
 in — to, ad effetto, per cagione; — v. a.
 ordinare, regolare; comandare.
ordering, *-ng*, s. disposizione, f.; accom-
 ciamento, m. [mente.]
orderly, *-lī*, a. regolare; —, ad. regolar-
ordinance, *ōrdīnāns*, s. ordinanza, f.
ordinarily, *-dīnārīlī*, ad. ordinariamente.
ordinary, *-dīnārī*, a. ordinario; —, s.
 trattoria, f.
ordination, *-ndīshn*, s. ordinazione, f.
ordnance, *ōrdnāns*, s. artiglieria, f.
ore, *ōr*, s. minerale, fossile, m.
organ, *ōrgān*, s. organo, m.
organical, *-gānīkāl*, a. organico.
organisation, *-mēshn*, s. organizza-
 zione, f.
organise, *ōrgānīz*, v. a. organizzare.

organism, *ōrgānīzīm*, s. struttura orga-
 nica, f.
organist, *ōrgānīst*, s. organista, m.
organ-pipe, *ōrgānpīp*, s. canna d'or-
 gano, f. [m.]
organ-stop, *-stōp*, s. giuoco (del organo),
oriental, *ōrēntāl*, a. orientale.
orifice, *ōrīfīs*, s. orifizio, m.; apertura, f.
origin, *ōrījīn*, s. origine, principio, m.
original, *ōrījīnāl*, a. & s. originale (m.);
-ly, ad. originalmente.
originality, *-nālītī*, s. originalità, f.
originate, *ōrījīnāt*, v. a. & n. originare;
 derivare.
orison, *ōrīshn*, s. orazione, preghiera, f.
ormolu, *ōrmōlū*, s. foglia trita d'oro, f.
ornament, *ōrnamēt*, s. ornamento, m.;
 —, v. a. ornare, adornare. [d'ornamento.]
ornamental, *-mēntāl*, a. ornamentale,
ornate, *ōrnat*, a. ornato, abbellito.
orphan, *ōrfān*, a. orfano; —, s. orfano, m.;
 orfana, f.
orphanage, *-āj*, s. orfanezza, f.
orphan-asylum, *-shlām*, s. casa degli
 orfani, f., orfanotrofio, m.
orthodox, *ōrthōdōks*, a. ortodosso.
orthodoxy, *-thōdōksī*, s. ortodossia, f.
orthographical, *-thōgrāfīkāl*, a. ortogra-
 fico, d'ortografia; **-ly**, ad. in modo orto-
 grafico.
orthography, *-thōgrāfī*, s. ortografia, f.
oscillate, *ōsēlāt*, v. n. oscillare.
oscillation, *-shn*, s. oscillazione, vi-
 brazione, f., ondeggiamento, m.
osier, *ōshēr*, s. vinco, vimine, m.
ospray, *ōsprā*, s. frusone, m. [zione, f.]
ossification, *ōsēfīkēshn*, s. ossifica-
ossify, *ōsēfī*, v. a. fare divenir osso; —,
 v. n. ossificarsi. [rente.]
ostensible, *ōstēshl*, a. ostensibile, appa-
ostensibly, *-shlī*, ad. ostensibilmente.
ostentation, *-shn*, s. ostentazione, f.
ostentatious, *-shs*, a. pomposo, fa-
 stoso; **-ly**, ad. fastosamente.
ostler, *ōstlē*, s. stalliere, m.
ostracise, *ōstrāshs*, v. a. dar l'ostracismo.
ostrich, *ōstrīch*, s. struzzo, m.
other, *ōthēr*, pp. altro, altra.
otherwise, *-wīz*, ad. altrimenti.
otter, *ōtēr*, s. lontra, f.
ought, *ōt*, y. n. def. dovere. [f.]
ounce, *ōūns*, s. oncia, f.; lince, m., pantera,
our, *ōūr*, **ours**, *-s*, pn. nostro, nostra,
 nostri, nostre; —, il nostro, la nostra, i
 nostri. [noi stessi.]
ourselves, *-sēlvz*, pn. pl. noi, noi stessi.
oust, *ōūst*, v. a. togliere; espellere, spo-
 destare; spingere; portare via.
out, *ōūt*, ad. & pr. fuori, fuora, fuor di;
 fuor di casa; — i l'uscita di qui! — **of**
 doors, fuori, fuori di casa; —, v. a.
 spogliare, privare. [preponderare.]
outbalance, *-bālāns*, v. a. sbilanciare.
outbid, *-bīd*, v. a. ir. alzar il prezzo (all'
 incanto). [f.]
outbreak, *ōūtrāk*, s. eruzione, f.; uscita,

outburst, -bûrst, s. esplosione, f.
outcast, -kâst, s. esiliato, sbandito; di rifiuto. [m.; vendita pubblica, f.]
outcry, -kri, s. rumore, m.; schiamazzo, outdo, -dô, v. a. ir. superare; soprastare.
outer, -ôûr, s. esteriore, esterno.
outermost, -môst, s. estremo, ultimo.
outfit, -ôûf, s. approvvigionamento, m.
outfitter, -ôûr, s. confezioniere, m.
outgoing, -gôûg, s. uscita, f.; spessa, f.
outgrow, -grô, v. a. ir. divenir troppo grande. [f.]
outhouse, -hûds, s. rimessa, f.; casipola.
outing, -îng, s. escursione, f. [stiero].
outlandish, -lândish, s. straniero, fore-
outlast, -lâst, v. a. durare più lungamente.
outlaw, -lâ, s. proscritto, bandito, m.; -, v. a. proscrivere, bandire.
outlawry, -lâri, s. proscrizione, f.
outlay, -lâ, s. sborso, m. [saggio, m.]
outlet, -lêt, s. uscita, f., esito, m.; pas-
outline, -lîn, s. contorno, m.; schizzo, m.; -, v. a. schizzare.
olive, -lîv, v. a. sopravvivere.
outlying, -lîng, s. confinante; ulteriore.
outnumber, -nûmbûr, v. a. sorpassare in numero.
outpost, -pôst, s. guardia avanzata, f.
outrage, -râj, s. oltraggio, m.; -, v. a. oltraggiare.
outrageous, -râjûs, s. oltraggioso, in-
giurioso; atroce; -ly, ad. oltraggiosamente.
outrider, -rîdûr, s. cavalcante, m.
outright, -rît, ad. subitamente, incontenente. [rere].
outrun, -rûn, v. a. ir. avanzare nel cor-
outset, -sêt, s. cominciamento, principio, m.
outshine, -shîn, v. a. ir. sorpassare in
splendore.
outside, -sîd, s. superficie, f., esteriore,
m., apparenza, f.; -rs, s. pl. pubblico, m.
outskirt, -skûrt, s. estremità, f., orlo, m.;
subborgo, m.
outstep, -sîp, v. a. oltrepassare. [dere].
outstretch, -stretch, v. a. distendere, span-
outstrip, -strip, v. a. avanzare, superare;
prevenire.
outwall, -wâd, s. muro esteriore, m.
outward, -wârd, s. esteriore, esterno; -ly,
ad. esteriormente. [ciare].
outweigh, -wê, v. a. pesare di più, sblan-
outwit, -ût, v. a. ingannare, truffare.
outwork, -wûrk, s. edificio esteriore, m.
oval, -ôvî, s. & s. ovale (m.).
ovary, -ôvârî, s. ovaia, f.
ovation, -ôvâshîn, s. ovazione, f.
oven, -ôv, s. forno, m.
over, -ôv, pr. & ad. sopra, su, sopra di;
troppo, oltre; all' -, passato, finito; dap-
per tutto; interamente; - and -, molte
volte; - and above, oltre; - again, di
nuovo, da capo; - against, in faccia,
dirimpetto.
overall, -ôr, s. soprabito, m.
overawe, -ô, v. a. tenere in timore o
rispetto.

overbalance, -bâlân, v. a. preponderare,
 -, s. sovrappiù, m. [cere].
overbear, -bêr, v. a. ir. sormontare; vin-
overbearing, -bêring, s. arrogante, im-
perioso.
overboard, -ôvârbôrd, ad. fuori della nave.
overburden, -bûrdûn, v. a. sopraggravare.
overcast, -kâst, v. a. ir. oscurare; cuclire
 a sopraggiato; valutare troppo.
overcharge, -chârf, v. a. caricare troppo;
 rincariare; -, s. sopracarico, m.; rincari-
mento, m. [oscurare].
overcloud, -kîddû, v. a. annuvolare,
overcome, -kôm, v. a. ir. superare, sor-
montare; vincere. [dito, presuntuoso].
over-confident, -kônfidênt, s. troppo ar-
overdo, -dô, v. a. ir. fare troppo, eccede-
re.
overdraw, -drô, v. a. fare una tratta
 che eccede l' ammontare del credito.
overdress, -drês, v. a. vestire con troppa
 pompa. [troppo].
over-eat, -ê, v. n. ir. (oneself) mangiar
overflow, -ôvârfô, s. inondazione, f.; -,
 -fô, v. a. & n. ir. inondare, traboccare.
overgrow, -grô, v. n. ir. divenir troppo
 grande. [eccessivo, m.]
overgrowth, -ôvârgrôth, s. accrescimento
overhang, -hâng, v. a. & n. ir. pendere
 in fuori, aggettare.
overhead, -hêd, ad. in alto, sopra, in su.
overhear, -hêr, v. a. ir. udire senza essere
 osservato.
overheat, -hêt, v. a. scaldare troppo.
overjoy, -jô, s. estasi, f., eccesso di
 gioia, m. [incrostare].
overlay, -lâ, v. a. ir. affogare, soffogare,
 incrostare.
overleap, -lêp, v. a. ir. saltare di là.
overlook, -lûk, v. a. aver l' ispezione;
 dominare; invigilare; esaminare; chiudere
 gli occhi; trascurare; disprezzare.
overmuch, -mûch, ad. oltremisura,
 troppo. [terire, omettere].
overpass, -pâs, v. a. trapassare; pre-
overplus, -ôvârpûs, s. sovrappiù, sover-
 chio, m. [prevalere].
overpower, -ôvâpûr, v. a. predominare,
overrate, -râ, v. a. stimare o doman-
 dare troppo. [gannare, eludere].
overreach, -rêch, v. a. ir. prevenire; in-
override, -rîd, v. a. ir. strapazzare (un
 cavallo).
overrule, -rû, v. a. dominare, governare.
overrun, -rûn, v. a. ir. stracorrere; co-
 prire; inondare; predare; -, v. n. ir. es-
 sere troppo pieno. [tere].
oversee, -sê, v. a. ir. soprintendere; omet-
overseer, -sêr, s. soprintendente, m.
overset, -sêt, v. a. ir. rovesciare; -, v. n.
 ir. demolirsi. [ombreggiare].
overshadow, -shâd, v. a. adombrare,
overshoe, -ôvâshô, s. caloscia, f.
overshoot, -shût, v. a. ir. tirare di là del
 segno; (oneself) inoltrarsi troppo.
oversight, -ôvâsî, s. ispezione, cura, f.;
 errore, sbaglio, m.
oversleep, -sîp, v. n. ir. dormire troppo.

overspread, -sprēd', v. a. ir. spandere; allargare, dilatare.
overstep, -stēp', v. a. oltrepassare.
overt, d'vārt, a. aperto, pubblico.
overtake, -tāk', v. a. ir. giungere; acchiappare; sorpendere. [gere troppo].
overtax, -tāk', v. a. tassare troppo, esigere troppo.
overthrow, d'vārthrd', s. sovvertimento, m., sconfitta, rovina, rotta, f.; -thrō', v. a. ir. rovesciare, rovinare, disfare.
overtly, d'vārth, ad. apertamente.
overtop, -tōp', v. a. soprastare, sorpassare. [sinfonia, f.].
overture, d'vārth, s. apertura, f.; (mus.).
overturn, -tūrn', v. a. sovvertire, rovinare; rovesciare.
overvalue, -vālū', v. a. stimare troppo.
overweening, -wēn'ing, a. presuntuoso.
overweight, d'vārthrd', s. preponderanza, f.
overwhelm, -wūdhim', v. a. sommergere; opprimere; aggravare.
overwork, -wōrk', v. a. lavorare troppo.
oviparus, d'vōp' dārd', a. oviparo.
owe, d, v. a. ir. dovere; essere obbligato.
owing, -ing, a. debitore; a cagione di.
owl, ōl, owl, -ēt, s. civetta, f.
own, ōn, a. proprio; my - il mio, la mia; - v. a. confessare, concedere; riconoscere; possedere.
owner, -ār, s. proprietario, padrone, m.
ownership, -shēp, s. proprietà, f.; signoria.
ox, ōks, s. bue, bove, m. [f.].
oxidise, d'ks' dāz, v. a. ossidare; - v. n. ossidarsi.
oxygen, ōks' jēn, s. ossigeno, m.
oyster, ōt' stār, s. ostrica, f.

P.

pace, pās, s. passo, m.; - v. a. misurare co' passi; - v. n. andare a passo a passo.
paecer, pā' sār, s. cavallo ambiente, m.
pacifical, pā' sēf' (d), a. pacifico. [m.].
pacification, -fēsh' shān, s. pacificazione.
pacify, pā' sēf', v. a. pacificare; placare.
pack, pāk, s. balla, f.; fardello, m.; muta (di cani), f.; mazzo di carte, m.; - v. a. imballare; affardellare; imbastare; (cards) accozzare le carte.
package, pāk' āj, s. balla, f.
pack-cloth, -klōth, s. tela di sacco, f.
packet, -ēt, s. fardello, m. [f.].
packet-boat, -bōt, s. nave da procaccio.
pack-horse, pāk' hōrs, s. cavallo da basto.
packing, -ing, s. l'imbastare, m. [m.].
pack-thread, -thrēd, s. spago, m., cordicella, f.
paot, pākt, s. patto, m., convenzione, f.
pad, pād, s. strada battuta, f.; sentiero, m.; cavallo portante, m.; ladro, m.; guancialetto, m.; cerdine, m.; - v. n. rubare le strade; riempire di borra.
paddle, pādē, s. remo corto e largo, m.; - v. n. remigare; guazzare.
paddock, -dēk, s. botta, f.; parco, m.

padlock, -lōk, s. catenaccio, m.
pagan, pā' gān, a. & s. pagano (m.).
paganism, -gānizm, s. paganesimo, m.
page, pāj, s. pagina, f.; paggio, m.; - v. a. numerare le pagine. [f.].
pageant, pāj' ānt, s. spettacolo, m., pompa.
pageantry, -trī, s. fasto, m., pompa, f.
pail, pāj, s. secchia, f.
pain, pān, s. pena, punizione, f.; dolore, m.; - v. a. dolere, dar pena. [con pena].
painful, -fāl, a. doloroso, penoso; -ly, ad.
painless, -lēs, a. senza pena, senza afflizione; senza dolore.
painstaking, -stāk' ing, a. laborioso.
paint, pānt, v. a. dipingere; - v. n. im-
painter, -ār, s. pittore, m. [bellettarsi].
painting, -ing, s. pittura, f.
pair, pār, s. paio, m., coppia, f.; - v. a. appaiare; accoppiare; - v. n. accoppiarsi.
palace, pāl' dā, s. palazzo, m. [porito].
palatable, pāl' dābl, a. grato al gusto, sap-
palate, pāl' dē, s. palato, m.; gusto, m.
palatial, pāl' dāshl, a. magnifico, splen-
dido.
Palatinate, pāl' dāt' īndī, s. Palatinato, m.
palatine, pāl' dāt, a. & s. palatino (m.).
palaver, pāl' vār, s. chiacia, f.
pale, pāl, a. pallido, smorto; - s. palo, m.; palata, f.; - v. a. palizzare.
paleness, -nēs, s. pallidezza, f.
palFREY, pāl' frī, s. palafreno, m.
paling, pāl' ing, palisade, pāl' dēd', s. palizzata, f.; - v. a. palizzare.
pall, pāl, s. palio, panno da morto, m.; - v. a. mantellare; - v. n. mettersi il palio; diventare mucido. [gliericetto, m.].
pallet, pāl' lēt, s. piccolo letto misero, pa-
palliate, pāl' lāt, v. a. palliare.
palliation, -lāt' shān, s. palliamento, m.
palliative, pāl' lātīv, a. & s. palliativo
pallid, pāl' līt, a. pallido, smorto. [(m.).]
pallor, pāl' ār, s. pallore, m.
palm, pām, s. palma, f.; vittoria, f.; palmo, m.; - v. a. toccare; giuocare di mano.
palmed, pāl' mēd, a. palmato.
palistry, pāl' mītrī, s. chiromanzia, f.
Palm-Sunday, pām' sūndā, s. domenica delle Palme, f. [chiaro].
palpable, pāl' pābl, a. palpabile; evidente.
palpably, -pābl, ad. in modo palpabile; chiaramente.
palpitate, pāl' pītāt, v. n. palpitare.
palpitation, -lāt' shān, s. palpitazione, f.
palsied, pāl' sēd, a. paralitico.
palsy, pāl' sē, s. paralisi, f.
paltriness, -pāl' trīnēs, s. bassezza, viltà, meschinità, f.
paltry, -trī, a. vile, abietto, meschino.
pamper, pām' pār, v. a. trattare delicatamente; satollare, ingrassare.
pamphlet, pām' flet, s. libretto, libello, m.; operetta, f. [bretti, librettista, m.].
pamphleteer, -flet' ēr, s. scrittore di li-
pan, pān, s. padella, cazzuola, f.
panacea, pāndēs d, s. rimedio universale, panacea, m.
pancake, pām' kēk, s. frittella, f.

pander, *pán' dár*, s. ruffiano, m.; —, v. a. ruffianare. [m.]
pane, *pán*, s. vetro di finestra, m.; quadrello, [m.]
panegyric, *pán' yé' tíc*, s. panegirico, m.
panel, *pán' él*, s. quadrello, m.; lista de' [m.]
pang, *páng*, s. angoscia, f. [giurati, f.]
panico, *pán' tíc*, a. panico; —, s. terrore panico, m.
pannel, *pán' nél*, s. basto, m., bardella, f.
pannier, *pán' nár*, s. paniere, m., cesta, f.
panorama, *pán' ór' má*, s. panorama, m.
panoply, *pán' óp' lí*, s. panoplia, f.
pansy, *pán' á*, s. viola del pensiero, m.
pant, *pánt*, v. n. anelare, ansare; palpitare.
pantaloons, *pánt' ál' óns*, s. pl. calzoni, [del mobili, m.]
pantalon, m. pl.
pantechnicon, *pánt' ék' níc' ón*, s. magazzino [m.]
panther, *pán' thár*, s. pantera, f.
pantomime, *pán' tó' mím*, s. pantomimo, m.
pantry, *pán' trí*, s. guardavivande, m.
pap, *páp*, s. papilla, f.; puppa, f., pan cotto, m.
papa, *pápá*, s. babbo, m. (voce fanciullesca).
papacy, *páp' pás*, s. papato, m.
papal, *páp' á*, s. papale.
paper, *páp' púr*, s. carta, f.; giornale, m.; —s, pl. scritture, f. pl.; fondi di commercio, m. pl.; —, v. a. coprire di carta.
paper-credit (—currency), —*krédít* (*kúrénst*), s. carta monetata, f.
paper-mill, —*míl*, s. cartiera (da fabbricare la carta), f.
paper-weight, —*wéit*, s. calcalettiera, f.
Papist, *páp' píst*, s. papista, m.
pappy, *páp' pí*, a. molle, morbido, sugoso.
par, *pár*, a. & s. pari (m.), uguaglià, f.; —*é*, equivalente (m.); to be at —, esser uguale.
parable, *pár' dól*, s. parabola, f.
parade, *párdá'*, s. parata, f.; ostentazione, mostra, f.; piazza d' arme, f.; —, v. a. far la parata (delle truppe).
Paradise, *pár' dáis*, s. paradiso, m.
paradoxical, —*ádké' tédí*, a. paradosso, strano, bizzarro.
paragon, *pár' ógón*, s. modello perfetto, m.
paragaph, *pár' ógráf*, s. paragrafo, m.
parallel, *pár' dúl*, a. parallelo; —, s. linea parallela, f.; —, v. a. paragonare, assomigliare.
paralyse, *pár' áilz*, v. a. render paralitico.
paralysis, *pár' áil' tól*, s. paralisi, f.
paralytic, —*áil' tíc*, a. paralitico.
paramount, *pár' ámdánt*, a. superiore; sovrano, primo; —, s. capo, padrone, m.
paramour, —*mór*, s. amante, innamorato, m.
paraphrase, *pár' áfrás*, s. parafrasi, f.
parasite, *pár' ást*, s. parassito, m.
parasitic, —*áil' tíc*, s. parasitico.
parasol, *párdásól*, s. parasole, m.; ombrello, m.
parboil, *pár' bóil*, v. a. sobbollire.
parcel, *pár' sél*, s. particella, piccola porzione, f.; —, v. a. spartire, sminuzzare.
parcela-post, —*póst*, s. posta di pacchetti, f.

parch, *párch*, v. a. abbruciare, seccare.
parchment, —*mént*, s. pergamena, cartapeccora, f.
pardon, *pár' dn*, s. perdono, m.; grazia, f.
pardonable, —*dól*, a. perdonabile.
pare, *pár*, v. a. pareggiare, scortecciare.
parent, *pár' ént*, s. padre, genitore, m.; madre, f. [stirpe, f.]
parentage, *pár' ént' éj*, s. parentato, m.; [m.]
parental, *pár' ént' éil*, a. paterno.
parenthesis, *pár' ént' ésis*, s. parentesi, f.
parenthetical, —*ént' étik' éil*, a. in parentesi.
parish, *pár' ish*, s. parrocchia, f.; —, a. parrocchiale. [m.]
parishioner, *pár' ish' óndr*, s. parrocchiano.
park, *párk*, s. parco, serraglio d' animali, m.; —, v. a. mettere in un parco.
parlance, *pár' láns*, s. conversazione, f.
parley, *pár' lí*, s. conferenza, f.
Parliament, *pár' límént*, s. parlamento, m.; senato, m.
Parliamentary, —*mént' árrí*, a. parlamentario; —*train*, s. treno lento, m.
parlour, *pár' lár*, s. sala, f.; parlatorio, m.
parochial, *pár' ók' éil*, a. parrocchiale.
parody, *pár' ódí*, s. parodia, f.; —, v. a. parodiare.
parquet, *pár' ókét*, s. pappagallo, m.
parricide, *pár' téd*, s. parricidio, m.; parricidio, m.
parrot, *pár' rót*, s. pappagallo, m.
party, *pár' rí*, v. a. parare; evitare.
parse, *párs*, v. a. (gr.) spiegare le parti d' orazione.
parsimonious, —*áim' ón' éis*, a. parco, economico; —*ly*, ad. con parsimonia.
parsimony, *pár' áim' ónt*, s. parsimonia, f.
parley, *párs' lí*, s. prezzemolo, m.
parsnip, *párs' níp*, s. pastinaca, f.
parson, *pár' sán*, s. curato, m.
parsonage, —*áj*, s. beneficio (d' una parrocchia), m.
part, *párt*, s. parte, porzione, f.; personaggio, m.; dovere, debito, m.; —s, pl. contrade, f. pl.; talento, m.; —, v. a. disunire, separare, dividere; —, v. n. separarsi; partirsi.
partake, *párt' áik'*, v. a. & n. ir. partecipare, avere parte.
partaker, —*kár*, s. partecipatore, m.
partial, *pár' shál*, a. parziale; favorevole; —*ly*, ad. con parzialità, f.
partiality, —*shál' tít*, s. parzialità, f.
participant, —*tít' épánt*, a. partecipante.
participate, —*tít' épát*, v. a. partecipare.
participation, —*pát' shán*, s. partecipazione, f.
participle, *pár' tít' épl*, s. (gr.) participio, m.
particle, *pár' tít' éil*, s. particola, f.; particella, f. [colori, f.]
parti-coloured, *pár' tít' kól' órd*, a. di più colori.
particular, —*tít' áil' éil*, a. particolare, singolare; —*ly*, ad. particolarmente; —, s. particolare, m., particolarità, f.; —s, s. pl. circostanze, particolarità, f. pl.
particularise, —*tít' áil' éil' éis*, v. a. particularizzare.
particularity, —*tít' áil' éil*, s. particolarità, f.

parting, *pār'ting*, s. partimento, m.; spartimento dei capelli, m.; partenza, f.
partisan, *pār'tizān*, s. partigiano, m.
partition, *-tsh'ān*, s. partizione, f., spartimento, m.; —, v. a. dividere in parti distinte. [modo.]
partly, *pār'tl*, ad. in parte, in qualche
partner, *pār'nēr*, s. associato, socio, compagno, m. [zione, f.]
partnership, *-shp*, s. società, f.; associazione, f.
partridge, *pār'trī*, s. pernice, f.
party, *pār'tī*, s. parte, f.; fazione, f.; persona, f.; (mil.) distaccamento, m.
party-man, *-mān*, s. fazioso, m.; sedipaschal, *pās'kāl*, s. pasquale. [zioso, m.]
pass, *pās*, s. passo, m.; passaggio, m.; grado, stato, m., situazione, f.; stretto, m.; colpo, m., botta, f.; passaporto, m.; —, v. a. & n. passare, trapassare; trasferire; fuggire; morire.
passable, *-ābī*, a. passabile; tollerabile.
passage, *pās'āj*, s. passaggio, trapasso, m.; evento, caso, accidente, m.; affare, m.
passenger, *pās'senjār*, s. passeggiere, m.
passenger-train, *-trān*, s. treno di persone, m. [dante, m.]
passer-by, *pās'sār bī*, s. passatore, viantpassing, *pās'sing*, a. supremo, eminente; passeggiere; —, ad. estremamente. [f.]
passing-bell, *-bēl*, s. campana da morto,
passion, *pās'hān*, s. passione, f., affetto, m.; amore, m.; collera, ira, f.
passionate, *-dī*, a. appassionato, colle-rico; —ly, ad. iratamente, ardentemente.
Passion-flower, *-flōr*, s. fior di passione, passiflora, f. [passione, f.]
Passion-week, *-wēk*, s. settimana della passiva, *pās'siv*, a. passivo; —ly, ad. passivamente.
pass-key, *pās'kē*, s. chiave comune, f.
Passover, *pās'ōvēr*, s. pasqua degli Ebrei,
passport, *pās'pōrt*, s. passaporto, m. [f.]
pass-word, *-wōrd*, s. parola da segnale, f.
past, *pāst*, a. passato, scorso, andato; —, pr. al di là, sopra, fuori.
paste, *pāst*, s. pasta, colla, f.; —, v. a. impastare, incollare.
pasteboard, *-bōrd*, s. cartone, m.
pastel, *pās'tēl*, s. guado, m.
pastern, *pās'tēr*, s. pastola, f.
pastime, *pās'tīm*, s. passatempo, m.
pastor, *pās'tōr*, s. pastore, m.
pastoral, *-tōrāl*, a. pastorale.
pastry, *pās'trī*, s. pasticceria, f.
pasturage, *pās'tārdj*, s. pastura, f.; pasto, pascolo, m.
pasture, *pās'tār*, s. pastura, f.; —, v. a. pasturare, pascolare; —, v. n. pascolare.
pasty, *pās'tī*, s. pasticcio, m.
pat, *pāt*, a. convenevole, proprio; opportuno; —, s. piccolo colpo, m., botta leggiera, f.; —, v. a. dare una percossa leggiera.
patch, *pāch*, s. pezza, f.; toppa, f.; pezzo, pezzetto (sul viso), m.; —, v. a. rappezzare; mettere nel sul viso.
patch-work, *-wōrk*, s. rappezzatura, f.
pathe, *pāt*, s. testa, f.; zucca, f.; capo, m.; goffo, m.

paten, *pār'ēn*, s. patena, f. (vaso sacro); piatto, m.
patent, *pāt'ēt*, a. patente; privilegiato; —, s. patente, lettera patente, f. [del re.]
patentee, *-ētē*, s. che ha una patente
patent-leather, *-lēthēr*, s. cuoio verniciato, m.
paternal, *pāt'ērāl*, a. paterno.
paternity, *-nītī*, s. paternità, f.
path, *pāth*, s. sentiero, calle, m.
pathetic, *pāt'hē'tīk*, a. patetico; —ally, ad. in modo patetico. [praticabile.]
pathless, *pāt'hē's*, a. senza sentiero, im-
pathological, *pāt'hōlōj'kāl*, a. patologico.
pathology, *-hōlōj'ī*, s. patologia, f.
pathos, *pāt'hōs*, s. passione, f.
patience, *pāt'shēns*, s. pazienza, f.
patient, *-shēnt*, a. & s. paziente (m.); —ly, ad. con pazienza.
patriarch, *pāt'rīārk*, s. patriarca, m.
patriarchal, *-ār'kāl*, a. patriarcale.
patriarian, *pāt'rīāriān*, a. patriarzo; —, s. patriarzo, uomo nobile, m.
patrimony, *pāt'rīmōnt*, s. patrimonio, m.
patriot, *pāt'rīōt*, s. patriotto, m.
patriotic, *-dīk*, a. patriottico. [m.]
patriotism, *pāt'rīōtīzīm*, s. amor di patria,
patrol, *pāt'rōl*, s. pattuglia, ronda, f.; —, v. n. fare la ronda.
patron, *pāt'rōn*, s. patrono, protettore, m.
patronage, *-āj*, s. patronato, m.
patroness, *-ēs*, s. patrona, protettrice, f.
patronise, *-īz*, v. a. patrocinare.
patten, *pāt'tēn*, s. pattino, m.; zoccolo, m.
patter, *pāt'tēr*, v. n. scalpitare.
pattera, *-tērā*, s. modello, esempio, m.
patty, *pāt'tī*, s. pasticcetto, m.
paucity, *pō'stī*, s. pochezza, f., piccolo
paunch, *pō'nch*, s. pancia, f. [numero, m.]
pauper, *pō'pēr*, s. povero, indigente, m.
pauperism, *-īzīm*, s. povertà, f.
pause, *pās*, s. pausa, fermata, f.; —, v. n. pausare; fermarsi, pensare, riflettere.
pave, *pāv*, v. a. lastricare; appianare.
pavement, *-mēt*, s. pavimento, lastricato, selciato, m.
pavilion, *pāv'īlōn*, s. padiglione, m., tenda, f.; (mar.) stendardo, m. [lastra, f.]
paving-stone, *pāv'ing stōn*, s. lastrico, m.
paw, *pā*, s. zampa, f.; —, v. a. & n. zampettare, zampare; stazionare, maneggiare; carezzare.
pawn, *pān*, s. pegno, gaggio, m.; pedina, f.; —, v. a. impegnare, dare in pegno.
pawn-broker, *-brōkēr*, s. che presta col pegno, prestatore, m.
pay, *pā*, s. paga, f., soldo, salario, m.; —, v. a. pagare; remunerare; soddisfare.
payable, *-ābī*, a. pagabile.
pay-day, *-ād*, s. giorno di pagamento, m.
payee, *pā'ē*, s. a cui si ha da pagare.
pay-master, *pā'māstār*, s. pagatore, m.; tesoriere, m. [m.]
payment, *-mēt*, s. pagamento, salario, pea, *pē*, s. (peas and pease, pl.) pisello, m.
peace, *pēs*, s. pace, f.; — I. silenzio! tacete!
peaceable, *-ābī*, **peaceful**, *-fūl*, a. pacifico, tranquillo.

peaceably, *-dilit*, ad. tranquillamente.
 peach, *pēch*, s. pesca, f.; pesco, m.
 peach-tree, *-trē*, s. pesco, m.
 peacock, *pē kōk*, s. pavone, m.
 peahen, *-hēn*, s. pavonessa, f.
 peak, *pēk*, s. sommità, cima, f.; estremità, [f.
 peal, *pēl*, s. scampanata, f.; schiamazzo, [f.
 m.; -, v. a. assalire con strepito; -, v. n. scampanare.
 pear, *pār*, s. pera, f. [f.; parigina, f.
 pearl, *pār*, s. perla, f.; maglia nell'occhio,
 pearled, *pārld*, a. ornato di perle.
 pearly, *pārly*, a. pieno di perle; perlato.
 pear-tree, *pār trē*, s. pero, m.
 peasant, *pēsānt*, s. contadino, m.
 peasantlike, *-lik*, a. rustico, rozzo.
 pea-shooter, *pē shōtēr*, s. cerbotiana, f.
 peat, *pēt*, s. terra di torba, f.
 pebble, *pēbl*, s. selce, f.
 pebbly, *-lī*, a. pieno di selci.
 peccadillo, *pēkkadilō*, s. peccatuzzo, m.
 peck, *pēk*, s. profonda, f.; quarto di stalo, m.; -, v. a. beccare; percuotere; biasimare, riprendere.
 pectoral, *pēktōrāl*, a. pettorale; -, s. rimedio pettorale, m. [pubblico.
 peculate, *pēkūlāt*, v. n. rubare il danaro
 peculation, *-lāshān*, s. peculato, m.
 peculiar, *pēkūlār*, a. peculiare, particolare, singolare; -ly, ad. peculiarmente.
 peculiarity, *-ārītī*, s. particolarità, singolarità, f.
 pecuniary, *pēkūnārī*, a. pecuniario.
 pedagogue, *pēdāgōg*, s. pedagogo, pedante, m.
 pedal, *pēdāl* (*pē dāl*), s. pedale, m.
 pedant, *pēdānt*, s. pedante, m.
 pedantic, *-dāntik*, a. pedantesco.
 pedantry, *pēdāntērī*, s. pedanteria, f.
 peddle, *pēdl*, v. n. fare il mercatuccio.
 peddling, *-dīng*, a. di poco valore, meschino.
 pedestal, *pēdēstāl*, s. piedestallo, m.
 pedestrian, *-dēstīdān*, a. & s. pedestre (m.); pedone, m.
 pedigree, *pēdīgrī*, s. genealogia, f.
 pediment, *pēdīmēt*, s. frontone, m.
 pedlar, *pēdlār*, s. mercatuccio ambulante, m.
 peel, *pēl*, s. scorza, pelle, f.; pala, f.; -, v. a. scortecciare, scorzare.
 peep, *pēp*, s. spuntare del giorno, m.; occhiata, f.; -, v. n. spuntare; guardare di segreto; pigolare.
 peep-hole, *-hōl*, s. buco da spiare, m.
 peer, *pēr*, s. pari, m.; ottimate, m.; eguale, compagno, m. [nio d'un pari, m.
 peerage, *-āj*, s. dignità di pari, f.; domi-
 peeress, *-ēs*, s. moglie d'un pari, f.; donna nobile, f.
 peerless, *-lēss*, a. incomparabile.
 peevish, *pēvīsh*, a. bisbetico, ritroso, capriccioso; -ly, ad. ritrosamente; con umore.
 peevishness, *-nēs*, s. umor strano, m.
 peg, *pēg*, s. caviglia, f.; piolo, m.; -, v. a. attaccare con caviglie.
 peil, *pēil*, s. ricchezza, f. pl.
 pelican, *pēlikān*, s. pellicano, m.

pelisse, *pēlīsē*, s. pelliccia, f.
 pell, *pēl*, s. pelle, f.
 pellet, *pēlēt*, s. pallottola, f.
 pellicle, *pēlīkl*, s. pellicella, f.
 pellmell, *pēlmēl*, ad. confusamente.
 pelt, *pēlt*, s. pelle, f., cuoio, m.; targa, f.
 peltry, *pēltrī*, s. pellicceria, f.
 pen, *pēn*, s. penna, f.; stia, f.; -, v. a. scrivere; rinchiudere, ingabbiare.
 penal, *pēnāl*, a. penale, di penale.
 penalty, *pēnālītī*, s. penalità, f.; punizione, f. [f.
 penance, *pēnāns*, s. penitenza, contrizione, penosa, *pēns*, (pl. di penny).
 pencil, *pēn'sil*, s. pennello, m.; -, v. a. delineare colla matita; abbozzare.
 pencil-case, *-kēs*, s. matitaio, m.
 pencil-pointer, *-pōintēr*, s. tagliapennelli, m.
 pendant, *pēn'dānt*, s. pendente, m.; orecchino, ciondolo, m.; (mar.) pennone, m.
 pendent, *pēn'dēnt*, a. incerto, irresoluto, indeciso, dubbio.
 pending, *pēn'dīng*, a. pendente.
 pendulum, *pēn'didm*, s. pendolo, m.; oriuolo a tavola, m.
 penetrate, *pēn'strāt*, v. a. & n. penetrare.
 penetration, *-trēshān*, s. acutezza (d'integno), f.
 pen-holder, *pēn'hōldēr*, s. pennaiuolo, m.
 peninsula, *pēn'sulā*, s. penisola, f.
 penitence, *pēn'tēns*, s. penitenza, f., pentimento, m. [-ly, ad. con penitenza.
 penitent, *-tēnt*, a. & s. penitente (m.);
 penitential, *-tēntshāl*, a. penitenziale.
 penitentiary, *-tēntshārī*, s. penitenziere.
 pen-knife, *pēn'nf*, s. temperino, m. [m.
 penman, *-mān*, s. maestro di scrittura, m.; autore, m.
 penmanship, *-shīp*, s. calligrafia, f.
 pennant, *pēn'ānt*, pennon, *-nōn*, s. pennone, stendardo, m.; bandiera, f.
 penniless, *pēn'nlēs*, a. senza un soldo.
 penny, *pēn'ni*, s. soldo, m. (moneta).
 penny-a-liner, *-dīnēr*, s. corrispondente d'un giornale che riceve un soldo per riga, m.
 penny-post, *-pōst*, s. piccola posta, f.
 penny-weight, *-wēdt*, s. scrupolo, m., 24 grain.
 penny-wise, *-wīz*, a. avaro, sordido.
 penny-worth, *-wōrth*, s. prezzo per un soldo, m.
 pension, *pēn'shān*, s. pensione, f.; -, v. a. assegnare una pensione. [pendiato, m.
 pensioner, *-ēr*, s. che gode pensione, stipensiero, *pēn'stō*, a. penseroso; -ly, ad. penserosamente. [rito santo, f.
 Pentecoste, *pēn'tēkōst*, s. festa dello Spirito Santo, f.
 penthouse, *pēnt'hōūs*, s. tettoia, rimessa, f.
 penultimate, *pēn'ltīmāt*, a. penultimo.
 penumbra, *pēn'ūbrā*, s. penombra, f.
 penurious, *pēn'ūriūs*, a. avaro, sordido.
 penury, *pēn'ūrī*, s. penuria, f.
 peony, *pē'ōnī*, s. peonia, f.
 people, *pē'pl*, s. popolo, m., nazione, gente, f.; -, v. a. popolare.

pepper, *pāp'pār*, s. pepe, m.; -, v. a. imp-
 pepare; (fig.) battere.
pepper-box, *-bōks*, **pepper-caster**,
-kāshts, s. pepaiuolo, f.
pepper-corn, *-kōrn*, s. seme di pepe, m.
per, *pār*, pr. per. [ventura, forse.
peradventure, *-ādāp'n'tār*, ad. per av-
 verambulate, *-ām'bāldt*, v. a. andare at-
 torno, girare.
perambulator, *-bāldtār*, s. odometro, m.
perceivable, *-ās'vābī*, a. percettibile; sen-
 sibile.
perceivably, *-vābī*, ad. percettibilmente.
perceive, *-sāv*, v. a. concepire, compren-
 dere; osservare.
percentage, *-sēnt'āj*, s. commissione, f.;
 diritto di un tanto per cento, m.
perceptibility, *-sēpt'ibīl'itē*, s. qualità
 percettibile, percezione, f. [sibile.
perceptible, *-sēpt'ibī*, a. percettibile; sen-
 perceptibly, *-sēpt'ibī*, ad. percettibilmente.
perception, *-sēpt'shān*, s. percezione, in-
 telligenza, f. [rare.
perch, *pārč*, s. pertica, f.; -, v. n. albe-
perchance, *-chāns*, ad. forse, per avven-
 tura.
percolate, *pār'kōldt*, v. a. filtrare, colare.
percussion, *-kās'h'ān*, s. percussione,
 percossa, f.
percussion-cap, *-kāp*, s. capsula, fulmi-
 nante, f. [f.
perdition, *-dīsh'ān*, s. perdizione, rovina,
peremptorily, *pār'ēmīdrītī*, ad. perento-
 riamente, decisamente.
peremptoriness, *-tār'nēs*, s. decisione,
 determinazione, f. [cisivo.
peremptory, *-tārī*, a. perentorio, de-
 perennal, *pār'ēn'nāī*, a. perenne, per-
 petuo.
perfect, *pār'fēkt*, a. perfetto, compiuto;
 puro; -, s. (gr.) perfetto, m.; -, v. a. per-
 fezionare; compire. [eccellenza, f.
perfection, *-fēk'shān*, s. perfezione, f.;
perfectly, *pār'fēktī*, ad. perfettamente.
perfidious, *-fīd'īās*, a. perfido, disleale;
 -ly, ad. perfidamente.
perfidy, *pār'fīdī*, s. perfidia, f.
perforate, *pār'fōrdt*, v. a. perforare; tra-
 ficcare. [m.
perforation, *-rd'shān*, s. perforamento,
perforce, *-fōrs*, ad. per forza, a viva forza.
perform, *-fōrm*, v. a. & n. effettuare,
 fare, eseguire, compire.
performance, *-āns*, s. compimento, m.;
 opera, azione, f. [attore, m.
performer, *-ār*, s. esecutore, compitore,
perfume, *pār'fūm*, s. profumo, odore soave,
 m.; -, *-fūm*, v. a. profumare.
perfumer, *-fūm'ār*, s. profumiere, m.;
 ungentario, m.
perfumatory, *-fūng'k'ārī*, a. negligente.
perhaps, *-hāps*, ad. forse, per avventura.
peril, *pār'īl*, s. pericolo, pericolo, m.
perilous, *-ās*, a. pericoloso; -ly, ad. peri-
 colosamente. [tempo, m.
period, *pār'īd*, s. periodo, m.; spazio di

periodical, *-sūd'īkāl*, a. periodico; -ly,
 ad. periodicamente; -, s. giornale perio-
 dico, m. [tico (m).
peripatetic, *pār'īpātēt'īk*, a. & s. peripate-
periphrasis, *pār'īfrāsīs*, **periphrase**,
pār'īfrās, s. perifrasi, f. [dersi.
perish, *pār'īsh*, v. a. perire; -, v. n. per-
perishable, *-shī*, a. caduco, transitorio.
peristyle, *pār'īstīl*, s. peristilio, m.; co-
 lonnata, f.
periwig, *pār'īwīg*, s. parrucca, f.
periwinkle, *-wīgkl*, s. (bot.) pervinca, f.
perjure, *pār'jūr*, v. n. spergiurare.
perjurer, *-ār*, s. spergiuro, m.
perjury, *pār'jūrī*, s. spergiuro, m.
permanence, *pār'mānēs*, **permanency**,
-nēs, s. permanenza, f.
permanent, *-nēt*, a. permanente; -ly,
 ad. permanentemente.
permeate, *pār'mēdt*, v. a. trapassare.
permission, *-mīsh'ān*, s. permesso,
 licenza, f.
permissive, *-mī'sīv*, a. permissivo.
permit, *pār'mīt*, s. licenza, f.; polizza di
 tratta, f.; -, *-mīt*, v. a. permettere.
permutation, *-mūt'āshān*, s. permuta-
 mento, m. [ad. dannosamente.
pernicious, *-nīsh'ās*, a. pernicioso; -ly,
peroration, *pēr'ōrd'shān*, s. perorazione, f.
perpendicular, *pār'pēndīk'ālār*, s. perpen-
 dicolare, a piombo; -, s. linea perpendi-
 colare, f.; -ly, ad. perpendicolarmente.
perpetrate, *pār'pētrdt*, v. a. perpetrare,
 commettere (un delitto).
perpetration, *-trdt'shān*, s. esecuzione, f.,
 il commettere (d' un' azione), m.
perpetrator, *-trdt'ār*, s. colpevole, de-
 linquente, m.; attore, m.
perpetual, *pār'pētāl*, a. perpetuo; -ly, ad.
 perpetuamente.
perpetuate, *-pēr'ādī*, v. a. perpetuare;
 eternare. [zione, f.
perpetuation, *-ād'shān*, s. perpetua-
perpetuity, *-pēt'ūtī*, s. perpetuità, f.
perplex, *-pīks*, v. a. imbrogliare, con-
 fondere. [imbroglione, m.
perplexity, *-pīks'itē*, s. perplessità, f.
perquisite, *pār'kwīstī*, s. profitto, emolu-
 mento, guadagno, m.
perry, *pār'rī*, s. bevanda di pere, f.
persecute, *pār'sēkt*, v. a. perseguitare;
 importunare. [f.; importunità, f.
persecution, *-kū'shān*, s. persecuzione,
persecutor, *pār'sēkt'ār*, s. persecutore, m.
perseverance, *-sēv'rāns*, s. perseveran-
 za, f. [persistere.
persevere, *-sēv'r*, v. n. perseverare;
perseveringly, *-īnglī*, ad. perseverante-
persist, *-sīst*, v. a. persistere. [mente.
persistency, *-ēns*, s. persistenza, f.
persistent, *-ēnt*, a. persistente.
person, *pār'sōn*, s. persona, f.
personage, *-āj*, s. personaggio, m.
personal, *-dī*, a. personale; -ly, ad. per-
 sonalmente; - goods, s. pl. beni mobili,
 m. pl. [dividuo, m.
personality, *-dītī*, s. personalità, f.; in-
personality, *-dītī*, s. beni mobili, m. pl.

personate, -*di*, v. a. rappresentare, imitare. [zione, f.; carattere, m.]
personation, -*di shān*, s. rappresentazione.
personification, -*di shān*, s. prosopopea, f. [(ad una cosa).]
personify, -*shān*, v. a. dare un corpo
perspective, -*shān*, s. & s. prospettiva (m.); prospettiva, f. [cace].
perspicacious, -*shān*, s. perspicacia.
perspicacity, -*shān*, s. perspicacia, f.
perspicuity, -*shān*, s. perspicuità, f.
perspiration, -*shān*, s. traspirazione, f.
perspire, -*shān*, v. n. traspirare, sudare.
persuade, -*shān*, v. a. persuadere; convincere. [istigazione, f.]
persuasion, -*shān*, s. persuasione, f.;
persuasive, -*shān*, s. persuasivo; -*ly*, ad. in modo persuasivo. [impronto].
pert, -*shān*, s. lesto, agile; impertinente.
pertain, -*shān*, v. n. appartenere, concernere, spettare.
pertinacious, -*shān*, s. pertinace, ostinato; -*ly*, ad. pertinacemente.
pertinacity, -*shān*, s. pertinacia, f.
pertinence, -*shān*, s. pertinenza, appartenenza, f.
pertinent, -*shān*, s. pertinente; convenevole; -*ly*, ad. convenevolmente.
pertly, -*shān*, ad. impertinentemente.
pertness, -*shān*, s. vivacità, f.; impertinenza, f.
perturb, -*shān*, v. a. perturbare.
perturbation, -*shān*, s. perturbazione, f.; alterazione, f.
peruke, -*shān*, s. parrucca, f.
perusal, -*shān*, s. lettura, f.
peruse, -*shān*, v. a. leggere; esaminare.
Peruvian bark, -*shān*, s. china, f.
pervade, -*shān*, v. a. passare oltre, penetrare. -*ly*, ad. perversamente.
pervase, -*shān*, s. perverso; ostinato;
perversion, -*shān*, s. perversimento,
perversity, -*shān*, s. perversità, f. [m].
pervert, -*shān*, v. a. pervertire, corrompere. [può passare].
pervious, -*shān*, s. pervio, per cui si
pessimist, -*shān*, s. pessimista, m.
pest, -*shān*, s. peste, pestilenza, f.
pester, -*shān*, v. a. noiare, inquietare.
pest-house, -*shān*, s. lazaretto, spedale, m. [tagioso].
pestiferous, -*shān*, s. pestifero, pestilencioso.
pestilence, -*shān*, s. pestilenza, f.
pestilent, -*shān*, s. pestilenziale, -*shān*, s. pestilenziale.
pestle, -*shān* (o *shān*), s. pestello, m.
pet, -*shān*, s. sdegno, m.; favorito, m.; -*ly*, v. a. vezzeggiare soverchiamente.
petal, -*shān*, s. (bot.) petalo, m.
petard, -*shān*, s. petardo, m.
petition, -*shān*, s. supplica, f., memoriale, m.; -*ly*, v. a. supplicare, pregare.
petitioner, -*shān*, s. supplicante, m.
petrel, -*shān*, s. procellaria, f.
petrification, -*shān*, s. pietrificazione, f.

petrify, -*shān*, v. a. impietrare; -*ly*, v. n. divenire pietra.
petroleum, -*shān*, s. petrolio, m.
petticoat, -*shān*, s. gonnella, gonnellina, f.
pettifogger, -*shān*, s. beccalite, pro-
pettifogging, -*shān*, s. lite, controversia, f.
pettiness, -*shān*, s. piccolezza, f.
pettish, -*shān*, s. stizzoso, sifco.
pettitoes, -*shān*, s. pl. zampetti di porco, m. pl.
petty, -*shān*, s. piccolo; di poco pregio.
petulance, -*shān*, s. petulanza, f.
petulant, -*shān*, s. petulante; -*ly*, ad. con petulanza.
pew, -*shān*, s. banco di chiesa, m.
pewter, -*shān*, s. stagno, peltro, m.
pewterer, -*shān*, s. stagnaio, m.
phaeton, -*shān*, s. fuotone, m.
phalanx, -*shān*, s. falange, f.
phantasm, -*shān*, s. fantasma, f.; apparizione, f.
phare, -*shān*, s. fano, m.
pharisaical, -*shān*, s. farisaico.
Pharisee, -*shān*, s. fariseo, m.
pharmaceutic(al), -*shān*, s. farmaceutico.
pharmacy, -*shān*, s. farmacia, f.
phase, -*shān*, s. fase, f.
pheasant, -*shān*, s. fagiano, m.
phenomenal, -*shān*, s. fenomenale, straordinario.
phenomenon, -*shān*, s. fenomeno, m.
phial, -*shān*, s. fiala, caraffa, f.
philanthropic(al), -*shān*, s. filantropico.
philanthropist, -*shān*, s. filantropo, m.
philanthropy, -*shān*, s. filantropia, f.
philological, -*shān*, s. filologico, grammaticale.
philologist, -*shān*, s. filologo, m.
philology, -*shān*, s. filologia, f.
philosopher, -*shān*, s. filosofo, m.;
natural -, fisico, m.; -*ly*, s. filosofico, f.
philosophic(al), -*shān*, s. filosofico, f.
philosophical, -*shān*, s. filosofico, f.
philosophise, -*shān*, v. n. filosofare.
philosophy, -*shān*, s. filosofia, f.;
natural -, fisica, f.
philtre, -*shān*, s. bevanda amorosa, f.
phis, -*shān*, s. viso, visaccio, m. [tarro, m].
phlegm, -*shān*, s. flemma, f.; pituita, f.,
phlegmatic, -*shān*, s. flemmatico, pituitoso.
phosphoric, -*shān*, s. fosforico.
phosphorus, -*shān*, s. fosforo, m.
photograph, -*shān*, s. fotografo, m.;
-ly, v. a. fotografare.
photographer, -*shān*, s. fotografo, m.
photographic, -*shān*, s. fotografico.
photography, -*shān*, s. fotografia, f.
phrase, -*shān*, s. frase, f.; espressione, f.;
stilo, m.; -*ly*, v. a. esprimere. [frase, f].
phrasology, -*shān*, s. collezione di
phrenology, -*shān*, s. frenologia, f.

phthisis, *fit'is*, s. tisiachezza, f.
physic, *fit'ik*, s. medicina, f.; scienza della medicina, f.; -s, s. pl. fisica, f.; -v, v. a. medicare. [mente]
physical, *fit'ikl*, s. fisico; -ly, ad. fisica.
physician, *fit'ish'yan*, s. medico, m. [f].
physiognomy, *fit'ish'gan'mi*, s. fisiognomia.
physiological, *fit'ish'j'ek'li*, s. fisiologico.
physiologist, *fit'ish'j'ist*, s. fisiologo, m.
physiology, *fit'ish'j'ol'ji*, s. fisiologia, f.
pianist, *pi'an'ist*, s. pianista, m. & f.
piano, *pi'an'o*, s. piano-forte, m.
piaster, *pi'as'tar*, s. piastra, f. (moneta).
plaoaroon, *pl'ao'ron*, s. rubatore, ladro, m.
pick, *pik*, s. mazzuolo, m.; scelta, f.; ear-, s. stuzzicorecchi, m.; tooth-, s. stuzzicadenti, m.
pick, -v, v. a. cogliere, scegliere; nettare, mondar; -v, v. n. mangiare delicatamente; -s, mazzuolo, m.; scelta, f.
pick-axe, *pick'aks*, s. zappa, f., piccone, m.
picked, *pick'd*, a. puntuto; scelto.
pickereel, *pick'ri*, s. lucchetto, m.
picket, *pick'et*, s. picchetto, m. [nare]
pickle, *pik'l*, s. salamoia, f.; -v, v. a. maripicklock, *pick'lok*, s. grimaldello, m.; ladro, m.
pickpocket, *pick'pocket*, s. tagliaborse, m.
picnic, *pick'nik*, s. pasto a bocca a borsa.
picture, *pick'tur*, a. pittoresco.
picture, *pick'tur* (-char), s. pittura, f.; ritratto, m.; -v, v. a. dipingere, rappresentare.
picturesque, *pick'turesk*, a. pittoresco. [tare]
pie, *pi*, s. pasticcio, m.; picca, gazzia, f.
piebald, *pi'bal'd*, a. pezzato, nero e bianco.
piece, *pi:s*, s. pezzo, m.; parte, f.; mocolo, mocolino, m.; cannone, m.; a -, ciascuno; -v, v. a. rappezzare.
piecemeal, *pi:em'el*, a. & ad. solo, separato; pezzo a pezzo.
pie, *pi:d*, a. di vari colori.
pier, *pi:er*, s. pilastro da ponti, m.; molo, m.
pierce, *pi:s*, v. a. forare; penetrare; muovere.
piercingly, *pi:er'ingl*, ad. in modo pungente.
pier-glass, *pi:er'glas*, s. specchio tra due finestre, m.
piety, *pi'et*, s. pietà, divozione, f.
pig, *pig*, s. porcello, m.; - (of lead), lastra di piombo, f.; -v, v. n. fare i porcelli.
pigeon, *pi'jan*, s. Colombo, m.
pigeon-hole, *pi'jan'h'ol*, s. buco del Colombaio, m.
pigeon-house, *pi'jan'h'aus*, s. Colombaio, m.
pig-headed, *pi'gh'head'd*, a. grosso di testa; stupido. [colore, m.]
pigment, *pi'gm'ent*, s. pigmento, m.;
pigmy, *pi'mi*, s. pigmeo, nano, m.
pigsty, *pi'gsti*, s. porcile, m.
pike, *pik*, s. luccio, m. (pesce); picca, f.
piaster, *pi'as'tar*, s. pilastro, m.
pile, *pi:l*, s. palo, m.; mucchio, m.; fascio, m.; edificio, m.; pelo, m., lanugine, f.; funeral -, rogo, m., pira, f.; -v, v. a. ammucchiare.
piles, *pi:lz*, s. pl. emorroidi, f. pl.
pilfer, *pi'l'fur*, v. a. rubare, furare.
pilgrim, *pi'l'grim*, s. pellegrino, m.

pilgrimage, *pi'l'grim'aj*, s. pellegrinaggio, m.
pill, *pi'l*, s. pillola, f.
pillage, *pi'l'idj*, s. predamento, m.; -v, v. a. saccheggiare, predare.
pillar, *pi'l'lar*, s. colonna, f.; appoggio, m.
pillion, *pi'l'yan*, s. guanciale, m.; sella da donna, f. [mettere alla berlina]
pillory, *pi'l'lori*, s. berlina, f.; -v, v. a.
pillow, *pi'l'lo*, s. guanciale, m. [f].
pillow-case, *pi'l'lo'k'as*, s. fodera di guanciale.
pilot, *pi'l'ot*, s. pilota, m.; -v, v. a. guidare; governare. [m]
pilotage, *pi'l'ot'aj*, s. uffizio di salario del pilota.
pimp, *pi'mp*, s. mezzano, m.
pimpernel, *pi'm'par'ni*, s. (bot.) pim-pinella, f.
pimple, *pi'm'pl*, s. pustula, bolla, f.
pimpled, *pi'm'pl'd*, a. pieno di pustulette.
pin, *pin*, s. spilla, f.; punta, f.; chavistello, m.; caviglia, f.; stile (d'orologio a sole), m.; birillo, m.; -v, v. a. appuntare (con uno spillo); serrare.
pinafore, *pi'n'af'or*, s. grembiule, m.
pin-case, *pi'n'k'as*, s. scatola da spilli, f.
pincoers, *pi'n'sur*, s. pl. tanaglia, f.
pinch, *pin'k*, s. pizzico, m.; strettezza, difficoltà, f.; -v, v. a. pizzicare; stringere; risparmiare; sverellare; -v, v. n. ridurre in strettezza. [m]; torsello, m.
pin-cushion, *pi'n'kush'an*, s. cuscinetto.
pine, *pin*, s. pino, m. (albero); -v, v. n. languire; spasimare. [f].
pine-apple, *pi'n'apl*, s. ananasso, m.; pina.
pinion, *pi'n'yan*, s. ala, f.; estremità dell'ala, f.; -v, v. a. legare le braccia, incatenare. [a piccolo]
pink, *pink*, s. garofano, m.; barba, f.; -v, v. a.
pin-money, *pi'n'm'ni*, s. danaro lampante, m.
pinnacle, *pi'n'nd*, s. scappavia, f. (barca).
pinnaole, *pi'n'nd'ol*, s. pinnacolo, m.; colmo, m.
pint, *pi:nt*, s. foglietta, f.; mezza bottiglia, f.
pioneer, *pi'n'ior*, s. marraiuolo, m.; guastatore, m. [mente]
pious, *pi'us*, a. pio, divoto; -ly, ad. pia.
pip, *pi:p*, s. pipita, f.; -v, v. n. garrire.
pipe, *pi:p*, s. tubo, m.; condotto, m.; pipa, f.; zampogna, f.; zufolo, m.; -v, v. n. suonare il flauto; fiuciare.
piper, *pi'p*, s. sonator di flauto, m.
piping, *pi'ping*, s. malaticcio; (-hot), fervido; -, s. pistagna, f.
pipkin, *pi'p'kin*, s. pignatta, f.; pentola, f.
pippin, *pi'p'pin*, s. mela appiuola, f.
piquancy, *pi'k'ant*, s. asprezza, f.
piquant, *pi'k'ant*, a. pungente, acuto; -ly, ad. in modo pungente.
pique, *pi:k*, s. briga, f.; offesa, f.; puntiglio, m.; -v, v. a. pioccare; irritare.
piquet, *pi'ket*, s. picchetto, m. (gioco di carte).
piracy, *pi'ras*, s. pirateria, ruberia, f.
pirate, *pi'ras*, s. pirata, m.; -v, v. a. & n. corseggiare, rubare.
piratical, *pi'ras'ik*, a. piratico.
pistachio, *pi'st'ak'io*, s. pistacchio, m.

pistol, *pistól*, s. pistola, f.
pistol-shot, *-shót*, s. colpo di pistola, m.
piston, *pistón*, s. pistone, m.
pit, *pít*, s. fossa, f.; sepolcro, m.; plantereno, m.; — v. a. scavare.
pitapat, *-tápát*, s. palpitazione del cuore.
pitch, *pítch*, s. pece, f.; altezza, f.; cima, f.; grado, m.; — v. a. impicciare; ficcare; piantare; lanciare; (mar.) spalmare; — v. n. arrestarsi, fermarsi.
pitch-dark, *-dárk*, a. nero come la pece.
pitcher, *-ár*, s. brocca, f. [corista, m.]
pitch-fork, *-fórk*, s. forcone, m.; (mus.)
piteous, *pítéús*, a. dolente, tristo, misero; —ly, ad. miseramente.
pitfall, *pítfál*, s. trabocchetto, m.
pith, *pít*, s. midollo, m., midolla, f.; energia, f.
pithily, *-lly*, ad. vigorosamente.
pithiness, *-néss*, s. vigore, m., energia, f.
pithy, *pítik*, a. midolloso; energico, spiritoso. [compassionevole]
pitiable, *pítíabl*, a. degno di compassione.
pitiful, *pítíful*, a. compassionevole, miserabile; —ly, ad. compassionevolmente.
pitifulness, *-fúlnéss*, s. compassione, f.; pietà, misericordia, f. [ad. crudelmente]
pitiless, *-lless*, a. spietato, crudele; —ly, pittance, *pítídnss*, s. pietanza, f.
pitted, *pítítd*, a. butterato.
pity, *pítí*, s. pietà, compassione, f.; — v. a. & n. compatire, compiangere.
pivot, *pívót*, s. perno, cardine, m.
pix, *píks*, s. pisside, f.
placable, *píákábl*, a. placabile.
placard, *píákárd*, s. editto, m.; bando, m.
place, *plás*, s. luogo, m.; posto, ufficio, m.; grado, m.; — v. a. mettere, collocare.
placid, *plásíd*, a. placido, quieto; —ly, ad. placidamente. [letterario, m.]
plagiarism, *píák'járdizm*, s. latrocinio
plagiarist, *-járdíst*, plagiarist, *-járdíst*, s. plagiatore, m.
plague, *plág*, s. peste, f.; contagio, m.; pena, f.; — v. a. infettare, appettare; tormentare.
plaguily, *píák'gíll*, ad. affannosamente.
plaguy, *píák'gít*, a. affannoso, molesto.
plains, *plás*, s. passerina, f.
plaid, *pláid*, s. ciarpa degli Scozzesi, f.
plain, *pláin*, a. piano; chiaro, evidente; franco, sincero; —ly, ad. semplicemente; francamente; —, s. pianura, f.; campagna rasa, f.
plain-dealing, *-dállng*, s. buona fede, f.
plainness, *-néss*, s. livello, m.; uguaglianza, f.; semplicità, f.; chiarezza, f.
plain-spoken, *-spókén*, a. che parla apertamente.
plaint, *pláint*, s. lamento, gemito, m.
plaintiff, *pláintíft*, s. dimandatore, m.
plaintive, *-tív*, a. dolente, querulo; —ly, ad. dolentemente. [plegare; intrecciare]
plait, *pláit*, s. plega, f.; treccia, f.; — v. a.
plan, *plán*, s. piano, disegno, m.; — v. a. progettare. [v. a. pallare; appianare]
plane, *plán*, s. pianura, f.; pialla, f.; —

planet, *plán'et*, s. pianeta, m.
planetary, *-nétárit*, a. planetario.
plane-tree, *plán'tré*, s. platano, m.
plank, *plángk*, s. tavola, asse, f.; pancone, m.; — v. a. impalcare con tavole.
plant, *plánt*, s. pianta, f.; ramicello, m.; — v. a. piantare; stabilire. [m.]
plantain, *plánt'áin*, s. platano, m.; banana.
plantation, *-táshún*, s. piantagione, f.; colonia, f.
planter, *-ár*, s. piantatore, m.; colono, m.
plash, *plásh*, s. guazzo, m.; pantano, palude, stagno, m.
plashy, *-t*, a. pantanoso, melmoso.
plaster, *plás'tér*, s. impiastro, m.; calcestruzzo, m.; — v. a. impiastare; ingessare.
plastic, *plás'tik*, a. plastico.
plat, *plát*, s. campicello, m.; — v. a. intrecciare, tessere.
plate, *plát*, s. piastra, f.; argenteria, f.; lamina, lama, f.; tondo, m.; — v. a. inargenteare, indorare; ridurre in lamina.
platform, *plát'fórm*, s. piattaforma, f.; terrazza, f.; (am.) costituzione ecclesiastica, f.
platina, *plát'íná*, s. platino, m. (metallo).
platoon, *plátóon*, s. (mil.) squadrone, m.; schiera, f.; banda, f. [(di terra), m.]
platter, *plát'tér*, s. terrina, f., gran piatto
plaudit, *plá'dít*, s. applauso, m.
plausibility, *plá'stóbilití*, s. plausibilità, f.
plausible, *plá'stóbil*, a. plausibile.
plausibly, *-tóbil*, ad. in modo plausibile.
play, *plá*, s. giuoco, divertimento, m.; spettacolo, m.; — v. a. & n. giocare.
play-bill, *-bíl*, s. cartello, m.
player, *-ár*, s. giocatore, m.; attore, m.
play-fellow, *-féló*, playmate, *-mát*, s. compagno, m.; compagno di giuoco, m.
playful, *-fúl*, a. giocoso, scherzevole.
playfulness, *-fúlnéss*, s. facezia, burla, f.
play-house, *-háús*, s. teatro, m.
playingthing, *-tíng*, s. trastullo, m.; bagatella, f. [tico, m.]
playwright, *-ríit*, s. autore drammatico, m.
plea, *plé*, s. difesa, f.; scusa, f.; pretesto, colore, m. [v. n. litigare, piastre]
plead, *pléá*, v. a. difendere; allegare; —
pleader, *-ár*, s. litigante, avvocato, m.; platore, m.
pleading, *-tng*, s. il litigare, m.; —s, pl. dibattimenti, m. pl.
pleasant, *pléásánt*, a. piacevole, grato; gaio; —ly, ad. cortesemente; galante.
pleasantness, *-néss*, pleasantry, *-rí*, s. piacevolezza, f.; cortesia, f.; galezza, f.
please, *pléá*, v. a. piacere; contentare.
pleasing, *-tng*, a. grato, gustoso.
pleasurable, *pléás'árl*, a. piacevole, ameno. [voglia, f.]
pleasure, *pléás'ár*, s. piacere, diletto, m.;
pleasure-boat, *-bót*, s. battello di piacere, m. [inglese, m.]
pleasure-ground, *-gróund*, s. giardino
plebeian, *plébéán*, a. volgare. — s. uomo plebeo, m.

pledge, *płj*, s. pegno, m., sicurezza, f.; —, v. a. impegnare, dare in pegno.
plenary, *pł' nár*, a. plenario, intero.
plenipotentiary, *pł' nót' pót' nár*, s. plenipotenziario, m. [nezza, f.]
plenitude, *pł' nít' d*, s. plenitudine, pie-
plenteous, *pł' nít' d*, s. plentiful, —*f*, a. abbondevole, copioso.
plenty, *pł' nít' d*, s. abbondanza, f.
plethora, *pł' thór*, s. plethora, abbon-
 danza di sangue, f.
plethoric, *pł' thór' ík*, a. pletorico.
pleurisy, *pł' rít*, s. (med.) pleurisia, f.
pliable, *pł' ábl*, pliant, —*ant*, a. pieghe-
 vole, flessibile. [f.]
pliancy, —*ant*, s. flessibilità f.; docilità, f.
plight, *pł' ík*, s. stato, m., condizione, f.; —, v. a. impegnare.
plod, *pł' d*, v. n. affaticarsi.
plodding, —*ing*, a. laborioso, indefesso.
plot, *pł' t*, s. complotto, m., cospirazione, trama, f.; pezzo (di terra), m.; —, v. a. concertare; —, v. n. cospirare, tramare.
plotter, —*er*, s. cospiratore, m.
plough, *pł' ó*, s. aratro, m.; —, v. a. arare, solcare; coltivare. [s. aratore, m.]
plough-boy, —*boy*, **plough-man**, —*man*, **plough-share**, —*share*, s. vomere, coltro, **plough**, *pł' ó*, s. piviere, m. [m.]
pluck, *pł' ók*, s. tirata, strappata, f.; sforzo, m.; coratella, f.; —, v. a. svenellare, strap-
 pare; spennare, spiumare.
plucky, *pł' ók*, a. coraggioso, animoso.
plug, *pł' óg*, s. tura, caviglio, m.; stantuffo (d'una tromba), m.; —, v. a. in-
 cavagliare.
plum, *pł' óm*, s. susina, prugna, f.
plumage, *pł' óm' áj*, s. piume, penne, f. pl.
plumb, *pł' óm*, s. piombino, m.; —, ad. a piombo; —, v. a. piombinare.
plumbago, —*ago*, s. piombaggine, m.
plumber, *pł' óm' ár*, s. piombaio, m.
plumb-line, —*line*, s. piombino, m.
plume, *pł' óm*, s. penna, f.; pennacchio, m.; —, v. a. spiumare; ornare d'nn pen-
 nacchio.
plummet, *pł' óm' mót*, s. piombino, m.
plump, *pł' ómp*, a. paffuto, grassotto; —, ad. di subito; —, v. n. gonfiare; cascare
 giù. [f.]
plumpness, —*ness*, s. grassazza, corpulenza,
plum-tree, *pł' óm' tré*, s. prugno, susino, m.
plumy, *pł' óm*, a. coperto di piume.
plunder, *pł' óm' ár*, s. depredamento, sac-
 cheggio, m.; (am.) bagaglio, f. pl.; —, v. a.
 predare, rubare. [immergersi.]
plunge, *pł' ónj*, v. a. immergere; —, v. n.
plunger, —*er*, s. marangone, m.
plural, *pł' ór*, a. & s. plurale (m.).
plurality, —*ity*, s. pluralità, f.
plush, *pł' ósh*, s. peluzzo, m.
ply, *pł' í*, v. a. piegare; lavorare; solleci-
 tare; —, v. n. affaticarsi; applicarsi;
 (mar.) bordeggiare.
pneumatic, *pł' óm' ák*, a. pneumatico.
pneumonia, —*nia*, s. pneumonia, f.

poach, *pł' óch*, v. a. bollire (uova); cacciare
 furtivamente; rubare.
poacher, —*er*, s. cacciatore furtivo, m.
poek, *pł' ók*, s. bolla del vaiuolo, f.
pocket, *pł' ók*, s. tasca, borsa, f.; scar-
 sella, f.; —, v. a. imborsare, mettere nella
 borsa; (an affront) soffrire (un af-
 fronto).
pocket-book, —*book*, s. libretto da tasca,
 taccuino, m. [riserva, m.]
pocket-money, —*money*, s. danaro di
 pod, *pł' ód*, s. guscio, m.; scorza, f.; cazzola,
poem, *pł' óm*, s. poema, m. [f.]
poesy, *pł' ós*, s. poesia, f.
poet, *pł' ót*, s. poeta, m.
poetaster, *pł' ót' ástér*, s. poetastro, m.
poetess, *pł' ót' éss*, s. poetessa, f.
poetical, *pł' ót' ík*, a. poetico; —*ly*, ad.
 poeticamente.
poetics, *pł' ót' ícs*, s. pl. poetica, f.
poetize, *pł' ót' íz*, v. a. comporre poesie.
poetry, *pł' ót' í*, s. poesia, f. [cità, f.]
poignant, *pł' ón' ánt*, s. acutezza, morda-
 cione, —*ant*, a. acuto, pungente;
 mordace, satirico.
point, *pł' ónt*, s. punta, f.; capo, f.; pro-
 montorio, m.; punto, passo, m.; stato,
 m.; (rall.) baratto, m.; —, v. a. appuntare;
 aguzzare; puntare. [bianco.]
point-blank, —*blank*, ad. di punto in
 pointed, —*ed*, a. appuntato, acuto, —*ly*,
 ad. espressamente. [fermo, m.]
pointer, —*er*, s. appuntatore, m.; cane da
 pointless, —*less*, a. spuntato, ottuso.
pointsman, —*man*, s. (rall.) adetto al
 baratti, m.
poise, *pł' ós*, s. peso, m.; equilibrio, m.;
 —, v. a. peggare; brillanciare.
poison, *pł' óm*, s. veleno, tossico, m.; —,
 v. a. avvelenare. [ruttore, m.]
poisoner, —*er*, s. avvelenatore, m.; cor-
 poisonous, —*ous*, a. velenoso.
poke, *pł' ók*, s. tasca, borsa, f.; sacchetto,
 m.; —, v. a. cercare al tatto; frugare;
 attizzare il fuoco. [spauracchio, m.]
poker, *pł' ókér*, s. attizzatoio, m.; (am.)
 polar, *pł' ólár*, a. polare.
pole, *pł' ól*, s. polo, m.; pertica, f., palo, m.;
 timone d'una carrozza, m.
pole-axe, —*axe*, s. azza, scure, f.
pole-oat, —*oat*, s. puzza, faina, f.
polemio, *pł' óm' ík*, a. & s. polemico (m.);
 —*s*, s. pl. polemica, f.
pole-star, *pł' ól' stár*, s. stella polare, f.
police, *pł' ól*, s. polizia, f.; polizza, f.
police-court, —*court*, s. tribunale di po-
 lizia, f.
policeman, —*man*, s. poliziotto, m.
policy, *pł' ól' í*, s. politica, f.; astuzia, f.
polish, *pł' ósh*, v. a. pulire, lisciare;
 limare; —, v. n. divenire pulito; —, a.
 pulitura, f.
polished, —*ed*, a. elegante; lustrato.
polite, *pł' ól*, a. pulito, garbato; cortese;
 —*ly*, ad. civilmente.
politeness, —*ness*, s. politessezza, f.
politic, *pł' ót' ík*, a. prudente.

political, *pōl'itīkāl*, a. politico; — **ally**, ad. politicamente.
politician, *pōl'itish'ān*, s. politico, m.
politics, *pōl'itiks*, s. pl. politica, f.
poll, *pōl*, s. testa, f.; lista, f.; suffragio, m.; —, v. a. scapazzare; tosare; votare.
pollard, *pōl'īdrā*, s. albero scapazzato, m.
pollen, *pōl'īn*, s. polline, m.
poll-tax, *pōl'tāks*, s. capitazione, f.
pollute, *pōl'ūt*, v. a. sporcare; corrompere.
polluter, *-tār*, s. corruttore, m.
pollution, *-tsh'ān*, s. polluzione, f.; contaminamento, m.
poltron, *pōl'trōn'*, s. poltrone, codardo.
polygamist, *pōl'igāmtst*, s. poligamo, m.
polygamy, *-āmt*, s. poligamia, f.
polyglot, *pōl'iglot*, a. & s. poliglotta (m.).
polygon, *-igōn*, s. poligono, m.
polypus, *-tōps*, s. polipo, m.
polyllable, *-sūl'āb'lk*, a. polisillabo.
polytechnic, *-tēk'nēk*, a. politecnico.
polytheist, *pōl'thēst*, s. politeista, m.
pomade, *pōmād*, s. pomatum, — *mād'ūm*, s. pomata, manteca, f.
pomegranate, *pōm'grāndt*, s. melagrana.
pommel, *pōm'mēl*, s. pomo della spada, f.; —, v. a. battere; strigliare.
pomp, *pōmp*, s. pompa, f., splendore, m.
composit, *-pōst'it*, s. composita, ostentazione, f. [con pompa].
pompous, *pōm'pūs*, a. pomposo; — **ly**, ad.
pond, *pōnd*, s. stagno, vivaio, m.
ponder, *pōn'dr*, v. a. & n. ponderare; considerare. [pesantemente].
ponderous, *-dūs*, a. pesante; — **ly**, ad.
poniard, *pōn'yārd*, s. pugnale, stiletto, m.; —, v. a. pugnalarlo.
pontiff, *pōn'tif*, s. pontefice, m.
pontifical, *-tsh'itkāl*, a. & s. pontificale (m. libro); — **ly**, ad. pontificalmente.
pontificate, *-tsh'itkāl*, s. pontificato, m.
pontoon, *pōn'tōn'*, s. pontone, m.
pony, *pō'nē*, s. rozzino, m.; 25 ghinee, f. pl.
poodle, *pōd'l*, s. can barbone, m.
pooh, *pō*, i. oibò, eh via! [lago, m].
pool, *pōl*, s. stagno, m.; laguna, f.; piccolo.
poop, *pōp*, s. poppa (della nave), f.
poor, *pōr*, a. povero; sterile; — **ly**, ad. poveramente, meschinamente, vilmente.
poor-box, *-bōks*, s. cassetta dei poveri, f.
poor-house, *-hōūs*, s. spedale, m.
poor-law, *-lō*, s. diritto dei poveri, m.
poorness, *-nēs*, s. povertà, f.
poor-rate, *-rāt*, s. imposto sui poveri, m.
pop, *pōp*, s. piccolo strepito subito, m.; —, v. a. porre destramente; —, v. n. sopravvenire all'improvviso.
Pope, *pōp*, s. papa, m.
Popedom, *-dōm*, s. pontificato, m.
popery, *-pōrē*, s. papismo, m.
pop-gun, *pōp'gān*, s. buffo, m.; cannone, m. [parigino, m].
popinjay, *pōp'īnjā*, s. pappagallo, m.;
popish, *pōp'ish*, a. del papa; Cattolico Romano; — **ly**, ad. a modo di papa.

poplar, *pōp'lār*, s. ploppe, m.
poplin, *pōp'līn*, s. poplina (stoffa di seta e poppy, *pōp'pī*, s. papavero, m. [lana, f].
populace, *pōp'ulās*, s. volgo, m., plebaglia, plebe, f. [polaramente].
popular, *-dīdr*, a. popolare; — **ly**, ad. popolare.
popularity, *-dīdr'itē*, s. popolarità, f.; favore pubblico, m.
popularize, *pōp'ulāriz*, v. a. popolarizzare.
populate, *-dīdr*, v. a. popolare.
population, *-lō'ghān*, s. popolazione, f.
populous, *pōp'ulūs*, a. popoloso, popolato.
populousness, *-nēs*, s. popolazione, f.
porcelain, *pōr'sēlān*, s. porcellana, f.
porch, *pōrch*, s. portico, m., piazza, f.
porcupine, *pōr'kūpīn*, s. porco spino, m.
poor, *pōr*, s. poro, m.
pork, *pōrk*, s. porco, m.; carne di porco, f.
pork-butcher, *-bēch'r*, s. pizzicagnolo.
porker, *-dr*, s. porcello, m. [m].
porosity, *pōr'sitē*, s. porosità, f.
porous, *pōr'ūs*, a. poroso.
porphyry, *pōr'fīr*, s. porfido, m.
porpoise, *pōr'pōs*, s. porco marino, m.
porridge, *pōr'rij*, s. minestra, f.
porringer, *pōr'rīnjr*, s. scodella, f.
port, *pōrt*, s. porto, m.; (bill.) trucca; (mar.) cannoniera, f.; vino d'Oporto, m.
portable, *-ābl*, a. portabile.
portal, *pōrtāl*, s. portone, m. [rare].
portend, *pōrtēnd*, v. a. presagire, augurire.
portent, *pōrtēnt*, s. portentoso, m.; mostro.
portentous, *-tēnt'ūs*, a. portentoso. [m].
porter, *pōr'tr*, s. portinaio, m.; facchino, m.; lustrascaphe, m.; birra forte, f. [m].
porterage, *-ārij*, s. prezzo del portare.
portfire, *pōrt'fīr*, s. accenditoio, m.; miccia, f. [lettere, m].
portfolio, *-fō'fōlō*, s. portafogli, porta-
portico, *pōr'itkō*, s. portico, m.; piazza, f.
portion, *pōr'shān*, s. porzione, f.; parte, f.; dote, f.; —, v. a. dividere, spartire; (jur.) dotare.
portliness, *pōrt'īnēs*, s. aria maestosa, f.
portly, *-it*, a. maestoso, grande.
portmanteau, *-mānt'ō*, s. portamantelli, m., valigia, f.
portrait(ure), *pōrt'rāit(ār)*, s. ritratto, m.
portray, *pōrt'rā*, v. a. far ritratti, rappresentare, dipingere.
portrayer, *-ār*, s. ritrattista, m. [f].
portress, *pōrt'rēs*, s. portinaia, guardiana.
pose, *pōz*, v. a. imbarazzare; interrogare.
poser, *pōz'r*, s. esaminatore, m.; questione, f.; che imbarazza, che confonde.
position, *pōzish'ān*, s. posizione, f.; situazione, f.; proposta, f.; tesi, f.
positive, *pōz'itē*, a. positivo, assoluto; vero, certo; — **ly**, ad. positivamente, assolutamente, certamente. [minazione, f].
positiveness, *-nēs*, s. certezza, f.; determinazione, s. forza pubblica, f.
possess, *pōz'ss*, v. a. possedere; godere.
possession, *-zesh'ān*, s. possessione, f., possesso, m.
possessive, *-zesh'iv*, a. (gr.) possessivo.
possessor, *-zesh'ār*, m. possessore, m.

posset, *pōs'sēt*, s. bevanda di latte e vino, f.
possibility, *pōs'sib'lītē*, s. possibilità, f.
possible, *pōs'sib'l*, a. possibile.
possibly, *-sib'l*, ad. forse.
post, *pōst*, s. corriere, m.; posto, luogo, ufficio, impiego, m.; posta, f.; —, v. a. porre, mettere; trascrivere; —, v. n. impostare (una lettera); correre la posta. [f.]
postage, *-āj*, s. porto, m., spesa di posta, [f.]
postage-stamp, *-stāmp*, s. francobollo, m.
post-boy, *-bōi*, s. postiglione, m.
post-captain, *-kāpt'n*, s. capitano di bastimento, m.
post-card, *-kārd*, s. carta postale, f.
post-chaise, *-shāz*, s. carrozza di posta, f.
post-date, *-dāt*, v. a. mettere una data.
poster, *-ār*, s. cartello, m.
posterior, *pōst'ērīār*, a. posteriore; dereposterity, *-ērītē*, s. posterità, f. [tano].
postern, *pōst'ērtn*, s. porticella, f.
post-haste, *pōst'hāst*, ad. in gran fretta.
posthumous, *pōst'hūmūs*, a. postumo.
postilion, *pōst'ilīyān*, s. postiglione, m.
posting, *pōst'ing*, s. viaggio per posta, m.
postman, *-mān*, s. corriere, m.
post-mark, *-mārk*, s. bollo postale, m.
post-master, *-māstār*, s. maestro di posta, m.
post-office, *-ōfis*, s. ufficio della posta, m.; letter addressed: "Post-office" or "to be kept till called for," lettera ferma in posta.
postpaid, *-pād*, a. affrancato.
postpone, *-pōn*, v. a. posporre; differire; disprezzare.
postponement, *-mēnt*, s. posposizione, f.
postscript, *pōst'skrīpt*, s. poscritto, m.
posture, *pōst'tūr (-chār)*, s. positura, f.; situazione, f. [m].
posy, *pōz*, s. mazzetto di fiori, m.; motto, [m].
pot, *pōt*, s. vaso, boccia, m.; —, v. a. mettere in vaso; insalare.
potable, *pō'tābl*, a. potabile.
potash, *pōt'āsh*, s. potassa, f.
potation, *pōt'āshn*, s. bevanda, f.
potato, *pōt'ātō*, s. patata, f.
pot-bellied, *pōt'bēllēd*, a. panciuto.
pot-boy, *-bōi*, s. garzone d'osteria, m.
potentate, *pō'tēntāt*, s. potentato, m.
potential, *-tēn'shāl*, a. potenziale; virtuale, efficace. [mino].
pot-hanger, *pōt'hāngār*, s. catena del capothor, *pōt'ār*, s. tumulto, strepito, rumore, m.
pot-herb, *pōt'hērb*, s. erba da mangiare, f.
pot-hook, *-hōk*, s. catena da fuoco, f.; manico d'un vaso, m.
pot-house, *-hōūs*, s. taverna, f.
potion, *pō'shūn*, s. pozione, bevanda, f.
pot-luck, *pōt'lūk*, s. quel che c'è, pentopotman, *-mān*, s. bevitore, m. [lino].
potter, *pōt'tār*, s. pentolaio, m.; —'s ware, pl. vasellame di terra, m. [pentole, m].
pottery, *-tē*, stoviglie, f. pl.; magazzino di pouch, *pōch*, s. tasca, scarsella, f.
poulterer, *pōl'tārār*, s. pollaiuolo, m.
poultice, *-tis*, s. cataplasma, m.

poultry, *-trī*, s. pollame, m., polli, m. pl.; —yard, polleria, f.
pounce, *pōūns*, s. polvere di pomice, f.; —, v. a. spolverizzare.
pounce-box, *-bōks*, s. polverino, m.
pound, *pōūd*, s. libbra, f.; parco, m.; —, sterling, lira sterlina, f.; —, v. a. pestare.
pounder, *-ār*, s. pestello, m.; sorta di grossa pera, f.; cannone di... libbre di portata, m.
pour, *pōr*, v. a. versare; spandere, effondere; —, v. n. scorrere; piovere strabocche-
pout, *pōūt*, v. n. far grugno. [volmente].
poverty, *pōv'rtē*, s. povertà, f.
powder, *pōd'ār*, s. polvere, f.; —, v. a. polverizzare; salare.
powder-box, *-bōks*, s. polverino, m.
powder-chests, *-chēsts*, s. pl. (mar.) cassoni di poppa, m. pl. [f].
powder-horn, *-hōrn*, s. borsa da polvere, [f].
powdery, *pōd'ārē*, a. polveroso.
power, *pōd'ār*, s. potere, m., forza, posanza, f.; armata, f.; autorità, influenza, f.
powerful, *-fūl*, a. potente; —ly, ad. potentemente; con forza.
powerless, *-lēss*, a. impotente.
pox, *pōks*, s. morbo gallico, m.; chicken-
 —, vauolo benigno, m.; small —, bolle, f. pl. [lità d'essere praticato, f].
practicability, *prāk'tikāb'lītē*, s. possibilità, f.
practicable, *prāk'tikābl*, a. praticabile, fattibile. [bile].
practicably, *-kāblē*, ad. in modo praticamente.
practical, *-ikāl*, a. pratico; —ly, ad. praticamente.
practice, *-tis*, s. pratica, f.; uso, costume, m.; metodo, m.; —s, pl. pratiche segrete, f. pl.
practise, *-s*, v. a. & n. praticare; esercitare.
practitioner, *-tīsh'ānār*, s. artista, f.; pratico, m.; medico, m.
pragmatic(al), *prāgmāt'ik(āl)*, a. pragmatico; affaccendato; —ly, ad. arrogante.
prairie, *prā'rē*, s. prateria, f. [mente].
praise, *prāz*, s. lode, f., elogio, m.; gloria, f.; —, v. a. lodare; celebrare.
praiseworthy, *-wōrthē*, a. lodevole.
prance, *prāns*, v. n. impennarsi; cavalcare con brio. [m].
prank, *prāngk*, s. beffa, f.; scappata, f.; tiro, [f].
prate, *prāt*, v. n. cicalare, ciarlare; —, s. ciarla, ciancia, f.
pratle, *prāt'lē*, v. n. ciarlare; —, s. ciarla, [f].
prattler, *-lār*, s. ciarlone, m.
pray, *prā*, v. a. & n. pregare, supplicare.
prayer, *-ār*, s. preghiera, domanda, f.; Lord's —, orazione domenicale, f.
prayer-book, *-bōk*, s. libro di preghiera, [m].
preach, *prēch*, v. a. & n. predicare.
preacher, *-ār*, s. predicatore, m.
preaching, *-ing*, s. predica, f.
preamble, *prēm'blē*, s. preambolo, m., prefazione, f.
prebend, *prēb'ēnd*, s. prebenda, f.
prebendary, *-ārē*, s. prebendario, m.
precarious, *prēkārē*, a. precario, incerto; —ly, ad. in modo precario.
precariousness, *-nēs*, s. incertezza, f.

precaution, -*kā' shūn*, s. precauzione, f.; cautela, f.
precautionary, -*ārī*, a. cauto. [zare.
precede, -*sā*, v. a. precedere, sopravvenire.
precedence, -*sā' dān*, s. precedenza, f.
precedent, -*dān*, **preceding**, -*āng*, a. precedente.
preceptor, -*sān' tār*, s. precettore, m.
precept, *prē' sēpt*, s. precetto, m.
preceptor, -*sāp' tār*, s. precettore, m.
precinct, *prē' sīngkt*, s. precincto, circuito, m. [preziosamente.
precious, *prēsh' ās*, a. prezioso; -*ly*, ad.
preciousness, -*nēs*, s. preziosità, f.
precipice, *prēs' ēpīs*, s. precipizio, m.
precipitate, -*sēp' tīdī*, v. a. & n. precipitare; precipitarsi; -, a. precipitato; -*ly*, ad. con fretta; -, s. precipitato, m.
precipitation, -*id' shūn*, s. precipitazione, temerità, f. [merario.
precipitous, -*sēp' tīdī*, a. precipitoso, tempestoso, -*ly*, a. precipitoso, esatto; -*ly*, ad. precisamente, esattamente. [tezza, f.
precision, -*sīzh' ān*, s. precisione, esattezza, f.
preclude, -*kīdā'*, v. a. precludere; impedire. [turo.
precocious, -*kō' shūs*, a. precoce, prematura.
precocity, -*kōs' tīt*, s. maturità prima del tempo, f.
preconceive, *prēkōnsēv'*, v. a. prevedere; indovinare. [m.
preconception, -*sēp' shūn*, s. pregiudizio.
preconcert, -*sērī'*, v. a. deliberare anticipatamente. [nunzio, m.
precursor, *prēkūr' sār*, s. precursore; anticipatore, *prēk' dīār*, a. rapace.
predecessor, *prēdēs' sār*, s. predecessore, antecessore, m. [nare.
predestinate, *prēdēs' tīndī*, v. a. predestinare.
predestination, -*dēs' tīnd' shūn*, s. predestinazione, f.
predestine, *vedi* **predestinate**.
predicament, -*ātk' āmēt*, s. predicamento, m., categoria, f. [v. a. affermare.
predicate, *prēd' kāt*, s. predicato, m.; -, **predication**, -*kā' shūn*, s. affermazione, f.
predict, -*ātk'*, v. a. predire.
prediction, -*ātk' shūn*, s. predizione, f.
predilection, *prēdīlēs' shūn*, s. predilezione, f.
predispose, -*āspōz'*, v. a. predisporre.
predisposition, -*āspōzīsh' ān*, s. predisposizione, f. [rità, f.; predominio, m.
predominance, *prēdōm' ānās*, s. superiorità, f.
predominant, -*tīndī*, a. predominante.
predominate, -*tīndī*, v. n. predominare.
pre-eminence, *prē' ēm' ānās*, s. preminenza, f.
pre-eminent, -*tīndī*, a. preminente.
pre-engagement, -*ēngāg' mēt*, s. obbligo anteriore, m. [f.
pre-existence, -*ēgzīst' ānās*, s. preesistenza.
preface, *prēf' ās*, s. prefazione, f.; -, v. a. introdurre.
prefatory, -*āfārī*, a. preliminare.
prefect, *prēf' ēkt*, a. prefetto, m.
prefecture, -*fēk' tār*, s. prefettura, f.

prefer, *prēfār'*, v. a. preferire; promuovere; proporre (una legge). [siderabile.
preferable, *prēfārābl'*, a. preferibile; de-
preferably, -*āblī*, ad. per preferenza.
preference, -*ārās*, s. preferenza, prela-
zione, f. [m.; promozione, f.
preferment, *prēfār' mēt*, s. avanzamento,
prefix, *prēf' ēks*, s. (gr.) prefisso, m.; -,
prēf' ēks, v. a. prefixare.
pregnancy, *prēg' nāntī*, s. gravidanza, f.
pregnant, -*nāntī*, a. gravida; fertile.
prejudge, *prējāj'*, v. a. giudicare innanzi.
prejudice, *prējādīs*, s. pregiudizio, m.;
danno, m.; -, v. a. pregiudicare; nuocere.
prejudicial, -*dīsh' āl*, a. pregiudicevole,
nocivo.
prelacy, *prēl' ās*, s. prelatura, f.
prelate, *prēl' ās*, s. prelato, m.
preliminary, *prēlīm' nārī*, a. preliminare.
prelude, *prēl' ād*, s. preludio, m.; -, *prēl' ād*, v. a. suonare un preludio.
premature, *prēmātūr*, a. prematuro; -*ly*,
ad. prematuramente. [tempo, f.
prematurity, -*nēs*, s. maturità avanti il
premeditated, *prēmēdāt' dīd*, v. a. premeditare. [zione, f.
premeditation, -*id' shūn*, s. premedita-
zione, f.
premier, *prēm' iār*, s. primo ministro, m.
premise, *prēmīs*, v. a. spiegare in primo
luogo. [beni terreni, m. pl.
premises, *prēm' īz*, s. pl. premesse, f. pl.;
premio, *prēm' iām*, s. premio, m.; ricom-
penza, f. [niscie anticipatamente.
premonitory, *prēmōn' tīārī*, a. che ammo-
preoccupation, *prēmōkūp' ānās*, s. pre-
occupazione, prevenzione, f. [prevenire.
preoccupy, -*ātk' kūt*, v. a. preoccupare,
preordain, -*ārādān'*, v. a. preordinare,
predestinare.
prepaid, -*pād'*, a. affrancato. [zione, f.
preparation, *prēpār' ānās*, s. prepara-
preparatory, -*pār' dīārī*, a. preparatorio.
prepare, -*pār'*, v. a. preparare; apparec-
chiare; -, v. n. prepararsi.
prepay, *prēpā'*, v. a. pagare anticipata-
mente; frangere.
prepayment, -*mēt*, s. francamento, m.
preposse, *prēpōs'*, a. premeditato.
preponderance, -*pōn' ānās*, s. prepon-
deranza, f.
preponderate, -*ārādī*, v. a. & n. pre-
ponderare; superare. [zione, f.
preposition, *prēpōzīsh' ān*, s. (gr.) preposi-
prepossession, *prēpōzīsh' ān*, s. preoc-
cupazione, f.; prevenzione, f.
prepossessing, -*sēs' āng*, a. attrattivo.
preposterous, *prēpōst' ānās*, a. preposter-
o; assurdo; -*ly*, ad. a rovescio, assurda-
mente.
prerogative, -*rōg' dītō*, s. prerogativa, f.
presage, *prēs' āj*, s. presagio, augurio, m.;
-, presage, v. a. presagire. [f.
prescience, *prēs' ēshās*, s. preconoscenza,
prescient, -*shētī*, a. profetico.
prescribe, *prēs' ērb*, v. a. & n. prescri-
vere; ordinare.

prescription, -*skrip' shân*, s. prescrizione, f.; ordinazione, f.

presence, *prê'shns*, s. presenza, f.; aria, f., aspetto, m.; - of mind, pretezza di spirito, f. [di presenza, f.]

presence-chamber, -*châmôdr*, s. camera

present, *prê'sent*, a. presente; -ly, ad. al presente; -, *prê'sent*, v. a. presentare, far un presente, offrire; (am.) accusare.

presentable, *prê'sent' âbl*, a. decente, convenevole, lindo, assettato.

presentation, -*tâ shân*, s. presentazione, f.; - copy, esemplare dedicatorio, m.

presentiment, -*sent' imênt*, s. presentimento, m.

presentation, -*zânt' mêt*, s. presentazione, rappresentazione, f. [f.]

preservation, -*zârûd' shân*, s. preservazione, f. [m.]

preservative, -*zârû' dîv*, s. preservativo,

preserve, -*zârû'*, a. conserva, f., confetti, m. pl.; -, v. a. preservare, conservare; confettare. [direzione.]

preside, -*sid*, v. n. presedere; aver la

presidency, *prê'sidênt*, s. presidenza, f.

president, -*idênt*, s. presidente, m.; capo, m.

press, *prê's*, s. torchio, strettolo, m.; folla, f.; guardaroba, f.; -, v. a. premere, spremere, stringere; sollecitare, affrettare; importunare; -, v. n. affrettarsi; mettere piede; ricercare con premura.

press-gang, -*gâng*, s. truppa da forzare marinari, f.

pressing, -*îng*, a. urgente; importuno; -ly, ad. istantemente, violentemente; -, s. pressione, f.; istanza, f.

pressure, *prê'sh'âr*, s. pressione, f.; oppressione, f.

presumable, *prê'sûm' âbl*, a. presumibile.

presume, -*zûm'*, v. a. presumere; presupporre.

presuming, -*îng*, a. presuntuoso.

presumption, -*zûm' shân*, s. presunzione, arroganza, f.

presumptive, -*îv*, a. presuntivo.

presumptuous, -*îds*, a. presuntuoso; -ly, ad. presuntuosamente. [supporre.]

presuppose, *prê'sûppô's*, v. a. presupporre.

presupposition, -*pô'ssh'ân*, s. presupposizione, f. [renza, f.]

pretence, *prê'shns*, s. pretesto, m.; apparenza.

pretend, -*înd'*, v. a. & n. pretendere; immaginarsi.

pretender, -*âr*, s. pretendente, m.

pretendingly, -*îngîl*, ad. presuntuosamente.

pretension, -*îsh' shân*, s. pretensione, f.

preterite, *prê'têrit*, s. (gr.) preterito, m.

preternatural, *prê'têrnat' ârdi* (-*chârdi*), a. soprannaturale. [scusa, f.]

pretext, *prê'têst*, s. pretesto, colore, m.;

prettily, *prê'tîl*, ad. d' una maniera piacevole, acconciamente.

prettiness, -*nês*, s. bellezza, leggiadria, f.

pretty, -*îl*, a. leggiadro, vago, grazioso; -, ad. assai, così così; quasi.

prevail, *prê'vâd'*, v. n. prevalere; avere la superiorità. [nante.]

prevailing, -*îng*, a. prevalente, dominante.

prevalence, *prê'vâls*, s. prevalenza, f.

prevalent, -*îvênt*, a. potente; efficace.

prevaricate, *prê'vâd' îkât*, v. n. prevaricare; colludere.

prevarication, -*kâ shân*, s. prevaricazione, f.; collusione, f.

prevent, -*vênt'*, v. a. prevenire; ovviare.

prevention, -*vênt' shân*, s. preoccupazione, f. [servativo (m.).]

preventive, -*îv*, a. & s. preveniente; preventivo, *prê'vîds*, a. previo, precedente; -ly, ad. precedentemente.

prey, *prê'd*, s. preda, rapina, f.; -, v. n. predare, rubare.

price, *prîs*, s. prezzo, valore, m.

priceless, -*îls*, a. inestimabile.

prick, *prîk*, s. puntura, ferita, f.; traccia, f.; -, v. a. pungere; stimolare, spronare; notare (un' aria).

pricker, -*âr*, s. braccatore a cavallo, m.

pricking, -*îng*, s. pizzicore, m.

prickle, *prîkl*, s. punta, f.; spina, f.

prickly, -*îl*, a. spinoso.

pride, *prîd*, s. orgoglio, m., superbia, vanità, f.; -, v. n. vantarsi.

prier, *prê'âr*, s. spione, spia, m.

priest, *prîst*, s. prete, m.

priestess, -*îs*, s. sacerdotessa, f.

priesthood, -*hûd*, s. sacerdozio, m.

priestly, -*îl*, a. di prete, sacerdotale.

priest-ridden, -*îdân*, a. governato da preti.

prig, *prîg*, s. saccentone, m.; pazzo, m.; -, v. a. truffare, furare.

priggish, -*gîsh*, a. affettato, presuntuoso.

prim, *prîm*, a. affettato, studiato.

primacy, *prîmâs*, s. primato, m.

primarily, -*mârîl*, ad. primeramente, da prima. [cipale.]

primary, -*mârî*, a. primario, primo, primario, *prîmâs*, s. primato, m.; capo, m.

prime, *prîm*, a. primo, principale, originale; precoce; -ly, ad. da prima; eccellentemente; -, s. principio, m.; fiore, m.; primavera, f.; -, v. a. mettere il polverino; preparare.

primer, *prîm'âr* (*prî'mâr*), s. piccolo libretto, m.; breviario, m.

primeval, *prîm'vâl*, a. primitivo.

priming, -*îng*, s. mettere la polvere sul fuoco, m. [ad. primitivamente.]

primitive, *prîm'îv*, a. primitivo; -ly, primitiveness, -*nês*, a. affettazione, f.

primogeniture, *prîm'jên'tîr*, s. primogenitura, f.

prince, *prîns*, s. principe, m.; sovrano, m.

princedom, -*îdm*, s. principato, m.

princely, -*îl*, a. principesco; -, ad. da principe; nobilmente.

princess, *prînsês*, s. principessa, f.

principal, *prîm'îpâl*, a. principale, essenziale; -ly, ad. principalmente, soprattutto; -, s. principale, m.; capitale, m.

principality, -*pâr'tîl*, s. principato, m.; sovranità, f. [gilted by Google]

principle, *prīn'sīpl*, s. principio, fondamento, m.; motivo, m., causa, f.
print, *prīnt*, s. impressione, f.; stampa, lettera, f.; giornale, m.; out of —, che non si trova più a comprare; —, v. a. imprimere; stampare.
printer, *-dr*, s. stampatore, tipografo, m.; —'s reader, correttore, m. [f].
printing, *-ing*, s. impressione, f.; stampa.
printing-house, *-hōus*, **printing-office**, *-ōfis*, s. stamperia, f.
prior, *prī-ōr*, a. primo, precedente; —, s. priore, m.; superiore, m.
priores, *-ēs*, s. priora, f.; superiora, f.
priority, *-rītē*, s. priorità, f.
priory, *-rī*, s. priorato, m.
prism, *prīzm*, s. prisma, m.
prison, *prīzn*, s. prigione, f.
prisoner, *-nēr*, s. prigioniero, m.
pristine, *prīstīn*, a. pristino, prisco.
privacy, *prīvāsī*, s. segretezza, f.; ritiratezza, solitudine, f.
private, *-vāt*, a. privato, particolare; segreto; — soldier, s. soldato semplice, m.
privateer, *-vāēr*, s. corsaro, m.
privation, *-vāt'shān*, s. privazione, f.; mancanza, f.
privilege, *prīv'lēj*, s. privilegio, m.; —, v. a. privilegiare.
privily, *-lī*, ad. privatamente; in se-
crecy, *-tī*, s. confidenza, f.; notizia, f.
privy, *prīvī*, a. privato, particolare; familiare; segreto; —, a. ceaso, m.
prize, *prīz*, s. prezzo, m.; premio, m.; presa, f.; —, v. a. apprezzare, valutare.
pro, *prō*, pr. per; — and con, pro e contra.
probability, *prōbābīlītē*, s. probabilità, verisimiglianza, f.
probable, *prōbābl*, a. probabile.
probably, *-ābīl*, ad. probabilmente.
probate, *prōbāt*, s. verificaione (d' un testamento), f. [mento, m].
probation, *-bāt'shān*, s. prova, f.; experi-
probationary, *-ārī*, a. per prova.
probationer, *-ār*, s. scolare che fa la sua prova, f.; novizio, m. [colla tenta].
probe, *prōb*, s. tenta, f.; —, v. a. toccare
probity, *prōbītē*, s. probità, sincerità, f.; integrità, f.
problem, *prōblēm*, s. problema, m.
problematic(al), *-māt'īk(əl)*, a. problema-
tico; —ly, ad. in modo problematico.
proboscis, *prōbōsīs*, s. proboscide, f.
procedure, *prōbēdūr*, s. procedimento, m.; progresso, m.
proceed, *-sēd*, v. n. procedere, derivare; provenire; comportarsi; —, s. prodotto, guadagno, m. [portamento, m].
proceeding, *-ing*, s. procedimento, com-
process, *prōbēs's* (*prōsēs*), s. processo, m.; progresso, m.
procession, *prōsēs'hān*, s. processione, f.
proclaim, *-klām*, v. a. proclamare; pub-
licare; bandire.
proclamation, *prōklām'shān*, s. pro-
clama, f.; bando, m. [pensione, f].
proclivity, *prōklīvītē*, s. proclività, pro-
concul, *-kōn'sul*, s. proconsolo, m.

procrastinate, *-krās'tīnd*, v. a. procrastinare; indugiare. [zione, f].
procrastination, *-nd'shān*, s. procrastina-
procreate, *prōkrēt*, v. a. procreare; pro-
durare. [il procreare, m].
procreation, *-k'rēshān*, s. procreamento.
proctor, *prōkt'r*, s. procuratore, m.; fat-
to, m. [tore, m].
proctorship, *-shīp*, s. uffizio di procura-
procurable, *prōkt'rābl*, a. che si può pro-
curare, procurabile.
procurator, *prōkt'r'shān*, s. procura-
zione, procura, f. [agente, m].
procurator, *-rōkt'r*, s. procuratore, m.;
procure, *prōkt'r*, v. a. procurare; otte-
mere; fare il ruffiano.
procurement, *-mēt*, s. procurazione, f.
procurer, *-ār*, s. procuratore, m.; mez-
z, m. [—ly, ad. prodigamente].
prodigal, *prōd'gāl*, a. & s. prodigo (m.);
prodigality, *-gālītē*, s. prodigalità, f.
prodigious, *prōd'jūs*, a. prodigioso; —ly,
ad. prodigiosamente.
prodigy, *prōd'jī*, s. prodigio, m.
produce, *prōd'ūs*, s. prodotto, m.; —, *prōd-
būs*, v. a. produrre; causare.
producer, *prōd'ūsēr*, s. produttore, m.
product, *prōd'ukt*, s. prodotto, m.; effetto,
m; opera, f. [f., prodotto, m].
production, *prōd'ukt'shān*, s. produzione,
productive, *-tīv*, a. produttivo.
productiveness, *-nēs*, s. produttività, f.;
fertilità, f. [zione, f].
profanation, *prōfān'shān*, s. profana-
profane, *prōfān*, a. profano; —ly, ad.
profanamente; —, v. a. profanare.
profess, *-fēs*, v. a. & n. professare; eser-
citare, mantenere, seguitare. [apertamente].
professedly, *-shēdī*, ad. pubblicamente,
profession, *-fēs'hān*, s. professione, f.;
mestiere, m. [professionale].
professional, *-shēdī*, a. di professione, pro-
professor, *-fēs'sēr*, s. professore, m.
professorship, *-shīp*, s. professorato,
carica di professore, m.
profiter, *prōf'fēr*, v. a. proferire, offrire;
proporre; —, s. offerta, f.
proficiency, *prōf'fēs'ēns*, s. avanzamento,
m; progresso, m.
proficient, *-shēdī*, a. proficiente; avanzato.
profile, *prōf'īl*, s. profilo, m.
profit, *prōf'īt*, s. profitto, guadagno, m.;
vantaggio, m.; frutto, m.; —, v. a. avan-
taggiare; essere utile; —, v. n. profittare;
far progressi. [gioso].
profitable, *-ābl*, a. profittevole, vantag-
profitableness, *-nēs*, s. profitto.
profitably, *-āblī*, ad. profittevolmente.
profitless, *-lēss*, a. di niun profitto.
profligacy, *prōf'īgāsī*, s. scelleratezza, f.
profligate, *-īgāt*, s. scellerato, malvagio;
—ly, ad. scelleratamente.
profound, *prōf'ānd*, a. profondo; —ly, ad.
profondamente; —, s. abisso, m.
profundity, *-fāndītē*, s. profondità, f.
profuse, *-fūs*, a. profuso; eccessivo; pro-
digo; —ly, ad. profusamente.

profusion, -*fū shān*, s. prodigalità, profusione, f.; esuberanza, f. [tenato, m.]
progenitor, -*shū tū*, s. progenitore, anteprogeny, *prō shū*, s. progenie, stirpe, schiatta, f.
prognostic, *prōgnōstīk*, s. prognostico, m.
prognosticate, -*tīkāt*, v. a. prognosticare, predire.
prognostication, -*tīkāt shān*, s. prognostico, m. [viso, m.]
programme, *prōgrām*, s. programma, avprogress, *prōgrā* (s. *prō grā*), s. progresso, processo, m.; viaggio, m.; -, *prōgrās*, v. n. progredire, andar innanzi. [f.]
progression, *prōgrās shān*, s. progressione, **progressive**, -*shū*, a. progressivo; -*ly*, ad. progressivamente.
prohibit, -*hū tī*, v. n. proibire, impedire, vietare. [f., divieto, m.]
prohibition, -*hū tī shān*, s. proibizione, **prohibitory**, -*hū tī shū*, a. proibitivo.
project, *prōjēkt*, s. disegno, m.; soggetto, m.; -, *prōjēkt*, v. a. progettare; macchinare; -, v. n. progettare; sportare.
projectile, *prōjēktīl*, s. proiettile, m.
projecting, -*shū tīng*, a. aggettante.
projection, -*shū tīng shān*, s. proiezione, f.
projector, -*shū*, s. disegnatore, inventore, m. [f.]
proletarian, -*shū tīng shān*, s. proletario, m.
prolific, -*shū tīng*, a. prolifico, fecondo.
prolix, *prōshū tīng*, a. prolisso, diffuso.
proximity, -*shū tīng*, s. prossimità, f.; lungezza, f.
prologue, *prōshū tīng*, s. prologo, m.
prolong, -*shū tīng*, v. a. prolungare; differire.
prolongation, -*shū tīng shān*, s. prolungamento, m.; indugio, m.
promenade, *prōmēnād*, s. passeggiata, f., passeggio, m.; -, v. n. passeggiare.
prominence, *prōmēnād shān*, s. prominente, f.; risalto, m.
prominent, -*shū tīng*, a. prominente; -*ly*, ad. in modo prominente.
promiscuous, *prōmīshū tīng*, a. promiscuo, confuso; -*ly*, ad. promiscuamente, confusamente. [promettere, f.]
promise, *prōmīshū*, s. promessa, f.; -, v. a. promissory, -*shū tīng*, a. promissorio, di promessa.
promontory, -*shū tīng*, s. promontorio, m.
promote, *prōmōt*, v. a. promuovere; far fiorire. [f.]
promoter, -*shū tīng*, s. promotore, m.; **promotion**, -*shū tīng shān*, s. promovimento, m.; avanzamento, aggrandimento, m.; esaltazione, f.
prompt, *prōmī*, a. pronto; contante; -*ly*, ad. prontamente; -, v. a. suggerire, insinuare.
prompter, -*shū*, s. suggeritore, m.
promptitude, -*shū tīng*, **promptness**, -*shū tīng*, s. prontezza, speditezza, f.
promulgate, *prōmūl gāt*, v. a. promulgare, pubblicare. [f.]
promulgation, -*shū tīng shān*, s. promulgazione, f.
prone, *prōn*, a. prono, inclinato,

proneness, -*shū tīng*, s. propensione, f.; inclinazione, tendenza, f.
prong, *prōng*, s. forchetta, forza, f.
pronoun, *prōnōn*, s. (gr.) pronome, m.
pronounce, -*shū tīng*, v. a. pronunziare; dichiarare. [f.]
pronunciation, -*shū tīng shān*, s. pronunziamento, f.
proof, *prōf*, s. prova, f., esperimento, m.; testimonianza, f.; -, a. a tutta prova; impenetrabile. [f.]
proof-sheet, -*shū tīng*, s. prova di stampa, **prop**, *prōp*, s. sostegno, puntello, m.; appoggio, m.; -, v. a. sostenere, puntellare.
propaganda, *prōpāgādā*, s. propaganda, f. [f.]
propagate, *prōpāgāt*, v. a. & n. propagare, f.
propagation, -*shū tīng shān*, s. propagazione, f.; moltiplicazione, f.
propel, *prōpēl*, v. a. cacciare avanti, spingere avanti. [f.]
propeller, -*shū*, s. vapore a vite **propensity**, -*shū tīng*, s. propensione, f.; tendenza, f.
proper, *prōpēr*, a. proprio; convenevole, competente; esatto; -*ly*, ad. propriamente; giustamente.
property, -*shū tīng*, s. proprietà, f.; qualità, f.
prophecy, *prōpēshū*, s. profezia, f.
prophesy, *prōpēshū*, v. a. profetizzare; -, v. n. predicare.
prophet, *prōpēt*, s. profeta, m.
prophetess, -*shū*, s. profetessa, f.
prophetic, *prōpētīk*, a. profetico; -*ally*, ad. profeticamente.
propinquity, -*shū tīng*, s. propinquità, vicinanza, f. [f.]
propitiate, -*shū tīng*, v. a. rendere propizio, f.
propitiation, -*shū tīng shān*, s. propiziazione, f.
propitiatory, -*shū tīng shān*, s. propiziatore, f.
propitious, -*shū tīng*, a. favorevole; -*ly*, ad. favorevolmente.
proportion, -*shū tīng shān*, s. proporzione, simmetria, f.; -, v. a. proporzionare.
proportionable, -*shū tīng*, **proportional**, -*shū tīng*, a. proporzionale. [f.]
proposal, -*shū tīng*, s. proposizione, f.; **propose**, -*shū tīng*, v. a. proporre.
proposition, *prōpōshū tīng shān*, s. proposizione, f.; offerta, f. [f.]
propound, *prōpōund*, v. a. proporre; **proprietary**, -*shū tīng*, **proprietor**, -*shū*, s. proprietario, padrone, m.
proprietor, -*shū*, s. proprietario, m.
proprietess, -*shū*, s. proprietaria, f.
propriety, -*shū tīng*, s. proprietà, f.; convenevolezza, f.
prorogation, -*shū tīng shān*, s. proroga, f.
prorogue, -*shū tīng*, v. a. prorogare.
prosaic, -*shū tīng*, a. prosaico, in prosa.
proscenium, -*shū tīng shān*, s. proscenio, m.
proscribe, -*shū tīng*, v. a. proscrivere, esiliare, bandire. [f.]
proscription, -*shū tīng shān*, s. proscrizione, f.
prose, *prōs*, s. prosa, f.
prosecute, *prōshū tīng*, v. a. perseguire.
prosecution, -*shū tīng shān*, s. perseguimento, m.; continuazione, f.

puffing, -*ing*, *s.* lode esagerata, *f.*
puff-paato, -*paat*, *s.* pasta sfoglia, *f.*
puffy, -*y*, *a.* gonfiato, enfiato.
pug, *pūg*, *s.* scimmietto, *m.*; cuor mio, *m.*
pugilism, *pūg'ilizm*, *s.* pugilato, *m.*
pugilist, -*jist*, *s.* pugilatore, *m.*
pugnacious, *pūgnād'shās*, *a.* pugnace.
pug-nose, *pūg'nōz*, *s.* naso schiacciato, *m.*
pulsine, *pū'nī*, *a.* cadetto, inferiore. [carsi.
pule, *pūl*, *v. n.* pigiellare, piare; rammari-
pull, *pūl*, *v. a.* tirare, stracciare, svenire;
 remare; vogare; -*s.* tirata, *f.*; scossa, *f.*
pull-back, -*bak*, *s.* impedimento, ostacolo,
puller, -*ler*, *s.* pollastro, *m.* [m.
pulley, -*li*, *s.* girella, *f.*; carrucola, *f.*
pulmonary, *pūl'mōnārī*, *pulmonic*,
-mōn'ic, *a.* polmonario.
pulp, *pūlp*, *s.* polpa, *f.*
pulpit, *pūp'it*, *s.* pulpito, *m.*
pulpy, -*pūp'ī*, *a.* polposo.
pulsate, *pūl'sāt*, *v. n.* battere.
pulsation, -*shān*, *s.* pulsazione, *f.*;
 battimento, *m.*
pulse, *pūls*, *s.* polso, *m.*; legume, *m.*
pulverise, *pūl'vērīz*, *v. a.* polverizzare.
pulverization, *pūl'vērīzā'shān*, *s.* pol-
 verizzazione, *m.*
pumice, *pū'mīs*, *s.* pomice, *f.*
pump, *pūmp*, *s.* tromba (da tirar acqua),
f.; scarpetta, *f.*; -*v. a.* trombare; cavar
 acqua; cavare con destrezza un segreto.
pumpkin, -*kīn*, *s.* zucca, *f.*
pun, *pūn*, *s.* bisticcio, equivoco, *m.*; -
v. n. bisticciare, equivocare.
punch, *pūnsh*, *s.* punteruolo, stampo, *m.*;
 pulcinella, *f.*; poncio, *m.* (bevanda).
punchoon, -*ān*, *s.* punzone, stampo, *m.*
punchinello, *pūnshān'ēlō*, *s.* pulcinella,
 arlecchino, *m.* [tata, *f.*
punctilio, *pūngk'tīlō*, *s.* esattezza affet-
punctilious, -*lūs*, *a.* troppo esatto, scrup-
 oloso. [ad. puntualmente.
punctual, -*tādī*, *a.* puntuale, esatto; -*ly*,
punctuality, -*ād'tīt*, *s.* puntualità, esat-
 tezza, *f.*
punctuate, *pūngk'tādī*, *v.* punteggiare.
punctuation, -*ād'shān*, *s.* interpunzione, *f.*
puncture, *pūngk'tār*, *s.* puntura, *f.*
pungency, *pūn'jēnē*, *s.* qualità pungente,
f.; aculezza, *f.*
pungent, -*jēnt*, *a.* pungente; acuto.
punio, *pū'nīk*, *a.* punico; ingannevole.
puniness, *pū'nīnēs*, *s.* piccolezza, *f.*
punish, *pūn'ish*, *v. a.* punire, gastigare.
punishable, -*ābī*, *a.* degno di punizione.
punishment, -*mēnt*, *s.* punizione, *f.*
punter, *pūn'tār*, *s.* bisticciare, *m.*; mot-
 teggiatore, *m.* [giocare a bassetta.
punt, *pūnt*, *s.* barca piatta, *f.*; -*v. n.* n.
punter, *pūn'tār*, *s.* giocatore a bassetta,
m. [sano.
puny, *pū'nī*, *a.* giovane; inferiore; mal-
pup, *pūp*, *s.* cagnolino, *m.*; -*v. n.* fare i
 cagnolini.

pupil, *pū'pīl*, *s.* pupillo, scolare, *m.*; pu-
 pillia (del occhio), *f.*
pupillage, -*āj*, *s.* minorità, *f.*; tutela, *f.*
pupillary, -*ārī*, *a.* pupillare.
puppet, *pūp'pēt*, *s.* burattino, bamboccio,
m., bambola, *f.* [burattini, *f.*
puppet-show, -*shō*, *s.* commedia di
puppy, *pūp'pī*, *s.* cagnolino, *m.*; sciocco,
m.; -*v. n.* figliare (la cagna). [f.
puppyism, -*pīzm*, *s.* estrema affettazione,
purblind, *pūr'bīnd*, *a.* di corta vista, miope.
purchase, *pūr'chās*, *s.* acquisto, *m.*,
comp. f.; bottino, *m.*; -*v. a.* comprare,
 acquistare.
purchase, -*ār*, *s.* compratore, *m.*
pure, *pūr*, *a.* puro; -*ly*, *ad.* puramente.
purgation, *pūrgād'shān*, *s.* purgazione, *f.*
purgative, *pūr'gādīv*, *a.* purgativo; -*s.*
 medicamento purgativo, *m.*
purgatory, *pūr'gādārī*, *s.* purgatorio, *m.*
purge, *pūrj*, *v. a.* purgare.
purification, *pūrīfīkād'shān*, *s.* purifica-
 zione, *f.* [purificarsi.
purify, *pūr'īfī*, *v. a. & n.* purificare;
purism, *pūr'īzm*, *s.* purismo, *m.*
purist, *pūr'īst*, *s.* purista, *m.*
Puritan, *pūr'ītān*, *s.* puritano, *m.*
purity, *pūr'ītī*, *s.* purità, *f.*
purl, *pūrī*, *s.* smerlatura, *f.*; cervogia con
 assenzio, *f.*; -*v. n.* mormorare.
purlien, *pūr'īd*, *s.* terreno confinante con
 una foresta, *m.*
purloin, -*lōn*, *v. a.* involare, rubare.
purple, *pūr'pl*, *s.* porpora, *f.*; color di
 porpora, *m.*; -*s.* pl. febbre petecchiale, *f.*;
 -*v. a.* porporino; -*v. a.* imporporare,
 tingere colla porpora.
purplish, *pūr'pīsh*, *a.* porporeggiante.
purport, *pūr'pōrt*, *s.* contenuto (d'una
 scrittura), *m.*; senso, *m.*; -*v. n.* intendere;
 significare.
purpose, *pūr'pūs*, *s.* proposito, *m.*, in-
 tenzione, *f.*; soggetto, *m.*; effetto, *m.*; on-
 a bello studio; to no -*v.* in vano, in-
 inutilmente; -*v. n.* proporre.
purr, *pūr*, *v. n.* far le fusa, come il gatto.
purse, *pūrs*, *s.* borsa, *f.*; -*v. a.* imborsare.
purse-proud, -*prōd*, *a.* fiero delle ric-
 chezza.
purser, -*ār*, *s.* commissario dei viveri, *m.*
purshain, *pūr'shān*, *s.* (bot.) porcellana, *f.*
purshance, -*ād'shān*, *s.* conseguenza, *f.*;
 processo, *m.* [seguenza di.
purshant, -*ād'ant*, *a.* conforme; in con-
 pursue, -*ād*, *v. a.* seguitare, perseguire;
 -*v. n.* continuare. [ecitazione, istanza, *f.*
purshut, -*ād*, *s.* persecuzione, *f.*; sol-
 puray, *pūr'st*, *a.* bolso, asmatico.
purulence, *pūr'ād'shān*, *s.* purulenza, *f.*
purulent, -*ād'shān*, *a.* purulento.
purvey, *pūr'vī*, *v. a. & n.* provvedere, pro-
 curare. [viveri, *m.* pl.
purveyance, -*ād'shān*, *s.* provvisioni, *f.*
purveyor, -*ār*, *s.* provveditore, *m.*
push, *pūsh*, *v. a.* spingere, urtare; eccitare;
 -*v. n.* sforzarsi; -*v. a.* urto, colpo, *m.*;
 sforzo, *m.*; termine, *m.*

pushing, -ing, a. intraprendente.
pusillanimity, *pūsīlānīmītī*, s. pusillanimità, f.
pusillanimous, -lānīmās, a. pusillanimo, *pūs*, s. piccolo gatto, m. [me.
pustule, *pūs tūl*, s. pustula, bolla, f.
put, *pūt*, v. a. ir. mettere, porre, collocare; aggiungere; to - away, riporre; to - by, salvare, economizzare; to - off, procrastinare; to - on, mettere, mettersi; to - out, estinguere; cavar (gli occhi); disturbare, confondere; to - up with, tollerare, soffrire; -, v. n. ir. germinare, germogliare.
putative, *pūtātīv*, a. putativo; riputato.
putrefaction, -trēfāk shān, s. putrefazione, f.
putrefy, *pūt trēf*, v. n. corrompersi.
putrescence, -trēs sēns, s. putrescenza, f.
putrescent, -sēns, putrid, *pūt trīd*, a. putrido, putrefatto.
putridness, *pūt trīdnēs*, s. putridezza, f.
putty, *pūt tī*, s. cemento, m.
puzzle, *pūs zl*, v. a. imbarazzare; -, v. n. essere irregolare; -, a. imbarazzo, m.
pygmy, *pīg mī*, s. pigmeo, m.
pyramid, *pīr dīmīd*, s. piramide, f.
pyramidal, -rāmītīdī, a. piramidale.
pyre, *pīr*, s. pira, f.; rogo, m.
pyrotechnics, *pīrōtēk nīks*, s. pirotecnica, arte di far fuochi artificiali, f.
python, *pīt hōn*, s. pitone, m. (specie di *pyx*, *pīks*, s. pisside, f. [boa).

Q

quack, *kwdk*, s. ciarlatano, m.; -, v. n. gracchiare.
quackery, -dī, s. ciarlataneria, f.
Quadragesima, *kwdārdjēs tēd*, s. quaresima, f., digiuno di quaranta giorni, m.
quadrangle, *kwdā rānggī*, s. quadrangolo, quadrato, m. [parte, f.
quadrant, -rānt, s. quadrante, m., quarta
quadrilateral, -rīdīr ārdī, a. quadrilatero, f.
quadrille, *kwdīrt (kwdārtr)*, s. quadriglia
quadrone, *kwdōdrōn*, s. generato da un Europeo e da una mulatta, m. [pede, (m).
quadruped, *kwdā drāpēd*, a. & s. quadruplo, *-rūpī*, a. quadruplo.
quaff, *kwdf*, v. a. & n. sbevazzare, trincare.
quagmire, *kwdg mīr*, s. pantano, padule, marese, m. [guire, svenire.
quail, *kwdī*, s. quaglia, f.; -, v. n. languire, *kwdnt*, a. estremamente pulito, attillato, squisito; -ly, ad. squisitamente.
quaintness, -nēs, s. leggiadria, f.
quake, *kwdk*, v. n. tremare; scuotersi.
Quaker, *kwd kār*, s. quacchero, m.
qualification, *kwdīfīkāk shān*, s. qualificazione, qualità, f., talento, m.
qualify, *kwdīfī*, v. a. qualificare; moderare; (am.) avere con giuramento.
qualitative, *kwdīfīkāk*, a. qualitativo.

quality, *kwdīfī*, s. qualità, f. [m.
qualm, *kwdm*, s. svenimento, mal di cuore, qualmish, -ish, a. che ha il mal di cuore.
quandary, *kwdndārī*, s. dubbio, m.
quantitative, *kwdntītīv*, a. quantitativo.
quantity, -tītī, s. quantità, f. [tivo.
quantum, -tām, s. quantità, f.; totale, m.
quarantine, *kwdr āntēn*, s. quarantina, f.
quarrel, *kwdr rīl*, s. disputa, contesa, lite, f.; -, v. n. rabbuffare.
quarreler, -lār, attaccalite, litigioso, m.
quarrelsome, -sēm, a. riottoso, rissoso.
quarry, *kwdr rī*, s. pietra, f.
quarryman, -mān, s. lavoratore nelle pietre, m. [quarta, f.
quart, *kwdrt*, s. boccale, m. (misura);
quartan, *kwdr tān*, s. febbre quartana, f.
quarter, *kwdr tār*, s. quarto, m., quarta parte, f.; quartiere, m.; dimora, f.; grazia, f.; - of an hour, quarto d'ora, m.; -, v. a. squartare; alloggiare.
quarter-deck, -dēk, s. cassero d'un vascello, m. [tre mesi.
quarterly, -lī, ad. per quartiere; ogni
quartern, -tūrn, s. mezza foglietta, f. (misura).
quartet, *kwdrtēr*, s. (mus.) quartetto, m.
quarto, *kwdrtō*, s. libro in quarto, m.
quash, *kwdsh*, v. a. conquistare, fraccasare, annullare.
quaver, *kwdvār*, s. (mus.) croma, f.; trillo, tremore, m.; -, v. n. gorgheggiare, trillare.
quay, *kē*, s. spiaggia, f., argine, m.
quean, *kwen*, s. sgualdrina, f.
queasy, *kweī*, a. nauseoso, disgustoso.
queen, *kwen*, s. regina, f.; dama (al giuoco delle carte), f.
queenly, -lī, a. come una regina.
queer, *kwer*, a. strano, ridicolo; -ly, ad. in modo strano. [rità, f.
queerness, -nēs, s. stranezza, f.; singola-
quell, *kwdl*, v. a. ammaccare, raffrenare, domare; soggiogare.
quenoh, *kwenoh*, v. a. estinguere; spengere.
quenohless, -lēs, a. inestinguibile.
querist, *kwerīst*, s. interrogatore, m.
querulous, *kwer dīls*, a. lamentevole; -ly, ad. in modo dolente. [lagnarsi, f.
querulousness, -nēs, s. abitudine di
query, *kwer rī*, s. domanda, f., quesito, m.; -, v. a. domandare.
quest, *kwest*, s. ricerca, inchiesta, f.
question, *kwdrt yēn*, s. questione, domanda, f.; inchiesta, f.; tortura, f.; -, v. a. questionare; dubitare; -, v. n. far domande; informarsi. [bioso.
questionable, -dī, a. disputabile, dub-
questioner, -dī, s. inquisitore, m.
questor, *kwdrtōr*, s. questore, m.
quibble, *kwd bī*, s. bisticcio, m.; parano-
masia, allitterazione, f.; -, v. a. & n. bistic-
ciare, fare bisticci.
quick, *kwtē*, a. vivo; vivace, lesto, allegro, pronto, presto; acuto, astuto, sagace; -, -ly, ad. prestamente, subito; -, s. vivo, m.; carne viva, f. [digitized by Google

quicken, *kwik' n*, v. a. vivificare; animare; accelerare, affrettare; —, v. n. vivificarsi.
quik-grass, —*grds*, s. gramigna, f.
quik-lime, —*lm*, s. calcina viva, f.
quikness, —*nds*, s. prestezza, attività, f.
quik-sand, —*snds*, s. secca, f.
quikset, —*set*, s. sierpaglia, f.
quik-sighted, —*sld*, a. di vista acuta.
quik-silver, —*slvr*, s. argento vivo, m.
quik-silvered, —*slvrd*, a. coperto d'argento vivo.
quik-witted, —*wittd*, a. di acuto ingegno.
quid, *kwid*, s. tabacco da masticare, m.
quiddity, —*tdt*, s. quiddità, f.; sottigliezza.
quidnunc, —*ndng*, s. smargiasso, m. [f.
quiescent, *kwies'sent*, a. quiescente.
quiet, *kwiet*, a. quieto, tranquillo; —*ly*, ad. pian piano.
quietness, —*tns*, **quietude**, —*td*, s. quiete, f.; riposo, m.
quietus, *kwiet's*, s. quietanza, f.; morte, f.
quill, *kwil*, s. penna, f.; cannella, f.; tubo, m.; —, v. a. plegare.
quill-driver, —*drv'r*, s. scribacchino, f.
quilt, *kwilt*, s. coltre, coperta (da letto), f.
quince, *kwins*, s. mela cotogna, f.
quince-tree, —*tr*, s. cotogno, m.
quincunx, *kwinq'kntx*, s. quinconce, m.
quinine, *kwinn'in* (*kwinn'in*), s. chinina, f.
quinquennial, —*kwenn'ndl*, a. di cinque anni, quinquennale.
quinsy, *kwinn'z*, s. squinanzia, angina, f.
quint, *kwint*, s. quinta, f. (al giuoco di picchetto).
quintal, *kwinn'tal*, s. quintale, m.
quintessence, —*ts'ens*, s. quintessenza, f., estratto, m.
quintet, *kwintit'*, s. (mus.) quintetto, m.
quintuple, *kwinn'tupl*, a. quintuplo.
quip, *kwip*, s. sarcasmo, motteggio, m.
quire, *kwir*, s. quinterno (di carta), m.
quirk, *kwirk*, s. cavillo, m.; accessio, m.; bottone, m.
quit, *kwit*, v. a. abbandonare, lasciare; rinunciare, far quietanza; liberare; —, a. liberato.
quite, *kwit*, ad. affatto, interamente.
quits, *kwits*, l. pace! pagati del tutto!
quittance, *kwitt'ns*, s. quietanza, ricevuta, f.; ricompensa, f.
quiver, *kwiv'ar*, s. faretra, f.; —, v. n. tremare; trillare; —*ed*, a. faretrato.
quiz, *kwiz*, v. a. mistificare, ingannare.
quissing-glass, —*ing glds*, s. occhialino, m. [strella, f.
quoit, *kwt* (*kwdt*), s. disco, m.; piaquondam, *kwond'adm*, a. un tempo.
quorum, *kwor'um*, s. uno de' giudici, m.
quota, *kwot'a*, s. contingente, m.; parte, f.
quotation, —*td'shon*, s. citazione, allegazione, f.
quote, *kwot*, v. a. citare.
quoth, *kwoth* (*kweth*), v. imp. — he, dice egli; disse egli. [f.
quotidian, *kwot'id'ian*, s. febbre quotidiana.
quotient, *kwot'shent*, s. (ar.) quoziente, m.

R.

rabbet, *rd'b'tt*, s. scanalatura, incastratura, f.
rabbt, *rd'b'tt*, s. rabbino, m. [tura, f.
rabbit, *rd'b'tt*, s. coniglio, m.
rabbie, *rd'b'bl*, s. plebe, f., popolaccio, m.
rabid, *rd'b'ld*, a. rabbioso.
race, *ras*, s. razza, stirpe, f.; corsa, f., palio, m.; fragranza del vino, f.; —, v. n. contendere al corso.
racer, —*ar*, s. corsiere, corridore, m.
raciness, *rd'sns*, s. gusto piccante (del vino), m.
rack, *rdt*, s. tortura, f.; rastrelliera, f., rastrello (di cucina), m.; rocca, f.; liquore spiritoso (fatto di riso), m.; —, v. a. tormentare; travasare.
racket, *rdt'et*, s. racchetta, f.; romore, m.
rack-rent, —*rent*, s. affitto forzato, m.
racy, *rd'st*, a. piccante, saporoso, gustoso (del vino).
radiance, *rd'ains*, s. splendore, m.
radiant, —*diant*, a. radiante.
radiate, —*diat*, v. n. radiare, raggiare.
radiation, —*diashn*, s. radiazione, f., splendore, m. [—*ly*, ad. radicalmente.
radical, *rd'kd*, a. & s. radicale (m.).
radicalism, *rd'kd'ltzm*, s. radicalismo, m.
radish, *rd'ish*, s. rapa, f.; ravanella, m.
radius, *rd'ids*, s. radio, m.
raffle, *rd'fl*, s. zara, f. (giuoco); —, v. n.
raft, *rdft*, s. zattera, f. [giuocare a zara.
rafter, *rdft'ar*, s. travicello, m.
rag, *rdg*, s. cencio, straccio, m.
ragamuffin, —*amuff'n*, s. cencioso, birbone, m. [arrabbiare, incollerirsi.
rage, *rdj*, s. rabbia, f., furore, m.; —, v. n.
rag-gatherer, (—*man*, —*picker*), *rdg-gath'ard*, (—*man*, —*pk'ar*), s. cenciainuolo, stracciatolo, m.
ragged, *rdg'gd*, a. stracciato, cencioso.
raging, *rd'ing*, s. rabbia, furia, f.; —*ly*, ad. furiosamente.
raid, *rd*, s. incursione, razzia, f.
raider, —*ar*, s. predatore, m.
rail, *rdl*, s. cancello, steccato, m.; sponda (d'un ponte), f.; balaustro, m.; (rail.) rotaia, f.; —, v. a. cancellare, chiudere con balaustata; —, v. n. dire delle ingiurie.
railer, —*ar*, s. oltraggiatore, m.
railing, —*ing*, s. cancelli, balaustri, m. pl.; oltraggio, m.
railery, *rd'rd'ri* (*rd'rd'ri*), s. beffa, baia, f.
railroad, *rd'rd*, **railway**, —*wd*, s. strada ferrata, ferrovia, f.
raiment, *rd'ment*, s. vestimento, abito, m.
rain, *rdm*, s. pioggia, f.; —, v. n. piovere.
rainbow, —*bd*, s. arcobaleno, m.
rain-water, —*wdtr*, s. acqua piovana, f.
rainy, *rdn't*, a. piovoso.
raise, *rdz*, v. a. levare, alzare; sollevare, inalzare, eccitare.
raisin, *rd'zn* (*rd'zn*), s. uva passa, f.
rake, *rdt*, s. rastro, rastrello, m.; libertino, m.; —, v. a. rastrellare, raschiare, sarchiellare.

rakish, *rākīś*, a. dissoluto, lascivo.
rally, *rālī*, v. a. raccogliere; beffare; —, v. n. raccogliersi; burlarsi.
ram, *rām*, s. montone, m.; ariete, m.; —, v. a. cacciare dentro con forza.
ramble, *rāmbli*, v. n. andare attorno; vagabondare; —, s. scorsa, f., vagabondare, m.
rambler, *-blār*, s. vagabondo, m.
ramification, *rāmīfīkāśhān*, s. ramificazione, f.
ramify, *rāmīfī*, v. n. diramarsi.
rammer, *rām mār*, s. mazzerranga, f.; bacchetta da schioppo, f. [rampicare]
ramp, *rāmp*, s. salto, m.; scossa, f.; —, v. n. rampant, *-ānt*, a. esuberante.
rampart, *rām pārt*, s. baluardo, riparo, m.
ramrod, *rām rōd*, s. (mil.) bacchetta (da schioppo), f. [cadente]
ramshackle, *rāmshākli*, a. cascaticcio, rancido, *rānshād*, p. rancido.
rancidness, *-nās*, s. rancidità, f. [zioso]
rancorous, *rānkrōd*, a. maligno, maligno, *-krōd*, s. rancore, m.
random, *rān dōm*, s. accidente, m.; at —, a caso; inconsideratamente.
range, *rānj*, s. ordine, classe, f.; metà, f.; giro, m.; corsa, scorsa, f.; gratella (per la cucina), f.; timone (d'una carrozza), m.; —, v. a. ordinare; schierare; —, v. n. vagabondare, vagare.
rank, *rāngk*, a. abbondante; rancido, stantio; —, s. ordine, grado, m.; posto, m.; dignità, f.
rankle, *rāngkī*, v. n. putrefarsi.
rankness, *rāngk nās*, s. esuberanza (di crescimento), f.; rancidità, f. [dare]
ransack, *rān sāk*, v. a. saccheggiare, pre-
ransom, *-sām*, s. ricatto, m.; —, v. a. ricattare. [mentare]
rant, *rānt*, v. n. parlare troppo ampollosa-
ranter, *-ār*, s. smaniatore, m.
rap, *rāp*, s. colpo forte, m.; —, v. a. & n. bussare, picchiare, battere.
rapacious, *rāpāśhās*, a. rapace; —ly, ad. con rapacità.
rapacity, *-pāsītī*, s. rapacità, f.
rape, *rāp*, s. rapimento, ratto, m.; rapa, f.; rapa salvatica, f.
rapid, *rāpīd*, a. rapido, veloce; —ly, ad. rapidamente; —s, s. pl. flusso rapido, m.
rapidity, *-pādītī*, s. rapidità, f.
rapier, *rāpīār*, s. stocco, m.
rapine, *rāpīn*, s. rapina, f. [m.; bugia, f.
raper, *rāpār*, s. martello della porta,
rapt, *rāpt*, a. rapito, estatico.
rapture, *rāpār (chār)*, s. rapimento, m.;
rapturous, *-dās*, a. estatico. [estasi, f.
rare, *rār*, a. raro, straordinario; non
denso; —ly, ad. raramente, di rado.
raree-show, *rārēshō*, s. mondo nuovo,
piccolo spettacolo, m. [f].
rarefaction, *rārēfāk shān*, s. rarefazione,
rarefy, *rārēfī*, v. a. rarefare. [sità, f.
rarity, *rārītī*, s. rarità, cosa rara, curio-
ascal, *rās kāl*, s. furtante, briccone, m.
rascally, *-kālītī*, s. furtanteria, f. [m.
rascallion, *-kālī yān*, s. birbone, briccone,

rascally, *rās kālī*, a. furtantesco.
rase, *vedī rase*.
rash, *rāsh*, a. temerario, precipitoso; —ly, ad. temerariamente; —, s. eruzione, f.
rasher, *-ār*, s. sottile fetta di prosciutto, f.
rashness, *-nās*, s. temerità, f.; impru-
denza, sconsideratezza, f.
rasp, *rāsp*, s. lima grossa, f.; —, v. a. raspare, limare; scrostare (pane).
raspberry, *rās bērt*, s. mora di rovo, f.
rasping, *-pīng*, s. raschiatura, f.
rat, *rāt*, s. ratto, m.; diettore, m.; guasta-
mestieri, m.; to smell a —, sospettare.
ratable, *rātāblī*, a. tassabile.
rate, *rāt*, s. prezzo, valore, m.; tassa,
assisa, imposizione, f.; maniera, f.; sfera,
l., grado, m.; —, v. a. tassare, apprezzare,
valutare; biasimare. [nazzi]
rather, *rāthār*, ad. piuttosto; meglio; in-
ratification, *rāthīfīkāśhān*, s. ratifica-
ratify, *rāthīfī*, v. a. ratificare. [zione, f.
ratio, *rāthī*, s. proporzione, f.
ration, *rāthān*, s. razione, f.; proporzione, f.
rational, *rāthāndī*, a. razionale, ragione-
vole; —ly, ad. con ragione.
rationalism, *-āltīzm*, s. razionalismo, m.
rationality, *-rātītī*, s. razionalità, f.; ra-
gione, f.
rats'-bane, *rāts bān*, s. arsenico, m.
rattan, *rātān*, s. canna d'India, f.
ratteen, *rātīn*, s. rovescio, m. (panno).
rattle, *rātī*, s. sonaglio, m.; strepito,
fracasso, m.; —, v. a. fare strepito; ripren-
dere; to — in the throat, gorgogliare.
rattle-snake, *-sādk*, s. caudiosa, serpe
a sonagli, f.
ravage, *rāvāj*, s. strage, rovina, f., guasto,
m.; —, v. a. rovinare, saccheggiare.
ravager, *-ār*, s. predatore, m.
rave, *rāv*, v. n. delirare; esser fuori di sé.
ravel, *rāvī*, v. a. imbrogliare; —, v. n.
sfilacciarsi.
raven, *rāvn*, s. corvo, corbo, m.
ravenous, *rāvānās*, a. vorace; —ly, ad.
con voracità.
ravine, *rāvīn*, s. burro, burrone, m.
raving, *rāvīng*, a. delirante; —ly, ad.
freneticamente.
ravish, *rāvīsh*, v. a. rapire; incantare.
ravisher, *-ār*, s. rapitore, m.; stupratore,
m. [vole]
ravishingly, *-īngītī*, ad. in modo incante-
ravishment, *-mēnt*, s. estasi, f.; ratto, m.
raw, *rā*, a. crudo, fresco; indigesto, novizio.
raw-boned, *-bōnd*, a. magro, macilento.
rawness, *-nās*, s. l'esser crudo, m.; in-
ray, *rā*, s. raggio, m. [esperienza, f.
rase, *rās*, v. a. scalfire; rovinare.
razor, *rāzār*, s. rasoio, m.
reach, *rēch*, v. a. ir. porgere; giungere;
—, v. n. arrivare; stendersi; penetrare;
spettare; —, s. estensione, f.; capacità, f.;
inganno, m.; autorità, f.
react, *rēdkr*, v. n. respingere.
reaction, *-rāk shān*, s. reazione, f.
read, *rād*, v. a. ir. leggere; studiare; fare
lettura; —, *rād*, a. letterato; saputo.

readable, -*dbi*, a. leggibile.
 reader, -*ār*, s. lettore, lettore, m.
 readily, -*rāḥ*, ad. prontamente; volentieri. [f.]
 readiness, -*nā*, s. prontezza, f.; diligenza.
 reading, -*rāṅ*, s. lettura, f.; discorso, m.
 reading-room, -*rām*, s. gabinetto di lettura, m.
 re-adjust, -*rādīst*, v. a. riaggiustare.
 ready, -*rādī*, a. pronto, preparato, apparecchiato, accondito; inclinato; -, ad. già, adesso; --recker, s. macchina calcolatrice f. [veramente, in realtà.]
 real, -*rāḥ*, a. reale; vero, effettivo; -ly, ad.
 realisation, -*rāḥ shān*, s. l'effettuare, effettuare, *rādī*, v. a. effettuare. [fatto, m.]
 reality, -*rāḥ*, s. realtà, esistenza effettiva, f.; verità, f.; effetto, m.
 realm, -*rām*, s. regno, reame, m.
 ream, -*rām*, s. risma di carta, f.
 re-animate, -*rānīdāt*, v. a. rianimare.
 reap, -*rāp*, v. a. mietere; raccogliere.
 reaper, -*ār*, s. mietitore, m.
 reaping, -*āṅ*, s. mietitura, f. [cetto, m.]
 reaping-hook, -*hāk*, s. falciuola, f., falce.
 re-appear, -*rāpār*, v. n. riapparire.
 rear, -*rār*, s. (mil.) retroguardia, f.; ultima classe, f.; -, v. a. levare; inalzare, ergere.
 re-ascend, -*rāśān*, v. a. & n. rimontare.
 reason, -*rāṅ*, s. ragione, f.; cagione, causa, f.; -, v. a. & n. ragionare.
 reasonable, -*dbi*, a. ragionevole.
 reasonableness, -*nā*, s. ragione, f.; giustizia, f.
 reasonably, -*dbi*, ad. con ragione.
 reasoner, -*ār*, s. ragioniere, m.
 reasoning, -*āṅ*, s. ragionamento, m.
 re-assure, -*rāśār*, v. a. assicurare di nuovo. [ribellarsi; sollevarsi.]
 rebel, -*rāḥ*, s. ribelle, m.; -, v. n.
 rebellion, -*āḥ yān*, s. ribellione, f.
 rebellious, -*āḥ yān*, a. ribellante.
 rebound, -*rāḥdāt*, v. a. & n. rimbalzare.
 rebuff, -*rāḥ*, v. a. ripercuotere; rifiutare; -, s. ripercussione, f.
 rebuild, -*rādī*, v. a. ir. rifabbricare.
 rebuke, -*rāḥ*, v. a. riprendere, sgridare; -, s. rimprovero, m. [enimma, m.]
 rebus, -*rāḥ*, s. equivoco, m.; rebus.
 rebut, -*rāḥ*, v. a. ributtare, respingere.
 recal, -*kāl*, v. a. richiamare; -, s. richiamo, m.
 recalcitrant, -*kāl śrānt*, a. ricalcitante.
 recant, -*kānt*, v. a. ritrattare, disdire; -, v. n. ritrattarsi. [disdetta, f.]
 recantation, -*tā shān*, s. ritrattazione.
 recapitulate, -*rāḥpāt dāt*, v. a. ricapitolare, riepilogare. [zione, f.]
 recapitulation, -*tā shān*, s. ricapitolazione.
 recapture, -*rāḥpāt*, v. a. cattura ricuperata.
 recede, -*rāḥ*, v. n. ritirarsi. [f.]
 receipt, -*ār*, s. ricevuta, f.; ricetta, f.
 receivable, -*ār dāi*, a. accettabile, ammissibile. [ammettere; riscuotere.]
 receive, -*ār*, v. a. ricevere, accettare.
 recent, -*rāḥ*, a. recente, nuovo; -ly, ad. recentemente. [ricovero, m.]
 receptacle, -*rāḥpāt dāt*, s. ricettacolo, m.;

reception, -*ār shān*, s. ricevuta, f.; accoglienza, f. [dine, f.]
 recess, -*ār*, s. recesso, ritiro, m., soliloquio.
 recession, -*ār shān*, s. ritiro, m., soliloquio.
 recipe, -*rāḥpāt*, s. prescrizione medica, f., ricetta, m.
 recipient, -*ār dāt*, s. recipiente, m.
 reciprocal, -*ār rāḥdāt*, a. reciproco; -ly, ad. reciprocamente. [pariglia.]
 reciprocate, -*ār rāḥdāt*, v. a. render la reciprocità, -*ār dāt*, s. scambievolezza, f.
 recital, -*tā dāt*, recitation, -*tā shān*, s. recitazione, f.; narrazione, f.
 recitative, -*rāḥpāt dāt*, s. (mus.) recitativo, m. [rare.]
 recite, -*ār*, v. a. recitare; raccontare, nar-
 rack, -*rāḥ*, v. a. & n. curare; inquietarsi.
 reckless, -*ār*, a. negligente, trascurato.
 reckon, -*rāḥ*, v. a. contare; -, v. n. pensare; calcolare. [m.]
 reckoning, -*nāṅ*, s. conto, m., computo.
 reclaim, -*rāḥdāt*, v. a. richiamare; riformare; correggere.
 reclaimable, -*dbi*, a. che si può reclamare.
 recline, -*kāl*, v. a. inclinare; riposare.
 recluse, -*kāl*, a. ritirato, chiuso; -, s. solitario, m.
 recursion, -*kāl shān*, s. ritiratezza, f.
 recognisance, -*kāl nāḥ*, s. scrittura d'obbligo, f.
 recognise, -*rāḥ dāt*, v. a. riconoscere.
 recognition, -*nā shān*, s. ricognizione, f.; confessione, f.
 recoil, -*kāl*, v. n. rinculare; venir meno.
 recollect, -*kāl dāt*, v. a. ricordarsi.
 recollection, -*tā shān*, s. reminiscenza, f.
 recommend, -*rāḥdāt*, v. a. raccomandare. [dare.]
 recommendation, -*dāt shān*, s. raccomandazione, f.
 recompense, -*rāḥ dāt*, s. ricompensa, remunerazione, f.; -, v. a. ricompensare, remunerare. [rimettere insieme.]
 recompense, -*rāḥdāt*, v. a. ricompensare.
 reconcilable, -*rāḥdāt dāt*, a. riconciliabile. [metter pace.]
 reconcile, -*rāḥ dāt*, v. a. riconciliare.
 reconciliation, -*tā shān*, s. riconciliazione, f.
 recondite, -*rāḥ dāt*, a. recondito, astruso.
 reconnoitre, -*kāl dāt*, v. a. (mil.) riconoscere. [rare.]
 reconsider, -*rāḥdāt dāt*, v. a. riconsiderare.
 reconstruct, -*rāḥdāt dāt*, v. a. ricostruire, riedificare.
 record, -*rāḥ dāt*, s. registro, m.; maximum di velocità, m.; -, s. pl. archivi, m. pl.; -, *kāl*, v. a. registrare, arrolare.
 recorder, -*kāl dāt*, s. attuario, m.
 recount, -*kāl dāt*, v. a. raccontare, narrare.
 recourse, -*kāl*, s. ricorso, ricovero, m.
 recover, -*kāl dāt*, v. a. ricuperare; acquistare, -, v. n. ricoverarsi.
 recoverable, -*dāt dāt*, a. ricuperabile.
 recovery, -*ār*, s. ricoveramento, m.

recreant, *rēk' rēdnt*, s. codardo, f.; apostata, f. [tare, divertire].
recreate, *rēk' rēd*, v. a. ricreare; dilettare.
recreation, *-rēk' shān*, s. ricreazione, f.
recreative, *rēk' rēdīv*, a. ricreativo.
recriminate, *-rēk' mīnā*, v. a. incolpare (l'accusante); rimproverare. [ciproca, f].
recrimination, *-nā shān*, s. accusa recriminatoria, f.
recruit, *-rēk' r*, s. rinforzo, m.; soldato reclutato, m.; -, v. a. reclutare; rinforzare; supplire.
recruiting, *-ng*, s. reclutamento, m.
rectangle, *rēk' tānggī*, s. rettangolo, m.
rectangular, *-gūlār*, a. rettangolare.
rectification, *-fīk' shān*, s. rettificazione, f.; despillazione seconda, f.
rectify, *rēk' tīf*, v. a. rettificare.
rectilinear, *-līn' fār*, a. rettilineo.
rectitude, *rēk' tītūd*, s. rettitudine, f.; dirittura, probità, f.
rector, *rēk' tūr*, s. rettore, m.; curato, m.
rectorship, *-shīp*, s. ufficio di rettore, m.
rectory, *-rēk' r*, s. rettoria, f.; parrocchia, f.
recumbent, *rēk' ūm' bēnt*, a. giacente, riposante. [ricuperare].
recuperative, *-kē pārdīv*, a. atto a recur, *-kūr*, v. n. ricorrere. [m].
recurrence, *-rēn*, s. ritorno, ricorrimiento.
recurrent, *-rēnt*, a. ricorrente; periodico.
recusant, *rēk' āzānt*, s. recusante, m.; non-conformista, m.
red, *rēd*, a. a. rosso; -, s. color rosso, m.
red-breast, *-brēst*, s. pettirosso, m. (uccello). [l] uniforme rosso, m.
red-coat, *-kōt*, s. soldato Inglese, per aver reddens, *rēd' n*, v. a. & n. arrossire; divenire reddish, *-sh*, a. rossiccio. [rosso].
redeem, *rēdēm*, v. a. redimere, riscattare.
redeemable, *-ābl*, a. redimibile.
redeemer, *-ār*, s. redentore, m.; il Salvatore, m.
redemption, *-dēm' shān*, s. redenzione, f.; riscatto, m.
red-handed, *rēd' hāndēd*, ad. sul fatto.
redhot, *-hōt*, a. infocato.
red-lead, *-lēd*, s. minio, m.
red-letter day, *-lētēr dā*, s. giorno fortunato, m.
redness, *rēd' nēs*, s. rossore, m.
redolence, *rēd' dīns*, a. profumo, m.
redolent, *-dīns*, a. odoroso.
redouble, *-dūbl*, v. a. & n. raddoppiare.
redoubt, *-dūbt*, s. ridotto, fortino, m.
redoubtable, *-ābl*, a. formidabile.
redound, *-dānd*, v. n. ridondare; ribalzare.
redress, *-drēs*, v. a. riformare; correggere; rimediare; agguistare; -, s. riparazione (del danno), f., rimedio, m.
redresser, *-ār*, s. riformatore, m.
red-tapist, *rēd' tāpīst*, a. impiegato, m.; scribacchino, m. [domare; abbassare].
reduce, *rēdūs*, v. a. ridurre; costringere.
reducible, *-ābl*, a. riducibile.
reduction, *-dūk' shān*, s. riduzione, f.
redundancy, *-dūn' dānt*, s. superfluità, f.

redundant, *-dānt*, a. ridundante, superfluo. [piare].
reduplicate, *-dā pīk' d*, v. a. raddoppiare.
reduplication, *-kē shān*, s. raddoppiamento, m.
re-echo, *rēk' ē*, v. n. echeggiare.
reed, *rēd*, s. canna, f., giuncio, m.; saccia, f.
reedy, *rēd' ē*, a. pieno di canne.
reef, *rēf*, (mar.) v. a. ammainare le vele.
reek, *rēk*, s. fume, vapore, m.; -, v. n. fumare; svaporare.
reel, *rēl*, s. aspo, m.; guindolo, -, v. a. innaspere, aggomitolare; -, v. n. vacillare.
reelection, *rēlīk' shān*, s. riezione.
re-engage, *-ngēd' ē*, v. a. impegnare di nuovo. [m].
re-engagement, *-mēnt*, s. obbligo nuovo.
re-enter, *-n' tēr*, v. a. rientrare.
re-establish, *-lēd' ē sh*, v. a. ristabilire, ristaurare. [mento, m].
re-establishment, *-mēnt*, s. ristabilimento.
refection, *rēfēk' shān*, s. refezione, f.; ristoro, m.
refectory, *-fēk' tūr*, s. refettorio, m.
refer, *-fēr*, v. a. riferire; rimettere; -, v. n. riferirsi, rapportarsi. [sario, m].
referee, *-fēr*, s. arbitro, m.; compromissario.
reference, *rēf' ārēns*, s. relazione, f.; rapporto, m. [v. n. raffinarsi, purificarsi].
refine, *-fīn*, v. a. raffinare, purificare.
refinement, *-mēnt*, s. raffinamento, m.; eleganza, f.
refinery, *-rēf' ē*, s. raffinatura, f.
refit, *rēf' ē*, v. a. riparare; racconciare.
reflect, *rēf' lēkt*, v. a. ripercuotere; rimandare; -, v. n. riflettere, meditare; cacciare.
reflection, *-fēk' shān*, s. riflessione, f.; riverbero, riflesso, m.
reflective, *-fēv*, a. riflessivo, meditativo.
reflector, *-fēr*, s. riverberatore, m.
reflex, *rēf' lēk*, a. riflesso; retroattivo.
reform, *rēf' ōrm*, v. a. & n. riformare, riformarsi. [s, riformazione, f].
reform, -, reformation, *-fōrm' shān*, s. riforma, f.
reformatory, *-fōrm' ātūr*, s. casa di correzione, f.
reformer, *-fōrm' ār*, s. riformatore, m.
reformist, *rēf' ōrmīst*, s. Riformato, Protestante, m.
refract, *-frākt*, v. a. rifrangere.
refraction, *-frākt' shān*, s. rifrangimento, m., rifrazione, f. [f].
refractoriness, *-tār' nēs*, s. ostinazione.
refractory, *-tār*, a. refrattario, ostinato.
refrain, *-frān*, v. a. raffrenare, reprimere.
refresh, *-frēsh*, v. a. rinfrescare.
refreshment, *-mēnt*, s. rinfrescamento, m.
refreshment-bar, *-bār*, s. taverna, bettola, f.
refrigerator, *-frīj' ārdīār*, s. refrigerante, m.
refuge, *rēf' ūj*, s. rifugio, m.; asilo, m.
refugee, *-fūjē*, s. rifuggito, m.
refund, *-fūnd*, v. a. restituire; rendere.
refusal, *-fūzāl*, s. rifiuto, m.
refuse, *-fūs*, v. a. rifiutare.
refutation, *-fāt' shān*, s. confutazione, f.

refute, -fāt, v. a. riprovare.
regain, -gān, v. a. riguadagnare.
regal, rē gāl, a. reale; regio.
regale, rē gāl, v. a. regalare.
regalia, -gā lā, s. insegne reali, f. pl.
regard, -gārd, v. a. rispettare, aver riguardo; -, s. riguardo, rispetto, m., considerazione, f. [rispetto].
regardful, -fāl, a. attento; -ly, ad. con riguardo.
regardless, -lās, a. senza riguardo, negligenza. [gata, f.].
regatta, -gāt tād, s. corsa di barche.
regency, rē jēnt, s. reggenza, f.; governo, m. [-, a. rigenerato].
regenerate, rē jēn ārd, v. a. rigenerare; **regeneration**, -rē shān, s. rigenerazione.
regent, rē jēnt, s. reggente, m. [f.].
regicide, rē jēd, s. regicida, m.; regicidio.
regimen, rē jēn, s. dieta, f. [m.].
regiment, rē jēmt, s. reggimento, m.
regimental, -mēn tād, s. pl. abito uniforme.
region, rē jēn, s. regione, f. [forme, m.].
register, rē jēstər, s. registro, m.; -ed letter, s. lettera raccomandata, f.; -, v. a. registrare (una lettera).
registerar, rē jēstər, s. registratore, m.; segretario, m.; uffiziale dello stato civile, m.
registration, -tē shān, s. registrazione.
registry, rē jēstər, s. registrazione, f. [f.].
regressive, rē grēs sū, a. che ritorna.
regret, -grēt, v. a. compiangere; dolersi; -, s. dolore, rincresco, m.
regretful, -fāl, a. dolente.
regular, rē gūlar, a. regolare; ordinato; -ly, ad. regolarmente; -, a. religioso, m.
regularity, -lār tē, s. regolarità, f.
regulate, rē gūlat, v. a. regolare, ordinare.
regulation, -lār shān, s. regolamento, m.
regulator, rē gūlatər, s. regolatore, m.; bilanciere, m. [m.].
regulus, rē gūlās, s. metallo purificato.
rehabilitate, rē hābīlītāt, v. a. riabilitare.
rehabilitation, -lār shān, s. riabilitazione, f. [lazione, f.; prova (teatrale), f.].
rehearsal, rē hārsāl, s. ripetizione, f.; **rehearse**, -hārs, v. a. ripetere, recitare; provare (un lavoro teatrale).
reign, rān, s. regno, dominio, m.; -, v. a. regnare, dominare; prevalere. [restituire].
reimburse, rē mēdər, v. a. rimborsare; **reimbursement**, -mēnt, s. rimborso, m.
rein, rān, s. redine, f.; -, v. a. raffrenare.
reindeer, rē jēn, s. renna, f.
re-insert, rē mēnt, v. a. inserire di nuovo.
re-instate, rē mēnt, v. a. riabilitare.
re-insure, rē mēnt, v. a. rassicurare.
re-issue, -rē shān, s. nuova emissione, f.
reiterate, -lār ārd, v. a. reiterare; rifare.
reiteration, -d shān, s. reiterazione, f.
reject, rē jēkt, v. a. rigettare; rifiutare.
rejection, -jēkt shān, s. rigetto, m.; rifiuto, m. [allegarsi; divertirsi].
rejoice, -jōjē, v. a. divertire; -, v. n. **rejoicing**, -jōjē, s. rallegramento, m.
rejoin, -jōjē, v. a. rallegramento, m.
rejoinder, -dār, s. replica, f. [plicare].

relapse, -lāps, v. n. ricadere; -, s. ricaduta, f. [tarsi].
relate, -lāt, v. a. & n. recitare; **related**, -lāt tād, a. affine.
relator, -lāt tār, s. narratore, m.
relation, -lāt shān, s. relazione, f.; affinità, f.
relationship, -shēp, s. parentela, f.
relative, rē lātīv, a. relativo; -ly, ad. relativamente; -, s. parente, m.; consanguineo, m.
relax, -lāks, v. a. rilassare; mitigare; -, v. n. rilassarsi; moderarsi.
relaxation, -d shān, s. rilassamento, m.
relay, -lā, s. cambio di posta, m.
release, -lās, v. a. mettere in libertà; dispensare; -, s. liberazione, f., scarico, m.
relegate, rē lēgāt, v. a. relegare.
relegation, -gāt shān, s. relegazione, f.; esilio, m.
relent, -lēt, v. n. ammorlirsi; fendersi.
relentless, -lēs, a. inflessibile; crudele.
relevant, rē lēvānt, a. soccorrevole, attuale.
reliable, -lā bēl, a. fededegno. [tore].
reliance, -lā āns, s. confidenza, f.
relic, rē lēk, s. reliquia, f.; rimembranza.
relict, rē lēkt, s. vedova, f. [f.].
relief, -lēf, s. sollievo, alleggiamento, m.; conforto, m. [mitigare; aiutare].
relieve, -lēv, v. a. alleviare; confortare.
relieving-officer, -lēv ōfīshər, s. limosiniere, m. [pietà, f.].
religion, -rē jēn, s. religione, f.; fede, f.
religious, -rē jēs, a. religioso; -ly, ad. religiosamente.
religiousness, -nēs, s. religiosità, f.
relinquish, -lēng kwēsh, v. a. abbandonare, lasciare; rinunziare.
relinquishment, -mēnt, s. abbandono, m.
relish, rē lēsh, s. buono gusto, sapore, m.; diletto, m.; -, v. a. gustare, dar gusto; -, v. n. avere buon gusto; piacere.
reluctance, -lēkt āns, s. ripugnanza, f.
reluctant, -lēt, a. ripugnante; avverso; -ly, ad. con ripugnanza, a. contraggendo.
rely, -lē, v. n. fidarsi, rimettersi in.
remain, -mēn, v. n. rimanere, restare; continuare; -s, s. pl. resti, m. pl.; ceneri, f. pl. [m.].
remainder, -dār, s. resto, residuo, restante.
remand, -mānd, v. a. rimandare; richiamare. [notare, osservare].
remark, -mārk, s. nota, f.; -, v. a. **remarkable**, -bēl, a. rimarchevole.
remarkably, -bēl, ad. in modo rimarchevole.
remediable, -mē ābēl, a. rimediabile.
remedial, -mē ābēl, a. curativo.
remedy, rē mēd, s. rimedio, m.; ricorso, m.; -, v. a. rimediare.
remember, -mēn bər, v. a. far sovvenire, ridurre alla memoria; -, v. n. ricordarsi, sovvenire. [f.].
remembrance, -brāns, s. rimembranza, remind, -mēnd, v. a. ridurre a memoria.
reminiscence, -mēntēs ēns, s. reminiscenza, f. [-ly, ad. negligenza].
remiss, -mēs, a. rimesso, lento; pigro;

refute, -füt', v. a. riprovare.
regain, -gân', v. a. riguadagnare.
regal, ré gâi, a. reale; regio.
regale, régâi', v. a. regalare.
regalia, -gâi' tî, s. insegne reali, f. pl.
regard, -gârd', v. a. rispettare, aver riguardo; -, s. riguardo, rispetto, m., considerazione, f. [rispetto].
regardful, -fâi, a. attento; -ly, ad. con riguardo.
regardless, -lâs, a. senza riguardo, negligenza. [gata, f.].
regatta, -gât' tî, s. corsa di barche.
regency, ré jên'sî, s. reggenza, f.; governo, m. [-, a. rigenerato].
regenerate, ré jên' ârd', v. a. rigenerare.
regeneration, -râ shân, s. rigenerazione.
regent, ré jên't, s. reggente, m. [f.].
regicide, ré jî'tîd, s. regicida, m.; regicidio.
regimen, ré jî'môn, s. dieta, f. [m.].
regiment, ré jî'mên't, s. reggimento, m.
regimental, -môn' tîs, s. pl. abito uniforme.
region, ré jî'n, s. regione, f. [forme, m.].
register, ré jî'stâr, s. registro, m.; -ed letter, s. lettera raccomandata, f.; -, v. a. registrare (una lettera).
registrar, ré jî'stâr, s. registratore, m.; segretario, m.; ufficiale dello stato civile, m.
registration, -tîd shân, s. registrazione.
registry, ré jî'stâr, s. registratura, f. [f.].
regressive, ré grê'sîv, a. che ritorna.
regret, -grê't', v. a. compiangere; dolersi; -, s. dolore, rincrescimento, m.
regretful, -fâi, a. dolente.
regular, rég'ulâr, a. regolare; ordinato; -ly, ad. regolarmente; -, a. religioso, m.
regularity, -lâr' tî, s. regolarità, f.
regulate, rég'ulât', v. a. regolare, ordinare.
regulation, -lâr' shân, s. regolamento, m.
regulator, rég'ulâtâr, s. regolatore, m.; bilanciere, m. [m.].
regulus, rég'ulâs, s. metallo purificato.
rehabilitate, ré hâ'bîl' tîd, v. a. riabilitare.
rehabilitation, -lâr' shân, s. riabilitazione, f. [lazione, f.].
rehearsal, ré hâr'sâl, s. ripetizione, f.; rehearsal, -hâr's', v. a. ripetere, recitare; provare (un lavoro teatrale).
reign, râ'n, s. regno, dominio, m.; -, v. a. regnare, dominare; prevalere. [restituire].
reimburse, ré îm'bûrs', v. a. rimborsare.
reimbursement, -mên't, s. rimborso, m.
rein, râ'n, s. redine, f.; -, v. a. raffrenare.
reindeer, râ'n' dêr, s. renna, f.
re-insert, ré îm'sêrt', v. a. inserire di nuovo.
re-instate, ré îm'stât', v. a. ristabilire.
re-insure, ré îm'shûr', v. a. rassicurare.
re-issue, -tî'shû, s. nuova emissione, f.
reiterate, -tî' ârd', v. a. reiterare; rifare.
reiteration, -d' shân, s. reiterazione, f.
reject, ré jîkt', v. a. rigettare; rifiutare.
rejection, -jîkt' shân, s. rigetto, m.; rifiuto, m. [rallegarsi; divertirsi].
rejoice, -jîj's', v. a. divertire; -, v. n. rejoiceing, -îng, s. rallegramento, m.
rejoin, -jîj'n', v. a. riunire; -, v. n. rejoinder, -dâr, s. replica, f. [plicare].

relapse, -lâps', v. n. ricadere; -, s. ricaduta, f. [tarsi].
relate, -lâd', v. a. & n. recitare; rapporto.
related, -lâ' tîd, a. affine.
relator, -lâ' tîr, s. narratore, m.
relation, -lâ' shân, s. relazione, f.; affinità, f.
relationship, -shîp, s. parentela, f.
relative, ré lât'iv, a. relativo; -ly, ad. relativamente; -, s. parente, m.; consanguineo, m.
relax, -lâks', v. a. rilassare; mitigare; -, v. n. rilassarsi; moderarsi.
relaxation, -d' shân, s. rilassamento, m.
relay, -lâ' jî, s. cambio di posta, m.
release, -lâs', v. a. mettere in libertà; dispensare; -, s. liberazione, f., scarico, m.
relegate, ré lîgât', v. a. relegare.
relegation, -gâ' shân, s. relegazione, f.; esilio, m.
relient, -lînt', v. n. ammolirsi; fendersi.
relentless, -lîs, a. inflessibile; crudele.
relevant, ré lîvânt, a. soccorrevole, aiutabile.
reliable, -lî' âbl, a. fededevo. [tore].
reliance, -lî' âns, s. confidenza, f.
relic, ré lîk, s. reliquia, f.; rimembranza.
relict, ré lîkt, s. vedova, f. [f.].
relief, -lîf, s. sollievo, alleggiamento, m.; conforto, m. [mitigare; aiutare].
relieve, -lîv', v. a. alleviare; confortare.
relieving-officer, -îng ôfî'sîr, s. limosiniere, m. [pietà, f.].
religion, -lî' gîn, s. religione, f.; fede, f.
religious, -lî' gîs, a. religioso; -ly, ad. religiosamente.
religiousness, -nês, s. religiosità, f.
relinquish, -îng kwîsh, v. a. abbandonare, lasciare; rinunziare.
relinquishment, -mên't, s. abbandono, m.
relish, ré lîsh, s. buono gusto, sapore, m.; diletto, m.; -, v. a. gustare, dar gusto; -, v. n. avere buon gusto; piacere.
reluctance, -lîkt' tâns, s. ripugnanza, f.
reluctant, -lîkt, a. ripugnante; avverso; -ly, ad. con ripugnanza, a. contraggenio.
rely, -lî, v. n. fidarsi, rimettersi in.
remain, -mân', v. n. rimanere, restare; continuare; -s, s. pl. resti, m. pl.; ceneri, f. pl. [m.].
remainder, -dâr, s. resto, residuo, restante.
remand, -mând', v. a. rimandare; richiamare. [notare, osservare].
remark, -mârk', s. nota, f.; -, v. a.
remarkable, -âbl, a. rimarchevole.
remarkably, -âbl, ad. in modo rimarchevole.
remediable, -mê' ââbl, a. rimediabile.
remedial, -mê' ââi, a. curativo.
remedy, ré mî'dî, s. rimedio, m.; ricorso, m.; -, v. a. rimediare.
remember, -mêm' bâr, v. a. far sovvenire, ridurre alla memoria; -, v. n. ricordarsi, sovvenire. [f.].
remembrance, -brâns, s. rimembranza.
remind, -mînd', v. a. ridurre a memoria.
reminiscence, -mîn' îs' sîs, s. reminiscenza, f. [-ly, ad. negligenzemente].
remiss, -mîs', a. rimesso, lento; pigro;

remissible, -*shì*, a. remissibile, perdona-
bile. [allentamento, m.; perdono, m.]
remission, -*mìsh'ən*, s. remissione, f.;
remissness, -*mìsh'ness*, s. negligenza, tra-
scuraggine, f.; lentezza, f.
remit, -*mìt*, v. a. rimettere, rimandare;
sminuire; perdonare; riferire; -, v. n. di-
minuirsi; mitigarsi. [f.]
remittance, -*shìs*, s. rimessa (di danari).
remnant, -*rēm'nānt*, s. restante, residuo,
m.; avanzo, m. [nuovo.]
remodel, -*rēmōd'əl*, v. a. modellare di
remonstrance, -*rēmōn'strāns*, s. rimo-
stranza, f.
remonstrate, -*strāts*, v. a. rimostrare.
remorse, -*mōrs*, s. rimorso, m.
remorseless, -*lēss*, a. senza rimorso,
crudele. [rimotamente, lontanamente.]
remote, -*mōt*, a. rimoto, lontano; -ly, ad.
remoteness, -*ness*, s. lontananza, f.;
distanza, f. [montare di nuovo.]
remount, -*rēmōnt*, v. a. & n. rimontare,
rimovibile, -*rēmōv'əbəl*, a. rimovibile.
removal, -*rēmōv'əl*, s. remozione, f., rimo-
vimento, m.; cambiamento, m.
remove, -*rēmōv*, v. a. & n. rimuovere;
sgomberare; mutare domicilio; -, s. par-
tenza, f.; sloggiamento, m.
remunerate, -*mē'nūrēd*, v. a. remunerare.
remuneration, -*nē'shən*, s. rimunera-
zione, f. [ralivo.]
remunerative, -*mē'nūrēd'əv*, a. rimune-
rendo, -*rēm'd*, v. a. ir. stracciare, mettere in
pezzi, lacerare.
render, -*rēm'dər*, v. a. rendere; traslatore.
rendervous, -*rēm'dēv'əs* (-*rāng'dēv'əs*), v. a.
trovare alla posta. [m.]
renegade, -*rēm'egād*, s. rinnegato, apostata,
renew, -*rēm*, v. a. rinnovare.
renewal, -*əl*, s. rinnovellamento, m.
rennet, -*rēm'nēt*, s. caglio, m. [gettare.]
renounce, -*nōūns*, v. a. rinunziare; ri-
novare, -*rēm'vōt*, v. a. rinnovare.
renovation, -*nō'shən*, s. rinnovazione, f.
renown, -*nōūn*, s. rinomanza, f.
renowned, -*nōūnd'*, a. rinomato.
rent, -*rēm't*, s. stracciatura, f.; squarcio, m.;
rendita, f.; pigione (di casa ecc.), f.; -, v. a.
prendere a pigione, in affitto.
rental, -*əl*, s. conto di rendite, m.
renter, -*ər*, s. affittuario, m.
renunciation, -*nōūnē'shən*, s. renun-
zia, f. [cominciare.]
reopen, -*rēm'pən*, v. a. & n. riaprire; ri-
organizzazione, -*ōrgānēzē'shən*, s. rior-
ganizzazione, f.
reorganise, -*ōr'gānīs*, v. a. riorganizzare.
repair, -*rēm'pār*, v. a. riparare, restaurare;
-, v. n. rendersi; -, s. riparo, m.
reparable, -*rēm'pārəbəl*, a. riparabile.
reparation, -*rēm'pārē'shən*, s. riparazione, f.
repast, -*pārē'st*, s. risposta pronta ed
acuta, f.
repast, -*pārē'st*, s. pasto, cibo, m.
repay, -*pārē*, v. a. & n. pagare un'altra volta;
rimborsare. [borso, m.]
repayment, -*mēnt*, s. il ripagare, rim-

repeal, -*pēr*, v. a. rievocare; annullare;
-, s. rievocazione, f.; annullamento, m.
repeat, -*pēr*, v. a. ripetere; replicare.
repeatedly, -*pēr'ēdēl*, ad. spesso volte,
spesso. [ripetizione, m.]
repeater, -*pēr'ār*, s. orologio a ripetizione,
repeal, -*pēr*, v. a. respingere, scacciare.
repent, -*pēm't*, v. n. pentirsi.
repentance, -*shìs*, s. pentimento, m.
repentant, -*shìt*, a. penitente.
repeople, -*pēr'pē*, v. a. ripopolare.
repercussion, -*rēm'pēr'kū'shən*, s. ripercus-
sione, f.; riflessione, f.
repertory, -*rēm'pēr'tōrē*, s. repertorio, m.
repetition, -*rēm'pētē'shən*, s. ripetizione, re-
repine, -*pēn*, v. n. dolersi. [iterazione, f.]
repining, -*ēng*, s. dispiacere, m., noia, f.
replace, -*pēlēs*, v. a. collocare di nuovo;
rimpiazzare.
replant, -*rēm'plānt*, v. a. ripiantare.
replantation, -*rēm'plāntē'shən*, s. piantata
nuova, f. [empire di nuovo.]
replenish, -*pēl'nē'sh*, v. a. riempire,
replete, -*pēl't*, a. pieno, riempito.
repletion, -*pēl'tē'shən*, s. replezione, f.
reply, -*pēr*, s. replica, f.; -, v. a. repli-
care, rispondere.
report, -*pōrt*, s. voce, f.; fama, f.; ro-
more, m.; bisbiglio, m.; relazione, f.; -,
v. a. rapportare, raccontare; dar conto.
reporter, -*ār*, s. relatore, raccontatore,
m.; stenografo, m.
repose, -*pōz*, v. a. & n. riposare; ripo-
sarsi sopra; fidarsi; -, s. riposo, m.
reposit, -*pōz'ēt*, v. a. mettere in deposito,
depositare.
repository, -*shìt'ōrē*, s. repository, m.
repossess, -*rēm'pōzē'sh*, v. a. rientrare in
possessione. [rimproverare.]
reprehend, -*rēm'prē'hēnd*, v. a. riprendere,
reprehensible, -*nē'n'shēbəl*, a. riprensibile,
biasimevole.
represent, -*prē'sēnt*, v. a. rappresentare.
representation, -*shì'shən*, s. rappresen-
tazione, f. [-, s. rappresentante, m.]
representative, -*shìv*, a. rappresentativo;
repress, -*prēs*, v. a. reprimere.
repression, -*prēs'hən*, s. repressione, f.
repressive, -*prēs'ēv*, a. reprimente.
reprove, -*prōv*, v. a. sospendere; -, s.
respiro, m., dilazione, f.
reprimand, -*rēm'prīmānd*, v. a. riprendere,
biasimare; -, s. riprensione, f.
reprint, -*prīnt*, v. a. ristampare; -, s.
ristampa, f.
reprisals, -*prē'sdz*, s. rappresaglia, f.
reproach, -*prōčh*, s. rimprovero, m.; -,
v. a. rimproverare.
reproachful, -*ful*, a. ingiurioso; -ly, ad.
oltraggiosamente. [reprobo, m.]
reprobate, -*rēm'rōbēd*, v. a. riprovare; -, s.
reprobation, -*shì'shən*, s. riprovazione, f.
reproduce, -*rēm'prōdēs*, v. a. riprodurre.
reproduction, -*shì'shən*, s. riprodu-
zione, f. [sione, f.]
reproof, -*rēm'prōf*, s. rimprovero, m., ripren-

reprove, -prôv', v. a. rimproverare.
 reptile, rēp'til, s. rettile, m.
 republic, -pab'lik, s. repubblica, f.
 republican, -kân, s. repubblicano, m.
 republicanism, -kântem, s. repubblicanismo, m.
 republication, rēpab'likā shân, s. seconda
 republish, -pab'lish, v. a. pubblicare di nuovo.
 repudiate, rēp'diāt, y. n. ripudiare.
 repugnance, -pug'nâns, s. ripugnanza, controversia, f. [di mala voglia.
 repugnant, -nânt, a. ripugnante; -ly, ad.
 repulse, -puls', v. a. dare una repulsa; -, s. repulsa, f.
 repulsion, -puls'chân, s. repulsa, f.
 repulsive, -puls'iv, a. repulsivo.
 repurchase, rēp'urchâs, v. a. ricomprare.
 reputable, rēp'itib'l, a. onorevole.
 reputedly, -idit, ad. onorevolmente.
 reputation, -it'chân, s. riputazione, f.
 repute, -pât', v. a. riputare.
 request, -kwest', s. richiesta, domanda, f.; supplica, f.; -, v. a. richiedere, pregare.
 require, -kwîr', v. a. domandare; ricercare. [sogno, m.
 requirement, -mînt, s. richiesta, f., bi-
 requisite, rēk'wîzît, a. requisito, neces-
 sario; -, s. requisito, m., cosa neces-
 saria, f. [domanda, f.
 requisition, -sîsh'ân, s. requisizione, f.;
 requital, -kwîl'it, s. ricompensa, f.; con-
 traccambio, m.
 requite, -kwît', v. a. ricompensare.
 resound, -sônd', v. a. rescindere; cassare.
 rescript, rē'skrîpt, s. rescritto, editto, m.
 rescue, rē'skû, s. liberazione, f., scampo, m.; -, v. a. liberare, scampare.
 research, -surch', s. ricerca, f.
 reseat, rē'sēt', v. a. rimettere. [f.
 resemblance, rēzēm'bîlâns, s. somiglianza.
 resemble, -zēm'bl, v. n. rassomigliare.
 resent, -zēm't', v. n. risentirsi.
 resentful, -fûl, a. vendicativo; irritabile.
 resentment, -mēt, s. risentimento, m.
 reservation, -zêrvā'shân, s. riserva, ri-
 serba, f.; restrizione, f. [serva, f.
 reserve, -zêrv, y. a. riservare; -, s. ri-
 reservedly, -dît, ad. con riserva.
 reset, rē'sēt', v. a. rimettere.
 reside, rē'sîd', y. n. risiedere, dimorare.
 residence, rēz'idēns, s. residenza, f.; di-
 mora, f.
 resident, -dîzēt, s. residente, dimorante.
 residuary, -sîd'ârî, a. restante; -lega-
 tee, s. legatario universale, m.
 residue, -îd, s. residuo, restante, m.
 residuum, -dûm, s. (chem.) residuo, m.
 resign, -zîgn', v. a. & n. rassegnare; ce-
 dere; deporre; disfarsi; sottomettersi.
 resignation, -zîgnā'shân, s. rasseгна-
 zione, f.; dimissione, f.
 resin, rēz'in, s. resina, gomma, f.
 resinous, -ûs, a. resinoso.
 resist, -stîz', y. a. & n. resistere; opporsi.
 resistance, -âns, s. resistenza, f.
 resolute, rēz'olût, a. risoluto; -ly, ad.
 determinatamente.

resolution, -ish'chân, s. risoluzione, f.
 resolve, -shôlv', v. a. risolvere, determi-
 nare; -, v. n. determinarsi; liquefarsi.
 resonance, rēz'ônâns, s. risonanza, f.
 resonant, -ônant, a. risonante.
 resort, -sôrt', s. concorso, m.; ricorso, ri-
 fugio, m.; -, v. n. aver ricorso; frequen-
 tesco, v. n. risonare. [tare.
 resource, -sôrs', s. mezzo, espediente, m.
 respect, -spêkt', s. rispetto, riguardo, m.;
 motivo, m.; stima, f.; -s, pl. complimenti,
 m. pl.; -, v. a. rispettare, riguardare; ono-
 rare, riverire.
 respectability, -sôlt'it, s. rispettabilità,
 f.; condizione onorevole, f.
 respectable, -âbl, a. rispettabile.
 respectfully, -dît, ad. con rispetto.
 respectful, -fûl, a. rispettoso; sommo; -
 ly, ad. rispettosamente.
 respecting, -îng, pr. per rispetto, per
 conto di. [-ly, ad. in rispetto.
 respective, -îv, a. rispettivo, relativo;
 respirator, rēz'pirâtôr, s. respiratore, m.
 respiratory, rēsp'râtôrî, a. adatto alla
 respirazione.
 respite, rē'spît, s. indugio, m.; -, v. a.
 sospendere, differire. [rispondente, m.
 resplendence, -splēndēns, s. l'essere
 resplendent, -dēnt, a. risplendente.
 respond, -spōnd', v. n. rispondere; cor-
 rispondere.
 respondent, -ânt, s. (Jur.) difendente, m.
 response, -spōns', s. risposta, f.; eco, m.
 responsibility, -sôlt'it, s. responsabi-
 lità, f.; sicurezza, f. [mallevadore.
 responsible, -spōns'âbl, a. responsabile,
 responsive, -îv, a. responsivo.
 rest, rēst, s. riposo, sonno, m.; resto, resi-
 duo, m.; pausa, fermata, f.; -, v. a. ripo-
 sare; appoggiare; -, v. n. riposarsi; dor-
 mire. [poso, m.
 resting-place, -îng plâs, s. luogo di ri-
 stituzion, -sîst'chân, s. restituzione, f.
 restive, rēst'iv, a. restio; ritroso.
 restless, rēst'îls, a. senza dormire; in-
 quieto; -ly, ad. senza riposo; inquieto.
 mente. [f. ristoro, m.
 restoration, -sîst'rā'shân, s. ristorazione,
 restorative, -sîst'rât'iv, a. & s. ristorativo
 (m.).
 restore, -sîst'r, v. a. ristorare, ristabilire.
 restrain, -strân', v. a. ristringere, raffre-
 nare. [namento, m.
 restraint, -strânt', s. costringimento, raffre-
 restrict, -strîkt', v. a. costringere.
 restriction, -strîkt'chân, s. limitazione, f.
 restrictive, -strîkt'iv, a. restrittivo. [f.
 result, -rêlt', v. n. risultare; -, s. risulta,
 resume, -zûm', v. a. resumere; rinovel-
 lare. [m.; ricominciamento, m.
 resumption, -zûm'chân, s. ripigliamento,
 resurrection, -zêrvrē'shân, s. risurre-
 zione, f.; --man, ladro di cadaveri, m.;
 --pie, peccato di carne, m. [veri, m.
 resurrectionist, -îst, s. rubatore di cade-
 resuscitate, -sûs'sîdt, v. a. ravvivare.
 retail, rē'tîl, s. ritaglio, m.; -, rē'tîl', v. a.
 vendere a minuto.

retailer, *réi dī*, s. venditore a minuto, m.
retain, *-tāi*, v. a. ritenere; tenere a mente.
retainer, *-dī*, s. aderente, m.; persona salariata, f.; -s, pl. seguito, corteggio, m.
retake, *réi dī*, v. a. ripigliare.
retaliate, *réi dī tī*, v. a. rendere la pariglia.
retaliation, *-dī shān*, s. pariglia, f.
retard, *-tāi*, v. a. ritardare.
retardation, *-dā shān*, s. ritardamento, m.
retech, *réi ch*, v. a. aver voglia di recere.
retention, *réi shān*, s. ritenzione, f.; custodia, f.
retentive, *-tī*, a. ritentivo.
reticle, *réi tī*, s. rete piccola, f.
reticule, *réi tī*, s. borsa, f., sacchetto da donna, m.
retina, *réi tī*, s. retina (dell'occhio), f.
retinue, *réi tī*, s. corteggio, m.
retire, *-tī*, v. a. & n. ritirare; ritirarsi.
retired, *-dī*, a. ritirato, solitario; -list, s. lista delle persone pensionate, f.
retirement, *-tī mént*, s. ritiratezza, f.; solitudine, f.
retort, *-tī*, s. storta, f.; risposta, f.; -v, a. ritorcere; replicare.
retouch, *-tū ch*, v. a. ritoccare.
retrace, *-tī*, v. a. delineare di nuovo.
retract, *-tī tī*, v. a. & n. ritrattare; ritrarsi.
retreat, *-tī*, s. ritirata, f.; -v, v. n. ritirarsi.
retrench, *-tī ch*, v. a. & n. trincerare; trincerarsi.
retrenchment, *-mént*, s. trincera, f.
retribution, *-tī tū shān*, s. retribuzione, f.; ricompensa, f.
retrievable, *-tī réi dī*, a. che si può ri-
trieve, *-tī*, v. a. ricovrare, ricu-
trieve, *-tī*, s. braccio, m.
retrograde, *réi tī grādī* (*réi tī grādī*), a. retrogrado; -v, v. n. retrogradare.
retrogression, *-grādī shān*, s. retrocedere.
retrospect, *réi tī spākt*, retrospection, *-spākt shān*, s. guardare indietro, mirar indietro, m.
retrospective, *-spākt tī*, a. che guarda
return, *réi tū*, s. ritorno, m.; ricaduta, f.; ricompensa, f.; risposta, f.; -v, a. rendere; restituire; ricompensare; contraccambiare; -v, v. n. ritornare, rimet-
reunion, *réi yūn*, s. riunione, f. [terat.
reunite, *-tū*, v. a. & n. riunire; riunirsi.
reveal, *réi*, v. a. rivelare.
revel, *réi*, v. n. gozzovigliare; -s. gozzoviglia, f.
revelation, *-pāi shān*, s. rivelazione, f.; Book of -, Apocalisse, f.
reveller, *réi léi*, s. gozzovigliante, m.
revelry, *réi léi*, s. gozzoviglia, f., baccano, m.
revenge, *réi ch*, s. vendetta, f.; rivindita (al gioco delle carte), f.; -v, v. a. vendicare.
vengeful, *-dī*, a. vendicativo; -ly, ad. in una maniera vendicativa.
revenue, *réi tū*, s. rendita, entrata, f.; profitto, m.
reverberate, *-véi bārdī*, v. a. & n. riverberare. ripercuotere.

reverberation, -*shàn*, s. riverbero, m.
reverse, -*vār*, v. a. riverire.
reverence, *rev'ārēn*, v. a. riverire, onorare; -, s. riverenza, f.
reversend, *rev'ārēnd*, a. venerando; -, s. abbate, curato, m.
revert, *rev'ārēn*, reverential, -*shū-shū*, a. riverente. [rispetto.
reverently, -*shū*, ad. con riverenza o
reversal, -*vār'shū*, s. cambiamento di
sentenza, m.
reverse, -*vār's*, s. rovescio, m.; riverso, m.; -, v. a. rovesciare; abolire.
reversible, -*vār'shū*, a. rivocabile; (of clothes) che si può volgere.
reversion, -*shàn*, s. reversione, f.; so-
pravvivenza, f. [cessione.
reversionary, -*ār*, a. da godersi in suc-
cervent, -*vār*, v. a. & n. ritornare.
revertible, -*shū*, a. reversibile.
reviolut, *rev'ūt*, v. a. vettoviaggiare.
review, *rev'ū*, s. rivista, revisione, f.;
esame, m.; mostra, f.; -, v. a. rivedere,
riconsiderare; esaminare di nuovo.
reviewer, -*ār*, s. riveditore, giornalista, m.
revile, -*vū*, v. a. rimproverare; ingiu-
riare. [sione, f.
revise, -*vū*, v. a. rivedere; -, s. revi-
sioner, -*vār's*, s. revisore, m.
revision, -*shū'ān*, s. revisione, rivista, f.
revisit, -*vū'shū*, v. a. rivisitare.
revival, -*vū'vū*, s. ravvivamento, m.;
ristoramento, m.
revive, -*vū*, v. a. ravvivare; ristabilire;
-, v. n. ravvivarsi.
reviver, -*vār's*, s. ristoratore, m.
revocable, *rev'ōk'ābū*, a. rivocabile.
revocation, -*kā'shàn*, s. revocazione, f.;
annullare, m.
revoke, -*vūk*, v. a. revocare. [tarsi.
revolt, -*vū't*, s. rivolta, f.; -, v. n. rivol-
reverting, -*ār*, a. che muove a sdegno.
revolution, -*shū'ān*, s. rivoluzione, f.
revolutionary, -*ār*, a., revolutionist,
-*shū*, s. rivoluzionario (m.).
revolve, -*vū'vū*, v. a. rivolgere; meditare;
-, v. n. muoversi in giro.
revolver, -*ār*, s. rivoltella, f., revolver, m.
revolving, -*ār*, a. periodico.
revulsion, -*vū'shàn*, s. revulsione, f.;
ripercolimento degli umori, m.
reward, -*vār'd*, s. ricompensa, f.; -, v. a.
ricompensare.
rewarder, -*ār*, s. remuneratore, m.
rhapsody, *rāp'sōdī*, s. rapsodia, f.
rhetoric, *rēt'ōrīk*, s. retorica, f.
rhetorical, -*tō'rīkī*, s. rettorico, oratorio.
rhetorician, -*tō'rīk'ān*, s. rettorico, m.;
retore, m.
rheum, *rēm*, s. reuma, catarro, m.
rheumatic, -*māt'īk*, a. reumatico. [m.
rheumatism, *rēm'mātēm*, s. reumatismo,
rhinocerous, *rīnō'sērōs*, s. rinoceronte, f.
rhomb, *rēm*, s. rombo, m., losanga, f.
rhomboid, -*bōid*, s. romboidale, m.
rhubarb, *rēm'bārb*, s. rabarbaro, m.
rhyme, *rīm*, s. rima, f.; poesia, f.; -, v. n.
rimare.

rhymor, -*är*, rhymaster, -*stär*, s. rima-
tore, poetastro, m.
rhythm, -*riam*, s. ritmo, m.
rhythmical, -*riamli*, s. ritmico.
rib, -*ri*, s. costola, f.; -, v. a. scanalare.
ribald, -*ri bäl*, s. ribaldo, libertino, m. [f.
ribaldry, -*ädr*, s. ribaldria, f.; oscenità,
ribbano, -*ri bän*, ribbon, -*än*, s. nastro,
rice, -*ris*, s. riso, m. [m., fettuccia, f.
rich, -*ri*, s. ricco, opulento; copioso, ab-
bondante; -*ly*, ad. riccamente.
riches, -*äs*, s. pl. ricchezze, f. pl.
richness, -*äs*, s. ricchezza, abbondanza.
rick, -*rik*, s. cumulo, mucchio, m. [f.
rickets, -*ä*, s. pl. rachitide, f.
rickety, -*ä*, s. rachitico.
rid, -*rid*, v. a. jr. liberare, abrogare.
riddance, -*däns*, s. l' sbarazzare, m.; scio-
gimento, m. [v. a. stacciare.
riddle, -*ridl*, s. enigma, m.; staccio, m.;
ride, -*rid*, v. a. & n. ir. andare a cavallo;
andare in carrozza; -, s. cavalcata, f.,
passeggio a cavallo o in carrozza, m. [m.
rider, -*ridär*, s. cavalcatore, m.; cavaliere.
ridge, -*rid*, s. cima, sommità, f.; solco, m.;
spina, f.; scanalatura, f.; -, v. v. a. solcare;
scanalare. [v. a. rendere ridicolo.
ridiculous, -*ridli*, s. cosa ridicola, f.; -,
ridiculous, -*ä*, s. ridicolo; -*ly*, ad.
ridicolosamente.
ridiculousness, -*äs*, s. ridicolaggine, f.
riding, -*riding*, s. viaggiante a cavallo;
-, s. andare a cavallo, m.
riding-habit, -*äbit*, s. abito di donna
da cavalcare, abito da Amazzona, m.
riding-school, -*skul*, s. scuola di caval-
lieri, -*rid*, s. frequente, comune. [lerizza, f.
riff-raff, -*rid*, s. robaccia, f., cattive
cose, f. pl.
riffle, -*rid*, v. a. rubare, saccheggiare; sca-
nalare, rigare; -, s. schioppo rigato, m.
riflesman, -*man*, s. carabinieri, m.
rifle-pit, -*pit*, s. nascondiglio da caccia-
rifles, -*ridär*, s. predatore, m. [tore, m.
rig, -*rig*, v. a. addobbare; (mar.) allestire;
-, s. burla, f.
rigging, -*ing*, s. (mar.) arredi, m. pl.
right, -*rit*, s. dritto, diritto, destro; retto,
giusto; franco; mero, puro; opportuno;
-*ly*, ad. bene, giustamente; -, s. diritto,
m.; giustizia, f.; ragione, f.; mano destra,
f.; -, v. a. rendere giustizia; giustificare.
righteous, -*rit yäs* (-*chäs*), a. giusto; vir-
tuoso; -*ly*, ad. giustamente.
righteousness, -*äs*, s. equità, f.; pro-
bità, f. [ad. rigidamente.
rigid, -*rid*, s. rigido, severo, duro; -*ly*,
rigidity, -*ridit*, s. rigidità, severità, f.
rigmarole, -*rid möröl*, s. ciarleria, f.
rigorous, -*rid ärl*, s. rigoroso; -*ly*, ad.
rigorosamente.
rigour, -*ridär*, s. rigore, m.
rill, -*rid*, s. ruscelletto, m.
rim, -*rim*, s. orlo, m.; margine, m.
rime, -*rim*, s. brina, f.; brinata, f.; -, v. n.
rimy, -*rim*, s. brinato. [far brina.
rind, -*rid*, s. scorza, corteccia, f.; buccia, f.
ring, -*ring*, s. anello, m.; cerchio, m.; suono

(di campana), m.; assemblea, f.; -, v. a. ir.
suonare; -, v. n. ir. rimbombare.
ringer, -*är*, s. campanaio, m.
ring-finger, -*ringär*, s. dito anulare, m.
ringing, -*ing*, s. suono di campana, m.
ring-leader, -*lädär*, s. capo (di fazione),
ringlet, -*let*, s. riccio, m. [m.
ringworm, -*worm*, s. empetiggine, vola-
tica, f.
rinse, -*rin*, v. a. sciacquare, lavare.
riot, -*rit*, s. stravizzo, rumore, tumulto,
m., gozzoviglia, f.; -, v. n. gozzovigliare,
tumultuare.
rioter, -*är*, s. scapestrato, m.; sedizioso, m.
riotous, -*äs*, a. turbolento, sedizioso; -*ly*,
ad. dissolutamente.
rip, -*rip*, v. a. stracciare, lacerare; scucire.
ripe, -*rip*, a. maturo; -*ly*, ad. matura-
ripen, -*ripn*, v. a. & n. maturare. [mente.
ripeness, -*äs*, s. maturità, f.
ripple, -*rippl*, v. n. incresparsi, ondeggiare.
rippling, -*ing*, s. ondeggiamento, m.
rise, -*ris*, v. n. ir. scaturire; sorgere; le-
varsi; uscire; alzarsi, ascendere; rivolt-
tarsi; fermentare; -, s. il levare, m.; eleva-
zione, f.; origine, f.; causa, f.; (rail.) sa-
lita, f.
risible, -*risibl*, a. risibile, ridicolo.
rising, -*rising*, a. levante; nascente; cre-
scente; saliente; -, s. il levare, m.; rivolta,
f.; ascesa (d' una collina), f.; ingrandi-
mento, m. [arriachiere.
risk, -*ris*, s. rischio, pericolo, m.; -, v. a.
risky, -*riskl*, a. pericoloso.
rite, -*rit*, s. rito, m., cerimonia sacra, f.
ritual, -*ritüäl*, a. & s. rituale (m.).
rival, -*rid*, a. emulo; -, s. rivale, m.;
-, v. a. emulare.
rivalry, -*rit*, s. rivalità, f.
rive, -*rit*, v. a. & n. ir. fendere; fendersi.
river, -*rivär*, s. riera, f., fiume, m.
rivet, -*rivät*, s. ribaditura, f.; -, v. a. riba-
rivulet, -*rivül*, s. rivuletto, m. [dire.
roach, -*röch*, s. lasca, f.
road, -*röd*, s. strada, f., cammino largo, m.
roadstead, -*stöd*, s. rada, f.
roam, -*röm*, v. a. & n. vagare.
roan, -*rön*, s. sagginato (d' un cavallo).
roar, -*rör*, v. n. ruggire, ruggiare; -, s.
ruggine, m.; gran rumore, m.
roast, -*röst*, v. a. arrostitire.
roastbeef, -*bef*, s. rosbiffe, m.
roaster, -*är*, s. arnese per arrostitire, m.
rob, -*röd*, v. a. rubare.
robber, -*bär*, s. ladro, pirata, m. [m.
robbery, -*bär*, s. ruberia, f., ladronaggio,
robe, -*röd*, s. veste nobile, f.; -, v. a. vestire
pomposamente. [pettiroso, m.
robin(-red-breast), -*röbän*(-*röd bräst*), s.
robust, -*röbst*, s. robusto.
robustness, -*äs*, s. vigore, m.
rock, -*rök*, s. roccia, rupe, balza, f.; -, v. a.
cullare; dimenare la culla; (am.) lapi-
dare; -, v. n. barcollare. [rocca, m.
rock-crystal, -*kristäl*, s. cristallo di
rocker, -*rökär*, s. che culla.
rocket, -*ät*, s. razzo artificiale, m.

rocking-chair, *-ŋg chā*, s. sedia a don-
 rock-oil, *-ŋl*, s. petrolio, m. [dolo, f.
 rock-salt, *-sɔlt*, s. sale minerale, m.
 rock-work, *-wɔrk*, s. sassi fitti nella
 calce, m. pl.; smalto, m.
 rocky, *rɔk*, a. pieno di scogli, scoglioso.
 rod, *rɔd*, s. verga, bacchetta, frusta, stenza, f.
 rodent, *rɔdnt*, s. animale roditore, m.
 rodomontade, *rɔdɔmɔntad*, s. rodomon-
 tata, f.
 rodomonte, *-mɔntɔ*, s. rodomonte, smar-
 giasso, m. [uova di pesce, f. pl.
 roe, *rɔ*, s. capriuolo, m.; capriuola, f.
 roebuck, *-bɔk*, s. capriuolo, m. [f.
 rogation, *-gɔ shən*, s. litania, f.; preghiera,
 rogue, *rɔg*, s. furfante, furbo, ladro, m.
 roguery, *rɔ gɔri*, s. furfantaria, f.; burla, f.
 roguish, *rɔ gɪʃ*, a. furbesco, furbo.
 roister, *rɔɪstər*, v. n. fare il bravaccio.
 roll, *rɔl*, s. invoglio, viluppo, m.; ruolo,
 m.; carello, m.; paniciuolo, m.; catalogo,
 m.; lista, f.; -, v. a. involuppare, in-
 volgere; -, v. n. rotolare; girare.
 roller, *-ɔr*, s. cilindro, m.; ruilo, m.
 rollicking, *rɔl tɪkɪŋ*, a. gozzovigliante.
 rolling-pin, *rɔl lɪŋ pɪn*, s. spianatoio, m.
 romance, *rɔmɑns*, s. romanzo, m.; fin-
 zione, f.; -, v. n. favoleggiare; inventare.
 romancer, *-ɔr*, romancist, *-st*, s. ro-
 manziere, m.
 romantic, *-tɪk*, a. romanzesco, favoloso.
 Romish, *rɔmɪʃ*, a. Romano, Papalino.
 romp, *rɔmp*, s. ragazza grossolana, f.;
 -, v. n. scherzare grossolanamente.
 root, *rɔt*, s. tetto, m.; colmo, m.; coperta,
 f.; cielo d'una carrozza, m.; (of the
 mouth) palato, m.; -, v. a. coprire con
 roofing, *-ɪŋ*, s. tetto, m. [un tetto.
 rook, *rɔk*, s. cornacchia, f.; barattiere, fur-
 tante, m.; (at chess) rocco, m.; -, v. a.
 truffare, ingannare. [nacchie, m.
 rookery, *-ɔri*, s. luogo pieno di cor-
 room, *rɔm*, s. spazio, m.; stanza, f. [f.
 roominess, *-ɪnɪs*, s. spazio, m., larghezza,
 roomy, *rɔm*, a. spazioso, vasto.
 roost, *rɔst*, s. posatoio, m.; -, v. n. appol-
 laarsi.
 root, *rɔt*, s. radice, f.; origine, f.; voce
 primitiva, f.; -, v. n. pigliar radice;
 -out, aradicare.
 rope, *rɔp*, s. corda, fune, f.; -, v. n. filare.
 rope-dancer, *-dɑnsər*, s. funambolo, m.
 rope-maker, *-mɛkər*, s. funaio, m.
 rope-walk, *-wɔlk*, rope-yard, *-yɔrd*,
 s. corderia, f.
 rosary, *rɔsəri*, s. rosario, m.
 rose, *rɔs*, s. rosa, f.; rosone, m.
 roseate, *rɔsɛt*, a. rosato, roseo.
 rose-bed, *rɔs bɛd*, s. rosario, m.
 rose-bud, *-bɛd*, s. gemma, f., bottone di
 rosa, m. [m.
 rosemary, *-mɛri*, s. rosmarino, ramerino,
 rose-tree, *-tri*, rose-bush, *-bɪʃ*, s.
 rosette, *rɔsɛt*, s. rosetta, f. [rosalo, m.
 rosewood, *-wɔd*, s. erlisicetro, m.
 rosin, *rɔsɪn*, s. resina, f.
 rosiness, *rɔsɪnɪs*, s. color di rose, m.

rosy, *rɔzi*, a. roseo. [v. n. putrefarsi.
 rot, *rɔt*, s. moria, f.; putrefazione, f.; -,
 rotate, *rɔtɪt*, v. n. rotare, roteare.
 rotation, *rɔtɪʃən*, s. rotazione, f.
 rotatory, *rɔtɪəri*, a. rotante.
 rote, *rɔt*, s. uso, m.; pratica, f.
 rotgut, *rɔt gʊt*, s. birra cattiva, f.
 rotten, *rɔtn*, a. infradito, putrefatto.
 rottenness, *-nɪs*, s. fraciditezza, putrefa-
 rotund, *rɔtʊnd*, a. ritondo. [zione, f.
 rotundity, *-ɪtɪ*, s. ritondità, f.
 rouble, *rɔbi*, s. rublo, m.
 rouge, *rɔʃ*, s. belletto, m.; -, v. n. im-
 bellettarsi. [-ly, ad. rozamente.
 rough, *rʌf*, a. ruvido, aspro, rozzo; scabro,
 rough-cast, *-kɑst*, s. intonaco, modello
 abbozzato, m.; -, v. a. intonacare; ar-
 ricciare. [abbozzare.
 rough-draw, *-drɔ*, v. a. ir. schizzare,
 roughen, *rʌfn*, v. a. rendere ruvido.
 rough-hew, *-hɛw*, v. a. ir. abbozzare,
 schizzare.
 roughness, *-nɪs*, s. ruvidezza, rozzezza,
 asprezza, f.; zotichezza, f.; violenza, f.
 rough-shod, *-ʃɔd*, a. ferrato a ghi-
 accio.
 round, *rʌnd*, a. tondo, rotondo; franco,
 candido; -, ad. da ogni banda, all'in-
 torno; -, v. a. ritondare, fare tondo; -,
 v. n. divenire tondo.
 roundabout, *-əbaʊt*, a. ampio; vago; in-
 diretto; -, s. giubbone, m.
 roundelay, *rʌndəlɪ*, s. strambotto, m.
 round-hand, *rʌndhænd*, s. caratteri
 tondi, m. pl.
 round-head, *-hɛd*, s. puritano, m.
 roundly, *-li*, ad. rotondamente; franca-
 mente.
 roundness, *-nɪs*, s. rotondità, f.
 rouse, *rɔʊz*, v. a. svegliare, eccitare.
 rout, *rɔʊt*, s. rotta, f.; -, v. a. (mil.) mettere
 route, *rɔʊt*, s. via, strada, f. [in rotta.
 rove, *rɔv*, v. n. girare, vagare. [m.
 rover, *rɔvər*, s. vagabondo, m.; corsaro,
 row, *rɔ*, s. fila, filata, f.; -, v. n. remigare.
 row, *rɔ*, s. strepito, rumore, fracasso, m.
 rowdy, *rɔdi*, s. schiamazzatore, m.
 rowel, *-l*, s. stella (dello sprone), f.
 rower, *rɔrər*, s. rematore, m. [barca, f.
 rowing-match, *-ɪŋ mætʃ*, s. corso in
 row-look, *rɔlʊk*, s. scarmo, m.
 royal, *rɔɪəl*, a. reale; -ly, ad. realmente.
 royalist, *-ɪst*, s. realista, m.
 royalty, *-ɪti*, s. dignità reale, m.
 rub, *rʌb*, v. a. fregare, strofinare; grattare;
 -, s. fregamento, m.; (fig.) ostacolo, m.
 rubber, *-ɔr*, s. strofinaccio, m.; lima
 grossa, f.
 rubber-ball, *-bɔl*, s. gomma elastica, f.
 rubbish, *rʌbɪʃ*, s. robe vecchie, f. pl.;
 rovine, f. pl.; marama, m.
 rubicund, *rʌbɪkʊnd*, a. rubicondo.
 ruble, *rʌbl*, s. rublo, m.
 rubric, *rʌbrɪk*, s. rubrica, f. [vermiglio.
 ruby, *rʌbi*, s. rubino, m.; -, a. rubicondo,
 rudder, *rʌdər*, s. timone, m. [rudder.
 ruddiness, *rʌdɪnɪs*, s. freschezza di car-
 nazione, f.

ruddy, -*dī*, a. rubicondo.
rude, *rūd*, a. rozzo, grossolano, scortese, incivile; turbolento; -*ly*, ad. grossolanamente. [insolenza, f.]
rudeness, -*nēs*, s. rozzezza, inciviltà, f.;
rudiments, *rūdīmēnts*, s. pl. rudimenti, elementari, m. pl. [pentirsi, f.]
rue, *rū*, s. (bot.) ruta, f.; -, v. n. dolersi.
rueful, *rūfūl*, a. lamentevole, triste.
ruff, *rūf*, a. gola, f.; collare, m.
ruffian, *rūfīān*, a. brutale; -, s. malandrino, assassino di strada, m.
ruffianly, -*lī*, a. brutale, sanguinario.
ruffle, *rūfl*, v. a. incresparsi, piegare; disordinare, disturbare; -, s. manichino, m.; tumulto, m.
rug, *rūg*, s. pelosa coperta da letto, m.
rugged, -*gēd*, a. ruvido, rozzo, brutale.
ruin, *rūin*, s. rovina, ruina, f.; decadenza, f.; -, v. a. rovinare; distruggere.
ruinous, -*nūs*, a. ruinoso; -*ly*, ad. rovinosamente.
rule, *rūl*, s. regola, f.; precetto, m.; governo, m.; usanza, f.; -, v. a. & n. rigare; regolare, ordinare; governare.
ruler, -*ār*, s. regolo, m.; governatore, m.
rum, *rūm*, s. rum, m.; -, a. singolare, bizzarro.
rumble, *rūmbl*, v. a. rombare; mormorare.
ruminate, *rūmīnāt*, v. n. ruminare.
rumination, -*nāshān*, s. meditazione, f.
rummage, *rūmāj*, v. a. scompigliare cercando; predare.
rummer, -*mār*, s. bicchiere grande, m.
rumour, *rūmār*, s. rumore, m.; fama, f.; -, v. a. fare rumore.
rump, *rūmp*, s. groppone, m.; groppa, f.
rumple, *rūmpl*, v. a. incresparsi; -, s. piega, riga, f.
run, *rūn*, v. a. ir. trafiggere, spingere; -, v. n. ir. correre; passare; fuggire; gocciolare, colare; to - a risk, correr rischio, correr pericolo; to - away, fuggire; -, s. corsa, f.; fuga, f.; corso, m.; uso, m., voga, f.; attacco, m.
runaway, -*rūnāwāy*, a. disertore, fuggitivo, m.
rundlet, *rūndlēt*, s. barileto, m. [m.]
runner, *rūnrār*, s. corridore, m.; sensale, m.
running, -*nīng*, s. corrimento, corso, m.
rupture, *rūptūr* (-*chūr*), s. rottura, f.; eria, f.; -, v. a. rompere, fraccassare.
rural, *rūrāl*, a. rurale, rustico; campestre.
ruse, *rūs* (*rōz*), s. astuzia, f.; stragemma, m.
rush, *rūsh*, s. giunco, m.; niente, m., poca cosa, f.; -, v. n. precipitarsi, lanciarsi.
rush-light, -*līt*, s. candela della veglia, lumichiaro, m.
rusk, *rūsk*, s. biscotto, m.
russset, *rūssēt*, a. rossiccio.
Russia-leather, *rūssā-lēthār*, s. vacchetta, f., bulghero, m. [nirs.]
rust, *rūst*, s. ruggine, f.; -, v. n. arrugginire.
rustic(al), *rūstīk* (*dī*), a. & s. rustico (m.).
rusticate, -*rītāt*, v. a. rendere rustico; -, v. n. starsene in villa. [pagna, m.]
rustication, -*kāshān*, s. vivere alla cam-

rusticity, -*tītīt*, s. rusticità, f.
rustiness, *rūstīnēs*, s. ruggine, f.; rancidezza, f.
rustle, *rūsl*, v. n. ronzare; rumoreggiare.
rustling, -*līng*, s. strepito, mormorio, m.
rusty, *rūstī*, a. rugginoso, rancido.
rut, *rūt*, s. frega, f.; rotola, f.; -, v. n. andare in frega. [-*ly*, ad. senza pietà.]
ruthless, *rūthlēs*, a. spietato, inumano;
rye, *rī*, s. segala, f.

S.

sabbath, *sābāth*, s. sabato, m.
sable, *sābl*, s. (pelle dello) zibellino, m.
sabre, *sābr*, s. sciabola, f.; -, v. a. percuotere colla sciabola, sciabolare.
sacerdotal, *sācrōdāl*, a. sacerdotale.
sack, *sāk*, s. sacco, m.; vino dolce, m.; -, v. a. saccheggiare, mettere in un sacco.
sacking, -*īng*, s. saccheggio, m.; tela da sacco, f. [Eucaristia, f.]
sacrament, *sākramēt*, s. sacramento, m.;
sacramental, -*mētāl*, a. sacramentale; -*ly*, ad. sacramentalmente.
sacred, *sākrd*, a. sacro, santo; inviolabile; -*ly*, ad. inviolabilmente.
sacredness, -*nēs*, s. santità, f.
sacrifice, *sākrfīs*, s. sacrificio, m.; -, v. a. sacrificare; -, v. n. offrire un sacrificio.
sacrificial, -*fīshāl*, a. di sacrificio.
sacrilege, *sākrlīg*, s. sacrilegio, m.
sacrilegious, -*līgūs*, a. sacrilego.
sad, *sād*, a. mesto, triste; cattivo, mechino; bruno; -*ly*, ad. tristemente.
sadden, *sādēn*, v. a. attristare.
saddle, *sādēl*, s. sella, f.; -, v. a. sellare.
saddle-bag, -*bāg*, s. bisaccia, f.
saddle-cloth, -*klōth*, s. gualdrappa, f.
saddle-horse, -*hōrs*, s. cavallo da sella.
saddler, *sādēlār*, s. sellaio, m. [m.]
saddlery, -*lārī*, s. selleria, f.
sadness, *sād-nēs*, s. tristezza, f.
safe, *sāf*, a. salvo, sicuro; felice; -*ly*, ad. salvamente; -, s. guardavivande, m., dispensa, f.; - and sound, sano e salvo.
safe-conduct, -*kōn-dākt*, s. salvacondotto, m.
safe-guard, -*gārd*, s. salvaguardia, f.
safety, *sāfīt*, s. salvezza, f.; sicurezza, f.; salute, f. [rezza, f.]
safety-valve, -*vālō*, s. valvola di sicurezza.
saffron, *sāfrōn*, s. zafferano, m.; -, a. di color di zafferano.
sagacious, *sāgāshūs*, a. sagace; astuto; -*ly*, ad. sagacemente. [f.]
sagacity, -*gāshīt*, s. sagacità, f.; astuzia.
sage, *sāj*, s. (bot.) salvia, f.; uomo saggio, m.; -, a. savio, saggio; -*ly*, ad. savamente.
sago, *sājō*, s. sago, m. [mente.]
sail, *sāl*, s. vela, f.; nave, f.; ala, f.; -, v. a. & n. veleggiare, fare vela, navigare; imbarcarsi.
sailer, -*ār*, s. vascello, naviglio, m.

sailing, -*ing*, s. navigazione, f.; veleggiata.
sailor, -*ar*, s. marinaio, m. [mento, m.
saint, *sānt*, s. santo, m.; santa, f.
saint, -*ant*, *sānted*, -*ā*, *sāintly*, -*ly*, ad.
 santamente. [-, per l'amor di Dio.
sake, *sāk*, s. causa, cagione, f.; for God's
 salable, *sāl'ābl*, a. da vendersi, vendibile.
salad, *sāl'ād*, s. insalata, f.
salad-bowl, -*bōl*, s. insalatiera, f.
salad-oil, -*oil*, s. olio d'uliva, m. [f.
salamander, *sāl'āmāndār*, s. salamandra.
salary, *sāl'ār*, s. salario, m., mercede, f.
sale, *sāl*, s. vendita, f.; incanto pubblico, m.
saleable, *sāl'ābl*, a. vendibile. [f. pl.
sale-goods, -*gōds*, s. pl. merci di scarto,
salesman, -*z mān*, s. rigattiere, m.
salient, *sāl'iēnt*, a. saliente; palpitante.
saline, *sāl'īn*, a. salino, di sale.
saliva, *sāl'vā*, s. saliva, f.
sallow, *sāl'ō*, a. pallido, smorto.
sally, *sāl'ī*, s. sortita, scappata, f.; escur-
 sione, f.; -, v. n. (mil.) uscir de' ripari.
salmon, *sāl'mōn*, s. salmone, m. (pesce).
salmon-trout, -*trōt*, s. trota del sapore
 del salmone, f.
saloon, *sāl'ōon*, s. sala grande, f.
salt, *sāl't*, s. sale, m.; (fig.) senno, genio, m.;
 -, a. salato; -, v. a. salare.
salt-cellar, -*cellār*, s. saliera, f. [m.
salt-tub, -*ing tūb*, s. bossolo del sale,
 saltiness, -*nēs*, s. salinezza, f.
salt-petre, -*petr*, s. salnitro, nitro, m.
salt-works, -*works*, s. pl. salina, f.
salubrious, *sāl'brīūs*, a. salubre.
salubrity, -*brīty*, s. salubrità, sanità, f.
salutary, *sāl'ūtārī*, a. salutare.
salutation, -*id' shūn*, s. salutatione, f.;
 saluto, m. [tare.
salute, *sāl'ūt*, s. saluto, m.; -, v. a. salu-
salvage, *sāl'vāj*, s. premio per salvar da
 un naufragio, m.
salvation, -*id' shūn*, s. salvamento, m.
salve, *sāl'v*, s. unguento, impiastro, m.
salver, *sāl'vār*, s. vassoio, m.; sottocoppa,
salvo, *sāl'vō*, s. riserbazione, f.; scusa, f.
same, *sām*, a. medesimo, stesso.
sameness, -*nēs*, s. medesimezza, f.
sample, *sām'pl*, s. esempliare, modello, m.;
 esempio, m.; -, v. a. mostrare l'esempio.
sampler, -*pār*, s. mostra, f., modello, m.
sanatory, *sān'atōrī*, a. sanatorio.
sanctification, *sāngktīfīk' shūn*, s. santi-
 ficazione, f.
sanctify, *sāngkt' īfī*, v. a. santificare.
sanctimonious, -*mō' nīūs*, a. santo; ipo-
 crito. [f.; santità, f.
sanctimony, *sāngkt' īmōnī*, s. santimonia,
 sanction, *sāngkt' shūn*, s. sanzione, f.; -,
 v. a. dar sanzione.
sanctity, *sāngkt' īty*, s. santità, f.
sanctuary, *sāngkt' ūārī*, s. santuario, m.;
 asilo, m. [coprire di sabbia.
sand, *sānd*, s. arena, sabbia, f.; -, v. a.
sandal, *sām'dāl*, s. sandalo, zoccolo, m.
sand-bank, *sānd' bāngk*, s. banco di rena,
sanded, -*ād*, a. sabbionoso. [m.
sand-pit, -*pīt*, s. cava di sabbione, f.
sand-stone, -*stōn*, s. pietra arenaria, f.

sandwich, -*wīch*, s. pane bianco unto con
 burro e fette di carne, m.
sandy, *sānd'ī*, a. sabbioso, arenoso.
sane, *sān*, a. sano.
sanguinary, *sāng' gwīnārī*, a. sanguinario.
sanguine, *sāng' gwīn*, a. sanguigno.
sanguineousness, -*nēs*, s. ardore, m.
sanguineous, -*gwīn' sās*, a. sanguinoso.
sanitary, *sān'ītārī*, a. sanitario.
sanity, -*ītī*, s. stato perfetto di mente, m.
sap, *sāp*, s. succhio, sugo, m.; -, v. a.
 zappare.
sapient, *sāp'iēnt*, a. sapiente. [m.
sapling, *sāp' īng*, s. arboscello, piantone,
sapper, *sāp' pār*, s. zappatore, m.
sapphire, *sāp' fār*, s. zaffiro, m.
sarcasm, *sār' kāzm*, s. sarcasmo, m.
sarcastic(al), -*kās' ītk' (āl)*, a. sarcastico;
 -ally, ad. satiricamente.
sarconet, *sār's nēt*, s. taffetà, f.
sarcophagus, -*kōf' āgūs*, s. sarcofago, m.
sardine, *sār' dīn*, s. sardina, f.
sash, *sāsh*, s. cinto di seta, m., cintura, f.
sash-window, -*wīndō*, s. finestra leva-
 toia o a cataratta, f.
Satan, *sāt' ān*, s. Satana, m.
satanic(al), *sāt' ān' īk' (āl)*, a. satanico. [m.
satchel, *sāch' āl*, s. sacchetto, sacchettino,
sate, *sāt*, **satiated**, *sāt' īdāt*, v. a. saziare,
 satollare.
satellite, *sāt' ālīt*, s. satellite, m.
satiety, *sāt' īty*, s. sazietà, f.
satin, *sāt' īn*, s. raso, m. (drappo). [f.
satinet, -*nēt*, s. stoffa di seta assai leggera.
satire, *sāt' īr*, s. satira, f.
satirical, -*īr' īk' (āl)*, a. satirico; -ally,
 ad. satiricamente.
satirist, *sāt' īr' īst*, s. scrittore di satire, m.
satirize, -*īr' īz*, v. a. satirizzare. [f.
satisfaction, -*īd' īk' shūn*, s. soddisfazione,
satisfactorily, -*īk' ītār' īlī*, ad. d' una ma-
 niera soddisfacente.
satisfactory, -*īd' īt*, a. soddisfacente.
satisfy, *sāt' īfī*, v. a. & n. soddisfare, dar
 soddisfazione; contentare.
satrap, *sāt' trāp*, s. satrapo, m.
saturate, *sāt' drāt*, v. a. saziare.
Saturday, *sāt' drād*, s. sabato, m.
saturnine, *sāt' ūrīn*, a. malinconico,
satyr, *sāt' ūr*, s. satiro, m. [triste.
sauce, *sās*, s. salsa, f.; (am.) legume, m.;
 -, v. a. acconciare con salsa. [m.
saucer, *sāt' ūr*, s. piattello, m.; scodellino,
saucily, -*īlī*, ad. impertinentemente.
sauciness, -*īnēs*, s. impudenza, f.
saucy, *sāt' ū*, a. insolente.
saunter, *sān' tūr*, v. n. andar ramingo.
saunterer, -*ār*, s. ozioso, vagabondo, m.
sausage, *sāt' āj*, s. salsiccia, f.
savage, *sāv' āj*, a. salvatico, crudele; -ly,
 ad. alla salvatica; -, s. selvaggio, m.
savageness, -*nēs*, **savagery**, -*ār*, s.
 salvatichezza, f.
savanna(h), *sāvān' ād*, s. prateria, f.
save, *sāv*, v. a. salvare; risparmiare; con-
 servare; -, pr. & ad. salvo, eccetto che,
 fuorchè.

save-all, -*di*, s. canna da accendere, f., accenditoio, m.
saveley, *skv'ldt*, s. cervellata, f.
saver, *sd'vdr*, s. salvatore, m.; risparmiatore, m.
saving, -*vng*, a. economo, parco; -, pr. salvo, eccetto; -*ly*, ad. con risparmio, parcamente; -*s*, s. pl. risparmio, m.; riserva, f. [parmio, f.]
savings-bank, -*z bngk*, s. cassa di risparmio, f.
Saviour, *sd'vdr*, s. Salvatore, Redentore, m.
savour, *sd'vdr*, s. sapore, m.; gusto, m.; odore, m.; -, v. a. saporare; sentire. [m.]
savouriness, -*tns*, s. sapore, buon gusto, saporoso.
savoury, -*vdr*, a. saporoso.
saw, *sd*, s. sega, f.; -, v. a. segare.
saw-dust, -*dst*, s. segatura, f.
saw-fish, -*ftk*, s. sega marina, f.
saw-mill, -*mtl*, s. mulino da segare, m.
sawyer, -*ydr*, s. segatore, m.
say, *sd*, v. a. & n. fr. dire; narrare, raccontare; -, s. detto, m.
saying, -*ng*, s. dizione, f.; proverbio, m.
scab, *skdb*, s. scabbia, rogna, f.; birbone, m.
scabbard, -*bdrg*, s. fodero, m., guaina, f.
scabbiness, -*bnds*, s. rogna, f.
scabby, *skdb'bt*, **scabious**, *skd'blds*, a. scabbioso.
scaffold, *skaf'fld*, s. palco, catafalco, m.
scaffolding, -*ng*, s. struttura di palchi, f.; galleria, f.
scald, *skld*, s. tigna, f.; -, v. a. scottare.
scalding-hot, -*ng hdt*, a. bollente, fervente.
scale, *skd*, s. bilancia, f.; guscio, m.; (mus.) zolla, f.; saggio, m.; pair of -*s*, s. bilancia, f.; -, v. a. scalare; -, v. n. scorticarsi. [da scalare, f.]
scaling-ladder, *skd'ng lddr*, s. scala.
scallion, *skd'yln*, s. scalogno, m., cipollina, f. [tagliare a festone.]
scallop, *skd'lp*, s. petonciano, m.; -, v. a. scalpi, *skd'lp*, s. pericranio, m.; -, v. a. levare via il pericranio.
scaly, *skd'lt*, a. scaglioso, squamoso.
scamp, *skdmp*, s. mascalzone, m.
scamper, *skdm'pdr*, v. n. fuggire via.
scan, *skdn*, v. a. misurare un verso, scandire; esaminare. [famia, f.]
scandal, *skdn'dl*, s. scandalo, m.; inscandalire, -*dlz*, v. a. scandalizzare.
scandalous, -*dlz*, a. scandaloso, infame; -*ly*, ad. scandalosamente.
scant, *skdn't*, a. povero, piccolo; ristretto; scarso; parco, avaro. [mente.]
scantly, -*lt*, ad. parcamente; meschina.
scantiness, -*tns*, s. scarsezza, strettezza, f.; insufficienza, f.
scanting, *skdn'fng*, s. pezzetta, f. [m.]
scape-goat, *skdp'got*, s. capro emissario.
scape-grace, -*grds*, s. furfante, ribaldo, m. [trizzare.]
scar, *skdr*, s. cicatrice, f.; -, v. a. cicare.
scarce, *skdrs*, a. raro; -*ly*, ad. scarsamente, appena.
scarcity, -*ty*, s. scarsità, f.
scare, *skdr*, v. a. spaventare, far paura.
scarecrow, -*krd*, s. spauracchio, m.

scarf, *skdrf*, s. ciarpa, cravatta lunga, f.
scarf-pin, -*pin*, s. ago della cravatta, m.
scarify, *skdr'ft*, v. a. scarificare.
scarlatina, *skdrld'nd*, s. febbre scarlattina, f.
scarlet, *skdr'lt*, a. & s. scarlatto (m.).
scarlet-fever, -*fvdr*, s. febbre scarlat.
scarp, *skdrp*, s. (mil.) scarpa, f. [tina, f.]
scat, *skdt*, s. scossa di pioggia, f.
scatter, *skdt'dr*, v. a. spandere, dispergere.
scavenger, *skdv'njdr*, s. paladino, m.
scene, *sn*, s. scena, f.; teatro, m.
scenery, -*rt*, s. vista, f.; rappresentazione, f.; scena, f.
scenic(al), *sn'tk(d)*, a. scenico; teatrale.
scent, *sn*, s. odore, sentore, m.; odorato, m.; fiuto, m.; -, v. a. odorare; fiutare; profumare. [d'odore, f.]
scent-bottle, -*bdtl*, s. boccetta da spirito.
scentsless, -*ls*, a. inodorabile; senza.
septic, *skpt'k*, s. septicco, m. [fiuto.]
septic(al), -*dl*, a. septicco.
septicism, -*izm*, s. septicismo, m.
septr, *skpt'dr*, s. septr, m.
schedule, *shd'dl*, s. cedola, f.; cartuccia, f.; polizza, f.
scheme, *skm*, s. piano, disegno, m.; modello, m.; -, v. a. progettare, disegnare.
schemer, -*dr*, s. inventore, m.
schism, *skm*, s. scisma, f.; divisione, separazione, f. [tico, m.]
schismatic(al), *skzm'tk(d)*, a. scismatico.
scholar, *skdr*, s. scolare, m.; letterato, m.
scholarship, -*skp*, s. dottrina, scienza, f.
scholastic, *skld'stk*, a. scolastico.
school, *skdl*, s. scuola, f.; -, v. a. insegnare. [m.]
school-boy, -*bdt*, s. scolare, m.; studente.
schooling, -*ng*, s. insegnamento, m.
school-master, -*mdstr*, s. maestro di scuola, m. [scuola, f.]
school-mistress, -*mdstrs*, s. maestra di scuola, f.
schooler, *skdn'dr*, s. goletta, f.
sciatic, *skd'tk*, s. (med.) sciatica, f.
science, *skns*, s. scienza, f.; dottrina, f.
scientific, -*ftk*, a. scientifico, dotto; -*ly*, ad. scientificamente.
scimitar, *skm'tdr*, s. scimitarra, f.
scintillate, *skn'tldt*, v. n. scintillare.
scintillation, -*ld shdn*, s. scintillazione, f.
sciolist, *sk'dst*, s. semidotto, m.
scion, *sk'n*, s. rimessiccione, ramicello, m.
scission, *sksh'nn*, s. scissione, f.; separazione, f.
scissors, *sk'szrs*, s. pl. forbici, f. pl.
soff, *skdf*, s. scherno, m., burla, f.; -, v. a. beffare, burlare, schernire.
soffer, -*fur*, s. schernitore, beffatore, m.
soffingly, -*fnglt*, ad. burlescamente.
soild, *skld*, v. a. & n. rabuffare; contendere; -, s. riottosa, f.
soonce, *skns*, s. candelabro, m.
soop, *skdp*, s. paletta, f.; gottazza a mano, f.; -, v. a. scavare.
scope, *skdp*, s. scopo, m.; segno, m.; disegno, m.; fine, m.; libertà, f., campo, m.

scorbutic, *skôrûtk*, a. scorbutico.
 scorch, *skôrçh*, v. a. & n. riardere; abbruciacciare, abbronzare.
 score, *skôr*, s. conto, m.; scotto, m.; taglia, f.; ventina, f.; riguardo, rispetto, m.; ragione, f.; —, v. a. segnare, notare; mettere in conto.
 scorer, *-ôr*, s. marcatore, m.
 scoria, *skôrîa*, s. scoria, f.
 scorn, *skôrñ*, s. sdegno, disprezzo, m.; —, v. a. & n. sdegnare, dispregiare.
 scornful, *-fûl*, a. sdegnoso; —ly, ad. dispregevolmente.
 scorpion, *skôrpiân*, s. scorpiione, m.
 scot, *skôt*, s. scotto, m.; parte, porzione, f.
 scotch, *skôtch*, s. piccolo taglio, tagliuzzo, m.; —, v. a. tagliare la superficie.
 scot-free, *skôtfrî*, a. immune, franco.
 secondry, *skênârî*, s. briccone, m.
 secondarily, *-ârî*, a. da gaglioffo, da briccone. [f.]
 secondulism, *-drîsm*, s. scelleraggine.
 sear, *skôr*, v. a. & n. forlire; nettare; fregare. [—, v. a. sferzare; punire.
 scourge, *skôrj*, s. sferza, f.; gastigo, m.;
 scout, *skôt*, s. spia, m.; battistrada, m.; vedetta, f.; naviglio veloce, m.; —, v. n. battere le strade; fare la scoperta.
 scowl, *skôul*, s. guardo arcigno, m.; —, v. n. mostrar un viso argigno.
 scowlingly, *-inglî*, ad. con viso arcigno.
 scragginess, *skrâggnês*, s. magrezza, f.; ruvidezza, f.
 scraggy, *-gî*, a. macilento, scarno.
 scramble, *skrambl*, v. n. aggrappare; rampicare; —, s. sorta di gioco fanciullesco, f.; disputa, f. [rimasuglio, m.]
 scrap, *skrâp*, s. pezzo, frammento, m.;
 scrape, *skrâp*, v. a. raschiare, grattare; —, v. n. strimpellare, raspare, razzolare; —, s. difficoltà, f. [tivo sonatore, m.]
 scraper, *skrâpâr*, s. rastriacchino, m.; cat-
 scraping, *-pîng*, s. raschiatura, f.
 scratch, *skrâch*, v. a. grattare, graffiare; cancellare; —, s. graffiatura, f.
 scrawl, *skrôl*, v. a. scarabocchiare; —, s. scarabocchio, m., cattiva mano, f.
 scrawler, *-ôr*, s. cattivo scrittore, m.
 scream, *skrêm*, s. screech, *skrêch*, v. n. gridar con voce acuta; —, s. grido, m.; stridore, m.
 screech-owl, *skrêchôul*, s. civetta, f.
 screen, *skrên*, s. ricovero, m.; paravento, m.; vaglio da sabbia, m.; —, v. a. coprire; nascondere; proteggere; crivellare.
 screw, *skrô*, s. vite, f.; female — vite femmina, f.; male —, maschio d'una vite, m.; —, v. a. fare entrare girando; (fig.) spremere.
 screw-driver, *-drîvâr*, s. cacciavite, m.
 screw-nut, *-nût*, s. chiocciola, f.
 screw-steamer, *-stêmâr*, s. vapore a vite propellente, m. [s. scarabocchio, m.]
 scribble, *skrîbl*, v. a. scarabocchiare; —, scribbler, *-blâr*, s. scrittiroccio, m.
 scribe, *skrîb*, s. scriba, m.; scrivano, m.
 scrimmage, *skrimmâj*, s. aggrappamento, m.; parapiglia, f.

scrip, *skîp*, s. bisaccia, f., sacchetto, m.; cedola, m.
 scriptural, *skîptûrdî*, a. della scrittura sacra. [sacra, f.]
 Scripture, *skîptûr (-chôr)*, s. scrittura
 scrivener, *skîvênâr*, s. scrivano, m.; notaro, m.; sensale, m.
 scrofula, *skrôful*, s. scrofola, f.
 scrofulous, *-dûs*, a. scrofoloso.
 scroll, *skrôl*, s. ruolo (di carta), m.
 scrub, *skrûb*, v. a. strofinare; fregare bene; —, s. gaglioffo, m.; scopa, f.
 scruple, *skrûpl*, s. scrupolo, m.; —, v. n. fariscrupolo; dubitare. [f.]
 scrupulosity, *-pldîstî*, s. scrupolosità.
 scrupulous, *skrûplûs*, a. scrupoloso.
 —ly, ad. scrupolosamente. [nare.]
 scrutinise, *-nîz*, v. a. scrutinare; esami-
 scrutiny, *-tîni*, s. scrutinio, m.; ricerca-
 mento, m.
 soud, *skôd*, y. a. fuggir via.
 souffle, *skôf*, s. baruffa, f.; contesa, rissa, f.; —, v. n. abbaruffarsi; azzuffarsi, riottare.
 scull, *skûl*, s. remo, m.; —, v. a. remare.
 soullery, *-lîrî*, s. lavatoio, m.
 scullion, *-yên*, s. guattero, m.; guattera, f.
 sculptor, *skûptôr*, s. scultore, m.
 sculpture, *skûptûr (-chôr)*, s. scultura, f., intaglio, m.; —, v. a. scolpire, intagliare.
 soam, *skûm*, s. spuma, f.; feccia, f.; —, v. a. schiumare. [f.]
 sourt, *skûr*, s. tigna, f.; crosta (di piaga),
 soury, *-î*, a. tignoso, scabbioso.
 sourrility, *skûrîlî*, s. scurrilità, f.
 sourrulous, *skûrûlûs*, a. ingiurioso; vile, basso; —ly, ad. in modo abusivo.
 sourvily, *-vîlî*, ad. vilmente.
 sourviness, *-vîns*, s. cattiveria, malignità, viltà, f. [ribaldo, vile.]
 sourvy, *-vî*, s. scorbuto, m.; —, a. cattivo.
 southeon, *skûchôn*, s. scudo, m.
 scuttle, *skûtl*, s. gran panier, m.; —, v. n. andare qua e là.
 sythe, *skû*, s. falce, f.
 sea, *skî*, s. mare, oceano, m.; onda, f.; heavy —, mare tempestoso.
 sea-board, *-bôrd*, a. verso il mare.
 sea-breeze, *-brîz*, s. vento impetuoso, m.
 sea-coast, *-kôst*, s. costa del mare, f.
 sea-fight, *-fî*, s. combattimento navale, m.
 sea-green, *-grên*, a. colore del mare, m.
 sea-gull, *-gûl*, s. mughalo, m. (uccello).
 sea-horse, *-hôrs*, s. cavallo marino, m.
 seal, *skî*, s. sigillo, m.; —, v. a. sigillare.
 sealing-wax, *-ing wîks*, s. ceralacca, f.
 seam, *skîm*, s. cucitura, f.; congiuntura, f.; —, v. a. cucire; giungere.
 seaman, *skîmân*, s. marinaio, m.
 seaman-ship, *-shîp*, s. nautica, f.
 seamstress, *skîmstrîs*, s. cucitrice, f.
 seamy, *skîm't*, a. pieno di cuciture, cucito.
 sea-piece, *skîps*, s. marina, f.; veduta di mare, f.
 sea-port, *-pôrt*, s. porto di mare, m.
 sear, *skîr*, y. a. arrossare con ferro rovente.
 search, *skûch*, v. a. cercare, visitare; esa-

minare; frugare, frugaciare; provare; -, s. inchiesta, ricerca, inquisizione, f.
search-light, -*li*, s. riflettore elettrico, m.
sea-shore, -*shôr*, s. costa del mare, f.
sea-sick, -*sik*, a. marezzato.
sea-sickness, -*siknîs*, s. mal di mare, m.
sea-side, -*sîd*, s. lido del mare, m.
season, -*stân*, s. stagione, f.; tempo opportuno, m.; condimento, m.; -, v. a. condire; accostumare; -, v. n. essere opportuno. [tuno].
seasonable, -*dbl*, a. di stagione; opportunamente, -*dbl*, ad. a proposito.
seasoning, -*ing*, s. condimento, m.
seat, -*st*, s. sedia, f.; seggio, m.; situazione, f.; -, v. a. sgiutare; collocare; stabilire.
sea-term, -*stârm*, s. termine di marina, m. [parte del mare].
seaward, -*wârd*, a. verso il mare, della
sea-weed, -*wêd*, s. (hot.) alga, f.
sea-worthy, -*wôrthî*, a. (of ships) nascente, -*st*, s. scante, f. [vigabile].
secede, -*stêd*, v. n. ritirarsi; separarsi.
secession, -*stêshân*, s. separazione, f.
seclude, -*klûd*, v. a. escludere; eccettuare.
seclusion, -*klûshân*, s. esclusione, f.
second, -*stêd*, a. secondo; -*ly*, ad. secondamente; -, s. secondo, m.; difensore, m.; seantesima parte (d' un minuto, d' un grado), f.; -, v. a. secondare. [dine].
secondarily, -*stêrî*, ad. nel secondo o secondario.
second-hand, -*hând*, a. d'antiquario.
secrecy, -*stêkrî*, s. segretezza, f.
secret, -*stêkrî*, a. & s. segreto (m.); -*ly*, ad. segretamente.
secretary, -*stêkrî*, s. segretario, m.
secretaryship, -*stêp*, s. ufficio di segretario, segretariato, m.
secrete, -*stêkrî*, v. a. nascondere; separare.
secrection, -*stêkrîshân*, s. separazione, f.
secretive, -*stêkrîv*, a. misterioso.
sect, -*stêkt*, s. setta, f. [settario, m].
sectarian, -*stêkrîân*, sectary, -*stêkrî*, s. section, -*stêkshân*, s. sezione, f.
secular, -*stêkylâr*, a. secolare; laico.
secularise, -*stêkylârîs*, v. a. secolarizzare.
secularity, -*stêkrîtî*, s. cose mondane, f. pl.
secure, -*stêkr*, a. sicuro, salvo; -*ly*, ad. sicuramente; -, v. a. salvare; preservare; assicurare. [mallevoria, f].
security, -*stêkrî*, s. sicurtà, sicurezza, f.;
sedan, -*stêdân*, s. sedia portatile, f.
sedate, -*stêd*, a. sedato, tranquillo; -*ly*, ad. tranquillamente.
sedateness, -*stêd*, s. tranquillità, f.
sedative, -*stêdîv*, a. calmante.
sedentary, -*stêdntî*, a. sedentario.
sedge, -*stêj*, s. giunco, m.
sediment, -*stêdmnt*, s. sedimento, m.; po-
 satura, feccia, f. [f].
sedition, -*stêdîshân*, s. sedizione, f.; fazione.
seditious, -*stêd*, a. sedizioso; -*ly*, ad. sediziosamente. [zione, f].
seditionousness, -*stêd*, s. dispostezza a sedurre, -*stêd*, v. a. sedurre; corrompere.
seducer, -*stêdûr*, s. seduttore, m.

seduction, -*stêkshân*, s. seduzione, f.
seductive, -*stêv*, a. seducente.
sedulous, -*stêdylûs*, a. assiduo; -*ly*, ad. assiduamente.
see, -*st*, v. a. ir. vedere; comprendere, conoscere; osservare; scoprire; -, v. n. ir. aver l'occhio; informarsi; esser attento; -, s. seggio episcopale, m.
seed, -*stêd*, s. seme, m., sementa, sementa, f.; -, v. n. granire, tallire.
seed-bed, (-*garden*, -*plot*), -*stêd*, (-*gârdn*, -*pîlôt*), s. sementaio, m.
seedling, -*stêdîng*, s. pianticella, f. [m].
seedsman, -*stêdmân*, s. mercante di semi.
seed-time, -*stêtm*, s. tempo del seminare o della sementa, m. [loso].
seedy, -*stêdî*, a. pieno di granelli, granel-
seeing, -*stêdîng*, s. vedere, m.; vista, f.; -
 (that), c. polché, mentre ché.
seek, -*stêk*, v. a. ir. cercare; domandare; -, v. n. ir. sforzarsi, adoperarsi.
seem, -*stêm*, v. n. parere, sembrare.
seeming, -*stêmîng*, a. apparente; -*ly*, ad. in apparenza; -, s. apparenza, f.
seemliness, -*stêmlîns*, s. decenza, f.
seemly, -*stêmlî*, a. decente; convenevole.
seer, -*stêr*, s. profeta, indovino, m.
see-saw, -*stêsâ*, s. altalena, f.; -, v. n. altalenare, cullare.
seethe, -*stêth*, v. a. & n. far bollire; bollire.
segar, -*stêgâr*, s. sigaro, m.
segment, -*stêgmnt*, s. segmento, m.
seine-net, -*stênmê*, s. (mar.) scorticheria, f.
seize, -*stêz*, v. a. prendere, pigliare; se-
 questrare, staggire.
seizure, -*stêzhûr*, s. sequestro, m.
seldom, -*stêldm*, ad. raramente.
select, -*stêlêkt*, v. a. eleggere; -, a. scelto.
selection, -*stêlêkshân*, s. scelta, f.
self, -*stêlf*, pn. stesso, proprio; oneself, -*stêlf*, pn. stesso. [di sé stesso].
self-command, -*stêlfkômmând*, s. padronanza.
self-conceit, -*stêlfkônstî*, s. presunzione, f.
self-confidence, -*stêlfkônfidâns*, s. confidenza nel proprio merito &c., f.
self-defence, -*stêlfdefens*, s. difesa propria, f.
self-denial, -*stêlfdenî*, s. astinenza, f.; mor-
 tificazione, f.
self-evident, -*stêlfevîdnt*, a. evidente.
self-interest, -*stêlfînterest*, s. interesse pro-
 selfish, -*stêlfsh*, a. interessato, m. [prio, m].
selfishness, -*stêlfshîns*, s. proprio interesse, m.; amor proprio, m.
self-love, -*stêlflov*, s. amor proprio, m.
self-opinionated, -*stêlfôpinîated*, a. te-
 stardo. [sopra sé stesso, m].
self-possession, -*stêlfpôseshân*, s. impero
self-respect, -*stêlfrespêkt*, s. stima di sé
 medesimo, f.
self-same, -*stêlfsm*, pn. quello stesso.
self-seeking, -*stêlfstêkîng*, s. egoistico.
self-styled, -*stêlfstîld*, a. sedicente.
self-taught, -*stêlfstôht*, a. insegnato da sé stesso.
self-willed, -*stêlfwîld*, a. ostinato.
sell, -*stêl*, v. a. ir. vendere; trafficare; -, a. inganno, m., furberia, f. [logico].
seller, -*stêl*, s. venditore, mercante, m.

selling-off, -*ing* *df*, s. vendita a ribasso, f.
selvage, *sel'vāj*, s. orlo, m.; corda (del panno), f. [semaforo, m.]
semaphore, *sem'afōr*, s. telegrafo marino.
semblance, *sem'blāns*, s. somiglianza, apparenza, f. [f.]
semibreve, *sem'brēv*, s. (mus.) semibreve.
semicircle, -*skīrkl*, s. semicircolo, m.
semicircular, -*skīrklār*, s. semicircolare.
semicolon, -*skīlōn*, s. punto e virgola, m.
seminary, *sem'inārī*, s. seminario, semenzalo, m. [croma, f.]
semiquaver, -*kwāvēr*, s. (mus.) semi-
semitone, -*idn*, s. (mus.) mezzo tuono, m.
sempstress, *vedi* seamstress.
senate, *sen'at*, s. senato, m. [senato, f.]
senate-house, -*hōus*, s. assemblea del
senator, *sen'atōr*, s. senatore, m.
senatorial, -*id'atōrī*, s. senatorio.
send, *send*, v. a. fr. mandare; inviare; spe-
 dire; accordare; produrre.
sender, -*der*, s. mandatore, inviato, m.
senechal, *sen'shāl*, s. siniscalco, m.
senile, *sen'it*, s. senile, vecchio.
senior, *sen'jōr*, s. seniore, m.
seniority, -*njōritē*, s. priorità, anzianità, f.
senna, *sen'nā*, s. senna, f.
sevensnight, *sen'nait*, s. sette giorni e notti, pl.
sensation, *sen'seshn*, s. sensazione, f.
sense, *sens*, s. senso, m.; sentimento, m.;
 intelletto, giudizio, m.; senno, m.
senseless, -*lēs*, a. insensato; -ly, ad.
 senza giudizio. [pazzia, f.]
senselessness, -*lēsness*, s. stoltezza.
sensibility, -*sibititē*, s. sensibilità, f.
sensible, *sen'sibitl*, a. sensibile; giudizioso.
sensibly, -*sibitl*, ad. sensibilmente.
sensitive, -*sitiv*, a. sensitivo; - plant,
 s. sensitiva, f. [sualmente]
sensual, -*shādī*, a. sensuale; -ly, ad. sen-
sensualist, -*ist*, s. uomo voluttuoso, m.
sensuality, -*shādītē*, s. sensualità, f.;
 voluttà, libidine, f.
sentence, *sen'tēns*, s. sentenza, f.; deci-
 sione, f.; motto, m.; - v. a. condannare.
sententious, -*shēns*, a. sentenzioso;
 -ly, ad. sentenziosamente. [opinione, f.]
sentiment, *sen'timēt*, s. sentimento, m.
sentimental, -*mentid*, a. sentimentale.
sentinel, *sen'tinēl*, s. sentinella, f. [tinella, f.]
sentry-box, *sen'tri bōks*, s. casotto di sen-
 separabile, *sen'arābī*, a. separabile.
separate, *sep'arēt*, v. a. & n. separare; se-
 pararsi; - a. separato; -ly, ad. a parte.
separation, -*ra shān*, s. separazione, f.
sepoj, *sep'pōj*, s. soldato delle Indie orien-
 tali, m.
September, *sep'tēm'bēr*, s. settembre, m.
septennial, -*idn'itid*, a. del età di sette
 anni. [genario, m.]
septuagenarian, -*id'idn'itid*, s. settua-
sepulchral, *sep'ulkrāl*, s. sepolcrale.
sepulchre, *sep'ulkr*, s. sepolcro, m.
sepulture, -*ultr*, s. sepoltura, f. [f.]
sequel, *seq'wēl*, s. sequela, f.; conseguenza,
sequence, -*kwēns*, s. sequenza, serie, f.

sequester, *sek'wēstēr*, **sequesterate**,
 -*trāt*, v. a. sequestrare, staggire.
sequestration, -*trāt'shān*, s. sequestro, m.
seraglio, -*arājō*, s. serraglio, m.
seraph, *ser'af*, s. serafino, m.
serenade, *ser'nād*, s. serenata, f.; - v. a.
 fare una serenata. [nitā]
serene, -*ren*, a. sereno; -ly, ad. con sere-
serenity, -*ren'itē*, s. serenità, f.
serf, *serf*, s. schiavo, m.
serge, *serj*, s. rascia, saia, f. (panno).
sergeant, *serjeant*, *ser'jēnt*, s. sergente,
 biro; avvocato, m.
serial, *ser'ial*, s. novella o storia pubblicata
 in fascicoli periodici, f.; - a. appartenente
 ad una serie.
series, *ser'is*, s. serie, sequenza, f.
serious, *ser'is*, a. serio, grave; -ly, ad.
 seriamente, davvero.
sermon, *ser'mōn*, s. sermone, m., predica,
sermonise, -*iz*, v. a. sermoneggiare. [f.]
serous, *ser'ūs*, a. acqueo.
serpent, *ser'pēt*, s. serpe, f., serpente, m.
serpentine, -*ēn*, a. & s. serpentino (m.).
serrated, *ser'rād*, a. dentato.
serum, *ser'ūm*, s. siero, m. [serva, f.]
servant, *ser'vānt*, s. servo, servitore, m.;
serve, *serv*, v. a. servire; assistere; - v. n.
 essere in servizio; durare; accomodarsi;
 esser propizio; to - a warrant, cattu-
 rare, arrestare.
service, *ser'vīs*, s. servizio, beneficio, m.;
 vantaggio, comodo, m.; impiego, m.
serviceable, -*ābī*, a. utile, comodo; offi-
 cioso. [mente]
servile, -*vīl*, a. servile; -ly, ad. servil-
servility, -*vīlītē*, s. servilità, f.
servitude, -*vīdē*, s. servitù, schiavitù, f.
session, *ses'shōn*, s. sessione, f.; assemblea
 de' giudici, f.
set, *set*, v. a. & n. fr. mettere, collocare,
 porre; fissare, stabilire; affermare; tra-
 montare; (of the sun) sommergersi;
 coagularsi, rappigliarsi; applicarsi; to
 - an example, dare esempio; to - on
 fire, incendiare; to - apart, mettere
 a parte; to - aside, mettere da parte;
 to - down, depositare; notare; to -
 forth, esporre; partire; to - on, ani-
 mare, eccitare; to - off, partire; abbel-
 lire; to - out, partire; mostrare, porre in
 ordine; to - up, elevare, stabilire; to -
 about, cominciare a fare; to - in, comin-
 ciare; to - upon, avventarsi; - s. assor-
 timento, m.; partita di giuoco, f.; guarni-
 tura, f.; - a. fiasco, posto. [m.]
set-off, -*df*, s. guarnizione, f., ornamento,
settee, *set'it*, s. piccolo canapè, m.
setter, *set'tēr*, s. spia, f.; cane da fermo,
 m.; compositore, m.; (-on) istigatore, m.
setting, -*ing*, s. collocazione, f.; - of
 the sun, tramonto del sole, occaso, m.
settle, *set'tl*, v. a. stabilire; fissare; ordi-
 nare, aggiustare; calmare; - v. n. po-
 sarsi, rassettarsi; stanziarsi; andare a
 fondo; fissarsi, determinarsi; calmarsi.
settlement, -*ment*, s. stabilimento, m.:

- domicilio, m.; colonia, f.; patto, accordo, m.; feccia, f.
- settler, *shétlér*, s. colono, m.
- set-to, *shét tó*, s. conflitto, m., disputa, f.
- seven, *shév'n*, a. sette.
- sevenfold, *shév'fóld*, a. sette volte.
- seventeen, *shév'tén*, a. diciassette.
- seventeenth, *shév'ténth*, a. diciassettesimo.
- seventh, *shév'nth*, a. settimo; -ly, ad. in settimo luogo.
- seventieth, *shév'tieth*, a. settantesimo.
- seventy, *shév'ty*, a. settanta.
- sever, *shév'ér*, v. a. separare; -v. n. far una separazione.
- several, *shév'árl*, a. molti, diversi, parecchi; particolare; -ly, ad. separatamente.
- severance, *shév'ráns*, s. separazione, f.
- severe, *shév'ér*, a. severo, rigido, duro, austero; -ly, ad. severamente.
- severity, *shév'ití*, s. severità, f.
- sow, *shóv*, v. a. cucire; seccare; legare alla sewer, *shév'ér*, s. cunictrice, f. [rustica]
- sewer, *shév'ér*, s. condotto sotterraneo, m.; fogna, f. [dezza, f.]
- sewerage, *shév'ráj*, s. pattume, m., immon-
- sewing-machine, *shév'ing méshín*, s. macchina da cucire, f.
- sex, *shéks*, s. sesso, m. [senna]
- sexennial, *shév'níál*, a. di sei anni, ses-
- sextant, *shév'tánt*, s. sestante, m.
- sexton, *shév'tón*, s. beccamorti, m.; sagre-
- sextuple, *shév'túpl*, a. sestuplo. [stano, m.]
- sexual, *shév'úál*, a. sessuale. [mente]
- shabbily, *shév'bílí*, ad. poveramente, vil-
- shabbiness, *shév'bínés*, s. mendicizia, f.; bas-
sezza, f. [avaro]
- shabby, *shév'bí*, a. stracciato; basso, vile;
- shackle, *shák'l*, v. a. mettere in ceppi;
-s, a. pl. ceppi, m. pl.; catene, f. pl.
- shad, *shád*, s. laccia, f. (pesce).
- shade, *shád*, s. ombra, f.; oscurità, f.; ri-
covo, m., stuola, f.; -v. a. ombrare;
(fig.) proteggere.
- shadiness, *shád'ínés*, s. ombra, f.
- shadow, *shád'ó*, s. ombra, f.; protezione,
difesa, f.; segno, emblema, m.; -v. a.
ombreggiare, proteggere. [oscuro]
- shadowy, *shád'óy*, a. ombroso.
- shaft, *sháf't*, s. freccia, saetta, f., dardo, m.;
m.; fusto d'una colonna, m.; timone, m.
- shag, *shág*, s. felpa, f., peluzzo, m.
- shagged, *shág'gd*, *shággy*, -g, a. villosa,
peloso; irsuto.
- shagreen, *shággrén*, s. zigrino, m.
- shake, *shák*, v. a. ir. scuotere, agitare;
crollare; -v. n. ir. tremare; trillare; to
-hands, darla la mano; -s, a. scossa, f.,
trillo, m.
- shaking, *shák'ing*, s. scossa, f., crollo, m.
- shaky, *shák'y*, a. vacillante, rotto.
- shall, *shál*, v. def. ir. dovere.
- shallow, *shál'óp*, s. (mar.) barchetta, f.
- shallow, *shál*, a. basso, poco profondo;
frivolo; -s, a. banco, m.; guado, m.
- shallowness, *shál'nés*, s. poco fondo, m.;
sciocchezza, f.
- sham, *shám*, a. supposto, falso, finto;
- s, baia, burla, f.; frode, f., inganno, m.;
-v. a. gabbare; ingannare. [f.]
- shambles, *shám'blés*, s. pl. macello, m., beccheria,
- shambling, *shám'bling*, a. che si muove goffa-
mente.
- shame, *shám*, s. vergogna, f.; infamia, f.;
for -, eh via, puh! -v. a. svergognare,
disonorare.
- shamefaced, *shám'fásd*, a. vergognoso, confuso.
- shameful, *shám'fúl*, a. vergognoso; -ly, ad.
vergognosamente. [sfacciatamente]
- shameless, *shám'lés*, a. sfacciato; -ly, ad.
sfacciatamente.
- shamelessness, *shám'lénés*, s. impudenza, f.
- shamois, *shám'óis*, s. camozza, f.
- shampoo, *shám'pó*, v. a. strofinare.
- shamrock, *shám'rák*, s. (bot.) trifoglio, m.
- shank, *shánk*, s. gamba, f.; stinco, m.;
fusto, m.; verga (d'un' ancora), f.; can-
nuccia (di pipia), f.
- shanty, *shán'ty*, c. capanna, f.
- shape, *sháp*, s. forma, figura, f.; modello,
m.; -v. a. formare, regolare; concepire.
- shapeless, *sháp'lés*, a. di brutta forma.
- shapely, *sháp'ly*, a. di bella forma.
- share, *shár*, s. parte, porzione, f.; azione,
f.; sorte, m.; coltro, m.; -v. a. dividere,
spartire; -v. n. aver parte.
- share-holder, *shár'hóldér*, s. azionario, m.
- share, *shár*, s. partecipante, m.
- shark, *shárk*, s. pesce cane, m.
- sharp, *shárp*, a. acuto, affilato; mordace,
pungente; aspro, severo, rigoroso; vio-
lento; fiero, crudele; pronto, attivo, vi-
vace; fervido; astuto, accorto; ingegnoso;
-s, (mus.) bisquadro, m.
- sharpen, *shárp'én*, v. a. aguzzare, affilare.
- sharpener, *shárp'énér*, s. cavaliere d' in-
dustria, scroccone, m.
- sharply, *shárp'ly*, ad. acutamente, severamente;
aspramente; ingegnosamente.
- sharpness, *shárp'nés*, s. filo, m.; punta, f.;
acutezza, f.; perspicacia, f.; sottigliezza d'
ingegno, f.
- shatter, *shát'tér*, v. a. fraccassare; -v. n.
rompersi; -s, a. scheggia, f.
- shave, *shév*, v. a. ir. radere; tosare; far
la barba; spogliare. [m.]
- shaver, *shév'ér*, s. barbiere, m.; tosatore.
- shaving, *shév'ing*, s. tosatura, f.; -s, pl.
copponi m. pl.
- shawl, *shál*, s. scialle, m.
- she, *shé*, pn. ella, essa, quella.
- sheaf, *shéf*, s. covone, m.; -v. a. ac-
covonare il grano.
- shear, *shév*, v. a. ir. tosare; -s, s. pl. for-
bicioni, m. pl., forbici, f. pl.
- shearer, *shév'ér*, s. tosatore, m.
- shearing, *shév'ing*, s. tosatura, f.
- sheath, *shéh*, s. fodero (di spada), m.,
guaina, f.; -v. a. mettere nel fodero;
coprire di steccati.
- shed, *shéd*, v. a. ir. versare; spargere,
spandere; -s, s. rimessa, capanna, f.
- sheen, *shév*, s. lustro, splendore, m.
- sheep, *shép*, s. pecora, f.; pecorone, m.;
alluda, f. [pecorile, m., mandra, f.]
- sheep-cot, *shév'kót*, *sheep-fold*, *shév'fóld*, s.

sheepish, -ish, a. timido; innocente.
sheepishness, -ness, s. timidità, f.; sciocchezza, f. [m].
sheep's-eye, -sheep's, s. sguardo timido.
sheep-skin, -skin, s. pelle di pecora, f.
sheep-walk, -walk, s. pascolo, m.
sheer, -sheer, a. puro, chiaro; semplice; —, ad. affatto; alla prima; —, v. n. fuggire via di nascosto. [m]; (mar.) scotta, f.
sheet, -sheet, s. lenzuolo, m.; foglio (di carta), f.
sheet-almanac, -sheet-almanac, s. calendario di fattoria, m. [f].
sheet-anchor, -sheet-anchor, s. ancora maestra, f.
sheeting, -sheeting, s. lino da lenzuola, m.
sheet-iron, -sheet-iron, s. piastra di ferro, f.
sheet-lightning, -sheet-lightning, s. fulmine largo, m.
shelf, -shelf, s. scaffale, m., scansia, f.; secca (in mare), f.; on the —, da parte.
shell, -shell, s. scaglia, f.; conchiglia, conca, f.; nicchio (di pesce), m.; scorza, f.; —, v. a. sgusciare, scorzare; sgranare; —, v. n. sgusciarsi, scagliarsi.
shelter, -shelter, s. coperto, m.; rifugio, asilo, m.; sicurezza, f.; —, v. a. dare il asilo, ricevere in casa sua; proteggere.
shelterless, -shelterless, a. senza asilo.
shelve, -shelve, v. a. pensionario; —, v. n. inclinare, essere a pendio. [m].
shelving, -shelving, a. declive; —, s. declivio.
shepherd, -shepherd, s. pastore, pecoraio, s. pastorella, f. [m].
shepherdess, -shepherdess, s. pastorella, f. [m].
sherbet, -sherbet, s. sorbetto, m.
sheriff, -sheriff, s. sceriffo, m.
sherry, -sherry, s. vino bianco (di Xeres), m.
shield, -shield, s. scudo, m.; protezione, f.; —, v. a. difendere.
shift, -shift, s. camicia (da donna), f.; espediente, m.; scusa, f.; pretesto, m.; astuzia, f.; —, v. a. mutare; cambiare; trasportare.
shifter, -shifter, s. truffatore, m. [clava, f].
shillelagh, -shillelagh, s. rompicapo, m.
shilling, -shilling, s. scellino, m.
shilly-shally, -shilly-shally, a. irresoluto.
shin(-bone), -shin(-bone), s. stinco, m.
shine, -shine, v. n. ir. rilucere, risplendere; brillare. (med.) fuoco salvatico, m.
shingle, -shingle, s. assicella, f.; —, s. pl.
shining, -shining, a. risplendente; —, s. luce, f.; splendore, m.
shiny, -shiny, a. rilucente, brillante.
ship, -ship, s. nave, f., naviglio, vascello, m.; —, v. a. imbarcare.
ship-board, -ship-board, s. bordo di vascello, m.
ship-boy, -ship-boy, s. mozzo, m. [navale, f].
ship-building, -ship-building, s. architettura.
shipmate, -shipmate, s. compagno di bordo, m.
shipment, -shipment, s. imbarcamento, m.
ship-owner, -ship-owner, s. padrone, s. padrone d'una nave, m. [flotta, f].
shipping, -shipping, s. imbarcamento, m.;
shipshape, -shipshape, a. in buon ordine.
shipwreck, -shipwreck, s. naufragio, m.
shire, -shire (in comp. shire), s. contea, provincia, f.
shirt, -shirt, s. camicia (da uomo), f.
shirting, -shirting, s. tela da camicia, f.

shiver, -shiver, v. a. sminuzzare, spezzare; —, v. n. tremare di freddo; —, s. frammento, m.; brivido, m.
shivering, -shivering, s. brivido, m.
shoal, -shoal, s. folla, moltitudine, f.; secca (in mare), f.; —, a. poco profondo; pieno di secche; —, v. n. andar in folla; esser poco profondo.
shoaly, -shoaly, a. pieno di secche.
shock, -shock, s. urto, assalto, m.; conflitto, m.; bica, f.; —, v. a. urtare; esser offensivo.
shock-head, -shock-head, s. mazzocchio, m.
shockingly, -shockingly, ad. in modo offensivo.
shoddy, -shoddy, s. filacce, f. pl.
shoe, -shoe, s. scarpa, f.; ferro di cavallo, m.; —, v. a. ir. calzare; ferrare (un cavallo).
shoe-black, -shoe-black, s. lustrascarpe, m.
shoe-horn, -shoe-horn, s. calzatoio, m.
shoe-lace, -shoe-lace, s. laccio, m.
shoe-string, -shoe-string, s. correggiuolo delle scarpe, m.
shoemaker, -shoemaker, s. calzolaio, m.
shoot, -shoot, v. a. ir. lanciare, sparare, tirare; scaricare, vuotare; —, v. n. ir. germogliare, gemmare; sporgere, uscire; battere; —, s. germoglio, m.; tiro, m.
shooter, -shooter, s. tiratore, m.; arciere, m.
shooting, -shooting, s. caccia (con scioppo), f.; il germogliare, m.
shop, -shop, s. bottega, f.; laboratorio, m.
shop-bill, -shop-bill, s. insegna, f. [f].
shop-front, -shop-front, s. finestra di bottega.
shop-keeper, -shop-keeper, s. bottegaio, m.
shop-lifter, -shop-lifter, s. mariuolo, m.
shopman, -shopman, s. garzone di bottega, m.
shop-walker, -shop-walker, s. soprintendente d'una dogana, m.
shopwoman, -shopwoman, s. bottegaia, f.
shore, -shore, s. costa, spiaggia, f.; lido, m.; sostegno, m.
short, -short, a. corto, stretto; succinto, breve; —, ad. subito, ad un tratto; —ly, ad. in poco tempo. [f]. deficit, m.
shortcoming, -shortcoming, s. insufficienza.
shorten, -shorten, v. a. accorciare, contrarre; abbreviare.
shorthand, -shorthand, s. stenografia, f.
shorthand-writer, -shorthand-writer, s. stenografo, m. [tezza, f].
shortness, -shortness, s. brevità, f.; cor-
short-sighted, -short-sighted, a. di corta vista.
short-sightedness, -short-sightedness, s. corta vista, f. [lino, m. pl.; tiro, m.; scotto, m].
shot, -shot, s. palla (di schioppo), f.; pal-
shoulder, -shoulder, s. spalla, f., omero, m.; —, v. a. mettere sopra le spalle.
shout, -shout, s. clamore, grido, m.; —, v. n. gridare; far applauso.
shouting, -shouting, s. grido d'allegrezza, m.; acclamazione, f., applauso, m.
shove, -shove, v. a. & n. spingere, urtare; assalire; —, s. colpo, m.
shovel, -shovel, s. pala, paletta, f.; —, v. a. gettare colla pala, ammuochiare.
show, -show, v. a. ir. mostrare, far vedere

manifestare, scoprire; provare; —, v. n. ir. parere, sembrare; —, s. mostra, f., spettacolo, m. [—, v. n. piovare a rovescio.]
shower, *shəʊə*, s. rovescio, nembo, m.;
showery, *ˈʃəʊəri*, a. piovoso.
showy, *ˈʃəʊi*, a. splendido; pomposo.
shred, *ʃrəd*, s. ritaglio, m.; pezzo, m.; —, v. a. tagliare minuto.
shrew, *ʃrəʊ*, s. sgridatrice, f.
shrewd, *ʃrəd*, a. astuto; maligno; —ly, ad. astutamente.
shrewdness, *ˈʃrədɪnəs*, s. astuzia, f.
shrewish, *ʃrəʊɪʃ*, a. ritroso; —ly, ad. in modo garrulo.
shrewmouse, *ˈʃrəʊmaʊs*, s. topo campestre, m. [s. grido acuto, m.]
shriek, *ʃrɪk*, v. n. strillare, stridere; —, **shrill**, *ʃrɪl*, a. squillante, acuto.
shrillness, *ˈʃrɪlnəs*, s. acutezza di voce, f.
shrimp, *ʃrɪmp*, s. squilla, f. (gamberetto marino); nano, m.
shrine, *ʃrɪn*, s. reliquario, m.
shrink, *ʃrɪŋk*, v. n. ir. scorciarsi, ritirarsi. [raggrinzarsi.]
shrivel, *ʃrɪvəl*, v. a. & n. aggrinzare;
shroud, *ʃraʊd*, s. coperta, f.; panno funebre, m.; (mar.) corda grossa, f.; —, v. a. coprire; seppellire; difendere; proteggere; —, v. n. mettersi al coperto; rifugiarsi.
Shrovetide, *ʃrəʊvɪd*, s. carnevale, m.
shrub, *ʃrʌb*, s. arboscello, arbusto, m.; omicciatolo, m. [busti, m.]
shrubby, *ˈʃrʌbi*, s. luogo piantato d'ar-
shrub, *ʃrʌb*, v. a. stringere; —, s. restringimento delle spalle, m.
shudder, *ʃədər*, v. n. tremare di paura, abbrivire; —, s. tremore, tremito, m.
shuffle, *ʃʌfəl*, v. a. mescolare; confondere; ingannare, truffare; usare di sotterfugi; —, v. n. sforzarsi; —, s. scompiglio, m.; furberia, f.; sotterfugio, m.
shuffling, *ˈʃʌflɪŋ*, s. sotterfugio, m.; furberia, f., artificio, m.
shun, *ʃʌn*, v. a. evitare; scampare.
shunt, *ʃʌnt*, s. (rail.) baratto, m.
shut, *ʃʌt*, v. a. ir. chiudere, rinchiudere.
shutter, *ˈʃʌtər*, s. paravento, m.
shuttle, *ʃʌtəl*, s. spola, f.
shuttlecock, *ˈʃʌtəlɪk*, s. volante, m. (gioco.)
shy, *ʃi*, a. ritroso, contegno; —, v. n. aver ribrezzo, vergognarsi.
shyness, *ˈʃɪnəs*, s. ritrosia, f.; peritanza, f.
sibyl, *ˈsɪbəl*, s. sibilla, f.; indovinatrice, f.
sick, *ɪk*, a. ammalato, indisposto.
sicken, *ˈɪkən*, v. a. render ammalato; —, v. n. ammalarsi.
sickle, *ˈɪkəl*, s. roncola, f.
sickliness, *ˈɪkəlɪnəs*, s. disposizione inferma,
sickly, *ˈɪkəlɪ*, a. malaticcio. [f.]
sickness, *ˈɪkɪnəs*, s. malattia, f.
sick-ward, *ˈɪkwəd*, s. infermeria, f.
side, *saɪd*, s. lato, canto, m.; fianco, m.; pagina, faccia (d'un libro), f.; parte, f.; fazione, f.; —, a. laterale; obliquo; —, v. n. pigliare la parte. [denza, f.]
sideboard, *ˈsaɪdbɔrd*, s. buffetto, m., cre-
side-face, *ˈsaɪds*, s. testa del profilo, f.

sidelong, *ˈsaɪlɒŋ*, a. laterale; —, ad. a tra-
sider, *ˈdr*, s. partigiano, m. [verso.]
side-scene, *ˈsaɪd*, s. scenari, m. pl.
sideways, *ˈsaɪdweɪz*, ad. a traverso, a sghembo. [m.]
siding, *ˈsaɪdɪŋ*, s. (rail.) binario laterale,
sidle, *ˈsaɪdl*, v. n. pendere da un lato.
siege, *seɪʃ*, s. assedio, m.; saggio, m.
sieve, *si:v*, s. crivello, m. [esaminare.]
sift, *sɪft*, v. a. crivellare, investigare;
siftings, *ˈsɪftɪŋz*, s. pl. cruscarello, m.
sigh, *saɪ*, v. n. sospirare; —, s. sospiro, m.
sight, *saɪt*, s. vista, f.; prospettiva, f.; mira, f.; occhi, m. pl.
sightless, *ˈsaɪtləs*, a. cieco.
sightly, *ˈsaɪtli*, a. di bella presenza. [colf.]
sight-seeing, *ˈsaɪt-si:ɪŋ*, s. il vedere spetta-
sign, *saɪn*, s. segno, m.; indizio, m.; in-
segna, f.; —, v. a. segnare, far segno.
signal, *ˈsɪɡnəl*, s. segnale, segno, m.; —, a. segnalato; eccellente, illustre.
signalise, *ˈsɪɡnalaɪz*, v. a. segnalare.
signal-light, *ˈsaɪnəl-lɪt*, s. fanale, m.
signal-man, *ˈsɪɡnəl-mæn*, s. che segnala. [f.]
signature, *ˈsɪɡnətʃər*, s. firma, f.; segnatura,
signet, *ˈsɪɡnət*, s. suggello (del re), m.
significance, *ˈsɪɡnɪfɪkəns*, s. importanza, f.
significant, *ˈsɪɡnɪfɪkənt*, a. significante.
signification, *ˈsɪɡnɪfɪkəʃən*, s. significa-
zione, f., senso, m.
significative, *ˈsɪɡnɪfɪkətɪv*, a. significativo.
signify, *ˈsɪɡnɪfaɪ*, v. a. significare, —, v. n. essere energico.
sign-post, *ˈsɪn-pɔst*, s. palo d'insegna, m.
silence, *ˈsaɪləns*, s. silenzio, m.; —, v. a. imporre silenzio, far tacere.
silent, *ˈsaɪlənt*, a. taciturno; —ly, ad. senza, parlare, pian piano.
silex, *ˈsɪlɪks*, s. selce, selice, f., ciottolo, m.
silk, *slk*, s. seta, f.
silken, *ˈslkən*, a. setoso, di seta.
silk-goods, *ˈsɪlk-gʊdz*, s. pl. stoffe, f. pl.
silkiness, *ˈsɪlkɪnəs*, s. morbidezza, f.
silk-man, *ˈsɪlk-mæn*, **silk-mercer**, *ˈsɪlkmərsər*, s. setaiuolo, m. [bigatto, m.]
silk-worm, *ˈsɪlk-wɜrm*, s. baco filugello,
silky, *ˈslkɪ*, a. fatto di seta; setoso.
sill, *sl*, s. soglio, m.
stilly, *ˈstɪli*, ad. scioccamente.
stickness, *ˈstɪkɪnəs*, s. sciocchezza, f.
silly, *ˈslɪ*, a. sciocco, goffo; semplice.
silver, *ˈsɪlvər*, s. argento, m.; moneta d'argento, f.; —, a. d'argento; —, v. a. in-
argentare.
silver-smith, *ˈsɪlvər-smɪθ*, s. argentatore, m.
silvery, *ˈsɪlvəri*, a. argenteo, argentino.
similar, *ˈsɪmlər*, a. similare; —ly, ad. si-
milmente. [trad. s. somiglianza, f.]
similarity, *ˈsɪmlərɪti*, s. similitudine, f.
simile, *ˈsɪmlɪ*, s. similitudine, f.
simmer, *ˈsɪmər*, v. n. bollire adagio.
simony, *ˈsɪməni*, s. simonia, f.
simper, *ˈsɪmpər*, v. n. sorridere sciocca-
mente; —, s. sorriso, m.
simple, *ˈsɪmpl*, a. semplice; puro. [m.]
simpleton, *ˈsɪplən*, s. semplicione, sciocco,

simplicity, -*piti*, *ti*, s. semplicità, f.
simplification, -*fikā shān*, s. semplificazione, f.
simplify, -*sim'piti*, v. a. semplificare.
simply, -*sim'piti*, ad. semplicemente.
simulate, -*sim'diti*, v. n. simulare.
simulation, -*lā shān*, s. simulazione, f.
simultaneous, -*miliā nēdo*, a. simultaneo; -ly, ad. tutti insieme.
sin, -*sin*, s. peccato, m.; -v. n. peccare.
sinee, -*sin*, pr. & ad. di poi, dopo; poichè.
sincere, -*sinēr*, a. sincero; -ly, ad. sinceramente.
sincerity, -*sin'riti*, s. sincerità, f.
sinecure, -*sinēkar*, s. beneficio senza cura, sinecura, m.
sinew, -*sin*, s. nervo, f.; tendine, m.
sinevy, -*sin*, a. nervoso, vigoroso.
sinful, -*sin'fūl*, a. vizioso; -ly, ad. viziosamente.
sinfulness, -*nēdo*, s. corruzione, f.
sing, -*sin*, v. a. ir. cantare; lodare; -v. n. ir. cantare; garrir.
singe, -*sin*, v. a. abbruciare.
singer, -*sin'ār*, s. cantatore, m.; cantasinging, -*sin*, s. canto, m. [trice, f.
single, -*sin*, a. solo, unico; semplice; celibe; -v. a. separare, scegliere; segnare. [rità, f.
singleness, -*nēdo*, s. semplicità, f.; sinceramente.
singular, -*sin'gūlār*, a. singolare; -ly, ad. singolarmente; -s, numero singolare, m.
singularity, -*lār'ti*, s. singolarità, f.
sinister, -*sin'istār*, a. sinistro; cattivo, ingiusto; malizioso; infelice.
sink, -*sin*, v. a. ir. sommergere, affondare; scavare; opprimere; di sfare, rovinare; -v. n. ir. affondarsi, andare a fondo; abbassarsi, abbattersi; succumbere; cadere, decrescere; penetrare; -s. sentina, cloaca, f. [f.
sinner, -*sin'nār*, s. peccatore, m., peccatrice.
sin-offering, -*sin'offāring*, s. offerta espiatoria, f.
sinuosity, -*sin'ōsiti*, s. sinuosità, m.
sinuous, -*sin'ōsiti*, a. sinuoso, torto.
sinus, -*sin'ūs*, s. seno (di mare), m.
sip, -*sin*, v. a. & n. sorvegliare, bere a sorso; goccicare; -s. sorso, m.
siphon, -*sin'fūn*, sifone, m.
Sir, -*sin*, s. Signore, m.
sire, -*sin*, s. Sire, m.; (poet.) padre, m.
siren, -*sin'rēn*, s. sirena, f.
sirolin, -*sin'rōlin*, s. lombata, f.
sister, -*sin'istār*, s. sorella, f.; religiosa, f.
sisterhood, -*hād*, s. qualità di sorella, f.
sister-in-law, -*sin'istār*, s. cognata, f.
sisterly, -*sin'istār*, a. di sorella.
sit, -*sin*, v. n. ir. sedere; stare; esser situato; essere; riposarsi.
sit, -*sin*, s. situazione, f. [assemblea, f.
sitting, -*sin'ing*, s. sedere, m.; sessione, f.
situate, -*sin'adi*, a. situato, posto.
situation, -*sin'āditi*, s. situazione, f.; condizione, f.
six, -*sin*, a. sei.

sixpence, -*sin*, s. sei soldi, m. pl.
sixteen, -*sin*, a. sedici.
sixteenth, -*sin'th*, a. sedicesimo.
sixth, -*sin'th*, a. sesto; -ly, ad. in sesto.
sixtieth, -*sin'th*, a. sessantesimo. [luogo.
sixty, -*sin*, a. sessanta.
size, -*sin*, s. grandezza, grossezza, m.; misura, m.; dimensione, f.; calibro, m.; statura, f.; condizione, f.; stato, m.; colla, f.; -v. a. incenerare.
sized, -*sin*, a. proporzionato.
skate, -*skāt*, s. pattino, m.; -v. n. s. sdrucciolare sopra il ghiaccio.
skating, -*sin*, s. il pattinare, m.
skating-rink, -*sin'ringk*, s. cammino coperto per pattinare con rotelle, m.
skeln, -*skēn*, s. matassa, f.
skeleton, -*skēl'itōn*, s. scheletro, m.
skeleton-key, -*skēl'itōn*, s. chiave comune, f.
sketch, -*skēch*, s. schizzo, abbozzo, m.; -v. a. schizzare, far il primo disegno.
skew, -*skē*, a. obliquo.
skewer, -*skēr*, s. brocco, stecco, m.; -v. a. applicare con stecchi. [le ruote, f.
skid, -*skid*, s. forcina o scarpe da arrestare.
skiff, -*skif*, s. schifo, m.
skilful, -*skil'fūl*, a. versato, pratico; -ly, ad. destramente.
skilfulness, -*nēdo*, s. destrezza, f.
skill, -*skil*, s. destrezza, abilità, arte, f.; talento, ingegno, m.; sapere, m.
skilled, -*skild*, a. versato, esperto.
skillet, -*skil'it*, s. casserola, f.
skim, -*skim*, s. schiuma, f.; -v. a. schiumare; -v. n. trattare o scorrere leggermente. [care.
skin, -*skin*, s. pelle, cute, f.; -v. a. scorticare.
skinned, -*skind*, a. scorticato, cicatrizzato.
skinner, -*skin'nār*, s. pellicciaio, m.
skinny, -*skini*, a. magro, macilento.
skip, -*skip*, s. salto, balzo, m.; -v. a. trascorrere; omettere; -v. n. saltare.
skirmish, -*skēr'mish*, s. scaramuccia, f.; -v. n. scaramucciare.
skirmisher, -*skēr*, s. scaramucciatore, m.
skirt, -*skērt*, s. fimbria, f.; fregio, orlo, m.; -v. a. orlare.
skit, -*skit*, s. motteggio, m.; burla, f.
skittish, -*skith*, a. schifo, ombroso; restio, incoostante; -ly, ad. schifamente.
skittle, -*skit'til*, s. birillo, m.
skulk, -*skulk*, v. n. celarsi, nascondersi; far il poltrone.
skull, -*skul*, s. cranio, m.
skull-cap, -*skūp*, s. caschetto, m., cuffia.
sky, -*skē*, s. cielo, firmamento, m. [f.
sky-light, -*lit*, s. abbaino, m.; apertura chiusa da cancelli, f.
sky-parlor, -*pār'lār*, s. solaio, m.
sky-rocket, -*rōkēt*, s. razzo, m.
slab, -*slāb*, s. tavola (di marmo), f.
slabber, -*slāb*, v. n. sbavare; sporcare.
slack, -*slāk*, a. sciolto, lento; negligente.
slack(en), -*slāk'ēn*, v. a. slegare, allentare; ritardare; trascurare; stemperare; estinguere; -v. n. rallentarsi; diminuire.
slackness, -*nēdo*, s. rilassamento, m.; tardità, negligenza, f.

slag, *slåg*, s. scoria, f.
slake, *slågt*, v. a. estinguere.
slam, *slåm*, v. a. chiudere con impeto;
 fare tutte le bazze.
slander, *sländär*, v. a. calunniare, diffamare; —, s. maldicenza, calunnia, f.
slanderer, —är, s. calunniatore, m.
slanderous, —ös, a. calunnioso, maldicente; —ly, ad. calunniosamente.
slang, *slång*, s. parlar furbesco, m.
slant, *slånt*, v. a. volgere obliquamente.
slanting, —ing, a. traverso, obliquo.
slap, *slåp*, s. colpo, schiaffo, m., guanciata, f.; —, ad. con un colpo subito e violento;
 —, v. a. schiaffeggiare.
slash, *slåsk*, s. staffilata, f., taglio, m.; —, v. a. staffilare, tagliare. [di lavagne]
slate, *slådt*, s. lavagna, f.; —, v. a. coprire
slate-pencil, —pennil, s. pietra da sarti, m.
slating, *slåting*, s. tetto di lavagne, m.
slattern, *slåträn*, s. donna neghittosa, f.
slatterly, —ly, ad. neghittosamente.
slaughter, *slåttär*, s. strage, f., macello, m.; —, v. a. macellare, trucidare.
slaughterer, —är, s. uccisore, m.
slaughter-house, —håus, s. macello, ammazzatoio, m. [carsi, stentare]
slave, *slåv*, s. schiavo, m.; —, v. n. affatt-
slaver, *slåvår*, s. schiavista, f. [bava]
slavery, *slåvdrått*, schiavitù, f.
slavish, —våsk, a. schiavesco, servile; —ly, ad. da schiavo, servilmente.
slavishness, —nås, s. servilità, f.
slay, *slå*, v. a. ir. uccidere, ammazzare.
slayer, —är, s. ammazzatore, m.
sled, *slå*, sledge, *slå*, sleigh, *slå*, s. slitta, f. [di fabbro], m.
sledge-hammer, —håmmår, s. martello
sledging, *slåting*, sleighing, *slåting*, s. corso in slitta, m.
sleek, *slått*, a. liscio, pulito; —, v. a. lisciare, pulire. [m]
sleep, *slåp*, v. n. ir. dormire; —, s. sonno.
sleep, —är, s. dormiglione, m.; (rail.) traversa, f. [stupido]
sleepily, —låt, ad. dormendo; in modo
sleepiness, —låt, s. addormentamento, m.
sleepless, —lös, a. senza dormire.
sleeplessness, —låt, s. mancanza di sonno, insonnia, f. [lismo, m]
sleep-walking, —våkång, s. sonnambulismo, *slåpdrått*, a. sonnolento.
sleet, *slått*, s. pioggia con neve, f.; —, v. n. nevicare minutamente.
sleeve, *slåv*, s. manica, f.
sleight, *slått*, s. astuzia, furberia, f.
slender, *sländår*, a. sottile, smunto, magro; parco; —ly, ad. poveramente.
slenderness, —nås, s. piccolezza, f.; magrezza, f. [tagliare a fette]
slice, *slått*, s. fetta, f.; spatola, f.; —, v. a.
slide, *slådt*, v. n. ir. sdrucciolare; scorrere; —, s. sdrucciolo, m.; sentiero liscio, m.
sliding, —ång, s. il sdrucciolare, m.; —, a. sdrucciolo, sdrucciolo.
slight, *slått*, a. sottile, piccolo; leggiero;

—ly, ad. leggermente; —, s. sdegno, disprezzo, m.; —, v. a. dispregiare.
slightly, —låt, ad. dispregevolmente.
slightness, —nås, s. radezza, f.; negligenza, trascuratezza, f.
slim, *slåm*, a. smilzo, magro, sottile.
slime, *slåm*, s. limo, m.; vischio, m.
sliminess, —nås, s. viscosità, f.
slimy, *slåmt*, a. viscoso, glutinoso.
sling, *slång*, s. frombola, f.; scaglia, f.; percossa, f.; —, v. a. ir. lanciare.
slink, *slångk*, v. a. ir. scappare; svignare.
slip, *slåp*, v. a. mettere di nascosto; omettere; —, v. n. sdrucciolare; scappare, fuggire; —, s. passo falso, m.; errore, m.; scolo, flusso, m.
slipper, —pår, s. pianella, pantofola, f.
slipperiness, —pårnås, s. qualità sdrucciolo, f.; incertezza, f.
slippery, —pår, a. sdrucciolo.
slip-shod, —shådt, a. che ha le scarpe a ciabatta.
slip-slop, —slåp, s. cattivo liquore, m.
slit, *slått*, v. a. ir. fendere, spaccare; —, s. sbobbe, *slåttår*, s. bava, f. [fessura, f]
slloe, *slå*, s. (bot.) susina salvatica, f.
sloop, *slåp*, s. (mar.) schifo, m.
slop, *slåp*, s. cattiva bevanda, f.; sciacquatura, f.; guazzo, m.
slop-basin, —båsn, s. vaso in cui si versa il fondo delle tasse, m.
slope, *slåp*, s. pendio, m.; declività, f.; taglio a mezzaluna, m.; —, v. a. tagliare a sghembo. [declive]
sloping, *slåpång*, a. obliquo; pendente.
slop-pail, *slåp pål*, s. secchia, f.
sloppy, *slåp på*, a. fangoso.
slotch, *slått*, s. pigritia, f.; al (animale), m.
slotful, —låt, a. ozioso.
slouch, *slått*, v. a. abbassare la testa; dondolarsi leggermente.
slough, *slått*, s. pozza, f.; fango, m.
sloughy, *slått*, a. fangoso. [schifo, m]
sloven, *slåvån*, s. sporco, imbrodato.
slovenliness, —låt, s. sporcizia, f.
slovenly, —låt, a. sporco, schifo; —, ad. sporcamente. [—ly, ad. lentamente]
slow, *slå*, a. lento, pigro, tardo; ottuso.
slowness, —nås, s. lentezza, tardità, f.; pigritia, inerzia, f.
slow-worm, —vårn, s. ofidiano, m.
slug, *slåg*, s. infingardo, m.; lumaca, f.; verga di metallo, f.
sluggard, —gård, s. pigro, m.
sluggish, —gåsk, a. lento, pigro; —ly, ad. pigramente. [lingardia, f]
sluggishness, —nås, s. lentezza, f.; insulsa, *slått*, s. cateratta, f.; —, v. a. sboccare; alzare la cateratta.
slum, *slåm*, s. quartiere dei poveri, m.
slumber, *slåmår*, s. sonno leggiero, m.; —, v. n. sonnacchiare.
slumberer, —år, s. sonnacchio, m.
slur, *slår*, v. a. sporcare; trattare leggermente; (mus.) legare; —, s. (mus.) legatura, f.; macchia, f.
slush, *slåsk*, s. fango, m.; grassume, m.
slut, *slått*, s. donna sudicia, f.

sly, *sly*, a. astuto; on the —, occultamente; —ly, ad. astutamente.

slyness, —ness, s. astuzia, f.

smack, *smack*, s. gusto, sapore, m.; bacio, m.; —, v. a. baciare con scoppio; —, v. n. avere sapore.

small, *small*, a. piccolo, minuto; —, s. parte sottile, f.

smallish, —ish, a. alquanto piccolo.

smallness, —ness, s. piccolezza, poca quantità, f.; tenuità, f.

small-pox, —pox, s. vaiuolo, m.

small-talk, —talk, s. chiacchierata conversazione, f.

smart, *smart*, s. smalto, m. [vole, f.]

smart, *smart*, a. pungente, acuto; arguto; doloroso; spiritoso, lesto; —, s. dolore acuto, m.; —, v. n. pizzicare; fare male; soffrire.

smartly, —ly, ad. vivamente, vivacemente; [acutamente.]

smartness, —ness, s. vivacità, f.; eleganza, f.

smash, *smash*, v. a. rompere, spezzare; —, s. fracasso, m.

smatter, *smatter*, s. semidotto, letteratucolo, m.

smattering, —ing, s. mediocre cognizione, f.

smear, *smear*, v. a. sporcare, imbrattare.

smell, *smell*, v. a. & n. (r. & ir.) sentire; odorare, fiutare; —, s. odore, fiuto, m.

smelling-bottle, —ing bottle, s. boccetta, f.

smelt, *smelt*, v. a. fondere (metallo).

smelter, —er, s. fonditore, m. [f.]

smelting-house, —ing house, s. fonderia, f.

smile, *smile*, v. n. sorridere; —, s. sorriso, m.

smirk, *smirk*, v. n. sorridere.

smite, *smite*, v. a. ir. percuotere; ferire.

smith, *smith*, s. fabbro, m. [fabbro, f.]

smithery, —ry, s. smithy, —y, s. bottega di smitten.

smitten, *smitten*, (p. & a.) preso, acceso.

smock, *smock*, s. camicia da donna, f.; gonnella, f.

smock-frock, —frock, s. giubbetta di tela, f.

smoke, *smoke*, s. fumo, m.; vapore, m.; —, v. a. fumare, seccare la carne, m.

smoke-consumer, —consumer, s. fumivoro, m.

smoke-dry, —dry, v. a. seccare al fumo.

smokeless, —less, a. senza fumo.

smoker, *smoker*, s. fumatore, m.

smoking-divan, *smoking divan*, s. stanza da fumare, f.

smoky, *smoky*, a. fumante; fumoso.

smooth, *smooth*, a. piano; liscio; dolce; affabile, soave, piacevole; —ly, ad. egualmente, dolcemente; —, s. (am.) prateria, f.

smooth, —, v. a. spianare; lisciare; adulare.

smoothness, —ness, s. l'esser piano, m.; [dolcezza, morbidezza, f.]

smother, *smother*, v. a. soffocare, sopprimere; —, s. fumo, m.

smoulder, *smoulder*, v. a. abbrustire.

smudge, *smudge*, s. macchia, f.; —, v. a. annerire, ingiudicare.

snug, *snug*, a. gentile; lesto, attillato.

smuggle, *smuggle*, v. a. fare contrabbandi.

smuggler, —glor, s. contrabbandiere, m.

smuggling, —glor, s. delitto di contrabbandio, m.

smut, *smut*, s. nerezza, f.; sporchezza, f.; —, v. a. sporcare; annebbiare.

smuttiness, —iness, s. nerezza di fumo, f.; oscenità, f.

smutty, —ty, a. nero, annebbiato; osceno.

snack, *snack*, s. parte, porzione, f.

snaffle, *snaffle*, s. cavezone, m.

snag, *snag*, s. nodo, m. & f.

snail, *snail*, s. lumaca, f.; chiocciola, f.

snake, *snake*, s. serpe, m.

snap, *snap*, v. a. acchiappare, pigliare; —, s. strepito, m.

snappers, —pers, s. pl. castagnette, f. pl.

snappish, —pish, a. bisbetico, stizzoso; —ly, ad. con istizza.

snappishness, —ness, s. umore arcigno, m.

snare, *snare*, s. laccio, m.; trappola, f.

snarl, *snarl*, v. n. grugnire, brontolare.

snarler, *snarler*, s. sgridatore, m.

snash, *snash*, s. moccio, m.

snatch, *snatch*, v. a. arraffare, acchiappare; —, s. accesso, m.; pezzo, m.; presa, f.

sneak, *sneak*, v. n. rampicare; —, s. uomo basso, m.

sneer, *sneer*, v. n. sogghignare; burlare; —, s. riso di dispregio, m.; scherno, m.

sneeringly, —ingly, ad. con disprezzo.

sneese, *sneese*, v. n. starnutire.

sniff, *sniff*, v. n. respirare pel naso.

snigger, *snigger*, v. n. sorridere, rider sotto i baffi.

snip, *snip*, s. taglio, m.; scampolo, m.; —, v. a. troncicare con forbici, mozzare.

snipe, *snipe*, s. beccaccino (uccello); minichione, m. [cicare.]

snivel, *snivel*, s. moccio, m.; —, v. n. moccicare.

sniveller, —ler, s. moccione, m.; gridatore, m. [galuppo, m.]

snob, *snob*, s. plebeo arricchito, m.; [sare.]

snobbish, —ish, a. da uomo volgare.

snobbishness, —ness, s. millanteria, f.

snood, *snood*, s. fascia, f.; treccia di capelli, f.

snooze, *snooze*, s. sonno leggero, m.

snore, *snore*, s. il russare, m.; —, v. n. russare.

snort, *snort*, v. a. sbuffare, soffiare.

snout, *snout*, s. grugno, muso, grifo, m.; proboscide d'elefante, f.

snow, *snow*, s. neve, f.; —, v. n. nevicare.

snow-ball, —ball, s. palla di neve, f.

snow-drop, —drop, s. plantarella primaverile.

snow-slip, —slip, s. lavina, f. [laccia, f.]

snowy, *snowy*, a. nevoso.

snub, *snub*, v. a. riprendere, rabbuffare.

snub-nose, —nose, s. naso schiacciato, m.

snuff, *snuff*, s. tabacco (in polvere), m.; lucignolo (d'una candela), m.; smoccolatura, f.; —, v. a. prendere del tabacco; —, v. n. tirare il fiato.

snuff-box, —box, s. tabacchiera, f.

snuffers, *snuffers*, s. pl. smoccolatore, f. pl.; —stand, piattello da smoccolatore, m.

snuffle, *snuffle*, v. a. parlare dal naso.

snuff-taker, —taker, s. che prende tabacco, m. [pascosto; —ly, ad. comodamente.]

snug, *snug*, a. serrato, ben fatto, comodo;

so, *ad.* così, in questa maniera; — *forth*, e così del resto. [v. n. imbevversi.]
soak, *sot*, v. a. mollare, inzuppare; —, *soap*, *sop*, s. sapone, m.; —, v. a. insaponare.
soap-ball, *-bdl*, s. saponetta, f. [nare.]
soap-boiler, *-bdlr*, s. saponalio, m.
soap-bubble, *-bdbl*, s. bolla di sapone, f.
soap-suds, *-sds*, s. saponata, f.
soapy, *sop*, s. a. saponaceo. [grandi].
soar, *sor*, v. n. alzarsi; aspirare (a cose)
soaring, *ing*, s. volo, m.; impulso, m.
sob, *sdb*, v. n. singhiozzare; —, s. singhiozzo, m.
sober, *sdb*, a. sobrio; serio; — *ly*, ad. sobriamente; a sangue freddo.
sobriety, *-drt*, s. sobrietà, f.; gravità, f.
sociability, *-shdbt*, s. sociabilità, f.
sociable, *s'* *shdbt*, a. compagnevole, socievole.
socially, *-shdbt*, ad. in modo socievole.
social, *-shdl*, a. sociale, compagnevole; — *ly*, ad. socialmente.
socialist, *-shdlst*, s. socialista, m. [f].
society, *-st*, s. società, f.; associazione.
sock, *sck*, s. socco, m.; scarpino, m.
socket, *sck*, s. bocciuolo, m.; cassa (dell'occhio), f.; alveolo (d'un dente), m.
soole, *sck*, s. zoccolo, m. [cia, f].
sod, *sda*, s. gleba, zolla di terra, f.; erbuc.
soda, *s'da*, s. soda, f.
soever, *sdb*, s. pn. checchesia, qualunque.
sofa, *s'df*, s. sofa, m.
soft, *s'df*, a. molle, dolce; delicato; tenero; morbido; benigno; effeminato; — *ly*, ad. dolcemente; pian piano. [mitigare].
soften, *s'df*, v. a. ammolire, addolcire;
softening, *-ing*, s. mitigazione, f.
soft-hearted, *s'df* *h'drt*, a. di cuor tenero.
softness, *-nss*, s. mollezza, delicatezza, f.
soft-spoken, *-spk'n*, a. morbido, untuoso, patetico.
soil, *sdl*, s. suolo, terreno, m.; letame, m.; macchia, bruttura, f.; —, v. a. sporcare.
sojourn, *s'djrn*, v. n. soggiornare; —, s. soggiorno, m. [consolare].
solace, *sdl*, s. consolazione, f.; —, v. a. solar, *s'dl*, a. solare, del sole.
sold, *sdl*, s. soldo, stipendio, m. [tura, f].
solder, *sdl*, v. a. saldare; —, s. salda.
soldier, *sdl*, s. soldato, m.
soldierlike, *-lk*, *soldierly*, *-lf*, a. soldatesco.
soldiery, *-ftr*, s. soldatesca, f.
sole, *sdl*, a. solo, unico; semplice; — *ly*, ad. solamente; —, s. pianta (del piede), suola, f.; —, v. a. mettere le suole.
solecism, *sdl*, s. solecismo, m.
solemn, *sdl*, a. — *ly*, ad. solennemente.
solemnity, *-ism*, s. solennità, f.
solemnisation, *-sd* *shn*, s. solennizzazione, m. [celebrare].
solemnise, *sdl*, v. a. solennizzare.
solicit, *sdl*, v. a. sollecitare, implorare.
solicitation, *-sd* *shn*, s. sollecitazione, f.
solicitor, *-sd* *tr*, s. sollecitatore, m.; (jur.) procuratore, m.

solicitous, *-sd* *tr*, a. sollecito, attento, diligente; — *ly*, ad. sollecitamente.
solicitude, *-sd* *tr*, s. sollecitudine, f.
solid, *sdl*, a. solido, compatto; durabile; reale; — *ly*, ad. solidamente.
solidify, *-sd* *tr*, v. a. solidare.
solidity, *-sd*, s. solidità, f. [illicoquio].
soliloquise, *-sd* *tr*, v. n. fare un soliloquio.
soliloquy, *-sd* *tr*, s. monologo, m.
solitarily, *sdl*, ad. solitariamente.
solitariness, *-sd* *tr*, s. vita ritirata, f.
solitary, *-sd* *tr*, a. ritirato; deserto; —, s. eremita, romito, m.
solitude, *-sd*, s. solitudine, f.
solo, *sdl*, s. sonata a solo, f.
solstice, *-sd* *tr*, s. solstizio, m.
soluble, *sdl*, a. solubile.
solution, *sdl*, s. soluzione, f.
solve, *sdl*, v. a. risolvere.
solveney, *sdl*, s. facilità di pagare, f.
solvent, *-sd*, a. solvente.
some, *sdm*, pn. qualche; alcuni, certi, pl.; — *body*, s. qualcheuno, qualcuno, m.; — *how*, ad. in qualche maniera; — *thing*, a. & ad. qualche cosa, f.; un poco, alquanto; — *time*, ad. un tempo, altre volte; — *times*, ad. qualche volta; — *what*, s. & ad. qualche cosa, f.; un poco, alquanto.
somersault, *sdm*, s. salto del caprone, m.
somerset, *-sd*, s. salto del caprone, m.
somnambulism, *sdm*, s. sonnambulismo, m. [m].
somnambulist, *-sd*, s. sonnambulo.
somnolence, *sdm*, s. sonnolenza, f.
somnolent, *-sd*, a. sonnolento.
son, *sdm*, s. figlio, m.; discendente, m.; — *in-law*, genero, m.
sonata, *sdl*, s. (mus.) sonata, f.
song, *sng*, s. canzone, aria, f.; (old) — bagattella, f.
songster, *-sd*, s. cantatore, m.
songstress, *-sd*, s. cantatrice, f.
sonnet, *sdl*, s. sonetto, m.
sonorous, *sdl*, a. sonoro; — *ly*, ad. con sonorità. [tosto che].
soon, *sdl*, ad. tosto, subito; as — as, sooner, *sdl*, ad. più tosto.
soonest, *sdl*, a. & ad. il più tosto.
soot, *sdl*, s. filiggine, caligine, f.
sooth, *sdl*, s. verità, realtà, f.; in good —, veramente, in realtà.
soothe, *sdl*, v. a. adulare; calmare.
soothsayer, *sdl*, s. indovino, m.
sooty, *sdl*, a. filigrinoso.
sop, *sdp*, s. zuppa, f., pan unto, m.
sophism, *sdl*, s. sofisma, m.
sophist, *sdl*, s. sofista, m.
sophistic(al), *-sd*, a. sofisticco.
sophisticate, *-sd*, v. a. sofisticare, falsificare.
sophistry, *sdl*, s. sofisticherie, f.
sporific, *sdl*, a. & s. sonnifero (m.).
sorcerer, *sdl*, s. stregone, mago, m.
sorceress, *-sd*, s. strega, maga, f.
sorcery, *-sd*, s. stregoneria, f., ammaliamento, m.

sordid, *sôr'did*, a. sordido, sporco, avaro; -ly, ad. sordidamente, miseramente. [f.]
sordidness, -*nês*, s. sordidezza, avarizia.
sore, *sôr*, a. doloroso; crudele; -ly, ad. gravemente; -, s. ulcera, piaga, f.
soreness, -*nês*, s. male, m.; dolore, m.
sorrel, *sôr'el*, a. sauro, castagno; -, s. (bot.) acetosa, f. [divamente].
sorribly, *sôr'ribl*, ad. meschinamente, cat-
sorrow, *sôr'ro*, s. tristezza, afflizione, f.; -, v. n. affliggersi.
sorrowful, -*ful*, a. afflitto, affannato, tristo; -ly, ad. con doglia.
sorry, *sôr'ri*, a. tristo, affannato.
sort, *sôr't*, s. sorta, specie, qualità, f.; maniera, f., modo, m.; -, v. a. assortire; scerre; distinguere.
sorter, *sôr'ter*, s. scernitore, m.
sot, *sôt*, s. pinchione, babbuoso, m.
sotish, -*ish*, a. sciocco, goffo; -ly, ad. scioccamente.
soul, *sôl*, s. anima, f.; spirito, m.; uomo, m.
soul-bell, -*bell*, s. campana della morte, f.
sound, *sôund*, a. sano; solido, vigoroso, forte; -ly, ad. vigorosamente; fortemente; -, s. suono, m.; rumore, m.; tenta, f.; braccio di mare, m.; -, v. a. tentare, tastare; esaminare; -, v. n. sonare; risonare.
sounding-board, -*ing bôrd*, s. cassone (degli organi), m.; cielo d'un pergamo, m.
sounding-lead, -*lêd*, (-line), s. (mar.) piombino, m.; scandaglio, m.
soundings, *sôund'ings*, s. pl. profondità di mare in cui si trova fondo, f.
soundness, -*nês*, s. salute perfetta, sanità, f.; solidità, f.; forza, f.
soup, *sôp*, s. zuppa, minestra, f.
sour, *sôur*, a. acido; arcigno; aspro; -ly, ad. aspramente; -, v. a. rendere acido; -, v. n. divenir acido.
source, *sôr's*, s. sorgente, f.; origine, f.
sourish, *sôr'ish*, a. acidetto, alquanto agro. [m. pl.]
sour-kROUT, -*kROUT*, s. cavoli salati.
sourness, -*nês*, s. acidità, agrezza, f.
souse, *sôds*, s. salamola, f.; -, v. a. marinare; immergere; -, ad. a un tratto.
south, *sôth*, s. mezzogiorno, meriggio, m.; -, a. meridionale. [a. meridionale].
southerly, *sôth'rl*, s. meridionale.
southernmost, *sôth'rnmost*, a. il più meridionale. [mezzogiorno].
southward, *sôth'wârd*, ad. verso il south(wester), *sôth'wêst'âr*, s. forte libeccio, m.; gran panno inoliato, m.; cappello da marinaio, m.
sovereign, *sôv'arn*, a. & s. sovrano (m).
sovereignly, -*ly*, ad. sovraneamente.
sovereignty, -*ty*, s. sovranità, f.
sow, *sô*, s. troia, scrofa, porca, f. [gere].
sow, *sô*, v. a. ir. seminare, sementare; spar-
sowing-time, -*ing tim*, s. tempo del sementare, m. [-, v. a. spaziare].
space, *spôs*, s. spazio, m.; intervallo, m.;
spacious, *spôs'chûs*, a. spazioso, vasto; -ly, ad. spaziosamente.

spaciousness, -*nês*, s. estensione, f.
spade, *spâd*, s. zappa, f.; picca, f. (alle carte). [a spanne].
span, *spân*, s. spanna, f.; -, v. a. misurare
spangle, *spâng'gl*, s. pagliuola, f.; -, v. a. spargere di pagliuole.
spaniel, *spân'yel*, s. bracco, m.
Spanish-fly, *spân'ish'flî*, s. cantaride, canterella, f. [m].
Spanish-leather, -*ish'leth'r*, s. marroccino.
spar, *spâr*, s. sbarra, f.; -, v. n. bistucciarsi, contendere.
spare, *spâr*, v. a. risparmiare, riserbare; perdonare; -, v. n. astenersi; -, a. modico, parco, magro.
sparely, -*ly*, a. parcamente.
sparing, *spâr'ing*, a. scarso, raro, economico; -ly, ad. parcamente; frugalmente.
sparingness, -*nês*, s. parsimonia, f.
spark, *spârk*, s. scintilla, favilla, f.; damirino, m. [giare]; -, s. scintilla, f.
sparkle, *spâr'kl*, v. n. scintillare; spumeg-
sparrow, *spâr'ro*, s. passero, m.
sparrow-hawk, -*hâk*, s. sparviere, m.
sparse, *spârs*, a. & ad. sparso; radamente.
spasm, *spâzm*, s. spasmo, m.
spasmodic, -*môd'ik*, a. spasmodico.
spatter, *spât'târ*, v. a. sporcicare, lordare.
spatula, *spât'id*, s. spatola, f.
spavin, *spâv'in*, s. spavento, m.
spawn, *spân*, s. fregolo, m.; uova di pesce, f. pl.; -, v. a. & n. andare in fregola.
speak, *spêk*, v. a. & n. ir. dire, parlare, conversare, favellare.
speaker, -*âr*, s. oratore, parlatore, m.
speaking-trumpet, -*ing trûmp'et*, s. tromba parlante, f. [figgere con lancia].
spear, *spêr*, s. lancia, asta, f.; -, v. a. traf-
special, *spêsh'el*, a. speciale, particolare; -ly, ad. particolarmente.
speciality, -*el'it*, **specialty**, *spêsh'el'it*, s. specialità, f.
specie, *spêsh'el*, s. danaro contante, m.
species, *spêsh'elz*, a. specie, sorta, f.
specific, *spêsh'elk*, a. specifico.
specifically, -*el'it*, ad. specificamente.
specification, -*el'el'ân*, s. specificazione.
specify, *spêsh'el*, v. a. specificare. [f.]
specimen, -*mên*, s. mostra, f., esempio, m.
specious, *spêsh'us*, a. specioso; -ly, ad. speciosamente. [v. a. macchiare].
speck, *spêk*, s. macchia, f.; chiazza, f.; -,
speckle, *spêk'kl*, v. a. macchiare; chiaz-
zare; -, s. piccola macchia, f.
spectacle, *spêk'takl*, s. spettacolo, m.; -s, pl. occhiali, m. pl.
spectator, -*el'âr*, s. spettatore, m.
spectral, *spêk'trâl*, a. da spettro.
spectre, *spêk'târ*, s. spettro, fantasma, m.
spectrum, *spêk'trâm*, s. spettro, m.
speculate, *spêk'did*, v. n. speculare; con-
siderare. [contemplazione, f.]
speculation, -*el'el'ân*, s. speculazione, f.;
speculative, *spêk'didiv*, a. speculativo; teoretico.
speculator, -*el'el'âr*, s. speculatore, m.
speculum, -*el'âm*, s. specchio, m.

speech, *spéch*, s. linguaggio, m.; discorso, m.; (gr.) orazione, f.

speechify, *spéch'if*, v. n. perorare.

speechless, *-lès*, a. muto.

speed, *spéd*, s. fretta, f.; successo, m.; —, v. a. & n. ir. affrettare; aiutare; —, v. n. ir. affrettarsi; riuscire. [mente.]

speedily, *-lì*, s. ad. speditamente, prontamente.

speedy, *spéd't*, a. spedito, pronto, snello; diligente, premuroso.

spell, *spél*, s. incanto, m., magia, f.; —, v. a. & n. r. & l. ir. compitare; incantare.

spelling, *-ing*, s. il compitare, m.

spelling-book, *-bók*, s. libretto da compitare, abbozzo, m.

spelter, *spét'tér*, s. zelamina, f. (metallo).

spend, *spénd*, v. a. ir. spendere; consumare; passare; —, v. n. ir. spendersi; consumarsi.

spendthrift, *-thrift*, s. spendereccio, m.

spent, *spént*, a. esaurito, esaurito, ammortito; a. — ball, una palla morta, f.

sperm, *spér'm*, s. sperma, m. [m.]

spermaeoti, *-máot*, s. bianco di balena.

spew, *spé*, v. n. vomitare.

sphere, *spér*, s. sfera, f. [sfericamente.]

spheric(al), *spér'ík(d)*, a. sferico; —ly, ad.

spice, *spís*, s. spezia, f.; spezierie, f. pl., aromati, m. pl.; (fig.) tintura, f.; —, v. a. condire con spezierie.

spick-and-span new, *spík'ánd'spán'nd*, a. nuovo di zecca, affatto nuovo.

spicy, *spí's*, a. aromatico.

spider, *spíd'ér*, s. ragno, m. [piuolo, m.]

spigot, *spíg'ót*, s. zipo, cavicchio, m.

spike, *spík*, s. spiga, f.; chiodo grosso, m.; —, v. a. inchiodare.

spill, *spíl*, v. a. versare; spargere.

spin, *spín*, v. a. & n. ir. filare; prolungare; girare. [(erba).]

spinach, *spinage*, *spín'dj*, s. spinace, m.

spinal, *spín'al*, a. spinale, di spina.

spindle, *spín'dl*, s. fuso, m.; albero (d'una ruota, o d'un torchio), m.

spindle-shanked (-legged), *-shá'ngkt* (*lég'd*), a. di gambe sottili.

spine, *spín*, s. spina, f.

spinnet, *spín'ít*, s. spinetta, f.; cembalo, m.

spinner, *spín'nér*, s. filatore, m.; filatrice, f.

spinney, *spín'ít*, s. macchia, f. [m.]

spinning-wheel, *-ning'wheél*, s. filatoio.

spinster, *spín'stér*, s. filatrice, f.; donzella.

spiny, *spín'y*, a. spinoso; difficile. [f.]

spiral, *spér'rál*, a. spirale; —ly, ad. a guisa di spira. [mide, f.]

spire, *spír*, s. spira, f.; guglia, f.; piramide, f.

spirit, *spér'ít*, s. spirito, m.; animo, coraggio, ardore, m.; fantasma, m.; —, v. a. animare, incoraggiare; to — away, trafiggere, fare scomparire.

spirited, *-éd*, a. animato; —ly, ad. vivamente. [f.]

spirit-lamp, *-lámp*, s. lampada a spirito.

spiritless, *-lès*, a. depresso, vile, abietto.

spiritual, *spér'itúál*, a. spirituale; —ly, ad. spiritualmente.

spiritualist, *-itúálist*, s. spiritualista, m.

spirituality, *-itúá'tí*, s. spiritualità, immaterialità, f.

spirituous, *spér'itúús*, a. spiritoso.

spit, *spért*, v. n. zampillare; scaturire.

spit, *spít*, s. spiedo, schidione, m.; —, v. a. & n. ir. mettere nello spiedo; sputare.

spite, *spít*, s. dispetto, rancore, m.; in — of, malgrado; —, v. a. avere in dispetto.

spiteful, *-fúl*, a. dispettoso, malizioso; —ly, ad. dispettosamente, maliziosamente.

spitefulness, *-nès*, s. natura dispettosa, f.

spitfire, *spít'fír*, s. donna violenta, f.

spittle, *spít'tl*, s. sputo, m.; saliva, f.

spittoon, *spít'tún*, s. sputacchiera, f.

splash, *splásh*, s. zaccchera, f.; —, v. a. inzacccherare.

splash-board, *-bórd*, s. mantelletta, f.

splay, *spld*, v. a. spallare (un cavallo).

splay-footed, *-fútd*, a. sibileno.

spleen, *splán*, s. milza, f.; ipocondria, f.

splendid, *spénd'id*, a. splendido, magnifico; —ly, ad. splendidamente. [f.]

splendour, *-dúr*, s. splendore, m.; pompa, splendetico, *spénd'it'ík*, a. splendetico.

splice, *spís*, v. a. implombare, intrecciare.

spint, *spín't*, s. stecca, f.

spinter, *spín'tér*, s. sverza, f.; stecca, f.; pezzo (di legno), m.; —, v. a. assicurare con istecche; —, v. n. spaccarsi.

split, *spít*, v. a. spaccare, fendere; —, v. n. fendersi.

spoil, *spóil*, v. a. rubare, predare; guastare, desolare, rovinare; —, v. n. corrompersi, guastarsi; —, s. spoglia, preda, f.; rovina, f.

spoil, *-ér*, s. rubatore, guastatore, m.

spoke, *spók*, s. razzo (di ruota), m.

spokesman, *-s'mán*, s. oratore, m.

spoliate, *spó'liát*, v. a. spogliare.

spoliation, *-shán*, s. spogliazione, privazione, f.

sponge, *spánj*, s. spugna, f.; —, v. a. nettare con una spugna; scroccare.

sponge-bath, *-báth*, s. bagno inglese, m.

sponger, *-ér*, s. parassito, m.

sponginess, *spán'jínès*, s. spugnosità, f.

sponging-house, *spán'jng'háús*, s. prigione di debitori, f.

spongy, *spánj'ít*, a. spugnoso.

sponsor, *spón'sér*, s. mallevadore, m., canzone, f.; padrino, m.

spontaneity, *-itúá'tí*, s. spontaneità, f.

spontaneous, *-itúá'tí*, a. spontaneo; —ly, ad. spontaneamente.

spool, *spól*, s. rochetto, canello, m.

spoon, *spún*, s. cucchiato, m.

spoonful, *-fúl*, s. cucchiata, f.

sporadic, *spór'ád'ík*, a. sporadico.

sport, *spórt*, s. trastullo, passatempo, m.; ludibrio, m.; caccia, f.; pesca, f.; —, v. a. divertire; —, v. n. diportarsi, spassarsi.

sportive, *-ív*, a. leggiadro, scherzoso.

sportiveness, *-nès*, s. leggiadria, f., scherzo, giuoco, divertimento, m.

sportsman, *-smán*, s. amatore della caccia, pesca ecc., m.

spot, *spôt*, s. macchia, f.; pezzo, m.; luogo, m.; —, v. a. macchiare, sporcicare; variegate, picchiettare. [lato]

spotless, *-lès*, s. senza macchia, immacolato.

spotted, *spôt téd*, **spotty**, *-tí*, s. macchiato, chiazziato.

spousal, *spôk adl*, s. nuziale, matrimoniale; —, s. sposallazio, m.

spouse, *spôdz*, s. sposo, m.; sposa, f.

spout, *spôdt*, v. a. sgorgare, gettare; —, v. n. inveire. [s. storcimento, m.]

sprain, *sprdn*, v. a. storcere, dislocare; —, **sprat**, *sprdm*, s. laterino, m. (pesce).

sprawl, *sprdl*, v. n. stendersi (per terra); **spray**, *sprd*, s. frasca, f. [agitarsi]

spread, *spréd*, v. a. & n. ir. stendere, spandere, spargere; stendersi, spargersi; —, s. estensione, f.; propagazione, f.

spreo, *spré*, s. frasca, f., baccano, m.

sprig, *sprty*, s. ramoscello, m.

sprightliness, *sprít línès*, s. vivacità, allegria, f.

sprightly, *-tí*, a. gaio, spiritoso, svelto.

spring, *spríng*, v. a. ir. fare levare; scoprire; —, v. n. ir. sorgere, scaturire, sbocciare; lanciare; saltare; spuntare, germogliare; procedere, derivare; —, s. salto, lancio, m.; primavera, f.; sorgente, f.; fessura, f.; molla, f.

springe, *spríng*, s. laccupolo, calappio, m.

springiness, *spríng tñs*, s. elasticità, forza elastica, f.

spring-tide, *-tíd*, s. alta marea, f.

spring-water, *-wódtér*, s. sorgente, f.

springy, *spríngtí*, a. elastico.

sprinkle, *spríngkl*, v. a. & n. aspergere, spazzare; dispergere. [spruzzo, m.]

sprinkling, *-kíng*, s. asperzione, f.

sprite, *sprít*, s. fantasma, m.; visione, f.

sprout, *spródt*, s. cavolino, m.; germoglio, broccolo, m.; —, v. n. accostare, germogliare. [latamente; —, v. n. attillarsi]

spruce, *sprúe*, s. attillato; —ly, ad. attillatamente, *-nès*, s. attillatura, f.

spume, *spám*, s. spuma, f.; —, v. n. spumare.

spur, *spúr*, s. sprone, m.; incentivo, stimolo, m.; fretta, f.; —, v. a. spronare; incitare, stimolare. [ficato]

spurious, *spúr rús*, s. spurio, falso, falsificato.

spurn, *spúr*, v. a. recalcitrare; sprezzare.

sputter, *spút túr*, v. n. sputacchiare; borbottare; barbugliare.

sputterer, *-túr*, s. borbottone, m.

spy, *spt*, s. spione, esploratore, m.; —, v. a. spiare, investigare.

spy-glass, *-glás*, s. telescopio, m.

squab, *skwób*, s. paffuto, grosso e forte; senza penne, appena nato; —, s. sofa, lettuciuolo, m. [sare; —, s. rissa, f.]

squabble, *skwób bl*, v. a. disputare, risquabbler, *-túr*, s. uomo risoso, m.

squad, *skwád*, s. truppa di soldati, f.

squadron, *-rón*, s. squadra, schiera, f.; (mil.) squadrone, m.

squalid, *skwólíd*, s. sporco, imbrattato.

squall, *skwól*, s. turbine di vento, m.; —, v. n. gridare (come uno spaventato).

squally, *-tí*, a. tempestoso.

squander, *skwón dúr*, v. a. scalacquare.

square, *skwár*, a. quadro, onesto, sincero; robusto, forte; esatto; —, s. quadro, m.; piazza, f.; squadra (strumento), f.; regolarità, f.; —, v. a. quadrare; regolare, aggiustare; —, v. n. accordarsi, convenire.

squareness, *-nès*, s. l'esser quadrato, m.

squash, *skwóbsh*, v. a. schiacciare.

squat, *skwót*, a. quatto; paffuto; —, v. n. appiattarsi, accosciarsi.

squatter, *-túr*, s. colono, m.

squaw, *skwób*, s. femmina d'un Indiano, f.

squeak, *skwék*, v. n. strillare, gridare; —, s. sgrido, strido, m.

squeal, *skwól*, v. n. gridare acutamente.

squeamish, *skwém tsh*, a. fastidioso, troppo delicato.

squeeze, *skwéz*, v. a. premere, spremere; stringere; —, s. compressione, f.

squib, *skwób*, s. scoppietto, razzo, m.

squint, *skwínt*, v. n. essere guercio; —, (—eyed), s. bleco, guercio.

Squire, *skwír*, s. scudiero, m. (titolo).

squirrel, *skwír rít*, s. scoiattolo, m.

squirt, *skwért*, s. siringa, f., schizzatoio, m.; (am.) zerbino, m.; —, v. a. siringare.

stab, *stáb*, v. a. stilletare; —, s. pugnala, stiletta, f. [f.]

stability, *-bít tít*, s. stabilità, f.; fermezza.

stable, *stáb bl*, s. stalla, f.; —, v. a. stabilire.

stabling, *-bítng*, s. stallaggio, m. [lire]

stack, *sták*, s. mucchio, cumulo, m.; —, v. a. ammuccchiare.

staff, *stáf*, s. bastone, m.; scalino, m.; sostegno, m.; (mil.) stato maggiore, m.

stag, *stág*, s. cervo, m. [f.; posta, f.]

stage, *stáj*, s. teatro, m., scena, f.; osteria.

stage-box, *-bók*, s. palco, palchetto, m.

stager, *stájér*, s. attore, m.; praticone, m.

stagger, *stágér*, v. a. scuotere; allarmare; —, v. n. barcollare, titubare, star dubbioso. [ghém, s. stagnamento, m.]

stagnancy, *-nánst*, **stagnation**, *-nát*, **stagnant**, *-nánt*, a. stagnante.

stagnate, *-nát*, v. a. stagnare.

staid, *stád*, s. sobrio; grave.

staidness, *-nès*, s. gravità, f.

stain, *stán*, s. macchia, f.; infamia, f.; —, v. a. macchiare; diffamare.

stainer, *-túr*, s. tintore, m. [colato]

stainless, *-lès*, s. senza macchia, immacolato.

stair, *stár*, s. gradino, m.; scalino, m.; —, pl. scala, f.

staircase, *-tás*, s. pozzo della scala, m.

stake, *sták*, s. palo, m.; posta (al giuoco), f.; —, v. a. munire di pali; scommettere.

stale, *stád*, s. stantio, vecchio, attempato; —, s. orina, f.; —, v. n. orinare.

staleness, *-nès*, s. vecchiezza, f.; scipitaggine, scipidezza, f.

stalk, *sták*, s. stelo, gambo, m.; stoppia (di grano ecc.), f.; torsolo (di cavolo), m.; andatura pomposa, f.; —, v. n. camminare pomposamente.

stalking-horse, *-íng hór*, s. pretesto, m.

stall, *stál*, s. stalla, f.; mangiatoia, f.; botteghetta, f.; mostra di bottega, f.; sedile

(nel teatro), m.; -, v. a. mettere nella stalla.
stallion, *stār'yān*, s. stallone, m.
stalwart, *stāl'wārt*, a. forte, robusto, valoroso.
stamen, *stām'ēn*, stammina, -*īnd*, s. pl. stami (de' fiori), m. pl. |tare; esitare.
stammer, -*mār*, v. n. tartagliare, balbettare.
stammerer, -*ār*, s. tartagliatore, m.
stamp, *stāmp*, s. stampa, impronta, f.; impressione, i.; segno, m.; -, v. a. stampare, improntare, battere; imprimere; bollare; calpestare.
stampede, *stāmpēd'*, s. sconfitta, rotta, f.
stanch, *stānsh*, v. a. & n. stagnare; sfatarsi.
stand, *stānd*, s. stazione, posta, f.; piazza, f.; stato, grado, m.; pausa, fermata, f., alto lucerniere, candelabro, m.; indugio, imbroglio, m.; difficoltà, f.; -, v. a. ir. sostenere, mantenere; difendere; -, v. n. ir. stare, fermarsi; tenersi; sussistere, dimorare; esser situato; opporsi.
standard, -*ār*, s. standardo, m., insegna, f.; misura, f.; modello, m.; regola, norma, f.; grado, m.; prezzo, valore, m.; sistema monetario, m.; valuta, f.
standing, -*īng*, a. stabilito, fisso, stagnante; permanente; --room, s. spazio per istar in piedi, m.; -, a. durata, f.; posta, f., luogo, posto, m.
stand-still, -*stīl*, s. fermata, f., riposo, m.
staple, *stāpl*, s. emporio (di mercanzie), m.; botteghetta di topa, f.
star, *stār*, s. stella, f.; asterisco, m.; attore forestiero, m.; -, v. a. spargere.
starboard, -*bōrd*, s. lato destro della nave, m. |amidare.
starch, *stārsh*, s. amido, m.; -, v. a. in-stare, *stār*, v. a. guardare fissamente; -, s. guardo fisso, m.
staringly, -*īnglī*, ad. con occhi fissi.
stark, *stārkh*, a. rigido; vero, puro; -, ad. tutto, affatto.
starless, -*lēss*, a. senza stelle.
starling, -*īng*, s. storno, m. (uccello); pigna (di ponte), f.
starred, *stārd*, *starry*, *stār'ri*, a. stellato.
start, *stārt*, v. a. allarmare, turbare; scoprire; -, v. n. saltare, dare un salto; levarsi, partire; -, s. salto, risalto, m.; primo passo, m.; partenza (delle mosse), f.
starter, -*ār*, s. che dà le mosse, autore, m.
starting-point, (-post), -*īng pōint*, (-pōst), s. mosse, f. pl.
startle, *stār'lē*, v. n. tremar di paura; strabillare; -, s. salto improvviso, m.; subita impressione di paura, f.
starvation, *stār'vāshān*, s. morte cagionata dalla fame, f.
starve, *stār'v*, a. far morire di fame; affamare; -, v. n. morire di fame; morire di freddo.
starveling, -*īng*, s. affamatuozzo, m.
state, *stāt*, s. stato, m.; grado, m.; condizione, f.; pompa, f.; dignità, f.; -, v. a. stabilire; regolare, ordinare, determinare.
stateliness, -*īnlēss*, s. pompa, grandezza, f.

stately, -*lī*, a. & ad. grande; magnifico; pomposamente. |ziato, m.
statement, -*mēt*, s. racconto circostanzioso.
statesman, -*s' mān*, s. politico, m.
statesmanship, -*shīp*, s. politica, f.
statics, *stāt'iks*, s. pl. statica, f.
station, *stād'shān*, s. posto, m.; staggio, m.; stazione, f.; abitazione, f.; grado, m., condizione, f.; (rail.) stazione, f., atrio (della strada ferrata), m.; -, v. a. porre in un posto. |fermo.
stationary, -*shānārī*, a. stazionario.
stationer, -*ār*, s. cartolaio, m.; che vende carta, m.; libraio, m.
stationery, -*ār*, s. vendita di carta, f.
statist, *stād'stāt*, s. politico, m.
statistic(al), *stād'stāt'īk(al)*, a. statistico.
statistics, -*īks*, s. pl. statistica, f.
statuary, *stād'stād'ri*, s. scultore, m.
statue, *stād's*, s. statua, f.
stature, *stād'ār*, s. statura, f.
statute, *stād'tūt*, s. statuto, m., legge, f.
stave, *stāv*, v. a. sfondere (un barile); -, s. pl. doghe (d'una botte), f. pl.
stay, *stā*, v. a. ir. ritenere, fermare; appoggiare; -, v. n. ir. stare; fermarsi; soggiornare; indugiare, aspettare; -, s. soggiorno, m.; sostegno, m.; -, pl. busto da donna, m. |in vece di.
stead, *stēd*, s. luogo, m.; vece, f.; in - of, *stēd'fāt*, -*fāt*, a. fermo, sodo, fisso; -ly, ad. fermamente, costantemente.
steadfastness, -*fāstnēss*, s. fermezza, f.; costanza, f.
steadily, -*lī*, ad. con fermezza. |f.
steadiness, -*īnlēss*, s. solidità, f.; fermezza.
steady, *stēd'ī*, a. fermo, saldo; -, v. a. render fermo.
steak, *stāk*, s. fetta sottile di carne, f.
steal, *stēl*, v. a. & n. ir. rubare, involare.
stealth, *stēlth*, s. furto, m.; by -, di soppiatto, di furto.
stealthily, -*lī*, ad. furtivamente.
stealthy, *stēlthī*, a. clandestino, segreto.
steam, *stēm*, s. vapore, fumo, m.; -, v. a. cuocere a vapore; -, v. n. vaporare, fumare.
steam-bath, -*bāth*, s. bagno a vapore, m.
steam-boat, -*bōt*, s. vascello a vapore, m.
steam-boiler, -*bōilēr*, s. caldaia a vapore, f. |vapore, f.
steam-engine, -*īnjēn*, s. macchina a vapore, m.
steamer, -*ār*, s. vascello a vapore, m.
steam-power, -*pōwēr*, s. forza di vapore, f.
steed, *stēd*, s. corsiero, m. |pore, f.
steel, *stēl*, s. acciaio, m.; fucile, m.; -, v. a. indurare. |l'acciaio, acciaieria, f.
steel-works, -*wōrks*, s. pl. fucina per acciaio, f.
steelyard, -*yārd*, s. stadera, f.
steep, *stēp*, a. scosceso, dirupato; -, s. precipizio, m.; -, v. a. immobilare; tuffare.
steeples, *stēpl's*, s. campanile, m.
steeples-chase, -*chās*, s. corso a gara sopra ostacoli, m. |f.
steepness, *stēpnēss*, s. pendio, m., scesa, f.
steer, *stēr*, s. bue giovane, giovenco, m.; -, v. a. guidare, governare; reggere.
steerage, -*āj*, s. timone, m.; governo, m.

steerage-passenger, -*pässenjär*, s. viaggiatore di terza classe, m. [m].
steerage-way, -*ud*, s. solco della nave.
stellar, *stjär*, a. stellare.
stem, *stäm*, s. stelo, m.; gambo, m.; sprone (d' un naviglio), m.; razza, f.; -, v. a. veleggiare a ritroso.
stenoh, *sténh*, s. puzza, f., fetore, m.
stenoil, *stén st*, s. traforo, m. [m].
stenographer, *sténgräfer*, s. stenografo.
stenographic, -*gräfer*, a. stenografico.
step, *stép*, s. passo, m.; vestigio, m.; scialino, m.; soglia, f.; -, v. n. andare, far un passo.
step-brother, -*brödr*, s. fratellastro, m.
step-daughter, -*döttr*, s. figliastria, f.
step-father, -*fäder*, s. patrigno, m.
step-mother, -*mödr*, s. matrigna, f.
stepping-stone, -*ping stén*, s. sasso da mettersi su il piede, m.
step-sister, -*syster*, s. sorellastra, f.
step-son, -*son*, s. figliastro, m.
stereotype, *stérstyp*, s. stereotipia, f.; -, v. a. stereotipare.
sterility, -*lité*, s. sterilità, aridità, f.
sterling, *stér ling*, a. vero, puro; -, s. sterlino, m.
stern, *stérn*, a. severo, austero, torvo, brusco; -, s. (mar.) poppa, f.
sternly, -*lité*, ad. con aria torva.
stethoscope, *stéthoskop*, s. (med.) stetoscopio, m.
stevadore, *stévädr*, s. iustratore, m.
stew, *sté*, s. stufa, f.; -, v. a. stufare.
steward, -*värd*, s. maggiordomo, maestro di casa, m.; dispensiere (d' una nave), m.
stewardship, -*skap*, s. carica di maggiordomo, f.
stew-span, *sté pän*, s. bastardella, f.
stick, *stik*, s. bastone, m.; stecco, m.; canna, f.; -, v. a. appiccicare, ficcare; spingere; -, v. n. appiccarsi, appigliarsi, fermarsi.
stickiness, -*näs*, s. viscosità, f.
stickle, *stik l*, v. n. seguitare una parte; disputare. [(in duello), m].
stickler, -*lär*, s. partigiano, m.; secondo sticky, *stik l*, a. viscoso, glutinoso.
stiff, *stif*, a. rigido, aspro; ostinato; fermo; costante; stentato; -ly, ad. ostinatamente.
stiffen, *stif f*, v. a. indurare; rendere rigido; -, v. n. diventare duro.
stiff-neck, -*nek*, s. torcicollo, m.
stiffness, -*näs*, s. rigidità, f.; caparbiata, f.
stifle, *stif l*, v. a. soffocare. [f].
stigma, *stig m*, s. segno d' infamia, m.
stigmatise, -*tis*, v. a. stigmatizzare.
stile, *stil*, s. barriera, f.; gnomone, m.; stilo, m.
stiletto, *stik l*, s. stiletto, pugnale, m.
still, *stil*, a. quieto, tranquillo; -ly, ad. fin adesso, ancora, sempre; -, a. silenzio, m.; limbo, m.; -, v. a. calmare; distillare.
still-born, -*born*, a. morto nato. [lare].
stillness, -*näs*, s. calma, quiete, f.
stilt, *stilt*, s. pl. trampoli, m. pl.
stimulant, *stímildnt*, s. stimolante, m.
stimulate, -*ldnt*, v. a. stimolare, spronare.

stimulation, -*ld shän*, s. stimolo, m.
stimulative, *stímildnt*, a. stimolativo.
stimulus, -*ldäs*, s. stimolo, m.
sting, *sting*, s. spina, f., ago, m.; stimolo, m.; rimorso, m.; -, v. a. ir. pungere; trafugare.
stingily, *stím jil*, ad. avaramente.
stinginess, -*jiläs*, s. avarizia, f. [f].
stinging-nettle, *stínging náttl*, s. ortica.
stingy, *stím jil*, a. avaro, taccagno, sordido, spilorcio. [m].
stink, *stíngk*, s. puzzo, fetore, m.; puzza, f.; stint, *stint*, v. a. limitare; -, s. limite, m.
stipend, *stípénd*, s. stipendio, salario, m.
stipendiary, -*pén dár*, a. stipendiato.
stipulate, *stípildnt*, v. n. stipulare.
stipulation, -*ld shän*, s. stipulazione, f., contratto, m.
stir, *stär*, s. strepito, rumore, fracasso, scompiglio, m.; -, v. a. muovere; agitare, scuotere; to - up, eccitare, incitare, irritare; -, v. p. muoversi; agitarsi, scuotersi.
stirrup, *stír rúp*, s. staffa, f. [staffa].
stirrup-leather, -*ldär*, s. striscia della stich, *stich*, s. punto (fatto coll' ago), m.; maglia, f.; -, v. a. appuntare; cucire (un libro); punger.
stoat, *stót*, s. puzzola, f. (insetto).
stock, *stók*, s. tronco, gambo, m.; stelo, fusto, m.; manico, m.; fondo, capitale, principale, m.; razza, schiatta, f.; cravatta, f., minchione, sciocco, m.; -, v. a. fornire, provvedere.
stockade, -*kád*, s. palizzata, f.
stock-fish, -*fisk*, s. baccalà, f., stoccafisso, m.
stock-holder, -*håldär*, s. azionario, m.
stocking, -*ing*, s. calza, f.
stock-jobber, -*jób bär*, s. chi specula nei fondi pubblici.
stock-still, -*stil*, a. immobile.
stoic, *stók*, s. stoico, m.
stoical, *stók l*, a. stoico; -ly, ad. alla stoica, stoicamente.
stoicism, -*ism*, s. stoicismo, m.
stoker, *stókär*, s. fochista, m.
stole, *stól*, s. stola, f.
stomach, *stómák*, s. stomaco, m.; appetito, m.; -, v. a. & n. offendersi.
stomacher, -*är*, s. busto da donna, m.
stomachic, *stómák l*, a. & s. stomatico, (m.).
stone, *stón*, s. pietra, f.; nocciolo (della frutta), m.; granello (dell' uva), m.; peso (di quattordici libbre), m.; -, a. (fatto) di pietra; -, v. a. lapidare; snocciolare.
stone-blind, -*blind*, a. cieco come una talpa. [scarpellino, m].
stone-cutter, -*kåttär*, s. tagliapietre.
stone-dead, -*död*, a. disteso morto.
stoning, *stón ing*, s. lapidazione, f.
stony, *stón t*, a. pietroso; duro.
stool, *stól*, s. sgabello, seggio, m.
stoop, *stóp*, v. n. chinarsi, piegarsi; calarsi; abbassarsi; -, a. inclinazione, f., abbassamento, m.
stoopingly, -*ingl*, ad. con inchino.
stop, *stóp*, v. a. arrestare, ritardare, in-

dugiare; stagnare; turare; —, v. n. fermarsi, fare alto; —, s. pausa, f.; ostacolo, stop-cock, —kòk, s. chiave, f. [m.]
 stoppage, —pàj, stopping, —pòng, s. impedimento, m.; ostruzione, f.; (rail.) tempo di riposo, m.
 stopple, —stòp pl, s. turacciolo, m.
 stop-watch, —wòch, s. orologio da corsa, m.
 storage, —stòr dj, s. magazzino, m.
 store, —stòr, s. abbondanza, quantità, f.; viveri, m. pl.; —, v. n. munire; provvedere.
 store-keeper, —kèpùr, s. magazziniere, m.
 storey, —stòr è, s. piano (d'una casa), m.
 storied, —stòr-èd, a. istoriato; abbellito.
 stork, —stòrk, s. cicogna, f.
 storm, —stòrm, s. tempesta, burrasca, f.; assalto, m.; —, v. a. dare un assalto; —, v. n. tempestare.
 stormily, —stòrm-ì, ad. tempestosamente.
 stormy, —stòrm-ì, a. tempestoso; furioso.
 story, —stòr-ì, s. storia, f.; favola, f.; piano (d'una casa), m.
 stout, —stòut, a. robusto, valoroso; ostinato; —ly, ad. fortemente, bravamente; ostinatamente; —, s. cervogia forte, f.
 stoutness, —nès, s. forza, f.; bravura, f.
 stove, —stòv, s. stufa, f. [care.]
 stow, —stò, v. a. stivare; assettare, collocare.
 stowage, —dj, s. magazzino, m.; affitto del magazzino, m.
 straggle, —stràg gl, v. n. vagare.
 straggler, —glàr, s. soldato ramingo, vagabondo, m.
 straight, —stràit, a. diritto, stretto; —, ad. direttamente, immediatamente. [diritto.]
 straighten, —stràit-èn, v. a. dirizzare, far dritto.
 straightforward, —fòr-wàrd, a. franco; leale. [rettilineo, f.]
 straightforwardness, —nès, s. onestà.
 straightways, —wèds, ad. immediatamente, subito.
 strain, —stràin, s. sforzo, m.; storcimento, m.; razza, f.; suono, m.; canzone, aria, f.; stile, m.; —, v. a. spremere, premere, stringere; colare; violentare; —, v. n. strainer, —àr, s. colatoio, m. [sforzarsi.]
 strait, —stràit, a. stretto, angusto; intimo; rigoroso; penoso; —ly, ad. strettamente; —, s. stretto, m.; difficoltà, f.; penuria, f.
 straiten, —stràit-èn, v. a. stringere, restringere.
 straightness, —stràit-nès, s. srettezza, f.; difficoltà, f.; rigore, m.
 strand, —strànd, s. spiaggia, f., lido, m.; —, v. n. dare sulle secche.
 strange, —strànj, a. strano, bizzarro; —ly, ad. stranamente; meravigliosamente.
 strangeness, —nès, s. stranezza, f.; singolarità, f. [m.]
 stranger, —strànj-èr, s. straniero, forestiero.
 strangle, —strànj-èr, v. a. strangolare. [f.]
 strangulation, —glàt-shàn, s. strozzatura.
 strap, —stràp, s. correggia, striscia di cuoio, f.; cintura, f.
 strapping, —pàng, a. grande, grosso.
 stratagem, —stràt-djèm, s. stratagemma, astuzia, f.
 strategio, —stràt-èj-ik, a. strategico.
 strategy, —stràt-èj-ik, s. strategia, f.

stratum, —stràt-ùm, s. strato, m.; letto, m.
 straw, —strà, s. paglia, f.; festuca, f.; niente, m.
 straw-bed, —bèd, s. pagliericcio, m.
 strawberry, —bèr-ì, s. fragola, f.
 straw-cutter, —kàt-èr, s. tritapaglia, m.
 stray, —strà, a. sviato; —, s. vagabondo, m.; —, v. n. svjare, traviare.
 streak, —strèk, s. striscia, riga, f.; —, v. a. strisciare, rigare.
 stream, —strèm, s. corrente, f., ruscello, m.; —, v. n. scorrere, zampillare; gettare raggi.
 streamer, —èr, s. pennoncello, m., banderuola, f.; fiamma, f.
 street, —strèt, s. strada, via, f.
 street-door, —dòr, s. portadina, f.
 strength, —strènjth, s. forza, f.; vigore, f.; energia, f. [afforzare.]
 strengthen, —strènj-thèn, v. a. fortificare.
 strenuous, —strèn-ùs, a. strenuo, valoroso; attivo; —ly, ad. strenuamente, valorosamente. [flore, m.; coraggio, m.]
 strenuousness, —nès, s. arditezza, f., vastress, —strès, s. importanza, f.; forza, f.; sforzo della voce, m.
 stretch, —strètch, v. a. stendere, estendere, allargare; —, v. n. distendersi; sforzarsi; —, s. estensione, f., spazio, m.
 stretcher, —èr, s. ordigno da stendere, m.
 strewn, —strò, v. a. ir. spandere; spargere.
 striated, —stràt-èd, a. scanalato.
 strict, —strìk, a. esatto, preciso, stretto; rigoroso, severo; —ly, ad. esattamente; severamente. [f.]
 strictness, —nès, s. esattezza, f.; severità.
 striature, —stràt-ùr, s. colpo, tocco, tratto, m.; nota, f. [—, s. passo lungo, m.]
 stride, —stràd, v. a. ir. stendere le gambe.
 strife, —strìf, s. disputa, rissa, contesa, f.
 strike, —strìk, v. a. & n. ir. percuotere; battere, colpire, ferire; toccare; spaventare; cessare da lavorare; sonare; —, s. rasera, f.; (of workmen) bandimento, m.
 striking, —strìk-ìng, a. sorprendente; —ly, ad. meravigliosamente.
 string, —strìng, s. corda, f., laccio, m.; fibra, f.; filo, m.; —, v. a. ir. metter le corde; render teso, stirare; infilzare.
 stringent, —strìnj-ènt, a. stringente; costrittivo; rigido.
 stringy, —strìnj-ì, a. fibroso; elastico.
 strip, —strìp, s. striscia (di panno), f.; —, v. a. spogliare, privare di. [v. a. listare.]
 stripe, —strìp, s. striscia, f.; colpo, m.; —, v. a. ir. sforzarsi; dimenarsi; opporsi, fare resistenza. [f.]
 striving, —strìvj-ìng, s. sforzo, m.; contesa.
 stroke, —stròk, s. percossa, f., colpo, m.; tocco, m.; pennata, f.; —, v. a. accarezzare.
 stroll, —stròl, v. n. vagare, vagabondare; —, s. scorsa, f.
 strolling-player, —ìng-plàr, s. commediante ambulante, m. & f.
 strong, —strònj, a. forte, potente; vigoroso, robusto; violento; —ly, ad. fortemente, con energia.
 strong-box, —bòks, s. forziere, m.
 strong-hold, —hòld, s. fortezza, f.

strong-room, -ròm, s. stanza d'arresto, f.
strop, stròp, s. striscia dal rasoio, f.
strophe, stròf, s. strofa, strofe, f.
structure, strùk tûr (-chûr), s. struttura, f.; edificio, m. [combattere]
struggle, strùg gl, v. n. sforzarsi; agitare, lottare.
struggling, -gling, s. scossa, lotta, f.; contesa, f.
strum, strùm, v. n. strimpellare, sonar male.
strumpet, -pét, s. bagascia, f.
strut, strùt, v. n. pavoneggiarsi; -, s. il camminare affettato, m.
stub, stùb, s. ceppo, tronco, m.
stubble, stùb bl, s. stoppia, f.
stubborn, -bèrn, s. ostinato, pertinace; -ly, ad. ostinatamente, pertinacemente.
stubbornness, -nès, s. ostinazione, pertinacia, f. [barba].
stubby, stùb bl, s. setoloso, ispido (d' una stoppia), -it, a. corto e grosso, paffuto.
stucco, stùk kò, s. stucco, m.
stud, stùd, s. borchia, f.; palo, m.; -, v. a. guarnire di borchie. [m].
student, stùd ènt, s. studente, m.; letterato, m.
stud-horse, stùd hòrs, s. stallone, m.
studied, stùd id, a. studioso; letterato; versato. [tore], m.
studio, stùd iù, s. studio (di pittore, scultore), m.
studious, stùd iùs, a. studioso; attento; -ly, ad. studiosamente, con diligenza.
study, stùd i, s. studio, m.; applicazione, diligenza, f.; gabinetto, m.; -, v. a. studiare; osservare; -, v. n. studiarsi; applicarsi.
stuff, stùf, s. stoffa, f.; materia, f.; drappo, m.; -, v. a. riempire, stivare; satollare; -, v. n. mangiare con voracità.
stuffing, -fing, s. borra, f.
stuffy, -fù, a. grave, pesante (dell' aria).
stultify, stùt tifi, v. a. istupidire.
stumble, stùm bl, v. n. inciampare; errare, fallire; -, s. passo falso, m.
stumbling-block, -blòk blòk, s. inciampo, m.; ostacolo, m.
stump, stùmp, s. tronco, ceppo, toppe, m.; moncone, m.; -, v. n. (off.) andarsene.
stun, stùn, v. a. stordire, sbalordire.
stunner, -nùr, s. cosa sorprendente, f.
stunt, -t, v. a. impedire l' accrescimento.
stupefaction, stùp èf èk shàn, s. stupore, m.
stupefy, stùp èfi, v. a. istupidire, stordire.
stupendous, -pèn ès, a. stupendo, meraviglioso. [pidamente].
stupid, stùp id, a. stupido; -ly, ad. stupidità, f.
stupidity, -pità tìt, a. stupidità, f.
stupid, stùp id, s. stupore, m.; intormentimento, m. [natamente].
sturdily, stùr èd il, ad. bruscamente; ostinatamente.
sturdiness, -èd ès, s. caparbia, insolenza, f.; rigidità, robustezza, forza, f.
sturdy, -dì, a. caparbio; robusto, gagliardo, forte.
sturgeon, -jùrn, s. storione, m. (pesce).
stutter, stùt tûr, v. n. tartagliare; balbettare, stùt, s. porcella, m. [tare].
style, -s, s. orzaiuolo, m.

style, stìl, s. stile, m.; titolo, m.; forma, f.; modo, m.; pratica, f.; -, v. a. chiamare, appellare.
stylish, stìl ish, a. elegante; civettone.
suave, svùv, a. soave.
suavity, svùv ètì, s. soavità, dolcezza, f.; benignità, f. [m].
subaltern, sùb èltèrn, a. & s. subalterno.
subdivide, -dìv id, v. a. suddividere.
subdivision, -vìz èn, s. suddivisione, f.
subdual, -dù èl, s. soggiogamento, m.
subdue, -dù, v. a. soggiogare, superare, vincere; mortificare.
subject, sùb jèkt, a. soggetto, suddito; -, s. soggetto, m.; (gr.) nominativo, m.; -, jèkt, v. a. soggettare, sottoporre.
subjection, -jèk shàn, s. soggezione, sottomissione, f.
subjoin, -jùj, v. a. soggiungere.
subjugate, sùb jùg èt, v. a. soggiogare.
subjugation, -gù èshàn, s. soggiogamento, m. [tivo], m.
subjunctive, -jùngk tìv, s. (gr.) soggiuntivo, -tìv, v. a. subaffittare.
sublimate, sùb lìm èt, s. (chem.) sublimato, m.; -, v. a. sublimare.
sublime, -lìm, a. sublime; eccelso; -ly, ad. in modo sublime; -, s. sublime, m.
sublimity, -lìm tìt, a. sublimità, eccellenza, f. [restre].
sublunary, -lì nùr, a. sublunare, terrestre.
submarine, -màr èn, a. sul fondo del mare.
submerge, -mùr èt, v. a. sommergere.
submersion, -mùr shàn, s. sommersione, f., allagamento, m.
submission, -mìsh èn, s. sommissione, f.
submissive, -mìs èt, a. sommesso; -ly, ad. umilmente.
submissiveness, -nès, s. sommissione, f.
submit, -mìt, v. a. & n. sommettere; sommettersi. [m].
sub-officer, sùb èf ès èr, s. sottufficiale.
subordinate, -sù ènd èt, a. subordinato; inferiore; -ly, ad. subordinatamente; -, v. a. subordinare. [zione], f.
subordination, -nù èshàn, s. subordinazione.
suborn, -sùrn, v. a. subornare.
subornation, -nù èshàn, s. subornazione, f.
sub-poena, -pè nà, s. (jur.) citazione sotto pena, f.; -, v. a. citare sotto pena.
subrogate, sùb rùg èt, v. a. sostituire.
subs, èbs, s. pl. (fam.) sottufficiali, m. pl.
subscribe, -skrìb, v. a. soscrivere; segnare; -, v. n. consentire.
subscriber, -skrìb èr, s. sottoscrittore, m.
subscription, -skrìp shàn, s. sottoscrizione, f. [-ly, ad. susseguentemente].
subsequent, sùb èskw ènt, a. susseguente; -ly, ad. susseguentemente.
subserve, -sùrv, v. a. aiutare, secondare; servire. [f.; utilità], f.
subserviency, -sù ènt èt, s. assistenza.
subservient, -ènt, a. ausiliario, utile.
subside, -sìd, v. n. abbassarsi; andar a fondo. [m]; abbassamento, m.
subsidence, -sì ènt, s. l' andare a fondo.
subsidiary, -sì èr èt, a. sussidiario.
subsidise, sùb sùl èt, v. a. sovvenire.

subsidy, -*śāḍ*, s. sussidio, m.; soccorso (di danari), m., sovvenzione, f.
subsist, -*śāḍ*, v. n. sussistere, esistere. [f.
subsistence, -*śāḍ*, s. sussistenza, esistenza.
substance, -*śāḍ*, s. sostanza, f.; es-
 senza, f.; contenuto, m.
substantial, -*śāḍ*, s. sostanziale,
 essenziale, reale; forte; -ly, ad. sostan-
 zialmente. [fare esistere.
substantiate, -*śāḍ*, v. a. sostanziale,
 substantivo, m.; -ly, ad. sostanzialmente.
substitute, -*śāḍ*, v. a. sostituire.
substitution, -*śāḍ*, s. sostituzione, f.
substratum, -*śāḍ*, s. strato inferiore,
 m. [scampo, m.
subterfuge, -*śāḍ*, s. sotterfugio.
subterranean, -*śāḍ*, s. sotterraneo.
subtle, -*śāḍ*, s. sottile, a. sottile;
 fino, delicato; acuto; penetrante; -ly, ad.
 sottilmente.
subtlety, -*śāḍ*, s. sottigliezza, astuzia, f.
subtly, -*śāḍ*, ad. sottilmente, astutamente.
subtract, -*śāḍ*, v. a. (ar.) sottrarre.
suburb, -*śāḍ*, s. suburbio, m.
suburban, -*śāḍ*, s. suburbano.
subvention, -*śāḍ*, s. sovvenzione, f.,
 sussidio, m. [rovina, f.
subversion, -*śāḍ*, s. sovversione,
 subversive, -*śāḍ*, a. sovversivo.
subvert, -*śāḍ*, v. a. sovvertire. [m.
subway, -*śāḍ*, s. passaggio sotterraneo,
 succeed, -*śāḍ*, v. a. succedere, seguire;
 -, v. n. riuscire.
success, -*śāḍ*, s. successo, evento, m.
successful, -*śāḍ*, a. fortunato, propizio;
 -ly, ad. con successo.
succession, -*śāḍ*, s. successione, f.;
 eredità, f.; serie, f.
successive, -*śāḍ*, a. successivo; -ly,
 ad. successivamente.
successor, -*śāḍ*, s. successore, m.
succinct, -*śāḍ*, a. succinto, conciso;
 -ly, ad. con brevità.
succour, -*śāḍ*, s. soccorso, aiuto, m.;
 -, v. a. soccorrere, aiutare, assistere.
succulence, -*śāḍ*, s. sugosità, f.
succulent, -*śāḍ*, a. sugoso.
succumb, -*śāḍ*, v. n. soccombere.
such, -*śāḍ*, pn. tale, simile; - as, quelli,
 quelle. [imbever.
suck, -*śāḍ*, v. a. & n. succhiare; attrarre;
sucker, -*śāḍ*, s. succhiatore, m.; cannoncello
 (d'una tromba), m.; germoglio, m.
sucking-pig, -*śāḍ*, s. porcello di
 latte, m.
suckle, -*śāḍ*, v. a. nutrire con latte.
suckling, -*śāḍ*, s. bambino allattato, m.;
 agnello di latte, m.
suction, -*śāḍ*, s. succhiamento, m.
sudden, -*śāḍ*, a. subitaneo, improvviso;
 -ly, ad. subitaneamente.
suddenness, -*śāḍ*, s. subitanità, f.
sudorific, -*śāḍ*, a. & s. (medicamento)
suds, -*śāḍ*, s. lisciva, f. [sudorifero (m.).

sue, -*śāḍ*, v. a. citare in giudizio; supplicare.
suet, -*śāḍ*, s. grasso duro (di carne), m.
suffer, -*śāḍ*, v. a. tollerare; permettere;
 -, v. n. soffrire, patire.
sufferable, -*śāḍ*, a. sopportabile.
sufferance, -*śāḍ*, s. tolleranza, f.
sufferer, -*śāḍ*, s. sofferitore, m.
suffering, -*śāḍ*, s. pena, f., dolore, m.
suffice, -*śāḍ*, v. n. bastare.
sufficiency, -*śāḍ*, s. sufficienza, f.;
 capacità, f. [a bastanza.
sufficient, -*śāḍ*, a. sufficiente; -ly, ad.
suffocate, -*śāḍ*, v. a. soffogare.
suffocation, -*śāḍ*, s. soffogazione, f.
suffragan, -*śāḍ*, s. vescovo suf-
 fraganeo, m.
suffrage, -*śāḍ*, s. suffragio, voto, m.
suffuse, -*śāḍ*, v. a. spandere, spargere.
suffusion, -*śāḍ*, s. suffusione, f.;
 spargimento, m.
sugar, -*śāḍ*, s. zucchero, m.; -, v. a. in-
 zuccherare; render dolce.
sugar-basin, -*śāḍ*, s. zuccheriera, f.
sugar-cane, -*śāḍ*, s. canna zuccherina, f.
sugar-loaf, -*śāḍ*, s. pane di zucchero, m.
sugar-plum, -*śāḍ*, s. confetto, zucche-
 rino, m. [zucchero, f. pl.
sugar-tong, -*śāḍ*, s. pl. mollette da
 sugary, -*śāḍ*, a. zuccheroso, inzuccherato.
suggest, -*śāḍ*, v. a. suggerire; insinuare.
suggestion, -*śāḍ*, s. suggestione, in-
 sinuazione, f.; sollecitazione, f.
suggestive, -*śāḍ*, a. suggestivo.
suicidal, -*śāḍ*, a. da suicidio.
suicide, -*śāḍ*, s. suicidio, m.
suit, -*śāḍ*, s. assortimento, m.; richiesta, pre-
 ghiera, f.; processo, m.; -, v. a. adattare,
 assortire, -, v. n. adattarsi, accordarsi;
 corrispondere.
suitable, -*śāḍ*, a. convenevole, conforme.
suitableness, -*śāḍ*, s. convenienza, conformità, f.
suitably, -*śāḍ*, ad. convenevolmente,
 conformemente.
suite, -*śāḍ*, s. seguito, m., compagnia, f.
suitor, -*śāḍ*, s. supplicante, m.; amante,
 m.; litigatore, m.
sulkiness, -*śāḍ*, s. cattivo umore, m.
sulky, -*śāḍ*, a. arcano, torvo.
sullen, -*śāḍ*, a. stizzoso, ritroso; -ly,
 ad. ostinatamente. [caparbià, f.
sullenness, -*śāḍ*, s. cattivo umore, m.;
 sully, -*śāḍ*, v. a. macchiare, sporcare.
sulphur, -*śāḍ*, s. zolfo, solforico, m.
sulphureous, -*śāḍ*, a. sulfureo.
sultan, -*śāḍ*, s. sultano, m.
sultana, -*śāḍ*, s. sultana, f. [m.
sultriness, -*śāḍ*, s. calore soffocante,
 sultry, -*śāḍ*, a. fervido, fervoroso; soffo-
 cante. [sommare, ricapitolare.
sum, -*śāḍ*, s. somma, f.; totale, m.; -, v. a.
summarily, -*śāḍ*, ad. sommaria-
 mente.
summary, -*śāḍ*, a. & s. sommario (m.).
summer, -*śāḍ*, s. estate, f.

summer-house, -hāds, s. gabinetto di verdura, m.
summit, sūm'mit, s. sommità, cima, f.
summon, sūm'mōn, v. a. citare, chiamare in giudizio; intimare. [damento, m.
summons, -mōnz, s. citazione, f.; coman-
sumptuary, sūm'ptū'ry, s.untuuario.
sumptuous, -tūds, a. sontuoso; -ly, ad.
 sontuosamente.
sumptuousness, -nds, s. sontuosità, f.
sun, sūn, s. sole, m.
sun-beam, -bēm, s. raggio di sole, m.
sun-burnt, -būrn't, a. bruciato dal sole,
 abbronzato.
Sunday, -dā, s. domenica, f.
sunder, sūn'dēr, v. a. separare; partire.
sun-dial, sūn'diāl, s. orologio solare, m.
sundry, sūn'drī, a. diversi, molti.
sun-flower, sūn'fildr, s. eliotropio, m.
sun-light, -lit, s. lume del sole, m.
sunny, -nī, a. esposto al sole; (fig.) felice;
 ridente. [levar del sole, m.
sun-rise, -rīz, sun-rising, -rīzng, s.
 sun-set, -set, s. tramontare del sole, m.
sun-shade, -shād, s. parasole, ombrel-
 lino, m.
sunshine, -shīn, s. chiarezza del sole, f.
sunshiny, -shēnt, a. illuminato dal sole.
sun-stroke, -strōk, s. solata, f.
sup, sūp, v. a. & n. bere a sorsi; cenare;
 -, s. sorso, m.
super, sūp'pār, s. attore soprannumerario
 che sostiene una parte di poco rilievo, m.
superabound, -dūdēnd, v. a. & n. soprab-
 bondare, sopravanzare.
superabundance, -dūdēnd dāns, s. soprab-
 bondanza, f.
superabundant, -dūnt, a. soprabbon-
 dante; -ly, ad. con soprabbondanza.
superadd, -dā, v. a. aggiungere di più.
superaddition, -dādēsh dūn, s. soprappli-
 m. [vecchio.
superannuated, sūp'nū'fild, a. troppo
 superannuation, -d' shōn, s. vecchiezza,
 f.; pensione, f. [superbamente.
superb, sūp'pār'b, a. superbo; -ly, ad.
supercargo, sūp'pār'kār'gō, s. (mar.) soprac-
 carico, m.
supercilious, -sīr'fīls, a. altiero, arro-
 gante; -ly, ad. altamente, fieramente.
supererogation, -sūp'ērgēd' shōn, s. super-
 erogazione, f. [bondante.
supererogatory, -sūp'ērgēd' dār'tī, a. soprab-
 superficial, -fūsh' dī, a. superficiale; -ly,
 ad. superficialmente.
superficies, -fīz, s. superficie, f.
superfine, sūp'pār'fīn, a. soprafino.
superfluity, -fūsh' tī, s. superfluità, f.
superfluous, -pār'fūds, a. superfluo,
 -ly, ad. con superfluità; inutilmente.
superhuman, -hū'mān, a. sovrumano.
superintend, -sūp'ēntēnd, v. a. soprinten-
 dere, invigilare. [denza, f.
superintendence, -ēns, s. soprinten-
superintendent, -ēnt, s. soprintendente,
 m. [principale, m.
superior, -pār'fīr, a. superiore; -, s.

superiority, -pār'fīr'itī, s. superiorità, f.
superlative, sūp'pār'lātīv, a. & s. super-
 lativo (m.); -ly, ad. superlativamente.
supernatural, -nāt'ūrdī (-chārdī), a.
 soprannaturale. [numerario.
supernumerary, -nāt'ūrd' rī, a. sopran-
superscribe, -skrib' y, a. soprascrivere.
superscription, -skrib' shōn, s. sopra-
 scritta, f. [ferire; cassare, deporre.
superseede, -sēd, v. a. soprasedere; dif-
superstition, -sīsh' dūn, s. superstizione,
 f.; scrupolosità, f.
superstitious, -ds, a. superstizioso; -ly,
 ad. superstiziosamente. [sopra.
superstructive, -strūkt' tīv, a. edificato
supervene, -vēm, v. n. sopravvenire.
superwise, -vīz, v. a. soprintendere;
 rivedere. [f.
supervision, -vīsh' dūn, s. soprintendenza,
supervisor, -vīz' sūr, s. soprintendente, m.
supine, sūp'īn, a. supino; ozioso, negli-
 gente; -ly, ad. negligenzemente; -, s.
 sūp'īn, (gram.) supino, m.
supineness, -nds, s. negligenza, f.
supper, sūp'pār, s. cena, f.; the Lord's
 -, la santa cena, f. [cascare.
supplant, sūp'plānt, v. a. soppiantare, far
 supplire, sūp'pi, a. flessibile; -, v. n. render
 flessibile. [m.; aggiunta, f.
supplement, sūp'plēmēnt, s. supplemento,
supplemental, -mēnt' iāl, supplement-
 tary, -mēnt' dār'tī, a. addizionale, supple-
 mentario.
suppleness, sūp'plīnēz, s. flessibilità, f.
supplio(c)ant, sūp'plī(k)ānt, s. suppli-
 cante, m.
supplioate, -pīktē, v. a. supplicare.
supplication, -kē shīp, a. supplica, f.
supplicatory, sūp'pīktēdār'tī, a. suppli-
 catorio.
supplier, -pīk'ār, s. che supplisce.
supply, -pīk, v. a. supplire; assistere,
 aiutare; sovvenire; -, s. soccorso, rin-
 forzo, m. [nere; appoggiare, assistere.
support, -pōrt, v. a. sopportare, soste-
supportable, -dī, a. sopportabile.
supporter, -dār, s. sostegno, appoggio, f.;
 protettore, m.
supposable, -pōz' dābī, a. supponibile.
suppose, -pōz, y, a. supporre; credere.
supposition, -sīsh' dūn, s. supposizione,
 f., supposto, m.; ipotesi, f.
supposititious, -sīsh' dūn, a. suppositi-
 zio, falso.
suppress, -prēs, y, a. sopprimere. [f.
suppression, -prēs' dūn, s. soppressione,
suppurate, sūp'pār'tī, v. n. suppurare.
suppuration, -rēd' shōn, a. suppurat-
 ione, m. [f., primato, m.
supremacy, sūp'rēm' dōt, s. supremazia,
supreme, -prēm, a. supremo; -ly, ad.
 supremamente.
surcease, sūrsēs, s. cessazione, f.
surcharge, -chārg, v. a. sopraccaricare.
surcingle, -sīng' gl, s. sopraccinghia, f.;
 cintola, f.
sure, shūr, a. certo, sicuro, assicurato;
 fermo, stabile; to be -, senza dubbio;

-, -ly, ad. certamente, senza dubbio; sicuramento.
sureness, -*n*, s. sicurezza, f.
surety, -*ty*, s. sicurezza, certezza, f.; mallevadore, m. [mare], fpl.
surf, -*surf*, s. cavalloni, m. pl., onde (del surface, *sār fās*, s. superficie, f.).
surface, *sār fās*, s. superficie, f.
surfeit, *sār fēt*, s. indigestione, f.; sazietà, f.; disgusto, m.; -, v. a. & n. satollare, impinzare; saziarsi.
surge, *sārj*, s. onda, f.; cavallone; flutto, m.; -, v. n. fare cavalloni, gonfiarsi.
surgeon, *sārjān*, s. chirurgo, m.
surgery, *sārjārī*, s. chirurgia, f.
surgical, -*jāl*, a. chirurgico.
surly, *sār lī*, ad. burberamente.
surliness, -*līs*, s. cattivo umore, m.
surly, -*lī*, a. argigno, burbero.
surmise, -*mīs*, v. a. sospettare; -, s. sospetto, m.
surmount, -*mānt*, v. a. sormontare.
surmountable, -*ābl*, a. che si può sormontare. [v. a. soprannomare].
surname, *sār nām*, s. soprannome, m.; -, **surpass**, -*pās*, v. a. sorpassare.
surpassing, -*īng*, a. eccellente. [f.].
surplice, *sār pīls*, s. cotta (d'eccllesiastico).
surplus(age), *sār pīls(āj)*, s. sovrappiù, m. [s. sorpresa, f.].
surprise, -*prīs*, v. a. sorprendere; -, **surprising**, -*prīs īng*, a. meraviglioso.
surrender, -*rēndār*, v. a. & n. cedere; arrendersi; -, s. rendimento, m.
surreptitious, -*rēptīshūs*, a. surrettizio; -, **surprisingly**, -*lī*, ad. surrettizamente.
surrogate, *sār rōgd*, v. a. surrogare; -, s. sostituto, m. [chiudere intorno].
surround, -*rōūd*, v. a. circondare;
survey, -*vā*, v. a. osservare; esaminare; misurare il terreno; -, *sār vā*, s. rivista, f.; agrimensura, f.
surveyor, -*ār*, s. soprintendente, m.; agrimensore, m.; ispettore, m.
survival, -*vā vāl*, s. sopravvivenza, f.
survive, -*vīv*, v. a. & n. sopravvivere.
survivor, -*vīvār*, s. sopravvissuto, m.
susceptibility, *sūsēptībīlītī*, s. suscettibilità, f.; sensibilità, f.
susceptible, -*sēptībīl*, a. suscettibile.
suspect, -*pēkt*, v. a. & n. sospettare; diffidare.
suspend, -*pēnd*, v. a. sospendere.
suspense, -*pēns*, s. dubbio, m., incertezza, f.; dilazione, f.
suspension, -*pēnsīōn*, s. sospensione, m.; interruzione, f.; - of arms, tregua, f.
suspension-bridge, -*brīdj*, s. ponte di catene, ponte pensile, m.
suspensory, -*pēnsārī*, s. sospensorio, m.
suspicion, -*pīshīōn*, s. sospetto, m.
suspicious, -*shūs*, a. sospettoso; -, **ly**, ad. con sospetto.
suspiciousness, -*shūsīs*, s. sospensione, f.
sustain, -*stān*, v. a. sostenere, mantenere, sostenere; comportare, soffrire.
sustainable, -*ābl*, a. sostenibile.
sustainer, -*ār*, s. sostegno, appoggio, m.

sustenance, *sūs īnāns*, s. mantenimento, m.; alimento, m. [m.].
sutler, *sūt lār*, s. vivandiere, m.; cantiniere.
sutling-booth, -*īng bōth*, s. bettola, f.
suture, *sūtūr*, s. sutura, cucitura, f.
swab, *swōb*, s. spazzuolo, m.
swaddle, *swōd dl*, v. a. fasciare.
swaddling-clothes, -*dlīng klōths*, s. pl. fasce, f. pl., pannicelli, m. pl.
swagger, *swōg gār*, v. n. bravar, vantarsi. [monti, m.].
swaggerer, -*ār*, s. bravaccio, spaccaswain, *swōn*, s. giovane, contadino, m.; pastorello, m.
swallow, *swōt lō*, s. rondine, f.; gola, f.; -, v. a. inghiottire, ingoiare.
swamp, *swōmp*, s. pantano, palude, m.; -, v. a. sommergere.
swampy, *swōm pī*, a. paludoso.
swan, *swōn*, s. cigno, m.
swan-skip, -*skīn*, s. mollettone, m.
swap, *swōp*, v. n. barattare. [dini, m.].
sward, *swōrd*, s. tappeto verde (nel giar-
swarm, *swōrm*, s. sciame, m.; folla, f.; formicaio, m.; -, v. n. far lo sciame; traboccare, abbondare. [abbronzata, f.].
swarthiness, *swōrth īnīs*, s. carnagione
swarthy, -*ī*, a. abbronzato dal sole.
swash-buckler, *swōsh bākklār*, s. man-
giatiro, m.
swath, *swōth*, s. ciglione, m.
swathe, *swōth*, s. fascia, f.; -, v. n. fasciare.
sway, *swā*, v. a. governare, dominare; -, v. n. aver potere sopra; -, s. dominio, m., autorità, f. [ir. giurare; bestemmiare].
swear, *swēr*, v. a. ir. far giurare; -, v. n. **swearing**, -*īng*, s. giuramento, m.
sweat, *swēt*, s. sudore, m.; -, v. n. sudare; affaticarsi; traspirare.
sweep, *swēp*, s. spazzacamino, m.; oscillazione, f.; curvatura, f.; -, v. a. & n. ir. spazzare; toccar leggermente; oscillare.
sweeper, -*ār*, s. spazzacamino, m.; scopatore, m.
sweeping, -*īng*, a. rapido; generale; -s, a. pl. spazzatura, f.; immondizia, f.
sweep-stakes, -*stāks*, s. pl. tutto il denaro scommesso o vinto alla corsa dei cavalli, m.
sweepy, *swēp ī*, a. rapido e violento.
sweet, *swēt*, a. dolce, soave; grato, piacevole, amabile; melodioso; -, **ly**, ad. dolcemente; piacevolmente; -, a. dolcezza, piacevolezza, f. [tello, f.].
sweet-bread, -*brēd*, s. animella di vis-
sweeten, *swēt n*, v. a. addolcire; mitigare; placare.
sweetener, -*nār*, s. mitigatore, m.
sweetheart, -*hār*, s. amante, m.; innamorata, f. [feto, m.].
sweetmeat, -*mēt*, s. confettura, f., confet-
sweetness, -*nīs*, s. dolcezza, soavità, f.
sweet-scented, -*sēntēd*, a. profumoso.
sweet-william, -*wīlyām*, s. (bot.) garofanetto salvatico, m.
swell, *swēl*, v. a. ir. gonfiare; ingrossare; aggravare; -, v. n. ir. gonfiarsi; crescere;

insuperbirsi, —, s. tumore, m.; onde, f. pl.; serbino, m.; —, a. alla moda. [m.]
 swelling, —ing, s. gonfiamento, tumore.
 swelter, *swelt' tēr*, v. a. & n. soffocare dal caldo. [gando].
 swerve, *swāve*, v. n. sviarsi, andar va-swift, *swift*, a. veloce, pronto, presto; —ly, ad. con rapidità; —, a. rondone (uccello), m.
 swiftness, —ness, s. velocità, prestezza, f.; rapidità, f. [—, s. lavatura, f.]
 swirl, *swirl*, v. n. bere molto; imbricarsi;
 swim, *swim*, v. a. & n. ir. passare a nuoto, nuotare; abbondare; —, s. vessica del pesce, f. [f.; —ly, ad. bene bene].
 swimming, —ing, s. nuoto, m.; vertigine.
 swindle, *swin' dl*, v. a. ingannare, truffare.
 swindler, —dler, s. truffatore, m.
 swine, *swin*, s. porco, m.
 swine-herd, —herd, s. porcaro, porcaio, m.
 swing, *swing*, v. a. ir. altalenare, dondolare, agitare; —, v. n. ir. dondolarsi; agitarsi; —, altalena, f.; il dondolare, m.
 swinging, *swing' ing*, a. grande, vasto; —ly, ad. grandemente, vastamente.
 swinish, *swin' ish*, a. di porco, porcino;
 swirl, *swirl*, v. n. gorgogliare. [brutale].
 switch, *switch*, s. bacchetta, verga, f.; (rail.) macchina di baratto, f.; —, v. a. sferzare.
 switchback-railway, —backrailway, s. montagna russa, f.
 swivel, *swivel*, s. perno, m. [svenire].
 swoon, *swoon*, s. svenimento, m.; —, v. n.
 swoop, *swoop*, s. il piombare (d' un uccello rapace), m.; at one —, a un tratto; —, v. a. piombare addosso.
 sword, *sōrd*, s. spada, f.
 sword-cutler, —cutler, s. spadaio, m.
 sword-fish, —fish, s. spada, f. (pesce).
 sword-knot, —knot, s. nastro della spada, balteo, m. [daccino, m.]
 swordsman, —sman, s. schermitore, spa-
 Sybarite, *syb' arit*, s. sibirita, m.
 sybaritic(al), —itic(al), a. voluttuoso.
 sycamore, *sik' āmor*, s. sicomora, m.
 sycophant, *sik' āfant*, s. adulatore, m.
 syllabic, *sillab' ik*, a. sillabico.
 syllable, *sill' ābl*, s. sillaba, f. [rio, m.]
 syllabus, *sill' ābus*, s. compendio, somma-
 syllogism, *sill' ālōgism*, s. sillogismo, m.
 sylph, *silf*, sylphid, *silf' id*, s. spirito aereo, m.
 symbol, *sim' bōl*, s. simbolo, m.
 symbolic(al), —ōtic(al), a. simbolico.
 symbolise, *sim' bōlize*, v. a. simbolizzare.
 symmetrical, *sim' ētrikāl*, a. simmetrico.
 symmetry, *sim' ētrik*, s. simmetria, f.
 sympathetic, —pāthētic, a. simpatico; —ally, ad. simpaticamente.
 sympathise, *sim' pāthize*, v. n. simpatiz-
 zare; compati-
 sympathy, *sim' pāthē*, s. simpatia, f.
 symphony, *sim' fōni*, s. sinfonia, f.
 symptom, *sim' tōm*, s. (med.) sintomo, in-
 dizio, m.
 symptomatic, —imātik, a. sintomatico.
 synagogue, *sim' āgōg*, s. sinagoga, f.
 synchronism, *sim' krōnism*, s. sincro-
 nismo, m.

syndic, *sin' dīk*, s. sindaco, m.
 syndicate, —diket, s. sindacato, m.
 synod, *sin' ōd*, s. sinodo, concilio, m.
 synodal, —ōdāl, synodio, —ōd' āk, a. sinodale.
 synonym, *sin' ōnim*, s. sinonimo, m.
 synonymous, —nōn' imās, a. sinonimo.
 synopsis, *sin' ōp' sis*, s. sinopsi, f.
 synoptical, —ōtikāl, a. sinottico.
 syntax, *sin' tāks*, s. sintassi, f.
 synthesis, *sin' tēsis*, s. sintesi, f.
 syringe, *sin' inj*, s. siringa, f.; —, v. a. siringare, schizzare colla siringa.
 system, *sis' tēm*, s. sistema, metodo, m.
 systematic(al), —dik' āl(dī), a. sistematico, metodico; —ally, ad. in modo sistematico.

T.

tabby, *tāb' bī*, s. tabl. m. (drappo).
 tabernacle, *tāb' ērnākl*, s. tabernacolo, m.
 tablature, *tāb' tālār*, s. fresco, m., pittura a fresco, f.; intavolatura, f.
 table, *tābl*, s. tavola, f.; catalogo, m.; — d'hôte, tavola rotonda, f.
 table-beer, —bēr, s. birra piccola, f.
 table-cloth, —klōth, s. tovaglia, f.
 table-land, —lānd, s. altipiano, m.
 table-spoon, —spōn, s. cucchiaino, m.
 tablet, *tāb' lēt*, s. tavoletta, f.; iscrizione, f.
 taboo, *tābū*, v. a. interdire.
 tabour, *tā bū*, s. tamburino, m.
 tabular, *tāb' ūlār*, a. in forma d' indice.
 tacit, *tāst*, a. tacito; sottinteso; —ly, ad. tacitamente.
 taciturn, —tērn, a. taciturno, silenzioso.
 taciturnity, —tērn' itē, s. taciturnità, f.
 tack, *tāk*, s. chiodo piccolo, m., bulletta, f.; rigiro, m.; bordata, f.; —, v. a. attac-
 care, appiccare; (mar.) bordeggiare.
 tackle, *tāk' kl*, s. cordaggio, m.; carrucola,
 taot, *tākt*, s. tatto, m. [f].
 tactician, —tik' ān, s. tattico, m.
 tactics, *tākt' āks*, s. pl. tattica, f.
 tadpole, *tād' pōl*, s. ranocchietto, m.
 taffetta, *tāf' fētā*, s. taffetà, m.
 tag, *tāg*, s. puntale, m.; —, v. a. mettere il
 puntale.
 tagrag and bobtail, —rāg ānd bōbāil, s. canaglia, plebaglia, f. [m].
 tail, *tāl*, s. coda, f.; deretano, m.; manico,
 tailor, *tāl' ēr*, s. sarto, m.
 taint, *tānt*, s. macchia, f.; infezione, f.;
 infamia, f.; —, v. a. infettare; guastare.
 taintless, —lēss, a. non infetto; incorrotto.
 take, *tāk*, v. a. ir. prendere, pigliare, ac-
 cettare, ricevere; ammettere; credere;
 comprendere; to — for, prendere per; to
 — away, portar via; sparcchiare la ta-
 vola; to — back, riportare; to — in, in-
 gannare, truffare; to — off, cavarsi, imi-
 lare; to — up, raccogliere; arrestare; to
 — after, ritirare da; to — to a person,
 prendere uno a ben volere; —, v. n. ir.
 riuscire, aver buon successo; essere in
 voga; andare; immaginarsi, pensare;
 devenir grvida; —, s. presa, f. [gite]

take-in, *ták'ín*, s. inganno, m.
take-off, *ták'ôf*, s. caricatura, f.
taking, *ták'ing*, a. cortese; piacevole; —, s. presa, f.
tale, *tál*, s. novella, favola, f.; conto, m.
tale-bearer, *bér'ér*, s. rapportatore, m.
talent, *tál'ént*, s. talento, m.; capacità, f.
talented, *tál'éd*, a. d'ingegno, di talento.
talisman, *tál'tsán*, s. talismano, m.
talk, *ták*, v. n. parlare, discorrere; cicalare; —, s. conversazione, f., discorso, ragionamento, m.
talk, *ták*, s. talco, m.
talkative, *ták'tív*, a. loquace, ciarliero.
talkativeness, *nés*, s. loquacità, f.
talker, *ták'ér*, s. parlatore, ciarlatore, m.; millantatore, m.
tall, *tál*, a. grande; alto; robusto. [f.
tallness, *nés*, s. altezza, statura grande.
talio, *tál'í*, s. sego, m.; —, v. a. inse-
talio, *tál'í*, a. pien di sego. [gare
tally, *tál'í*, v. a. aggiustare. adattare.
talón, *tál'ón*, s. artiglio, m., branca, f.
tamable, *tám'ábil*, a. domabile.
tamarind, *tám'árid*, s. tamarindo, m.
tamarisk, *tám'áris*, s. tamarisco, m.
tambour, *tám'búr*, s. tambolo, ordigno da ricamare, m.
tambourine, *búrén*, s. tamburino, m.
tame, *tám*, a. domato, mansueto, addomesticato; somnesso; trattabile; —ly, ad. mansuetamente; vilmente; —, v. a. domare, addomesticare. [viltà, f.
tameness, *nés*, s. domestichezza, f.;
tamper, *tám'púr*, v. n. praticare; solle-
citare; impacciarsi, intrigharsi. [(pelli)
tan, *tán*, s. conca, f.; —, v. a. conciare
tandem, *tán'dém*, a. attaccato in punta.
tangent, *tán'jén*, s. tangente, f.
tangible, *tán'jib*, a. tangibile, toccabile.
tangle, *táng'gl*, v. a. impicare, inlacciare.
tank, *tángk*, s. stagno, m.; cisterna, f.
tankard, *kárd*, s. boccale (col coperchio).
tanner, *tán'nár*, s. conciatore, m. [m.
tannery, *núr*, s. conca, f.
tantamount, *tán'támúnt*, a. equivalente.
tanyard, *vót' tannery*.
tap, *táp*, a. colpo leggero, m., botta, f.; chiave di fontana, f.; —, v. a. dare un colpo leggero, battere; spillare.
tape, *táp*, s. nastro (di filo), m.
taper, *táp'úr*, s. cero, m.; candela grande (di cera), f.; —, v. n. terminarsi in punta; —, a. conico. [arazzo, m.
tapestry, *táp'tétrí*, s. tappezzeria, f.;
tape-worm, *táp'wórm*, s. tenia, f.
tap-house, *táp'háús*, s. birreria, f.
tar, *tár*, s. pece liquida, f.; (fig.) marinaio, m.; —, v. a. impacciare. [mente.
tardily, *tár'díl*, ad. tardamente, pigra-
tardiness, *dínés*, s. tardezza, lentezza, f.
tardy, *tár'dí*, a. tardò, lento.
tare, *tár*, s. tara, f.; (bot.) loglio, m.
target, *tár'gét*, s. bersaglio, m.
target-practice, *prák'tís*, s. tirare al
tariff, *tár'í*, s. tariffa, f. [bersaglio, m.
tarlatan, *tár'tátán*, s. tarlantana, f.

tarn, *tárn*, s. lago, m.; palude, f.
tarnish, *tárn'ish*, v. a. scolorire; —, v. n. scolorirsi.
tarpaulin, *tár'páulín*, s. tela palmata, f.
tarragon, *tár'rágón*, s. (bot.) targone, m.
tarry, *tár'í*, v. n. soggiornare, tardare; —, *tár'í*, a. spalmato.
tart, *tár't*, a. agro, acerbo; —ly, ad. agra-
mente; —, s. torta, f.
tartane, *tár'tán*, s. tartana, f.
tartar, *tár'tár*, s. tartaro, m.
tartness, *tár'tnés*, s. aerezza, acerbità, f.
task, *ták*, s. lavoro assegnato, carico, m.; —, v. a. assegnare lavoro.
tassel, *tás'sel*, s. nappina (di seta), f.; nastro (da aprir un libro), m.
tasselled, *tás'sel'd*, a. ornato di fiocchi.
taste, *tás't*, s. gusto, sapore, m.; esperi-
mento, m.; (fig.) vena, f.; —, v. a. & n. gustare, assaggiare; aver qualche gusto;
tasteful, *tás'túf*, a. saporito. [sentire.
tasteless, *tás'tlís*, a. insipido, senza sapore.
taster, *tás'tér*, s. assaggiatore, m. [gusto.
tastily, *tás'tí*, ad. saporitamente, di buon
tasty, *tás'tí*, a. gustoso, saporito.
tatter, *tát'tér*, s. cencio, straccio, m.
tatterdemalion, *tát'tér'dém'álíon*, s. pezzente, mendico, m.
tattle, *tát'tl*, s. ciarla, f.; —, v. n. ciarlare.
tattler, *tát'tlér*, s. ciarliero, m.
tattoo, *tát'tú*, s. (mil.) ritratura, f.; tatuag-
gio, m.; —, v. a. tatuare.
taunt, *táunt*, v. a. motteggiare, burlare;
insultare; —, s. burla, f.; insulto, m.; rab-
buffo, m. [vole.
tauntingly, *íngl*, ad. in modo scherze-
taut, *táut*, a. (mar.) teso; stretto; fermo.
tautological, *táut'ólógikl*, a. tautologico.
tautology, *táut'ólógí*, s. tautologia, f.
taVERN, *táv'érn*, s. taverna, bettola, f.
tavern-keeper, *kép'ér*, s. tavernaio, m.
taw, *tá*, s. palla di marmo (da giocare), f.; —, v. a. conciare (pon allume).
tawdriness, *tá'drínés*, s. sfoggio, m.
tawdry, *tá'drí*, a. fastoso, sfoggiato.
tawny, *tán'í*, a. bruno, abbronzato, fosco.
tax, *ták*, s. tassa, imposizione, f.; —, v. a. tassare; accusare.
taxable, *ták'ábil*, a. tassabile.
taxation, *ták'shán*, s. tassazione, f.
tax-gatherer, *gáth'érér*, s. collettore delle tasse, m.
tea, *tí*, s. tè, m. [maestrate, istruire.
teach, *tích*, v. a. & n. ir. insegnare, am-
teachable, *ták'ábil*, a. docile.
teacher, *tích'ér*, s. insegnante, m.
teaching, *tích'ing*, s. insegnamento, m.
tea-kettle, *tí'kétl*, s. ramino per il tè, m.
team, *tém*, s. tirata, f., tiro, m.
teamster, *tém'stér*, s. chi guida un tiro.
tea-pot, *tí'pót*, s. tetteria, f.
tear, *tír*, v. a. ir. stracciare; svenire.
tear, *tír*, s. lacrima, gocciola, f.
tearful, *tír'fú*, a. lacrimoso.
tearless, *tír'lís*, a. senza lacrime.
tease, *tíz*, v. a. cardare; importunare.
teasel, *tí'sí*, s. cardo, scardasso, m.

tea-service, *tē'sērvīs*, tea-set, *-sēt*, tea-things, *-thīngs*, s. (pl.) vasellame per il tè, m.
 teat, *tē*, a. teatto, poppa, f. [stizza, f.
 techiness, *tēch'īnēs*, s. mal umore, m., technical, *tēk'nīkāl*, s. tecnico.
 technicalities, *-kāl'tīs*, s. pl. espressioni tecniche, f. pl.
 technology, *-nōl'jī*, s. tecnologia, f.
 techy, *tēch'ī*, a. di mal umore, stizzoso.
 tedious, *tē'dīūs*, a. tedioso, noioso; —ly, ad. noiosamente. [tedio, m.
 tediousness, *-nēs*, tedium, *-dīūm*, s. teem, *tēm*, v. a. produrre; — v. n. esser gravida. [f.
 teens, *tēnz*, s. pl. età dei tredici anni a' venti, teeth, *tēth*, pl. di tooth; — v. n. essere nella dentizione.
 teething, *tēth'īng*, s. dentizione, f.
 teetotal, *tē'tōtāl*, a. moderato, sobrio.
 teetotalism, *-tīm*, s. frugalità, sobrietà, f.
 teetotaler, *-r*, s. uomo sobrio, m.
 teetotally, *-lī*, ad. (am.) totalmente.
 teetotum, *-tō'tūm*, s. trottolina, f.
 telegram, *tēl'ēgrām*, s. dispaccio telegrafico, telegraph, *tēl'ēgrāf*, s. telegrafo, m.; — telegraphic, *-grāf'īk*, s. telegrafico.
 telephone, *tēl'ēfōn*, s. telefono, m.
 telephonic, *-fōn'īk*, s. telefonico.
 telescope, *tēl'skōp*, s. telescopio, m.
 telescopio, *-skōp'īk*, a. telescopico.
 tell, *tēl*, v. a. & n. fr. dire; dichiarare, mostrare; numerare; dettare, comunicare; raccontare. [cassiere, computista, m.
 teller, *-lēr*, s. dicttore, raccontatore, m.; telling, *-īng*, s. operativo, energico.
 tell-tale, *-tāl*, s. maldicente, m.
 temerity, *tēm'ērītī*, s. temerità, f.
 temper, *tēm'pər*, s. tempera, f.; temperamento, umore, m.; — v. a. temperare, moderare; dare la tempera. [m.
 temperament, *-mēt*, s. temperamento, temperance, *-āns*, s. temperanza, f.; moderazione, f.
 temperate, *-āt*, a. temperato, moderato; sobrio; —ly, ad. temperatamente.
 temperateness, *-nēs*, s. moderazione, f.
 temperature, *-tūr*, s. temperie, f.; tempera, f.
 tempered, *-pərd*, a. di temperamento...
 tempest, *tēm'pēt*, s. tempesta, procella, f.
 tempestuous, *-pēt'shūs*, a. tempestoso.
 Templar, *tēm'plər*, s. templare, m.; studente di giurisprudenza, m.
 temple, *tēmpl*, s. tempio, m.; templa, f.
 temporal, *tēm'pōrāl*, a. temporale; —ly, ad. temporalmente. [mente.
 temporarily, *-rīlīt*, ad. temporanea.
 temporary, *-rārī*, s. che dura a tempo, transitorio. [poreggiare.
 temporize, *tēm'pōrīz*, v. n. indugiare, tempt, *tēmt*, v. a. tentare; provocare.
 temptation, *tēmt'āshn*, s. tentazione, f.
 tempter, *-tēr*, s. tentatore, m.
 temptress, *-trēs*, s. tentatrice, f.
 ten, *tēn*, a. dieci.

tenable, *tēn'ābl*, a. che si può tenere.
 tenacious, *tēn'āshūs*, a. tenace; —ly, ad. con tenacità.
 tenacity, *-nās'ītī*, s. tenacità, viscosità, f.; ostinazione, f. [m.
 tenancy, *tēn'ānsī*, s. possesso temporario, tenant, *tēn'ānt*, s. fittaiuolo, feudatario, piglione, m.; — v. a. tenere a fitto.
 tenantless, *-lēss*, a. disabitato.
 tenantry, *-rī*, s. corpo degli affittuali, m.
 tench, *tēnsh*, s. tinca, f. (pesce).
 tend, *tēnd*, v. a. badare; guardare; — v. n. tendere; esser diretto.
 tendency, *-dēnsī*, s. tendenza, f.
 tender, *tēn'dər*, a. tenero, delicato; sensibile; —ly, ad. teneramente; —, s. offerta, f.; (rail.) tender, m.; — v. a. offrire, presentare; stimare. [bilità, f.
 tenderness, *-nēs*, s. tenerezza, f.; sensitiveness, *tēn'sītīv*, s. tendine, m.; nervo, u.
 tendril, *tēn'drīl*, s. rampollo, m.
 tenement, *tēn'mēt*, s. tenimento, m., tenuta, f.
 tenet, *tēn'ēt*, s. dottrina, f.; opinione, f.
 tenfold, *tēn'fōld*, a. decuplo.
 tennis, *tēn'nīs*, s. pallacorda, f. (giuoco).
 tennis-court, *-kōrt*, s. luogo da giocare alla palla, m. [tenuto, m.; forma, f.
 tenor, *tēn'ər*, s. tenore, m.; soggetto, conteso, *tēns*, a. teso; rigido; —, s. (gr.) tempo, m.
 tension, *tēn'shšn*, s. tensione, f. [giare.
 tent, *tēnt*, s. tenda, f.; — v. n. campeggiare.
 tentacle, *tēnt'ākkl*, s. tentacolo, m.
 tentative, *tēnt'atīv*, a. tentante.
 tenter, *tēn'tər*, s. undino, rampino, m.
 tenter-hook, *-hōk*, s. undino, m.
 tenth, *tēnth*, a. decimo; —, s. decima parte, f.; —ly, ad. in decimo luogo.
 tenuity, *tēn'ītī*, s. tenuità, f.
 tenure, *tēn'ər*, s. tenuta, dipendenza (d'un feudo), f.
 tepid, *tēp'īd*, a. tepido. [feudo), f.
 tergiversation, *tər'jīvərs'āshšn*, s. tergiversazione, f.
 term, *tərm*, s. termine, confine, m.; espressione, locuzione, f.; condizione, f.; — v. a. nominare, chiamare. [gera, f.
 termagant, *tər'māgənt*, s. sgridatrice, mettermine, *tər'mīnd*, v. a. terminare, limitare; — v. n. terminarsi.
 termination, *-nēs'shšn*, s. terminazione, conclusione, f. [ferrata), m.
 terminus, *tər'mīnūs*, s. atrio (della strada)
 terrace, *tər'ras*, s. terrazzo, m.; — v. a. terrapienare.
 terrestrial, *tər'rē'strīl*, a. terrestre.
 terrible, *tər'rībīl*, a. terribile.
 terribly, *-lībīlī*, ad. terribilmente.
 terrier, *tər'rīər*, s. bassetto, m.
 terrific, *tər'rīfīk*, a. spaventevole.
 terrify, *tər'rīfī*, v. a. atterrire, spaventare.
 territorial, *-rīl*, a. territoriale.
 territory, *tər'rītōrī*, s. territorio, m.; dominio, m.
 terror, *tər'rər*, s. terrore, spavento, m.
 terrorise, *-sīz*, v. a. terrorizzare, metter terrore.
 terrorist, *-tīst*, s. terrorista, m.

terse, *tārs*, a. terso, pulito, elegante;
-ly, ad. elegantemente.
terseness, -*nēs*, s. eleganza, f.
tertian, *tār shān*, s. febbre terzana, f.
tessellate, *tās sīdī*, v. a. picchiare.
test, *tāt*, s. coppella, f.; prova, f.; pietra
del paragone, f. [ceo.]
testaceous, -*tās shās*, a. testaceo, crosta-
testament, *tās tāmēt*, s. testamento, m.;
scrittura sacra, f. [rio.]
testamentary, -*mēt ārt*, a. testamento-
testator, -*tār*, s. testatore, m.
testatrix, -*tār tās*, s. testatrice, f.
tester, *tās tār*, s. cielo del letto, m.
testicle, *tās tīkī*, s. testicolo, m.
testifier, *tās tīfār*, s. testificatore, m.
testify, -*tīf*, v. a. certificare.
testily, -*tīl*, ad. in modo arcigno.
testimonial, -*mēt nādī*, s. testimoniale, m.
testimony, *tās tāmēt*, s. testimonio, m.,
prova, f.
testiness, *tās tīnēs*, s. cattivo umore, m.
testing, *tās tīng*, s. prova, f.
testy, *tās tī*, a. stizzoso, ostinato.
tether, *tās ār*, s. pastois, f.; ritegno, m.
text, *tīkst*, s. testo, m.
textile, *tīkst tīl*, a. che può essere tessuto.
textual, *tīkst tādī*, a. testuale.
texture, *tīkst tār*, s. tessitura, f.; tessuto, m.
than, *tān*, c. che non, anzi che.
thank, *tāngk*, v. a. ringraziare, rendere
grazie; -s, s. pl. grazie, f. pl.
thankful, -*fūl*, a. grato; -ly, ad. con
gratitudine.
thankfulness, -*fūlnēs*, s. gratitudine, f.
thankless, -*lēs*, a. ingrato.
thank-offering, -*ōfārīng*, s. rendimento
di grazie, m. [di grazie, m.]
thanksgiving, -*ōfārīng*, s. rendimento
di grazie, m. [di grazie, m.]
that, *tāt*, pn. ciò; quello, quella; quella
cosa; chi, che; affinché, acciocché; so -,
di maniera che. [di stoppia.]
thatch, *tātkh*, s. stoppia, f.; -, v. a. coprire
thaw, *tāh*, s. sciacciamento, m.; -, v. a.
liquefare; -, v. imp. dighiacciare.
the, *tā* (*tāh*), art. il, lo; i, gli; la, le. [m.]
theatre, *tās tār*, s. teatro, m.; spettacolo,
theatrical, -*tār tādī*, a. teatrale, scenico.
thee, *tā*, pn. te, ti.
thief, *tīf*, s. latrocinio, furto, m.
their, *tār*, loro; -s, il loro; la loro; i
loro; le loro.
theism, *tās tēm*, s. teismo, m.
theist, *tās tēt*, s. teista, m.
them, *tēm*, pn. loro, a loro; li, le, gli.
theme, *tēm*, s. tema, m. [se stesse, pl.]
themselves, *tēm sēlvēs*, pn. pl. se stessi.
then, *tēm*, ad. allora, in quel tempo; dopo,
poi; now and -, di quando in quando;
-, c. dunque; perciò.
thence, *tēmēs*, ad. indi, di là, da questo.
thenceforth, -*fōrt*, ad. da indi in qua.
theocracy, *tās tār rāt*, s. teocrazia, f., go-
verno di Dio, m.
theologian, -*tār tādī*, s. teologo, m.
theological, -*tār tādī*, a. teologico.

theology, -*tār tādī*, s. teologia, f.
theorem, *tās tār*, s. teorema, m.
theoretical, -*tār tādī*, a. teoretico; -ly,
ad. teoricamente.
theorize, *tās tār*, v. n. far delle teoriche.
theorist, *tās tār*, s. teorico, m.
theory, *tās tār*, s. teoria, f. [tica, f.]
therapeutics, *tās tār tās*, s. pl. terapeuti-
there, *tār*, ad. lì, là, colà, a quel luogo;
here and -, qua e là; -about(s), in-
circa, là intorno; -after, indi, quindi,
dopo; -at, a ciò, a questo; -by, per ciò,
per quel mezzo; -fore, perciò, dunque;
-from, da ciò, da questo; -in, -into,
in ciò, dentro, entro; -of, di ciò, di quella
cosa; -on, sopra di ciò; -to, -unto,
oltre a questo; -upon, sopra di ciò,
perciò, in seguito; -with, con ciò, im-
mediatamente, immanentemente; -withal,
di più, in oltre; con questo.
thermal waters, *tās tār mādī wādīr*, s. pl.
terme, f. pl. [tro, m.]
thermometer, *tās tār mādī tār*, s. termome-
these, *tās*, art. questi, queste, pl.
thesis, *tās tās*, s. tesi, f.
they, *tās*, pn. eglino, essi; elleno, esse.
thick, *tīk*, a. spesso, serrato; grosso;
folto, denso; torbido; -of hearing,
sordastro; -, -ly, ad. in folla, frequente-
mente; -, s. grosso, m., grossezza, f.
thicken, *tīk n*, v. a. spessire; condensare;
-, v. n. spessirsi, condensarsi.
thickening, -*nīng*, s. condensazione, f.;
densità, f. [folto, m.]
thicket, -*tīk*, s. siepaglia, f.; boschetto
thick-headed, -*tādī*, a. stupido.
thickness, -*nēs*, s. spessezza, densità,
grossezza, f.
thick-set, -*tās*, a. spesso, denso, folto.
thief, *tīf*, s. ladro, m.; fungo del luci-
gnolo, m.
thief-catcher, -*tār tār*, s. birro, m.
thieve, *tīf*, v. a. rubare, involare.
thievish, -*tās*, a. inclinato a rubare; -ly,
ad. da ladro. [rubare, f.]
thievishness, -*nēs*, s. inclinazione a
thigh, *tīg*, s. coscia, f.
thimble, *tīm bī*, s. ditale, m.
thin, *tīm*, a. sottile, raro; magro, leggero;
chiaro; -, -ly, ad. in piccolo numero; -,
v. a. diradare, rarefare, attenuare; schia-
rare; diramare. [la tua, i tuoi, le tue.]
thine, *tīm*, pn. tuo, tua, tuoi, tue; il tuo,
thing, *tīng*, s. cosa, f.
think, *tīngk*, v. a. & n. ir. pensare, im-
maginare; meditare, considerare; osser-
vare; esaminare; immaginarsi.
thinker, -*tār*, s. pensatore, m.
thinking, -*tīng*, a. giudizioso, savio; -, s.
pensamento, pensiero, m.; opinione, f.;
giudizio, m. [penitenza, f.]
thinness, *tīm nēs*, s. radezza, rarità,
third, *tār d*, s. terzo; -, s. terza parte, f.;
-ly, ad. nel terzo luogo.
thirst, *tār t*, s. sete, f.; -, v. n. aver sete.
thirstily, -*tīl*, ad. sitibondamente.
thirsty, *tār t*, a. sitibondo; bramoso.
thirteen, *tār tās*, a. tredici.

thirteenth, -*teenth*, a. tredicesimo.
 thirtieth, -*tieth*, a. trentesimo.
 thirty, *thirtē*, a. trenta.
 this, *this*, pn. questo, questa; questa cosa.
 thistle, *thistle*, s. cardo, cardone, m.
 thither, *thither*, ad. lì, là, a questo luogo.
 thong, *thong*, s. striscia di cuoio, f.
 thorn, *thorn*, s. spina, f., spino, m.; travaglio, m.
 thorny, *thorny*, a. spinoso; affittivo.
 thorough, *thorough*, pr. per traverso, a traverso; —, a compiuto, perfetto; —ly, ad. interamente; perfettamente.
 thoroughbred, -*bred*, a. di puro sangue.
 thoroughfare, -*fare*, s. passaggio, m.; via pubblica, f.
 thorough-paced, -*paced*, a. perfetto, comthose, *those*, art. quelli, quel, quegli; quelle; thou, *thou*, pn. tu.
 though, *though*, c. benchè, ancorchè, quantunque; as —, come se.
 thought, *thought*, s. pensiero, m.; opinione, riflessione, f.; cura, f.; intenzione, f.
 thoughtful, -*ful*, a. pensoso, meditativo; —ly, ad. con viso pensoso. [fondo, m.]
 thoughtfulness, -*fulness*, s. pensiero prothouless, -*less*, a. spensierato, negligen-
 temente; —ly, ad. spensieratamente, negligen-
 temente. [tenza, f.; stolidità, f.]
 thoughtlessness, -*lessness*, s. inavver-
 thousand, *thousand*, a. mille.
 thousandfold, -*fold*, a. mille volte.
 thousandth, -*th*, a. millesimo.
 thralldom, *thralldom*, s. schiavitù, f.
 thrall, *thrall*, s. schiavo, m.
 thrash, *thrash*, v. a. trebbiare; battere; —, v. n. affaticarsi.
 thrashing, -*ing*, s. trebbiatura, f.
 thrashing-floor, -*floor*, s. aia, f.
 thread, *thread*, s. filo, m.; seguito (d'un discorso), m.; —, v. a. inflare, forare.
 threadbare, -*bare*, a. usato, logoro.
 threat, *threat*, s. minaccia, f.
 threaten, *threaten*, v. a. minacciare.
 threatening, -*ning*, s. minaccia, f.
 threateningly, -*ningly*, ad. in modo mi-
 three, *three*, a. tre. [naccevole.
 three-cornered, -*cornered*, a. triangolare.
 three-fold, -*fold*, a. triplice. [alberi, f.
 three-master, -*master*, s. nave a tre
 threshold, *threshold*, a. soglia, f.
 thrice, *thrice*, ad. tre volte.
 thrift, *thrift*, s. profitto, guadagno, m.; parsimonia, f.; frugalità, f.
 thriftily, -*ly*, ad. frugalmente. [mia, f.
 thriftiness, -*ness*, s. frugalità, f.; econo-
 thriftless, -*less*, a. prodigo.
 thrifty, *thrifty*, a. frugale; economico.
 thrill, *thrill*, s. succhiello, m.; —, v. a. forare; penetrare; —, v. n. strillare.
 thrive, *thrive*, v. n. r. prosperare, riuscire; crescere. [ad. con buon successo.
 thriving, *thriving*, a. prosperante; —ly, throat, *throat*, s. strozza, gola, f.
 throat-band, -*band*, s. soggolo, m.
 throb, *throb*, s. palpitazione, f.; —, v. n. palpitare.
 throes, *throes*, s. doglia di parto, f.; agonia, f.

English and Italian.

throne, *throne*, s. trono, m.
 throng, *throng*, s. calca, folla, f.; —, v. a. serrare; —, v. n. andare in folla; affollarsi. [strangolare.
 throttle, *throttle*, s. strozza, f.; —, v. a. through, *through*, pr. a traverso, per; per mezzo suo; — and —, da banda a banda.
 throughout, -*out*, pr. fuori fuori, in ogni parte; —, ad. dappertutto.
 throw, *throw*, v. a. & n. ir. gettare, lan-
 ciare, tirare; —, s. colpo, getto, m.
 thrum, *thrum*, v. a. bastonare, battere; strimpellare.
 thrush, *thrush*, s. tordo, m.
 thrust, *thrust*, v. a. spingere; urtare; fic-
 care, cacciare; forare; —, v. n. ingerirsi; affollarsi; —, s. colpo, urto, m.
 thud, *thud*, s. colpo, m., percossa, f.
 thumb, *thumb*, s. pollice, m.; —, v. a. squa-
 dernare; toccare rozzamente.
 thumb-stall, -*stall*, s. ditale, m.
 thump, *thump*, s. colpo, m., botta, f.; —, v. a. battere, bastonare.
 thumping, -*ing*, a. grosso, grande.
 thunder, *thunder*, s. tuono, m.; rumore, m.; —, v. a. fulminare; —, v. n. tonare.
 thunderbolt, -*bolt*, s. fulmine, folgore, m.
 thunderclap, -*clap*, s. scoppio del tuono, fulmine, m.
 thunder-storm, -*storm*, s. temporale, m.
 Thursday, *Thursday*, s. giovedì, m.; Monday —, Giovedì santo, m.
 thus, *thus*, ad. così, in questa maniera.
 thwart, *thwart*, s. percossa, f., colpo, m.; —, v. a. perpotere; sterzare. [riare.
 thwart, *thwart*, v. a. attraversare, contra-
 th, *th*, pn. tuo, tua; tuoi, tue, pl.
 thyme, *thyme*, s. timo, m.
 thyself, *thyself*, pn. te stesso, te stessa.
 tiara, *tiara*, s. tiara, f.
 tick, *tick*, s. credito, m.; fodera (di piumac-
 cio), f.; zecca, f. (insetto). [delle bullette.
 ticket, -*et*, s. bulletta, f.; —, v. a. mettere
 ticking, -*ing*, s. traliccio, m.; tic tac, m.
 tickle, *tickle*, v. a. & n. solleticare; solle-
 ticarsi.
 tickling, -*ing*, s. solleticamento, m.
 ticklish, -*ish*, a. che cura il solletico; delicato. [certezza, f.; difficoltà, f.
 ticklishness, -*ness*, s. solletico, m.; in-
 tidal, *tidal*, a. da marea.
 tide, *tide*, s. marea, f., flusso del mare, m.; tempo, m., stagione, f.; —, v. n. andare a seconda della marea.
 tide-waiter, -*waiter*, s. doganiere, m.
 tidily, -*ly*, ad. accomodamente.
 tidiness, -*ness*, s. pulitezza, f.; nettezza, f.
 tidings, *tidings*, s. pl. novelle, f. pl.
 tidy, *tidy*, a. pulito, netto; destro.
 tie, *tie*, s. legame, nodo, m.; patto, accordo, m.; —, v. a. legare; obbligare.
 tier, *tier*, s. fila, f.; filare, m.; numero, m.
 tiff, *tiff*, s. bevanda, f.; collera, stizza, f.
 tiffany, -*any*, s. velo, m.; tocca, f.
 tiger, *tiger*, s. tigre, f.; servo in livrea, m.
 tight, *tight*, a. tirato, stretto; pulito, accom-
 cio, attillato; —ly, ad. strettamente; attila-
 tamente.

tighten, *tít'n*, v. n. tirare, stringere.
tightness, *-nás*, s. strettezza, f.; attillatura, nettezza, f.
tigress, *tí grés*, s. tigre, f. [teggoli.
tile, *tí*, s. tegolo, m.; -, v. a. coprire con
 tiling, *-ing*, s. tetto coperto di tegoli, m.
till, *tí*, pr. & c. fino, insino; -, s. piccolo
 tiratolo, m.; -, v. a. arare, coltivare.
tillage, *-idj*, s. coltura, agricoltura, f.
tiller, *-lár*, s. aratore, lavoratore, m.; cas-
 settino, m.; piccolo albero, m.; timone
 (d'una barca), m.
tilt, *tí*, s. giostra, f., torneo, m.; tenda,
 coperta, f.; riparo, m.; -, v. a. coprire
 d'una tenda; alzare (una botte); -, v. n.
 armeggiare (con lancia); giostrare.
tilt-yard, *-yárd*, s. luogo da giostrare, m.
timber, *tím' bér*, s. legname, m.; trave, f.;
 -, v. a. digrassare il legname.
timber-work, *-wórk*, s. lavoro di le-
 gnami, m.
timber-yard, *-yárd*, s. recinto di legname.
timbre, *tím' bré*, s. tamburino, cembalo, m.
time, *tím*, s. tempo, m.; (mus.) cadenza, f.
 in -, opportunamente; from - to -, di
 quando in quando; -, v. a. prendere il
 tempo.
time-keeper, *-tép' kár*, s. cronometro, m.
timeliness, *-tíndé*, s. opportunità, f.
timely, *-tí*, a. & ad. opportuno; di buon'
 time-pieco, *védt' time-keeper*. [ora.
time-server, *-sárvér*, s. che s' accomoda
 a' templi.
time-serving, *-sárvíng*, s. servilità, f.
time-worn, *-wórn*, a. consumato dal
 tempo.
timid, *tím' íd*, a. timido, timoroso.
timidity, *-tím' ít*, s. timidezza, f.
timorous, *tím' árdé*, a. timoroso; -ly, ad.
 timorosamente. [-, v. a. sgagnare.
tin, *tín*, s. stagno, m.; latta, f. (metallo);
tinoture, *tíng' tár*, s. tintura, tinta, f.;
 -, v. a. dare una tintura; imbevare.
tinder, *tín' ár*, s. esca, f. fomite, m. (ma-
 teria infiammabile).
tinge, *tíng*, v. a. tingere; -, s. tinta, f.
tingle, *tíng' gl*, v. n. tintinnare; formicolare.
tingling, *-gíng*, s. tintinnio, m.; zufolio
 (d' orecchi), m. [lini, m.
tinker, *tíng' kár*, s. rappezzatore di padel-
 tinkle, *tíng' kl*, v. a. & n. far risonare;
 tintinnare.
tinman, *tín' mán*, s. lattaiolo, m. [stagno.
tinmer, *-nár*, s. chi lavora alle mine dello
tin-plate, *-plát*, s. latta, f.; --worker,
 stagnaio, m. [lustro falso, m.
tinse, *tín' sé*, s. drappo orpello, m.;
tint, *tínt*, s. tinta, f.; -, v. a. tingere.
tin-tack, *tín' ták*, s. bulletta, f.
tiny, *tín' í*, a. piccolo, minuto.
tip, *típ*, s. punta, f.; colmo, m.; -, v. a.
 ferrare la punta; toccare leggermente.
tippet, *-pét*, s. ciarpa, f.; collare, m.
tipple, *típ' pl*, s. bevanda, f.; -, v. n. bere
 poco e spesso, centellare.
tippler, *-pídr*, s. bevitore, m.
tippling, *-píng*, s. ubriachezza, f.

tipsiness, *típ' síné*, s. ubriachezza, el-
tipstaff, *-stáf*, s. birro, m. [brezza, f.
tipsy, *típ' í*, a. inebriato, ebbro.
tip toe, *típ' tó*, s. punta del piede, f.
tiptop, *típ' tóp*, a. eccellente; migliore; -,
 s. sommità, f.
tirade, *tírád*, s. invettiva, f.
tire, *tír*, s. fila, f.; acconciatura, f.; -,
 v. a. & n. faticare; stancarsi; noiarlo.
tiresome, *-sém*, a. noioso, importuno.
tiresomeness, *-né*, s. noia, f.; fastidio, m.
tiring-room, *tíring róm*, s. camera da
 vestirsi, f. [trecciare.
tissue, *tíshú*, s. tessuto, m.; -, v. a. in-
 tit, *tít*, s. cavallino, m.; cinciallegra, f.
titbit, *-bít*, s. boccone delicato, m.
tithe, *tít*, s. decima, f.
titillate, *tít' tít*, v. a. solleticare.
title, *tít' í*, s. titolo, m.; -, v. a. titolare.
title-deed, *-dé*, s. diritto di proprietà, m.
title-page, *-páj*, s. frontespizio (d'un
 libro), m.
titmouse, *tít' móú*, s. cinciallegra, f.
titter, *tít' tár*, v. n. sorridere; -, s. riso
 ristretto, m. [particella, f.
tittle, *tít' í*, s. punto (sopra la lettera i), m.;
tittle-tattle, *-tát*, s. cicalamento, m.
titular, *tít' dár*, a. titolare.
to, *tó* (tá), pr. a, al, allo, alla; ai, agli; alle;
 as -, quanto a.
toad, *tód*, s. boia, f., rospo, m.
toad-eater, *-tár*, s. parassito, m.
toad-stool, *-stól*, s. specie di fungo, m.
toady, *tó' dít*, s. scroccone, m. [f.
toadyism, *-tím*, s. adulazione, servilità.
toast, *tóét*, v. a. abbrustolire; bere alla
 salute, brindare; -, s. fetta di pane abbrus-
 tolati, f.; salute, f.
tobacco, *tóbák kó*, s. tabacco, m.
tobacco-box, *-bók*, s. tabacchiera, f.
tobaccoonist, *-níst*, s. venditore di ta-
 bacco, tabaccaio, m.
tobacco-pipe, *-pép*, s. pipa, f. [bacco, f.
tobacco-pouch, *-póúch*, s. borsa da ta-
 to-day, *tó' dít*, ad. oggi.
toddle, *tód' dít*, v. n. vacillare.
toddy, *tód' dít*, s. bevanda fatta di spirito,
 acqua e zucchero, f.
toe, *tó*, s. dito del piede, m.
together, *tógét' ár*, ad. insieme.
togger, *tóg' gár*, s. abiti, arnesi, m. pl.,
 maserizie, f. pl.
toil, *tóil*, s. pena, fatica, f.; lavoro, m.; -,
 v. n. affaticarsi, affannarsi.
toilet, *-tí*, s. tociella, f.
toilsome, *-sém*, a. faticoso, penoso.
token, *tókn*, s. segno, m.; dono, regalo, m.
tolerable, *tólr' ábl*, a. tollerabile; me-
 diocra. [così.
tolerably, *-ábl*, ad. tollerabilmente, così
tolerant, *tólr' ánt*, a. tollerante.
tolerate, *-árd*, v. a. tollerare.
toleration, *-d' shán*, s. tolleranza, f.
toll, *tól*, s. pedaggio, m.; -, v. n. sonare
 una campana a tocchi.
toll-gatherer, *-gáthárér*, s. pedone, m.
tomahawk, *tóm' áhák*, s. azza degli In-
 diani, f.

tomato, *tómátò*, s. pomodoro, m.
 tomb, *tóm*, s. tomba, sepoltura, f.
 tomboy *tóm'bóy*, s. ragazaccio, m.; ragaz-
 zaccia, f.
 tomb-stone, *tóm'stón*, s. lapida, f.
 tom-cat, *tóm'kát*, s. gattaccio, m.
 tomfoolery, *-fóol'érí*, s. baggianata, f.
 to-morrow, *tóm'or'ro*, ad. domani.
 tomtit, *tóm'tít*, s. cinciallegra, f. (uccello).
 ton, *tón*, s. tonnellata, f.
 tone, *tón*, s. tono, m.; accento, m.
 tongs, *tóngs*, s. pl. molli, f. pl.
 tongue, *túng*, s. lingua, m.; linguaggio,
 m.; idioma, m.; ago d'una bilancia, m.;
 to hold one's —, tacere.
 tonic, *tón'ík*, a. tonico; elastico; —, s.
 (mus.) tonica, f.
 to-night, *tón'ní*, ad. stasera. [lata, m.
 tonnage, *tón'náj*, s. dazio per ogni tonnel-
 tonsils, *tón'síls*, s. pl. amigdale, f. pl.
 tonsure, *tón'shár*, s. tonsura, f.
 too, *tú*, ad. troppo; anche, ancora.
 tool, *túl*, s. strumento, ordigno, arnese, m.
 tooth, *túth*, s. dente, m.; gusto, m.; —, v. a.
 fornire di denti; incastare.
 tooth-ache, *-ák*, s. mal di denti, m.
 tooth-drawer, *-dráwr*, s. cavadenti, m.
 toothless, *-lís*, a. senza denti, sdentato.
 tooth-pick, *-pík*, s. stuzzicadenti, m.
 tooth-powder, *-póddér*, s. polvere per i
 denti, f.
 toothsome, *-sám*, a. saporito.
 top, *tóp*, s. sommità, f.; estremità, f.; co-
 cuzzolo (del capo), m.; cielo (del letto), m.;
 —, a. sommo; migliore; —, v. a. tagliare
 la cima; coprire; alzare; scapezzare;
 smoccolare (una candela); —, v. n. alzarsi.
 topaz, *tóp'páz*, s. topazio, m. [ecceilere.
 toper, *tóp'pér*, s. bevitore, beone, m.
 topgallant, *tóp'gállánt*, s. (mar.) perroc-
 chetto, m.
 topic, *tóp'ík*, s. topico, m.; soggetto, m.
 top-mast, *tóp'mást*, s. (mar.) albero di
 gabbia, m.
 topmost, *-móst*, a. superiore, sommo.
 topographical, *tóp'ográf'íkál*, a. topogra-
 fico.
 topography, *tóp'ográf'í*, s. topografia, f.
 topple, *tóp'pl*, v. n. cadere. [scotosofra.
 topsyturvy, *-stúr'v*, ad. in scompiglio,
 torok, *tórk*, s. torcia, f.
 torch-bearer, *-béár*, s. che porta la
 torcia innanzi, portatore di torce, m.
 torch-light, *-lít*, s. lume di torcia, m.;
 — procession, processione colle torce, f.
 torment, *tór'mént*, s. tormento, m.; pena,
 f.; —, *tór'mént'*, v. a. tormentare.
 tornado, *tór'nád*, s. burrasca, f.
 torpedo, *tór'péd*, s. torpedine, f. (pesce).
 torpid, *tór'píd*, a. intorpidito.
 torpor, *tór'pór*, s. torpore, stupore, m.
 torrent, *tór'rént*, s. torrente, f.
 torrid, *tór'íd*, a. torrido.
 tortoise, *tór'tís*, s. testuggine, f.
 tortoise-shell, *-shél*, s. tartaruga, f.
 tortuous, *tór'túés*, a. sinuoso.

torture, *tór'túr*, s. tortura, f.; —, v. a.
 dare la tortura, torturare.
 torturer, *-úr*, s. carnefice, m.
 Tory, *tór'í*, s. tori, conservatore politico, m.
 toss, *tís*, v. a. scuotere, agitare, gettare;
 palleggiare; —, a. scossa, gettata, f.; crolla-
 mento di capo, m.
 total, *tótál*, a. totale, tutto, intero; —ly,
 ad. totalmente; —, s. somma totale, f.
 totality, *-tótálít*, s. totalità, f.; somma
 totale, f.
 totter, *tót'túr*, v. n. vacillare, traballare.
 touch, *túch*, s. tocco, tatto, m.; tratto (di
 pennello), m.; tintura, f.; saggio, m.;
 prova, f.; —, v. a. toccare, tastare; —, v. n.
 essere vicino; appigliarsi.
 touch-hole, *-hól*, s. focone (d' un' arma
 da fuoco), m.
 touchiness, *-ínés*, s. suscettibilità, f.
 touching, *-íng*, a. patetico, commovente;
 —, prep. circa, concernente.
 touch-me-not, *-méd'not*, s. (bot.) noli me
 tangere, m. [f.
 touch-stone, *-stón*, s. pietra di paragone,
 touch-wood, *-wúdd*, s. legno putrido, m.
 touchy, *túch'í*, a. suscettibile. [lesca).
 tough, *túf*, a. viscoso, tenace; duro.
 toughen, *túf'n*, v. n. diventare duro.
 toughness, *-nés*, s. durezza, f.; viscosità,
 f.; tenacità, f.
 tour, *túr*, s. corsa, passeggiata, f.; giro, m.
 tourist, *-íst*, s. viaggiatore, m.
 tournament, *-námént*, tourney, *-nét*, s.
 torneo, m.
 tout, *tút*, v. n. attirare avventori.
 tow, *tú*, s. stoppa, f.; filo della canapa m.;
 fune, f.; rimorchio, m.; —, v. a. rimor-
 towage, *-áj*, s. rimorchio, m. [chiare.
 toward(s), *tú'wárd(s)*, pr. & ad. verso, in-
 verso; circa.
 towel, *tú'ól*, s. toaglia, f.
 towel-horse, *-hórs*, s. seccatoio, m.
 tower, *tú'ér*, s. torre, f.; altezza, f.; —,
 v. n. torreggiare; alzarsi alto.
 towering, *-íng*, a. alto, dominante.
 town, *tú'n*, s. città, f.
 town-crier, *-kríér*, s. banditore, m.
 town-house, *-háús*, s. casa della città, f.
 townsfolk, *-fólk*, s. pl. borghesi, m. pl.
 township, *-shíp*, s. corporazione o giurisdiz-
 zione d'una città, f. [dino, m.
 townsman, *-s'mán*, s. borghese, concittà-
 toy, *tú*, s. bagattella, fracheria, f.; tra-
 stullo, m.; —, v. n. scherzare, trastullare.
 toy-shop, *-shóp*, s. bottega di balocchi, f.
 trace, *trás*, s. traccia, f.; pedata, f.; —, v. n.
 tracciare; delineare.
 track, *trák*, s. traccia, orma, f., vestigio,
 m.; solco (della nave), m.; rotata, f.; —,
 v. a. tracciare; seguire alla pista.
 trackless, *-lís*, a. senza traccia.
 tract, *trákt*, s. tratto, m.; spazio, m.; con-
 trada, f., paese, m.; trattato, m.
 tractable, *trák'tábl*, a. trattabile, affabile.
 tractableness, *-tábl'nés*, s. trattabilità, f.;
 affabilità, f.; docilità, f.
 tractably, *-táblí*, ad. con docilità.

traction, *trāk' shān*, s. trazione, f.
trade, *trād*, s. mestiere, m., professione, f.; traffico, commercio, m.; negozio, impiego, m.; —, v. n. trafficare, mercatare.
trader, *trād' dār*, s. mercante, m.; vascello o bastimento mercantile, m.
tradesman, *trād' mān*, s. bottegaio, m.
trades-union, *-ūn' yūn*, s. società degli operai, f.
trade-wind, *trād' vīnd*, s. vento etesio, m.
trading, *trād' āng*, s. mercantile; —, s. commercio, traffico, m.
tradition, *trād' shān*, s. tradizione, f.
traditional, *-dī*, a. tradizionale; —ly, ad. secondo la tradizione.
traduce, *-dās*, v. a. censurare; calunniare; accusare; propagare.
traffic, *trāf' fīk*, s. traffico, negozio, m.; —, v. n. trafficare, mercanteggiare. [m.
trafficker, *-ār*, s. trafficante, mercante, tragediano, *trāj' dīn*, s. attore tragico, m.
tragedy, *trāj' dī*, s. tragedia, f.
tragic(al), *-tīk' (dī)*, a. tragico; —ly, ad. tragicamente. [bile, f.
tragic(al)ness, *-dīnīk*, s. calamità deplorabile, f.
tragi-comedy, *-kōm' dī*, s. tragicommedia, f.
tragi-comical, *-kōm' tīkī*, a. tragicomico.
trail, *trād*, s. pesta, traccia, f.; strascino, m.; —, v. a. & n. strascinare, strascicare.
train, *trān*, s. seguito, m.; corteggio, m.; traino, m.; serie, connessione, f.; traccia (di polvere), f.; metodo, m.; artificio, m.; (rall.) treno di vetture a vapore, m.; —, v. a. strascinare, tirare; allestire; educare, allevare, disciplinare.
train-bands, *-bānds*, s. pl. milizia, f.
trainer, *-ār*, s. istruttore, m.
training (up), *-īng' (ūp)*, s. istruzione, f., il disciplinare, m.; esercizio, m.
train-oil, *-ōīl*, s. olio di balena, m.
trait, *trād*, s. tratto, m.
traitor, *trād' tār*, s. traditore, m.
traitorous, *-ās*, a. proditorio, perfido; —ly, ad. da traditore.
traitress, *trād' trēs*, s. traditrice, f.
trammel, *trām' māl*, s. tramaglio, m. (rete); —, v. a. pigliare alla rete; intercettare.
tramp, *trāmp*, s. vagabondo, m.; strepito del andare, m. [care.
trample, *trāmp' pl*, v. n. calpestare, conculcare.
trampling, *-plīng*, s. calpestio, m.
tram-way, *trām' wā*, s. ferrata o strada ferrata a cavalli, f.
trance, *trāng*, s. estasi, f., rapimento, m.
tranquil, *trāng' kwīl*, a. tranquillo; —ly, ad. tranquillamente.
tranquillise, *-kwīlīz*, v. a. tranquillare.
tranquillity, *-kwīl' tī*, s. tranquillità, f.
transact, *trānsākt'*, v. a. negoziare, trattare, maneggiare.
transaction, *-dāk' shān*, s. transazione, negoziazione, f.; —, pl. memorie, f. pl.
transcend, *-sēnd*, v. a. transcendere, eccedere, superare. [lenza, f.
transcendency, *trānsēn' dēnsē*, s. eccellenza, f.
transcendent, *-dēnt*, a. trascendente; —ly, ad. in modo sopremamente.

transcribe, *-skrib'*, v. n. trascrivere, copiare.
transcriber, *-skrib' ār*, s. copista, m.
transcript, *trān' skript*, s. copia, f. [m.
transcription, *-skrip' shān*, s. trascrivere, [table.
transept, *trān' sēpt*, s. navata, f.
transfer, *-fār*, v. a. trasferire, trasportare; —, *trāns' fār*, s. trasporto, m.; cessione, f.
transferable, *-dāi*, a. trasferibile, trasportabile.
transfiguration, *-fig' ūr*, s. trasfigurazione, f.
transfigure, *-fig' ūr*, v. a. trasfigurare.
transfix, *-fīks*, v. a. trafiggere.
transform, *-fōrm'*, v. a. & n. trasformare; trasformarsi. [zione, f.
transformation, *-mād' shān*, s. trasformazione, f.
transgress, *-grēs*, v. a. & n. trasgredire; violare. [zione, f.
transgression, *-grēs' shān*, s. trasgressione, f.
transgressor, *-grēs' sār*, s. trasgressore, m.
transient, *trān' shēnt*, a. transitorio; passeggero; —ly, ad. in modo transitorio.
transit, *trān' stī*, s. transito, m.; passaggio, m. [sizione, f.
transition, *-shēn' shān*, s. passaggio, m.
transitive, *trāns' tīv*, a. transitivo. [f.
transitoriness, *-tīrānēs*, s. transitorietà, [giro.
transitory, *-tīrā*, a. transitorio, passeggero.
translatable, *-lād' dāi*, a. trasferibile.
translate, *-lād'*, v. a. traslatore; tradurre.
translation, *-lād' shān*, s. traslazione, f.; traduzione, f. [duttore, f.
translator, *-lād' tār*, s. traslatore, m.; traduttore, m.
transparent, *-lād' sēnt*, a. trasparente, diafano.
transmarine, *-mārēn'*, a. oltremarino.
transmigration, *-mīgrād' shān*, s. trasmigrazione, f. [f.
transmission, *-mīsh' shān*, s. trasmissione, [f.
transmit, *-mīt'*, v. a. trasmettere.
transmutation, *-mād' shān*, s. trasmutazione, f.
transmute, *-māt'*, v. a. trasmutare.
transom, *trām' sōm*, s. traversa, f.
transparency, *-pār' rēnsē*, s. trasparenza, f.
transparent, *-rēnt*, a. trasparente.
transpire, *-spīr'*, v. n. traspirare.
transplant, *-plānt'*, v. a. trapiantare.
transplantation, *-lād' shān*, s. trapiantamento, m.
transport, *trāns' pōrt*, s. trasporto, m.; nave di carico, f.; —, *trāns' pōrt'*, v. a. trasportare; trasferire.
transportation, *-lād' shān*, s. trasporto, m.
transporting, *-pōrt' īng*, a. estatico.
transpose, *-pōz*, v. a. trasporre.
transposition, *-pōz' shān*, s. trasposizione, f.
transubstantiation, *-sūbstānshēd' shān*, s. transustanziazione, f.
transverse, *-vārs'*, a. trasverso; —ly, ad. trasversalmente. [v. a. trappolare.
trap, *trāp*, s. trappola, f.; trama, f.; —, *trāp-door*, *-dār*, s. trappola, f.

trapeze, *trápéz*, s. trapezio, m.
 trappings, *-pings*, s. pl. gualdrappe, f. pl.
 trash, *trásh*, s. robbaccia, f.; bagattella, f.
 trashy, *trásh'i*, a. spregevole, da nulla.
 travail, *tráv'ál*, v. n. dolori di parto, m. pl.
 travel, *tráv'él*, s. viaggio, m.; —, v. n. viaggiare.
 traveller, *-lúdr*, s. viaggiatore, passeggero, m.
 travelling, *-láng*, s. viaggio, m.
 traverse, *tráv'ér*, v. a. traversare.
 travesty, *tráv'stí*, s. travestimento, m., traduzione burlesca, f.; —, v. a. travestire.
 trawler, *tráw'ér*, s. bastimento da pesca, m.
 tray, *tré*, s. trogolo, m.
 treacherous, *trésh'árds*, a. traditore; —ly, ad. traditoriamente.
 treachery, *-ár*, s. tradimento m.
 treacle, *tré'kl*, s. teriaca, triaca, f.
 tread, *tréd*, v. a. ir. calpestare, calcare; tracciare; —, v. n. ir. camminare; —, s. passo, m.; (of birds) fecondazione, f.
 treadle, *tréd'l*, s. (of eggs) sperma, f.
 treason, *tré'z'n*, s. tradimento, m.; high —, delitto di lesa maestà, m.
 treasonable, *-ábl*, a. traditoreasco.
 treasure, *trésh'ér*, s. tesoro, m.; —, v. a. tessurizzare, ammassare ricchezze.
 treasurer, *-ér*, s. tesoriere, m. [riere, f.
 treasureship, *-shíp*, s. carica di tesoro.
 treasury, *trésh'érí*, s. tesoreria, f.
 treat, *tré't*, s. pasto, banchetto, m., festa, f.; —, v. a. dar un pasto; trattare; —, v. n. ragionare; —, s. banchetto, m., festa, f.
 treatise, *tré'tís*, s. trattato, m.
 treatment, *-mént*, s. trattamento, m.
 treaty, *tré'tí*, s. trattato, m.
 treble, *tréd'b'l*, s. triplice; —, s. (mus.) soprano, m.; —, v. a. & n. triplicare; diventare triplo.
 trebly, *tréd'b'l*, ad. triplicemente. [m.
 tree, *tré*, s. albero, m.; arcione della sella, trefoil, *tré'fóil*, s. (bot.) trifoglio, m.
 trellis, *tré'llís*, s. graticciata, f.
 tremble, *trém'b'l*, v. n. tremare; temere.
 trembling, *-blng*, s. tremore, m.; (mus.) trillo, tremolo, m.
 tremblingly, *-lly*, ad. tutto tremante.
 tremendous, *trém'énd*, a. terribile; —ly, ad. terribilmente. [mito, m.
 tremor, *trém'ór*, s. tremore, tre-tremulous, *trém'úls*, a. tremulo.
 tremulousness, *-nés*, s. tremito, m.; sventolamento, m.
 trench, *trénsh*, s. fosso, m. (mill.) trincea, f.; —, v. a. tagliare; scavare.
 trenchant, *trénshánt*, a. tagliente, trincante. [f.
 trencher, *trénsh'ér*, s. tagliere, m.; tavola.
 trencher-man, *-mán*, s. gran mangiatore, m.; parassito, m. [trapanare.
 trepan, *trépán*, s. trapano, m.; —, v. a. trespass, *trés'pás*, s. trasgressione, offesa, f.; delitto, m.; —, v. n. trasgredire; offendere, violare. [tensore, m.
 trespasser, *-sér*, s. trasgressore, m.; off-tress, *trés*, s. treccia di capelli, f.

tressed, *trést*, a. annodato in treccia. [m.
 trestle, *trést'l*, s. cavalletto, m.; trespolo, trial, *tré'dí*, s. saggio, esame, m.; prova, f.; processo, m.
 triangle, *tré'ángl*, s. triangolo, m.
 triangular, *-áng'gúlar*, a. triangolare.
 tribe, *tríb*, s. tribù, f.; razza, stirpe, f.
 tribulation, *tríbú'dl shén*, s. tribolazione, tribunal, *tríbú'nál*, s. tribunale, m. [f.
 tribune, *tríbú'n*, s. tribuno, m.
 tributary, *tríbú'térí*, a. & s. tributario (m.); dipendente (m.).
 tribute, *tríbú'té*, s. tributo, m.
 trice, *trís*, s. momento, istante, m.
 trick, *trík*, s. furberia, f.; artificio, giuoco di mano, m.; bazza, f. (alle carte); —, v. a. burlare; ingannare; ornare.
 trickery, *-érí*, s. artificio, m.
 trickle, *trík'l*, v. n. cascare a goccioline, gocciolare, stillare.
 trickster, *-stér*, s. furbo, m.
 tricoloured, *tré'kúld*, a. tricolore.
 trident, *tré'dént*, s. tridente, m.
 triennial, *tré'níál*, a. triennale.
 trifle, *trí'fl*, s. bagattella, baia, f.; —, v. n. scherzare; beffare.
 trifter, *-flér*, s. bagattelliere, m.
 trifling, *-láng*, a. frivolo, da nulla.
 trigger, *tríg'gér*, s. scarpa da arrestar o fermar le ruote, f.; grilletto (d'uno schioppo), m. [metria, f.
 trigonometry, *trígónóm'étrí*, s. trigono-trilateral, *trígón'átrál*, a. di tre lati.
 trill, *trí'l*, s. (mus.) trillo, m.; —, v. a. & n. trillare.
 trim, *trím*, a. attillato, ben fatto; —, s. abbigliamento, abito, ornamento, m.; —, v. a. guarnire; radere; (trees) potare; —, v. n. temporeggiare, esitare.
 trimly, *-lly*, ad. acconciamente.
 trimmer, *-mér*, s. voltacassacca, m.
 trimming, *-máng*, s. guarnimento, ornamento, m. pl.
 Trinity, *trín'tí*, s. Trinità, f.
 trinke, *trín'ké*, s. bagattella, f.
 trio, *tré'ó*, s. (mus.) trio, m.
 trip, *tríp*, s. inciampo, m.; errore, m.; piccolo viaggio, m.; —, v. a. sopplantare, dar il gambetto; —, v. n. inciampare, sdrucciolare; saltellare; fare un piccolo viaggio.
 tripartite, *trípár'tí*, a. tripartito.
 tripe, *tríp*, s. intestino, m. pl.
 triple, *tríp'l*, a. triplo; —, v. a. triplicare.
 triplet, *tríp'lét*, s. (poet.) ternario, m.
 tripod, *tríp'pód*, s. tripode, treppie, m.
 tripping, *tríp'píng*, a. agile; leggero, snello; —, s. inciampo, m.; danza leggerissima, *tríp'rém*, s. tireme, f. [giera, f.
 trisect, *trísékt*, v. a. dividere in tre parti.
 trisyllable, *trísí'láb'l*, s. parola trisillaba, f. [ad. trivialmente.
 trite, *trít*, a. usitato; trito, comune; —ly, triteness, *-nés*, s. trivialità, f.
 triturate, *trít'átré*, v. a. triturare.
 triumph, *trím'f*, s. trionfo, m.; —, v. n. trionfare.
 triumphal, *-ámf'ál*, a. trionfale.

triumphant, *-ām'fānt*, a. trionfante; -ly, ad. con trionfo, trionfalmente.
triumvir, *-ām'yēr*, s. triumviro, m.
triumvirate, *-ām'vērāt*, s. triumvirato, m.
trivial, *trīv'āl*, a. triviale, volgare; -ly, ad. trivialmente.
triviality, *-āl'itē*, s. trivialità, f.
troil, *trō'īl*, v. n. andare qua e là; voltolarsi.
trolop, *trō'lōp*, s. donna sporca, f.
troop, *trōp*, s. truppa, frotta, f.; compagnia, f.; -v. n. adunarsi.
trooper, *-ār*, s. soldato a cavallo, m.
trophy, *trō'fē*, s. trofeo, m.; trionfo, m.
tropic, *trōp'ik*, a. tropico, m.
tropical, *-āl*, a. metaforico.
trot, *trōt*, s. trotto, m.; -v. n. trottare.
trotter, *-ār*, s. trottaiora, m.; -a, pl. zampucchi (di pecora), m. pl.
trouble, *trōb'l*, s. disturbo, m.; inquietudine, f.; pena, f., afflizione, f., cordoglio, m.; -v. v. a. disturbare.
troublesome, *-sām*, a. noioso, affannoso, penoso; importuno. [pena, f.]
troublesomeness, *-nēs*, s. importunità, f.;
troubous, *trōb'ūs*, a. tumultuoso; confuso; importuno.
trough, *trōf*, s. trogolo, m.; madia, f.
trouser, *trōz'z*, s. stoffa per farne calzon, f.
trousers, *-zāz*, s. pl. calzoni lunghi, m. pl.
trout, *trōt*, s. trota, f. (pesce).
trowel, *trō'ēl*, s. mestola da muratori, f.
truant, *trō'ānt*, a. infingardo, ozioso; -s. vagabondo, m.
truce, *trōs*, s. tregua, f.; sospensione, f.
truck, *trāk*, s. baratto, cambio, m.; carretta, f., carro da trasporto, m.; -v. n. barattare. [sommetersi.]
truckle, *trāk'l*, s. piccola ruota, f.; -v. a.
truckle-bed, *-bēd*, s. lettuciuolo sulle rotelle, m. [petto feroce, m.]
truculence, *trāk'ālēs*, s. ferocia, f.; as-
truculent, *-ālēt*, a. feroce; crudele.
trudge, *trāj*, v. n. andare attorno; affati-
carsi, stancarsi.
true, *trū*, vero, certo; sincero; esatto.
true-born, *-bōrn*, a. legittimo.
true-bred, *-brēd*, a. di buona razza.
true-hearted, *-hārtēd*, a. franco, sincero.
true-love, *-lōv*, s. uva di volpe, f.
truffle, *trū'fl*, s. tartufo nero, m.
truism, *trū'izm*, s. verità evidente, f.
truly, *trū'īl*, ad. veramente, sinceramente.
trump, *trūmp*, s. tromba, f.; trionfo (alle carte delle minchiate), m.; -v. v. a. prendere con un trionfo (al gioco delle carte);
to - up, inventare.
trumpery, *-trī*, s. bagattella, f.; falsità, f.
trumpet, *trūmp'ēt*, s. tromba, f.; -v. a. sonare la tromba; pubblicare; divulgare.
trumpeter, *-ār*, s. trombettiere, m.
truncate, *trūng'kāt*, v. a. troncare, moz-
zare, stropicciare. [m.]
truncheon, *trūn'shān*, s. bastone, frugone,
trundle, *trūn'dl*, s. carriuola, f.; cilindro,
m.; -v. n. rotolare.

trunk, *trūngk*, s. tronco, m.; busto, m.;
forziere, baule, m.; proboscide, f. [f.]
trunk-line, *-līn*, s. [rail.] linea principale,
trunk-maker, *-mākēr*, s. valigiale, m.
trunnion, *trūn'yān*, s. orecchione (di can-
none), m.
truss, *trūs*, s. fascio, fardello, m.; brac-
chiere, m.; -v. a. imballare; ripiegare.
trust, *trūst*, s. fiducia, fede, confidenza, f.;
deposito, m.; credito, m.; -v. a. fidare,
confidare, far credenza; -v. n. fidarsi;
far capitale; sperare. [fore, m.]
trustee, *trūstē*, s. depositario, m.; cura-
trustful, *-fūl*, a. fedele.
trustily, *-līl*, ad. fedelmente.
trustiness, *-nēs*, s. fedeltà, f.; lealtà, f.
trustworthy, *-wōrthēl*, a. degno di confi-
danza, fidato.
trusty, *trūst'ē*, a. fedele; fidato, sicuro.
truth, *trūth*, s. vero, m., verità, f.; fedeltà,
f.; in -, davvero. [ad. veracemente.]
truthful, *-fūl*, a. verace, ingenuo; -ly,
truthfulness, *-nēs*, s. veracità, f.
try, *trī*, v. a. provare, far la prova, far il
saggio, dimenticare, sperimentare; cercare,
scalzare; esaminare; tentare; sforzarsi.
trying, *-īng*, a. crudele; penoso; critico.
tub, *tūb*, s. tino, m., tinazza, f.
tube, *tūb*, s. tubo, sifone, m.
tubercle, *tū'bēkl*, s. tubercolo, m.
tuberoso, *tū'bērs*, s. (bot.) tuberoso, m.
tubular, *tū'būlār*, a. tubulare.
tuok, *tūk*, s. stocco, m.; spada lunga e
stretta, f.; rete, f.; -v. a. succingere,
tuoker, *-ār*, s. gala, f. [levar su.]
Tuesday, *tūz'dē*, s. martedì, m.
tuft, *tūft*, s. ciuffetto, m.; fiocco, m.; cresta,
f.; mazzo di piume, m.
tufted, *-ēd*, a. velluto; cristato.
tug, *tūg*, s. tirata, f., sforzo, m.; rimor-
chiatore, m.; -v. a. tirare, strappare;
-v. n. affaticarsi. [f.]
tuition, *tū'shān*, s. cura, tutela, f.; difesa,
tulip, *tū'līp*, s. tulipano, m.
tumble, *tūm'bī*, v. a. rotolare; rovesciare;
-v. n. cascare, cadere; voltolarsi, dime-
inarsi; far capitolombi; -s. caduta, f.;
capitolombolo, m. [ciotolone, m.]
tumbler, *-blār*, s. saltatore, ballerino, m.;
tumbrel, *tūm'brēl*, s. carretta, f., carro, m.
tumour, *tū'mūr*, s. tumore, m.
tumult, *tū'mūlt*, s. tumulto, rumore, m.
tumultuous, *-mūlt'ūēs*, a. tumultuoso;
-ly, ad. tumultuosamente. [m.]
tun, *tūn*, s. botte, f.; tonnellata, f.; beone,
tune, *tūn*, s. tono, accordo, suono, m.;
umore, aria, f.; -v. a. accordare.
tuneful, *-fūl*, a. armonioso, melodioso.
tuneless, *-lēs*, a. discordante.
tunic, *tū'nik*, s. tunica, f. [cordo, m.]
tuning, *tū'ning*, s. accordatura, f.; ac-
tuning-fork, *-fōrk*, s. (mus.) diapason, m.
tunnel, *tūn'nēl*, s. fumaiuolo, m.; galleria
sotterranea, f.; -v. a. far una galleria sot-
terranea. [lerie sotterranee, f.]
tunnelling, *-īng*, s. costruzione di gal-
tunny, *tūn'nē*, s. tonno, m. (pesce).
turban, *tūr'bān*, s. turbante, m.

turbid, *tár bít*, a. torbido, fangoso.
 turbot, *tár bót*, s. rombo, m. (pesce).
 turbulence, *tár báilens*, s. turbolenza, perturbazione, f.
 turbulent, *-lén*, a. turbolento, sedizioso.
 tureen, *túrén*, s. zuppiera, f.
 turf, *túrf*, s. erbuccia, f.; pilota, f.; corsa di cavalli, f.; ippodromo, m.; —, v. a. coprire d'erbuccia.
 turgid, *túr gíg*, a. turgido, enfato.
 turkey, *túr kí*, s. gallo d'India, tacchino, m.; —hen, gallina d'India, f.
 turmoil, *túr móil*, s. tumulto, strepito, m.
 turn, *túr*, s. giro, rigiro, m.; girata, passeggiata, f.; tiro, m.; tornio, m.; servizio, ufficio, m.; cangiamento, m.; —, v. a. voltare, volgere; cambiare; fare al tornio; formare; tradurre; esaminare; —, v. n. andar in giro, voltarsi, muoversi; mutarsi, cambiarsi; frastornare; diventare; convertirsi.
 turncoat, *-kót*, s. rinnegato, m.
 turncock, *-kók*, s. fontaniere, m.
 turner, *túr nér*, s. toritore, m.
 turning, *-túr*, s. giro, m.; circuito, m.
 turning-in, *-túr ín*, s. ripiegatura, f.
 turning-lathe, *-lath*, s. tornio, m.
 turnip, *túr níp*, s. rapa, f. [m.]
 turnkey, *túr kít*, s. servitore del carceriere, m.
 turn-off, *túr óf*, s. diramazione, f.
 turn-out, *-sár*, s. equipaggio, m.; (rail.) baratto, m.; cessazione del lavoro, f. [m.]
 turnpike, *-pík*, s. arganello, m.; stecato, m.
 turn-plate, *-plát*, s. (rail.) piattaforma, f.
 turnscrew, *-skró*, s. cacciavite, m.
 turn-spit, *-spít*, s. girarrosto, m.
 turn-stile, *-stíl*, s. cancello, m.
 turpentine, *túr pátin*, s. trementina, f.
 turpitude, *túr píad*, s. turpitudine, f.; infamia, f. [preziosa].
 turquoise, *túr kót*, s. turchina, f. (pietra)
 turret, *túr ré*, s. torricella, f.
 turreted, *-éd*, a. fatto a modo di torre.
 turtle, *túr it*, s. testuggine (di mare), f.
 turtle-dove, *-dóv*, s. tortorella, f.
 tush, *túsh*, i. oibò!
 tusk, *túsk*, s. zanna (di cignale), f.
 tusked, *túskt*, a. zannuto.
 tussle, *tús s*, s. lotta, contesa, f.
 tut, *tút*, i. oibò! via via!
 tutelage, *tút élá*, s. tutela, f.; minorità, f.
 tutelar, *tút élár*, a. tutelare.
 tutor, *tút tór*, s. tutore, m.; precettore, m.; —, v. a. insegnare; correggere, riprendere.
 tutress, *-és*, s. tutrice, f.; insegnatrice, f.
 twaddle, *túddá d*, v. n. cicalare.
 twain, *túwá*, a. due.
 twang, *túwáng*, s. suono acuto, m.; cattivo accento, m.; —, v. n. rendere un suono acuto.
 tweezers, *túw sárs*, s. pl. mollette, f.
 twelfth, *túwélf*, a. duodecimo.
 Twelfth-Night, *-ní*, s. Epifania, f.
 twelve, *túwé*, a. dodici, m.
 twelve-month, *-mánth*, s. anno, m.
 twentieth, *túwéntíth*, a. ventesimo.
 twenty, *túwén tí*, a. venti, m.
 twice, *túwís*, ad. due volte, doppiamente.

twig, *túwíg*, s. vermena, f.; bacchetta, f.
 twilight, *túwít*, s. crepuscolo, m.; barlume, m.
 twill, *túwíl*, s. stoffa a spiga, f.
 twin, *túwín*, s. gemello, binato, m.
 twine, *túwín*, v. a. intralciare, torcere; —, v. n. attorciarsi; —, s. filo, spago, m.; intrecciamento, m.
 twinge, *túwíng*, s. dolore acuto, m.; tormento, m.; —, v. n. pizzicare; tormentare.
 twinkle, *túwíng kí*, v. n. scintillare; battere gli occhi.
 twinkling, *-kíng*, s. il scintillare, m.; battere d'occhio, m. [giramento, m.]
 twirl, *túwírl*, v. a. voltare, girare; —, s. twist, *túwíst*, v. a. torcere; intrecciare; —, v. n. avvolgersi; intrecciarsi; —, s. filo, m., corda, f.; tessitura, f.; nervatura, f.; fame, f. (of tobacco) carota, f.
 twit, *túwít*, v. a. rimproverare.
 twitoh, *túwésh*, v. a. tirare; pizzicare; —, s. pizzico, m.
 twitter, *túwít tór*, v. n. beffare, gorgheggiare; —, s. moto subitaneo, m.; garrito, m.
 two, *tú*, a. due. [m.]
 twofold, *-fóld*, a. & ad. (al) doppio.
 tympanum, *tím pán(ám)*, s. timpano (dell'orecchio), m. [m.]
 type, *típ*, s. tipo, m.; carattere da stampa, m.
 typhoid, *tífíd*, a. tifoideo.
 typhus, *tífús*, s. tifo, m.
 typic(al), *típík(ál)*, s. tipico, simbolico.
 typographer, *típóg'ráfár*, s. tipografo, m.; stampatore, m. [grafico].
 typographic(al), *-póg'ráfík(ál)*, a. tipografico.
 typography, *-póg'ráfí*, s. tipografia, f.
 tyrannic(al), *tírán'ník(ál)*, a. tirannico; —ly, ad. tirannicamente.
 tyrannise, *tír'ónís*, v. a. tiranneggiare.
 tyranny, *tír'ónís*, s. tirannia, f.
 tyrant, *tír'ánt*, s. tiranno, m.
 tyro, *tír'ó*, s. novizio, principiante, m.

U.

ubiquitous, *úbík'wítús*, a. esistente in ogni luogo.
 ubiquity, *-wít*, s. ubiquità, f.
 udder, *úddár*, s. mammella (di vacca ecc.), f.
 ugliness, *úg'ínés*, s. laidezza, deformità, ugliness, *úg'ín*, a. laido, deforme.
 ulcer, *úlsár*, s. ulcera, f.
 ulcerate, *-súrd*, v. n. ulcerare.
 ulceration, *-shán*, s. ulcerazione, f.
 ulcerous, *-súrd*, a. ulceroso.
 ulterior, *úlsér*, a. ulteriore.
 ultimate, *últímát*, a. ultimo; —ly, ad. finalmente. [ultimato, ultimatum, m.]
 ultimatum, *-má tám*, s. ultima offerta, f.; ultramarine, *últrámárin*, a. d'oltre mare, oltremarino; —, s. oltremarino, m.
 ultramontane, *-món'tán*, a. & s. oltramontano (m.).
 umber, *ám'bár*, s. terra d'ombra, f.

umbrage, *âm'brâj*, s. ombra, f.; pretesto, colore, m., scusa, f.
 umbrageous, *-brâ'jâs*, a. ombroso.
 umbrella, *âmbrêl'â*, s. ombrello, m.
 umpire, *âm'pîr*, s. arbitro, m.
 unabashed, *ânâbâsh'*, a. non confuso.
 unabated, *-âb'âd*, a. non temperato.
 unable, *ân'âbl*, a. incapace.
 unacceptable, *-âkâp'âbl*, a. spiacevole.
 unaccompanied, *-âkkâm'pânâ*, a. senza compagnia, solo.
 unaccomplished, *-âkkâm'pîsh'*, a. incompiuto, imperfetto. [cabile; bizzarro.
 unaccountable, *-âkkânt'âbl*, a. inespl-
 unaccountably, *-âbl*, ad. in modo in-
 esplicabile. [credito.
 unaccredited, *-âkkâ'tîd*, a. non ac-
 unaccustomed, *-âkkâ'tâmâ*, a. insolito,
 non comune. [scuito, non confessato.
 unacknowledged, *-âknô'kîd*, a. scono-
 unacquainted, *-âkkvônt'â*, a. ignorante,
 non versato, ignaro.
 unadorned, *-âdôr'nâ*, a. non ornato.
 unadulterated, *-âdâ'tîrâ'tîd*, a. puro,
 non misto.
 unadvisable, *-âdv'âbl*, a. imprudente.
 unadvised, *-âdv'âd*, a. sconsigliato, mal
 avvisato; imprudente; -ly, *-âdv'âd*, ad.
 imprudentemente, inconsideratamente.
 unaffected, *-âfâkt'â*, a. senza affet-
 zione, semplice; -ly, ad. naturalmente.
 unaided, *-âd'âd*, a. senza aiuto. [lega.
 unalloyed, *-âllôj'â*, a. (of metals) senza
 unalterable, *-âl'tîrâbl*, a. inalterabile,
 immutabile. [bato.
 unaltered, *-âl'tîr'd*, a. non alterato o tur-
 unambitions, *-âmbîsh'âs*, a. senza ambi-
 zione.
 unanimity, *ânânîm'îtî*, s. unanimità, f.
 unanimous, *ânân'îmâs*, a. unanime; -ly,
 ad. unanimemente.
 unanswerable, *ânân'âs'âbl*, a. incon-
 testabile, incontestabile.
 unanswered, *-âs'âd*, a. senza risposta.
 unapproachable, *-âpprôch'âbl*, a. inac-
 cessibile.
 unarmed, *-ârm'â*, a. senza armi, inerme.
 unasked, *-âkt'â*, a. non domandato, non
 richiesto.
 unassailable, *-âsâd'âbl*, a. inattaccabile.
 unassisted, *-âsîst'â*, a. senza aiuto.
 unassuming, *-âsâ'mîng*, a. modesto.
 unattached, *-âttâch'â*, a. indipendente;
 disponibile. [può ottenere.
 unattainable, *-âttân'âbl*, a. che non si
 unattempted, *-âttêm'âd*, a. non tentato.
 unattended, *-âttînd'â*, a. senza seguito.
 unauthorised, *-â'thâ'îzâd*, a. non auto-
 rizzato. [ing, a. inutile; vano.
 unavailable, *-âvâd'âbl*, a. unavailing,
 unavailing, *-âvâd'âbl*, a. inevitabile.
 unavoidably, *-âvâd'âbl*, ad. inevitabilmente.
 unaware, *-âvâr'â*, a. ignaro.
 unaware, *-âvâr'â*, ad. all'improvviso.
 unbar, *-bâr*, v. a. levare la sbarra.
 unbearable, *-bâr'âbl*, a. insopportabile.
 unbecoming, *-bîkkâm'îng*, a. sconvene-
 vole, indecente; -ly, ad. indecentemente,

unbefriended, *-bîfrînd'âd*, a. senza amici.
 unbelief, *-bîlîf*, s. incredulità, f.
 unbeliever, *-bîlîf'âr*, s. miscredente, m.;
 infedele, m.
 unbend, *-bîng*, v. a. ir. rallentare.
 unbending, *-îng*, a. inflessibile.
 unbiased, *-bîdâ't*, a. senza pregiudizi.
 unbidden, *-bîd'ân*, a. non comandato;
 non invitato; spontaneo.
 unbind, *-bînd*, v. a. ir. sciogliere, slegare.
 unbleached, *-bîch't*, a. non imbiancato.
 unblemished, *-bîlîm'tîsh'*, a. immaco-
 lato, puro.
 unblest, *-bîlîst'*, a. maledetto, riprovato.
 unblushing, *-bîlîsh'îng*, a. sfrontato.
 unbolt, *-bîlt*, v. a. scatenacciare.
 unborn, *-bôr'n*, a. non ancora nato.
 unbosom, *-bôs'âm*, v. a. aprire il suo
 cuore.
 unbound, *-bîdâ'nd*, a. sciolto, slegato.
 unbounded, *-âd*, a. illimitato, infinito,
 immenso; -ly, ad. infinitamente.
 unbridle, *-brî'dî*, v. a. sbrigliare, levare
 la briglia; -â, a. sfrenato, licenzioso.
 unbroken, *-brô'kn*, a. non rotto; indo-
 mato.
 unbuckle, *-bûk'kl*, v. a. sfibbiare.
 unburden, *-bûr'dn*, v. a. scaricare, alleg-
 gerire. [sepolto.
 unburied, *-bûr'îd*, a. non seppellito, in-
 unbutton, *-bûtn*, v. a. sbottonare.
 uncease, *-kâf*, v. a. libereare.
 uncalled-for, *-kâld'âfôr*, a. non richiesto;
 sconvenevole. [tinuo.
 unceasing, *-âsîng*, a. incessante, con-
 uncertain, *-sâr'tîn*, a. incerto.
 uncertainty, *-îf*, a. incertezza, f.
 unchain, *-chân*, v. a. scatenare.
 unchangeable, *-chân'âbl*, a. immutabile.
 unchangeableness, *-nîs*, s. immutabi-
 lità, f. [mente.
 unchangeably, *-âbl*, ad. immutabil-
 unchanged, *-chân'îd*, a. inalterato.
 unchanging, *-chân'îng*, a. invariabile,
 costante. [stabile.
 uncharitable, *-châr'tîbl*, a. non cari-
 uncharitableness, *-nîs*, s. mancanza di
 carità, f.
 uncharitably, *-tîblî*, ad. senza carità.
 unchaste, *-châst'*, a. non casto.
 unchecked, *-chêkt'*, a. non ristretto, illi-
 mitato. [cristiano.
 unchristian, *-krîst'yân*, a. indegno d'un
 uncivil, *-sîv'îl*, a. incivile, scortese.
 uncivilised, *-îsâ*, a. grossolano, rozzo.
 unclad, *-klâd*, a. svestito, ignudo.
 unclaimed, *-klâmd'*, a. non richiamato.
 unclasp, *-klâsp'*, v. a. sfibbiare.
 uncle, *ân'g'kl*, s. zio, m.; (cant) che im-
 presta col pegno.
 unclean, *-kîl'n*, a. immondo, sporco; im-
 pudico; -ly, ad. sporcamente.
 uncleanliness, *-kîl'n'îlîs*, s. immondizia, bruttura,
 f.; impudicizia, f.
 unclose, *-klôz'*, v. a. schiudere.
 unclouded, *-klûd'âd*, a. senza nuvole,
 sereno.

uncock, -*kòk*, v. a. sbendare, allentare.
uncoil, -*kòil*, v. a. svolgere.
uncoloured, -*kòl'òrd*, a. non colorito.
uncombed, -*kòmd*, a. non pettinato.
uncomely, -*kòml'it*, a. sconvenevole, indecente, inelegante.
uncomfortable, -*kòm'fàrtàbl*, a. inconsolabile; sconcolato; misero.
uncomfortableness, -*nòs*, s. disagio, m.; tristezza, tristizia, f. [mente].
uncomfortably, -*àblit*, ad. malagevolmente.
uncommon, -*kòm'mòn*, a. raro, straordinario; -ly, ad. raramente, straordinariamente.
uncommonness, -*nòs*, s. rarità, f.
uncompromising, -*kòm'pròmìzing*, a. irconciliabile. [gilgenza, f.]
unconcern, -*kònsèrn*, s. indifferenza; non concern, -*kònsèrned*, a. indifferente.
unconditional, -*kòndìtsh'òndi*, a. senza condizione, assoluto. [libero].
unconfined, -*kònfìnd*, a. illimitato.
unconfirmed, -*kònfìrm'd*, a. non confermato, incerto. [incoerente].
unconnected, -*kònnèkt'it*, a. sconnesso.
unconquerable, -*kòng'kàrdàbl*, a. insuperabile, invincibile.
unconquered, -*kàrd*, a. invito, indomito.
unconscionable, -*kòn'shàndòl*, a. irragionevole. [mente].
unconscionably, -*àblit*, ad. irragionevolmente.
unconscious, -*kòn'shòs*, a. inconscio; ignorante. [contraddizione].
uncontradicted, -*kònt'ràdìkt'it*, a. senza uncontradicted, -*kònt'ròt'it*, a. indomabile; incontrovertibile.
uncontrolled, -*kònt'ròl'd*, a. strenato.
unconvinced, -*kònvìnt*, a. non convinto. [suasivo].
unconvincing, -*kòn'vìng*, a. non per-
uncork, -*kòrk*, v. a. cavar il turacciolo.
uncorrected, -*kòrrèkt'it*, a. senza essere corretto. [integro].
uncorrupted, -*kòrròpt'it*, a. incorrotto.
uncouple, -*kòp'l*, v. a. sciogliere.
uncouth, -*kòth*, a. straordinario; rozzo; -ly, ad. stranamente; rozzezza.
uncouthness, -*nòs*, s. rusticità, goffaggine, f.; bizzarria, f.
uncover, -*kòv'òr*, v. a. scoprire; svelare.
uncrown, -*k'ròwn*, v. a. levar la corona, privare del trono.
unction, -*àngk'shàn*, s. unzione, f.
unctuous, -*àngk'tshòs*, a. untuoso, oioso.
uncultivated, -*kùl'tivàtd*, a. non coltivato, incolto. [zioso].
uncurbed, -*kàrb'd*, a. indomito; licenzioso.
uncurl, -*kàrl*, v. a. disfare i ricci.
uncut, -*kùt*, a. non tagliato, intero.
undamaged, -*àdm'j'd*, a. non danneggiato, non guasto.
undaunted, -*àunt'it*, a. intrepido.
undecieve, -*àdèv*, v. a. disingannare, cavar d'inganno.
undecided, -*àdèt'it*, a. indeciso.
undecipherable, -*àdèt'fàrdàbl*, a. inintelligibile. [senza difesa].
undefended, -*àdèt'fàd*, a. non difeso,

undefiled, -*àdìl'd*, a. intemerato, immacolato, puro. [bile].
undefinable, -*àndèf'nàbl*, a. non definibile.
undefined, -*àdèf'nd*, a. indefinito, non circoscritto.
undeniable, -*àdènt'it*, a. incontestabile.
undeniably, -*àblit*, ad. incontestabilmente. [basso; (di) meno].
under, -*àn'àdr*, pr. & ad. sotto; dopo; **underbid**, -*bl'd*, v. a. ir. offrire meno del giusto valore. [tario, m.].
undererlerk, -*àn'dèrk'it*, s. sottosegretario.
underclothing, -*àn'dèrk'it'it*, s. sottoveste, f.
undercut, -*àn'dèrk'it*, s. torso di manzo, m.
underdone, -*àdn*, a. non ben cotto.
undergo, -*gò*, v. a. ir. soffrire; sostenere.
undergraduate, -*gràd'it*, s. baccelliere, m. [raneo, m.].
underground, -*àn'dèrg'ròund*, s. sotter-
undergrowth, -*àn'dèrg'ròth*, s. bosco ceduo, m. [-, ad. sottomano].
underhand, -*kànd*, a. clandestino, segreto; **underlet**, -*lèt*, v. a. subaffittare.
underlie, -*it*, v. n. giacere sotto. [sotto].
underline, -*lìn*, v. a. interlineare; scrivere
underling, -*àn'dèrlìng*, a. piccolo agente, m.; partigiano vile, m. [gere].
undermine, -*mìn*, v. a. minare, distrug-
undermost, -*àn'dèrmòst*, a. più basso.
underneath, -*nèth*, pr. di sotto, sotto.
under-part, -*àn'dèr'pàrt*, s. parte subordinata, f.
understate, -*stàt*, v. a. vilipendere.
under-secretary, -*àn'dèr'sèk'rètàrì*, s. sottosegretario, m.
undersell, -*sèl*, v. a. ir. vendere per meno.
understand, -*stànd*, v. a. ir. intendere, comprendere; esser informato.
understanding, -*stànd'ìng*, a. intelligente, saputo; -, s. intelletto, m.; intelligenza, m.; intelligenza, f.; corrispondenza, f.
understate, -*stàt*, v. a. sminuire.
understrapper, -*àn'dèr'stràpp'r*, s. piccolo agente, m.
undertake, -*tàk*, v. a. ir. intraprendere; impegnarsi; -, v. n. ir. impacciarsi.
undertaker, -*tàk'it*, s. intraprenditore, m.; agente, m.
undertaking, -*tàk'ìng*, s. impresa, f.
undertone, -*àn'dèrtòn*, s. tono basso, m.
undervalue, -*vàl'ù*, v. a. disprezzare, vilipendere.
underwood, -*àn'dèrwòd*, s. bosco ceduo, m., arbusti piccoli, m. pl.
underwork, -*àn'dèrwòrk*, s. affari di poco momento, m. pl.; -, v. a. ir. contramminare, spiantare.
underwrite, -*rit*, v. a. ir. sottoscrivere; assicurare (uno naviglio). [tore, m.].
underwriter, -*àn'dèrwrit'r*, s. assicuratore.
undeserved, -*àdèrv'it*, a. immeritevole; -ly, ad. immeritamente.
undeserving, -*àdèrv'ìng*, a. non meritevole, indegno. [involuntario].
undesigned, -*àdèt'it*, a. senza intento;

undesirable, -*āḥ rābl*, a. da non desiderarsi. [incerto].
undetermined, -*āḥ mīnd*, a. indeciso;
undeviating, -*āḥ vāḥing*, a. diritto; fermo, regolare.
undigested, -*āḥ iḥḥ*, a. indigesto.
undiminished, -*āḥ mīn tēht*, a. non diminuito. [dizioso].
undiscerning, -*āḥ dīr n'ing*, a. non giudicando. [dizioso].
undisciplined, -*āḥ dīpīnā*, a. indisciplinato. [raro]; sincero, franco, schietto.
undisguised, -*āḥ gīd*, a. non mascherato.
undismayed, -*āḥ mād*, a. intrepido.
undisposed, -*āḥ pād*, a. non ancora disposto.
undisputed, -*āḥ pād*, a. incontrastato.
undisturbed, -*āḥ dīr bād*, a. tranquillo, placido.
undivided, -*āḥ dīd*, a. indiviso, intero.
undo, -*ād*, v. a. ir. disfare; sciorire.
undone, -*ād*, a. non fatto; rovinato, perduto. [-ly, ad. indubitabilmente].
undoubted, -*ād dīd*, a. indubitato, certo;
undress, -*ād rād*, s. abito di camera, m.; divisa d'un soldato, f.; -, *ād rād*, v. a. svestire; spogliare.
undue, -*ād*, a. indebito, ingiusto.
undulate, -*ād dād*, v. n. ondeggiare.
undulation, -*ād dād*, s. ondulazione, f.
unduly, -*ād dī*, ad. indebitamente; impropriamente.
undutiful, -*ād dīf*, a. disubbidiente, irriverente; -ly, ad. disubbidientemente.
undutifulness, -*nās*, a. disubbidienza, irriverenza, f.
undying, -*ād ing*, a. immortale.
unearned, -*ād nād*, a. non guadagnato.
unearth, -*ād rād*, v. a. dissepellire.
unearthly, -*ād rād*, a. non terrestre.
uneasily, -*ād rād*, ad. disagiatamente; inquietamente.
uneasiness, -*ād rād*, s. disagio, m., incomodità, f.; inquietudine, f.
uneasy, -*ād rād*, a. disagiato, incomodo; agitato; penoso.
unedifying, -*ād dīng*, a. poco edificante.
uneduotated, -*ād dād*, a. non educato.
unemployed, -*ād dād*, a. disoccupato, sfaccendato. [raro]; non ipotecato.
unnumbered, -*ād dād*, a. sbarazzato.
unenlightened, -*ād nād*, a. non illuminato; ignorante. [raro].
unentertaining, -*ād dād n'ing*, a. poco divertente.
unenviable, -*ād vād*, a. non da portare invidia. [inequalmente].
unequal, -*ād kād*, a. ineguale; -ly, ad. inegualmente.
unequaled, -*ād kād*, a. incomparabile.
unerring, -*ād rād*, a. infallibile; -ly, ad. infallibilmente.
uneven, -*ād vād*, a. ineguale; capriccioso; -ly, ad. inegualmente.
unevenness, -*nās*, s. inegualità, f.
unexampled, -*ād dād pād*, a. senza esempio. [oggetto ad alcuna obiezione].
unexceptionable, -*ād dād pād*, a. non eccezionale.
unexpected, -*ād dād pād*, a. inaspettato, inopinato; -ly, ad. inopinatamente.
unexpectedness, -*nās*, a. caso subito, m.

unexplored, -*ād dād*, a. non esplorato; non esaminato.
unfading, -*ād dād*, a. sempre fiorido.
unfailing, -*ād dād*, a. infallibile, sicuro.
unfair, -*ād*, a. ingiusto, disonesto; -ly, ad. ingiustamente.
unfairness, -*nās*, s. ingiustizia, f.
unfaithful, -*ād fād*, a. perfido.
unfaithfulness, -*nās*, s. perfidia, infedeltà, f. [franco].
unfaltering, -*ād dād*, a. ardito.
unfamiliar, -*ād mīd*, a. non comune, straordinario.
unfashionable, -*ād dād*, a. non alla moda.
unfasten, -*ād nād*, v. a. disfare, disunire, sciogliere.
unfatherly, -*ād dād*, a. non paterno.
unfathomable, -*ād dād*, a. senza fondo; impenetrabile. [vole].
unfavourable, -*ād vād*, a. sfavore.
unfavourably, -*ād vād*, ad. sfavorevolmente.
unfed, -*ād*, a. non pasciuto.
unfeeling, -*ād fād*, a. insensibile.
unfeigned, -*ād dād*, (-*ād dād*), a. non finto; sincero; -ly, ad. sinceramente.
unfelt, -*ād*, a. non sentito; insensibile.
unfenced, -*ād nād*, a. senza siepe.
unfilial, -*ād dād*, a. indegno d'un figliuolo.
unfinished, -*ād dād*, a. non finito, imperfetto.
unfit, -*ād*, a. inetto, incapace, improprio, sconvolevole; -ly, ad. impropriamente; -, v. a. rendere incapace. [volezza, f.].
unfitness, -*nās*, s. incapacità, f.; sconvolevolezza, f.
unfitting, -*ād*, a. sconvolevole.
unfix, -*ād*, v. a. slegare, distaccare; liquare.
unfixed, -*ād*, a. non fisso; errante.
unfledged, -*ād dād*, a. senza piume, impiume.
unfold, -*ād dād*, v. a. spiegare, sviluppare; fare uscire le pecore dall'ovile.
unforeseen, -*ād dād*, a. non previsto; inopinato. [bile].
unforgiving, -*ād dād*, a. implacabile.
unfortunate, -*ād dād*, a. sfortunato, infelice; -ly, ad. sfortunatamente.
unfounded, -*ād dād*, a. senza fondo.
unfrequent, -*ād dād*, a. infrequente; -ly, ad. raramente. [quantato].
unfrequented, -*ād dād*, a. non frequentato.
unfriendly, -*ād dād*, a. senza amici; non protetto. [volenza, f.].
unfriendliness, -*nās*, s. poca benevolenza.
unfriendly, -*ād*, a. non amichevole, scorbutico.
unfrook, -*ād*, v. a. spogliare. [tese].
unfruitful, -*ād dād*, a. infruttuoso, infecundo. [dità, f.].
unfruitfulness, -*nās*, sterilità, infecundità.
unfurl, -*ād*, v. a. spandere, spiegare.
unfurnished, -*ād dād*, a. senza mobili; spogliato. [acconciamente].
ungainly, -*ād dād*, a. sconco; -, ad. disingeneroso.
ungenerous, -*ād dād*, a. ignobile; illiberale.
ungentle, -*ād dād*, a. duro, rigoroso.

ungentlemanly, -mānīl, a. incivile, il-
liberale.
ungodliness, -gōd' īnēss, s. empietà, f.
ungodly, -gōd' īl, a. empio.
ungovernable, -gōv' ārnābīl, a. indoma-
bile; srenato. [zioso].
ungoverned, -ārnā, a. srenato, lizen-
-ungraceful, -grāf' fūl, a. sgraziato; -ly,
ad. sgraziatamente. [sgrammaticato].
ungrammatical, -grāmātik' tēdī, a.
ungrateful, -grāf' fūl, a. ingrato; noioso;
-ly, ad. ingratemente.
ungratefulness, -nēss, s. ingratitudine, f.
ungrounded, -grōdnd' fūl, a. malfondato.
ungrudgingly, -grāj' ŋgīt, ad. di buon
cuore. [negligente].
unguarded, -gārd' fūl, a. senza difesa;
unhallowed, -hāl' lōd, a. profano.
unhand, -hānd', v. a. lasciare andare le
mani.
unhandsome, -hānd' sūm, a. laldo, de-
forme; -ly, ad. bruttamente; malamente.
unhandy, -hān' dī, a. goffo, sgraziato.
unhappily, -hāp' pīl, ad. infelicitamente.
unhappiness, -pīnēss, s. infelicità, f.
unhappy, -pī, a. infelice. [piagato].
unharmēd, -hārmēd', a. non guastato, non
unharness, -hār' nēss, v. a. levare gli
arnesi. [sanità, f.; aria cattiva, f.
unhealthiness, -hēlth' īnēss, s. mala
unhealthy, -hēlth' īl, a. malaticcio; insa-
lubre. [straordinario].
unheard (of), -hārd' (ōv), a. inaudito.
unheeded, -hēd' ēd, a. negletto; di poca
importanza. [a. negligente, incagto].
unheedingful, -fūl, unheeding, -ŋg,
unhesitating, -hēz' ītātīng, a. risoluto;
-ly, ad. senza esitare. [ordinare].
unhinge, -hīng', v. a. sgangherare; dis-
unholy, -hōl' īl, a. empio, profano.
unhonoured, -ōn' ārd, a. non onorato.
unhook, -hōk', v. a. spiccare dall' uncino;
stibbare.
unhoped, -hōp', a. inespettato.
unhorse, -hōrs', v. a. scavalcare; levare
di sella.
unhurt, -hārt', a. non ferito, salvo.
unicorn, -ān' kōrn, s. licorno, m.
uniform, -ān' fōrm, a. uniforme; -s.
uniforme (de' soldati), f.; -ly, ad. uni-
formemente.
uniformity, -fōrm' mītī, s. uniformità, f.
unimaginable, -ān' īmāj' ābīl, a. non im-
maginabile. [inalterato; buono].
unimpaired, -ānpārd', a. non diminuito.
unimpeachable, -ānpēk' ābīl, a. incon-
trastabile. [importanza].
unimportant, -ānpōrt' ānt, a. che non è d'
uninformed, -ān' fōrmēd', a. non istruito,
ignorante. [bile].
uninhabitable, -ān' hāb' ībīl, a. non abita-
uninhabited, -ībīd, a. deserto, disabitato.
uninjured, -ān' jūr'd, a. illeso, non offeso;
senza danno. [ignorante].
uninstructed, -ān' īstrākt' ēd, a. non istruito,
uninstructive, -īv, a. non istruttivo.
unintelligible, -ān' ītēl' ījībīl, a. inintelli-
gibile.

unintelligibly, -jībīl, ad. in modo in-
telligibile.
unintended, -ān' ītēnd' ēd, unintentional,
-ān' īshēnd', a. non premeditato. [sato].
uninterested, -ān' ītērēstēd, a. disinter-
-uninteresting, -īstīng, a. non interessante.
uninterrupted, -ān' īntērrāp' tēd, a. non in-
terrotto, continuo; -ly, ad. senza inter-
ruzione.
uninvited, -ān' īvīt' ēd, a. non invitato.
union, -ān' ūnīy (ān' yūn), s. unione, f.
Unionist, -īst, s. chi promuove l'unità
dell' amministrazione, unionista, m.
union-jack, -jāk, s. bandiera inglese, f.
unique, -ān' īk, a. unico, solo.
unison, -ān' īsōn, s. unisono, accordo, m.
unit, -ān' īt, s. unità, f. [niano, m.
Unitarian, -ān' īt' rīān, s. Unitario, Soci-
unite, -ān' īt, v. a. unire; -, v. n. unirsi.
unitarily, -ībīl, ad. congiuntamente, in-
sieme. [uniformità, f.
unity, -ān' ītī, s. unità, f.; concordia, f.;
universal, -ān' īvēr' sāl, a. & s. universale
(m.); -ly, ad. universalmente.
universality, -sāl' ītī, s. universalità, f.
universe, -ān' īvēr' s, s. universo, m.
university, -vēr' sītī, s. università, f.;
collegio, m.; --man, universitario, m.
unjust, -ān' jūst', a. ingiusto; -ly, ad. in-
giustamente. [bile, illecito].
unjustifiable, -jās' īfījībīl, a. inammissi-
unjustifiably, -ābīl, ad. illecitamente.
unkempt, -kēmt', a. arruffato, non pet-
tinato.
unkind, -kīnd', a. non benevolo; incivile;
-ly, a. & ad. non favorevole; incivilmente.
unkindness, -nēss, s. malignità, f.; scor-
tesia, f. [mente].
unknowingly, -nō' ŋgīt, ad. ignorante-
unknown, -nōn', a. incognito.
unlace, -ān' lās', v. a. slacciare.
unlawful, -lāf' fūl, a. illegittimo, illecito;
-ly, ad. illegittimamente. [m.
unlawfulness, -nēss, s. stato illegittimo,
unlearn, -lārn', v. a. disimparare.
unlearned, -lārn' ēd, a. illetterato.
unleavened, -lēv' ēd, a. non fermentato.
unless, -lēss, c. eccetto, se non.
unlettered, -lēt' tērd, a. non letterato.
unlicensed, -lī' sēns, a. senza licenza.
unlike, -līk', a. differente; improbabile.
unlikelihood, -īl' hēd, s. improbabilità, f.
unlikely, -līk' īl, a. improbabile; -, ad.
improbabilmente. [ad. senza limiti].
unlimited, -ān' īlītēd, a. illimitato; -ly,
unload, -lōd', v. a. ir. scaricare, alleg-
unlock, -lōk', v. a. schiavare. [gerire].
unlooked-for, -lōkt' fōr, a. inopinato.
unloose, -lōs', v. a. sciogliere, slegare, dis-
fare, sciogliere. [tuna].
unluckily, -lāk' īlī, ad. per mala for-
unlucky, -lāk' īl, a. sfortunato, sinistro.
unmake, -māk', v. a. ir. disfare; mettere
in pezzi. [dare; disarmare (un vascello)].
unman, -mān', v. a. effeminare; degra-
unmanageable, -mān' ājībīl, a. intrattabile.
unmanly, -mān' īl, a. indegno d' un uomo.

unmannered, -mân' nêrd, a. incivile, scor-
tese; rozzo, ruvido. [solano].
unmannerly, -nêr' lî, a. incivile, groe-
unmarried, -mâr' rîd, a. senza marito,
amaritata; senza moglie, smogliato.
unmarry, -mâr' rî, v. a. annullare il ma-
trimonio. [v. n. smascherarsi].
unmask, -mâsk', v. a. smascherare; -,
unmastered, -mâs' tîrd, a. indomito; in-
vincibile. [significante].
unmeaning, -mên' tîng, a. senza senso, in-
unmean, -mên' t, a. non proposto.
unmeasured, -mêsh' êrd, a. smisurato,
immo.
unmeet, -mêr', a. non conveniente.
unmentionable, -mên' shândî, a. da non
menzionarsi.
unmerciful, -mâr' sîfîl, a. spietato; in-
umano, crudele; -lî, ad. spietatamente;
inumanamente. [ingiusto].
unmerited, -mêr' tîd, a. non meritato.
unmindful, -mînd' fîl, a. negligente, tra-
scurato. [chiaro].
unmistakable, -mîstîk' âbî, a. evidente,
unmistakably, -âbî, ad. evidentemente.
unmixed, -mîks', a. non misto, puro.
unmolested, -môlêst' êd, a. non molestato.
unmounted, -môunt' êd, a. smontato;
appià.
unmoved, -môv' d, a. immoto, fermo.
unnatural, -nâ' tîrdî (-chêrdî), a. sna-
turato; -lî, ad. contra natura; crudel-
mente. [cessità, inutilmente].
unnecessarily, -nê' sêr' tî, ad. senza ne-
cessario, inutile; soverchio. [lire].
unnerve, -nêr' v, a. snervare, indebi-
unnoticed, -nô' tîst, a. inosservato.
unnumbered, -nâm' bîrd, a. innumera-
bile. [probabile].
unobjectionable, -âbîk' shândî, a. ir-
unobserved, -âbîr' êd, a. non osservato,
negletto. [esser ottenuto].
unobtainable, -âbîr' âbî, a. che non può
unobtrusive, -âbîr' sîv, a. modesto.
unoccupied, -âk' kôpîd, a. non occupato,
senza possessore; incolto, sodo.
unoffending, -âfênd' tîng, a. innocente.
unofficial, -âfîsh' dî, a. inofficiale.
unpack, -pâk', v. a. sballare; spiegare.
unpaid, -pâd', a. non pagato.
unpalatable, -pâl' dîdî, a. nauseoso,
spiacevole. [bile].
unparalleled, -pâr' âlîd, a. incompara-
unpardonable, -pâr' dîndî, a. imperdo-
nabile. [mente].
unpardonably, -âbî, ad. irrimediabil-
unparliamentary, -pârîmênt' ârî, a. con-
trario all' uso del parlamento.
unperceived, -pêr' sêv' d, a. non osservato.
unpin, -pîn', v. a. togliere via gli spilli.
unpitying, -pî' tîng, a. non compassion-
evole. [ad. spiacevolmente].
unpleasant, -pîk' ânt, a. spiacevole; -lî,
unpleasantness, -nê', s. spiacevolezza, f.
unpolished, -pôl' tîst, a. non ripulito,
rozzo, ruvido. [nato, intemerato].
unpolluted, -pôlîd' tîd, a. non contami-

unpopular, -pôp' âlîr, a. non popolare.
unpractised, -prâk' tîst, a. non praticato;
inesperto. [esempio].
unprecedented, -prê' sîdîd, a. senza
unprejudiced, -prîj' âdîst, a. non preoc-
cupato. [premeditato].
unpremeditated, -prêmê' tîdîd, a. non
unprepared, -ânp'rêp' âr', a. impreparato.
unpretending, -ânp'rênd' tîng, a. poco
ambizioso, non presuntuoso. [dipi].
unprincipled, -prîp' sîplî, a. senza prin-
unproductive, -prôdâk' tîv, a. improdut-
tivo. [vole; inutile, vano].
unprofitable, -prôf' tîdî, a. non profitte-
unprofitableness, -nê', s. inutilità, f.
unprofitably, -âbî, ad. senza profitto;
inutilmente.
unpropitious, -prôptîk' âs, a. non pro-
pizio, non favorevole. [porzionato].
unproportioned, -prôpôr' shând, a. spro-
unprotected, -prôbîk' tîd, a. non protetto,
senza aiuto. [esperimentato].
unproved, -prôv' d, a. non provato, non
unprovided, -prôv' âbî, a. sprovvisto,
destituito. [scato, non divulgato].
unpublished, -pâb' tîstî, a. non pubbli-
unpunctual, -pângt' tîdî, a. inesatto.
unpunished, -pân' tîst, a. impunito.
unquenchable, -kwênk' âbî, a. inestin-
guibile. [trastabile].
unquestionable, -kwêst' yândî, a. incon-
unquestionably, -âbî, ad. indubitabil-
mente. [dato; indubitato].
unquestioned, -yând, a. non doman-
unquiet, -kwî' tî, a. inquieto, agitato.
unravel, -râv' lî, v. a. sviluppare, dichia-
rare, schiarire.
unread, -rêd', a. non letto; ignorante.
unready, -rêd' t, a. non parato; pesante;
restio.
unreal, -rê' dî, a. non reale, senza realtà.
unreasonable, -rê' sîndî, a. irragionevole.
unreasonableness, -nê', s. poca ragione,
f. [mente].
unreasonably, -âbî, ad. irragionevol-
unregarded, -rêgârd' âd, a. negletto, di-
sprezzato. [inescrivibile].
unrelenting, -rêlînt' tîng, a. inflessibile;
unrelieved, -rêlîv' d, a. non soccorso.
unremedied, -rêmt' dîd, a. irrimediabile.
unremitting, -rêmt' tîng, a. incessante.
unrepentant, -rêpênt' ânt, a. impenitente.
unreserved, -rêzêrv' d, a. senza riserva,
franco; -lî, ad. francamente. [f].
unreservedness, -vêrâs, s. franchezza.
unresisting, -rêzîst' tîng, a. non resistente.
unrestrained, -rêstrînd' t, a. non ritenuto,
non limitato. [inulato].
unrevengeed, -rêvênj' d, a. invendicato.
unriddle, -rêd' dî, v. a. spiegare, dichia-
rare. [giusto; -lî, ad. ingiustamente].
unrighteous, -rî' yêd (-rê' chês), a. in-
unrighteousness, -nê', s. iniquità, f.
unripe(ned), -rîp' (ând), a. immaturo,
verde, crudo.
unripeness, -nê', s. immaturità, f.
unrivalled, -rê' vîld, a. senza rivale, im-
pareggiabile.

unroll, -rɔɪ, v. a. sviluppare; svolgere.
 unroof, -rɔɪ, v. a. levar via il tetto.
 unruffle, -rɔɪf, v. n. calmarsi; -d, calmo. [bolenza, f.]
 unruliness, -rɔɪnɪs, s. sregolatezza, tur-
 unruly, -rɔɪli, a. sregolato, turbolento.
 unsaddle, -sæd, v. a. levare la sella.
 unsafe, -sɛf, a. non sicuro, pericoloso;
 -ly, ad. pericolosamente.
 unsaleable, -sɛl, a. non vendibile.
 unsatisfactorily, -sɛtsɪfɪkɪli, ad. in
 modo non soddisfacente.
 unsatisfactory, -sɛtɪ, a. non soddis-
 fatorio. [scontento.]
 unsatisfied, -sɛtsɪfɪd, a. non soddisfatto.
 unsavouriness, -sɛvərɪnɪs, s. insipi-
 dezza, f. [vole.]
 unsavoury, -vɔɪ, a. insipido; stomache-
 unsay, -sɛ, v. a. & tr. disdirsi; ritrat-
 tarsi, negare. [dotto.]
 unschooled, -skɔɪld, a. non educato, non
 unscrew, -skru, v. a. avitare.
 unseasonable, -sɛsənəbəl, a. intempestivo,
 improprio. [venienza, f.]
 unseasonableness, -nɪs, a. scon-
 venientemente, -dɪtɪ, ad. fuor di stagione.
 unseasoned, -sɛsənɪd, a. non condito.
 unseat, -si, v. a. detronizzare; scaval-
 care.
 unseemliness, -sɛmɪnɪs, s. indecenza, f.
 unseemly, -li, a. indecente.
 unseen, -si, a. non veduto; invisibile.
 unselfish, -sɛlfɪʃ, a. disinteressato, senza
 interesse.
 unserviceable, -sɛrvisəbəl, a. inutile.
 unsettle, -sɛtəl, v. a. render incerto; dis-
 ordinare. [luto; incostante.]
 unsettled, -sɛtld, a. non fisso; irreso-
 unshaken, -ʃhækn, a. non smosso, fermo,
 costante. [sguainare.]
 unsheath, -ʃheɪt, v. n. cavar dalla guaina,
 unsheathed, -ʃheɪtɪd, a. non protetto,
 senza difesa.
 unship, -ʃɪp, v. a. sbarcare.
 unshod, -ʃhɔd, a. senza scarpe; sferrato.
 unshorn, -ʃhɔrn, a. non tosato.
 unshrinking, -ʃhrɪŋkɪŋ, a. intimidito,
 intrepido.
 unsightliness, -sɪtɪnɪs, s. deformità,
 laidezza, f. [deforme.]
 unsightly, -li, a. spiacevole alla vista.
 unskilful, -skɪl fɪl, a. inesperto; -ly, ad.
 disadattamente.
 unskilfulness, -nɪs, s. disadattezza, f.
 unskilled, -skɪld, a. inesperto.
 unslaked, -sɪld, a. estinto.
 unsociable, -sɔsɪəbəl, a. insociabile.
 unsold, -sɔld, a. non venduto.
 unsoldierlike, -sɔldɪəli, a. unsoldierly,
 -li, a. non da soldato.
 unsought, -sɔt, a. non ricercato.
 unsound, -saʊnd, a. malsano, malaticcio;
 non onesto. [manca di solidità, f.]
 unsoundness, -nɪs, s. miscredenza, f.;
 unsparing, -spɔɪŋ, a. non sordido,
 liberale, generoso. [esprimibile.]
 unspeakable, -spi:kəbəl, a. ineffabile, in-

unspeakably, -əbəl, ad. in modo ineffa-
 bile.
 unspecked, -spɛktɪd, a. immacolato.
 unstable, -stəbəl, a. instabile, incostante.
 unsteadily, -stɛdɪli, ad. incostantemente.
 unsteadiness, -nɪs, s. incostanza, leg-
 gerezza, f. [luto, leggiero.]
 unsteady, -stɛdɪ, a. incostante; irreso-
 unstudied, -stʊdɪd, a. non istudiato, non
 premeditato.
 unsubdued, -sʊbduːd, a. indomito.
 unsubstantial, -sʊbsɪtʃənəl, a. non so-
 stanziale, poco solido.
 unsuccessful, -sʊksɛs fʊl, a. malaguroso,
 infelice; -ly, ad. senza successo.
 unsuccessfulness, -nɪs, a. cattivo suc-
 cesso, m. [decente; incongruo.]
 unsuitable, -sʊtəbəl, a. sconvenevole, in-
 unsuitableness, -nɪs, a. sconvenevolezza,
 incongruità, f.
 unsuited, -sʊtɪd, a. sconvenevole; mal
 assortito. [puro.]
 unsullied, -sʊlɪd, a. immacolato; intatto.
 unsupplied, -sʊplɪd, a. sprovvéduto,
 sfornito. [luto.]
 unsupported, -sʊpsɔɪtɪd, a. non soste-
 unsuspected, -sʊspɛktɪd, a. non sospetto.
 unsuspecting, -sʊspɛktɪŋ, a. non sospet-
 toso. [non corrotto.]
 untainted, -tɛɪntɪd, a. non macchiato,
 untamable, -tɛɪməbəl, a. indomabile; in-
 trattabile.
 untamed, -tɛɪmd, a. indomito.
 untarnished, -tɛɪnɪʃt, a. senza macchia.
 untasted, -tɛɪstɪd, a. non gustato, non as-
 saggiato. [ignorante.]
 untaught, -tɛɪt, a. non ammaestrato;
 unteachable, -tɛɪtʃəbəl, a. indocile.
 untenable, -tɛɪnəbəl, a. da non tenersi,
 non difendibile. [non abitato.]
 untenanted, -tɛɪnəntɪd, a. non affittato.
 unthankful, -tɛɪŋk fʊl, a. ingrato; -ly,
 ad. ingratamente.
 unthankfulness, -nɪs, s. ingratitudine, f.
 unthinking, -tɛɪŋkɪŋ, a. spensierato,
 indiscreto; trascurato.
 unthought (of), -tɛɪt (ɒv), a. inopinato.
 untidiness, -tɪdɪnɪs, s. inopportunità, f.
 untidy, -tɪdɪ, a. non pulito, non ornato.
 untie, -ti, v. a. slegare, snodare, scio-
 untill, -tɪl, c. infino, sino. [gliere.]
 untiled, -tɪld, a. incolto.
 untimely, -tɪmɪli, a. intempestivo, inop-
 portuno; -ly, ad. intempestivamente.
 untiring, -tɪrɪŋ, a. infaticabile.
 unto, -tʊ, pr. & ad. a, ad, in; per.
 untold, -tɔld, a. non detto, non comato.
 untouched, -tʌtʃt, a. intatto, non toc-
 cato.
 untoward, -tʊwɔɪd, a. ostinato, perverso;
 disadatto, sgraziato; -ly, ad. sinistra-
 mente, infelicamente.
 untowardness, -nɪs, s. ostinazione, ca-
 poneria, f.
 untrained, -trɛɪnd, a. non disciplinato.
 untranslatable, -trænzlætəbəl, a. intra-
 ducibile.

untravelled, -tráv'lid, a. non viaggiato.
 untried, -tríd', a. non provato, non tentato.
 untrod(den), -tród'(n), a. non calpestato.
 untroubled, -tróv'ld, a. non perturbato.
 untrue, -trú', a. falso; sleale.
 untrustworthy, -trúst'wórt'hí, a. indegno di confidenza. [f.
 untruth, -trúth', s. falsità, f.; menzogna.
 untutored, -trútr'ld, a. senza istruzione, ignorante. [storcere, sviluppare.
 untwine, -twín', untwist, -twíst', v. a. unused, -dú', a. inusitato.
 unusual, -ú'shúdl, a. inusitato; straordinario, raro; -ly, ad. raramente.
 unutterable, -ú'túrd'bl, a. ineffabile.
 unvalued, -vú'd'ád, a. non stimato, disprezzato, negletto.
 unvaried, -vú'r'íd, a. non variato.
 unvarnished, -vú'r'nésh't, a. non inverniciato; semplice.
 unvarying, -vú'r'íng, a. invariato.
 unvell, -úvél', v. a. svelare; scoprire.
 unversed, -vúrs't', a. non versato, inesperto.
 unawakened, -vú'k'nd, a. addormentato.
 unwalled, -wúld', a. senza mura.
 unwarily, -vú'r'ítl, ad. imprudentemente, inconsideratamente.
 unwarlike, -vú'r'ílk, a. non guerriero.
 unwarantable, -vú'r'ránt'ábl, a. da non giustificarsi.
 unwarranted, -ránt'ádl, a. non assicurato, non accertato. [rato.
 unwary, -vú'r', a. imprudente, soonside-
 unwashed, -wúsh't, a. non lavato, sporco.
 unwatered, -wú'túrd, a. non adacquato, non irrigato.
 unweakened, -wú'k'nd, a. indebolito.
 unweariéd, -vú'r'íd, a. infaticabile.
 unwelcome, -wú'r'kém, a. non ben venuto; spiacevole.
 unwell, -wú'l', a. malaticcio. [civo.
 unwholesome, -hó't'sóm, a. malsano, non-
 unwieldy, -wúld'í, a. pesante, lento, grave.
 unwillig, -vú'l'íng, a. ripugnante; mal disposto; -ly, ad. mal volentieri.
 unwillingness, -nés, s. ripugnanza, f.
 unwind, -wúnd', v. a. ir. distrigare; svolgere. [dente.
 unwise, -vú's, a. poco accorto, impru-
 unwished(-for), -wúsh't'(fór), a. non desiderato. [moni.
 unwitnessed, -vú't'wít's, a. senza testi-
 unwittingly, -vú't'íng'ítl, a. senza saperlo.
 unwonted, -wúnt'íd, a. insolito.
 unworthily, -vú'r't'hítl, ad. indegnamente.
 unworthiness, -ú't'híns, s. indegnità, f.
 unworthy, -ú't, a. indegno. [bile.
 unyielding, -yúld'íng, a. restio; inflessi-
 anyoke, -yók', v. a. sciogliere dal giogo.
 up, úp, ad. & pr. su, in su, da basso in alto, in alto; sopra; -l. i. levare!
 upbear, -údr', v. a. ir. sostenere in alto; sopportare. [fiacciare.
 upbraid, -úbrá'd, v. a. rimproverare, rin-
 upbraidingly, -íng'ítl, ad. in modo riprensibile.

upheaval, -hú'vútl, s. alzamento, f.; le-
 vata, f.
 uphill, úp'híll, a. difficile; penoso; -, s. salita, f. [nere; proteggere, favorire.
 uphold, -húld', v. a. ir. sostenere; mante-
 upholder, -úr, s. fautore, m.; sommini-
 stratore, m. [m.
 upholsterer, -hú't'stúrd'r, s. tappezziere,
 upholstery, -ú'tútl, s. tappezzeria, f.
 upland, úp'lánd, a. paese montagnoso, m.;
 -, a. montagnoso; alto.
 uplift, -úft', v. a. alzare, elevare.
 upon, úp'ón, pr. su, sopra; per.
 upper, úp'púr, a. superiore, più alto, di sopra.
 upper-hand, -hánd, s. superiorità, f.
 uppermost, -móst, a. superiore; predomi-
 nante; to be -, restare superiore.
 upraise, -rú's, v. a. elevare; esaltare.
 upright, úp'rít, a. eretto, ritto; giusto; sin-
 cero, onesto; -ly, ad. dirittamente; giusta-
 mente; sinceramente, onestamente.
 uprightness, úp'rínés, s. dirittura, f.;
 sincerità, onestà, f. [casso, m.
 uproar, úp'rór, s. tumulto, rumore, fra-
 uproot, -rút', v. n. sradicare.
 upset, -sét', v. a. ir. rovesciare.
 upshot, úp'shót, s. esito, m.; evento, suc-
 cesso, m.; fine, f.
 upside down, úp'íd'ú'sádn', ad. sossopra.
 upstart, úp'stárt, s. villano rifatto, m.
 up-train, úp'trán, s. convoglio della strada
 ferrata diretto verso Londra, m.
 upward, úp'wúrd, a. alzato; -s, ad. in
 su, in alto.
 urbanity, úrbán'ítí, s. urbanità, f.
 urchin, úr'chín, s. riccio, m.; bambino
 restio, m.
 urethra, úr'éthrá, s. uretra, f. [care.
 urge, úrg, v. a. sollecitare, eccitare, provo-
 urgency, úr'jénst, s. urgenza, necessità
 urgente, f. [mente.
 urgent, -jént, a. urgente; -ly, ad. istante-
 urinal, úr'ínál, s. orinale, m.
 urinary, úr'ínárl, a. dell'orina.
 urine, úr'ín, s. orina, f.
 urn, úrn, s. urna, f.
 us, ús, pp. noi, per noi, cl.
 usable, ú'sábl, a. atto, abile.
 usage, ú'sáj, s. uso, m.; trattamento, m.
 usance, ú'sáns, s. uso, m., usanza, f.
 use, ús, s. uso, servizio, m.; utilità, f.;
 costume, m.; pratica, f.; -, v. a. usare,
 adoperare, servirsi; frequentare; praticare;
 -, v. p. solere, esser solito.
 used, úsd, a. usato; accostumato, solito.
 useful, ús'fútl, a. utile, profittevole; -ly,
 ad. utilmente, profittevolmente.
 usefulness, -nés, s. utilità, f.
 useless, -ús, a. inutile.
 uselessness, -nés, s. inutilità, f.
 usher, úsh'úr, s. bruciare, m.; sotto-
 maestro, m.; usciere, portinaio, m.; -, v. a.
 introdurre; precedere.
 usual, ú'shúdl, a. comune, ordinario; -ly
 ad. ordinariamente.
 usurer, ú'shúrd'r, s. usuraio, m.

usurious, *ushūr rūds*, a. usurario.
usury, *ushūr*, v. a. usurpare.
usurpation, *ushūr shān*, s. usurpazione, f.
usury, *ushūr*, s. usura, f. [m].
utensil, *ushūr*, s. utensile, m.; strumento.
uterine, *ushūr*, s. uterino, a. uterino.
utilize, *ushūr*, v. a. utilizzare.
utility, *ushūr*, s. utilità, f.; profitto, m.
utmost, *ushūr*, s. estremo, ultimo.
utter, *ushūr*, a. esteriore, estremo; tutto, intero; —, v. a. proferire, pronunziare; manifestare.
utterance, *ushūr*, s. il pronunziare, m.; espressione, f.; vendita, f.
utterly, *ushūr*, ad. affatto, interamente.
uvula, *ushūr*, s. uggia, f.
uxorious, *ushūr rūds*, a. di moglie.

V.

vacancy, *vakānī*, s. vuoto, m.; vacanza, f., riposo, m.
vacant, *vakānī*, a. vacante; vuoto, vacuo.
vacate, *vakāt*, v. a. vuotare; annullare, cassare.
vacation, *vakāt shān*, s. vacanza, f.
vaccinate, *vakāt shān*, v. a. vaccinare.
vaccination, *vakāt shān*, s. vaccinazione, f.
vacillate, *vakāt shān*, v. n. vacillare.
vacillation, *vakāt shān*, s. vacillazione, f.
vacuity, *vakāt*, s. spazio vacuo, m.
vacuous, *vakāt*, a. voto, vacuo.
vacuum, *vakāt*, s. vacuo, m.
vagabond, *vakābūd*, a. & s. vagabondo (m.). [m].
vagary, *vakārī*, s. fantasia, f.; capriccio.
vagrancy, *vakārī*, s. vita vagabonda, f.
vagrant, *vakārī*, a. vagabondo, vagante.
vague, *vakārī*, a. vago, vagabondo.
valle, *vakārī*, a. pl. profitti, m. pl.
vain, *vān*, a. vano, frivolo; orgoglioso, altero; — show, s. millanteria, f.
vainglorious, *gūr rūds*, a. orgoglioso.
vainglory, *gūr rūds*, s. vanagloria, f.; orgoglio.
valance, *vālān*, s. pendaglio, m. [m].
vale, *vāl*, s. valle, vallata, f.
valuediction, *vālān shān*, s. addio, m.
valuedictory, *vālān shān*, s. di addio.
valentine, *vālān*, s. lettera anonima mandata o ricevuta nel giorno di S. Valentino (14 febbraio), f.
valerian, *vālān rūds*, s. (bot.) valeriana, f.
valet, *vālān* (vālān), s. servo, servitore, m.
valetudinarian, *vālān rūds*, a. infermiccio, malaticcio.
valiant, *vālān*, a. valoroso, coraggioso; —ly, ad. valorosamente.
valid, *vālīd*, a. valido; efficace.
validity, *vālīd*, s. validità, f.; forza, f., valore, m.
valley, *vālī*, s. valle, vallata, f.
valorous, *vālārūs*, a. valoroso.
valour, *vālār*, s. valore, m.; forza, f.
valuable, *vālābī*, a. prezioso; —s, s. pl. cose di gran prezzo, f. pl.

valuation, *vālān*, s. valuta, f.; stima, f.
value, *vālā*, s. valore, m., valuta, f.; stima, f.; —, v. a. valutare; stimare, apprezzare.
valueless, *vālā*, a. di nessun valore.
valve, *vāl*, s. valvola, f.
vamose, *vāmōs* (vāmōs), v. n. (am.) scappare.
vamp, *vāmp*, v. a. rappezzare.
vampire, *vāmpīr*, s. vampiro, m.
van, *vān*, s. vanguardia, f.; vaglio, m.; vagone, m.
vandalism, *vān dālīsm*, s. vandalismo, m.
vane, *vān*, s. girella, banderuola, f.
vanguard, *vān gārd*, s. (mil.) vanguardia.
vanilla, *vānīlā*, s. vainiglia, f. [f].
vanish, *vānīsh*, v. n. svanire, sparire; —ing line, s. orizzonte, m.
vanity, *vānītī*, s. vanità, f. [mare].
vanquish, *vāng kvīsh*, v. a. vincere; dovantage(-ground), *vān tāj (grānd)*, s. vantaggio, profitto, m. [pido].
vapid, *vāpīd*, a. vapido, svaporato, insipidezza, f.
vapidness, *vāpīd*, s. vapidità, insipidezza, f.
vaporous, *vāpārūs*, a. vaporoso. [f].
vapour, *vāpār*, s. vapore, m.; esalazione.
variable, *vārīābī*, a. variabile, incostante.
variableness, *vārīābī*, s. variazione, f.; mutabilità, instabilità, f.
variably, *vārīābī*, ad. variamente.
variance, *vārīān*, s. differenza, dissensione, f.; lite, f.
variation, *vārīān shān*, s. variazione, f.
varicose vein, *vārīkōs vān*, s. varice, f.
variegate, *vārīgāt*, v. a. varicare; screziare. [lori, f].
variegation, *vārīgāt shān*, s. varietà di colori, f.
variety, *vārītī*, s. varietà, f.
various, *vārī*, a. vario, diverso; —ly, ad. diversamente.
varnish, *vārīnīsh*, s. vernice, f.; —, v. a. verniciare, inverniciare.
varnishing, *vārīnīsh*, s. verniciatura, f.
vary, *vārī*, v. a. variare, mutare, diversificare; —, v. n. variarsi; differire.
vase, *vās* (vās), s. vaso, m.
vassal, *vāsāl*, s. vassallo, m.
vassalage, *vāsālāj*, s. vassallaggio, m.
vast, *vāst*, a. vasto, immenso; —ly, ad. vastamente; eccessivamente.
vastness, *vāst*, s. vastità, immensità, f.; grandezza, ampiezza, f.
vat, *vāt*, s. tino, m., tinazza, f.
vault, *vālī*, s. volta, f.; cantina, f.; arco, m.; —, v. a. voltare; —, v. n. saltare, volteggiare.
vaulting, *vālīng*, s. volteggio, m.
vault, *vālī*, v. n. vantarsi, gloriarsi.
vaunter, *vāntēr*, s. vantatore, millantatore, spacccone, spaccamonti, m.
veal, *vāl*, s. vitello, m.; carne di vitello, f.
veer, *vēr*, v. n. cangiarsi; voltarsi.
vegetable, *vājīdī*, a. vegetativo; —, s. vegetale, m.; —s, pl. erbaggi, m. pl.
vegetable-garden, *vājīdī gārd*, s. orto, m.
vegetate, *vājīdī*, v. n. vegetare.
vegetation, *vājīdī shān*, s. vegetazione, f.

vegetative, *vē' dīdī*, a. vegetativo.
 vehement (—*cy*), *vē' dīdī* (f), a. veemenza, violenza, f. [veementemente].
 vehement, *vē' dīdī*, a. veemente; —ly, ad.
 vehicle, *vē' kī*, s. veicolo, m., vettura, f.
 veil, *vē' l*, s. velo, m.; pretesto, m., maschera, f.; —, v. a. velare; celare.
 vein, *vē' n*, s. vena, f.; cavità, f.; amore, filone, m.; —, v. a. screziare, mazzare.
 veined, *vē' nēd*, veiny, *vē' nē*, a. venoso, pieno di vene.
 vellum, *vē' lūm*, s. pergamena, cartape-
 velocipede, *vē' lō' pēd*, a. velocipede, m.
 velocity, —*tē*, s. velocità, celerità, f.
 velvet, *vē' vēl*, s. velluto, m.; —, a. di velluto, vellutato; (fig.) molle, delicato.
 velveteen, —*tē*, s. velluto a spiga, m.
 velvet-pile, *vē' vēl' pī*, s. stoffa vellutata di lana, f.
 venal, *vē' nāl*, a. venale, mercenario.
 venality, —*nēl' tē*, a. venalità, f.
 vend, *vē' d*, v. a. vendere.
 veneer, *vē' nēr*, v. a. intarsiare.
 veneering, —*ing*, s. intarsiatura, f.
 venerable, *vē' nēr' ābl*, a. venerabile, venerando.
 venerably, —*āblē*, ad. venerabilmente.
 venerate, *vē' nēr' āt*, v. a. venerare; onorare.
 veneration, —*shēn*, s. venerazione, f.
 venereal, *vē' nēr' ēāl*, a. venereo.
 vengeance, *vē' jāns*, s. vendetta, f.; punizione, f.
 venial, *vē' nīāl*, a. veniale.
 venison, *vē' nīsn*, s. selvaggina, f.
 venom, *vē' nōm*, s. veleno, m.
 venomous, —*ōs*, a. velenoso.
 venomousness, —*nēs*, s. velenosità, f.
 vent, *vē' nt*, s. vento, m.; aria, f.; fessura, f.; vendita, f., spaccio, m.; —, v. a. sventare; fiutare, esalare; divulgare, palesare, esternare.
 vent-hole, —*hōl*, s. spiraglio, m. [nare].
 ventilate, *vē' ntīāt*, v. a. ventilare; esami-
 ventilation, —*shēn*, s. ventilazione, f.
 ventilator, *vē' ntīāt' ōr*, s. ventilatore, m.
 ventricle, *vē' nt' rīkl*, s. ventricolo, m.
 ventriloquism, *vē' nt' rīkl' ōkīzēm*, s. arte di ventriloquo, f.
 ventriloquist, —*ōkīzēt*, s. ventriloquo, m.
 venture, *vē' ntūr* (—*chār*), s. ventura, f.; rischio, m.; sorte, m.; at a —, alla ventura, per sorte; v. a. & n. arrischiare; arrischiarsi. [rischiato; pericoloso].
 venturesome, —*ēm*, a. ardito, ar-
 venturous, *vē' ntūr' ōs*, a. ardito; —ly, ad. alla ventura.
 venturousness, —*nēs*, s. arditezza, f.
 veracious, *vēr' ā' shūs*, a. verace; veridico.
 veracity, —*shē*, s. veracità, f.; sincerità.
 veranda(h), *vēr' ān' dā*, s. veranda, f. [f. verb, *vēr' b*, s. (gr.) verbo, m].
 verbal, —*āl*, a. verbale; letterale; —ly, ad. verbalmente; litteralmente.
 verbatim, —*āt' ēm*, ad. parola per parola.
 verbose, —*ōs*, a. verboso, prolisso. [f. verbosity, —*ōs' ētē*, s. verbosità, loquacità,

verdant, *vēr' dānt*, a. verdeggianti. [f.
 verdict, *vēr' dīkt*, s. giudizio, m., sentenza.
 verdigris, *vēr' dīgrīs*, s. verderame, m.
 verdure, *vēr' dūr*, s. verdume, m.
 verge, *vēr' j*, s. verga, bacchetta, f.; estre-
 mità, f.; giurisdizione, f.; —, v. a. in-
 clinare, piegare; tendere.
 vergor, *vēr' jōr*, s. mazziere, m.
 verification, *vēr' īfīk' shēn*, s. verifica-
 zione, f.; prova, f.
 verify, *vēr' īfī*, v. a. verificare.
 verily, *vēr' īlī*, ad. in verità.
 verjuice, *vēr' jōs*, s. agresto, m.
 vermicular, *vēr' mīkl' ōr*, a. vermicolare.
 vermifuge, *vēr' mīfīj*, s. medicina antel-
 mintica, f. [colorine di vermiglio].
 vermilion, —*mīl' yān*, s. cinabro, m.; —, v. a.
 vermin, *vēr' mīn*, s. vermi, vermini, m. pl.
 vernacular, —*nāl' ōr*, a. vernacolo, na-
 tivo. [verile].
 vernal, *vēr' nāl*, a. di primavera, prima-
 versatile, *vēr' sātīl*, a. versatile; flessibile.
 versatility, —*shē*, s. versatilità, f.
 verse, *vēr' s*, s. verso, versetto, m.
 versed, *vēr' sēd*, a. versato. [zione, f.
 versification, —*īfīk' shēn*, s. versifica-
 tion, *vēr' sītē*, v. n. versificare.
 version, *vēr' shēn*, a. versione, f.
 verst, *vēr' st*, s. versta, f., miglio di Russia.
 versus, *vēr' sūs*, pr. contra, verso.
 vertebra, *vēr' tēbrā*, s. vertebra, f.
 vertebral, —*ēbrāl*, a. vertebrale.
 vertex, *vēr' īks*, a. vertice, m.; cima, f.
 vertical, *vēr' tīkl*, a. verticale; —ly, ad.
 verticalmente. [m.
 vertigo, —*tī gō*, s. vertigine, f., capogiro.
 very, *vēr' ī*, a. vero; mero, pretto; me-
 desimo, stesso; —, ad. molto; assai.
 vesicle, *vē' sīkl*, s. vescichetta, f.
 vespers, *vēr' pērs*, s. pl. vespero, m.
 (ufficio divino).
 vessel, *vēr' sēl*, s. vaso, m.; vascello, m.
 vest, *vēst*, s. camicciola, sottoveste, f.; —, v. a. investire, porre in possesso.
 vesta, *vēr' tē*, s. zolfanello, m.
 Vestal, *vēr' tāl*, s. vestale, f.; verginella, f.
 vestige, *vēr' īj*, s. vestigio, m., traccia, f.
 vestment, *vēr' mēnt*, s. vestimento, abito.
 vestry, *vēr' tē*, s. sagrestia, f. [m.
 vesture, *vēr' tūr* (—*chār*), s. vestimento, m.;
 vetch, *vēch*, s. vecchia, f. [vestitura, f.
 veterinary, *vēr' ēnēr' tē*, a. veterinario.
 veto, *vēr' tō*, s. veto, m.
 vex, *vēks*, v. a. vessare, molestare.
 vexation, —*shēn*, s. affanno, m., solle-
 citudine, f.
 vexatious, —*shūs*, a. affannoso, in-
 comodo; —ly, ad. affannosamente.
 vial, *vēr' āl*, s. vialotto, m.
 vial, *vēr' āl*, s. fiala, caraffa, f.
 viands, *vēr' ānds*, vivanda, f.; cibo, m.
 viaticum, *vīāt' īkūm*, s. viatico, m.
 vibrato, *vēr' brāt*, v. n. vibrare.
 vibration, —*brāt' shēn*, s. vibrazione, f.
 vicar, *vēr' ār*, s. vicario, m.; pievano, m.;
 sostituto, m.
 vicarage, —*āj*, s. vicariato, m.

vicarious, *vik'ā-rīds*, a. da vicario; sostituito.

vice, *vis*, s. vizio, m.; colpa, f.; vite, f.; tanaglia, morsa, f.; buffone, zanni, m.

viceroy, *vik'roy*, s. viceré, m. [f.]

vicinity, *vik'in'itē*, s. vicinà, prossimità.

vicious, *vik'sh'us*, a. vizioso; —ly, ad. viziosamente.

viciousness, *-nēs*, s. corruttela, f.

vicissitude, *vik'ss'id'ud*, s. vicissitudine, f.

victim, *vik'tim*, s. vittima, f.

victimise, *-iz*, v. a. sacrificare.

victor, *vik'tor*, s. vincitore, m.

victorious, *-id'riūs*, a. vittorioso; —ly, ad. vittoriosamente.

victory, *vik't'orē*, s. vittoria, f.

victual, *vik't'ul*, y. a. vettovagliare.

victualer, *-id'ar*, s. provveditore (di vettovaglie), m.

victuals, *vik't'ulz*, s. pl. vettovaglie, f. pl.

vicuña, *vik'n'ū*, s. vigogna, f.

videliceet, *vik'id'et*, ad. cioè, vale a dire.

vie, *vi*, y. n. contendere, contestare.

view, *viū*, s. vista, veduta, f., aspetto, m.; prospettiva, f.; esame, m.; traccia (di cervo), f.; —, v. a. vedere, riguardare, osservare, considerare; esaminare.

vigil, *vik'il*, s. vigilia, f.

vigilance, *-āns*, s. vigilanza, f.

vigilant, *-ānt*, a. vigilante, attento.

vigorous, *vik'or'us*, a. vigoroso, robusto; —ly, ad. vigorosamente. [energia, f.]

vigour, *vik'ar*, s. vigore, robustezza, f.

vile, *vil*, a. vile, abietto; —ly, ad. vilmente.

vileness, *-nēs*, s. viltà, bassezza, f.

villify, *vik'il'if*, v. a. vilipendere, dispreziare.

villa, *vik'il*, s. casa di campagna, villa, f.

village, *vik'id'j*, s. villaggio, m.

villager, *-id'j*, s. contadino, villano, m.

villain, *vik'il'ān*, s. briccone, furfante, m.

villanous, *-l'ān'us*, a. villano, basso, cattivo, infame; —ly, ad. bassamente, infamemente.

villany, *-id'ān*, s. villania, indegnità, f.

vindicate, *vik'ā'id'it*, v. a. vendicare; difendere. [f.; difesa, f.]

vindication, *-id'āsh'ān*, s. giustificazione.

vindictive, *-dik'tiv*, a. vendicativo.

vine, *vin*, s. vite, vigna, f.

vine-arbour, *-ārb'ar*, s. pergola, f.

vine-branch, *-ārb'ānsh*, s. pampino, m.

vine-dresser, *-dres'sar*, s. vignaiuolo, m.

vine-estate, *-ēst'id*, s. vigneto, m.

vinegar, *vin'ig'ar*, s. aceto, m.

vine-growing, *vin'grō'ing*, s. coltura delle

vine-stick, *-stik*, s. palo, m. [viti, f.]

vine-stock, *-stik*, s. ceppo, m.

vineyard, *vin'y'ard*, s. vigneto, m.

vinous, *vin'us*, a. vinoso.

vintage, *vin'tid'j*, s. vendemmia, f.

vintager, *-id'j'ar*, s. vendemmiatore, m.

vintner, *vin'nar*, s. taverniere, m.

viol, *vik'il*, s. (mus.) viola, f.

violate, *vik'id'it*, v. a. violare.

violation, *-id'āsh'ān*, s. violazione, f.

violence, *vik'il'āns*, s. violenza, f.

violent, *-id'ānt*, a. violento; —ly, ad. con violenza.

violet, *vik'il*, s. viola, violetta, f.

violin, *vik'il'in*, s. violino, m.

violinist, *-ist*, s. sonatore di violino, m.

viper, *vik'p'ar*, s. vipera, f. [vipereo.]

viperine, *vik'p'arin*, s. vipereo, m.

virago, *vik'r'g'o*, s. virago, f.

virgin, *vik'jin*, s. vergine, f.; —, a. virgineo.

virginal, *-id*, a. verginale. [f.]

virginity, *-j'in'itē*, s. verginità, f.; purità.

virile, *vik'il* (-it), a. virile, mascolino.

virility, *-it'itē*, s. virilità, f.

virtu, *vik'it'us*, s. gusto, m.; amore, m.

virtual, *vik't'ud*, a. virtuale; —ly, ad. virtualmente.

virtue, *vik'id*, s. virtù, f.; efficacia, f.; forza, f., vigore, m., possanza, f.

virtuous, *-it'ud*, s. virtuoso; —ly, ad. virtuosamente.

virulence, *vik'il'āns*, s. virulenza, f.

virulent, *-id'ānt*, a. virulento; —ly, ad. in modo maligno.

virus, *vik'r'us*, s. marcia, f., mardume, m.

visage, *vik'id'j*, s. viso, m., faccia, f.

viscera, *vik's'ar*, s. pl. viscere, m.

viscosity, *-dik'sitē*, s. viscosità, f.

viscount, *vik'k'ānt*, s. visconte, m.

viscountess, *-ēs*, s. viscontessa, f.

viscous, *vik'k'us*, a. viscoso, glutinoso.

visibility, *vik'id'it'itē*, s. visibilità, f.

visible, *vik'ib'il*, a. visibile.

visibly, *-ib'il*, ad. visibilmente.

vision, *vik'sh'ān*, s. visione, apparizione, f.

visionary, *-ānt*, a. & s. visionario (m.).

visit, *vik'it*, s. visita, f.; —, v. a. visitare; far visita.

visitant, *-ānt*, s. visitante, m.; visitatore, m. [f.]

visitation, *-id'sh'ān*, s. visitazione, visita, f.

visiting, *-it'ing*, s. visitamento, m.

visitor, *-id'ar*, s. visitatore, m.

visor, *vik's'ar*, s. maschera, f.; visiera (d'un elmo), f.

visored, *-ārd*, a. mascherato.

vista, *vik'id*, s. vista, f.; prospettiva, f.

vital, *vik'id*, a. vitale; essenziale; —s, s. pl. parti vitali, f. pl.

vitality, *-id'itē*, s. vitalità, f.

vitalize, *vik'id'it*, v. a. vitalizzare; corroborare.

vitreous, *vik'r'id*, a. vitreo, di vetro.

vitriify, *vik'r'if*, v. a. & v. n. vetrificare; vetrificare.

vitriol, *vik'r'id*, s. vetriolo, m.

vituperate, *vik'id'p'ard*, v. a. vituperare, biasimare.

vivacious, *vik'id'sh'āns*, a. vivace; svegliato.

vivacity, *-v'id'itē*, s. vivacità, f.

vivid, *vik'id*, a. vivace; —ly, ad. vivamente.

vividness, *-nēs*, s. vivacità, f. [zione, f.]

vivification, *-vik'id'it'āsh'ān*, s. vivificazione.

vivify, *vik'if*, v. a. vivificare; animare.

viviparous, *vik'ip'ar'us*, a. viviparo. [f.]

vivisection, *vik'id'sh'ān*, s. vivisezione.

vivisectionist, *-ist*, s. vivisettore, m.

vixen, *vik's'n*, s. volpe femmina, f.; garri-vixenish, *-n'ish*, a. da furia. [trice, f.]

viz, *vis*, ad. cioè, vale a dire.

visier, *vîs'îer*, s. visire, m. [m.]
vocabulary, *vokab'ulârî*, s. vocabolario, [f.]
vocal, *vô'kâl*, s. vocale. [f.]
vocalist, *-ist*, s. cantatore, m.; cantatrice, [f.]
vocation, *-kô'shôn*, s. vocazione, f. [m.]
vocative, *vôk'atîv*, s. (gr.) caso vocativo, [f.]
vociferate, *vôk'îf'atî*, v. n. vociferare. [f.]
vociferation, *-shôn*, s. vociferazione, f. [f.]
vociferous, *-sh'îr*, s. vociferante; romoroso. [f.]
vogue, *vôg*, s. voga, f.; moda, f. [f.]
voice, *vôis*, s. voce, f.; suffragio, m. [f.]
void, *vôid*, a. voto, vacuo, nullo; privo di; -, a. vacuità, f.; -, v. a. votare; abbandonare. [f.]
volatile, *vôl'atîl*, a. volatile; volubile. [f.]
volatilise, *vôl'atîlîs*, v. a. volatilizzare. [f.]
volatility, *-itîlî*, s. volatilità, f. [f.]
vulcanic, *vûl'kân'îk*, a. vulcanico. [f.]
vulcano, *vûl'kân*, s. vulcano, m. [f.]
vole, *vôl*, s. tutte le mani (al gioco delle carte), f. pl. [f.]
volition, *vôlî'tîôn*, s. volizione, f.; volontà, [f.]
volley, *vôl'î*, s. salva (di moschettate); brigata, f.; acclamazione, f., grido, m. [f.]
volt, *vôlt*, s. volta, f. [f.]
volubility, *vôl'ubîlî'tî*, s. volubilità, f. [f.]
voluble, *vôl'ubîl*, a. volubile; leggiere; presto. [f.]
volubly, *-âblî*, ad. volubilmente. [f.]
volume, *vôl'ûm*, s. volume, m.; libro, m. [f.]
voluminous, *-lû'mînûs*, a. voluminoso. [f.]
voluntarily, *vôl'untârîlî*, ad. volontariamente. [f.]
voluntary, *-ântârî*, a. volontario; -, s. (mus.) capriccio, m., fantasia, f. [f.]
volunteer, *-tîr*, s. (soldato) volontario, m.; -, v. a. farsi soldato volontario; arruolarsi. [f.]
voluptuary, *vôl'ûptûârî*, s. uomo voluttuoso, -tûs, a. voluttuoso; -ly, ad. voluttuosamente. [f.]
voluptuousness, *-nûs*, s. voluttà, f. [f.]
volute, *vôl'û*, s. voluta, f. [f.]
vomica, *vôm'îkâ*, s. postema suppurata, f. [f.]
vomit, *vôm'î*, s. vomito, m.; -, v. a. vomitare, recere. [f.]
voracious, *vôr'â'shûs*, a. vorace; -ly, ad. voracemente. [f.]
voracity, *-râ'sî*, s. voracità, f. [f.]
vortex, *vôr'tîks*, s. vortice, m.; gorgo, m. [f.]
votary, *vô'târî*, s. devoto, m.; amante, m.; partigiano, m.; -, a. votivo. [f.]
vote, *vôt*, s. voto, suffragio, m.; -, v. a. & n. dare il suo suffragio; eleggere. [f.]
voter, *vô'tîr*, s. votante, m. [f.]
votive, *vô'tîv*, a. votivo. [f.]
vouch, *vôch*, v. a. affermare, accertare; [f.]
voucher, *-âr*, s. sicurezza, f.; testimonianza, f. [f.]
vouchsafe, *-sâf*, v. a. accordare; -, v. n. [f.]
vow, *vôw*, s. voto, m.; -, v. a. votare; dedicare; -, v. n. fare un voto; giurare. [f.]
vowel, *vôw'î*, s. vocale, f. [f.]
voyage, *vôj'âj*, s. viaggio (per mare), m.; -, v. n. fare viaggio per mare. [f.]
vulcanite, *vûl'kânî'tî*, s. (geol.) vulcanite, f. [f.]

vulgar, *vûl'gâr*, a. volgare; -ly, ad. volgaremente; -, s. volgo, m. [f.]
vulgarise, *vûl'gârîs*, v. a. render volgare, [f.]
vulgarism, *-îsm*, s. espressione volgare, f. [f.]
vulgarity, *-gâr'tî*, s. volgarità, bassezza, f. [f.]
vulnerable, *vûl'nér'âbl*, a. vulnerabile. [f.]
vulnery, *vûl'nér'ârî*, s. rimedio vulnery, m. [f.]
vulpine, *vûl'pîn*, a. volpino; astuto. [f.]
vulture, *vûl'tûr* (-châr), s. avvoltoio, m. [f.]
vulturine, *-în*, a. d'avvoltoio; vorace. [f.]
vying, *vî'îng*, gara, f.; emulazione, f. [f.]

W.

wad, *wâd*, s. fascio (di paglia &c.); stoppaccio, m.; -, v. a. mettere lo stoppaccio. [f.]
wadding, *-dîng*, s. bambagia, borra (di lana &c.), f. [f.]
waddle, *wôd'dl*, v. n. barcollare. [f.]
wade, *wâd*, v. n. guadare. [f.]
wafer, *wô'fâr*, s. cialda, f.; ostia da sigillare. [f.]
waffle, *wô'fî*, s. cialda, f. [f.]
waft, *wâft*, v. a. condurre per; convogliare; far cenno, segnare; -, v. n. galleggiare; -, s. (mar.) segnale, m. [f.]
wag, *wâg*, v. a. scuotere, agitare leggermente; -, s. burlone, m. [f.]
wage, *wâj*, v. a. muovere guerra. [f.]
wager, *wô'jâr*, s. scommessa, f.; -, v. a. fare una scommessa, scommettere. [f.]
wages, *wô'jîs*, s. pl. salario, m. [f.]
waggery, *wâg'gârî*, s. trastullo, scherzo, [f.]
waggish, *-gîsh*, a. scherzoso. [f.]
waggishness, *-nûs*, s. scherzo, sollazzo, m. [f.]
waggle, *wâg'glî*, v. n. dimenarsi, muovere. [f.]
waggon, *wâg'gôn*, s. carro, m., carretta, f.; (rail.) vagon, m. [f.]
waggoner, *-âr*, s. carrettiere, m. [f.]
wagtail, *wâg'tâil*, s. currettola, f. [f.]
waif, *wâf*, s. cosa perduta, f. [f.]
wail, *wâil*, s. lamento, compianto, m. [f.]
wain, *wâin*, s. carretta, f.; Charles' -, Orsa maggiore, f. [f.]
wainscot, *wâin'skôt*, s. tavolato, m.; palco, m.; -, v. a. intavolare; soffittare. [f.]
waist, *wâist*, s. cintura, f.; parte più stretta del corpo, f. [f.]
waistcoat, *-kôt* (*wô's'kôt*), s. sottoveste, f. [f.]
wait, *wâit*, v. a. & n. aspettare; attendere; dimorare; -, s. agguato, m., insidia, f. [f.]
waiter, *-âr*, s. servo, garzone di caffè, m. [f.]
waiting, *-îng*, s. aspettamento, m., guardia, f. [f.]
waiting-room, *-rûm*, s. sala d'aspetto, f. [f.]
waiting-woman, *-wô'mân* (---maid), a. cameriera, f. [f.]
waitress, *wâit'rîs*, s. serva, f. [f.]
waits, *wâits*, s. pl. sonatori, m. pl. [f.]
waive, *wâiv*, v. a. abbandonare. [f.]
wake, *wâk*, v. a. & n. ir. destare; vegliare; -, s. vigilia, f.; solco (della nave), m. [f.]
wakeful, *-fûl*, a. vigilante, sveglio. [f.]

wakefulness, -nē, s. insonnia, f.
waken, wō'kn, v. a. & n. svegliare; svegliarsi.
waking, wō'k'ing, s. svegliamento, m.
wale, wō'l, s. cimosa, f.; striscia, f.
walk, wō'k, v. a. & n. andare, camminare; passeggiare; -, s. passeggiata, f.; viale.
walking, -ing, s. passeggiata, f. [m].
walking-stick, -stīk, s. bastone, m.
wall, wō'l, s. muro, m., muraglia, f.; parete, f.; -, v. a. circondare con un muro.
wall-creeper, -krēp'ər, s. picchio, m. (uccello).
wallet, wō'l'it, s. valigia, bisaccia, f. [m].
wall-flower, wō'l'fō'ər, s. garofano giallo.
wall-fruit, -frō't, s. frutto di spalliera, m.
wallow, wō'l'ō'd, v. n. voltolarsi (nel fango).
walnut, wō'l'nūt, s. noce, f.
walnut-tree, -trē, s. noce, m.
walrus, wō'l'rūs, s. leone marino, m.
walts, wō'l'ts, s. valz, m.; -, v. n. ballare.
wan, wō'n, a. pallido, smorto. [il valz].
wand, wō'nd, s. verga, f.; bacchetta magica, f. [bondare].
wander, wō'n'dər, v. a. & n. vagare, vagabondare, -ār, s. vagabondo, m. [m].
wandering, -ing, s. scorsa, f.; sviamento.
wane, wō'n, v. n. scemarsi; declinare; -, s. scemo (della luna), m.; decadenza, f.
wanness, wō'n'nēs, s. pallidezza, f.; macilenzia, magrezza, f.
want, wō'nt, s. mancanza, deficienza, f.; bisogno, m.; -, v. a. avere bisogno di; -, v. n. mancare.
wanting, -ing, s. manchevole.
wanton, wō'n'tō'n, a. scherzevole; libidinoso, lascivo; -, s. persona lasciva, f.; -, v. n. scherzare, gozzovigliare, pazzeggiare. [vamente].
wantonly, -lī, ad. scherzevolmente; lascivamente.
wantonness, -nēs, s. scherzo, trastullo, m.; lascivia, impudicizia, f.
war, wō'r, s. guerra, f.; -, v. n. far guerra, guerreggiare.
warble, wō'r'b'l, v. p. gorgheggiare; trillare.
warbling, wō'r'b'l'ing, s. garrito (degli uccelli), m.
ward, wō'rd, s. guardia, f.; quartiere, m.; pupillo, m.; tutela, f.; -, v. a. guardare, parare; eludere; difendere.
warden, wō'rd'n, s. custode, guardiano, m.; governatore, m.; carceriere, m.
warder, -ār, s. guardia, f.; guardiano, m.
wardmote, -mō't, s. assemblea de' magistrati del rione, f.
wardrobe, -rō'b, s. guardaroba, f.
wardship, -shēp, s. tutela, f.
ware, wō'r, s. mercanzia, merce, f.
warehouse, -hō'ūs, s. magazzino, m.
warehouse-keeper, -kēp'ər, s. magazzinoiere, m. [f].
warfare, wō'r'fār, s. vita militare, f.; guerra.
warily, wō'r'īlī, ad. prudentemente.
wariness, wō'r'īnēs, s. cautela, prudenza.
warlike, wō'r'īk, a. bellicoso. [f].
warlock, -lō'k, s. stregone, m.
warm, wō'rm, a. caldo; furioso; -ly, ad.

caldamente; passionatamente; -, v. a. scaldare.
warming-pan, -ing pā'n, s. scaldaletto, m.
warmth, wō'rmth, s. caldezza, f.; zelo, m.
warn, wō'rn, v. a. ammonire; avvertire, avvisare. [congedo, m].
warning, -ing, s. avvertimento, avviso, m.
warp, wō'rp, s. ordito, m.; -, v. a. ordire; stornare; -, v. n. piegarsi, incurvarsi.
warrant, wō'r'ānt, s. ordine, m., permissione, f.; brevetto, patente, m.; -, v. a. assicurare, accertare, mallevare.
warrantable, -ābl, a. giustificabile, difendibile.
warranty, -rāntī, s. sicurezza, f.
warren, wō'r'ən, s. conigliera, f.
warrior, wō'r'īər, s. guerriero, m.
wart, wō'rt, s. verruca, f.
wary, wō'rī, a. prudente, cauto.
wash, wō'sh, s. lavatura, f.; lisciva, f.; imbratto, m.; palude, m.; collirio, m.; -, v. a. & n. lavare; lavarsi. [daia, f].
washer-woman, -ār wō'mā'n, s. lavandiera.
wash-hand-basin, -hā'nd bā'sī'n, s. bacino.
washhouse, -hō'ūs, s. lavatoio, m. [m].
washing, -ing, s. lavamento, m.
washty, wō'sh'tī, a. umido, inumidito.
wasp, wō'sp, s. vespa, f.
waspish, -ish, a. fastidioso, stizzoso.
wassail, wō's'sēl, s. festa, f.; bibita composta di mele, zucchero e birra, f.
waste, wō'st, v. a. guastare, distruggere; scialacquare; consumare, diminuire; -, v. n. consumarsi; -, s. distruzione, f.; profusione, f.; consunzione, f.; terra deserta, f. [-ly, ad. prodigamente].
wasteful, -fēl, a. distruttivo; prodigo.
wastefulness, -fēl'nēs, s. prodigalità, f.
waste-paper, -pāp'ər, s. carta straccia.
waster, wō'st'ər, s. prodigo, m. [f].
watch, wō'ch, s. veglia, guardia, f.; sentinella, f.; oriuolo, m.; -, v. a. vegliare; stare attento, spiare; -, v. n. stare alle vedette. [m.; guardia, f].
watcher, -ār, s. che veglia; osservatore.
watch-fire, -fīr, s. fuoco di guardia, m.
watchful, -fēl, a. vigilante; -ly, ad. con cura; vigilantemente.
watchfulness, -fēl'nēs, s. vigilanza, f.
watching, -ing, s. veglia, f.
watch-light, -līt, s. lanterna, m.
watchmaker, -māk'ər, s. orologiaio, m.
watch-man, -mā'n, s. guardia notturna, f. [nella, m].
watch-tower, -tō'wər, s. casotto da sentinella.
watch-word, -wō'rd, s. parola, f.; contrassegno, m.
water, wō'tər, s. acqua, f.; lustro (di diamante), m.; -, v. a. adacquare, bagnare; abbeverare (un cavallo); mazzare; -, v. n. (mar.) fare acqua.
waterage, -āj, s. trasporto per acqua, m.
water-closet, -klōz'ēt, s. comodo, m.
water-colours, -kō'l'ə'z, s. pl. acquerella, f.; guazzo, m. [m].
water-cresses, -krēs's, s. pl. crescione.
water-cure, -kūr, s. cura delle acque, f.

waterfall, -*fā*, s. cateratta, cascata d'acqua, f. [abbeverare, m.]
watering, -*ing*, s. adacquamento, m.; il
watering-place, -*ing plā*, s. abbeveratoio, m.
watering-pot, -*pōt*, s. annaffiatolo, m.
waterman, -*mān*, s. barcaiolo, m.
water-spout, -*spōut*, s. getto d'acqua, f.; tromba, f. [prova d'acqua]
water-tight, -*tīt*, a. impermeabile, a
watery, *wōt'ērī*, a. acquoso.
wattle, *wōt'tl*, s. barba di gallo, f.; graticcio, m.; -, v. a. ingraticolare.
wave, *wōv*, s. flutto, m.; onda, f.; -, v. n. ondeggiare; fluttuare.
waver, *wōv'ēr*, v. n. vacillare, titubare.
wavering, -*ring*, a. irresoluto; -, s. irresoluzione, f.
wavy, *wōv'ē*, a. ondeggiante.
wax, *wōks*, s. cera, f.; -, v. a. incerare; -, v. n. crespere; divenire.
waxen, *wōks'n*, a. di cera; incerato.
wax-taper, -*tāp'ēr*, s. cero, m., torcia, candela grande, f.
wax-work, -*wōrk*, s. modello in cera, m.
waxy, *wōks'ē*, a. ceroso.
way, *wō*, s. via, strada, f.; cammino, m.; passaggio, m.; maniera, f.; espediente, m.; to give -, allentarsi; cedere; in the -, d' incomodo.
wayfarer, -*fār'ēr*, s. viaggiatore, m.
waylay, -*lā* (*wōld'ē*), v. a. insidiare.
ways and means, -*s ānd mēns*, s. pl. le vie e i mezzi.
wayside, -*sīd*, s. lato della strada, m.
wayward, -*wōrd*, a. ostinato, ritroso.
wayworn, -*wōrn*, a. stanco dal viaggio.
we, *wē*, *pl.* *pl.* noi. [mente].
weak, *wōk*, a. debole; -ly, ad. debolmente.
weaken, *wōk'n*, v. a. debilitare.
weakening, -*ning*, s. debilitamento, m.
weakling, -*ling*, s. persona gracile, f.
weakness, -*nēs*, s. debolezza, f.; debole.
weal, *wōl*, s. bene, m., prosperità, f. [m].
wealth, *wōlth*, s. ricchezza, f. pl., beni, m.
wealthily, -*lī*, ad. riccamente. [pl].
wealthiness, -*nēs*, s. opulenza, f.
wealthy, *wōlth'ē*, a. opulento, ricco.
wean, *wōn*, v. a. divedzare, spoppare.
weapon, *wōp'n*, s. arme, f.
wear, *wōr*, v. a. ir. usare; portare; consumare; -, v. n. ir. usarsi; -, s. servizio, uso, m.
wearable, -*ābl*, a. portabile.
weariness, *wōr'nēs*, s. fatica, f.; stanchezza, f.; fastidio, m. [samente].
wearisome, -*ām*, a. noioso; -ly, ad. noiosamente.
wearily, *wōr'ē*, a. lasso, affaticato; noioso; -, v. a. stracare, noiare.
weasel, *wōs'ēl*, s. donnola, mustella, f.
weather, *wōth'ēr*, s. disposizione dell'aria, f.; -, v. a. sopportare. [dagli anni].
weather-beaten, -*bētn*, a. affievolito.
weather-cock, -*kōk*, s. banderuola, f.
weave, *wōv*, v. a. ir. tessere; intrecciare.
weaver, -*ēr*, s. tessitore, m.
weaving, -*ing*, s. tessitura, f.

web, *wōb*, s. tela, f.; tessitura, f.; membrana, f.
webbed, *wōbd*, a. coperto d'una pellicola.
wed, *wōd*, v. a. sposare; -, v. n. ammogliersi. [f. pl.]
wedding, -*dīng*, s. sposalizio, m., nozze.
wedge, *wōj*, s. conio, m.; verga (d'oro ecc.), f.; -, v. a. serrare, premere.
wedlock, *wōd'lōk*, s. matrimonio, m.
Wednesday, *wōnz'dē*, s. mercoledì, m.
wee, *wē*, s. piccolo.
weed, *wōd*, s. mal' erba, f.; abito lugubre, m.; -, v. a. sarchiare.
weeding-hook, -*hōk*, s. sarchio, m.
weedy, *wōd'ē*, a. pieno di mal' erba.
week, *wōk*, s. settimana, f.
week-day, -*dē*, s. giorno di lavoro, m.
weekly, -*lī*, a. & ad. settimanale; ogni o per settimana. [mare].
weep, *wōp*, v. a. & n. ir. piangere, lacrimare.
weeper, -*ēr*, s. lacrimante, m.
weeping-willow, -*ing wīld*, s. salcio piangente, m. [(verme), m.]
weevil, *wōv'ē*, s. punteruolo, gorgoglio.
weft, *wōft*, s. tessuto, m., tessitura, f.
weigh, *wō*, v. a. & n. pesare; considerare; esaminare.
weight, *wōt*, s. peso, m.; gravezza, f.
weightily, -*lī*, ad. pesantemente; gravemente. [f.; importanza, f.]
weightiness, -*nēs*, s. peso, m., gravezza.
weighty, *wōt'ē*, a. pesante; importante.
weir, *wōr*, s. diga, f.; chiusa, f.
welcome, *wōl'kēm*, a. ben venuto; piacevole; - i l. siate ben venuto! -, s. buona accoglienza, f.; -, v. a. fare buona accoglienza.
weld, *wōld*, v. a. battere il ferro caldo.
welfare, *wōl'fār*, s. salute, prosperità, f.
well, *wōl*, s. pozzo, m., sorgente, fontana, f.; -, pl. acque minerali, f. pl.
well, -, a. in buona salute; felice; -, ad. bene; molto; as - as, tanto bene che.
well-being, -*bēng*, s. prosperità, felicità, f.
well-bred, -*brēd*, a. ben allevato.
well-doing, -*dōng*, s. il far bene, m.
well-met, -*mēt*, l. mi rallegro di vedervi!
well-to-do, -*dō dō*, a. a bell' agio.
well-wisher, -*wōsh'ēr*, s. che desidera bene, m.; amico, m. [oriare].
welt, *wōlt*, s. orlo, m.; margine, f.; -, v. a. welter, *wōlt'ēr*, v. n. voltolarsi; impautanarsi. [m].
wen, *wōn*, s. tumore calloso, m.; gozzola.
wench, *wōnsh*, s. zitella, ragazza, f.
wend, *wōnd*, v. n. andare, volgersi.
west, *wōst*, s. occidente, occaso, m.; -, s. all' occaso. [dentale, d' occidente].
westerly, -*ērī*, **western**, -*ēr*, a. occidentale.
westward, -*wōrd*, ad. verso ponente.
wet, *wōt*, a. umido, bagnato; -, s. umidità, f.; mollezza, f.; -, v. a. umettare, adacquare.
wether, *wōth'ēr*, s. montone, m.
wetness, *wōt'nēs*, s. umidità, f.
wetnurse, -*nōrs*, s. balia, allevatrice, f.
whack, *wōdk*, v. a. colpo forte; percossa.
whale, *wōd*, s. balena, f.

whale-bone, -bôn, s. osso di balena, m.
whaler, -ôr, s. pescatore di balene, m.
wharf, *hwôr*, s. porto, m.; molo, m.
wharfage, -dʒ, s. diritto del ripaggio, m.
wharfinger, -tʃɪŋər, s. guardiano d' un molo, m. [sia; quale, quanto.
what, *hwæt*, pn. che, che cosa; checos-
 whatsoever, -(s)dʒəvər, pn. qualunque,
 qual si sia; qualche.
wheat, *hwet*, s. bolla, f.
wheat, *hwet*, s. frumento, m., biada, f.
wheaten, *hwetən*, a. di grano.
weeble, *hwetl*, v. a. allettare, lusingare.
wheel, *hwel*, s. ruota, f.; -, v. a. voltolare,
 rotolare; -, v. n. voltarsi, aggirarsi.
wheel-barrow, -bôrro, s. carriuola, f.,
 carrettino, m., carriola, f.
wheeler, -ôr, **wheel-horse**, -hôr, s.
 cavallo delle stanghe, m. [carradore, m.
wheel-wright, -rt, s. facitore di ruote,
weeze, *hwet*, v. n. respirare, rifiatare
 faticosamente o con difficoltà.
whelm, *hwelm*, v. a. coprire; sommergere.
whelp, *hwelp*, s. cagnolino, m.; -, v. n.
 fare i cagnolini.
when, *hwæn*, ad. quando; mentre.
whence, *hwens*, ad. onde, donde.
whence(so)ever, -(s)dʒəvər, ad. den-
 deché. [ogni volta che.
when(so)ever, *hwæn(s)dʒəvər*, ad. quando,
where, *hwær*, ad. dove; any -, ovunque;
every -, dappertutto; -about, laddove;
 -as, in luogo che; perchè, stante che;
 -at, al che, del che; -by, per il quale,
 per cui; -fore, per la qual causa, perciò;
 -from, donde; -in, in che, nel quale;
 dove; -into, nel quale; -of, del quale;
 delle quali; -on, sopra di che, sul che,
 sul quale; -so, -soever, in qualunque
 luogo; -to, -unto, al che, al quale;
 -upon, nel che, in questo mentre; -ever,
 ovunque; -with, -withal, con che, con
 quale.
wherry, *hwôrri*, s. barchetta, f.
whet, *hwet*, v. a. aguzzare; (fig.) eccitare.
whether, *hwetər*, c. se, sia che; -, pn.
 quale, quale de' due.
whetstone, *hwetstôn*, s. cote, f.
whew, *hwet*, s. siero, m.
which, *hwetʃ*, pn. che, il quale, la quale.
which(so)ever, -(s)dʒəvər, pn. qualunque.
whiff, *hwɪf*, s. fiato, soffiamento, m.
Whig, *hwɪg*, s. liberale inglese, m. [f.
while, *hwɪl*, s. spazio di tempo, m.; volta,
 while, -, **whilst**, *hwɪlst*, c. mentre che.
whim, *hwɪm*, s. capriccio, m., fantasia, f.
whimper, -pɪr, v. n. gemere, dolersi.
whimsical, -tʃɪkl, a. capriccioso, fan-
 tastico. [lagnarsi; -, s. lamento, m.
whine, *hwɪn*, v. n. dolersi, rammaricarsi,
 whinny, *hwɪnɪ*, v. n. nitrire.
whip, *hwɪp*, s. sferza, f.; -, v. a. sferzare,
 uscir sibilmente. [riorità, f.
whip-hand, -hænd, s. vantaggio, m., supe-
 whipper-in, -pɪrɪn, s. (in Parliament)
 capofila, m. [m.
whipple-tree, *hwɪpplɪ trɪ*, s. bilancino,

whirl, *hwɜrli*, s. vortice, turbina, m.; -,
 v. a. & n. girare con impeto; aggirarsi.
whirligig, *hwɜrlɪgɪg*, s. zurlino, m., trot-
 tola, f.
whirlpool, *hwɜrlpʊl*, s. voragine, f.
whirlwind, -wɪnd, s. turbina, m.
whisk, *hwɪsk*, s. spazzola, f. [f.
whisker, -ôr, s. mustacchio, m.; bassetta,
whisky, *hwɪskɪ*, s. acquavite tratta dall'
 orzo, f. [surrare.
whisper, *hwɪspər*, v. n. bisbigliare, su-
 whisperer, -ôr, s. sussurratore, m.
whispering, -ɪŋ, s. bisbiglio, m.
whist, *hwɪst*, s. giuoco di carte, m.
whistle, *hwɪsl*, s. fischio, m.; -, v. a. & n.
 zuffolare, fischiare.
whit, *hwɪt*, s. tantino, punto, m.
white, *hwɪt*, a. bianco; puro; -, s. color
 bianco, m.; albume (d' un' uovo), m.
white-bait, -bɔɪ, s. pl. ghiozzi, m. pl.
white-gold, -gɔld, s. platina, f.
white-heat, -hæt, s. incandescenza, f.
white-hot, -hɔt, s. incandescente.
white-lead, -lɛd, s. cerussa, f.
whiten, *hwɪtən*, v. a. & n. imbiancare.
whiteness, *hwɪtnəs*, s. bianchezza, f.;
 pallidezza, f. [intonacare; colorire.
white-wash, -wɔʃ, s. liscio, m.; -, v. a.
whither, *hwɪðər*, ad. dove, ove.
whithersoever, -səvər, ad. dovunque,
 ovunque.
whiting, *hwɪtɪŋ*, s. merluzzo, m. (pesce).
whitish, *hwɪtɪʃ*, a. biancastro.
whitlow, *hwɪtləʊ*, s. panareccio, m.
Whitsuntide, *hwɪtsʌntɪd*, s. stagione
 della pentecoste, f.
whittle, *hwɪtl*, v. a. tagliuzzare.
whiz, *hwɪz*, v. n. sibillare; -, s. fischio,
 who, *hwə*, pn. chi, il quale. [sibilo, m.
who(so)ever, -(s)dʒəvər, pn. qualunque.
whole, *hwə*, a. tutto, intero, totale; -, s.
 tutto, m. [f.
wholesale, -sɛl, s. vendita all' ingrosso,
wholesome, -səm, a. sano; salubre;
 -ly, ad. sanamente.
wholesomeness, -səməns, s. salubrità, f.
wholly, *hwɒli*, ad. interamente.
whom, *hwəm*, pn. che. [qualunque.
whom(so)ever, -(s)dʒəvər, pn. chiunque,
whoop, *hwu:p*, v. a. gridare; -, s. grido,
 m. [ferina, f.
whooping-cough, -ɪŋkɔf, s. tosse
whore, *hwɔr*, s. bagascia, f.
whose, *hwɔz*, pn. di cui, di chi, a chi, da chi.
who(so)ever, -(s)dʒəvər, pn. chiunque,
why, *hwɪ*, ad. perchè, ma. [qualunque.
wick, *wɪk*, s. stoppino, lucignolo, m.
wicked, *wɪkɪd*, a. cattivo, maligno; -ly,
 ad. malamente.
wickedness, -kɪdəns, s. malvagità, f.
wicker, *wɪkər*, s. & a. vinco (m.); di vinco.
wicket, -ɪt, s. portello, m.
wide, *wɪd*, a. & ad. largo, ampio, vasto;
 affatto; -ly, ad. largamente; molto.
wideawake, -əweɪk, s. cappello a cencio
 con tesa ampia, m.; -, a. astuto.
widen, *wɪdn*, v. a. & n. allargare, di-
 stendere.

widthness, *wid' nē*, s. larghezza, f.
 widgown, *wid' ōn*, s. folaga, f. (uccello).
 widow, *wid' ō*, s. vedova, f.; —, v. a. pri-
 vare del marito.
 widower, *-ōr*, s. vedovo, m.
 widowhood, *-hōd*, s. vedovanza, f.
 width, *wid' th*, s. larghezza, ampiezza, f.
 wield, *wild*, v. a. maneggiare, trattare;
 governare; brandire, sventolare.
 wieldy, *wild' t*, s. maneggevole.
 wife, *wif*, s. moglie, sposa, f.
 wifely, *-t*, s. da buona moglie.
 wig, *wig*, s. parrucca, f.
 wig-block, *-blōk*, s. testa di legno, m.
 wight, *wit*, s. uomo, m.; creatura, f.
 wig-maker, *wit' māk' r*, s. parrucchiere,
 m. [f.
 wigwam, *-wōm*, s. capanna indiana.
 wild, *wild*, a. salvatico; deserto; intrat-
 table, indomito, feroce; —ly, ad. salvati-
 camente; follemente; — s. deserto, m.
 wilderness, *wit' dārn' s*, s. deserto, m.,
 solitudine, f. [sarpigine, f.
 wildfire, *wild' fīr*, s. fuoco greco, m.
 wilding, *wild' ōng*, s. corbezzola, f.
 wildness, *-nē*, s. salvatichezza, f.;
 ferocia, f.
 wile, *wil*, s. furberia, sottigliezza, f.
 wilful, *wit' fūl*, a. caparbio, ostinato; —ly,
 ad. ostinatamente.
 wilfulness, *-nē*, s. ostinazione, f.
 willily, *wil' lē*, ad. fraudolentemente. [f.
 williness, *-nē*, s. astuzia, sottigliezza, f.
 will, *wil*, s. volontà, f.; testamento, m.;
 —, v. a. ir. volere. [ad. volentiermente.
 willing, *-ōng*, a. inclinato, pronto; —ly,
 willingness, *-nē*, s. buona volontà, f.
 willow, *wit' id*, s. salcio, salice, m.
 wily, *wit' il*, a. astuto, fino.
 wimble, *wim' bl*, s. suocchiello, m.
 wimple, *wim' pl*, s. velo, m.
 win, *wīn*, v. a. ir. guadagnare; acquistare.
 wince, *wīn*, v. n. calcitrare, tirare de'
 winch, *wīn' sh*, s. manovello, f. [calci.
 wind, *wīnd*, s. vento, m.; alto, m.; vanità, f.
 wind, *wīnd*, v. a. ir. voltare; variare,
 mutare; serpeggiare; altorcigliare, av-
 volgere, involuppare; aggomitolare; fiu-
 tare; annasare; —, v. n. ir. attorcigliarsi;
 avvolgersi.
 winded, *wīn' dēd*, a. trafelato.
 winder, *wīn' dē*, s. arcolato, m.
 windiness, *wīn' dīnē*, s. ventosità, fla-
 tuosità, f. [sinuosità, f.
 winding, *wīnd' ōng*, s. giramento, m.;
 winding-sheet, *-shē*, s. pallotto di morto,
 windlass, *wīnd' lās*, s. organo, m. [m.
 wind-mill, *-mīl*, s. mulino a vento, m.
 window, *wīn' dō*, s. finestra, f.
 wind-pipe, *wīnd' pīp*, s. trachea, f.
 windward, *-wōrd*, ad. contro vento.
 windy, *wīnd' t*, a. ventoso; vano. [m.
 wine, *wīn*, s. vino, m.
 wine-bibber, *-bīb' dē*, s. beone, briaccone,
 wine-glass, *-glās*, s. bicchiere, m.
 wine-grower, *-grōw' r*, s. vignaiuolo, m.
 wine-press, *-prēs*, s. torchio, m.

wine-taster, *-tāst' r*, s. assaggiatore, m.
 wing, *wīng*, s. ala, f.; ventaglio, m.; —,
 v. a. mozzare le ale; volare via.
 winged, *wīng' d*, a. alato; rapido.
 wink, *wīng' k*, s. cenno, m.; segno, m.; —,
 v. a. chiudere gli occhi; accennare cogli
 occhi. [cenno, m.
 winking, *-ōng*, s. battere gli occhi, m.;
 winner, *wīn' dē*, s. guadagnatore, m.
 winning, *-ōng*, s. attraente, allettativo;
 — s. guadagno, profitto, m. [vagliare.
 winnow, *-nō*, v. a. ventilare, sventolare,
 winsome, *-sōm*, a. avvenente, grazioso.
 winter, *wīn' tē*, s. inverno, m.; —, v. n.
 passare l'inverno, svernare.
 winterly, *-t*, wintery, *-t*, wintry,
wīn' trē, a. invernale, d'inverno. [m.
 wipe, *wīp*, s. colpo, bottone, m.; inganno,
 wipe, *-t*, v. a. asciugare; nettare; —, s.
 colpo, m.; nettamento, m.
 wire, *wīr*, s. filo di qualche metallo, m.
 wiredraw, *-drō*, v. a. ir. filare un me-
 tallo; (fig.) tirare a lungo.
 wire-puller, *-pūl' r*, s. ciarlatano, m.;
 intrigante, m. [macchinazioni, f. pl.
 wire-pulling, *-pūl' ōng*, s. rigiri, m. pl.
 wiry, *wīr' t*, a. fatto di filo di metallo.
 wisdom, *wīz' dōm*, s. sapienza, prudenza, f.
 wisdom-teeth, *-tēth*, s. pl. denti del
 giudizio, m. pl.
 wise, *wīz*, a. saggio, savio; circospetto;
 —, s. maniera, f., modo, m. [m.
 wiseacre, *-āk' r*, s. sciocco, minchione.
 wisely, *-t*, ad. saviamente, cautamente.
 wish, *wīsh*, v. a. & n. desiderare, bramare;
 volere; —, s. desiderio, m., voglia, f.
 wishful, *-fūl*, a. desideroso; —ly, ad. ar-
 dentemente. [m.
 wisp, *wīsp*, s. strofinacciolo, m.; cercone,
 wistful, *wīst' fūl*, a. attento; pensoso; —ly,
 ad. attentamente. [ciò, vale a dire.
 wit, *wīt*, s. ingegno, m.; intelletto, m.; to —,
 witoh, *wīt' sh*, s. strega, maga, f.
 witohcraft, *-krāft*, s. ammalamento, m.,
 with, *wīt' h*, pr. con; da, di, a. [malia, f.
 withal, *-dē*, pr. & ad. infra, tra; anche,
 ancora.
 withdraw, *-drō*, v. a. ir. ritirare; le-
 vare; —, v. n. ir. ritirarsi, andarsene.
 withe, *wīt' h*, s. ramicello di salcio, m.
 wither, *wīt' dē*, v. a. far seccare; —, v. n.
 sfiorire; disseccarsi. [pedire; arrestare.
 withhold, *-hōld*, v. a. ir. ritenere, im-
 withholder, *-dē*, s. ritenitore, detentore, m.
 within, *-īn*, pr. in, fra, dentro; —, ad.
 interiormente; a casa.
 without, *-dē*, pr. fuor, fuori; senza; —,
 ad. & c. a meno che, se non che. [porsi.
 withstand, *-stānd*, v. a. ir. resistere, op-
 withy, *wīt' t*, (with't), s. vinco, vinciglio,
 m.
 witless, *wīt' lē*, a. sciocco, scimunito.
 witting, *-ōng*, s. saccuntuzzo, m.
 witness, *-nē*, s. testimonia, m., testimo-
 nianza, f.; —, v. a. & n. testimoniare, at-
 tified, *-tēd*, a. d'ingegno. [testare.
 wittily, *-tēl*, ad. ingegnosamente. [f.
 wittiness, *-nē*, s. acutezza d'ingegno,

wittingly, -*ingli*, ad. a bello studio.
witty, -*ti*, a. ingegnoso, spiritoso.
wizard, *wīz'rd*, s. indovino, mago, m.
wood, *wūd*, s. guado, m.
woe, *wō*, s. dolore, m.; miseria, f.
woeful, -*ful*, a. mesto; -*ly*, ad. dogliosamente.
wolf, *wūlf*, s. lupo, m.; she -, lupa, f.
wolfish, -*ish*, s. di lupo; goloso.
woman, *wūm'ān*, s. femmina, donna, f.
woman-hater, -*hāter*, s. odiatore delle donne, m.
womanhood, -*hōd*, s. condizione di womanish, -*ish*, a. femminile; effeminato.
womankind, -*kind*, s. femminile sesso, m.; donne, f. pl.
womanly, -*li*, a. di donna, donnesco.
womb, *wūm*, s. matrice, f., utero, m.
wonder, *wūn'd'r*, s. meraviglia, f.; stupore, m.; -, v. p. meravigliarsi; stupirsi.
wonderful, -*ful*, a. meraviglioso, straordinario; -*ly*, ad. meravigliosamente.
wondrous, *wūn'd'r's*, a. meraviglioso.
won't, *wōnt*, abbrev. di "will not."
wont, *wōnt*, s. uso, m.; usanza, f.
wonted, -*ed*, a. accostumato, solito.
woo, *wō*, v. a. fare all'amore, amareggiare.
wood, *wūd*, s. legno, bosco, m., selva, f.
wood-bine, -*bin*, s. madre-selva, f.
wood-cock, -*cock*, s. beccaccia, f. (uccello).
wood-cut, -*cut*, s. stampa di legno, f.
wood-cutter, -*cutter*, s. intagliatore in legno, m.
wooded, -*ed*, a. fornito di legna.
wooden, *wūd'n*, a. (fatto) di legno.
wood-house, -*hōs*, s. legnaia, f.
wood-land, -*land*, s. paese boscoso, m.
wood-louse, -*lōs*, s. centogambe, m.
woodman, -*mān*, s. boscaiuolo, guardaboschi, m.
wood-pecker, -*pīk'ēr*, s. picchio, m.
woody, *wūd'i*, a. boscoso, selvoso.
wooner, *wūn'ēr*, s. innamorato, m.
wool, *wūl*, s. trama, f.; tessitura, f.
wool, *wūl*, s. lana, f.
wool-comber, -*comber*, s. scardassiere, m.
wool-gathering, -*gāth'ing*, a. to go a -, essere distratto.
woollen, -*lōn*, a. (fatto) di lana.
woolly, -*li*, a. lanoso, peloso.
wool-pack, -*pak*, s. sacco di lana, m.
word, *wōrd*, s. parola, f.; termine, m.; to give or pass one's -, dar la sua parola; to keep one's -, mantenere la parola; to have -, aver una disputa; to be as good as one's -, essere di parola; to take one at his -, prendere uno in parola; to take one's - for, credere alla parola di uno; to send - to, far dire a, far sapere; to bring -, portar notizia; to eat one's -, disdirsi; upon one's -, sulla sua parola; - for -, parola per parola; -, v. a. esprimere, scrivere.
wordiness, -*nēs*, s. verbosità, f.
wording, -*ing*, s. (gr.) costruzione, f.
wordy, *wōrd'i*, a. verboso.

work, *wōrk*, s. lavoro, travaglio, m.; opera, f.; faccenda, f.; fatica, pena, f.; effetto, m.; -, v. a. & n. r. & tr. lavorare, operare, effettuare; fabbricare; fare; fermentare, bollire.
worker, -*ēr*, s. lavoratore, lavorante, m.
work-house, -*hōs*, s. casa di correzione, f. [lavoro, m.]
working-day, -*ing dā*, s. giorno di
workman, -*mān*, s. operaio, lavoratore, m.
workmanship, -*mān'ship*, s. manifattura, f.; arte dell'artigian, f.
workshop, -*shōp*, s. laboratorio, m.
workwoman, -*wōmān*, s. artigiana, lavoratrice, f. [terra, vita, f.]
world, *wōrld*, s. mondo, m.; universo, m.;
worldliness, -*līnēs*, s. mondanità, f.; avarizia, f.
worldling, -*ling*, s. uomo interessato, m.
worldly, -*li*, a. mondanio; vano.
worm, *wōrm*, s. verme, m.; chiocciola d'una vite, f.; -, v. a. & n. minare; lavorare segretamente.
worm-eaten, -*ēn*, a. bucatto, tarlato.
worm-hole, -*hōl*, s. intarlamento, m.
worm-wood, -*wūd*, s. assenzio, m.
worry, *wōr'ri*, v. a. tormentare; opprimere.
worse, *wōrs*, a. & ad. peggiorare; in modo peggiore, peggio.
worship, *wōr'shīp*, s. culto divino, m.; adorazione, f.; your -, vostra riverenza (titolo); -, v. a. adorare.
worshipful, -*ful*, a. reverendo.
worshipping, -*ping*, s. adorazione, f.
worst, *wōrst*, a. il più cattivo, il peggiore; -, s. peggiore, peggio, m., estremità, f.; -, v. a. superare; vincere. [filata, f.]
worsted, *wōr'stēd*, (*wōr'stā*), s. lana
wort, *wōrt*, s. specie di cavolo, m.; mosto, m. [prezzo, valore, m.; valuta, f.]
worth, *wōrth*, a. degno, meritevole; -, s. worthily, *wōr'thīlī*, ad. degnamente, meritevolmente. [dignità, f.]
worthiness, -*thīnēs*, s. merito, m.;
worthless, *wōr'th'lēss*, a. indegno, di poco valore. [viltà, f.]
worthlessness, -*nēs*, s. indegnità, f.;
worthy, *wōr'thī*, a. degno, meritevole; -, s. uom illustre, m.
would-be, *wūd'bē*, a. pretendente.
wound, *wūnd*, s. ferita, piaga, f.
wove(n), *wōv(n)*, a. vellino.
wraith, *rāth*, s. apparizione d'un morto, f.
wrangle, *rāng'gl*, v. n. rissare, disputare; -, s. rissa, f. [tore, m.]
wrangler, -*glēr*, s. contenditore, garri-
wrangling, -*glīng*, s. rissa, f., litigio, m.
wrap, *rāp*, v. a. involgere, involuppare.
wrapper, -*pēr*, s. coperta, f.; involuppo, m.; abito da camera, m.; accapatoio, m.; piccolo scialle, m.
wrath, *rāth*, s. collera, stizza, f.
wrathful, -*ful*, a. iroso, collerico, stizzoso.
wrathfully, -*li*, ad. irosamente, stizzosamente.
wreak, *rēk*, v. a. vendicare; sfogare.
wreath, *rēth*, s. corona, ghirlanda, f.;

risk, *v. a.* attorcigliare, intrecciare; coronare.
wreck, *risk*, *s.* naufragio; bastimento naufragato, *m.*; distruzione, *f.*; —, *v. a. & n.* rovinare; naufragare.
wren, *rén*, *s.* reatino, lui, *m.* (uccello).
wrench, *rénsh*, *v. a.* slogare, storcere; rompere a forza; —, *s.* storcimento, *m.*
wrest, *rét*, *v. a.* storcere, stravolgere; strappare; levare via con violenza.
wrestle, *rétl*, *v. n.* lottare; contendere.
wrestling, *-ing*, *s.* lotta, *f.*
wretch, *rétsh*, *s.* misero, *m.*
wretched, *-éd*, *a.* misero, povero, meschino. [nità, bassezza, *f.*
wretchedness, *-édsh*, *s.* miseria, meschinità.
wriggle, *ríggl*, *v. n.* dimenarsi; piegarsi.
wright, *rít*, *s.* artigiano, lavorante, *m.*
wring, *ríng*, *v. a. & n.* torcere, storcere; premere; strappare, levare via.
wrinkle, *-ríngkl*, *s.* ruga, grinza, *f.*; —, *v. a.* piegare, rugare; —, *v. n.* piegarsi.
wrist, *ríst*, *s.* giuntura della mano, *f.*
wrist-band, *-bánd*, *wristlet*, *-lét*, *s.* polsino, *m.* [f.
writ, *rít*, *s.* ordine in iscritto, *f.*; citazione.
write, *rít*, *v. a. & n.* scrivere; comporre.
writer, *rítér*, *s.* scrittore, autore, *m.*; copista, *m.*
write, *rít*, *v. a.* torcere; —, *v. n.* soffrire.
writing, *rítíng*, *s.* scrittura, *f.*; scritto, *m.*
writing-book, *-bók*, *s.* quaderno, *m.*
writing-desk, *-dék*, *s.* scrittoio, tavolino, *m.* [scrittura, *f.*
writing-master, *-mástr*, *s.* maestro di scrittura.
writing-paper, *-pápr*, *s.* carta da scrivere, *f.*
wrong, *róng*, *a.* falso; indiretto; —, *ad. a.* torto; ingiustamente; —, *s.* torto, *m.*; errore, *m.*; ingiustizia, *f.*; —, *v. a.* fare torto, oltraggiare.
wrongful, *-fúl*, *a.* ingiusto, ingiurioso; —, *ad. a.* torto; ingiustamente.
wroth, *védt*, *wrath*.
wrought, *rét*, *a.* lavorato, elaborato.
wry, *rí*, *a.* storto, bistorito, curvo; sgembo.
wry-face, *-fás*, *s.* smorfia, *f.*
wry-neck, *-nék*, *s.* torcicollo, *m.* (uccello).
wryness, *-nésh*, *s.* contorsione, *f.*; deviazione, *f.*

X.

xebec, *xébk*, *s.* (mar.) sciabecco, *m.*
xylographer, *xílográfér*, *s.* xilografo, *m.*
xylographic, *-ílográfík*, *a.* xilografico.
xylography, *-ílográfí*, *s.* xilografia, *f.*

Y.

yacht, *yét*, *s.* (mar.) iachetto, *m.*, saettia, *f.*
yachting, *-íng*, *s.* il viaggiare in un yacht per diporto.

yam, *yám*, *s.* ignamo, *m.*
yankoo, *yánkú*, *s.* soprannome dato agli Americani, *m.*
yard, *yárd*, *s.* cortile, *m.*; verga (misura di tre piedi), *f.*; antenna (d'una nave), *f.*
yarn, *yárn*, *s.* stame, *m.*, lana filata, *f.*
yarow, *yáró*, *s.* millefoglie, *f.*
yawl, *yál*, *s.* barchetta, *f.*, battello, *m.*
yawn, *yám*, *v. n.* sbadigliare.
yelept, *iklépt*, *a.* chiamato, nominato.
ye, *yé*, *pn.* voi; *vi.*
yea, *yé*, *ad.* (bibl.) sì, in verità.
yeen, *yén*, *v. a.* far agnelli.
year, *yér*, *s.* anno, *m.*
year-book, *-bók*, *s.* annali, *m. pl.*
yearling, *-íng*, *a.* che non ha che un anno. [ogni anno.
yearly, *-lí*, *a.* annuale, d'un anno; —, *ad.*
yearn, *yárn*, *v. n.* esser molto affannato.
yearning, *-íng*, *s.* compassione, *f.*
yeast, *yést*, *s.* lievito, *m.*
yell, *yél*, *v. n.* ululare, abbaiare; —, *s.* urliamento, *m.*
yellow, *yél*, *a. & s.* giallo (*m.*); —, *s. pl.* itterizia, *f.*
yellow-boy, *-bóy*, *s.* (cant) ghinea, *f.*
yellowish, *-ish*, *a.* gialliccio.
yellowness, *-nésh*, *s.* giallezza, *f.*, color giallo, *m.*
yelp, *yélp*, *v. n.* abbaiare, squittire.
yelping, *-íng*, *s.* gagnolio, *m.*
yeoman, *yéómán*, *s.* contadino ricco, *m.*; guardia a piedi, *f.*
yeomanry, *-rí*, *s.* guardia a piedi, *f. pl.*; contadini, *m. pl.*
yes, *yés*, *ad. sì*; veramente, in vero.
yesterday, *yéstérdá*, *a.* ieri.
yet, *yét*, *c.* nondimeno, nulladimeno; —, *ad.* ancora, più innanzi.
yew, *yé*, *s.* tasso, *m.* (albero).
yield, *yíld*, *v. a.* rendere, produrre; fruttare; permettere, accordare; —, *v. n.* rendersi, sottomettersi; soccombere; —, *s.* prodotto, *m.* [sommessione, *f.*
yielding, *-íng*, *a.* condiscendente; —, *s.*
yoke, *yók*, *s.* giogo, *m.*; paio, *m.*; coppia, *f.*; —, *v. a.* accoppiare al giogo; soggiogare.
yoke-elm, *-élm*, *s.* carpine, *m.* (albero).
yolk, *yók*, *s.* tuorlo, rosso dell'uovo, *m.*
yon (der), *yón* (dér), *ad.* là, in vista.
yore, *yór*, *of* —, *in times of* —, *ad.* altre volte, anticamente.
you, *yú*, *pn.* voi, *vi.* sì. [perto.
young, *yúng*, *a.* giovane, giovine; inez-
youngish, *yún'gish*, *a.* alquanto giovine.
youngster, *yúng'stár*, *s.* giovinotto, *m.*
your, *yór*, *pn.* vostro, vostra; vostri, vostre.
yours, *yórs*, *pn.* il vostro, la vostra, *i* vostri; "Yours sincerely," vostro divotissimo servitore (*divo servé*).
yourself, *-sélf*, *pn.* voi stesso.
youth, *yúth*, *youthfulness, *-fúlndsh*, *s.* gioventù, *f.*
youthful, *-fúl*, *a.* giovanile; —, *ad.* giovanilmente.*

Z.

zaffre, *záf'fúr*, s. zaffrone, m.
zany, *zák'ní*, s. zanni, buffone, m.
zeal, *zái*, s. zelo, ardore, m.
zealot, *zái'dít*, s. zelatore, m.
zealotry, *-rí*, s. fanatismo, m.
zealous, *-ús*, a. zelante; *-ly*, ad. con zelo.
zebra, *zéb'brá*, s. zebra, f.
zenith, *zén'ít*, s. zenit, m.; colmo, m.
zephyr, *zéf'úr*, s. zeffiro, m.
zero, *zér'ó*, s. zero, m.; niente, nulla, m.

zest, *zést*, s. frullo, m.; pezzetto (di scorza),
 gusto, m.
zigzag, *zíg'zág*, s. serpeggiamento, m.
zinc, *stínk*, s. zinco, m.
zinc-plating, *-plátínk*, s. il coprire di
 zinco, m.
zip, *zép*, v. n. sibilare, fischiare.
zodiac, *zódíák*, s. zodiaco, m.
zone, *zón*, s. zona, f.; fascia, cintura, f.
zoological, *zódíák'tíák*, a. zoologico.
zoologist, *zódíák'tíst*, s. zoologo, m.
zoology, *zódíák'íá*, s. zoologia, f.
zoophite, *zéf'ít*, s. plantanimale, m.
zounds, *zándz*, i. poffareddio!

List of the most remarkable geographical names, that differ in the two languages.

Abyssinia, *abissin'ia*,
 Abissinia, f.
Adrianople, *adrian'opli*,
 Adrianopoli, m.
Adriatic Sea, *adriat'ik sé*,
 Adriatico, m.
Africa, *afriká*, Affrica, f.
 African, *afrikán*, Affri-
 cano, m.
Aix la Chapelle, *aks lá*
shápe, Aquilgrana, f.
Alexandria, *alégzan'aríá*,
 Alessandria, f.
Algerian, *alég'rián*, a. di
 Algeri.
Algiers, *aljérs*, Algeri, f.
Alps, *áips*, Alpi, m. pl.
Alsace, *ál'sá*, Alsazia, f.
Alsatian, *alés'hián*, Alsa-
 ziano, m.
American, *ámér'ikán*, s. &
 a. Americano (m.).
Andalusia, *ándalú'shá*,
 Andalusia, f.
Antwerp, *ánt'wárp*, An-
 versa, f.
Apennines, *áp'péninéz*,
 pl. Appennini, m. pl.
Arab, *ár'áb*, Arabian,
ár'ábíán, s. Arabo, m.; -,
 a. arabico.
Arabia, *ár'ábíá*, Arabia, f.
Aragonese, *arágónés'*, s.
 & a. Aragonese (m.).
Archipelago, *árkipél'ágó*,
 Arcipelago, m.
Armenian, *armé'nián*, s.
 & a. Armeno (m.).
Asia, *ás'hiá* (*á'shá*), Asia, f.
Asiatic, *ásiat'ik*, a. asiatico.
Athenian, *át'héníán*, s. &
 a. Ateniese (m.).
Athens, *át'hé'ns*, 'Atene, f.
Atlantic, *atlán'tík*, Atlan-
 tico, m.
Augsburg, *ág'sbúrg*, Au-
 gusta, f.
Austrian, *ás'trián*, s. & a.
 Austriaco (m.).

Azores, *ásórs*, Azzorre,
 f. pl.
Baden, *bá'd'n*, Bada, Ba-
 dena, f.
Bahamas, *bá'há'más*, Isole
 di Baama, f. pl.
Baltic Sea, *báltik sé*, Mar
 Baltico, m.
Barbadoes, *bárbá'dés*, pl.
 Barbade, f. pl.
Barbary, *bárb'árí*, Barba-
 ria, f.
Basel, *bá'séi* (*báí*), Basi-
 lea, f.
Batavian, *bát'vian*, s. &
 a. Batavo (m.).
Bavaria, *báv'aríá*, Baviera,
 f. [a. Bayarese (m.).
Bavarian, *báv'aríán*, s. &
 Belgian, *bél'jén*, a. belgico;
 -, a. Belga, m. [m.
Belgium, *bél'jém*, Belgio,
 Bengal, *béngál'*, Bengala, f.
Berlin, *bér'ín* (*bárlén'*),
 Berlino, m.
Berlinian, *bér'ín'íán*, a.
 berlinese.
Bern, *bérn*, Berna, f.
Bethlehem, *béth'léém*,
 Betlemme, f.
Biscay, *bé'séi*, Biscaglia, f.
Boetia, *bé'shiá*, Beozia, f.
Bohemia, *bó'hémíá*, Boe-
 mia, f.
Bohemian, *bó'hémíán*, s.
 & a. Boemo (m.).
Bosphorus, *bós'fórús*, Bos-
 fóro, m.
Brandenburg, *brán'dén-
 búrg*, Brandeburgo, m.
Brandenburger, *-búrgér*,
 Brandeburghese, m.
Brasil, *brásíl'*, Brasile, m.
Brasilian, *brás'il'íán*, s. &
 a. Brasiliano (m.).
Bremen, *bré'mén*, Brema, f.

Britain (Great), *brít'in*,
 Gran Bretagna, f.
Britany, *brít'áni*, Bret-
 tagna, f.
British, *brít'ish*, a. britan-
 nico; - Channel, la Ma-
 nica, f. [m.
Briton, *brít'án*, Britanno,
Brunswic(k), *brún'swík*,
 Brunsvig, m.
Brussels, *brús'séls*, Brus-
 selle, f.
Bulgarian, *búlg'aríán*, a.
 bulgaro.
Burgundian, *búrgán'-
 dián*, a. della Borgogna.
Burgundy, *búr'gándí*,
 Borgogna, f.
Byzantium, *bízán'tiúm*,
 Bisanzio, m.
Cadiz, *ká'díz*, Cadice, f.
Caffraria, *káfr'aríá*, Ca-
 freria, f.
Calabrian, *kál'áb'rián*, s.
 & a. Calabrese (m.).
Calais, *kál'á*, Calé, f.
Calmuck, *kál'múk*, Cal-
 mucco, m.
Canary Islands, *kánd'arí
 t'ílandas*, Canarie, f. pl.
Candian, *kán'dián*, s. & a.
 Candiotto (m.).
Carinthia, *kárl'n'shiá*,
 Carinzia, f.
Carpathians, *kárpá-
 shiánas*, Carpaзи, m. pl.
Carthage, *kárl'háshé ná*,
 Cartagena, f.
Cashmere, *kásh'mér*, Casi-
 miro, m.
Caspian Sea, *kás'pián sé*,
 Caspio, m.
Castile, *kástíl'*, Castiglia, f.
Catalonia, *kátalú'niá*, Ca-
 talogna, f.
Caucasus, *ká'kásús*, Cau-
 caso, m.

Ceylon, *sh'lon*, Ceylan, m.
 China, *ch'na*, China, f.
 Chinese, *ch'na's*, s. & a.
 Chinese (m.).
 Circassian, *sh'k'as sh'an*,
 Circasso (m.).
 Constantinople, *k'ons'tan-
 tin'opl*, Constantinopoli, f.
 Copenhagen, *k'op'n'hag*,
 Copenaghen, f. [m].
 Corinth, *k'or'inth*, Corinto.
 Cornwall, *k'orn'w'ol*, Cor-
 novaglia, f.
 Corsican, *k'or'sh'an*, s. &
 a. Corso (m.). [m].
 Cossoack, *k'os'g'at*, Cosacco.
 Courland, *k'or'l'and*, Cur-
 landia, f. [f].
 Craacow, *k'r'k'od*, Cracovia.
 Cretan, *k'r'et'an*, Cretese, m.
 Crimea, *k'r'im'e'a*, Crimea, f.
 Croatia, *k'r'od'sh'ia*, Croa-
 zia, f.
 Croatian, *-sh'an*, s. & a.
 Croato (m.).
 Cyprus, *sh'pr's*, Cipro, m.

Dalmatia, *dal'm'd' sh'ia*, Dal-
 mazia, f.
 Dalmatian, *dal'm'd' sh'an*,
 s. & a. Dalmata (m.). [m].
 Damascus, *d'am'as' k'as*, Da-
 masco, m.
 Dane, *d'an*, Danese, m.
 Danish, *d'an'ish*, a. danese.
 Danube, *d'an'ub*, Danubio,
 m.
 Dauphinate, *d'au'f'nat*,
 Dauphiny, *-f'nat*, Delfi-
 nato, m.
 Delphos, *d'el'f'as*, Delfo, m.
 Denmark, *d'an'm'ark*, Dani-
 marca, f. [f].
 Dresden, *d'r'es'd'n*, Dresda.
 Dunkirk, *dun'k'ark*, Dun-
 cherque, f.
 Dutch, *d'ach*, a. olandese.
 Dutchman, *d'ach'm'an*,
 Olandese, m.

East-Indies, *est' in' d'iz*,
 Indie orientali, f. pl.
 Edinburgh, *ed'nb'urd*,
 Edimburgo, f.
 Egypt, *eg'ipt*, Egitto, m.
 Egyptian, *eg'ipt'sh'an*, s. &
 a. Egiziano (m.). [m].
 England, *ing'gl'and*, In-
 ghilterra, f.
 English, *ing'glish*, a. in-
 glese; - Channel, *-chan'-
 nel*, la Manica.
 Englishman, *-m'an*, In-
 glese, m.
 Epirus, *ep'irs*, Epiro, m.

Euphrates, *eu'fr'at's*, Eu-
 frate, m.
 Europe, *eu'rop*, Europa, f.
 European, *eu'rop'ian*, s. &
 a. Europeo (m.).

Finland, *fin'l'and*, Finlan-
 dia, f.
 Finlander, *-d'ar*, Finlan-
 dese, m.
 Flanders, *flan'ders*, Fian-
 dra, f.
 Fleming, *fl'em'ing*, Fiam-
 mingio, m.
 Flemish, *fl'em'ish*, a. fiam-
 mingio.
 Florence, *fl'or'ens*, Fi-
 renze, f.
 Florentine, *fl'or'ent'in*, s. &
 a. Fiorentino (m.). [m].
 Flushing, *fl'ush'ing*, Fles-
 singa, f.
 Frankfort, *frank'fort*,
 Francoforte, m.

French, *fr'ench*, a. francese.
 Frenchman, *-m'an*, Fran-
 cese, m.
 Friburg, *fr'ib'urg*, Fri-
 burgo, m.
 Friesland, *fr'es'l'and*, Fri-
 sia, f. [m].
 Frieslander, *-d'ar*, Frisio.
 Frozen Ocean, *fr'oz'n sh'an*, Oceano Settentrionale,
 m.

Gallia, *gal'ish'ia*, Gallizia,
 f.
 Galliee, *gal'it's*, Galliea, f.
 Ganges, *gan'jes*, Gange, m.
 Gascony, *gas'kon't*, Gual-
 cogna, f. [f].
 Geneva, *jen'e'va*, Ginevra.
 Genevese, *-vez*, s. & a.
 Ginevrino (m.).
 Genoa, *jen'oa*, Genova, f.
 Genoese, *jen'oes*, s. & a.
 Genovese (m.). [m].
 German, *jer'm'an*, s. & a.
 Tedesco (m.).
 Germany, *jer'm'ant*, Ger-
 mania, f.
 Ghent, *gent*, Gand, m.

Gibraltar, *gib'r'al'tar*, Gi-
 bilterra, f.
 Grecian, *gre'sh'an*, a. greco.
 Greece, *gres*, Grecia, f.
 Greek, *grek*, s. & a. Greco
 (m.).
 Greenland, *gren'l'and*,
 Groenlandia, f.
 Greenland, *-d'ar*, s.
 Groenlandese, m.
 Groningen, *gron'ing'en*,
 Groninga, f.

Guelderland, *gel'd'ar'land*,
 Gheldria, f.
 Guinea, *gin'ni*, Guinea, f.

Hague (the), *hag*, Aja, f.
 Hamburg, *ham'b'urg*, Am-
 burgo, f.
 Havannah, *hav'an'nd*,
 Avana, f.
 Helvetia, *hel'vet'sh'ia*, Sviz-
 zera, f.
 Herzegovina, *herzegov'e-
 na*, Erzegovina, f.
 Hesse, *hes*, Assia, f.
 Hessian, *hes'h'an*, s. & a.
 Assiaco (m.).
 Holland, *hol'l'and*, Olanda,
 f. [m].
 Hollander, *-d'ar*, Olandese.
 Hungarian, *h'ung'ar'ian*,
 s. Ungherese, m.; -, a. un-
 garico.
 Hungary, *h'ung'gar't*, Un-
 gheria, f.

Iceland, *is'l'and*, Islanda, f.
 Icelsander, *-d'ar*, Islandese,
 m. [ria, f].
 Illyricum, *ill'ir'ik'um*, Illi-
 ria, f.
 Indian, *in'd'ian*, s. & a. In-
 diano (m.). [m].
 Indies, *in'd'iz*, pl. Indie,
 f. pl.
 Ireland, *ir'l'and*, Irlanda, f.
 Irish, *ir'ish*, a. Irlandese.
 Irishman, *ir'ish'm'an*, Ir-
 landese, m.
 Italian, *it'al'ian*, s. & a.
 Italiano (m.). [m].
 Italy, *it'ali*, Italia, f.

Jamaica, *j'am'ka*, Giamaica,
 f. [m].
 Japan, *jap'an*, Giappone.
 Japanese, *jap'anes*, s. &
 a. Giapponese (m.). [m].
 Jordan, *jer'd'an*, Giordano.
 Judea, *j'd'ea*, Giudea, f.

Lapland, *lap'l'and*, Lap-
 ponia, f.
 Laplander, *-d'ar*, Lappone,
 Lapponesse, m. [f].
 Leghorn, *leg'orn*, Livorno.
 Leipzig, *lep's'ik*, Lipsia, f.
 Lisbon, *lis'b'on*, Lisbona, f.
 Lisle, *lil*, Lilla, f.
 Lombardy, *lom'b'ard't*,
 Lombardia, f.
 London, *lan'd'n*, Londra, f.
 Low-Countries, *lo'k'oun-
 tres*, Paesi Bassi, m. pl.

Luxemburg, *lúks búrbúrg*,
Lusseburg, m.
Lyons, *lú óns*, Lióne, f.

Macedonian, *máksésk ním*,
s. & a. Macedone (m.). [f.
Madeira, *máds fú*, Madera,
Maltese, *máltis*, a. mal-
tese. [f.
Mantua, *mán tód*, Mantoa,
Mediterranean, *médítér-
rá ním*, il Mediterraneo, m.
Menta, *mén te*, Magonza, f.
Mexico, *máks kú*, Messico,
m.
Moluccas, *móldik káz*, Mo-
lucha, f. pl.
Mongol, *món gó*, s. & a.
Mongolo (m.).
Moor, *mór*, Moro, m.
Moorish, *mór ish*, a. moro.
Moravian, *mórá vím*, s.
& a. Moravo (m.).
Morocco, *mórák kó*, Ma-
rocco, m.
Moscow, *mós kóv*, Mos-
cova, f.
Moscow, *mós kó*, Mosca, f.
Mulatto, *múlat tó*, *Mulat-
tress*, -*trés*, Mulatto, m.,
Mulatta, f.
Munich, *mú nít*, Monaco, f.

Naples, *ná pis*, Napoli, f.
Neapolitan, *népót tán*,
s. & a. Napolitano (m.).
Netherlands, *né tár-
lánds*, pl. Paesi Bassi, m. pl.
Neuchâtel, *násháit*, Neo-
burgo, m.
Newfoundland, *né fúnd-
lánd*, Terra-Nuova, f.
Nice, *nís*, Nizza, f.
Nile, *ní*, Nilo, m.
Nimeguen, *nímá gém*, Ni-
mega, f.
Norman, *nór mán*, s. & a.
Normanno (m.).
Normandy, *nór máná*,
Normandia, f. [f.
Norway, *nór ví*, Norvegia,
Norwegian, *nórvé ján*,
s. & a. Norvegese (m.).
Nubian, *nú bíán*, s. & a.
Nubio (m.).
Nuremberg, *nú rémébúrg*,
Norimberga, f.

Olympus, *ólm pús*, Olim-
po, m.
Orkneys (the), *órk nts*,
pl. Orcadi, f. pl.

Pacific, *pásí ík*, Mar Paci-
fico, m.
Padua, *pá dód*, Padova, f.
Paris, *pá rís*, Parigi, f.
Parisian, *pá rís tán*, s. &
a. Parigino (m.).
Parnassus, *pá rús sús*,
Parnasso, m.
Peloponnesus, *pélopóné-
sis*, Peloponneso, m., Mo-
rea, f.
Persian, *pár shán*, s. & a.
Persiano (m.).
Petersburg, *pé tésbúrg*,
Pietroburgo, f.
Piedmont, *péá mónt*, Pio-
monte, m.
Piedmontese, -*és*, s. & a.
Piemontese (m.).
Poland, *pó lánd*, Polonia, f.
Pole, *pól*, Polonese, m.
Polish, *pó ish*, a. polonese,
polacco.
Pontus, *pón tús*, Ponto, m.
Portugal, *pór tágú*, Porto-
gallo, m.
Portuguese, *pór tágús*, s.
& a. Portoghese (m.).
Prussia, *prús shít*, Prus-
sia, f.
Prussian, -*n*, s. & a. Prus-
siano (m.).
Pyrenean Mountains,
pé réné án móón tús, Mont
Pirenei, m. pl.

Rhine, *rín*, Reno, m.
Roman, *ró mán*, s. & a.
Romano (m.).
Roumania, *rómá nít*, Ru-
mania, f.
Roumanian, -*n*, s. & a.
Rumeno (m.).
Russia, *rús shít*, Russia, f.
Russian, -*n*, s. & a. Russo
(m.).

Salzburg, *sá lts búrg*, Sall-
burgo, m.
Samoid, *sám dí*, a. sa-
molade. [moleto, m.
Samoied, *sám dí*, Sa-
sardinia, *sá rín tít*, Sar-
degna, f.
Sardinian, -*n*, s. & a.
Sardo (m.).
Saracen, *sá rásén*, s. & a.
Saraceno, Saracino (m.).
Savoy, *sá ví*, Savoia, f.
Saxon, *sáks ón*, s. & a.
Sassone (m.). [f.
Saxony, *sáks ón*, Sassonia,
Scheid, *shéit*, Schelda, f.
Schlav, *sháv*, Slavonian,
s. & a. Schiavone (m.).

Sclavonia, *sláv ó nít*,
Schiavonia, f.
Scotch, *shéks*, a. scozzese.
Scotland, *shéks lánd*, Sco-
cia, f.
Scotsman, *shéks mán*, Scoz-
zese, m.
Scottish, *shéks ish*, a. scoz-
zese.
Seine, *sén*, Senna, f.
Sevilla, *shé ví*, Siviglia, f.
Sicily, *shé í*, Sicilia, f.
Sicilian, *shé í yán*, s. & a.
Siciliano (m.).
Silesia, *shé shít*, Slesia, f.
Silesian, *shé shán*, s. & a.
Slesiano (m.).
Sound (the), *sóénd*, Sund,
m.
Spain, *spán*, Spagna, f.
Spaniard, *spán yárd*,
Spagnuolo, m.
Spanish, *spán ish*, a. spa-
gnuolo.
Spartan, *spár tán*, Spar-
tano, m.
Stirian, *shé rán*, s. & a.
Stiriano (m.).
Suebia, *súé dí*, Svevia, f.
Suebian, -*n*, s. & a. Sveve
(m.).
Swede, *súé*, Svedese, m.
Sweden, *súé dí*, Svezia, f.
Swedish, *súé dísh*, a. sve-
dese.
Swiss, *súé*, s. & a. Sviz-
zero (m.).
Switzerland, *súé sár-
lánd*, Svizzera, f.
Syraouse, *sú áts*, Sira-
cusa, f.

Tagus, *tá gús*, Tago, m.
Tartar, *tár tár*, s. & a. Tar-
taro (m.). [f.
Tartary, *tár tár*, Tartaria,
Thames, *táms*, Tamigi, m.
Thermopylae, *thérmó-
pí*, pl. Termopili, pl.
Thessalonica, *thésá ló-
nít*, Salonicco, m.
Thessaly, *thés sáit*, Tes-
saglia, f.
Thrace, *thrés*, Tracia, f.
Thuringia, *thérín jít*, Tu-
ringia, f.
Tiber, *tí bí*, Tevere, m.
Tigris, *tí grís*, Tigri, m.
Tirolese, *tíró dí*, s. & a.
Tirolese (m.).
Trent, *trent*, Trento, m.
Trevés, *trév*, Trevisi, f.
Troy, *tró*, Troia, f.
Turk, *túrk*, s. & a. Turkish,
tár ish, a. turco.

Turkey, *tår'kē*, Turchia, f.
Tuscany, *tās'kānē*, Toscana, f.
Tyrolese, *vedē* Tirolese.

United States, *ān'tīd*
stāts, pl. Stati Uniti, m. pl.

Valcluse, *vā'klās*, s. Val-
 chiusa, f.
Venetian, *vēnēs'ān*, s. &
 a. Veneziano (m.).

Venice, *vēn'īs*, Venezia, f.
Vesuvius, *vēsū'vīds*, Ve-
 suvio, m.
Viennese, *vīēnnēs'*, s. &
 a. Viennese (m.).
Vistula, *vīs'tūld*, Vistola, f.

Wales, *wāls*, Galles, m.
Wallachia, *vedē* Vala-
 chia.
Warsaw, *wār'sā*, Varsa-
 via, f.

Welsh, *wēlsē*, a. di Galles.
West-Indies, *wēt'īn'āds*,
 pl. Indie occidentali, pl.
Westphalian, *wēstfā'īlān*,
 s. & a. Vestfalo (m.).

York, *yōrk*, Iorck, f.

Zeeland, *zē'lānd*, Selandia,
 f.
Zurich, *zūr'īk*, Zurigo, m.

List of the most usual christian names, that differ in the two languages.

Adolphus, *adôl' fûs*, Adolfo.
Alfred, *âl' frêd*, Alfredo.
Alice, *âl' îs*, Alice.
Ambrose, *âm' brôz*, Ambrogio.
Andrew, *ân' grê*, Andrea.
Ann, *ân*, Anna.
Anthony, *ân' tônî*, Antonio.
Arnold, *âr' nôld*, Arnoldo.
Arthur, *âr' thâr*, Arturo.
Augustine, *âgûs' tîn*, Agostino.
Augustus, *âgûs' tûs*, Au-

Bartholomew, *bârthôl' ô-mâ*, Bartolommeo.
Ben, *bên*, invece di: **Benjamin**.
Benedict, *bên' âdikkt*, Benedetto.
Benjamin, *bên' jâmîn*, Benjaminio.
Bertha, *bêr' thâ*, Berta.
Bess, *bês*, Bessy, -sî.
Betsy, *bêr' sî*, invece di: Elizabeth.
Biddy, *bîd' âl*, invece di: Brigitta.
Bill, *bîl*, Billy, -lî, invece di: William.
Blanche, *blânsh*, Bianca.
Bob, *bôb*, Bobby, -bî, invece di: Robert.
Bridget, *brîg' èt*, Brigida.

Carry, *kâr' rî*, Caddy, *kâd' -â*, invece di: Caroline.
Catherine, *kâtîn' êrîn*, Caterina.
Cecily, *çç' tîl*, Cecilia.
Charles, *chârîz*, Carlo.
Christopher, *krîs' tîfûr*, Cristoforo.
Clara, *klâ' râ*, Chiara.
Constance, *kôn' stâns*, Costanza.
Constantine, *kôn' stântîn*, Costantino.

Dan, *dân*, invece di: Daniel.
Dick, *dîk*, Dicky, -î, invece di: Richard.
Doll, *dôl*, Dolly, -lî, invece di: Dorothy.
Dominic, *dôm' înk*, Domenico.
Dorothy, *dôr' ôinh*, Dorotea.

Edmund, *êd' mûnd*, Edmondo.
Edward, *êd' wêrd*, Edoardo.
Eleanor, *êl' ênôr*, Eleonora.
Elias, *êl' âs*, Elia.
Elizabeth, *êlîz' âbêth*, Elisabetta.
Emily, *êm' îlî*, Emilia.

Fabian, *fâ' biân*, Fabiano.
Fanny, *fân' nî*, invece di: Frances, Franceschina.
Frances, *frân' çs*, Francesca.
Francis, *frân' çs*, Frank, *frângk*, Francesco.

Geoffrey, *jêf' frî*, Goffredo.
George, *jôrj*, Giorgio.
Giles, *jîz*, Giulio.
Godfrey, *gôd' frî*, Goffredo.
Gregory, *grêg' ôrî*, Gregorio.
Gustavus, *gûstâ' vûs*, Gu-

Hal, *hâl*, invece di: Henry.
Hannah, *hân' nâ*, Anna.
Harriet, *hâr' rîk*, Enrichetta.
Harry, *hâr' rî*, invece di: Helen, *hêl' ên*, Helena, *hêl' ênd*, Elena.
Henrietta, *hên' rîk' tî*, Enrichetta.
Henry, *hên' rî*, Enrico, Ar-

Hilary, *hîl' ârî*, Ilario.
Hodge, *hôj*, invece di: Roger.
Hugh, *hâ*, Ugone. [frio].
Humphrey, *hâm' frî*, Ono-

Ignatius, *îgnâ' shûs*, Ignazio.

Jack, *jâk*, invece di: John.
Jacob, *jâ' kôb*, Jacopo.
James, *jâmz*, Giacomo.
Jane, *jân*, Giovanna.
Jasper, *jâs' pâr*, Gasparo.
Jeff, *jêf*, invece di: Geoffrey.
Jim, *jîm*, Jim, *jîm*, Jimmy, -mî, invece di: James.
Jenny, *jên' nî*, Giovannina.
Jeremy, *jêr' êmî*, Geremia.
Jerry, *jêr' rî*, invece di: Jeremy.
Jo, *jô*, invece di: Joseph.
Joan, *jôn*, *jô' ân*, Giovanna.
John, *jôn*, Giovanni.
Johnny, *jôn' nî*, invece di: John.
Joseph, *jô' zêf*, Giuseppe.
Josephine, *jô' zêfîn*, Giuseppina.
Julia, *jû' îlâ*, Giulia.
Julian, *jû' îlân*, Giuliano.
Julius, *jû' îlâs*, Giulio.

Kate, *kât*, Kit, *kî*, Kitty, -î, invece di: Catherine.

Laurence, *lâ' rênz*, Lorenzo.
Lewis, *lî' ts*, Luigi.
Lizzy, *lîz' çl*, Lisetta.
Loe, *lî*, invece di: Louisa.
Luise, *lûz*, Louisa, *lûz' sî*, Luigia.
Lucian, *lû' çlân*, Luciano.
Lucy, *lû' çl*, Lucia.

Magdalen, *măg' dăiln*, Maddalena.
Madge, *măj*, **Margery**, *măj' jəri*, **Meg**, *məg*, invece di: Margaret.
Margaret, *măj' gărli*, Margherita.
Mark, *mărk*, Marco.
Mary, *mă' ri*, Maria.
Mat, *măt*, invece di: Matthew.
Matthew, *măt' thə*, Matteo.
Michael, *mă' kăi*, Michele.
Moll, *măi*, **Molly**, *-it*, Mariuccia, Marietta.
Nan, *năn*, invece di: Anne.
Nancy, *năn' si*, Annina.
Ned, *năi*, **Neddy**, *-ăt*, invece di: Edward.
Nell, *năi*, **Nelly**, *-it*, invece di: Helen.
Nick, *năi*, invece di: Nicholas, Niccolò.
Noah, *nă' ō*, Noa.

Otho, *ô' thə*, Ottone.

Patty, *păt' it*, invece di: Matilda.

Peg, *pəg*, **Perry**, *-gi*, invece di: Margaret.
Peter, *păt' iăr*, Pietro.
Phil, *fil*, invece di: Philip, Filippo.
Poll, *păt*, **Polly**, *păt' it*, invece di: Mary.

Ralph, *răf (rălf)*, Rodolfo.
Raymond, *ră' mând*, Raimondo.
Reynold, *răn' ōid*, Rinaldo.
Richard, *rič' ōră*, Riccardo.
Robin, *răb' in*, invece di: Robert, Roberto.
Roger, *răf' ōr*, Ruggero.
Roland, *Rowland*, *ră' lănd*, Orlando.

Sal, *săi*, **Sally**, *-it*, invece di: Sarah. [muel.
Sam, *săm*, invece di: Samuel.
Sandy, *săn' dăi*, **Sawney**, *să' năi*, invece di: Alexander, Alessandro.
Sarah, *să' ră*, Sara.
Sebastian, *săbăt' iăn*, Sebastiano.
Sigismund, *sif' ōmănd*, Sigismondo. [mone.
Solomon, *săi' ōmən*, Salo-

Sophia, *săf' ō*, **Sophy**, *să' f*, Sofia.
Stephen, *săt' vən*, Stefano.
Susan, *să' sən*, Susanna.

Ted, *tăd*, **Teddy**, *-ăt*, invece di: Edward.
Theobald, *tăb' ōbăd*, Teobaldo.
Theresa, *tăb' ō*, Teresa.
Tim, *tăm*, invece di: Timothy. [leo.
Timothy, *tăm' ōtăi*, Timoteo.
Tobias, *tăb' ōs*, **Toby**, *tă' b*, Tobia.
Tom, *tăm*, **Tommy**, *-măi*, invece di: Thomas, Tommaso. [thony.
Tony, *tă' năi*, invece di: Anthony.

Ulric, *ăi' rik*, Ulderico.
Ursula, *ăi' săiă*, Orsola.

Valentine, *văi' ōntin*, Valentino.

Walter, *văt' iăr*, Gualtieri.
Will, *văi*, **Willy**, *-it*, invece di: William.
William, *văt' iăm*, Guglielmo.

Zachary, *săi' ărăi*, Zaccaria.

Table of the Irregular Verbs *).

Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.	Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.
abide	abode	abode	drive	drove	driven
am	was	been	dwell	dwelt *	dwelt *
arise	arose	arisen	eat	ate, eat	eaten
awake	awoke *	awaked	engrave	engraved	engraven *
backbite	backbit	backbitten	fall	fell	fallen
bear	bore (bare)	borne, born	feed	fed	fed
beat	beat	beat, beaten	feel	felt	felt
become	became	become	fight	fought	fought
befall	befell	befallen	find	found	found
begot	begot	begot, be- gotten	fly	flew	flown
begin	began	begun	fly	flew	flown
begin	begin *	begin	forbear	forbore	forborne
behold	beheld	beheld	forbid	forbade, forbid	forbidden, for- bid
bend	bent *	bent *	forecast	forecast	forecast
bereave	bereft *	bereft *	forego	forewent	foregone
beseech	besought	besought	foreknow	foreknew	foreknown
beset	beset	beset	forelay	forelaid	forelaid
bestride	bestrode	bestrid, be- stridden	forerun	foreran	forerun
betake	betook	betaken	foresee	foresaw	foreseen
bid	bid, bade	bid, bidden	foreshow	foreshowed	foreshown *
bind	bound	bound	foretell	foretold	foretold
bite	bit	bit, bitten	forget	forgot	forgot, for- gotten
bleed	bled	bled	forgive	forgave	forgiven
blow	blew	blown	forlake	forsook	forsaken
break	broke (brake)	broken	forwear	forwore	forsworn
breed	bred	bred	freeze	froze	frozen
bring	brought	brought	get	got	got, gotten
build	built *	built *	gild	gilt *	gilt *
burn	burnt *	burnt *	gird	girt *	girt *
burst	burst	burst	give	gave	given
buy	bought	bought	go	went	gone
can	could	—	grave	graved	graven *
cast	cast	cast	grind	ground	ground
catch	caught	caught	grow	grew	grown
chide	chid	chid, chidden	hang	hung *	hung *
choose	chose	chosen	have	had	had
cleave	clove, cleft	cleft, cloven	hear	heard	heard
cling	clung	clung	heave	hove *	hove *
clothe	clad *	clad *	hew	hewed	hewn *
come	came	come	hide	hid	hid, hidden
cost	cost	cost	hit	hit	hit
creep	crept	crept	hold	held	held (holden)
crow	crew *	crew *	hurt	hurt	hurt
cut	cut	cut	inlay	inlaid	inlaid
dare	durst *	dared	interweave	interwove	interwoven
deal	dealt	dealt	keep	kept	kept
dig	dug *	dug *	kneel	knelt *	knelt *
dip	dipt *	dipt *	knit	knit *	knit *
do	did	done	know	knew	known
draw	drew	drawn	lade	laded	laden *
dream	dreamt *	dreamt *	lay	laid	laid
drink	drank	drunk			

* L'asterisco denota che il verbo se congiuga anche regolarmente.

Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.	Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.
lead	led	led	overhear	overheard	overheard
lean	leant *	leant *	overlade	overladed	overladen *
leap	leapt *	leapt *	overlaid	overlaid	overlaid
learn	learnt *	learnt *	overload	overloaded	overladen *
leave	left	left	overpay	overpaid	overpaid
lend	lent	lent	override	overrode, overrid	overrid, over-ridden
let	let	let	overrun	overran	overrun
lie (<i>giacere</i>)	lay	lain	oversee	oversaw	overseen
light	lit *	lit *	overset	overset	overset
load	loaded	laden *	overshoot	overshot	overshot
lose	lost	lost	oversleep	overslept	overslept
make	made	made	over-	overspread	overspread
may	might	—	spread	—	—
mean	meant	meant	overtake	overtook	overtaken
meet	met	met	overthrow	overthrew	overthrown
methinks	methought	—	partake	partook	partaken
miscast	miscast	miscast	pay	paid	paid
misdo	misdid	misdone	pen (<i>stab-</i>	pent	pent
misgive	misgave	misgiven	<i>biare</i>)	—	—
mishear	misheard	misheard	put	put	put
mislay	mislaid	mislaid	quit	quit *	quit *
mislead	misled	misled	read	read	read
missend	missent	missent	rebuild	rebuilt *	rebuilt *
misshape	misshaped	misshapen *	recast	recast	recast
misspeak	misspoke	misspoken	remake	remade	remade
misspell	misspelt *	misspelt *	rend	repaid	repaid
misspend	misspent	misspent	retake	retook	retaken
mistake	mistook	mistaken	rid	rid	rid
misteach	mistaught	mistaught	ride	rode, rid	rid, ridden
misunder-	misunder-	misunder-	ring	rung, rang	rung
stand	stood	stood	rise	rose	risen
miswrite	miswrote	miswritten	rive	rived	riven
mow	mowed	mown *	run	ran	run
must	must	—	saw	sawed	sawn *
ought	ought	—	say	said	said
outbid	outbid	outbid, out-	see	saw	seen
—	—	bidden	seek	sought	sought
outdo	outdid	outdone	sell	sold	sold
outfly	outflew	outflown	send	sent	sent
outgive	outgave	outgiven	set	set	set
outgo	outwent	outgone	shake	shook	shaken
outgrow	outgrew	outgrown	shall	should	—
outride	outrode, out-	outrid, out-	shape	shaped	shapen *
—	rid	ridden	shave	shaved	shaven *
outrun	outran	outrun	shear	sheared, shore	shorn *
outsell	outsold	outsold	shed	shed	shed
outhine	outhone	outhone	shine	shone	shone
outshoot	outshot	outshot	shoe	shod	shod
outspread	outspread	outspread	shoot	shot	shot
outsride	outsrid, out-	outsrid, out-	show, shew	showed	shown *
—	strode	stridden	shred	shred	shred
outswear	outsware	outsware	shrink	shrank, shrank	shrunken
outwear	outwore	outworn	shut	shut	shut
outwork	outwrought *	outwrought *	sing	sang, sung	sung
overbear	overbore	overborne	sink	sank, sunk	sunk, sunken
overbid	overbid	overbid, over-	sit	sat	sat
—	—	bidden	slay	slew	slain
overbuy	overbought	overbought	sleep	slept	slept
overcast	overcast	overcast	slide	slid	slid, slidden
overcome	overcame	overcome	sling	slung	slung
overdo	overdid	overdone	slink	slunk	slunk
overdraw	overdrew	overdrawn	slit	slit	slit *
overdrive	overdrove	overdriven	smell	smelt *	smelt *
overeat	overate	overeat, over-	smite	smote	smitten
—	—	eaten	—	—	—
overgo	overwent	overgone	—	—	—
overhang	overhung *	overhung *	—	—	—

Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.	Present.	Imperfect.	Participle.
sow	sowed	sown *	underdo	underdid	underdone
speak	spoke	spoken	undergo	underwent	undergone
speed	sped	sped	underlay	underlaid	underlaid
spell	spelt *	spelt *	underlet	underlet	underlet
spend	spent	spent	underrun	underran, un-	underrun
spill	spilt *	spilt *		derrun	
spin	spun	spun	undersell	undersold	undersold
spit	spit, spat	spit	understand	understood	understood
split	split	split	undertake	undertook	undertaken
spread	spread	spread	underwork	under-	under-
spring	sprang, sprung	sprung		wrought *	wrought *
			under-	underwrote	underwritten
stand	stood	stood	write		
steal	stole	stolen	undo	undid	undone
stick	stuck	stuck	ungird	ungirt *	ungirt *
sting	stung	stung	unlade	unladed	unladen *
stink	stank, stunk	stunk	unload	unloaded	unladen *
strew	strewed	strown *	unsay	unsaid	unsaid
stride	strode	strid, stridden	unstring	unstrung	unstrung
strike	struck	struck, (stricken)	unwind	unwound	unwound
			upbear	upbore	upborne
string	strung	strung	updraw	updrew	updrawn
strive	strove	striven	uphold	upheld	upheld (up-
strow	strewed	strewed, strown			holden)
			uprise	uprose	uprisen
swear	swore	sworn	upset	upset	upset
sweat	sweat *	sweat *	wax	waxed	waxen *
sweep	swept	swept	waylay	waylaid	waylaid
swell	swelled	swollen	wear	wore	worn
swim	swam, swum	swum	weave	wove	wove, woven
swing	swung	swung	weep	wept	wept
take	took	taken	will	would	—
teach	taught	taught	win	won	won
tear	tore	torn	wind	wound	wound
tell	told	told	wiredraw	wiredrew	wiredrawn
think	thought	thought	withdraw	withdrew	withdrawn
thrive	throve *	thriven *	withhold	withheld	withheld
throw	threw	thrown			(withholden)
thrust	thrust	thrust	withstand	withstood	withstood
tread	trod	trod, trodden	work	wrought *	wrought *
unbend	unbent *	unbent *	wring	wrung *	wrung *
underbid	underbid, underbade	underbid, underbidden	write	wrote	written

5
TAP NEW 5
AM 11 5A

